CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

GIFT OF

Mrs. Charles L. Walker

Cornell University Library
CS71 .D51 1898
+
Life of George Dewey, rear admiral, U.S.
3 1924 029 841 222
olin
Overs

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924029841222

Your affectionate father
Geo. Dewey Jr.

LIFE OF GEORGE DEWEY,

REAR ADMIRAL, U. S. N.,

AND

DEWEY FAMILY HISTORY.

ILLUSTRATED.

BEING AN AUTHENTIC HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF MORE THAN FIFTEEN THOUSAND PERSONS IN THE UNITED STATES BY THE NAME OF DEWEY, AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

LIFE OF REAR ADMIRAL GEORGE DEWEY WRITTEN AND BOOK EDITED BY ADELBERT M. DEWEY, OF WASHINGTON, D. C.

DEWEY FAMILY HISTORY COMPILED BY LOUIS MARINUS DEWEY, OF WESTFIELD, MASS., ASSISTED BY WILLIAM T. DEWEY, OF MONTPELIER, VT., AND ORVILLE C. DEWEY, OF WHEELING, W. VA.

1898:
DEWEY PUBLISHING COMPANY,
WESTFIELD, MASS.

LIFE OF REAR ADMIRAL GEORGE DEWEY.

COPYRIGHT, 1898, BY
ADELBERT M. DEWEY,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

WEED-PARSONS PRINTING COMPANY, BOOKMAKERS
ALBANY, N. Y.

Dedication.

To the American people, of whom George Dewey, of Vermont, is a most illustrious example, and to the many thousands of noble men and women in this haven for the oppressed of all the world in whose veins course the blood of Thomas Dewey, the Settler, this book is most respectfully dedicated by its authors.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

In Life of George Dewey.

	Opp. Page.
ADMIRAL GEORGE DEWEY, 3779	Frontispiece
BATTLE WITH SNOW BALLS AT THE OLD CHURCH	26
BIRDS' EYE VIEW OF THE LOWER PART OF MANILA BAY	81
BIRTHPLACE OF ADMIRAL GEORGE DEWEY	12
CHEERING GEORGE DEWEY DURING INTERMISSION FOR BREAKFAST	57
DEWEY, ADELBERT M., 808, AUTHOR AND EDITOR,	5
DEWEY, HON. CHARLES, 3777	13
DEWEY, CAPT. EDWARD, 3778	16
DEWEY, GEORGE GOODWIN, 6077	44
DEWEY, DR. JULIUS YEMANS, 1964	9
DEWEY, CAPT. SIMEON, 1532	8
DEWEY, MRS. SUSIE B. (GOODWIN), 3779	41
"DEWEY STRUCK RIGHT OUT FOR HIM AND GAVE HIM A LIFT"	105
GEORGE DEWEY AT THIRTY YEARS OF AGE	40
GEORGE DEWEY'S FIRST CRUISE	29
"GEORGE DEWEY WAS THE LAST MAN TO LEAVE THE BURNING SHIP"	104
GREELEY, MRS. MARY P. (DEWEY), 3780	17
ILLUSTRATED POEM, "BATTLE OF MANILA"	48–53
ILLUSTRATED POEM, "THE POOR LITTLE CHILD OF A TAR"	19–23
MAP SHOWING DEWEY'S ROUTE FROM MIRS BAY TO MANILA	80
OLD NORWICH UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS	96
OLYMPIA'S FIGHT WITH TORPEDO BOATS	60
SHELL BURSTING OVER THE OLYMPIA	56
THE BATTLE OF MANILA IN COLORS	48
THE BATTLE AT CLOSE RANGE	61
THE DEWEY COAT OF ARMS, IN COLORS	31
THE LYMAN COAT OF ARMS, IN COLORS	33
THE LYMAN-LAMBERT-OSBORNE COAT OF ARMS, IN COLORS	35
THE QUARTERED ARMS OF FOURTEEN ROYAL FAMILIES IN THE LINE OF GEORGE DEWEY'S ANCESTRY	37
THE OLYMPIA LEADING THE LINE	54
THE OLYMPIA PASSING CORREGIDOR. THE WARNING ROCKET	55
VESSELS OF COMMODORE DEWEY'S FLEET —	
OLYMPIA	64
BALTIMORE	65
RALEIGH	68
CONCORD	69
BOSTON	72
PETREL	73
M'CULLOCH	76

In Dewey Family History.

	Opp. Page.
ARNOLD, JOHN DEWEY, 343	345
BAKER, MRS. FLORENCE (DEWEY), 4033	617
BROOKS, GEORGE MORTIMER, SON OF 801	352
COMMISSION OF BENEDICT DEWEY	881
DAY, MRS. CARRY EMMA (DEWEY), 3769	689
DAY, HON. CHARLES DEWEY, 8295	961
DEWEY, ADDICE E., 4781	704
DEWEY, ALBERT FOLGER, 7159	760
DEWEY, HON. ALBERT GALLATIN, 1701	512
DEWEY, ALBERT H., 7505	960
DEWEY, ALBERT LEWIS, 9018	1040
DEWEY, ALFRED TIMOTHY, 6968	801
DEWEY, JUDGE ALMON RALPH, 973	368
DEWEY, ARTHUR N., 6002	712
DEWEY, CADWELL, 412	353
DEWEY, CARRIE MAY, 8943	1033
DEWEY, JUDGE CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 8301	952
DEWEY, CHARLES CARROLL, 3058	609
DEWEY, CHARLES JOHNSON, 403	344
DEWEY, CHARLES OLIVER, PH. D., 732	368
DEWEY, CHARLES SANGER, 797	353
DEWEY, CHAUNCEY, 1656	489
DEWEY, REV. DR. CHESTER, 8275	944
DEWEY, CHESTER F., 802	352
DEWEY, COURTLAND A., 565	369
DEWEY, DR. DAVID ROBERT, 912	369
DEWEY, DANIEL CLARK, 421	345
DEWEY, MRS. DANIEL CLARK, 421	345
DEWEY, DANIEL L., 6931	785
DEWEY, MISS DOLLY, DAU. OF 3560	536
DEWEY, EBENEZER, 1691	464
DEWEY, COL. EDMUND B., 1762	520
DEWEY, EDMUND SABIN, 8792	1032
DEWEY, EDSON EUGENE, 8326	953
DEWEY, EDWARD GLEN, 9176	1032
DEWEY, EDWARD RUSSELL, SON OF 7713	817
DEWEY, EDWARD WILKINS, 7713	817
DEWEY, EDWIN JOHN, 6143	688
DEWEY, ELIAS, 2d, 6713	760
DEWEY, CAPT. ELIJAH, 8044	827

Illustrations.

	Opp. Page.
DEWEY, ELIJAH HALE, 2095	609
DEWEY, ELIPHALET C., 3151	620
DEWEY, REV. F. M., M. A., 680	368
DEWEY, FRANCES, DAU. OF 6309	712
DEWEY, JUDGE FRANCIS H., 8635	1017
DEWEY, FRANKLIN N., 6242	704
DEWEY, FRANKLIN SETH, 2d. 9078	1032
DEWEY, FRANKLIN SMITH, 3715	689
DEWEY, FREDERICK FREEMAN, 2003	609
DEWEY, GEORGE BURR, 8943	1033
DEWEY, GEORGE LAURIN, 4003	617
DEWEY, LIEUT. GEORGE MELVILLE, 7741	953
DEWEY, GEORGE PERRIN, 6066	712
DEWEY, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 8587	953
DEWEY, GEORGE W. SR., 1808	520
DEWEY, HARRY HOVEY, 1999	585
DEWEY, CAPT. HENRY H., 3472	656
DEWEY, HENRY J., 6763	785
DEWEY, HIRAM KINNE, 3611	664
DEWEY, HIRAM TODD, 3592	536
DEWEY, HOWARD GROTIUS, 8889	1033
DEWEY, ISSACHER B., 1846	609
DEWEY ISRAEL, 1536	520
DEWEY, MAJOR ISRAEL OTIS, 2005	592
DEWEY, JAMES, 8189	953
DEWEY, PROF. JAMES A., 4072	617
DEWEY, MRS. JAMES A. AND DAU., 4072	617
DEWEY, JAMES ELIAS, 7087	816
DEWEY, JAMES HENRY, 6327	960
DEWEY, DR. JAMES JAY, 4676	704
DEWEY, PROF. JAMES R., 9002	1040
DEWEY, JASON, 2D, 8592	1033
DEWEY, JESSE EDSON, 2D, 3673	633
DEWEY, GEN. JOEL A., 8758	1025
DEWEY, JOHN, 524	358
DEWEY, HON. DR. JOHN, 1550a	473
DEWEY, JOHN FREEMONT, 3426	680
DEWEY, JOHN JASPER, 3246	633
DEWEY, JOHN JAY, M. D., 3235	633
DEWEY, JOHN STEVENS, 4004	617
DEWEY, CAPT. JOHN W., 1550	520
DEWEY, JOSHUA., 1385	440
DEWEY, JULIAN HILAND, M. D., 8681	1032
DEWEY, JUDGE JUSTIN, 3D., 8469	985
DEWEY, LEWIS E. AND FAMILY, 3545	664
DEWEY, LOUIS MARINUS, GENEALOGIST AND HISTORIAN, 9185	201
DEWEY, MRS. L. M. AND SON, 9185	1032
DEWEY, LYMAN, 423	368
DEWEY, MARK W., 6295	712
DEWEY, PROF. MELVIL, 4775	697
DEWEY, MILTON, 523	352
DEWEY, MORRIS MILLER, 4019	680
DEWEY, NANCY (PRITCHARD), 1656	497
DEWEY, GOV. NELSON, 3231	632
DEWEY, NOAH B., 4765	704
DEWEY, OLIVER E., 972	369
DEWEY, REV. DR. ORVILLE, 8285	945
DEWEY, ORVILLE C., 3155	621
DEWEY, MRS. PERMELIA L. (Riggs), Wife of 523	352
DEWEY, RICHARD, 611	368
DEWEY, DR. RICHARD, 8753	1033
DEWEY, ROBERT PARR, 3991	689
DEWEY, RODNEY HATCH, 3586	664
DEWEY, ROWLAND, 8537	984
DEWEY, RUSSELL E., 276	369
DEWEY, DR. SAMUEL J., 6842	785
DEWEY, CAPT. SAMUEL W., 2054	600
DEWEY, REV. SANGER, 525	352
DEWEY, SEABURY C., 3560	536
DEWEY, MRS. S. C., 3560	536
DEWEY, SETH, 8349	960
DEWEY, SILAS HAMILTON, 6719	760
DEWEY, SILAS HENRY, 3021	609
DEWEY, SIMON, 3D, 1528	464
DEWEY, SOLOMON PRATT, 3177	633
DEWEY, THOMAS CHARLES, OF BROMLEY, KENT, ENGLAND, SON OF 9428	960
DEWEY, THOMAS HENRY, 9072	1040
DEWEY, LIEUTENANT WALTER E., 1051	377
DEWEY, WARREN C., 3723	664
DEWEY, WILLIAM ANDREW, 4885	712
DEWEY, WILLIAM CURTIS, 3733	689
DEWEY, WILLIAM WORTH, 9012	1040
DEWEY, WILLIS, 6745	785
DEWEY, DR. WILLIS ALONZO, 1025	369
DEWEY, REV. WILLIS C., 3517	536
DEWEY, WILLIAM STRONG, 3245	633
DEWEY, WILLIAM TARBOX, 6063	705
DEWEY, WILLIAM WYLLIS, 1756	520
DRISCOLL, MRS. ANNIE KNOX (DEWEY), 4104	704
HASTINGS, MRS. SARAH A. (DEWEY), 8580	953
HAYLOR, MARY R. (DEWEY) AND FAMILY, 7367	785
HEILMAN, MRS. MALVINA M. (DEWEY), 8442	984
HILLIARD, MRS. LUCY M. (DEWEY), 6602	760
HOGG, CLARA HYDE (DEWEY), 3158	625
HORN, MRS. SARAH A. (DEWEY), 8439	984
HORN, MISS SALLIE M., DAU. OF 8439	984
IRELAND, MRS. HARRIET (DEWEY), 8480	984
KIRBY, MRS. ANNA L. (DEWEY), 9175	1040
KNAPP, HOMER P., DESCENDANT OF 163	345
LIVINGSTON, AMELIA I. (DEWEY), 3946	689
LOOMIS, MRS. GRACE N. (DEWEY), 9186	960
MAINE, DR. FRANK D., 6407	760
MILLER, DR. A. C., SON OF 522	358
NICHOLS, DR. C. A., SON OF, 3494	664
PAYNE, MRS. MIRIAM M., DAU. OF 163	345
PHELPS, REV. ALANSON, DESCENDANT OF 1236	464
RESIDENCE OF ADELBERT M. DEWEY	376
RESIDENCE OF HON. CHARLES DEWEY	680
RESIDENCE OF CHARLES E. DEWEY	872
RESIDENCE OF COL. EDMUND B. DEWEY	1000
RESIDENCE OF ISSACHER B. DEWEY	337
RESIDENCE OF JAMES SPIERS	776
RESIDENCE OF LOUIS M. DEWEY	1000
RESIDENCE OF FAMILY OF MRS. MARIA (DEWEY) HOLDEN	344
RESIDENCE OF WATSON DEWEY	872
RESIDENCE OF DR. W. A. DEWEY	776
RESIDENCE OF WILLIAM T. DEWEY	376
RICHARDS, CHARLES COMSTOCK, DESCENDANT OF 1842	544
RICHARDS, HON. FRANKLIN DEWEY, SON OF 1842	545
RICHARDS, HON, F. S., 1842-13	544
RICHARDS, HENRY PHINEAS, SON OF 1842	544
RICHARDS, MRS. JANE (SNYDER), 1842-4	464
RICHARDS, ELDER SAMUEL W., SON OF 1842	544
RICHARDS, MRS. WEALTHY (DEWEY), 1842	544
ROWE, MRS. GERTRUDE (DEWEY) AND CHILDREN	337
STODDARD, BALDWIN ROY, SON OF 1954	464
TOMBSTONE OF CAPT. ADIJAH DEWEY	337
TOMBSTONE OF JOSIAH DEWEY THE FIRST AND WIFE, HEPZIBAH LYMAN	385
TOMBSTONE OF WIFE OF JEDEDIAH DEWEY	337
TOMBSTONE OF CORNET THOMAS DEWEY, THE FIRST	232
WILLIAMS, DR. IRVING DEWEY, GRANDSON OF 510	344
YALE, WALTER DEWEY, SON OF 192	353

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Life of Admiral George Dewey.

	Page.
A Lively Schoolboy	24
A Loving Sister's Tribute	42
Anecdotes of Boyhood Days	29
A Personal Reminiscence	104
A Positive Man	114
Battle of Manila Bay	54
Both Joy and Sorrow	40
Claimed by Seven Nations	120
Col. Hopkins' Prophetic Song	46
Commended by His Neighbors	87
Dedication	3
"Easily Ranks First"	100
First Baptism of Fire	106
From Rear Admiral Bunce	102
George Dewey	7
He Obeyed Orders	117
Honorary Degrees and Medals	127
Honored by Congress	80
In a Nutshell	44
Jeweled Sword from the Government	85
Lessons Learned from the Victory	78
Lost Dewey's Money	115
Norwich University	92
Official Report of Battle	61
Of Royal Descent	31
Preface to Life of George Dewey	5
Presented with Flags	89
Popular in Washington	113
Smarter Than Chain Lightning	112
"The Battle of Manila," Illustrated Poem	48
The Battle Was Hard Fought	74
The Coolest of Officers	108
The "Dewey" Craze	124
The Fleets Compared	66
The Hand of God	98
The Lucky Rabbit's Foot	128
"The Poor Little Child of a Tar."	19
The Royal Arms	37
To His Former Enemies	99
Tribute From a Fellow Club Man	110

In Dewey Family History.

	Page.
Appendix	1077
Biography of —	
Abner Dewey	861
Adelbert M. Dewey	376
Capt. Adijah Dewey	241
Hon. Albert Gallatin Dewey	507
Albert Lewis Dewey	1040
Alfred Timothy Dewey	804
Hon. Almon Ralph Dewey	378
Ansel Dewey	973
Hon. Charles Dewey	680
Chauncey Dewey	492
Rev. Chester Dewey, M. D., D. D., LL. D.	943
Chester Franklin Dewey	374
Daniel Clark Dewey	345
David Dewey, M. D.	285
Edmund Sabin Dewey	1030
Eldad Dewey	873
Captain Elijah Dewey	871
Captain Edward Dewey	681
Francis Henshaw Dewey	1017
Frederick Perkins Dewey	1044
George Melville Dewey	826
Biography of — *Continued.*	
and poem by George Washington Dewey	1005
Hiram Todd Dewey	668
Israel Dewey	863
Deacon James Dewey	852
Rev. Jedediah Dewey, 3d	855
John C. Dewey	1068
Dr. Julius Yemans Dewey	575
Louis Marinus Dewey	1045
Lieut. Martin Dewey	860
Prof. Melvil Dewey	698
Gov. Nelson Dewey	628
Rev. Orville Dewey, D. D.	948
Richard Dewey, M. D.	1026
Adjutant Russell Dewey	265
Capt. Samuel W. Dewey	599
Seth Dewey	965
Solomon Dewey	406
Lieut. Theodore Gibbs Dewey	682
Thomas Charles Dewey	1071
Thomas Jefferson Dewey	995
Walter Dewey, M. D.	308
Walter Egbert Dewey	1014
William Tarbox Dewey	708

Table of Contents.

	Page.
Biography of — *Continued.*	
Capt. Zebediah Dewey	258
Hon. Franklin Dewey Richards	541
Franklin S. Richards	547
Samuel W. Richards	544
Gen. William Sheppard	263
Irving Dewey Williams	1077
Paul Baxter Yale	309
Branch of Anna (Dewey) Woodward	717
Errata	1082
Explanatory	209
Family Characteristics	208
Family Origin	206
Index to persons connected with or descendants of Deweys,	1105
Index to Section 1	1083
Index to Section 2	1087
Index to Section 3	1095
Index to Section 4.	1099
Index to Section 5	1130
Israel Dewey the First	721
Jedediah Dewey the First	843
Josiah Dewey the First	383
Journal of John Dewey, Revolutionary Soldier	278
Our English and Other Cousins	1068
Postoffices Named Dewey	208
Preface	203
Prelude	211
Section 1, Branch of Thomas	201
Section 2, Branch of Josiah,	381
Section 3, Branch of Israel	719
Section 4, Branch of Jedediah	841
Section 5, Miscellaneous Deweys	1047
The Family History	205
Thomas Dewey, the Settler	216
Thomas the Second	230

A. M. Dewey.

Author and Editor. 808.

PREFACE TO LIFE OF GEORGE DEWEY.

TO tell the story of a life well spent and honorably ended requires but the pen of the faithful historian and biographer; but to record for all time the past achievements of a man yet in the prime of most perfect manhood, whose career of usefulness may yet continue for more than a score of years, and one whose manifest destiny seems to have already made for him a place in the very topmost niche of fame as a naval commander, calls for the exercise of mines of thought and powers of intellect well calculated to command the very best effort of any author.

In gathering the story of the Life of Rear Admiral George Dewey we have had access to an unusual fount of knowledge in the person of the Admiral's loving sister, Mrs. Mary P. Greeley, whose assistance was gratefully accepted by the writer; and other members of the family of George Dewey have also generously aided us in the preparation of this work. A letter received from George Dewey himself as late as October 29, and written from the flagship Olympia on September 14, 1898, cordially approves our effort, and very graciously indorses the stories of his life as furnished by his devoted sister.

In this work we have studiously avoided giving to the story a stereotyped official character, but have rather sought to present in an interesting manner both fact and fable for the delectation of the American people.

THE AUTHOR.

WASHINGTON, D. C., November 1, 1898.

GEORGE DEWEY.

"An honest tale speeds best, being plainly told." — *Shakespeare.*

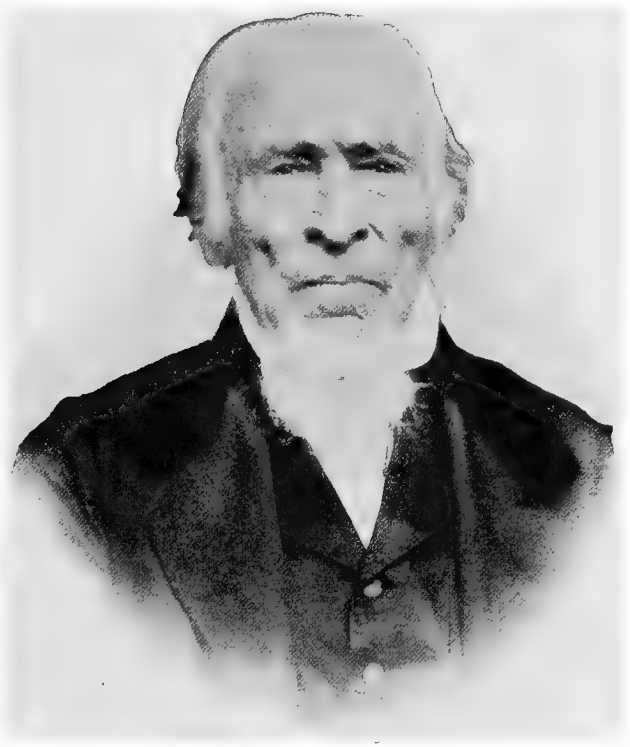
THE day was Christmas, that happiest of all the winter holidays, and the good people of the Capital City of the Green Mountain State were as merry with their festivities as is the custom in all those ancient New England households. December 25 comes there as early as elsewhere in the calendar year; but, somehow, it seems to be a little later in the season when the snow has lain on the ground for several weeks, and the jolly jingle of the sleighbells has become sufficiently familiar to no longer cause a scurry of the children to the windows to see the horses and hear the music of the sweet toned harbingers of peace and happiness. And, too, the latitude of Montpelier is pretty well North, and long ere the last week in December the thrifty householder of the year of our Lord 1837 had banked his house against the wintry winds, and lighted the fires in the great stoves and fireplaces which make the long evenings pass so pleasantly, and which have given to the homes of Vermont a fame above that of most of her sister States as a place of good cheer during the Yule Tide season. It is here the children come to crack nuts, eat apples and drink the best of sweet cider, and the ringing laughter, mingled now and again with the music of song or the interesting tales of other holidays, have a tendency to make the older ones wish for a return of the days of childhood, when Santa Claus was not to them a myth, before the years of care and responsibility had made them acquainted with the stern realities of life.

Nearly opposite the State House on State street there then stood a vineclad cottage, known far and wide as the hospitable home of one of Vermont's foremost citizens, Dr. Julius Yemans Dewey. Pleasant were the surroundings here, so far as Nature and loving

hands could make them, and the stately elm trees, with their overhanging branches, glistening with the crystals which heaven alone can send them at this season of the year, only added to the grandeur of the landscape. Back of the house at a little distance ran the murmuring waters of the Onion river, where boys and girls, in their warm hoods and fur mufflers, gathered during the winter months to while away an idle hour and gain much needed respite from their studies or labors, and "crack the whip" was as much in evidence with the skaters then as the latter-day sport of curling is in this year of 1898. In the distance are to be seen the snow-clad tops of the mountain ranges for which the State is famous, and which, for six months in each year, are so covered with verdure as to entitle them to the appellation of "Green Mountains."

In this pretty cottage home of Dr. Dewey, Christmas Day, 1837, was not unlike those of other years. Children there were — two robust boys, aged respectively, 8 and 11 years — and to them the recurring holiday brought its usual accompaniment of toys, sleds, skates, pop-corn, candy, nice warm mittens and fur-lined coats and caps. But there was present an air of quiet expectancy of itself apart from the regular festivities, and no one acquainted with the family were at all surprised when, on the following day, December 26, they learned that another baby boy had come to bless the home of Dr. Dewey and his most estimable beloved wife. That babe was christened a few days later in the church which the father had founded, and was named George Dewey. The large congregation who witnessed the baptism, and who heard the prompt decisive answers of the fond parents to the questions propounded by the dark-robed rector of Christ Church, little realized that the infant thus starting on the journey of life was one day to become the best-loved American of his time, achieve the greatest naval victory in the history of nations, and, by the effort of a single day practically end a mighty war with a powerful nation, and change the map of the world.

George Dewey was what some people would call "well born." His parents were both among the most highly respected people in



CAPT. SIMEON DEWEY, 1532.

DR. JULIUS YEMANS DEWEY, 1964.

that staid old city of Montpelièr. His father had been graduated at the age of twenty-three years from the Medical Department of the University of Vermont, and practised his profession with great success till 1850, when he became medical examiner of the National Life Insurance Company. During those six and twenty years the genial doctor became the best-known man in all that country round. His visits to the bedside of the sick and dying brought him in contact with thousands of families, the descendants of whom are now congratulating George Dewey and his family on the victory of Manila Bay. To the sick his coming was as a beam of sunshine on a dark and dreary day. He was a religious man, but not one of the sort who carried his Christianity on his coat sleeve to be seen of men, but who, rather, permitted the glory of his Master to shine out in his countenance, and who spoke cheering words to those in trouble, and always had a pleasant smile for those with whom he came in daily contact. His was a religion of deeds, not words, and many are the tales told since his death by those whom he had helped in many ways during his long and useful life. He dispensed charity with a lavish hand, and yet his left hand never knew what his right hand was doing. As may be readily understood, Julius Yemans Dewey was a man of importance in the community where he lived, and his counsel and advice were often sought by men in all the walks of life. He was a man of musical and literary tastes, and he is said to rarely have permitted a Sunday evening to pass which did not witness a gathering of the young people of his immediate neighborhood at his home, where for an hour the sweet tones of the cottage organ were united with the melodious notes of the doctor's own superb tenor, mingled with the voices of a score or more young men and women, all singing in sweet accord the popular hymns for which the Hymnal of the Episcopal Church is so justly noted Long prayers were not the doctor's forte; but praises to God in the true spirit of Christian fellowship in every day life were the characteristics of the Admiral's father. When the handful of worshipers in Montpelier who espoused the Episcopal faith decided to build a church of their own, it was to Doctor Dewey they came for counsel,

and he became known as the founder of Christ Church. The first funeral ever held in this sacred edifice was that of George Dewey's sainted mother, who passed over to the bright beyond when the future hero of Manila Bay was but a mere chit of a boy of five years. It was in the Sunday School of Christ Church that young George was taught his first lessons in the catechism, and here, too, he was confirmed and admitted to fellowship in the church in which he has been a consistent worshiper all the days of the years since passed. Dr. Julius Y. Dewey was ever interested deeply in all matters of an educational nature, and the churches, public schools and libraries of Vermont always had in him a staunch supporter and earnest friend. He was a public-spirited citizen, and was ever ready with his voice or purse to aid in the advancement of railroad, church, school, hotel or other enterprises in which his loved village or city of Montpelier might become interested. In a word, George Dewey's father was a man among men, highly educated, cultured, of strict integrity, exceptional morals, and firmness of character, just such a man as one would expect to know as the progenitor of such a leader of men as Rear Admiral George Dewey.

The Admiral's ancestors all along the line from Thomas Dewey the Settler, who landed in Massachusetts Bay with the Rev. John Warham's little band of persecuted Christians in the summer of 1630, down through the Revolutionary War and the War of 1812, have been men who have taken a prominent part in the affairs of State and Nation. And, too, he comes of stock possessing the qualities which he himself has shown in his destruction of the Spanish fleet in the harbor of Cavite. The Deweys have ever been fighters — not brawlers who quarrel for the sake of creating a disturbance, but fighters to the manor born, who were ever ready to lay down their lives if need be in defense of their country's honor, or to resent any insult to their country's flag. Among the best known of the family's representatives in this class stands the name of the Rev. Jedediah Dewey, whom history tells us adjourned a service in his church to go out one Sunday morning to fight the British at the Battle of Bennington, and returned to the house of worship and took

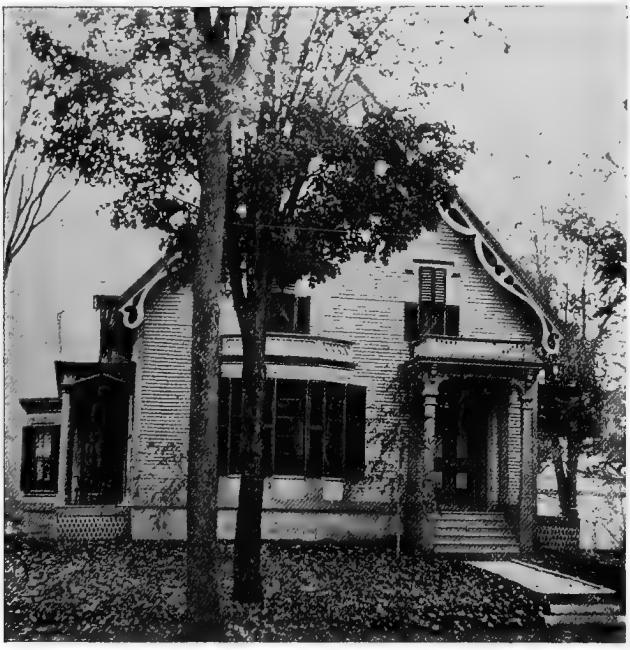
up his sermon where he had left off when interrupted, and finished it to the end. Another of this same family was Capt. Elijah Dewey, a son of the Rev. Jedediah, who has a record of having been at Ticonderoga, the evacuation of St. Clare, at the Battle of Bennington, where his reverend father earned the title of "the fighting parson," and at the surrender of Burgoyne. And when that other Vermonter, Ethan Allen, put in an appearance so early in the morning and demanded the keys of the fortress at Ticonderoga, he was accompanied by Ensign Simeon Dewey, who was a brother of George Dewey's great-grandfather, Capt. William Dewey, who was himself very much in evidence all through the Revolutionary War. Several others of the Admiral's ancestors in direct line have been equally as conspicuous as defenders of the stars and stripes as those so briefly noted.

The youthful George, as a boy, was not unlike other boys of his own circle of acquaintance; but he was ever the chosen leader in all the games or sports. Elsewhere in this volume are told stories and anecdotes of his childhood and youth, all going to illustrate a character which the passage of the years has but intensified and strengthened. As a child he played marbles, swapped knives with the other boys, played mumble-te-peg, jacks, four old cat, hide and seek, and all the other games known to Young America in that day and generation. But one thing was noticeable. His kite would fly a little the highest, he was a trifle the best shot at marbles, his hand a little steadier than the others at the game of jacks; and when some one was wanted to take the lead in anything, from playing truant to go nutting, to the running away from school to go in swimming, it was the future Admiral who was called upon to head the procession.

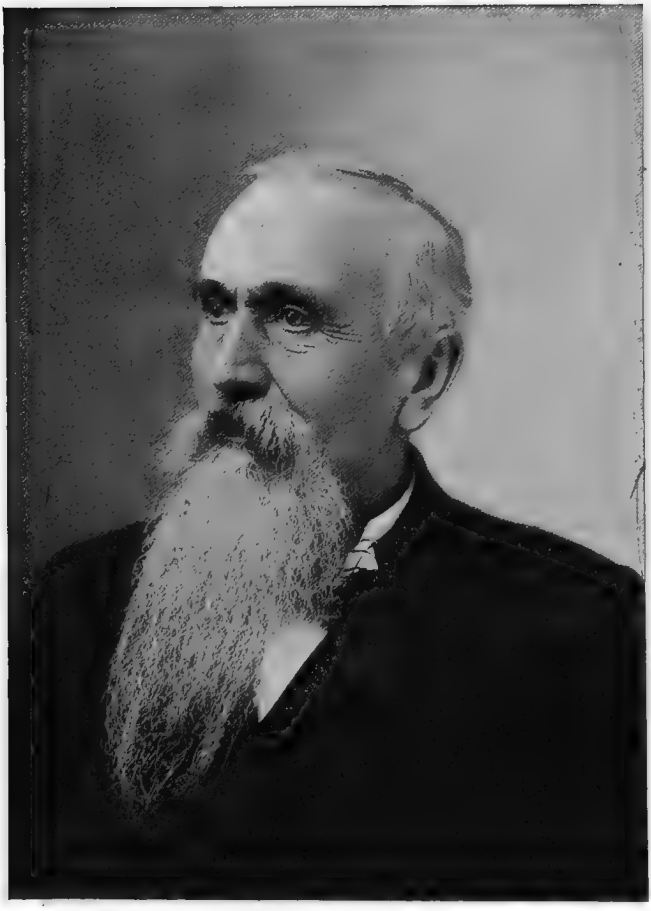
And so his life was spent till he was fourteen years of age, when he followed the dominie who had so soundly trounced him in the village school, as related elsewhere, to a private school which he established about this time in a neighboring village. But George was not to be contented with the quiet life which his family had led, and yearned for something more exciting. It was this spirit which led him one year later to prevail upon his father to send him to the

military academy since known as Norwich University, then located at Norwich, Vt., but which has since been moved to Northfield in the same state. Here he was prepared for West Point, but here, too, he acquired a liking for the Naval branch of the government service, and after much effort, succeeded in obtaining the permission of his father to enter the Naval Academy at Annapolis. It was not so hard in those days to secure an appointment to West Point or Annapolis as it is now; but the entrance examinations were if anything even harder. A schoolmate of his at Norwich, named George Spaulding, also wished to enter the Naval Academy, and it so happened that Spaulding secured the appointment to the vacancy then existing to the credit of the State of Vermont, while George Dewey was certified as alternate. But, as is often the case, the alternate entered the class, and George Spaulding is now a preacher of the Gospel in Syracuse, N. Y., and is reported to have preached an eloquent discourse to an interested congregation May 15, 1898, on the subject of his former schoolmate's great naval victory. Young Dewey entered the Naval Academy in the freshmen class of 1854, at the age of seventeen, and proved to be one of the brightest students in his class. Many boys at Annapolis squirm under the severe discipline of the Academy; but to George Dewey it seemed to be accepted as a matter of course. And the discipline and painstaking care with which every move was made and every shot fired in Manila Bay on that eventful Sunday morning of May 1, 1898, is but an evidence of the great value of that same rigid accounting to which every student is held who enters the Academy at Annapolis, and which has given to the American navy the best trained officers of any navy in the world.

George Dewey entered the Naval Academy at a critical period in the Nation's history. It was during the years just preceding the War of the Rebellion, and there were many sons of Southern States in all the classes of the Academy. Slavery and anti-slavery discussions were of every-day occurrence on the Academy green, and the gallant son of the Green Mountain State could always be depended on to espouse the cause of liberty and human freedom. And what



BIRTHPLACE OF REAR ADMIRAL GEORGE DEWEY, MONTPELIER, VT.



HON. CHARLES DEWEY 3777.

was more, he was ever ready to defend his position with muscle if necessary. He did not mind being called a "Yankee," for to him that was a title rather to be proud of; and it was not a difficult task for him to find a name for his opponents quite as opprobrious as any they should apply to him. Young Dewey was not quarrelsome; but he knew when he was insulted, and was as ready to resent an insult then as he was to carry out the President's order to find and destroy or capture the Spanish fleet in the China Sea. And it is said of him that he always came out first best in all such contests. He had rather study than fight; but he could do both equally well, as the Spanish admiral in the Phillipine waters can testify. On one occasion, when the future Admiral had soundly thrashed a fellow cadet who had assaulted him because he disagreed with him on some point or other, he was challenged to a duel with pistols. The challenge was promptly accepted, and we may be sure there would have been a vacancy in some class the next morning had not some fellow students informed the officer of the day of the impending contest on the field of honor. And the vacancy would not have been in the Vermont contingent either.

The class of 1854 contained some sixty members, but only fourteen men finished the course and graduated. George Dewey was not at the head of this class, but was near enough to the head of the line to speak volumes for his devotion to his duties while in school. He was number five on that list of graduates, which numbered among its members several other men who have made their mark in the history of the United States Navy, though it remained for George Dewey to eclipse all who had preceded him on the honor roll of the American Naval Register.

This was in 1858, and the following two years found him cruising in the Mediterranean sea on the Wabash, with a captain who afterward left the service of the United States to enter the navy of the Confederacy. It was during this period that he visited the Holy Land, and from there sent home to his aged grandsire an olive wood cane, which the old gentleman carried and prized to the day of his death, which occurred a few years later in Vermont.

In 1860 George Dewey was ordered back to Annapolis for examination for a commission, and succeeded so well as to advance him in class standing over two of his fellows, giving him a final rating of number three. On April 19, 1861, he was commissioned a Lieutenant, and from 1861 to 1863 served on the steam sloop Mississippi of the West Gulf squadron. He took part in the capture of New Orleans in 1862, and also of Port Royal in 1863. He subsequently served on the gunboat Agawam, of the North Atlantic squadron and participated in two attacks on Fort Fisher in 1864 and 1865. Was promoted to be Lieutenant Commander March 3, 1865, and a year later became executive officer of the famous gunboat Kearsarge, which destroyed the Alabama. He also served on the frigate Colorado, flagship of the European squadron. On returning to the United States, in 1868, he was detailed for duty at Annapolis, where he remained two years. In 1870 he was assigned to the command of the Narragansett, and on April 13, 1872, he was commissioned as Commander.

From 1872 to 1875 Commander Dewey served on the Pacific Survey. He became Lighthouse Inspector in 1876, and was Secretary to the Lighthouse Board from 1877 to 1882, being at this time assigned to the command of the Juniata, of the Asiatic squadron. Two years later he was promoted to be a Captain, and took command of the Dolphin, and afterwards of the Pensacola, flagship of the European squadron. In 1888 Captain Dewey was detailed as Chief of the Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting, with the rank of Commodore. His commission as a Commodore, however, was not issued to him until February 28, 1896. Was a member of the Lighthouse Board again from 1893 to 1895, being transferred to Board of Inspection and Survey immediately thereafter, and in 1896 and 1897 he was President of this latter important department of the naval service.

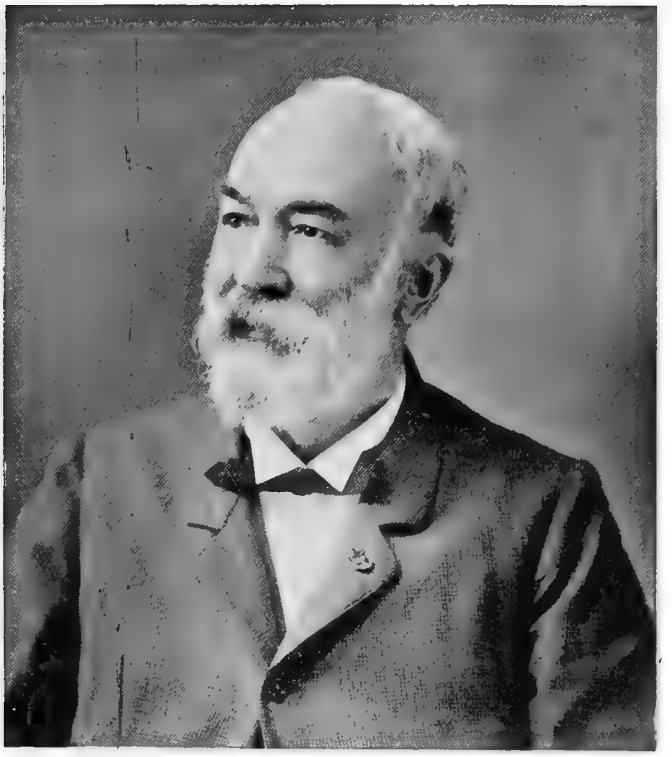
During the summer of 1897 George Dewey's health, which was not of the best while on shore duty, began to fail him, and, as he was fast approaching the age limit for the active service of the Navy, he was urged by his friends to take another cruise for the

benefit of his health. There are many interesting tales told regarding his assignment to the command of the squadron then in Asiatic waters. One of them is to the effect that his assignment was strenuously opposed by some of those high in authority, and that it was only when his friend of a lifetime, the Hon. Senator Redfield Proctor, called on President McKinley and made a personal request that Dewey be thus assigned that the orders were issued which eventually brought fame to the Hero of Manila Bay and success to the American Navy unparalleled in the history of naval warfare. The assignment to the command of the Asiatic squadron was issued from the Navy Department at Washington, November 30, 1897, and one month later the coming Rear Admiral raised his pennant over the flagship Olympia at Hong Kong, China.

And here he was found when the cowardly destruction of the battleship Maine in the harbor of Havana, Cuba, stirred the hearts of the great American people, and roused within their usual peaceful breasts a fire of resentment for the insult offered by Spain to the emblem of civil and religious liberty which could only be quenched by a declaration of war. All the efforts of Spain and her American allies in Congress and out could not remove from the American mind the belief that the great sacrifice of human life in the harbor of Havana was a premeditated and murderous crime, committed with the full approval of some of the authorities at least representing the Kingdom of Spain, and when the President of the United States sent to George Dewey the order to proceed at once to capture or destroy the Spanish fleet in Asiatic waters he little anticipated how thoroughly and well that order would be obeyed. Carrying out his instructions to the letter was one of George Dewey's characteristics, and the measure of discipline to which he had ever yielded a ready acquiescence himself he was just as certain to exact from others round him. But while he was firm and exacting as a commander no one ever accused him of unfairness or injustice. And when the shadows of war began to hover over the American and Spanish nations, Commodore Dewey began making preparations for the struggle which, with his keen sense of diplomacy and per-

ception, he could see was well-nigh inevitable. His ships were made ready for the fray, and when the vessels of his victorious fleet entered the Bay of Manila on that eventful night of April 30, it was after more than one month of careful preparation. In a letter to his dear sister at Montpelier, written just before he sailed on his still hunt for the fleet of Spain, he said: "I believe we shall make short work of the Spanish reign in the Philippines." And it now remains, at the time of this writing (November 1, 1898) for the American Peace Commissioners in session at Paris to make good the word so prophetically spoken by George Dewey late in the month of April, 1898. Another sentence in the same letter is worthy of reproduction here: "I believe I am not over-confident in saying that, with the force under my command, I could enter the Bay of Manila, capture or destroy the Spanish squadron, and reduce the defenses, in one day." After receiving his orders from the President to proceed, he wrote: "I am thankful we have now received our orders. We have got them (the Spanish fleet) where we want them, and we will now fix them." And fix them he did in earnest — how well, the story of the Battle of Manila, elsewhere told with more of detail, only too vividly portrays. His prophesied limit of time to one day he reduced to an actual time of less than four hours of fighting, and within twelve hours from the time the first vessel of his fleet passed the batteries at the entrance to Manila Bay he had literally "captured or destroyed the Spanish squadron," and planted Old Glory on the ramparts above the fortress at Cavite on Spanish soil. And there she floats to-day, now, as ever, the sign of freedom from the yoke of the oppressor, and the emblem of human liberty. There may she ever float is the fervent wish of the writer, who believes he voices the sentiment of all true Americans.

After the battle of May 1, George Dewey found himself confronted with a peculiar condition of things in the Philippines. The attention of other nations was at once attracted to the desirability of sharing in the spoils of conquest, if spoils there were to be, and the warships of several nations were headed for the Philippine waters. Representatives of Germany in particular seemed inclined



CAPT. EDWARD DEWEY, 3778.

MRS. MARY P. (DEWEY) GREELEY, 3780.

to rather take sides with the Spanish authorities, and there were at times apprehensions lest some violation of the treaty of neutrality might lead to serious results. The Emperor's brother, Prince Henry, who represented his government at Hong Kong, called on Admiral Dewey to say good-bye as the American fleet was about to leave Chinese waters for Manila. U. S. Consul Wildman and Captain Gridley, of the Olympia, were on the quarter deck of the flagship in conversation with the Commodore and the Prince. The Prince said laughingly to the three, but looking Dewey in the eye:

"I will send my ships to Manila to see that you behave."

With that perfect grace and dignity for which the Admiral is noted he courteously replied:

"I shall be delighted to have you do so, your Highness; but permit me to caution you to keep your ships from between my guns and the enemy."

The Prince saw the point, and he knew full well from that moment that George Dewey meant just what he said, and that it would not be well for any one to interfere with him in his dealings with Spain or the Spanish fleet.

Nor was this by any means the only difficulty which presented itself. The natives of the Philippine Islands were little else than savages, and had imbibed just enough of civilization from the Anglo-Saxon race to inspire them with hatred for the oppression Spain had put upon them, and had been engaged in an herculean struggle for their own liberty for many years. But at the time of the entrance of George Dewey to Manila Bay their cause had been a well-nigh hopeless one. Their acknowledged chieftain had been expelled from the islands, and was an exile to foreign lands. But with the victory of the Americans on May 1, acting under the advice of Consul Wildman, this Fillipino chieftain, Aguinaldo by name, was returned to his native land, and at once began active co-operation with Admiral Dewey against the Spanish forces still in possession of a large part of the island group. These native insurgents were armed from the captured stores of Cavite arsenal, and at once began aggressive movements against their common enemy.

So successful were they in every battle that they soon became a menace to the Americans themselves. Many of the chiefs among the natives believed they were entitled to all the fruits of the Spanish defeat, and organized a provisional government of their own, and demanded recognition from the United States authorities. To handle such an element without serious trouble required the skill of a statesman and trained diplomat; yet the man who, thus far in his life, had confined his energies very largely to a study of the art of warfare at once rose equal to the occasion, and the masterly exhibition of diplomacy displayed by George Dewey has commanded the admiration of the world. At the present writing no clash has taken place. The Admiral has felt compelled to curb the natives in a few instances, but his authority has been recognized readily, and no losses of life or serious difficulties have occurred. In all the emergencies which have arisen the man has arisen to the emergency. In a word, George Dewey has demonstrated an ability as a statesman and diplomat only equaled by his display of ability as a fighter and naval commander, and few indeed are there among all our public servants so well entitled to be considered "an all 'round man."

In a letter to his sister written a few weeks after the battle of Manila Bay, the Admiral used these words: "Just a line to thank you for your kind letter of April 6th, and also for your prayers for my safety. Perhaps they did help; who knows?"

And here we find illustrated the true citizen and the trusty warrior in one and the same person. Amid the din of battle or in the retirement of his quiet cabin, George Dewey is ever the same courteous gentleman and sincere friend.

The life of George Dewey has not yet been written. His has been an eventful career, and during his threescore years, forty of which have been spent in the active service of his country, he has traveled wide, and has come in contact with the greatest minds in all the world. And there are many who now believe that in reality he has but just entered upon his larger career of usefulness, and predict for him still higher honors at the hands of the American people. And who can tell?

"Sweet childish days, that were as long
As twenty days are now."
—*Wordsworth.*

"The childhood shows the man
As morning shows the day."
—*Milton.*

MUCH has been said and written of George Dewey as a man and as an officer in the Navy, but little attention has been given to those years of his life when character was being formed and when the foundations were laid upon which in after years was builded the manly qualities and noble attributes found to-day in the Hero of Manila Bay. While searching for data concerning the child-life of George Dewey the author addressed a letter of inquiry to Mrs. Mary P. Greeley, of Montpelier, Vt., a sister, and through her has been able to discover what seems to be a most important factor in influencing the career of the boy, the youth and the man in the years since passed.

As has already been stated elsewhere, our hero lost his mother at the tender age of five, and his father, a country doctor, found

himself called upon to take the place of both father and mother to his orphaned children. His leisure hours were always spent with his little ones, entertaining them now, instructing them again, and ever seeking to guide them, by speech or song, in the path of honor and duty. George was termed his "little hero," and many an hour sat upon his father's knee and listened to song or story till his very soul seemed stirred by the recital to its utmost depths. One song more than any other appeared to interest the little listener. It was a tale of the woes and misfortunes of a little child like himself, but whose life was made doubly sad and lonely by the absence of his father in the Navy, defending his country's flag. Following are the words of the song:

THE POOR LITTLE CHILD OF A TAR.

In a little blue garment, all ragged and torn,
With scarce any shoes to his feet;
His head all uncovered, a look quite forlorn,
And a cold, stony step for his seat —

A boy cheerless sat, and as travellers passed,
With a look that might avarice bar,
"Have pity," he cried, "let your bounty be cast
On a poor little child of a tar.

"No mother have I, and no friends can I claim,
Deserted and cheerless I roam;
My father has fought for his country and fame,
But, alas, he may never come home.

"By cruelty driven from a neat, rural cot,
Where once in contentment she dwelt,
No friend to protect her, my poor mother's lot,
Alas! too severely she felt.

"Bowed down by misfortune, Death called her his own,
And snatched her to regions afar;
Deserted and friendless I was then left to roam,
The poor little child of a tar."

Thus plaintive he cried, when a traveller who passed
  Stopped a moment to give him relief;
He stretched forth his hand, and a look on him cast,
  A look full of wonder and grief.

"What, my Willie," he cried, "my poor little boy,
  At last I've returned from the war.
Thy sorrows shall cease, nor shall grief more annoy
  The poor little child of a tar."

As the song progressed tears would fill the eyes of the little sympathizer, and in his anxiety lest the "poor little child of the tar" should suffer, he would interrupt the song to suggest means for relieving his distress. But the climax was reached when the father returned from the war and found his destitute child, and young George would fairly dance for glee to think that the child's sufferings were at an end. This song always left a deep impression on our hero's mind, and he would talk about it for hours at a time.

And who shall say that right here was not laid the foundation for the desire which in the later years inspired George Dewey, the youthful student, to seek admission to the Naval Academy at Annapolis, and in the still later years gave to the world its most eminent and truly great naval commander? George Dewey the child was active and playful, impetuous and fond of outdoor sports, yet tender and sympathetic. As a youth, manly, studious, fond of reading, music and those associations which elevate and inspire to acts of heroism and noble deeds. And here is his loving sister's tribute to his character as a man in her own words: "And now he is a quiet gentleman of finest feelings, thoughtful, kind and loyal. Not so effusive as many persons, but sincere. A friend to trust in time of trouble."

And what higher measure of praise can be imagined? The world is filled with men just as loyal and just as brave as George Dewey; but few men possess all the qualities which go to make the all 'round man so clearly illustrated in his life from childhood till threescore years of age.

"Thus plaintive he cried, when a traveller who passed
Stopped a moment to give him relief;
He stretched forth his hand, and a look on him cast,
A look full of wonder and grief."

A LIVELY SCHOOLBOY.

"Who mixed reason with pleasure, and wisdom with mirth."— *Goldsmith.*

GEORGE DEWEY, like many another man who achieved greatness before the end of his allotted span, in his young days was as boyish a boy as he is now found to be a manly man. Many are the tales of his boyhood to illustrate these characteristics.

Early in the fifties when yet a boy of not more than fourteen years, he is said to have been a thorn in the flesh of each succeeding teacher of the district school, in which he was first at the rule of three. The "rule of three" in this instance, however, was the rule of George Dewey and two other of the larger boys who seemed to take delight in making life a burden to their tutor. There came a time, however, when they met their match.

Major C. K. Pangborn, now a resident of New Jersey, and for thirty years editor of the Jersey City Evening Journal, being then fresh from college, accepted the not enviable position of teacher to the Montpelier district school. The anti-teacher brigade, of which Dewey was the recognized leader, had been in rebellion for a long time and are said to have driven out several of the instructors who had the temerity to undertake their government.

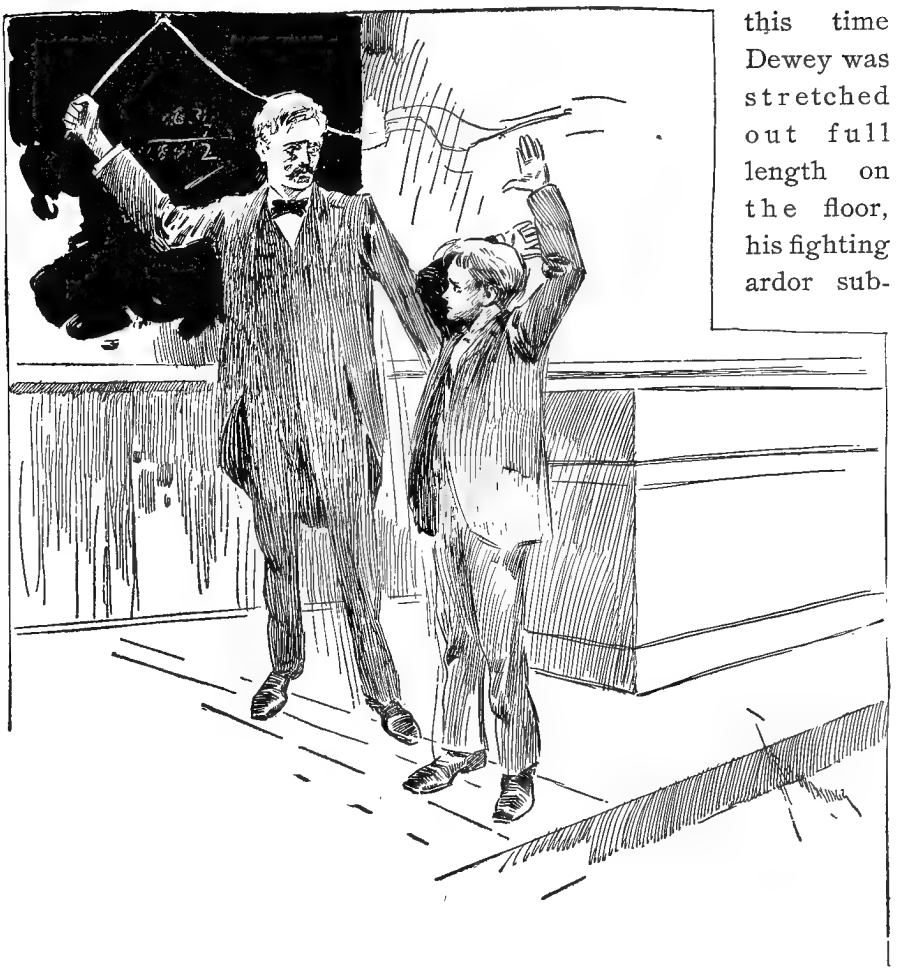
When Mr. Pangborn appeared at school the first day of the session he is said to have noticed the future hero of Manila up in a tree throwing stones at small boys. Pangborn told him quietly that he must stop that, as such conduct could not be tolerated. In reply the teacher was told to go to ——, naming a place reserved for a certain class of departed mortals, but Dewey did not come down. School went smoothly enough that day, but the shrewd pedagogue could see that trouble was brewing, so he provided himself with a nice raw-hide whip which he tucked away over the door and then placed several cuts of good hickory on top of the pile in the old wood box.

At the close of school on the second day the boys decided to have some sport with their new instructor. It was winter time, and there were several feet of snow on the ground. They decided to lay in ambuscade, and hied themselves to a meeting-house, which stood near the school, the belfry of which the boys were accustomed to enter and ring the bell for want of something else to do. Young George was the accepted captain of the company, and placed one detachment of his force in the belfry, armed with well-packed snowballs, while the others were stationed at convenient positions to come out at the proper moment and reinforce the attack of the battery in the belfry. The teacher's appearance was the signal for perfect silence. As he approached the church, entirely unconscious of the hot reception prepared for him by the boys, he was greeted with a volley of snowballs from the church tower. At a signal from their leader his comrades closed in on the victim. It was a short, sharp battle, but the boys seemed to have the best of it, and the teacher finally gave it up and beat a hasty retreat. During the scrap, however, several of the boys were handled roughly by the pedagogue, and the bolder ones, who came within reach of his strong arms, went down head over heels in the deep snow. During this engagement at close range the future admiral was on top of the schoolmaster, but managed to keep out of his clutches.

Early on the third day the fun commenced. Another boy who was disorderly, was ordered to take his seat. He did so and nearly all of the big boys in the school, Dewey among the number, joined him on the bench. Then the boy, whose daring entrance to Manila Bay electrified the world, stepped up and coolly informed the teacher that they were going to give him the best licking he ever had in all his life. "You take your seat, sir!" commanded the teacher. He was a smaller man physically than either of the larger boys mentioned.

Dewey's fist struck out, but missed its mark, and the next instant the rawhide was winding about his legs, head and ears, in cyclone fashion. The other "biggest boy" entered the contest and was as promptly laid low by a blow from one of the hickory sticks. By

BATTLE WITH SNOWBALLS AT THE OLD CHURCH.



this time Dewey was stretched out full length on the floor, his fighting ardor subdued and appealing for mercy, while the other boy who had assisted to help him "lick the teacher" lay near him, quite unconscious. The rebellion was over and Mr. Pangborn had the school to the end of the term without further trouble.

At the close of school that day, Dewey was taken home to his father by the teacher, who presented him to his fond parent with the statement that he had brought him his son "somewhat the worse for wear, but still in condition for school work."

"Thank you, sir," replied the dignified Doctor Dewey; "I guess

George will not give you any more trouble. He will be at school to-morrow the same as usual," and he was.

The father of the other boy tried to get a warrant for the arrest of the school master, but no magistrate could be found in the county who would issue one. Everybody said that if any man had been found who could govern that school, he was the man for the place.

Then came the reform of the Dewey boy, and he soon became the best scholar in the school. Under his inspiration and admonition, the other boys also fell into line, and the Montpelier district school became as famous in after years for its studious and orderly attendance, as it had once been notorious for its want of study and lack of discipline.

Years after these events, George Dewey was wont to visit Major Pangborn at his home in Boston, where the former teacher was for a time editor of the old Atlas and Bee. On one of these visits, he said to his former tutor, "I shall never cease to be grateful to you. You made a man of me. But for that thrashing you gave me in Montpelier, I should probably have been in state prison ere this." Dewey was at this time a young lieutenant in the navy and a chum of Major Pangborn's brother, who was also a naval officer. The two spent much time at Major Pangborn's home, and Dewey is always spoken of as "one of our boys."

This is the first recorded instance in which the future Admiral of the Navy was ever beaten in battle, and recent events warrant the prediction that it will be the only one.

GEORGE DEWEY'S FIRST CRUISE.

ANECDOTES OF BOYHOOD DAYS.

"He was not merely a chip of the old block, but the old block itself."—*Burke.*

FOR a great many years the first day of Legislature in Vermont was a gala day in the Capital City. People came there from miles around. Circus crowds were no comparison. Gingerbread and sweet cider took the place of the peanut and pink lemonade of to-day. On these occasions the boys of other towns came along to test their muscle with local youths. George Dewey always took a prominent part and retired invariably with flying colors.

Adventure upon adventure the hero of Manila was in. It had become the custom for the older people to say on hearing of some remarkable feat of daring or skillful trick, "Well, that Dewey rascal is at it again." The saying "a boy will be a boy" has true application to George Dewey. He had time for all kinds of pranks, yet there was no brighter boy in school than he, and at the age of thirteen, when attending the old Montpelier Academy, was studying Latin and Greek roots.

His father had always wished to have him enter the Army, and sent him to Norwich University, a military training school, for that purpose. But the lad's eyes were on the sea, and he teased his father so much that his scruples against the Navy were overcome, and through his influence secured for him a cadetship in the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, when he was in his seventeenth year.

George Dewey was a great boy to do things no other boy dared. One of these was to remain under water while swimming. One of the future Admiral's chums had beaten his record, and he started out to make a new one. The swimming basin was in the Winooski River, formerly called the Onion River, because of the wild onions

that grew on its banks, at the head of Main Street in Montpelier. Dewey dove under the water and remained there so long a howl went up from his companions that he had been drowned. Several men rushed into the river, and after fishing around pulled him out. His face was purple. The first thing he inquired after getting his breath was if he beat the other fellow. He was also the means of saving one of his companions while swimming.

He was always adventuresome. He was never happy unless up to something or other. He drove a horse and wagon across the ford about a quarter of a mile below his father's house when the stream was swollen and the current like a mill-race. He whipped up the horse, and when in the middle of the stream had to leave the wagon and crawl out on the horse's back to save his life. In this manner he reached the shore some distance below the ford. His clothes were soaked with water and he went to bed directly on reaching home. When the doctor returned from making a professional call he went upstairs to reprimand him.

"H–m," said the doctor in angry tones, "what does this mean?"

"You ought to be thankful that I am alive," sobbed the future Admiral under the bed-clothes. This touched the doctor, for he dearly loved the boy. He patted the little fellow's head and turned away. The affair was never referred to again.

Another favorite pastime of young Dewey was to run down the State House steps blindfolded. The distance is over 100 yards, with small terraces intervening, making it very dangerous. A single miscalculation would mean a broken head or limb. Dewey never missed the gate. The crowning feature of the whole adventure was to walk so straight that he would not bump against the high iron fence.

OF ROYAL DESCENT.

"This was the noblest Roman of them all."— *Shakespeare.*

IN an interesting letter on the subject of George Dewey's ancestry, Mr. C. H. Browning, who lives at Ardmore, Pa., states that, while it will not add a particle to the everlasting fame which has been brought to his surname through the heroism and tact displayed at the Battle of Manila, yet it is agreeable to know that he is, in a genealogical point of view, no upstart, and that, on the contrary, he can match ancestors with any one who may come along, and can back up his assertions with statements bearing on his claims found in Browning's "Americans of Royal Descent," Douglas' "Peerage of Scotland," Dugdale's "Baronage of England," Anderson's "Royal Genealogies," "The Magna Charta Barons and their American Descendants," and the other big guns of his genealogical armament.

"Admiral Dewey's pedigree begins on the very border of mythology with Thor, the Saxon God, or cult-hero, who, according to the ancient Saxon chronicles and Snorra Edda of the Saxons, was the ancestor in the nineteenth or twentieth generation of another cult-hero, who is almost a myth, called variously Vothinn, Othinn, Odin, Bodo and Woden, the King of the West Saxons, A. D. 256–300, who with his spouse, Frea, were the Mars and Venus of Saxon mythology. This King Woden, the God of war, is described as the great-great-grandfather of the bugaboos of English history, Horsa and Hengst, brothers, freebooters and pirates, of whom the Saxon annals tell us that Hengst was the King of Saxons, and died between A. D. 474 and 495, first King of Kent.

"Leaving this progenitor of the Saxon rulers of Britain, Admiral Dewey's royal lineage passes along the royal Saxon line on the continent, though King Hengst's son, Prince Hartwaker, to the

historic King Dieteric, and his 'famous' wife (he had others), Dobrogera, a daughter of the unique character, Bellung, King of the Worder. Their grandson, Witekind the Great, was the last King of the Saxons, A. D. 769–807, and then dwindled into only their Dukes, and Duke of Westphalia, while his descendants for a few generations were only Counts of Wettin, until on the genealogical line we come to the great Robert —-Robert-fortis -- who, by his sword, became Count of Anjou and Orleans, Duke and Marquis of France, and won the hand of the fair Lady Alisa, sister-in-law to the King of the Francs, Lothary I.

"This hero of medieval history, Robert-fortis, the great-grandson of the great Witekind, was the founder of the so-called Capuchin line of monarchs of France, for from him, through a line of Dukes of France and Burgundy, Counts of Paris, etc., who by their swords and intermarriages became firmly seated on French soil, was descended the celebrated Hugh Capet, Duke of France, who usurped the throne of France and supplanted Charles, Duke of Lorraine, the heir of Louis d'Outremere, or King Louis IV, the last Carlovingian, or descendant of the great Emperor Charlemagne, to occupy the 'French' throne.

" 'Tis said 'blood will tell.' How true it is in Dewey's case. The blood of the finest warriors of history tells in him. He inherited the 'knack of knowing' when to do it and how to do it, and is the peer of any of his ancestors from Hengst to Hugh Capet, yet unconsciously he emulated the traits of many of them.

"Two other Kings of the Capuchin line — Robert the Pious and Henry the First — Dewey numbers among his illustrious ancestors, and Gibbon, in his history of the Roman Empire, tells us of the high lineage of one of his early ancestresses, Anne of Russia, wife of Henry I, of France. Gibbon states that she was the daughter of Jaroslaus, Grand Duke or Czar of Russia, A. D. 1015–1051, who was a descendant of Basil, the Macedonian, first Emperor of Constantinople, of his line, A. D. 867, and that Basil was descended, on his father's side, from the Aracides, the rivals of Rome, possessors of the scepter of the East for 400 years; through a younger branch of

Lyman

Dewey

the Parthian monarchs, reigning in Armenia; and on his mother's side, from the European Constantine the Great, and Alexander the Great, the Macedonian.

"All these illustrious historic characters were Dewey's forbears, and so also were many others, he nor any one can ever be proud of. But genealogy, like politics, 'makes strange bedfellows.' He was born to these — good, bad and indifferent ancestors — they have been discovered for him, not manufactured, and of their attributes he has inherited the best, so it appears.

"Continuing Dewey's pedigree, we find that one of his ancestors — the one necessary to connect him with these historic characters — was the son of King Henry I of France, Hugh the Great, Duke of France and Burgundy, Marquis of Orleans and Count of Paris, and through his wife, Count of Vermandois and Valois, a noted man of his day.

"It is here that Dewey's pedigree leaves the Continent and begins to be a part of English history. Dewey's ancestress, Lady Isabel de Vermandois, was the daughter of the aforesaid Hugh Magnus, and was the first wife (he was her first husband) of Robert de Bellomont, or Beaumont, a Norman, Earl of Millent, who accompanied William of Normandy on his expedition to England, and for the part he took in the conquest was created in 1103 Earl of Leicester and granted many manors in England, dying in 1118. He had issue by Lady Isabel, Robert Bossu de Bellomont, 2d Earl of Leicester, who was justiciary of England, and dying in 1168, had issue by his wife, Lady Amelia or Amicia, a daughter of Ralph de Waer, or Waher, who in 1066 was the Earl of Norfolk, Suffolk and Cambridge, but forfeited these earldoms in 1074; Robert-blanch-Mains, third Earl of Leicester and steward of England, whose daughter, Lady Margaret de Bellomont, was an ancestress of Admiral Dewey.

"This lady married Saher de Quincey, an English baron, created in 1207 by King John to win him over to his side, Earl of Winchester. This baron accepted and enjoyed the honors conferred on him by John, but never was friendly to him. On the contrary, he

was, next to Fitz Walter, the leader of the insurrectionary barons, and did as much work as any of them to compel King John to grant the Magna Charta — the charter of liberty — and was one of the twenty-five sureties chosen to enforce its observance. It is through this baron that Dewey is eligible to membership in the Order of Runnymede.

"Turning now to the pages of the Scottish peerage books, we learn that this Earl of Winchester's granddaughter, Elizabeth de Quincey, was the wife of Alexander de Comyn, second Earl of Buchan, who was a descendant of Donalbane, King of Scots, which gives Dewey a 'strain' of the sturdiest sort. And reverting again to the English peerage, we find that Gilbert, Baron d'Umfraville, married Lady Agnes, a daughter of the aforesaid Elizabeth, Countess of Buchan, and was the progenitor of a line of Umfravilles to Lady Joan d'Umfraville, who married Sir William Lambert, Knt., Lord of Owlton Manor, in Durham. From the authentic pedigrees of the official Heralds of England we learn that a great-granddaughter of this marriage was the wife of Thomas Lyman, Gent, of Navistoke, in Essex, who died in 1509, and the mother of Henry Lyman, of High Ongar, in Essex, who was the ancestor of that Richard Lyman, of High Ongar Manor in 1580, who came to the Massachusetts Colony in 1631 and died in 1640 at Hartford, Conn., of which city he was one of the founders and earliest lot owners.

"His son, Richard Lyman's (of Windsor, Conn., died in 1662) daughter, Hepzibah, married November 6, 1662, Josiah Dewey (who was baptized October 10, 1641, and was the son of Thomas Dewey, the first of this surname to come to the New World — to Boston, Mass., in 1630) and they were the parents of Josiah, Jr., born December 24, 1666, who was the lineal ancestor of our gallant hero, Rear Admiral George Dewey."

More briefly stated, the pedigree, both curious and interesting, is as follows:

(1) Charlemagne, Emperor, etc., had
(2) Pepin, King of Italy, who had
(3) Bernard, King of Italy, who had

Lyman-Lambert-Osborne

(4) Pepin, Count de Vermandois, 840, who had

(5) Herbert I., Count de Vermandois, d. 902, who had

(6) Herbert II., Count de Vermandois, d. 943, who had

(7) Albert I., the Pious, Count de Vermandois, 943–987, who had by his wife Gerberga, a daughter of Louis IV. of France,

(8) Herbert III., Count de Vermandois, who had

(9) Otho, Count de Vermandois, 1021–1045, who had

(10) Herbert IV., Count de Vermandois, 1045–1080, who had

(11) Countess Adelar, heiress, 1080–1117, who married Hugh Magnus, son of Henry I., King of France, by Anne of Prussia, and had

(12) Lady Isabel de Vermandois, who married Robert, first Baron de Bellomont, created Earl of Leicester and Mellent, and had

(13) Robert, second Earl of Leicester, Lord Justice of England, who had

(14) Robert, third Earl of Leicester, Steward of England, who had

(15) Lady Margaret de Bellomont, who married Saire de Quincy, created Earl of Winchester, 1207, died 1219, leaving

(16) Roger, second Earl of Winchester, Constable of Scotland, married Lady Helen, daughter of Alan, Lord of Galloway, died 1264, leaving

(17) Lady Elizabeth de Quincy, who married Alexander, Baron Comyn, second Earl of Buchan, grandson of Richard, Baron Comyn, justiciary of Scotland, and his wife, Lady Hexilda, granddaughter of Donald Bane, King of Scots, who had

(18) Lady Agnes Comyn, who married Gilbert, Baron de Umfraville, and had

(19) Gilbert, Baron de Umfraville, Earl of Angus, by right of his first wife; married 1243, Matilda, Countess of Angus, and had

(20) Robert de Umfraville, second Earl of Angus, who had, by his second wife, Lady Alansee,

(21) Sir Thomas de Umfraville, of Harbottle, younger son, who married Lady Joane, daughter of Adam de Rodam, and had

(22) Sir Thomas de Umfraville, Lord of Riddesdale and Kyme, who had by his wife, Lady Agnes,

(23) Lady Joane de Umfraville, who married Sir William Lambert, of Owlton, Durham, and had

(24) Robert Lambert, of Owlton (or Owton), father of

(25) Henry Lambert, of Ongar, Essex, father of

(26) Elizabeth Lambert, who married Thomas Lyman, of Navistoke, Essex, died 1509, leaving

(27) Henry Lyman, of Navistoke and High Ongar, who married Alicia, daughter of Simon Hyde, of Wethersfield, Essex, and had

(28) John Lyman, of High Ongar, who married Margaret, daughter of William Girard, of Beauchamp, Essex, died at Navistoke, 1589, leaving

(29) Henry Lyman, of High Ongar, whose son

(30) Richard Lyman, born 1580, at High Ongar, removed to Roxbury, Mass., in 1631, died 1640, at Hartford, Conn., of which he was one of the original proprietors. He had issue by his first wife, Sarah,

(31) Robert Lyman, who married Hepzibah, daughter of Thomas Bascom, and had

(32) Richard Lyman, of Windsor, who married Hepzibah, daughter of Thomas Ford, and had

(33) Hepzibah Lyman, who married Josiah Dewey, b. 1641; d. after 1731, and had

(34) Josiah Dewey, Jr., b. 1666, who married Mehitable Miller, and had

(35) William Dewey, who married Mercy Bailey in 1716, and had

(36) Simeon Dewey, b. 1718, d. 1750, who married Anna Phelps, b. 1719, d. 1801, and had

(37) William Dewey, b. 1746, d. 1813, who married Rebecca Carrier, b. 1746; d. 1837, and had

(38) Simeon Dewey, b. 1770, d. 1863, who married Prudence Yemans, b. 1772, d. 1844, and had

(39) Julius Yemans Dewey, b. 1801, d. 1877, who married Mary Perrin, b. 1799, d. 1843, and had

(40) George Dewey, the present Admiral, b. 1837, who married Susie B. Goodwin.

1-LYMAN
2-TRETHEWY
3-LAMBERT
4-CRESEY
5-LAMBERT
6-PICKERING
7-UMFRAVILLE
8-TORINGTON
9-ANGUS
10-BERKELEY
11-RODAM
12-HYDE
13-GIRARD
14-SCOTT
15-OSBORNE
16-LYMAN

THE ROYAL ARMS.

"One of the few, the immortal names,
That were not born to die."—*Halleck.*

IN England no person is permitted to use a coat of arms or heraldic device to which he is not entitled, and offenders are punished by either fine or imprisonment. In the middle ages coats of arms were considered as hereditary marks of honor. They consisted of certain fixed figures and colors conferred by sovereign princes at first, and generally as a reward for military achievements; but subsequently also in recognition of some signal public service not necessarily of a military character, and served to denote the descent and alliance of the bearer. These marks of honor are called "arms" from their being principally and at first only worn by military men in war and at tournaments, who had them depicted on their shields. As these devices were embroidered upon coats worn over the armor they were called "coats of arms." A knight's coat of arms and crest was his distinction from others, and was guarded as his honor.

Elsewhere in this book appear four colored plates, showing the royal arms of the Lyman, Lambert, Osborne and Dewey families in England. Following are the technical descriptions of the same, as given in an established authority on heraldry:

THE LYMAN ARMS.

Arms. — Per chevron, gu. and ar.; in base an annult of the first.

Crest. — A demi-bull, ar.; attired and hoofed, or. langued gu.

Motto. — "Quod Verum Tutum."

These are the arms of Hepzibah Lyman, daughter of Richard Lyman, of Windsor, Conn., of royal descent, and who married Josiah Dewey the first, the lineal ancestor of Admiral George Dewey.

THE LYMAN-LAMBERT-OSBORNE ARMS.

Arms in the quarterly. — One and four, Lyman, as above. Lambert 2. — Gu., a chevron between three lambs. Osborne 3. — Quarterly erm., and gu., over all a cross or.

The Lambert arms were used by the family of Elizabeth Lambert, daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas Lambert, and who was married to Thomas Lyman about 1488, bringing large estates into the family, and greatly strengthening its connection with royalty.

The Osborne arms were those of Sarah Osborne, wife of Richard Lyman, who came to America in 1631, and was the grandfather of Hepzibah Lyman, who married Josiah Dewey.

The arms shown in the quarterly of sixteen figures are used by the descendants of any one of the fourteen families represented, most of them being in the Royal line from Charlemange to Lyman. Following are the names of families, numbering from left to right across the chart: 1, Lyman; 2, Trethewy; 3, Lambert; 4, Cresey; 5, Lambert; 6, Pickering; 7, Umfraville; 8, Torington; 9, Angus; 10, Berkeley; 11, Rodam; 12, Hyde; 13, Girard; 14, Scott; 15, Osborne; 16, Lyman. The crest and motto are those of the Lyman family.

THE DEWEY ARMS.

The arms of the Dewey family are very old. Edward Wilkins Dewey, of New York city, while searching for records of the Dewey family among the archives of the British Museum, discovered an old parchment book on Heraldry, evidently written before the time of the printing press, in which he found the following:

Dewe: (Bucks). — Sa. on a fess between three dragon's heads erased or., langued gu., as many cinquefoils of the field.

Crest. — A dragon's head between two wings expanded sa., on each a cinquefoil or.

This description is probably the original coat of arms given to the family which was at that time located in Bucks county.

The interpretation of the above is as follows: —

Arms. — The shield is sable (black) with a gold fess (band) running across it horizontally, on which are three black cinquefoils (or

five-leaved clover); above the fess are two dragon's heads erased (forcibly torn off, leaving the separated parts jagged and uneven) and one under also erased. All three of gold and langued gu. (with red tongues).

Crest. — A dragon's head between two wings expanded sa. on each a cinquefoil or.

In other words the dragon's head and wings are black, and on each is a cinquefoil of gold.

Motto. — "Corona Veniet Delectis," which means: "A crown will come to those deserving it." This motto has not been found among the records of any established authority on this subject, and may be said to be a tradition of the American family. Mr. Sherman Dewey, in a record written in 1795, gives this motto as being handed down to him by his forefathers, and it is undoubtedly correct.

In Burke's Heraldry we find a later description of the arms of the Dewey family in Norfolk county, England, as follows:

Dewy. — Sa. on a fess argent, between three dragon's heads erased or., as many cinquefoils of the field.

The difference being that the fess is of silver instead of gold, and the dragon's tongues are of the same color as the heads, gold. This shows the connection between the Dewe family of Bucks county, and the Dewy family of Statfield, in Norfolk county. There are several other arms, but of a later date, given to one family in Kent, described as follows: Dewe. — Gu. a chev. ar. between nine plates, five and four. Arms given to a family of Dewe or D'Ewes, of Stowlangtoft, bart., which was extinct in 1736, are as follows: "Or. a fess vair between three quatrefoils gu." Another is "Dewey. — Ar. a pile gu." All are now extinct in England.

The Dewey arms shown in this book are said to have belonged to one Simeon Dewey, claimed by some to have been the father of Thomas Dewey, who came to America with the Rev. Warham in 1630. Simeon Dewey was created a Baronet of Stow Hall in 1629.

BOTH JOY AND SORROW.

"Peace hath its victories
No less renowned than war."—*Milton.*

"To live in hearts we leave behind
Is not to die."—*Campbell.*

ONE and thirty years ago, then a lieutenant and seasoned officer in the navy, George Dewey was stationed for a time at the Kittery Navy Yard, just across the river from Portsmouth, N. H. He was a handsome and popular fellow, and a welcome visitor in the homes of those old-fashioned and highly cultured families which made up the somewhat exclusive society of the place, and which do to-day, not only in Portsmouth, but in Newburyport and Salem and all along the "north shore."

It was here that Lieutenant Dewey first met the sweet-faced little woman who afterward became his wife. She was Miss Susie Goodwin, a daughter of doughty old Ichabod Goodwin, the war Governor of New Hampshire, and known far and wide as "Fighting Governor Goodwin." In his way Governor Goodwin was a popular hero in the early days of the civil war, quite as much as is his distinguished son-in-law to-day. Like many another of the "war Governors" of the North, Ichabod Goodwin was an old school Democrat of the Jackson stripe. Nullification or secession he could not stand, and when President Lincoln's first call for volunteers came and found the New Hampshire Legislature not in session, the loyal old Governor put his hands deep into his pockets and at his personal expense fitted out a regiment of fighting men and sent them to the front, trusting to the honor of the people of New Hampshire to reimburse him at the proper time. "Fighting Governor Goodwin" was known far and wide those days; village streets were named in his honor, likewise babies galore; and to this day the old Portland, Saco and Portsmouth locomotive "Governor Goodwin," thirty years

GEORGE DEWEY AT 30.

MRS. GEORGE DEWEY (DECEASED), 3779.

old or more, goes puffing and snorting along the shore road which connects Portsmouth with points east and west.

Two gallant naval officers were generally supposed to have been rivals for the heart and hand of Susie Goodwin. They were Lieutenant Dewey and Commander Rhind, the latter then preparing for a cruise in foreign waters as commander of the Narragansett. The calls of the one alternated with those of the other, and the dear old gossips in Portsmouth society wondered what would be the outcome of it all. The lieutenant, however, won his suit. Commander Rhind sailed away in his fine old ship and Lieutenant Dewey and Miss Goodwin were married. It is now recalled that the odds were against the older and more dignified officer because, in addition to the greater favor which the young lieutenant had won in the eyes of the young woman, there was the aid which was thrown into the balance by her father, the "Fighting Governor."

"George is sort of reckless sometimes," the old gentleman once remarked, "but hang me if I can help liking him. He's honest and full of grit, and he'll be heard from one of these days."

Lieutenant Dewey and Miss Susie Goodwin were married October 24th, 1867, and following the wedding a reception was held in the fine old Goodwin homestead, which is still standing on one of the quiet, elm-shaded streets of Portsmouth, and occupied by members of the Goodwin family.

Shortly after their marriage the young couple were compelled to separate for a time, Lieutenant Dewey having been ordered to sea. For two years he was on the European Station, his wife remaining in Portsmouth. Returning to America he was, oddly enough, assigned to the command of the Narragansett, relieving his former rival, Commander Rhind. The one great sorrow of his life came just a little later. This was in 1872. He had been promoted to be Commander and luck seemed to be running strongly his way. The young wife was spending a summer in Newport, and preparations were being made for an event which it was hoped would crown with joy their wedded life. A son was born December 23d, but a week later the mother died. The boy was christened George Goodwin, in honor of his proud grandfather.

A LOVING SISTER'S TRIBUTE.

"The sweeter sound of woman's praise. — *Macauley.*

ADMIRAL GEORGE DEWEY is blessed above most men in the possession of an unusually loving and admiring kindred. His sister, Mrs. Mary P. Greeley, of Montpelier, Vt., tells many pleasant anecdotes of her own childhood with "brother George." Their mother died when George was but five years old, and his sister Mary but two years his junior, and the children were, for this reason, much to each other. In a letter to the author Mrs. Greeley speaks particularly of how full of life and fun her brother was, and although somewhat addicted to the habit of playing truant from school, his lovable traits of character and noble qualities outweighed anything that could be said against him.

"When George was eleven years old," said Mrs. Greeley, "some one gave him the story of Hannibal crossing the Alps. He never tired of reading this book, and one morning, taking me for a bodyguard, he started on the snow crust to climb the steep hill just back of the State House, imagining himself Hannibal, and he never gave up until he reached the summit.

"George was a great actor, and used to have a theatre in the carriage-house at father's barn. A buffalo robe was the drop-curtain, five pins was charged for admission to the performance, and a peanut stand was in evidence. I believe the plays were mostly high tragedy, in which George always took a prominent part.

"I remember at one time the star actress, a little girl my own age, could not appear, and George called on me to take her place. I was frightened and told him I could not think of a thing to say. He replied, 'Well, make it up as you go along, then. The performance must go on.' And the performance did go on to the end.

"George was very apt to get into trouble with boys older than himself. He was always crazy to be around where cannon were fired on festival days. I remember one Fourth of July, when he was eight years old, he was so anxious to be near a cannon that was being fired on the Common that his eyes were blown full of powder and it was thought at the time he would be disfigured for life.

"George was always a good boy, generous, brave and fearless. There was nothing cowardly about him. If I could tell all of his thoughtfulness when we were boy and girl together, it would fill a book."

IN A NUTSHELL.

"Brevity is the soul of wit." — *Shakespeare.*

THE following brief sentences will familiarize the reader with George Dewey's career from birth till 61 years of age.

1837 — Born at Montpelier, Vt.

1850 — Rebellious pupil in Major Pangborn's School, at Montpelier.

1853 — Student in the Norwich University, at Northfield, Vt.

1854 — Cadet at United States Naval Academy, Annapolis.

1858 — Graduated from Naval Academy with honors.

1860 — Commissioned as Lieutenant, and getting his first taste of sea life on the frigate Wabash, in the Mediterranean service.

1861 — Called home eight days after Fort Sumter was fired on and assigned to the West Gulf squadron, on the Mississippi.

1862 — Went on the Mississippi to assist Farragut's fleet in the capture of New Orleans.

1863 — Mississippi destroyed and Dewey ordered up the James river under Commander McComb.

1864 — Attached to the North Atlantic blockading squadron.

1865 — Commissioned Lieutenant Commander for meritorious conduct in the attacks on Fort Fisher.

1866 — Assigned to steamer Kearsarge, European squadron.

1867 — Transferred to Colorado, flagship of European squadron.

1868–69 — Instructor at Naval Academy, Annapolis.

1870–71 — Assigned to the steamer Narragansett for special service.

1872 — After visit of inspection to torpedo stations, made com-

GEORGE GOODWIN DEWEY, 6077,

mander of the Narragansett and sent to the Pacific Coast Survey, where he remained nearly four years.

1876–77 — Made Lighthouse Inspector, and subsequently Secretary of the Lighthouse Board.

1882 — Assigned to command the Juanita in the Asiatic squadron.

1884 — Promoted to Captain and assigned to command the Dolphin, one of the four vessels that formed the original White Squadron.

1885 — In command of the flagship Pensacola, of the European squadron, for three years.

1889 — Chief of the Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting, with rank of Commodore.

1893 — Made a member of the Lighthouse Board.

1896 — Commissioned Commodore, and made President of the Board of Inspection and Survey.

1897 — Sent to China in command of the Asiatic squadron.

1898 — Defeated the Spanish fleet at Manila, Philippine Islands, in one of the greatest battles in naval history.

COL. HOPKINS' PROPHETIC SONG.

"Thy voice sounds like a prophet's word." — *Halleck.*

COMMODORE DEWEY was sent to the Asiatic Station in November, 1897, at his own request. His health was not of the best, and he thought sea duty would restore it. His companions at the Metropolitan Club in Washington gave him a rousing send-off at a banquet, where the following song was sung. It was written by Col. Archibald Hopkins, Clerk of the Court of Claims :

Fill all your glasses full to-night,
  The wind is off the shore;
And be it feast or be it fight,
  We pledge the Commodore.

Through days of storm, through days of calm,
  On board Pacific seas,
At anchor off the Isles of Palm,
  Or with the Japanese.

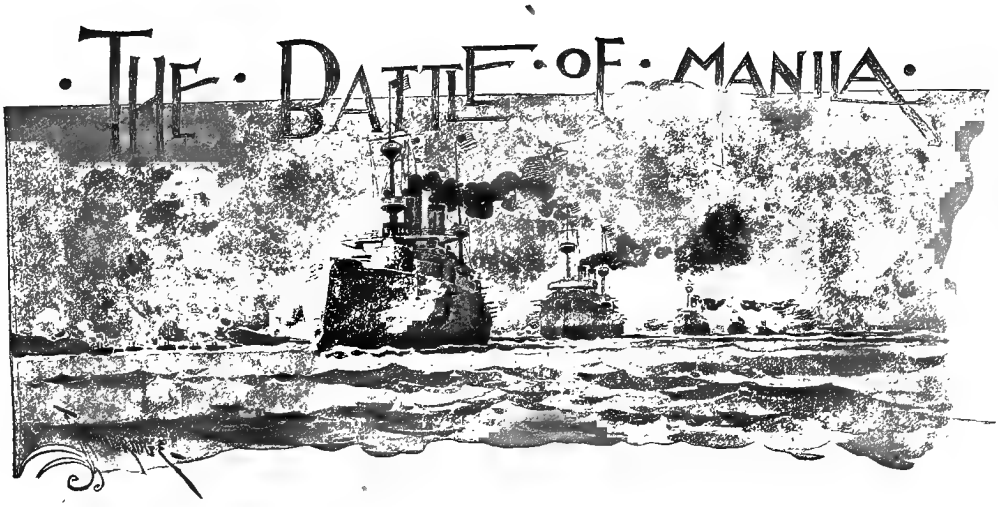
Ashore, afloat, on deck below,
  Or where our bulldogs roar,
To back a friend or breast a foe,
  We pledge the Commodore.

We know our honor'll be unstained,
  Where'er his pennant flies,
Our rights respected and maintained,
  Whatever power defies.

And when he takes the homeward tack,
  Beneath an Admiral's flag,
We'll hail the day that brings him back,
  And have another jag.

To which Col. Hopkins has added the following stanza since the Battle of Manila :

Along the far Philippine coast,
  Where flew the flag of Spain,
Our Commodore to-day can boast,
  " 'Twill never fly again."



"Who says in verse what others say in prose." — *Pope.*

(These lines were written for the "Life of George Dewey, American Citizen and Rear Admiral U. S. Navy," by George Coronway, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., and are presented with the compliments of the author.)

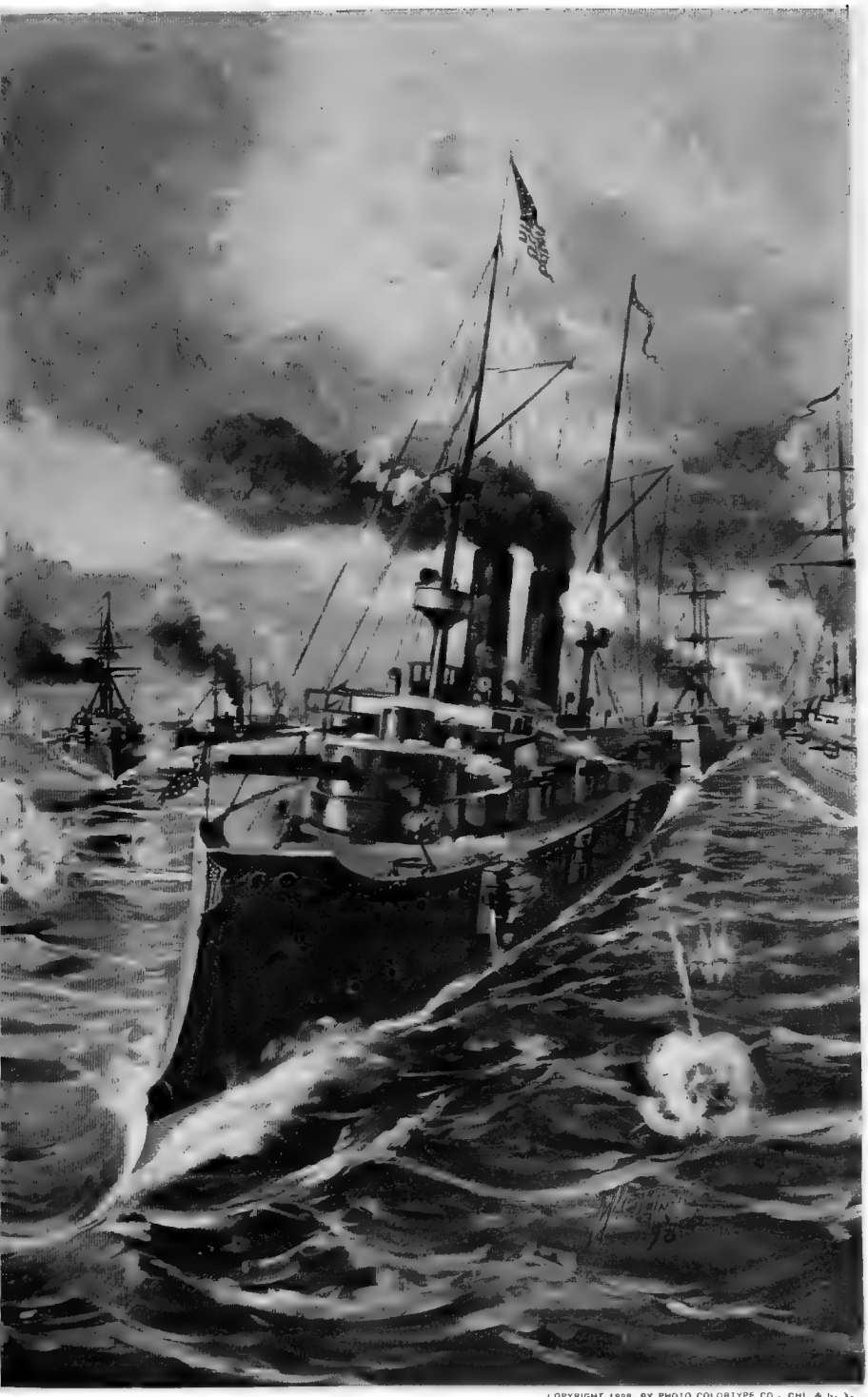
PRELUDE.

'Twas on the first of May
When Dewey led the way
Into Manila Bay,
And faced the foe;
Our hero was aware
Of all the perils there—
But what did Dewey care,
When told to go?

ENTERING THE BAY.

'Tis now the dead of night,
There's not a star in sight,
Our ships bear not a light
On either side;
The waves roll gently by,
The breezes gently sigh
A peaceful lullaby
Unto the tide.

THE BATTLE OF MA



COPYRIGHT 1898, BY PHOTO COLORTYPE CO., CHI. & N. Y.

MAY 1, 1898.

"Our ships bear not a light
On either side."

Each seaman holds his breath,
And all is calm as death —
Save that now travaileth
The laboring screw;
'Tis God alone doth know
What fancies strange do grow,
What visions come and go
Now 'mong the crew.

But hark ! that loud report —
It comes toward our port —
They're firing from the fort —
They've seen our sparks !
Their challenge we defied,
And quickly we replied —
A volley from our side
Soon stopped their barks.

With boldness nigh divine,
On steamed our gallant line —
Defying fort and mine —
Heroically;
At last they reached the Bay,
Our colors flying gay,
All ready for the fray —
To win or die.

THE BATTLE MORN.

The Spaniards' blood ran cold,
Their wrath they could not hold,
To see the Yankee bold
So early there;
Ere rose the morning sun
The battle had begun,
When loud the foeman's gun
Rang through the air.

Then Dewey, ever brave —
Our champion of the wave —
The well-known signal gave :
" Avenge the Maine;"

"Loud from many a lung
The fiery signal rung—
While proud Olympia flung
Death into Spain."

Loud from many a lung
The fiery signal rung —
While proud Olympia flung
Death into Spain.

Again our vessels cheered —
Majestic they appeared,
As to the front they steered,
With warlike sway.
And, heedless of the mine
That lay beneath the brine,
Swept by the Spanish line,
And Cavite.

Terrific was the fight,
Appalling was the sight —
Each side, with main and might,
Fought brave and well;
Our squadron's mighty guns,
Manned by our gallant sons,
Belched forth their ready tons
Of shot and shell.

The flagship of the foe
Was shattered 'neath the blow,
Her captain was laid low;
Her fatal deck,
Alas ! was covered o'er
With dead men by the score —
She sank, to rise no more,
A mortal wreck.

From larboard and from port,
We sent, with loud report,
A death note to each fort
And ship of Spain;
The enemy was crushed,
His every gun was hushed —
Our tars, with victory flushed,
Loud cheered again.

We never lost a son,
A vessel or a gun —
The fight was nobly won —
    Long live the brave !
Our Stars and Stripes to-day
Are flying, proud and gay,
Above Manila Bay —
    Long may it wave !

Hail Dewey, bold and true,
Hail all his captains, too —
And don't forget the crew —
    Loud hail them all !
Have pity for the brave,
Who sleep beneath the wave,
Within their ocean grave —
    God rest their souls.

Do Thou, O Lord of Hosts,
Guard us from idle boasts,
    And fancies vain;
Soon may this tempest cease,
And may the day of peace
    Return again.

BATTLE OF MANILA BAY.

"Beware
Of entrance to a quarrel; but, being in,
Bear it that the opposed may beware of thee." — *Shakespeare.*

MR. J. L. STICKNEY, formerly an officer in the United States Navy, but now a correspondent for the New York Herald, was on board the Admiral's flagship, and volunteered as his aide during the battle. The proffered service was accepted, and that gentleman received honorable mention by the Admiral in his official report of the battle to his government at Washington. Mr. Stickney sent to his paper the following account of the naval victory:

MANILA, Phillipine Islands, on board the flagship Olympia, May 1, via HONG KONG, Saturday, May 7. — Not one Spanish flag flies in Manila Bay to-day. Not one Spanish warship floats except as our prize.

More than two hundred Spanish dead and five hundred to seven hundred wounded attest to the accuracy of the American fire.

Commodore Dewey attacked the Spanish position at Cavite this morning. He swept five times along the line and scored one of the most brilliant successes in modern warfare.

That our loss is trifling adds to the pleasure of victory without detracting from its value. The number of hits our vessels received proved how brave and stubborn was the defense made by the Spanish forces.

Miraculous as it may appear, not one of our men was killed, and only eight were wounded. Those who were wounded suffered only slight injuries.

Commodore Dewey arrived off Manila Bay last night and decided to enter the bay at once.

THE OLYMPIA LEADING THE LINE.

THE OLYMPIA PASSING CORREGIDOR. THE WARNING ROCKET.

With all its lights out the squadron steamed into Bocagrande, with crews at the guns. This was the order of the squadron, which was kept during the whole time of the first battle: —

THE FLAGSHIP OLYMPIA.
THE BALTIMORE.
THE RALEIGH.
THE PETREL.
THE CONCORD.
THE BOSTON.

The flagship passed Corregidor Island without a sign being given that the Spaniards were aware of its approach.

Not until the flagship was a mile beyond the Corregidor was a gun fired. Then one heavy shot went screaming over the Raleigh and the Olympia, followed by a second, which fell further astern.

The Raleigh, the Concord and the Boston replied, the Concord's shells exploding apparently exactly inside the shore battery, which fired no more.

Our squadron slowed down to barely steerage way and the men were allowed to sleep alongside their guns. Commodore Dewey had timed our arrival so that we were within five miles of the city of Manila at daybreak.

We then sighted the Spanish squadron, Rear Admiral Montojo commanding, off Cavite. Here the Spaniards had a well equipped navy yard called Cavite Arsenal.

Admiral Montojo's flag was flying on the 3,500 ton protected cruiser Reina Christina. The protected Catilla, of 3,200 tons, was moored ahead, and astern to the port battery, and to seaward were the cruisers Don Juan de Austria, Don Antonio de Ulloa, Isla de Cuba, Isla de Luzon, Quiros, Marquis del Onero and General Lezox.

These ships and the flagship remained under way during most of the action.

With the United States flag flying at all their mastheads, our ships moved to the attack in line ahead, with the speed of eight knots, first passing in front of Manila, where the action was begun by three

batteries mounting guns powerful enough to send a shell over us at a distance of five miles.

The Concord's guns boomed out a reply to these batteries with two shots. No more were fired, because Commodore Dewey could not engage with these batteries without sending death and destruction into the crowded city.

As we neared Cavite two very powerful submarine mines were exploded ahead of the flagship. This was at six minutes past five o'clock.

The Spaniards evidently had misjudged our position. Immense volumes of water were thrown high in air by these destroyers, but no harm was done to our ships.

Commodore Dewey had fought with Farragut at New Orleans and Mobile Bay, where he had his first experience with torpedoes. Not knowing how many more mines there might be ahead, he still kept on without faltering.

No other mines exploded, however, and it is believed that the Spaniards had only these two in place.

Only a few minutes later the shore battery at Cavite Point sent over the flagship a shot that nearly hit the battery in Manila, but soon the guns got a better range, and the shells began to strike near us or burst close aboard from both the batteries and the Spanish vessels.

The heat was intense. Men stripped off all clothing except their trousers.

As the Olympia drew nearer all was silent on board as if the ship had been empty, except for the whirr of blowers and the throb of the engines.

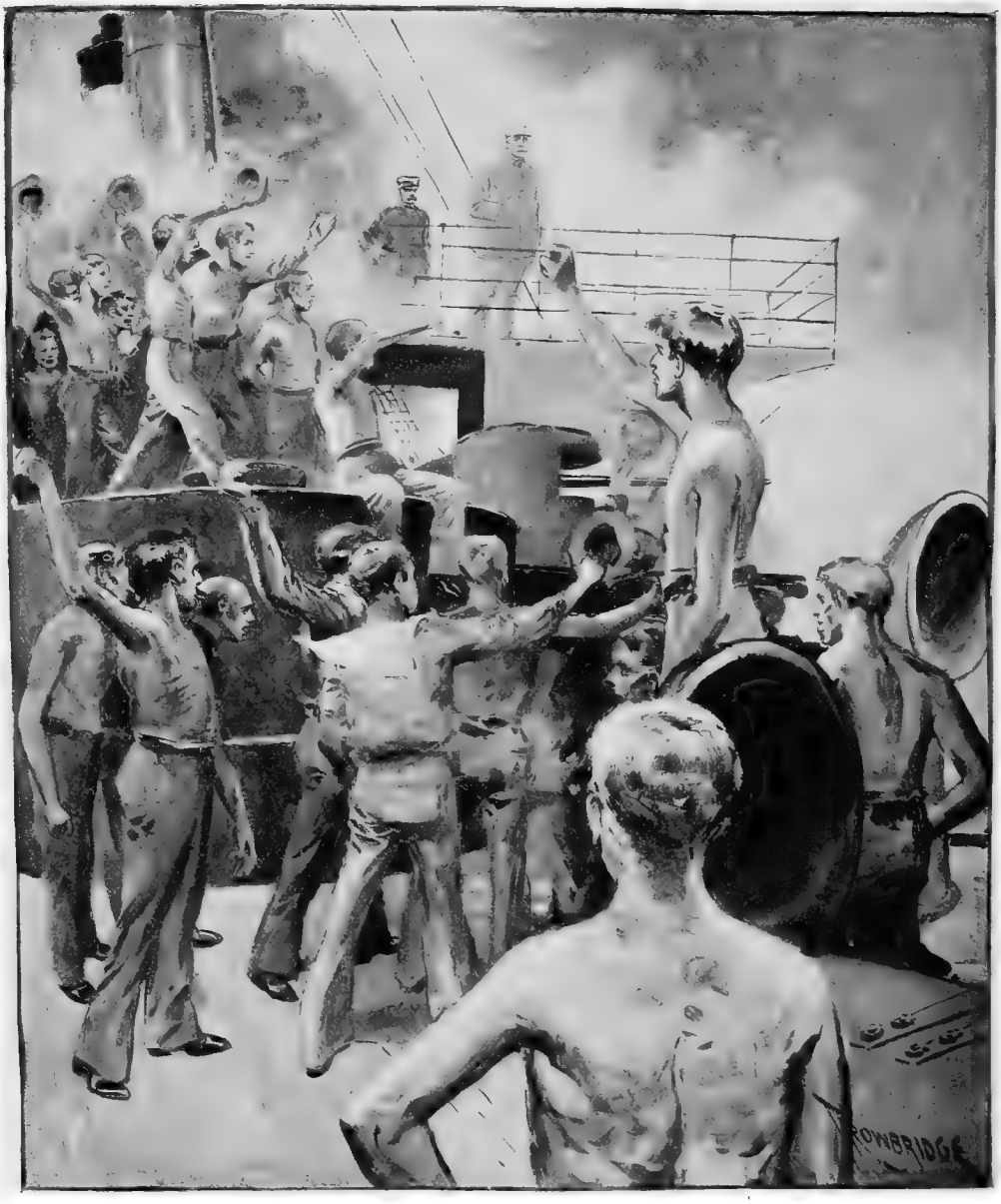
Suddenly a shell burst directly over us.

From the boatswain's mate at the after 5-inch gun came a hoarse cry.

"REMEMBER THE MAINE!" arose from the throats of five hundred men at the guns.

This watchword was caught up in turrets and firerooms, wherever seaman or fireman stood at his post.

SHELL BURSTING OVER THE OLYMPIA.



CHEERING GEORGE DEWEY DURING INTERMISSION FOR BREAKFAST.

"Remember the Maine!" had rung out for defiance and revenge. Its utterance seemed unpremeditated, but was evidently in every man's mind, and now that the moment had come to make adequate reply to the murder of the Maine's crew, every man shouted what was in his heart.

The Olympia was now ready to begin the fight.

Commodore Dewey, his chief of staff, Commander Lamberton, and aide and myself, with Executive Officer Lieutenant Rees and Navigator Lieutenant Calkins, who conned ship most admirably, were on the forward bridge. Captain Gridley was in the conning tower, as it was thought unsafe to risk losing all the senior officers by one shell.

"You may fire when ready, Gridley," said the Commodore, and at nineteen minutes of six o'clock, at a distance of 5,500 yards, the starboard 8-inch gun in the forward turret roared forth a compliment to the Spanish forts.

Presently similar guns from the Baltimore and the Boston sent 250-pound shells hurtling toward the Castilla and the Reina Christina.

The Spaniards seemed encouraged to fire faster, knowing exactly our distance, while we had to guess theirs. Their ship and shore guns were making things hot for us.

The piercing scream of shot was varied often by the bursting of time fuse shells, fragments of which would lash the water like shrapnel or cut our hull and rigging.

One large shell that was coming straight at the Olympia's forward bridge fortunately fell within less than one hundred feet away. One fragment cut the rigging exactly over the heads of Lamberton, Rees and myself.

Another struck the bridge gratings in line with it. A third passed just under Commodore Dewey and gouged a hole in the deck. Incidents like these were plentiful.

Our men naturally chafed at being exposed without returning fire from all our guns, but laughed at danger and chatted good humoredly. A few nervous fellows could not help dodging mechanically when shells would burst right over them or close

board, or would strike the water and pass overhead, with the peculiar spluttering roar made by a tumbling rifled projectile.

Still the flagship steered for the centre of the Spanish line, and, as our other ships were astern, the Olympia received most of the Spaniard's attention.

"Open with all guns," said Dewey, and the ship brought her port broadside bearing.

The roar of all the flagship's 5-inch rapid firers was followed by a deep diapason of her after turret 8-inchers.

Soon our other vessels were equally hard at work, and we could see that our shells were making Cavite harbor hotter for the Spaniards than they had made the approach for us.

Protected by their shore batteries and made safe from close attack by shallow water, the Spaniards were in a strong position. They put up a gallant fight.

The Spanish ships were sailing back and forth behind the Castilla, and their fire, too, was hot.

One shot struck the Baltimore and passed clean through her, fortunately hitting no one. Another ripped up her main deck, disabled a 6-inch gun and exploded a box of 3-pounder ammunition, wounding eight men.

The Olympia was struck abreast the gun in the wardroom by a shell which burst outside, doing little damage.

The signal halyards were cut from Lieutenant Brumby's hand on the after bridge. A shell entered the Boston's port quarter and burst in Ensign Dodridge's stateroom, starting a hot fire, and fire was also caused by a shell which burst in the port hammock netting. Both these fires were quickly put out.

Another shell passed through the Boston's foremast just in front of Captain Wildes, on the bridge.

After having made four runs along the Spanish line, finding the chart incorrect, Lieutenant Calkins, the Olympia's navigator, told the Commodore he believed he could take the ship nearer the enemy, with lead going to watch the depth of water. The flagship started

over the course for the fifth time, running within two thousand yards of the Spanish vessels.

At this range even 6-pounders were effective, and the storm of shells poured upon the unfortunate Spanish began to show marked results.

Three of the enemy's vessels were seen burning and their fire slackened.

On finishing this run Commodore Dewey decided to give the men breakfast, as they had been at the guns two hours with only one cup of coffee to sustain them. Action ceased temporarily at twenty-five minutes of eight o'clock, the other ships passing the flagship and the men cheering lustily.

Our ship remained beyond range of the enemy's guns until ten minutes of eleven o'clock, when the signal for close action again went up. The Baltimore had the place of honor in the lead, with the flagship following and the other ships as before.

The Baltimore began firing at the Spanish ships and batteries at sixteen minutes past eleven o'clock, making a series of hits as if at target practice.

The Spaniards replied very slowly, and the Commodore signaled the Raleigh, the Boston, the Concord and the Petrel to go into the inner harbor and destroy all the enemy's ships.

By her light draught the little Petrel was enabled to move within one thousand yards. Here, firing swiftly, but accurately, she commanded everything still flying the Spanish flag.

Other ships were also doing their whole duty, and soon not one red and yellow ensign remained aloft, except on a battery up the coast.

The Spanish flagship and the Castilla had long been burning fiercely, and the last vessel to be abandoned was the Don Antonio de Ulloa, which lurched over and sank.

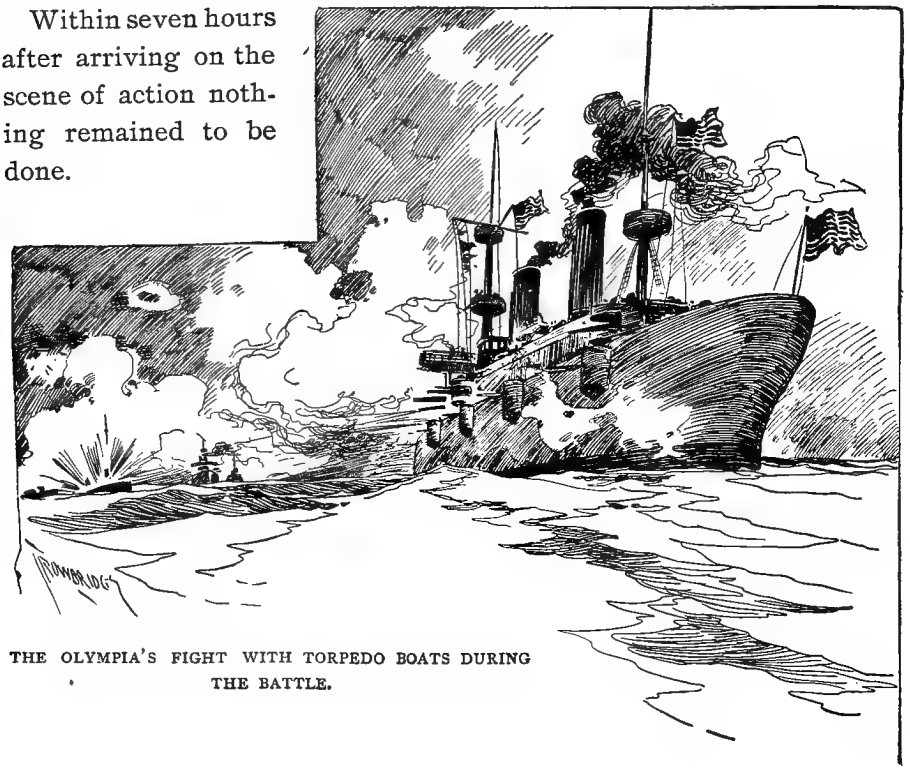
Then the Spanish flag on the Arsenal staff was hauled down, and at half-past twelve o'clock a white flag was hoisted there. Signal was made to the Petrel to destroy all the vessels in the inner harbor, and Lieutenant Hughes, with an armed boat's crew, set fire to the

Don Juan de Austria, Marquis Duero, the Isla de Cuba and the Correo.

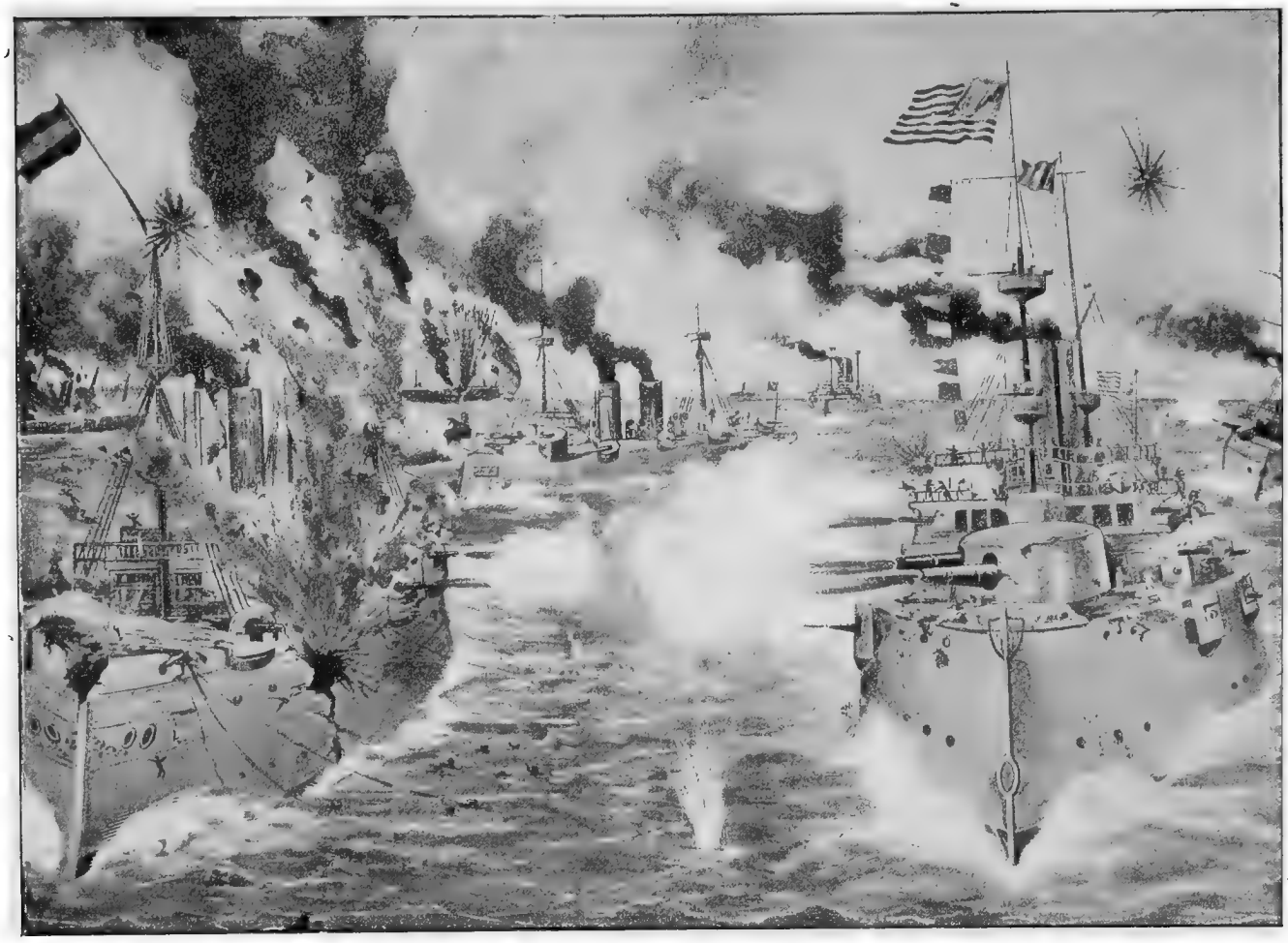
The large transport Manila and many tug boats and small craft fell into our hands.

"Capture or destroy Spanish squadron," were Dewey's orders. Never were instructions more effectually carried out.

Within seven hours after arriving on the scene of action nothing remained to be done.



THE OLYMPIA'S FIGHT WITH TORPEDO BOATS DURING THE BATTLE.



THE REINA CRISTINA. THE OLYMPIA.

THE BATTLE AT CLOSE RANGE.

OFFICIAL REPORT OF BATTLE.

"We have met the enemy, and they are ours."—*Oliver H. Perry.*

THE newspaper reports of the Battle of Manila were both sensational and apparently accurate; yet thousands of the American people could hardly believe such a complete victory, with so insignificant a loss to the American fleet, possible, and the official report of Rear Admiral Dewey was awaited with unusual interest. At last it came, greatly to the relief of an anxious people and of the officials at Washington. We give the report in full:

FLAGSHIP OLYMPIA, *May* 4, 1898.

* * * The squadron left Mirs Bay on April 27th. * * * Arrived off Bolinao on the morning of April 30th, and finding no vessels there, proceeded down the coast and arrived off the entrance to Manila Bay on the same afternoon. The Boston and Concord were sent to reconnoitre Port Subic. * * * A thorough search of the port was made by the Boston and the Concord, but the Spanish fleet was not found. * * *

Entered the south channel at 11:30 P. M., steaming in column at eight knots. After half the squadron had passed, a battery on the south side of the channel opened fire, none of the shots taking effect. The Boston and McCulloch returned the fire.

The squadron proceeded across the bay at slow speed and arrived off Manila at daybreak and was fired upon at 5:15 A. M. by three batteries at Manila and two near Cavite, and by the Spanish fleet anchored in an approximately east and west line across the mouth of Baker Bay, with their left in shoal water in Canacao Bay.

The squadron then proceeded to the attack, the flagship Olympia, under my personal direction, leading, followed at distance

by the Baltimore, Raleigh, Petrel, Concord and Boston, in the order named, which formation was maintained throughout the action.

The squadron opened fire at 5:41 A. M. While advancing to the attack, two mines were exploded ahead of the flagship, too far to be effective. The squadron maintained a continuous and precise fire, at ranges varying from 5,000 to 2,000 yards, counter-marching in a line approximately parallel to that of the Spanish fleet. The enemy's fire was vigorous but generally ineffective.

Early in the engagement two launches put out toward the Olympia with the apparent intention of using torpedoes. One was sunk and the other disabled by our fire and beached, before an opportunity occurred to fire torpedoes.

At 7 A. M. the Spanish flagship Reina Christina made a desperate attempt to leave the line and come out to engage at short range, but was received with such galling fire, the entire battery of the Olympia being concentrated upon her, that she was barely able to return to the shelter of the point.

The fires started in her by our shells at this time were not extinguished until she sank. * * * The three batteries at Manila had kept up a continuous report from the beginning of the engagement, which fire was not returned by this squadron. The first of these batteries was situated on the south mole head, at the entrance to the Pasig river. The second on the south bastion of the walled city of Manila and the third at Malate, about one-half mile further south.

At this point I sent a message to the Governor-General to the effect that if the batteries did not cease firing the city would be shelled. This had the effect of silencing them.

At 7:35 A. M. I ceased firing and withdrew the squadron for breakfast. At 11:16 A. M. returned to the attack. By this time the Spanish flagship and almost the entire Spanish fleet were in flames. At 12:30 P. M. the squadron ceased firing, the batteries being silenced and the ships sunk, burnt and deserted. At 12:40 P. M. the squadron returned and anchored off Manila, the Petrel being left behind to

complete the destruction of the smaller gunboats, which were behind the point of Cavite.

This duty was performed by Commander E. P. Wood, in the most expeditious and complete manner possible. The Spanish lost the following vessels: Sunk — Reina Christina, Castilla, Don Antonio de Ulloa; burnt — Don Juan de Austria, Isle de Luzon, Isle de Cuba, General Lezo, Marquis del Duero, El Correo Velasco and Isla de Mindanao (transport); captured — Rapido and Hercules (tugs) and several small launches.

I am unable to obtain complete accounts of the enemy's killed and wounded, but believe their losses to be very heavy. The Reina Christina alone had one hundred and fifty killed, including the captain, and ninety wounded. I am happy to report that the damage done to the squadron under my command was inconsiderable. There were none killed and only seven men in the squadron slightly wounded. * * *

Several of the vessels were struck and even penetrated, but the damage was of the slightest, and the squadron is in as good condition now as before the battle.

I beg to state to the department that I doubt if any commander-in-chief was ever served by more loyal, efficient and gallant captains than those of the squadron now under my command.

Captain Frank Wildes, commanding the Boston, volunteered to remain in command of his vessel, although his relief arrived before leaving Hong Kong. Assistant Surgeon Kindleberger, of the Olympia, and Gunner J. C. Evans, of the Boston, also volunteered to remain after orders detaching them had arrived.

The conduct of my personal staff was excellent. Commander B. P. Lamberton, chief of staff, was a volunteer for that position and gave me most efficient aid. Lieutenant Brumby, flag lieutenant, and Ensign W. P. Scott, aide, performed their duties as signal officers, in a highly creditable manner.

The Olympia being short of officers for the battery, Ensign H. H. Caldwell, flag secretary, volunteered for, and was assigned to a sub-division of the five-inch battery. Mr. J. L. Stickney, formerly

an officer in the United States Navy, and now correspondent for the New York Herald, volunteered for duty as my aide, and rendered valuable services.

I desire specially to mention the coolness of Lieutenant C. G. Calkins, the navigator of the Olympia, who came under my personal observation, being on the bridge with me throughout the entire action, and giving the ranges to the guns with an accuracy that was proven by the excellency of the firing.

On May 2, the day following the engagement, the squadron again went to Cavite, where it remains. * * * On the third, the military forces evacuated the Cavite arsenal which was taken possession of by a landing party.

On the same day the Raleigh and Baltimore secured the surrender of the batteries on Corregidor Island, paroling the garrison and destroying the guns. On the morning of May 4, the transport Manila, which had been aground in Baker Bay, was towed off and made a prize.

GEORGE DEWEY.

To a representative of a New York paper, who interviewed Admiral George Dewey on board the flagship Olympia one month after the smoke of battle had cleared away, that greatest of all naval heroes gave his own version of the battle as follows:

"This battle in Manila Bay was fought in Hong Kong Harbor. That is, the hard work was done there; the execution here was no difficult.

"With the co-operation of the officers of the fleet, my plans were carefully studied out there, and no detail omitted. Any man who had a suggestion to offer was heard, and if it was a good one it was adopted. After the indications of war were so strong that it appeared inevitable, I devoted my time and energies to making every preparation possible.

"When we left Hong Kong and anchored in Mirs Bay, outside of the neutrality limits, I had determined upon my line of action. When we left there, a few days later, we sailed away ready for battle and expecting it as soon as we reached the neighborhood of Manila

OLYMPIA, U. S. N.

Protected Cruiser. Twin screw. Keel laid 1891. 20 officers; 293 men.
Dimensions, 340 feet by 53 feet; Draft, 21 feet 6 inches. Displacement, 5870 tons. Speed 20 knots.
Main Battery, four 8-inch guns and ten 5-inch rapid firing guns. Secondary battery, fourteen 6-pounder and six 1-pounder rapid fire guns, and four gatlings.

BALTIMORE, U. S. N.

Protected Cruiser Twin screw. Commissioned January 7th, 1890. 36 officers: 350 men.
Dimensions, 327 feet 6 inches by 48 feet 7½ inches; Draft, 19 feet 6 inches. Displacement, 4413 tons. Speed, 20 knots.
Main Battery, four 8-inch and six 6-inch breech loading rifles. Secondary Battery, four 6-pounder, two 3-pounder, and two 1-pounder rapid fire guns, four 37-millimetre Hotchkiss revolving cannon and two gatlings.

"From that hour of departure until we drew out of action Sunday morning, May 1, after destroying the Spanish squadron, we practically did not stop the engines of our ships. We came directly across from the China post to that of Luzon, headed down toward the entrance of Manila Bay, reconnoitered Subig Bay, where it had been rumored we would find the enemy, made the entrance to Manila, passed Corregidor Island by the south channel in the darkness of the night and steamed across the bay close to Manila, where at break of day we discovered the Spanish fleet off Cavite.

"Signaling to prepare for action and follow the flagship, I gave orders to steam past the enemy and engage their ships. The result you can see by looking at the sunken vessels in the harbor.

"Every ship and every man did his duty well, and the marvel of it all is that not one man on our side was killed or even seriously injured. The only harm inflicted on the ships was of a trivial nature, although the Spaniards kept up a lively fire until their gun decks were no longer out of water and they had no men to man the guns.

"The Spanish Admiral and officers and crew fought bravely and deserve credit for their valor, but all their vessels were either destroyed or sunk, with a loss of several hundred killed and nearly as many wounded.

"The battle was fiercely contested as long as it lasted, but the superiority of our fleet and ships, guns, men and markmanship soon won for us the victory."

THE FLEETS COMPARED.

"Thrice armed is he that hath his quarrel just;
And he but naked, though clad in armoured steel,
Whose conscience with injustice is corrupted." — *Shakespeare.*

WHILE this is in no sense a history of the war with Spain, a few of the details regarding that portion of it in which George Dewey played so important a part will not be out of place here. It has been said by some unfriendly critics that the Spanish forces were greatly overmatched in the Battle of Manila, and it is well that there should be no misunderstanding on that point — well for us of the present, and more so for the generations yet unborn.

Commodore Dewey's fighting force consisted of seven vessels, and was accompanied by two transports with supplies and ammunition. The following statement of facts will be of interest here:

Fleet Officers: Commodore George Dewey, Commander-in-Chief; Commander B. P. Lamberton, Chief-of-Staff; Lieutenant L. M. Brumby, Flag Lieutenant; Ensign H. H. Caldwell, Secretary.

The flagship of the squadron, the cruiser Olympia, is a twin screw steamer of steel, with two covered barbettes and two military masts, and was launched at San Francisco in 1892. She is three hundred and forty feet long, has a beam of fifty-three feet and a mean draft of twenty-one feet six inches. Her tonnage is five thousand eight hundred and seventy tons, her coal-carrying capacity is one thousand three hundred tons and her speed is twenty-one and a half knots. Her armor consists of steel deck plates, steel-covered barbettes, hoods and gun shields, and two conning towers. She is also protected with a cellulose belt thirty-three inches thick and eight feet broad. Her armament includes four eight-inch breech loaders, ten five-inch quick-firing guns, fourteen six-pounder

quick-fire guns, six one-pound quick-fire guns, four gatlings and six torpedo tubes. She carries four hundred and sixty-six men and belongs to the second class of protected cruisers.

Her staff of officers during the battle of Manila was as follows:

Captain, Charles V. Gridley; Lieut.-Commander, S. C. Paine; Lieutenants: C. G. Calkins, V. S. Nelson, G. S. Morgan, S. M. Strite; Ensigns: M. M. Taylor, F. B. Upham, W. P. Scott, A. G. Kavanagh, H. V. Butler; Med. Inspector, A. F. Price; Passed Ass't Surgeon, J. E. Page; Ass't Surgeon, C. H. Kindleberger; Pay Inspector, D. A. Smith; Chief Engineer, J. Entwistle; Ass't Engineer, E. H. De Lany; Ass't Engineer, J. F. Marshall, Jr.; Chaplain, J. B. Frazier; Captain of Marines, W. P. Biddle; Gunner, L. J. G. Kuhlwein; Carpenter, W. Macdonald; Acting Boatswain, E. J. Norcott.

The Baltimore was launched in Philadelphia in 1888. She is also a protected cruiser of the second class, is built of steel, has twin screws and two military tops. She is three hundred and twenty-seven feet six inches long, forty-eight feet six inches in beam, has a mean draft of nineteen feet six inches, a tonnage of four thousand six hundred tons and a speed of twenty knots. Her protection consists of steel deck plates, shields for all the guns and conning tower. Her armament consists of four eight-inch breech loaders, six six-inch breech loaders, two six-pound rapid firers, two three-pound rapid firers, two one-pound rapid firers, four one-pound revolving cannon, two gatling guns, and five torpedo tubes. She carries a crew of three hundred and ninety-five men.

Officers: Captain, N. M. Dyer; Lieut.-Commander, G. Blocklinger; Lieutenants: W. Braunersreuther, F. W. Kellogg, J. M. Ellicott, C. S. Stanworth; Ensigns: G. H. Hayward, M. J. McCormack, U. E. Irwin; Naval Cadets: D. W. Wurtsbaugh, I. Z. Wettensoll, C. M. Tozer, T. A. Karney; Passed Ass't Surgeon, F. A. Heiseler; Ass't Surgeon, R. K. Smith; Pay Inspector, E. Bellows; Chief Engineer, A. C. Engard; Ass't Engineers: H. B. Price, H. I. Cone; Naval Cadet Engineer, C. P. Burt; Chaplain, T. S. K. Freeman; First Lieut. of Marines, D. Williams; Acting Boatswain,

H. R. Brayton; Gunner, L. J. Connelly; Acting Gunner, L. J. Waller; Carpenter, O. Bath.

The Boston, also a second class protected cruiser, was launched in 1884. She is a steel vessel of three thousand one hundred and eighty-nine tons, with a single screw. Her length is two hundred and seventy feet three inches, beam forty-two feet, and mean draft seventeen feet. Her speed is fifteen and a half knots. Her deck is partially protected, and she carries two eight-inch breech loaders, six six-inch breech loaders, two six-pound, two three-pound, and two one-pound rapid-fire guns, two three-pound revolving cannon and two gatlings. Her crew consists of two hundred and seventy-two men.

Officers: Captain, F. Wildes; Lieut.-Commander, J. A. Norris; Lieutenants: J. Gibson, W. L. Howard; Ensigns: S. S. Robinson, L. H. Everhart, J. S. Doddridge; Surgeon, M. H. Crawford; Ass't Surgeon, R. S. Balkeman; Paymaster, J. R. Martin; Chief Engineer, G. B. Ransom; Ass't Engineer, L. J. James; First Lieut. of Marines, R. McM. Dutton; Gunner, J. C. Evans; Carpenter, I. H. Hilton.

The Raliegh was launched at Norfolk in 1892. She is a steel cruiser of the second class with twin screws and military tops. She is three hundred feet long, forty-two feet in beam, eighteen feet draft, three thousand one hundred and eighty-three tons of tonnage and a speed of nineteen knots. Her deck is protected with armor, she carries a cellulose belt, an armored conning tower and steel sponsons. She carries one six-inch rapid-fire gun on her forecastle, ten five-inch rapid-fire guns, two on the poop and four on each side of the gun-deck in sponsons; eight six-pound and four one-pound rapid-fire guns, two gatlings and six torpedo tubes. Her crew numbers two hundred and ninety-five.

Officers: Captain, J. B. Coghlan; Lieut.-Commander, F. Singer; Lieutenants: W. Winder, B. Tappan, H. Rodman, C. B. Morgan; Ensigns: F. L. Chidwick, P. Babin; Surgeon, E. H. Marsteller; Ass't Surgeon, D. N. Carpenter; Passed Ass't Paymaster, S. R. Heap; Chief Engineer, F. H. Bailey; Passed Ass't Engineer, A. S.

RALEIGH, U. S. N.

Protected Cruiser Twin screw. Keel laid 1889. 20 officers; 293 men.
Dimensions, 300 feet by 42 feet; Draft, 18 feet. Displacement, 3213 tons. Speed, 19 knots.
Main Battery, one 6-inch gun and ten 5-inch rapid fire guns. Secondary Battery, eight 6-pounder and four 1-pounder rapid fire guns, and eleven gatlings.

CONCORD, U. S. N.

Gunboat. Twin screw. Commissioned February 14th, 1891. 13 officers; 180 men.
Dimensions, 230 feet by 36 feet; Draft 14 feet. Displacement, 1710 tons. Speed, 16½ knots.
Main Battery, six 6-inch breech-loading rifles. Secondary battery, two 6-pounder and two 3-pounder rapid fire guns, two 37-millimetre Hotchkiss revolving cannon and two gatlings.

Halstead; Ass't Engineer, J. R. Brady; First Lieut. of Marines, T. C. Treadwell; Acting Gunner, G. D. Johnstone; Acting Carpenter, T. E. Kiley.

The Concord is a third-class cruiser, really a gunboat, of one thousand seven hundred tons, with twin screws, length of two hundred and thirty feet, beam of thirty-six feet, draft of fourteen feet, and can make seventeen knots. Her deck and conning tower are protected with light armor. She carries six six-inch guns, two six-pound, two three-pound, and one one-pound rapid-fire guns, two two-pound revolving cannon, two gatlings and two torpedo tubes. She has a crew of one hundred and fifty men.

Officers: Commander, A. S. Walker; Lieut.-Commander, G. P. Colvocoreses; Lieutenants: T. B. Howard, P. W. Hourigan; Ensigns: L. A. Kiser, W. C. Davidson, O. S. Knepper; Passed Ass't Surgeon, R. G. Broderick; Passed Ass't Paymaster, E. D. Ryan; Chief Engineer, Richard Inch; Passed Ass't Engineer, H. W. Jones; Assistant Engineer, E. H. Dunn.

The Petrel is a gunboat of eight hundred tons. She was launched in Baltimore in 1888, is one hundred and seventy-six feet long, thirty-one feet beam, eleven feet seven inches in draft and makes 13.7 knots an hour. Her deck and six-inch guns are protected with armor. She carries four six-inch guns, two three-pound and one one-pound rapid-fire guns, two one-pound revolving cannon and two gatlings. Her crew is one hundred men.

Officers: Commander, E. P. Wood; Lieutenants: E. M. Hughes, B. A. Fiske, A. N. Wood, C. P. Plunkett; Ensigns: G. L. Fermier, W. S. Montgomery; Passed Ass't Surgeon, C. D. Brownell; Assistant Paymaster, G. G. Siebells; Passed Assistant Engineer, R. T. Hall.

The McCulloch is a revenue cutter of one thousand five hundred tons, built of steel and armed with four four-inch guns. She has a speed of fourteen knots an hour and carries a force of one hundred and thirty men.

Admiral Montojo's fleet consisted of twelve vessels. The Reina Cristina, the flagship, was an armored cruiser of three thousand and

ninety tons; she was launched at Ferrol in 1887. She had a single screw, was two hundred and eighty feet long, forty-three feet in beam, had a mean draft of 15.5 feet and a speed of seventeen and a half knots. She carried an armament of six 6.2-inch Hontorio breech loaders, two 2.7-inch Hontorios, three six-pound, two four-pound, and six three-pound rapid-fire guns, two machine guns and five torpedo tubes. She had a crew of three hundred and seventy men.

The Castilla was a wooden second-class cruiser, launched at Cadiz in 1881, and was bark rigged, with a single screw. Her length was two hundred and forty-six feet, her beam forty-six feet, her draft twenty-one feet, her displacement three thousand three hundred and forty-two tons and her speed fourteen knots. Her armament consisted of four 5.9-inch Krupp guns, two 4.7-inch Krupp guns, two 3.4-inch guns, two 2.9-inch Krupp guns, eight rapid-fire guns, four one-pound revolving cannon and two torpedo tubes. She carried three hundred men.

The Don Juan De Austria was an iron cruiser of the third class. She was launched at Trieste in 1875, had a displacement of one thousand one hundred and thirty tons, a length of two hundred and ten feet, beam of thirty-two feet, draft of twelve feet six inches and a speed of fourteen knots. She carried an armored belt of from four to eight inches thick and nine and a half feet broad. Her armament consisted of four 4.7-inch Hontorio breech loaders, two 2.7-inch breech loaders, twelve three-pound quick-firers, four one-pound revolving cannon, five machine guns and four torpedo tubes. Her central batteries and bulkheads were shielded and her deck was protected. She carried a crew of one hundred and seventy-three men.

The Don Antonio de Ulloa was a third-class unprotected cruiser. She was launched at Carraca in 1887. She was an iron single-screw vessel, two hundred and ten feet long, thirty-two feet beam, with a draft of twelve and a half feet, a displacement of one thousand one hundred and fifty-two tons and a speed of fourteen knots an hour. Her armament consisted of four 4.7-inch Hontorio breech loaders, and five six-pound Krupp rapid-firers. She carried a crew of one hundred and seventy-three men.

The Velasco was a small cruiser of the old type, launched at Blackwell in 1881. She was of iron, with one screw, a length of two hundred and ten feet, a beam of thirty-two, a draft of thirteen feet, a tonnage of one thousand one hundred and thirty-nine, and a speed of fourteen knots. She carried three six-inch Armstrong breech loaders, two two-inch Hontorio guns and two machine guns. Her crew was one hundred and seventy-three men.

The Isla de Cuba and Isla de Luzon were sister ships. They were both laid down at Elswick in 1886 and launched in 1887. They were third-class protected cruisers with two screws and carried military tops. Their length was one hundred and eighty-five feet, their beam thirty feet, their mean draft eleven feet six inches, their displacement one thousand and forty tons and their speed fifteen knots. They were protected by steel deck plates and carried steel-clad conning towers. The armament of each consisted of six 4.7-inch Hontorio guns, four six-pound rapid-firing guns, four one-inch Nordenfeldt machine guns and three torpedo tubes. They carried one hundred and sixty-four men each.

The Quiros and Villalobos were also sister ships, both launched at Hong Kong, the former in 1895 and the latter in 1896. They were gunboats of composite construction, single screw, one hundred and forty-five feet long, and twenty-three feet beam. Their tonnage was three hundred and forty-seven and their speed twelve knots. They were each armed with two six-pound rapid-firing guns, and two five-barreled Nordenfeldt machine guns. Each had a crew of sixty men.

The gunboats El Correo and General Lezo were likewise sister ships. They were twin screw iron vessels of five hundred and twenty-four tons displacement, with engines of six hundred horse power. They were built respectively at Carraca and Cartagena in 1885. The El Correo was armed with three 4.7 inch Hontorio guns, two quick-fire guns, two machine guns, and one torpedo tube. Her speed was ten knots. The General Lezo carried one 3.5-inch gun, had one machine gun and two torpedo tubes. The complement of each gunboat was ninety-eight men.

The Marques del Duero was a dispatch boat used as a gunboat. She was an iron twin screw vessel of five hundred tons, was built at La Seyne in 1875, was one hundred and fifty-seven feet long and twenty-six feet in beam. Her speed was ten knots an hour. She carried one 6.2-inch muzzle-loading Palliser rifle, two 4.7-inch smoothbores and a machine gun. Her complement was ninety-eight men.

Besides these the Spaniards had two transports, one of which carried two torpedo boats; otherwise these latter vessels were not in the fight.

Taking the three items of class, armament and complement the two fleets stood as follows:

FLEET OF COMMODORE DEWEY.

Name.	Class.	Armament.	Men and Officers.
Olympia	Protected Cruiser	Four 8-in., ten 5-in., 24 R.F.	466
Baltimore	Protected Cruiser	Four 8-in., six 6-in., 10 R.F.	395
Boston	Par. Ptd. Cruiser	Two 8-in. six 6-in., 10 R.F.	272
Raleigh	Protected Cruiser	One 6-in., ten 5-in., 14 R.F.	295
Concord	Gunboat	Six 6-in., 9 R.F	150
Petrel	Gunboat	Four 6-in., 7 R.F	100
McCulloch	Revenue Cutter	Four 4-in	130

FLEET OF ADMIRAL MONTOJO.

Reina Cristina*	Steel Cruiser	Six 6.2-in., two 2.7, 13 R.F.	370
Castilla	Wood Cruiser	Four 5.9, two 4.7, two 3.4, two 2.9, 12 R.F.	300
Don Antonio de Ulloa	Iron Cruiser	Four 4,7, 5 R.F	173
Don Juan de Austria	Iron Cruiser	Four 4.7, two 2.7, 21 R.F	173
Isla de Luzon	Steel Ptd. Cruiser	Six 4.7, 8 R.F.	164
Isla de Cuba	Steel Ptd. Cruiser	Six 4.7, 8 R.F.	164
Velasco	Iron Cruiser	Three 6-in., two 2.7, 2 R.F	173
Marques del Duero	Gunboat	One 6.2, two 4.7, 1 R.F.	98
General Lezo	Gunboat	One 3,5, 1 R.F.	97
El Correo	Gunboat	Three 4.7, 4 R.F.	116
Quiros	Gunboat	4 R.F.	60
Villalobos	Gunboat	4 R.F.	60

Two torpedo boats and two transports.

Epitomized, the comparative strength was as follows:

George Dewey had two gunboats, four cruisers, one cutter, fifty-seven classified big guns; seventy-four rapid-firers and machine guns and one thousand eight hundred and eight men.

* Flagship.

BOSTON, U. S. N.

Protected Cruiser. Single Screw. Commissioned May 2d, 1887. 19 officers; 265 men.
Dimensions, 271 feet 3 inches by 42 feet 1¾ inches. Displacement, 3000 tons. Speed, 15½ knots
Main Battery, six 6-inch and two 8-inch breech loading rifles Secondary Battery, two 6-pounder, two 3-pounder, and two 1-pounder rapid fire guns, two 47 and two 37-millimetre Hotchkiss revolving cannon and two gatlings.

PETREL U. S. N.

Gunboat. Single screw. Commissioned December 10th, 1889. 10 officers; 122 men.
Dimensions, 176 feet 3 inches by 31 feet; Draft, 11 feet 7 inches. Displacement, 892 tons. Speed. 12 knots.
Main Battery, four 6-inch breech-loading rifles. Secondary Battery, two 3-pounder and one 1-pounder rapid fire guns, two 37-millimetre Hotchkiss revolving cannon and two gatlings.

The Spanish Admiral had seven cruisers, five gunboats, two torpedo boats; fifty-two classified big guns; eighty-three rapid-firers and machine guns, and one thousand nine hundred and forty-eight men.

It cannot be denied that the Americans had a greater number of heavy guns and that their ships were of more modern construction; nor must it be overlooked that the Spanish fleet was much more numerous, and that it had the immense assistance of protecting forts manned with strong garrisons and mounting an unknown number of guns, of whose calibre and force the most terrible tales had been circulated by the Spanish press and officials.

That the Spaniards were outclassed is true; but, though it may sound paradoxical, that the odds were with them and against the Americans is equally true. The superiority of George Dewey's fleet was not in number of boats or men, nor the size or number of his guns. It was the superiority of his gunners as marksmen; the advantage gained by practice and skill, coupled with Yankee ingenuity, and the long and wise head of the American commander, which made his victory possible, and raised the standing of the American navy to that of a first-rate power among the navies of the world. Had the positions been reversed, the Spaniards having the American boats and guns, and George Dewey in command of the vessels and guns which were pitted against him, the result would have been the same — the Americans would surely have been the victors.

THE BATTLE WAS HARD FOUGHT.

"Lay on, Macduff;
And damned be him who first cries 'Hold, enough.'"—*Shakespeare.*

UNDER date of May 8, 1898, one week after the battle, Mr. Henry G. Ladd, a correspondent of the New York Journal, cabled from Hong Kong the following message, which forms an interesting chapter in the record of events already described:

"Judging from comments cabled back here, there seems to be an impression that the Battle of Manila was not hard fought. There never was a more unjust mistake. That the Spaniards were no match for our men is true, but they did their best, in many cases fighting their ships long past the point where surrender would have been justified. They served their guns on some ships while the vessels were burning under them, and more than one crew went down with their ship rather than abandon a hopeless fight.

"When the American fleet began its deadly circling, the Reina Cristina steamed out alone to attack the Olympia. All the Olympia's battery was concentrated on the opposing flagship, and at the close range nearly every American shot found its mark. In the face of this terrible fire the Reina Cristina advanced. She hit the Olympia too. The Olympia was hit thirteen times.

"Dewey fought this fleet from the roof of the pilot house of the Olympia, and Captain Lambertson stood beside him. They were entirely without protection. The Reina's fire cut away the forward rigging of the Olympia, and a six-inch shell shot away the signal halliards, four feet above the Admiral's head. Admiral Montojo showed just as much bravery. While his flagship was advancing in the teeth of the storm of iron from the Olympia he stood on the bridge of the Reina Cristina beside Captain Cadarso. When the

Reina turned to go back an eight-inch shell struck her, wrecking her engines and exploding one of her magazines. She was a mass of flame and in imminent danger of total destruction, but the Spanish Admiral and his Captain stood as calmly on the bridge, in the midst of this hell, as though their movement was part of a naval parade.

"An eight-inch shell from the Olympia hit the bridge, fairly shooting it from under the Admiral, and killing Captain Cadarso.

"It was not until then that Montojo transferred his pennant to the Castillo, and on that wooden ship continued the fight until the Castillo was aflame from stern to stern.

"The fight made by the Don Antonio was even more heroic. Her hull was riddled, but she fought to the last, and went down with her flag still flying and her crew still aboard. With the Reina Cristina gone, the Don Antonio down, and the Castillo a plume of flame, a desperate attempt was made to destroy the Olympia.

"Two torpedo boats shot out from the cover of the smoke. It was a move of ghastly daring. There was not one chance in a thousand that they could avoid discovery, and discovery was death. They were within 800 yards of the flagship when Dewey signalled to concentrate all the batteries on them. For an instant the water about the needle-like torpedo boats danced and dimpled like the surface of a pond in a rainstorm. Still they came on, while the big American cruiser flamed and roared from every steel throat that could be turned toward her darting, dancing assailants. An eight-inch shell struck the first one full in the centre, exploded, and broke the ship like a straw. Down went both sections, the bow and the stern pointing straight up as the divided boat sank with all on board. The second had her pilot house shot away. The shot turned her head toward the beach, and, either because they could not steer her, or because they wanted her destroyed rather than permit her to become a prize to the Americans, her crew ran her on the beach.

When it became obvious that the Spanish fleet was doomed, a final effort was made to cripple the American squadron by sinking our

supply ships, the idea being that the Yankees must have more ammunition before they could fight the forts. The two transports lay far in the rear, guarded only by the revenue cutter McCulloch. A small gunboat tried to reach the transports while the remainder of the fleet was at the farthest point of the circle from them. Dewey, from the Olympia's pilot house, saw the manœuvre and comprehended its terrific import. He signalled, and all the ships that had free batteries in range fired on the Spanish forlorn hope. The McCulloch would have been almost a match for the gunboat. Of course, the Spaniard was driven back with hull riddled and upper works shattered. The most picturesque feature of the battle was the air of unconcern with which the Americans went through it.

"There were seven men on the Boston's bridge with Captain Wildes. Seven shells passed over the bridge. One passed not more than two feet above their heads and burst beyond them, but so close that the base plug of the projectile was driven back on board.

"During all this time Captain Wildes stood with his glasses in one hand and a palm-leaf fan in the other, and a cigar between his lips.

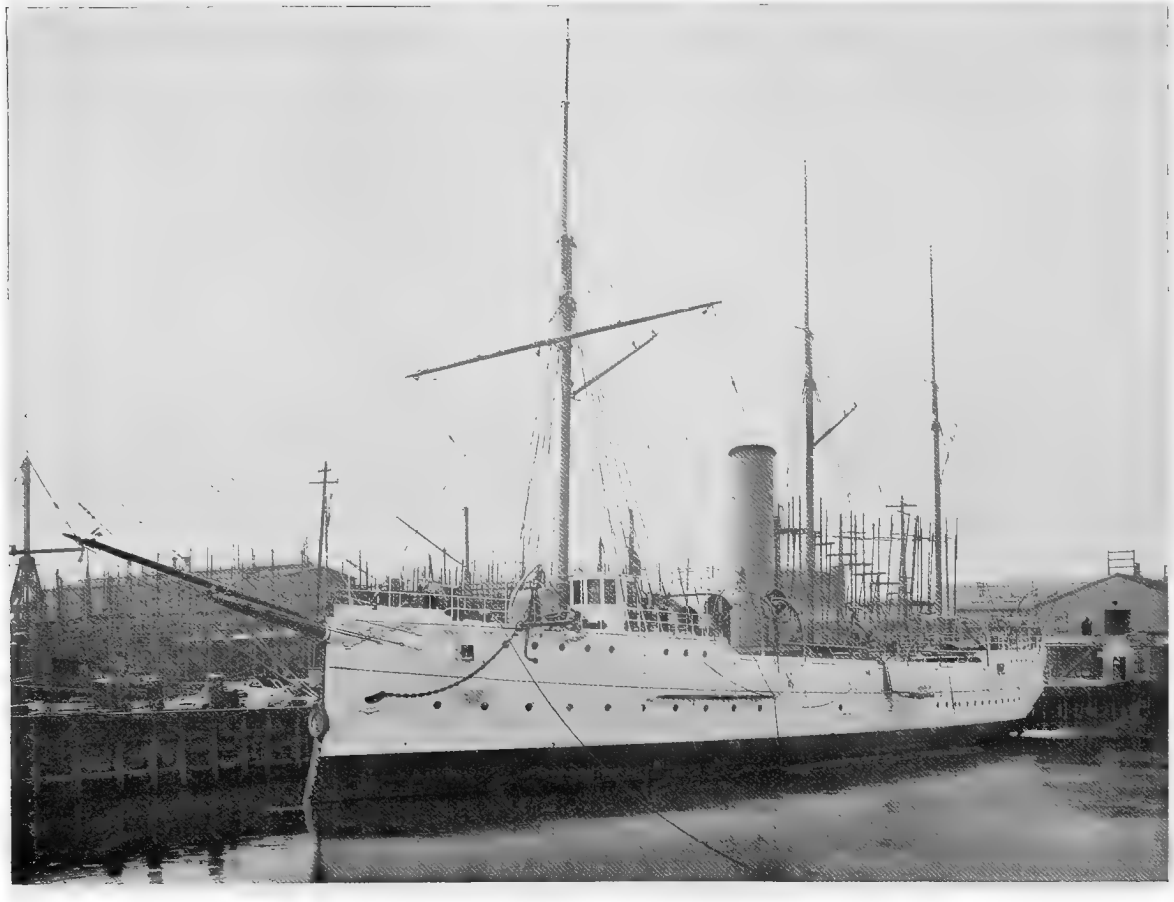
"Paymaster Martin made and served coffee during the whole engagement.

"The little Petrel is the proudest ship of the fleet. They have christened her the 'little battleship.' Her light draught enabled her to get close to the forts and the navy yard, and Captain Woods ran her fearlessly into the worst of it. The wonder is that she escaped unscathed.

"When the Baltimore was sent to lead the second attack she came nearer to destruction than any vessel of the fleet. Her orders were to silence the shore batteries. She went ahead at full speed, directly across the bay. Her speed saved her, for she passed over two mines.

"Just beyond her two mountains of water rose and burst, one on either side.

"The mines exploded within 100 yards of her. She was not



M'CULLOCH, U. S. N.

Steel Revenue Cutter; one thousand five hundred tons; armament, four 4-inch guns; number of men and officers, 180.
Has a speed of fourteen knots an hour.

damaged, but the waves from the explosions chased her, and she rolled and plunged in her onward course. She missed total destruction by less than three seconds.

"Thirty minutes after the Baltimore started at the head of the line every gun on shore and every Spanish ship, save the Don Antonio de Ulloa, had either been sunk, burned, or had retreated behind the arsenal.

"The Ulloa, with all her upper works shot away and her decks swept with shell at every broadside from the American fleet, kept on fighting doggedly with her lower guns. She fought until she was cut to pieces, and then went down with all her crew. The Petrel, Concord, and Boston were sent to destroy whatever ships were in the navy yard, but the Boston, after twice running aground, left this work to her lighter draught companions. After this work had been done only the transport Manila remained above water. All the others that had not been destroyed by the Americans had been burned by their crews.

"The Olympia was hit thirteen times, eight of the shots touching her hull, but doing no damage. Two shells of the eight that hit the Baltimore pierced her hull. Six of the Baltimore's crew were slightly injured by the explosion of a shell on her deck, but were not so seriously injured as to quit fighting until the engagement was over. Five million dollars would not pay the Spanish loss on ships and forts. At least 400 Spaniards were killed, and twice as many were wounded.

LESSONS LEARNED FROM THE VICTORY.

"I see you stand like greyhounds in the slips,
Straining upon the start."—*Shakespeare.*

TO a newspaper correspondent, who asked for his ideas of the lessons to be learned from the victory of May 1, Admiral Dewey replied:

"The first lesson of the battle teaches the importance of American gunnery and good guns.

"It confirms my early experiences under Admiral Farragut, that combats are decided more by skill in gunnery and the quality of the guns than by all else.

"Torpedoes and other appliances are good in their way, but are entirely of secondary importance.

"The Spaniards, with their combined fleet and forts, were equal to us in gun power. But they were unable to harm us because of bad gunnery.

"Constant practice made our gunnery destructive and won the victory.

"The second lesson of this battle is the complete demonstration of the value of high grade men. Cheap men are not wanted, are not needed, are a loss to the United States Navy.

"We should have none but the very best men behind the guns. It will not do to have able officers and poor men. The men in their class must be the equal of the officers in theirs. We must have the best men filling all the posts on shipboard.

"To make the attainments of the officers valuable we must have, as we have in this fleet, the best men to carry out their commands.

"The third lesson, not less important than the others, is the necessity for inspection. Everything to be used in a battle should have been thoroughly inspected by naval officials.

"If this is done there will be no failure at a crisis in time of danger. Look at the difference between our ships and the Spanish ships.

"Everything the Spaniards had was supplied by contract. Their shells, their powder, all their materials, were practically worthless, while ours were perfect."

HONORED BY CONGRESS.

"How shall we rank thee upon glory's page?
Thou more than soldier, and just less than sage?"—*Moore.*

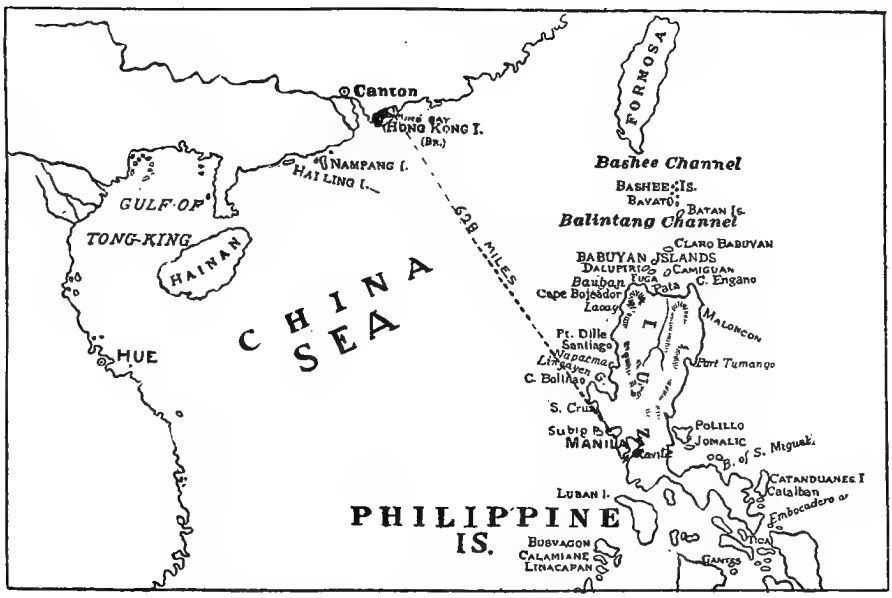
WHEN the victory of Manila Bay fully dawned upon the minds of the American people, there was an unanimous call from press and pulpit for some prompt and official recognition for George Dewey and his gallant associates. President McKinley responded to this popular feeling with the following message to Congress:

To the Congress of the United States:

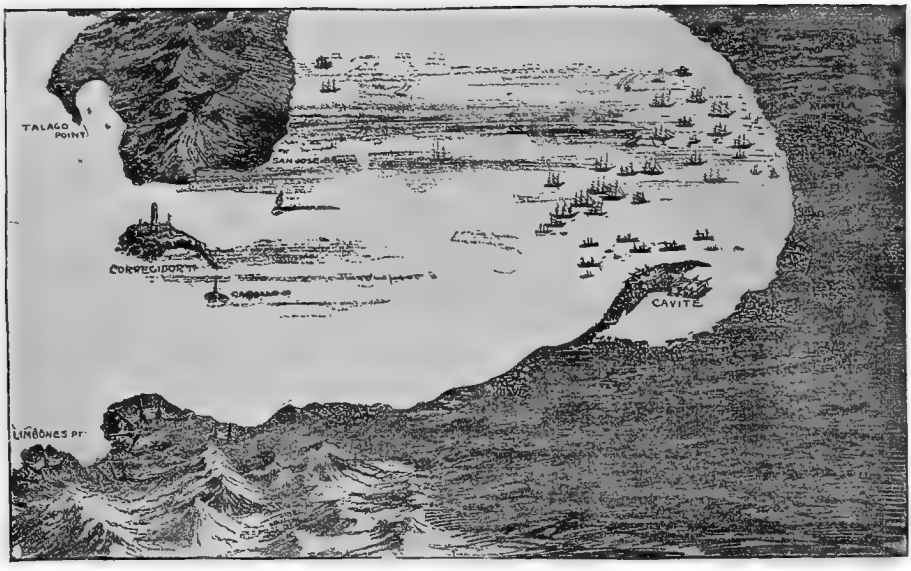
On the 24th of April I directed the Secretary of the Navy to telegraph orders to Commodore George Dewey, of the United States Navy, commanding the Asiatic squadron, then lying in the port of Hong Kong, to proceed forthwith to the Philippine Islands, there to begin operations and engage the assembled Spanish fleet.

Promptly obeying that order, the United States squadron, consisting of the flagship Olympia, the Baltimore, the Raleigh, the Boston, the Concord and the Petrel, with the revenue cutter McCulloch as an auxiliary dispatch boat, entered the harbor of Manila at daybreak on the 1st of May and immediately engaged the entire Spanish fleet of eleven ships, which were under the protection of the fire of the land forts. After a stubborn fight, in which the enemy suffered great loss, these vessels were destroyed or completely disabled, and the water battery of Cavite silenced. Of our brave officers and men not one was lost, and only eight injured, and those slightly. All of our ships escaped any serious damage.

By the 4th of May Commodore Dewey had taken possession of the naval station at Cavite, destroying the fortifications there and at the entrance of the bay and parolling their garrisons. The waters of the bay are under his complete control. He has established hos-



MAP SHOWING DEWEY'S ROUTE FROM MIRS BAY TO MANILA.



BIRDSEYE VIEW OF THE LOWER PART OF MANILA BAY, SHOWING THE CITY AND FORTIFIED APPROACHES THERETO, WITH CAVITE, WHERE THE BATTLE OF MANILA WAS FOUGHT AND WON.

pitals within the American lines, where 250 of the Spanish sick and wounded are assisted and protected.

The magnitude of this victory can hardly be measured by the ordinary standards of naval warfare. Outweighing any material advantage is the moral effect of this initial success. At this unsurpassed achievement the great heart of our Nation throbs, not with boasting nor with greed of conquest, but with deep gratitude that this triumph has come in a just cause, and that by the grace of God an effective step has thus been taken toward the attainment of the wished-for peace. To those whose skill, courage and devotion have won the fight, to the gallant commander and the brave officers and men who aided him, our country owes an incalculable debt.

Feeling as our people feel and speaking in their name, I at once sent a message to Commodore Dewey, thanking him and his officers and men for their splendid achievement and overwhelming victory, and informing him that I had appointed him an Acting Rear Admiral.

I now recommend that, following our National precedents and expressing the fervent gratitude of every patriotic heart, the thanks of Congress be given Acting Rear Admiral George Dewey, of the United States Navy, for highly distinguished conduct in conflict with the enemy, and to the officers and men under his command for their gallantry in the destruction of the enemy's fleet and the capture of the enemy's fortifications in the Bay of Manila.

WILLIAM M'KINLEY.

Executive Mansion, May 9, 1898.

The message was received by both Senate and House with marked enthusiasm, and, acting on the suggestion of the President, the following joint resolution was introduced and unanimously passed by a rising vote, every member standing:

"Joint resolution tendering the thanks of Congress to Commodore George Dewey, U. S. N., and to the officers and men of the squadron under his command.

"*Resolved*, by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, that in pursuance

of the recommendation of the President, made in accordance with the provisions of section 110 of the Revised Statutes, the thanks of Congress and of the American people are hereby tendered to Commodore George Dewey, U. S. N., commander-in-chief of the Asiatic station, for highly distinguished conduct in conflict with the enemy as displayed by him in the destruction of the Spanish fleet and batteries in the harbor of Manila, Philippine Islands, May 1, 1898.

"Section 2. That the thanks of Congress and the American people are hereby extended through Commodore Dewey to the officers and men under his command for the gallantry and skill exhibited by them on that occasion.

"Section 3. Be it further resolved that the President of the United States be requested to cause this resolution to be communicated to Commodore Dewey and through him to the officers and men under his command."

But the official recognition of George Dewey did not stop with the adoption of these resolutions. Senator Hale of Maine at once introduced, and the Senate unanimously passed, a bill increasing the number of Rear Admirals in the Navy from six to seven, and the President immediately promoted Acting Rear Admiral Dewey to the rank of Rear Admiral.

Not to be outdone by the Senator from New England in any measure of honor to the hero of Manila Bay, Senator Quay of Pennsylvania proposed that a jeweled sword be presented by the government to Commodore Dewey, and Senator Lodge of Massachusetts responded by offering for adoption the following resolution:

"That the Secretary of the Navy be and he is hereby authorized to present a sword of honor to Commodore George Dewey, and to cause to be struck bronze medals commemorating the battle of Manila Bay, and to distribute such medals to the officers and men of the ships of the Asiatic squadron of the United States, under command of Commodore George Dewey on May 1, 1898, and that to enable the Secretary to carry out this resolution the sum of $10,000 is hereby appropriated."

This resolution was also agreed to without debate. At the time

of sending the first edition of this book to press both sword and medals are in process of manufacture.

The foregoing resolution was placed in the hands of one of the most expert of the many engrossing clerks employed by the Department of State, and, after several weeks of painstaking labor, was finally forwarded to Rear Admiral Dewey on July 24, 1898.

The resolution was beautifully embossed and prefaced by a formal attestation of its authenticity by Secretary of State Day, the whole being enclosed in richly gilt and ornamented Russia covers. It is to be remarked that Secretary Long, in his letter of transmission, makes reference to a letter from the Secretary of State complimenting Admiral Dewey upon his direction of affairs, since the great naval victory, a formal evidence that the State Department is thoroughly well satisfied with the diplomatic qualities he has exhibited.

The letter of Secretary Long is as follows:

"The Navy Department, Washington, July 24, 1898. — The department has received from the Secretary of State an engrossed and certified copy of a joint resolution of Congress, tendering the thanks of Congress to you and the officers and men of the squadron under your command, for transmission to you, and herewith encloses the same.

"Accompanying the copy of the joint resolution the department received a letter from the Secretary of State requesting there be conveyed to you his high appreciation of your character as a naval officer, and of the good judgment and prudence you have shown in directing affairs since the date of your great achievement in destroying the Spanish fleet. I take great pleasure in doing this, and join most heartily on behalf of the Navy Department, as well as personally, in the commendation of the Secretary of State.

"JOHN D. LONG.

"Rear Admiral George Dewey, U. S. N., Commander-in-Chief United States Naval Forces, Asiatic Station."

When Congress reconvened for the short session in December, 1898, Representative Livingston, of Georgia, introduced the following

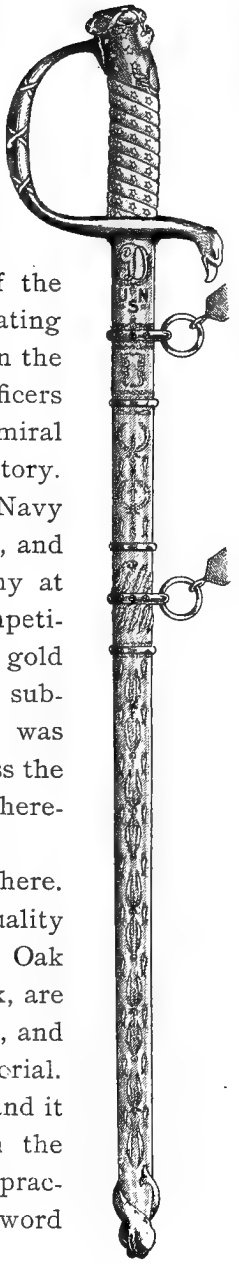
bill to revive the grade and rank of Admiral of the Navy for George Dewey, as a still further mark of consideration and reward for his services to his country:

"Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, that, to provide prompt and adequate reward to Rear Admiral George Dewey, the grade and rank of Admiral in the United States Navy be, and it is hereby revived, with the same duties, pay and privileges appurtenant thereto that were by law given to the former appointees to said rank, the said grade and rank to exist only during the lifetime of this officer."

The bill was referred to the proper committee for consideration under the rules, and will doubtless become a law ere this book shall reach its readers, early in the year 1899.

JEWELED SWORD FROM THE GOVERNMENT.

"Once, in the flight of ages past,
There lived a man."—*James Montgomery.*



SOON after the Battle of Manila the Congress of the United States passed a joint resolution appropriating the sum of ten thousand dollars, to be used in the purchase of suitable medals and badges of honor for officers and men, and for a special jeweled sword for Rear-Admiral George Dewey, in commemoration of that famous victory. A committee consisting of Assistant Secretary of the Navy Allen, Senator Henry Cabot Lodge, of Massachusetts, and Professor Oliver, of the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, was appointed to receive and report upon competitive designs which were invited from all the leading gold and silversmiths in the country. The design of sword submitted by Tiffany & Company, of New York City, was approved, and at the time of sending this book to press the memento was in course of manufacture. The drawing herewith shown will give an idea of its appearance.

A technical description of the sword is not possible here. The top of the hilt is of solid gold, 22 K fine, and this quality of the yellow metal is employed wherever gold is used. Oak leaves, the decoration appropriate to the Admiral's rank, are conspicuous in various parts of the scabbard and hilt, and there are acorns on both of these parts of the memorial. George Dewey was born in the month of December, and it was desired to use his birth-stone, the turquoise, in the jeweling of the sword; but this was found to be impracticable, as the turquoise is easily scratched, and this sword

is designed to be useful as well as ornamental. In other respects the sword will be as originally designed. Encircling the top of the hilt will be a wreath of oak leaves. Immediately beneath this will be the gold "collar" of the hilt, as it is technically called. On the front of the collar will be displayed the arms of the United States in gold, and just below will be shown the arms of Admiral Dewey's native State in enamel, with a scroll bearing the motto of Vermont, "Freedom and Unity." Stars will decorate the plain part of the collar, and the grip of the hilt will be of sharkskin, inlaid with stars, and bound with gold wire. The guard of the hilt will be a conventionalized eagle, terminating with a claw that clasps the top of the handle. The eagle's expression is defiant, but a wreath of laurel in its beak indicates that it is peacefully inclined. One wing of the eagle is extended so as to form the broad part of the guard. The scabbard will be ornamented at the top with a monogram formed of the initials "G. D." in diamonds, and beneath the monogram will be the letters "U. S. N." in smaller diamonds. The scabbard will be of thin steel, beautifully damascened in gold with sprays of ros marinus, and with the letter "D" repeated again and again, supplemented with dolphins. The blade will also be damascened, and will bear the following inscription:

"The Gift of the Nation to Rear-Admiral George Dewey, U. S. N., in Memory of the Victory at Manila Bay, May 1, 1898."

The blade will also bear representations of Phœnician galleys, which were the first craft of the world's navies. All of this will be on one side of the blade. The belt mountings and other trappings will be of the regulation pattern, ornamented with oak leaves and acorns. The belt will be of blue enamel and gold, its buckle being adorned with the customary eagle, anchor and stars. The bullion tassel and embroidered straps will be much richer than the ordinary. All of the gold used will be of the same quality as that in the sword itself, and the quantity of this metal required will be 725 pennyweights. This will be the finest sword ever presented by the United States to any of its Army or Navy heroes.

COMMENDED BY HIS NEIGHBORS.

"There is a tide in the affairs of men."—*Shakespeare.*

MONTPELIER, the home of Admiral Dewey, celebrated the great American victory at Manila by a magnificent public demonstration on May 9 in which 10,000 people participated. The city was elaborately decorated with flags and bunting, and nearly every person wore a badge bearing the inscription:

WE DIDN'T
DEWEY
THING TO SPAIN.

The celebration began at two o'clock in the "Golden Fleece," which is the finest auditorium in Vermont, and in which over 2,000 persons assembled on this occasion. The decorations in the hall were very fine. Seated upon the stage were Hon. Charles Dewey and family, Captain Edward Dewey and family, Mayor John H. Senter and the speakers, consisting of Hiram A. Huse, Prof. J. A. De Boer, President A. D. Brown of Norwich University, Northfield, Rev. Andrew Gillies, T. C. O'Sullivan of New York city; Rev. Father O'Sullivan, ex-Mayor George W. Wing, State's Attorney F. A. Howland, and Gen. Stephen Thomas. Patriotic music was furnished by the Montpelier Military Band, a chorus of school children and the Arion quartette. Resolutions congratulating Admiral Dewey were passed, and a cable message was sent by Hon. Charles Dewey to his brother, informing him of the honor paid him by his native city. The resolutions follow:

WHEREAS, under the providence of God, and by virtue of the skill, valor and heroism of its officers and men, the American fleet, under Commodore George Dewey, won a signal and most marvellous victory over the combined forces of Spain in the harbor of Manila, Island of the Philippines, on Sunday, the first morning of May, Eastern time; and,

WHEREAS, this brilliant victory has shed fresh lustre upon the country's naval history, already bright with innumerable great achievements on land and sea, and adds to the glory of the United States, his native State, Vermont, and on Montpelier, the city of his birth; be it, therefore,

Resolved: That the city of Montpelier and the neighboring villages and towns, do hereby, with great sincerity, happiness and pride, vote its heartfelt thanks and congratulations to the officers and sailors of the Asiatic squadron, and especially to him, the Commodore, George Dewey, who led them with such ideal success, amid unprecedented obstacles, to a victory, the renown of which will never perish from the earth.

Resolved: That a copy of these resolutions, attested by the mayor and clerk of the city of Montpelier, and stamped with the city's seal, be forwarded to Admiral Dewey without delay.

BY THE LEGISLATURE.

The Vermont Legislature, which had been convened in extraordinary session by Governor Grout to provide ways and means for supplying that State's quota of troops called for in President McKinley's proclamation, unanimously passed the following resolutions, which have now become a part of the history of the commonwealth:

WHEREAS, The officers and men of the Asiatic squadron, by their victory over the Spanish fleet at Manila, have won the profound gratitude of their countrymen; and their Commodore, George Dewey, has made for himself a place among the world's naval heroes; and,

WHEREAS, Vermont, as the native State of Commodore Dewey, takes special pride in this achievement; therefore,

Resolved, by the Senate and House of Representatives, that the members of the General Assembly, representing the people of Vermont, express to Commodore Dewey and through him to his entire command, their deep appreciation of their signal and timely success, their confidence in his ability to so meet the trying situation at the Philippines as to bring added honor to the United States and greater distinction to himself, and their keen gratification that the first great honors of the war should fall to a son of Vermont.

Resolved, That the promotion of Commodore Dewey, without delay, would be the spontaneous and grateful recognition of a great national service by a brave and great man; and, further,

Resolved, That the clerk be directed to communicate these resolutions to Commodore Dewey as soon as cable communication with Manila is restored, and to transmit copies to the President of the United States and to our Representatives in Congress.

PRESENTED WITH FLAGS.

" 'Tis the Star Spangled Banner, oh, long may it wave
O'er the land of the free, and the home of the brave." — *Key.*

WITHIN a week after the news of victory at Manila reached the United States two of the leading New York newspapers, the World and Journal, arranged to present Admiral Dewey with silk flags as tokens of remembrance and honor. That from the World in particular is deemed worthy of more than a passing notice here. It was designed to be a memento from the wives and widows of the men in America who have made the Nation's history in time of war. The flag as presented contained across its folds of red and white the names of such illustrious women as Julia Dent Grant, Mrs. Jefferson Davis, Mrs. John A. Logan, Mrs. J. B. Gordon, Mrs. J. E. B. Stuart, Mrs. Julia King Grady, Mrs. Fitzhugh Lee, Mrs. William T. Sampson, Mrs. Charles D. Sigsbee, and others. Letters from these patriotic women to the paper which managed the presentation were forwarded to the Admiral with the flag, and a few of them are here reproduced.

From the widow of the illustrious General Grant:

2111 Massachusetts Ave., May 12th, 1898.

You ask me if I am in sympathy with this movement of the ladies to present Admiral Dewey a flag?

Of course I am, and would love to see every one of the gallant fellows made Admirals and presented with flags.

JULIA D. GRANT.

From the widow of Jefferson Davis:

New York, May 12.

Though I am well aware that no eulogism uttered by an individual could enhance the value of Admiral Dewey's glorious victory before Manila, in response to your invitation to express my opinion of it I can only say every American must feel pride not only in him, but in the officers and men of our fleet whose valor has added another wreath to the laurels won by the American Navy ever since their flag numbered thirteen stars.

The acclaim of his grateful countrymen must ever be a hero's dearest reward, and this guerdon awaits Admiral Dewey and his dauntless men, who have taken a brilliant initiative in achieving the first victory of the war.

MRS. JEFFERSON DAVIS.

From the widow of General Logan:

Washington, D. C., May 5, 1898.

Commodore Dewey's name is now immortalized, as was that of Perry, in freedom's cause. Brainy, brave and blameless, he has won the first victory over a foreign foe in behalf of men struggling for freedom.

If his dauntless fleet needed anything to stimulate them to heroic deeds, the thought of the treachery that sent our proud ship, with so many of her dauntless crew, to the bottom of the harbor of Havana was all-sufficient. If they needed a talismanic cry, the patriotic Dewey doubtless shouted, "Remember the Maine!"

Forty years of faithful service, beginning seriously on board the Mississippi, then in the siege of New Orleans, have fitted him well for the deed he has done. Farragut, seeing the Manassas approaching, directed Capt. Melancthon Smith, of the Mississippi, to follow and destroy that famous ram. Young Dewey, participating in the execution of this order, saw the Manassas go down. From cadet to commodore he has won his promotions.

With little preparation, and as if it were an incident of his voyage westward, he finds the enemy's boasted invincible fleet protected by the frowning guns of Manila's fortifications. He salutes them in thundering tones, and in two brief hours sends some of them to the winds and others to the bottom of the sea. All hail Commodore Dewey!

Present him a flag on whose stainless stripes the names of his countrywomen may be inscribed, if you will. Their prayers and congratulations will go with their names, and may the Stars and Stripes he has planted on the ramparts of Manila ever wave over that unhappy island as a beacon of light that will guide its long-suffering people into the bright sunlight of Liberty while they cry, "God bless Admiral Dewey!"

MRS. JOHN A. LOGAN.

From the wife of a famous orator and statesman of the South:

Atlanta, May 9.

It is a great privilege to join my American sisters in evidencing our boundless admiration of the skill and bravery of the officers and men of our glorious navy. It can scarcely be doubted that the flag to be presented to "the most valorous and fortunate ship" will go to Admiral Dewey. His victory at Manila may possibly be equalled in the future, but in the brilliancy and importance of its achievements, without loss, it certainly has no rival in the past history of sea or land conflicts.

MRS. J. B. GORDON.

From the widow of the beloved Grady:

Atlanta, Ga., May 11.

In common with every patriotic woman of America, I congratulate Commodore Dewey upon the luminous page he has added to the annals of the nation's valor on the seas. He stands to-day the foremost Anglo-Saxon of the naval world, and his heroic fight for the land that was helpless until we successfully espoused her cause will live as the Trafalgar of our history. As with Nelson England expected every man to do his duty, so with Dewey "America knows that every man did his duty."

The American bloodshed at Manila re-cemented the sections into a Union such as only comradeship in arms can make. As a Georgian, I glory in this victory in which Georgians took part, and I cannot better express my feelings than to wish that my grandson, born while Manila was being bombarded, may for that reason think of his birthday with the pride a true American should feel at Admiral Dewey's remarkable triumph.

The whole South shares your enthusiasm, and yields to no section in its loyal admiration of America's hero. This tremendous success shows that with an American's intrepid courage he combined those rarer qualities of foresight and sagacity, and Georgia and the South to-day congratulate the Union in the possession of such a hero and Cuba in the presence of such a champion. MRS. JULIA KING GRADY.

From the wife of Admiral Sampson:

Glen Ridge, N. J., May 11.

My opinion can have no value, as it cannot differ from the opinion of every other American citizen who rightly understands what reason we have to be proud of the alert, prompt daring of our navy. And we are proud of our sailors as well as of our commanders. Our pride in Admiral Dewey does not have its beginning, however, at Manila. Those who know him need not have been wise men to prophesy what he would do.

ELIZABETH BURLING SAMPSON.

From Mrs. Charles D. Sigsbee:

Philadelphia, May 11.

In regard to The World's presentation of a flag to Admiral Dewey as a token of appreciation of his bravery I will say that the news of the brilliant victory at Manila fills all our hearts with joy. His brave and decisive action makes this one of the most remarkable battles of history. This, the initial engagement of the war, is an augury of future successes. I rejoice with the whole country that none of our men were killed and only six were wounded.

ELIZA ROGERS SIGSBEE.

From the wife of General Fitzhugh Lee:

Richmond, Va., May 10.

It always gives me pleasure to know that the services of our brave seamen are appreciated and recognized. ELLEN BERNARD LEE.

NORWICH UNIVERSITY.

"'Tis education forms the common mind;
Just as the twig is bent the tree's inclined." — *Pope.*

NORWICH University, of Northfield, Vt., sometimes called "the nursery of heroes," which has always been poor and struggling, never having had a cent of endowment, was founded in 1819 by Capt. Alden Partridge. He was graduated from West Point in 1806, served there as professor of mathematics and of engineering, and in 1816–17 was in command of the academy. A man of arbitrary will and independent views, he became at odds with his superiors, and in 1818 resigned his commission. Then he established at Norwich, Vt., his birthplace, the "American Literary, Scientific, and Military Academy," which retained this name until 1834, when it was incorporated Norwich University. Its buildings at Norwich were destroyed by fire in 1866, and the university was removed to Northfield, Vt., on account of inducements offered by the citizens of the latter place. Capt. Partridge was president of the institution until 1843, and was succeeded by Col. Truman B. Ransom, who resigned his chair to command the Ninth (New England) Regiment in the war with Mexico. The latter fell at the head of his regiment in the assault on Chapultepec, his last words being, "Forward, the Ninth." Another president for many years was the Rev. Dr. Edward Bourns, recalled by old graduates as "Teddy" Bourns, who had previously been a professor in Hobart College, and was a graduate of Trinity College, Dublin.

Of Norwich University it may be said, as Daniel Webster said of Dartmouth, "It is a small college, but there are those who love it," and its record in the country's military and naval annals is one of which its alumni may well be proud. Gen. Sherman, in paying a public tribute to one of its cadets, spoke of "Norwich University,

then, as since, a college of great renown," and said: "This military school at one time almost rivaled the National Military Academy at West Point, and there many a man who afterwards became famous in the Mexican war and civil war drank in the inspiration of patriotism and learned the lessons of the art of war, which enabled him, out of unorganized masses of men, to make compact companies, regiments, and brigades of soldiers, to act as a single body in the great game of war." More than 500 of the graduates and past cadets have served in the army or navy, and many have gained high rank or been conspicuous for gallant and meritorious services. A roll of honor, recently compiled, includes the names of 521 past cadets who have served the flag of their country, and shows that the university has furnished to the army six major-generals, eight brigadier-generals, two surgeon-generals, fourteen colonels and brevet brigadier-generals, thirty-five colonels, thirty-four lieutenant-colonels, twenty-four majors, ten majors and surgeons, seven captains and assistant surgeons, one hundred and fifty-five captains, sixty-eight first lieutenants, and twenty-three second lieutenants. To the navy it has supplied four rear-admirals, five commodores, three captains, one chaplain, three commanders, one lieutenant-commander, and eight lieutenants.

Admiral Dewey is the second cadet of Norwich University to command the Asiatic squadron, the first being Rear-Admiral Charles C. Carpenter, now in command at the Portsmouth yard, who was in charge of the squadron during the war between China and Japan. Still earlier a past cadet attracted attention on the Pacific Ocean, this being Commodore Josiah Tattnall, first of the United States and then of the Confederate navy, who in 1857 aided the English vessels in their engagement with the Chinese at Pei-ho, and explained his act by the famous saying: "Blood is thicker than water." At its last commencement the university conferred the degree of master of military science upon Admiral Dewey, he being the first recipient of it in the last fifty years.

Among its representatives in the navy, besides those already mentioned, have been Rear-Admirals Hiram Paulding and Charles

S. Boggs, Pay Director William B. Boggs, Capt. George M. Colvocoresses, Commander George A. Converse, and Capt. James H. Ward, who is said to have been the first naval officer killed in the civil war, being shot on June 27, 1861, while sighting a gun, in the attack of his gunboat flotilla on Matthias Point. The list of past cadets in the army includes Brevet Major-Gen. Thomas E. G. Ransom (son of Col. Truman B. Ransom), who died while leading the Seventeenth corps in the pursuit of Hood, and was ranked by both Grant and Sherman as among the ablest of their volunteer generals; Major-Gen. Robert H. Milroy, who after gallant service in the Mexican war, distinguished himself in the civil war, and at Winchester, Va., in command of the Second Division, Eighth Corps, resisted nearly the whole of Lee's army for three days, until his ammunition and provisions were exhausted, and then cut his way out by night; Major-Gen. Grenville M. Dodge, who commanded the Sixteenth Corps in Sherman's Georgia campaign, and at Atlanta, where he was severely wounded, with eleven regiments withstood a whole army corps; Brig.-Gen. F. W. Lander, who died early in the civil war, after brilliant services at Philippi, Rich Mountain, Blooming Gap, and elsewhere; Brevet Major-Gen. Truman Seymour, who served with high credit in both the Mexican and civil wars, and led a division in the Shenandoah Valley and the Richmond campaign; Brig.-Gen. Seth Williams, also a Mexican veteran, who was Adjutant-General of the Army of the Potomac; and so many others who attained distinction that space forbids a continuance of the roll. Among the military representatives of Norwich in the war with Spain may be mentioned Brig.-Gen. E. B. Williston and Col. Edmund Rice, of whom Gen. Miles recently wrote that he "had the best regiment in the Army of the Potomac."

The present head of the university is a retired naval officer, Commander Allan D. Brown. The United States government details an officer from the active list of the army for duty as professor of military science and tactics, and sends an inspecting officer to make a yearly examination of the discipline and drill. Small as the college is, and remote from large cities, associations of its

alumni are maintained in Boston and New York. The officers of the New York Alumni Association are as follows: President, Grenville M. Dodge, '53; Vice-Presidents, Cyrus H. Fay, '37; Clayton E. Rich, '63; William R. Mead, '64; William M. Rumbaugh, '76; Secretary and Treasurer, Robert L. Irish, '89.

The Reveille, published by the cadets of the university, in its issue following the battle of Manila, contained two accounts of that glorious victory, one written by Lieutenant-Commander George P. Colvocoresses, of the Concord, and the other translated by him from the Diario de Manila of May 4. In a letter accompanying these articles, the Lieutenant-Commander bore testimony to the affectionate interest with which Admiral Dewey regarded his early training school.

The description of the battle by Commander Colvocoresses does not differ materially from the accounts previously accepted as accurate, but the Spanish newspaper report, while throwing no new light on the engagement, is interesting because of the point of view represented. It begins as follows:

"As the sun rose above the clouds and mist that overhung our shores on the morning of May 1, the inhabitants of Manila saw with surprise and dismay the enemy's squadron in well-ordered line of battle on the waters of the bay. Who could have imagined that they would have the rashness to stealthily approach our shores, provoking our defenders to an unavailing display of skill and valor, in which, alas, balls could not be propelled by heart-throbs, else the result would have been different?

"The sound of the shots from our batteries and those from the enemy's ships, which awakened the citizens of Manila at five o'clock on that May morning, transformed the character of our peaceful and happy surroundings. Frightened at the prospect of dangers that seemed greater than they were, women and children in carriages, or by whatever means they could, sought refuge in the outskirts of the city, while all the men, from the highest to the lowest, the merchant and the mechanic, the soldier and the peasant, the dwellers of the mainland and those of the coast, repaired to their posts and took up

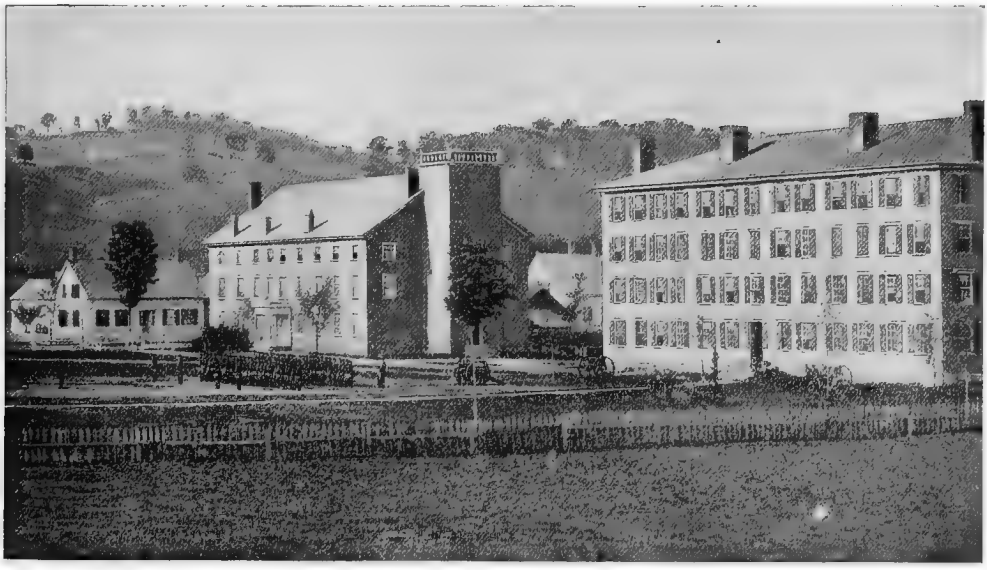
arms, confident that never, except by passing over their dead bodies, should the soil of Manila be defiled by the enemy, notwithstanding that from the first it was apparent that the armored ships and powerful guns were invulnerable to any effort at our command. Before entering our port the enemy had well assured himself of his superiority over our defenses."

Then follow a list and description of the Spanish and American vessels. The walls of the public square, it is said, the towers of the churches, the upper stories of houses, and every place that commanded a view of the bay, were thronged by eager spectators. The account is continued:

"The shots from the batteries and plaza produced no impression upon the cruisers. The spectators on the shore, with and without glasses, continued to scan the advancing enemy, who, although he may have been brave, had no occasion to show it, since the range of his guns and the deficiencies of our artillery enabled him to do all the harm he wished with impunity. * * * A soldier of the First Battalion of Sharpshooters, who saw the squadron so far out of range of our batteries, said, glancing up to Heaven, 'If the Holy Mary would only transform that water into land, then the Yankees would see how we could fight!' And a Malay, squatting near by, exclaimed, 'Let them land, and we will crush them under heel!' Meanwhile the enemy proceeded with speed and safety, in perfect formation, towards Cavite, with the decision born of security.

" * * * From Manila we could see, by the aid of glasses, the two squadrons almost confounded and enveloped in clouds of smoke. Owing to the inferiority of our batteries, it was evident that the enemy was triumphant and secure in his armored strength; he was a mere machine, requiring only motive power to keep in action his destructive agencies. * * * Who can describe the heroic acts, the prowess, the deeds of valor performed by the sailors of our squadron as rage animated them? All who were beneath the folds of the banner of Spain did their duty as becomes the chosen sons of the fatherland."

A description of some details of the engagement is given, in



OLD NORWICH UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS.

which it is said: "A thick column of smoke burst out of the forward storeroom hatch of the Christina, indicating that an incendiary projectile, of the kind prohibited by Divine and human laws, had taken effect in the cruiser. Without ceasing her fire, she retired toward the shore and was scuttled to avoid falling into the Yankees' hands. The indignation of the sailors of the Cristina was raised to the highest pitch at seeing the Castilla on fire from the same incendiary causes." Finally, it is said: "The Spanish vessels that had not succumbed to the flames or the shots of the enemy were run aground, as they could not be disposed of in any other way. This was the last stroke; we could do no more, the combat of Cavite was ended, and our last vessel went down flying her colors." A list of the Spanish killed and wounded is given, and high praise is awarded to the defenders of the batteries at Manila and Cavite.

THE HAND OF GOD.

"There's a divinity that shapes our ends,
Rough hew them how we will."— *Shakespeare.*

STANDING on the quarter deck of the Baltimore August 22, 1898, and gazing at the American flag over Fort Santiago, within the walled city of Manila, Admiral Dewey said: "I hope it floats there forever, forever. It is strange that we have wrested an empire from those people, and that with the loss of only a few men. Our navy did most remarkable work. If I were a religious man, and I hope I am, I should say that it was the hand of God. I remember, when we engaged the fleet, seeing shells fired directly at us, and I do not understand under heaven why we escaped.

"Then we came up here on the Olympia and sent them an ultimatum. In three letters that were written by Consul Williams I told them that if they fired another shot I would destroy their city. I demanded the surrender of some small vessels that scurried into the Pasig, and which I believed to be torpedo boats, and I asked the joint use of the cable. We were close in and alone, but they did not fire, and never did.

"I am proud of these men under me, and proud to be their leader. They are all efficient. I gave up the Olympia and sent her to Hong Kong and came on the Baltimore. Here I find everything as efficient as on the Olympia. I am sending all of the squadron up to be cleaned, and have asked for a battleship and an armored cruiser.

"I do not intend to go home unless it is absolutely necessary, for there is much work still to be done here. I do not want to go until it is all over. The truth has not been told about this place. It is not so hot, and the weather is much better than has been asserted. In the fleet we have less sickness than on ordinary cruises."

TO HIS FORMER ENEMIES.

A NUMBER of Confederate veterans living at Clarksville, Tenn., wrote a letter of congratulation to Admiral Dewey, and in view of the fact that they had manned a Confederate battery which once sunk the Union vessel upon which Dewey was executive officer, the instance shows that even the bitterest of old comrades on each side are burying the hatchet and falling into that grandest of grand armies where the blue and gray are marching shoulder to shoulder. The old veterans who sent a letter expressing a very cordial feeling for their former enemy and distinguished compatriot, manned one of the Confederate shore batteries at Port Hudson, La., on March 13, 1863, when the United States ship Mississippi, with Lieutenant George Dewey aboard as executive officer, was disabled and finally sunk by those batteries. In their letter to the Admiral they mentioned the Port Hudson incident. Dewey's answer follows:

"Flagship Olympia, Cavite, P. I., July 23, 1898. — Lieut. A. F. Smith, and others, Clarksville, Tenn. — Dear Sirs: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter and resolutions of May 28, 1898, and I can assure you that, although I have had letters, resolutions, telegrams, etc., from all parts of the United States, none has given me more pleasure than the communication from you.

"One fortunate result of this war with Spain is the healing of all the wounds that have been rankling since 1865, and I believe that from now on we will be a united people — with no North, no South.

"That result alone will well be worth all the sacrifices we have made. It would give me much pleasure to talk over with you those stirring days around Port Hudson, and I hope that pleasure may be in store for me. In the meanwhile, with many thanks for your congratulations and best wishes, I remain, very truly,

GEORGE DEWEY."

"EASILY RANKS FIRST."

"His life was gentle; and the elements
So mix'd in him, that Nature might stand up
And say to all the world, 'This was a man!'"— *Shakespeare.*

THE war with Spain brought to the front many men who will live in history and in the hearts of the American people while time shall last. But dearer than all the rest, and more honored than all others combined, will ever be the Hero of Manila. The editor of the American Monthly Review of Reviews, Albert Shaw, will readily be accepted as an authority on this subject, and from him we quote the following opinion: —

"Admiral Dewey could, of course, at any time since May 1, have bombarded and conquered the city of Manila; but although his task of waiting was an extremely trying one, he had determined to make no attack that should expose the city to the danger of anarchy and rapine. It was his policy to wait until the United States had sent a sufficient number of soldiers to maintain a safe and firm occupation, and prevent the disorders that would flow from a state of civil warfare. With their fatal proclivity for postponement, the Spaniards had waited a week too long. Our complete conquest of Manila had altered the facts, because it had destroyed the Spanish argument that Manila was prepared to stand an indefinitely long siege. It was, upon the whole, highly fitting that Admiral Dewey, whose brilliant exploit on May 1 had been the first great event of the war, should have received the surrender of Manila, and in consequence thereof, virtually secured the American possession of the entire Philippine group as the result of the last naval action of the war. Admiral Dewey's tact as diplomat and administrator in these past four months is not less remarkable than his boldness and brilliancy as a naval strategist. Moreover, he has shown that well-nigh per-

fect self-mastery which can wait with infinite patience or can act with lightning-like energy, as the occasion may require. Manila is so far away, and the news since May 1 has come in so condensed a fashion, that we have not known in minute detail how Admiral Dewey was occupying himself from one day to the next. But the people of the United States have felt that the Admiral was in a very unusual degree the embodiment of American pluck, common sense, cool-headedness, and ingenious resourcefulness; and so they have felt a great satisfaction in the idea that the Vermonter in the Philippines could be relied upon to take care of himself and dominate the situation, regardless of Spanish captain-generals and the intrigues of pompous German admirals, not to mention the soaring aspirations of restless native patriots like General Aguinaldo. The winning side in every war develops its heroes. We are all glad to believe that many another officer of our navy would have given a splendid account of himself if he had, in Dewey's place, been in command of the Asiatic squadron at the outbreak of the war. But Dewey had especially qualified himself in advance for precisely the work he has so well executed; and by unanimous consent he will rank first in the list of heroes of the late war."

FROM REAR ADMIRAL BUNCE.

"A love that took an early root." — *Thomas K. Hewey*

OF all the people delighted with the famous victory of Admiral Dewey at Manila, there is no one that rejoices more sincerely than Rear Admiral Bunce, of the Brooklyn Navy Yard.

"Friends," said he, "yes, indeed, from the days when we were at the Naval Academy. We entered the same year and not only were classmates, but chums. He was a splendid fellow then, and always has been."

"Were you surprised when you read of his victory?"

"Not in the least. All that Dewey wanted was the opportunity; when it came he embraced it."

"How did he stand in his class?"

"He was not what you may call a student, but he was one of the bright fellows. He stood neither at the head nor at the foot, but about in the middle, but we all knew that he had the ability to stand anywhere he wanted to."

Admiral Bunce went on to say that there were "few more popular men than Commodore Dewey. He never sought popularity. It came to him. In the first place he is a fine-looking man, and he has most attractive manners. People seek him out, and whenever he is on shore he is kept busy with his social engagements. At the same time he is no carpet knight. He is a fighter, and a disciplinarian — just the sort of a man to engage in a big battle and win it."

"What do you think of his victory?"

"Nelson can't approach it. I have studied Nelson's battles very closely and he won no victory to compare with this. Nelson fought against ships, but he never won a victory against ships and batteries as well. The only thing to compare in his history to Manila, was at Copenhagen; but I do not agree with Nelson's biographers about

that. They try to explain and apologize, but the facts remain. It was not a great victory."

"There are those who would belittle Dewey's achievement by saying that the Spanish had only wooden ships, and that he had armored cruisers," was suggested.

"Armored cruisers," exclaimed Admiral Bunce, "who could say such a thing? You may go no further than the Navy Register. See here," and he took a copy from his desk, "there is not an armored cruiser in all Dewey's fleet.

"So far as ships go the Spaniards were nearly our match. The trouble was not with their ships. They had good enough ships, but they didn't know how to handle them. They were not marksmen. If Dewey had let them get near him they might have hit something, but he knew too much for that. He could hit them and keep his distance."

A PERSONAL REMINISCENCE.

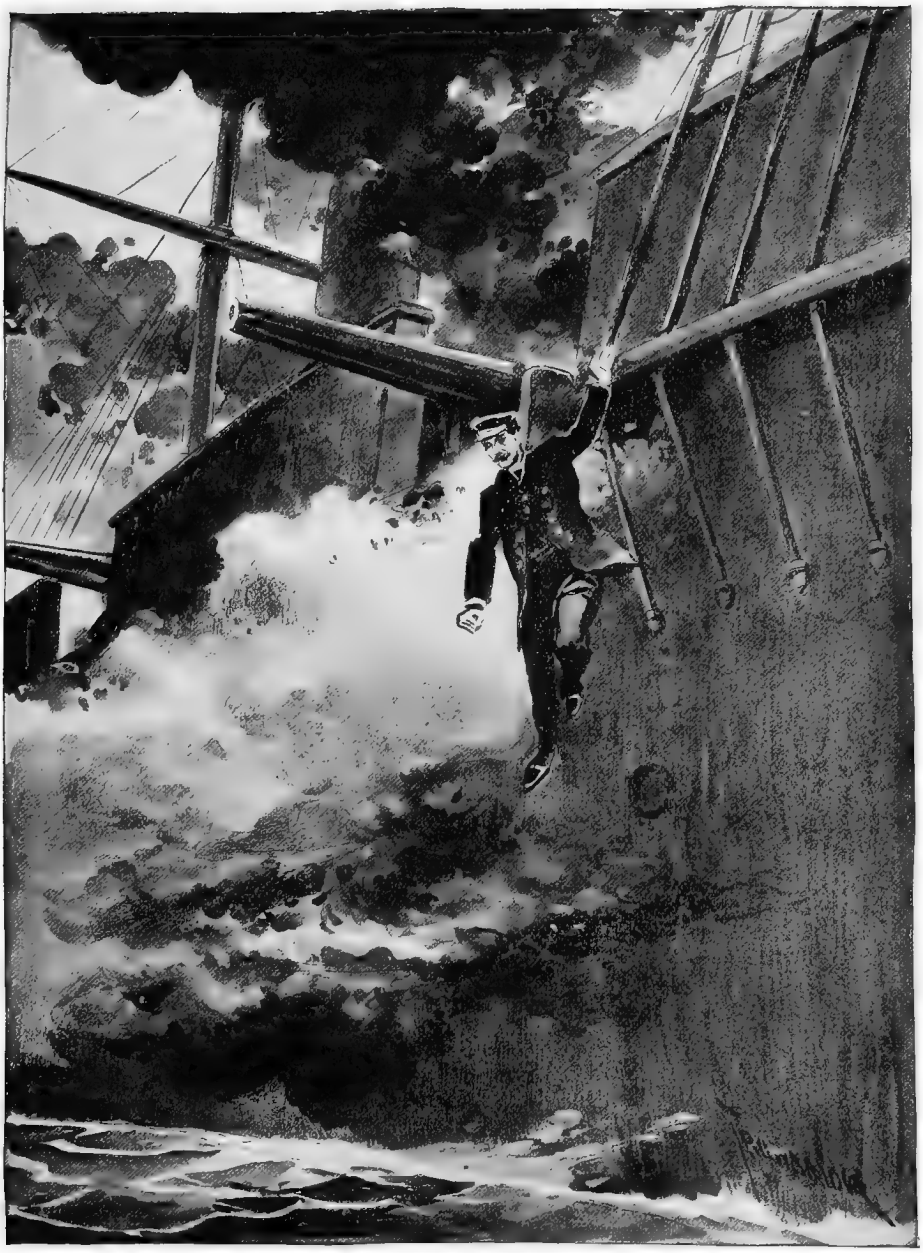
"I do not set my life at a pin's fee." — *Shakespeare.*

"SAXTY" Fisher, a gray-haired veteran, who served twenty-nine years in the navy, and who has been at the naval home for the past eight years, knew Admiral Dewey on the Pacific station after the war, as well as during the struggle. Regarding the latter he said:

"The present hero entered the service in '54 and was with Farragut at the taking of the forts at New Orleans and Mobile. I was then on the Cherokee, a big sailing ship, which put into Pensacola harbor soon after its capture and remained there as a base of supplies for marines going into the Mississippi river fights. Our boat didn't have any steam power, and, as she drew twenty-seven feet of water, couldn't get over the bar at the mouth of the river. There was only twenty-four feet of clear water there at the best. Without steam we weren't of any use at any rate, so we were kept out of the fight, which young Dewey got into soon after.

"He was a lieutenant then and was on the Mississippi, one of the boats which was to run the blockade. The crew numbered 380 men, all told, and they were ready for whatever might come. I remember well how we heard of the daring exploit when the fleet ran the gauntlet of the forts. The Mississippi had to be burned to escape capture and the crew were told to save themselves.

"Lieutenant Dewey could have escaped easily, as he was a bold, powerful swimmer, but he was too unselfish to think only of himself so long as any of his comrades were in danger. Not far from him he spied a seaman who was trying his best to keep above water after his right arm had been paralyzed by a bullet. Dewey struck right out for him and gave him a lift, till they reached a floating spar. Then the wounded man was towed ashore in safety.



"GEORGE DEWEY WAS THE LAST MAN TO LEAVE THE BURNING SHIP."

"DEWEY STRUCK RIGHT OUT FOR HIM AND GAVE HIM A LIFT."

"There were picked shots among the 'Johnny Rebs' on the bank, and they did deadly work. So whether they spared young Dewey and his wounded shipmate because of the act of mercy he was doing or whether the floating spar concealed them somewhat we never knew. At any rate there were so few who escaped when they swam for the shore that the old fellows in the service said right away when they heard the story: 'Well, I'll be durned if that young Dewey ain't being kept alive for something better than trying to sneak by old rebel forts. He'll live to show the stuff that's in him some day, if I know what I'm saying.' We never thought he'd ever get such a high-sounding title as 'the hero of Manila;' but I'll be gosh durned if he don't deserve it for licking those sneaking Spanish."

FIRST BAPTISM OF FIRE.

"Cowards die many times before their deaths;
The valiant never taste of death but once." — *Shakespeare.*

"I ALWAYS said that the ship that Dewey surrendered wouldn't be worth a d——n to the enemy. It would be just a lot of old junk."

This is what one of the old shipmates of the victorious American naval commander said in Boston when he had read of the triumph of our fleet at Manila. This, too, is the opinion of all of his other former messmates.

Admiral George Dewey received his "baptism of fire" aboard the old steam sloop Mississippi, under Farragut in the early days of the civil war.

Dewey got his commission as Lieutenant on April 19, 1861, eight days after Fort Sumter was fired upon, and he was immediately assigned to join the Mississippi and do duty with the West Gulf squadron.

He was on the Mississippi when she took part with Farragut's other vessels in forcing an entrance to the Mississippi River, and again when the fleet ran the gauntlet of fire from the forts below New Orleans in April, 1862, and forced the surrender of that city. The ship he was in belonged to Captain Bailey's division of the fleet which attacked Fort St. Philip.

The hottest fight that the Mississippi ever engaged in was her last one, and this was perhaps as hot as any of the war. In March, 1863, the fleet tried to run by the Confederate batteries at Port Hudson. Some of the ships got as far as a narrow part of the channel, where they met land batteries almost muzzle to muzzle, and then they were forced to retreat.

The Mississippi did not get as far as this. A foggy day had

been chosen for the attempt, and amid the fog and the smoke of battle, which redoubled the obscurity, the Mississippi lost her bearings and ran aground. Her officers found that she had struck just under the guns of a battery in the middle of the line of fortifications, and one of the strongest of the lot.

In half an hour 250 shot struck the vessel, and she was riddled like a sieve. There was no chance of holding her, so her crew took to the water to save their lives, after setting her on fire.

Soon, lightened by the departure of her crew and by the fire, she drifted off. Blazing and saluting with her shotted guns, she drifted down the river, until finally the fire reached her magazines, and then her career ended in a great explosion.

Admiral Porter singled out the youthful lieutenant for special praise. He spoke of him in words that are the sweetest reward that an officer can be given — above wealth or fame, or above even promotion. But promotion came promptly for the gallant young sailor. In 1865 he was a Lieutenant Commander.

THE COOLEST OF OFFICERS.

"He was a man; take him for all in all,
I shall not look upon his like again." — *Shakespeare.*

THERE is a man in Brooklyn who fought under Admiral George Dewey, on the frigate Mississippi when she was riddled at Port Hudson by the shells of the Confederates. This naval veteran's name is James Ryan. He works in the Navy Yard. He was elated over Dewey's victory in the Philippines, and says that his old commander is the coolest, bravest and most level-headed officer at close quarters in the United States Navy.

"Why, Dewey ought to have been an Admiral long ago," said Ryan. "I can remember the destruction of the old Mississippi just as if it occurred yesterday. Melancthon Smith was her captain, and Dewey was first lieutenant.

"The order to attack Port Hudson came at night. Dewey, on his own responsibility, ordered us to whitewash the decks so that the gun's crew would have a chance to see the running gear of the guns. Such an order had never been given before to the crew of a man of war.

"Going down the river before daybreak the Richmond became disabled. In trying to steer clear of her we ran aground. As ill luck would have it we stuck fast in the mud within a hundred yards of the Confederate batteries. Why, we were so close we could hear them talking.

"You can imagine what a nice mark we were for the enemy. In a little while the shells from their batteries began to fly all about us. It didn't take long, I tell you, to set the Mississippi aflame from stem to stern.

"Dewey was the coolest man of us all. As soon as he saw that

the vessel was lost he ordered us to spike the guns. At that time the men were leaping overboard to escape the flames.

"I joined Lientenant Dewey and some of his crew on shore after that. As we were trudging through the country we ran across a band of guerillas. They demanded to know if we had any officers in our party. We answered no, and they let us go. They didn't notice Dewey's rank, because we had cut the buttons off his coat.

"The last I saw of Mr. Dewey was on July 30th, 1863, when he gave me a note that read:

" 'I hereby certify that James Ryan, ordinary seaman, was attached to the United States steamer Mississippi at the time of her loss, March 14, 1863.'"

"He gave it to me to help me get the value of my belongings lost on the Mississippi."

The fighting spirit has not yet left this gallant Irishman. "If they'd take me,' he said, "I'd be back in the navy to-morrow — especially if I could have a chance to fight under George Dewey again."

TRIBUTE FROM A FELLOW CLUB MAN.

"Now, good digestion, wait on appetite,
And health on both." — *Shakespeare.*

THE Admiral on shore has ever been essentially a man of clubs and society. Always quiet and gentlemanly and not obtrusively conversational, but ever ready to talk and to be talked to. Perhaps he was readier to be talked to than to talk, for he has a mind of great activity and tense curiosity. While in Washington much of his leisure time was spent at the Metropolitan Club, where he became associated entirely in a social way, with Mr. H. L. Nelson. Speaking of the Admiral recently to a friend, Mr. Nelson paid him this tribute:

"He loves to know what men are doing and accomplishing in the world, and on the whole I should say that he had a 'Yankee' mind — a mind of acquisitiveness as well as inquisitiveness. I do not use the word inquisitiveness to mean impertinent curiosity, but to mean a desire for acquaintance with matters of importance. Generally when on shore duty at Washington Commodore Dewey lived at the Metropolitan Club, and was sometimes a member of its House Committee. Of one thing the members of the club will always have a grateful recollection, and that is the improvement of the cuisine under the direction of the Commodore. When he had anything to do he did it with all his skill and ability. When he turned his mind to the kitchen of the Metropolitan Club the dining-room became pleasanter and more attractive.

"Professionally, he was always highly esteemed by his brother officers, but that is a side of him concerning which I am not competent to speak. As a gentleman in society he was immensely popular. People loved to have him for a dinner companion, and men in the club loved to chat with him. He had a great zest for

everything that he engaged in, and I presume he enjoyed the fight at Manila even better than his chop and chat at the club. But I have no stories to tell about him, because of all the men I have ever known who have risen to distinction, there are fewer stories to be told of Dewey than of any of the rest of them."

SMARTER THAN CHAIN LIGHTNING.

"For courage mounted with occasion." — *Shakespeare.*

JOHN L. VEIMARD, now commanding the auxiliary gunboat Brown, speaks of George Dewey as one of the best officers he ever knew. Veimard was acting Ensign on the steam frigate Colorado with Dewey, who was Lieutenant Commander in charge of the ship. He says of him: —

"He was smarter than chain lightning, quick, passionate, and always demanded perfect discipline of his men. He never would have a drunkard near him, and any man found in the least bit intoxicated aboard ship was dealt with in the severest manner. Always kind hearted, Dewey was respected not only by his superiors, but by the men under him."

Among the Portsmouth men who served under Dewey during the Civil war is Charles E. Rand. He is enthusiastic in his praise of the Admiral's courage and ability. Said he: — "I remember when I was with Admiral Dewey on the flagship Colorado; he was then Lieutenant Commander and executive officer.

"Once, during a terrific gale, we were off the Bay of Biscay, oftentimes a nasty place, too, and the command was given to save the ship. The old Colorado could not move faster than eight knots an hour, and we were on a lee shore. I tell you it looked bad for us.

"At the height of the storm the Admiral took the bridge, relieving Dewey, and an order was given to set sails to help us out to sea. We fellows had to hustle into the rigging, and just to encourage us Dewey himself mounted the ladder, and in less time than I can tell it was on the yard unfurling sail. It was an exciting scene, and a dangerous situation, but in a short time we were clear of the coast and safe from wreck on one of the rockiest shores I know of.'

POPULAR IN WASHINGTON.

"Aye, every inch a King." — *Shakespeare.*

COMMODORE GEORGE DEWEY was on duty continuously in Washington from 1888 until he went out to China to take command of the fleet there in preference to the European station, which had been offered to him. His personal popularity in Washington was second to that of no officer in the United Service, and few, indeed, were so widely known in the National capital. In personal appearance he was distinguished, always faultlessly attired, and invariably in evidence at the best social entertainments. He was considered unusually handsome, and, being a widower, was looked upon as a most desirable party by the wealthy mammas of daughters who had passed their teens. An entertaining conversationalist upon any topic, a scientist of unusual attainments and a man at home the world over, with never an unkind word for anybody, George Dewey had not an enemy among the men, and was a conspicuous favorite among the women. He is sixty-one years old, but he does not look it, and but for his whitened hair he would be taken for fifty. He is a first-rate all-round athlete and a huntsman of repute.

His naval accomplishments have marked him as one of the leading strategists in the service, and his Civil War record demonstrated his fighting ability. His firm belief in discipline, especially aboard his own ship, has caused his subordinates to admire him rather than to be fond of him; but no complaint has ever been recorded that reflected upon his strict impartiality and justice to officers and men alike.

A POSITIVE MAN.

"Whatever is worth doing at all is worth doing well."
—*Earl of Chesterfield.*

IT was thirty-nine years ago — 1859 — that George Dewey entered on his first naval duties as midshipman of the United States steamer Saratoga. He had just graduated from the Naval Academy at Annapolis, and was ordered to the Saratoga when she started on one of her practice cruises. The men who slung their hammocks beside the redoubtable midshipman now congratulate each other and say: "I told you so. Dewey just couldn't help it."

Dewey was a positive man, even as a middy. He was positive in appearance and positive in action. Discipline was one of the things that was to him requisite above all other things on a vessel of the United States Navy. So he began when just out of the Naval Academy, to show that he knew what was needed on shipboard, and he was respected for it. His old comrades say he was popular, too, both in his class and aboard ship. They say he was a thorough scholar and a good student.

In his early days his former shipmates all remark that resolute, firmly set jaw, and those eyes that flash determination gained a reputation that has followed him through all his career as a naval officer. Those who knew him as a boy and man, as middy and commodore, say over and over again: —

"I told you so. That's the way Dewey always did everything."

LOST DEWEY'S MONEY.

"Man wants but little here below,
Nor wants that little long."— *Goldsmith.*

CLARK FISHER, President of the New Jersey Anvil Works, Trenton, N. J., tells a story of how he became custodian of George Dewey's savings during the Civil War, and was relieved of them by guerillas while on his way north.

Fisher was a messmate of the present Rear Admiral for nearly a year when he was the chief executive officer of the Agawam, on the James river. That was in 1863 and '64. Fisher was chief engineer of the Agawam. The navy was aiding Grant's operations around City Point and Petersburg.

Fisher left the navy in the latter part of 1864, and a day or two before he started for the North Dewey came to him, and handing him $400, said:

"Fisher, I wish you would take this money up North with you and give it to my father. Tell him that I want him to invest it for me. It has been rattling around my pockets for a long time, and is doing me no good. It will make a small nest egg, and may come in play for a rainy day."

Fisher took the money and stowing it away in his inside pocket, along with a hundred and fifty dollars of his own, set out for home. When the train was in the vicinity of Gunpowder Creek a band of guerillas, under command of Harry Gilmore, stopped it and proceeded to relieve the men on board of their money and valuables.

Fisher happened to be at the end of the train from the guerillas, and when he saw them coming he started for the door. Just as he reached the platform a burly fellow caught him by the tail of the coat and attempted to haul him back, but Fisher quickly unbuttoned

the garment and slipped out of it, leaving it in the hands of the guerilla. Then he bolted for the woods and made his escape.

It was not until after he had reached a point beyond the danger line that it occurred to him that Dewey's $400, as well as his own money, had gone along with his coat.

Speaking of Admiral Dewey when he was on the Agawam, Fisher says that he was then considered one of the best men in the service, active, energetic, a good disciplinarian, quick, able, no braggart, cheerful, polite, particularly pleasing to strangers, but, above all, his character was one of alertness. He was prompt in everything, without being hasty.

HE OBEYED ORDERS.

"Suit the action to the word." — *Shakespeare.*

THE San Francisco Examiner is authority for the following amusing anecdote of the time when Admiral Dewey was executive officer of the Colorado: W. W. Stone, who was ship's writer on board the cruiser Colorado when Dewey and Watson were lieutenant commanders on that vessel, can tell many stories about those two celebrities. Admiral Goldsborough was in command of the Colorado. His valet, John, who at one time was President Lincoln's servant, was a witty but bungling Irishman. Stone's best story centres around this quaint character.

One morning Admiral Goldsborough sent down word to John that he wanted his glass, meaning, of course, his spyglass. John, as usual, however, misunderstood, and came tramping up the bridge with a goblet in his hand

"John, you're the devil's own valet," growled the Admiral when he saw him coming.

"Faith, sor, I didn't think I'd come to that same when I tuk service wid ye, sor."

"Throw that blamed goblet overboard and go and get me my spyglass, as I told you, you infernal idiot!"

"Yes, sor," said John, calmly tossing the glass over the side, and in doing so narrowly escaped dashing it upon the upturned face of our executive officer, Lieutenant Commander George Dewey. Mr. Dewey was on a tour of inspection, circling the frigate in one of the cutters. The Colorado had just arrived from Triest. The passage down the Adriatic sea had been a stormy one, and the painstaking executive officer of the vessel wanted to see for himself how the old ship looked after her battle with the waves.

It was a lovely spring Sunday morning. We had dropped anchor

in the beautiful bay of Naples, and I had crept up into the mizzentop to drink in with boyish zest the delights of our glorious surroundings. Off our beams lay Ischia and Capri, standing like stern Roman sentinels on guard, at the horns of the bay. Ahead lay the Campanila. From its center rises old Vesuvius, from whose grim apex I could see floating upward a hazy wreath, significant of the unrest beneath. I watched the old Admiral with a great deal of interest. Had I been a kodak fiend I should then and there have forfeited my appointment by taking a snap shot at the irate officer as he glared at the sleek, unconcerned menial.

"Go below, you blundering Irishman, before I have you tossed over after the glass." The man disappeared with just the suspicion of a smirk on his innocent looking face.

"Mr. Dewey would like to have you find out, sir, who is heaving crockery over the side of the ship, sir." This came from one of the crew of the cutter. He had come up with the order and spoke to Lieutenant Commander John Crittenden Watson, at the time officer of the deck. The Admiral overheard the message of the angry executive and laughed quietly.

"Tell Mr. Dewey that it was the Admiral, my man," said he soberly; then, turning to Mr. Watson he remarked, "He can't very well put the Admiral in the brig, though I may deserve it."

"He may look around for a substitute, Admiral," answered Mr. Watson, smiling.

"Oh, no; Dewey has too keen a sense of justice for that. Besides, I remember him saying once that he had no use for substitutes."

A few moments after this Mr. Dewey himself came over the starboard gangway, saluting the admiral with rather a haughty air. You see, a 10-pounder may spin merrily past a fellow's head aboard a man-o'-war and serve merely as a hook on which to hang the old time jest about a "miss being as good as a mile," but when a plain matter of fact, plebeian tumbler shoots past you, contrary to the articles of war and in direct violation of established naval etiquette, the circumstance that you have escaped mutilation is only an

excrescence alongside of the glaring fact that your dignity has been very violently assaulted.

The Admiral looked down and took in the situation. Descending to the quarter deck, he approached Dewey and said with a friendly air, "I say, Dewey, did you ever read 'Handy Andy?' "

"Yes, sir," rather shortly.

"Well, now, I must have his cousin aboard." And the Admiral related the glass incident. The two laughed over the blunder, Mr. Dewey having recovered his usual good nature by this time.

"You see, Dewey, I have a sort of interest in the fellow. The secretary recommended him to me as a good, faithful serving man. He had been attached to Mr. Lincoln as his personal attendant, and I took the scamp partly on that account. Ah, here he comes at last with my glass! John, did Mr. Lincoln ever score you for your awkwardness?"

"No, sor, he niver did. Many the time he tould me that it wor a mercy that we were tegither, because, said he, his mind wor taken off affairs of state by thinkin' did he wurruk harder tellin' me how to do things than if he wint and did them himself."

"Doubtless, doubtless," said the Admiral, laughing.

"I want you to remember, John," said Mr. Dewey severely, "that it is strictly against the rules of this ship to throw anything over the sides. You came very near striking me in the head with your glass tossing."

"That wor a pity, sor."

"A pity!" exclaimed Dewey savagely. "By Jim, I'd have come up and had you strung up at the mainyard arm like a dog.'

"No, sor, axin' yer pardon, I hope not."

"What's that?" roared the future admiral angrily.

"Throth, sor, d'ye mind the mornin' tellin' me that ye wor to do the thinkin' an I wor to obey orders, even if I bruk owners?"

The two laughed heartily at this hit, and John went below with flying colors.

CLAIMED BY SEVEN NATIONS.

"I was born an American; I live an American;
I shall die an American." — *Daniel Webster.*

THE efforts to trace George Dewey's ancestry to nearly every nation on earth have been both amusing and ridiculous. The following symposium as to the Admiral's nationality appeared soon after the battle of Manila in a Chicago newspaper:

As a Scotchman.

Far be it from me as a Scotchman to embroil myself in the controversy as to Admiral Dewey's nationality. Indeed, it would be foolish of me to go to any such lengths, knowing full well as I do that he is of the purest Scotch blood, such as was Paul Jones. The Dewars and Deweys, though the latter branch never had anything to do with the distillery business, are of the same family. Dewey's forefathers came to wander into Vermont after the battle of Quebec, in which our Scotch troops lost their heads when the British officers stopped the bagpipers from playing the pibrochs all were accustomed to hear in highland warfare. I think you will find on investigation that Dewey had a set of bagpipes playing close by him when he whipped the Spanish.

G. R. MACAULEY.

Irishman.

It is shameful the way the foreign countries are trying to rob Ireland of the glory and fame of Dewey. As the Admiral does not deny that he is of Irish blood it ought to be proof enough that his forefathers did not steal their good old Irish name. Indeed, the Deweys were so valiant and numerous at one time during the defense of King James' crown that they almost constituted a clan, and they were all made of the sternest fighting stuff.

A great many of the earlier Irish immigrants of the century drifted into Vermont, and the branch of the Deweys whence the Admiral springs was among them. Very early in life he expressed a preference for the naval calling rather than politics, and that is why he became a hero instead of a statesman, the fate of so many of us.

M. S. O'NEIL.

SWEDE.

We of Swedish origin, who take a natural pride in the great deeds of our countrymen, have investigated the subject of Admiral Dewey's birth since he destroyed the Spanish fleet at Manila, and have proved beyond doubt that he is descended in direct line from the Vikings. His ancestors were thoroughbred Swedish sea fighters, and once upon a time had their home in Smoland, a province of Sweden. As near as we can find out, Dewey's immediate ancestors came to the United States in the present century and had the Legislature of Vermont change their name, for convenience, from Dewjansen to Dewey. They left the seafaring business and took up the plow, but even the life and training of the farm could not suppress the Swedish genius for great deeds on the sea which the youngest of the celebrated Dewjansens inherited.

C. M. BINJENSTERN.

GERMAN.

May I trouble you to print some news I find before me in the Darmstadter Tagblatt of recent date. It states that Admiral Dewey, the conqueror of Manila, is German, and, like the distinguished Henry Villard, still has relatives on the Rhine. Some of his relatives on the maternal side, the Von Geigers, live in poor circumstances in the suburbs of Darmstadt, and an aged cousin on his father's side is a poor country gate keeper on the Badische railroad. No doubt can exist as to the Deweys' descent and that fact that his great-great-grandfather was one of the Hessian mercenaries employed by King George to suppress the American revolution. The family name, which is still preserved by Dewey's remaining, though

remote, cousin is spelled Duwig, and is by no means uncommon in Hesse-Darmstadt.

H. VON EPPSTEIN.

FRENCHMAN.

I want to say a word about this dispute as to what nation may claim the honor of having given to history the grand and illustrious Admiral Dewey. Do not be surprised when I inform you that he is French. His family name is Douett, pronounced Doo-ay, and what would be more natural than this change to Doo-ey, as you Americans pronounce it now. Admiral Douett's great-great-grandfather was an officer under Lafayette and conducted himself bravely throughout the war for American independence, marrying afterward in New York a French governess of noble blood who fled from the revolution. When they settled in Vermont they really thought they were taking up their home in French Canada, so it is by the merest chance, and not from choice, that Admiral Douett is an officer in the American navy, instead of that of his native land.

J. L. MARCY.

ITALIAN.

As it is about time that the Italians should claim the honor which they know to be theirs in the nationality of Admiral Dewey, I have ventured to bring the interesting fact to your attention that he is in blood a true son of the Adriatic. We find, after patient research, that his great-great-grandfather was Raphael Angelo Di Wi, the first enterprising Italian musician to brave the horrors of the Atlantic for the purpose of introducing the movable organ to this country. Raphael Di Wi was a man of fine courage and intrepid ancestry.

No doubt it is the character of the old fisherman forefather we find reflected in the Admiral. Shortly after Raphael Di Wi had arrived in Boston he met a beautiful young countrywoman who was engaged in selling "objects d'art" done in chalk, and they were married, thus founding the Di Wi stock.

E. G. CANDIANI.

RUSSIAN.

It is time that the truth should be told about the genealogy of Admiral Dewey. He is not of Irish or Scotch or Scandinavian descent, as has been asserted so often. He is in reality of Russian blood and comes from a distinguished line of sea fighters who antedated Peter the Great in water warfare. One of Dewey's ancestors, who spelled his name Dhjuhjii, was attached to the staff of the American admiral, Paul Jones, while the latter served Catharine of Russia, and, in their intercourse came to have such a high regard for the United States that he retired in time from the Russian navy and settled down as a farmer in Vermont. Thus did Russia confer this great man upon the United States.

P. I. OBLEVITSKY.

THE "DEWEY" CRAZE.

"What's in a name?" — *Shakespeare.*

IMMEDIATELY after the battle of Manila Bay enterprising business men throughout the United States began catering to the popular feeling of admiration for Commodore George Dewey, and before that gentleman and hero had been made an Admiral by the act of Congress the country was flooded with every description of merchandise labeled "Dewey." Here are a few of them:

The very next morning after the news of Dewey's victory reached the United States the National Guard of Massachusetts went into camp at South Framingham, and with one voice named the encampment Camp Dewey.

Enterprising druggists and soda water venders generally were not behind the times, and Dewey cream, Dewey nectar, Spanish shake and Manila phosphate were among the lists of cooling drinks conspicuously announced.

A hustling lithographing company soon began supplying barkeepers throughout the country with a handsomely colored copy of the American flag, with a portrait of George Dewey in the centre and across the face the words: "Dew-ey Smile?" This was hung behind the bar, and confronted the visitor when he faced the counter. The answer may be imagined. Most of the customers thought they did.

Manila straw hats were quite the rage among the young men and women who could afford the luxury, while those less favored were supplied with a good but cheap imitation, with a red, white and blue band, and a Dewey button of heroic size at the side. The inference was: "Don't you touch it. See?"

Many cities promptly named streets and avenues after the Manila

hero. The first to do this was the city of New Orleans, which has a large Spanish population, and where one of the important thoroughfares had long borne the name of Spain street. The day the news was received in the Crescent City the council met and promptly changed the name to Dewey street.

The residents of a dozen or more towns throughout the Union almost immediately applied to the postal authorities at Washington to have the name of their postoffice changed to Dewey. The result is that Deweyville will hereafter appear on the maps instead of the former names of villages in several of the Western States. The city of Union Hill, N. J., was among the number making such petition, but mail will still be addressed as before. New towns and suburban villas without number have been named for the Admiral, among the number these names having been recorded: Dewey Terrace, Dewey Park, Dewey Highlands, Manila Glen, etc.

The Adirondack region of New York State came to the front at the opening of the season with a summer resort named Dewey on Saranac Lake, and hotels without number were named for the man who sunk the Spanish fleet in Manila Bay, in every State in the Union, and it was a small place which did not have its Dewey inn, or Dewey cafe.

Before the summer of 1898 was half gone the music stores were filled with marches, glees, songs, waltzes, galops and choruses, all extolling the heroism of George Dewey and his gallant sailors at Manila.

The Dewey shirt waist for patriotic young women made its appearance early and had a large sale. It was a combination of stars and stripes, and gave a jaunty air to the wearer.

A shoe manufacturer in Massachusetts put on the market a Dewey tan shoe, the sharp but heavy toe suggesting the bow of a cruiser. The shape was popular, and the shoe had a remarkable sale throughout the season.

Dewey neckwear was plenty, tri-colored ties and striped collars and cuffs being sold in all well-regulated haberdasher shops.

The fever struck the sporting fraternity, and homeruns on the

baseball field were called Dewey hits. A tenstrike in a bowling game was named a Dewey. Race horses, yachts, rowing crews, etc., were called Dewey, and were, of course, expected to vanquish all competitors.

There were more kinds of badges, buttons, stick pins, paper weights, sleeve buttons, watch charms, hat pins, etc., bearing the features of Admiral Dewey sold on the streets and in the stores than were ever issued in honor of any candidate for President of the United States.

But the climax was reached when the fond papas and mammas began naming their darling babies after the hero of Manila Bay. Boys were called George Dewey Manila, with variations in the arrangement of the names, and girls were christened Susie Goodwin Dewey in honor of the Admiral's lamented wife. In several instances the names of all the Admiral's vessels were incorporated into the name of a single dusky son or daughter of Ham.

It was a craze, the extent of which will not be fully known until the taking of the next general census, when the truth as to the number of children named for Admiral George Dewey will first be definitely made known.

HONORARY DEGREES AND MEDALS.

"I awoke one morning and found myself famous." — *Byron.*

AS soon as the country had recovered from the shock and surprise of the battle of May 1, several of the most noted colleges and historical societies conferred upon George Dewey honorary titles and degrees innumerable. Medals in bronze and other metals were struck in memory of his famous victory, and it is doubted if any other American except General Grant was ever so highly honored at home or abroad. Admiral Dewey is now a full-fledged and titled Doctor of everything but Divinity, and several theological institutions were willing to add that degree also, if only assured that the hero of Manila belonged to their own particular denomination.

The medal from the New Jersey Historical Society is worthy of special mention here. It was struck from the die made by Tiffany & Co., in 1889, in commemoration of the centennial of the inauguration of George Washington as President. The medal measures two and a half inches in diameter, and around the edge on one side are the words: "To Rear Admiral George Dewey, Elected Honorary Member of the New Jersey Historical Society, May 19, 1898 — Olympia." On the same side is the head of George Washington, and around the portrait in raised Roman letters is the inscription: "Washington Centennial Medal, New Jersey Historical Society, 1789–1889." On the other side is a copy of the seal of the society, from behind which appears a wreath of laurel and oak. Above the seal are the words: "Above all things hold dear your National Union."

The State Legislature of Vermont has been asked for an appropriation to assist in the construction of a memorial building at the Norwich University, to be called Dewey Hall, and the same is to be built during the year 1899. Most of the necessary funds for the project have been raised by popular subscription.

THE LUCKY RABBIT'S FOOT.

"I bear a charmed life." — *Shakespeare.*

IF any one doubts that there is luck in carrying a rabbit's foot about on the person, they should remember that Admiral George Dewey wore one on his watch chain as a charm during the battle of Manila. While the American squadron was in Hong Kong a friend sent the talisman to the Admiral, with the information that it was the left hind foot of a graveyard rabbit, killed by a full-blooded negro at just midnight in the dark of the moon. A four-leaved clover was also presented, and this latter was worn during the battle by Captain Gridley of the Olympia. There is no doubt that George Dewey would have fought as well and won his great victory just the same had he not been thus protected; but there will always be some persons sufficiently superstitious to believe in the charm of the foot of the rabbit now more firmly than ever. Most people are a little superstitious about some things anyway.

Some months after the battle of Manila Bay this magic talisman was sent by Admiral Dewey to a personal friend in New Jersey, and was exhibited in several cities. As a result, hundreds of thousands of similar charms were made and sold by enterprising manufacturers of novelties, until the "Dewey rabbit's foot" became as familiar to the eye as the Dewey badge or Dewey button.

Louis Marinus Dewey.

Genealogist and Historian. 9185.

DEWEY GENEALOGY

AND

FAMILY HISTORY.

...NOTICE TO READERS...

All readers of the Dewey Book, whether of the family of Dewey or Dewey descendants, will confer a great favor on the publishers if they will send any information of the Dewey family in their possession, not now incorporated in the book; any corrections of dates, names or places which should be made to perfect the record; or any other information of any character which they think would be of service to us for a second edition of the book, to

WILLIAM T. DEWEY,

Montpelier, Vermont.

WESTFIELD, MASS.

DEWEY GENEALOGY

AND

FAMILY HISTORY.

ILLUSTRATED.

SECTION 1.

BRANCH OF THOMAS.

COMPILED BY LOUIS MARINUS DEWEY,
WESTFIELD, MASS.

DEWEY GENEALOGY AND FAMILY HISTORY.

COPYRIGHT, 1898, BY
LOUIS MARINUS DEWEY,
WESTFIELD, MASS.

PREFACE.

IT was the Rev. Orville Dewey, the justly celebrated Unitarian divine, who, at the Sheffield (Mass.) centennial celebration, in June, 1876, declared that "it is fit and becoming thus to remember our fathers — fit toward them, and becoming for us. They who do not remember and revere their ancestors who have done worthy deeds are not likely to leave a posterity that will be worthy of being remembered. It is, therefore, not only fit, but it concerns our own character, and the character of our children, that we should do it; that we should take, and leave to our children, an impression which is good for us and for them. It is an advantage in aristocratic countries, that noble families, who have acted a distinguished part, should, in their permanence, carry down the recollection and incitement of high, historic virtues. We have no aristocracy. All the more reason is there that we, the whole people, should take care of these treasures of the olden time; that we should take upon our hearts, and keep alive within them, the memory of our fathers' virtues."

The Hon. William E. Gladstone, the truly Grand Old Man of England, once said: "No greater calamity could happen to a people than to break with its past." If this be true of people as a nation, it is equally true of large and influential families. Each individual is guilty of the folly of breaking with his past when he willingly allows the records of his family to perish.

The study of family history is a subject growing in importance and interest from year to year, as the lines become more widely separated and their members fewer in numbers, and as the individuals from whom reliable data may be obtained drift apart, and the "old homestead" becomes a memory of the past. Family traditions are easily lost in this era of hustling commercialism, and in order to preserve for future generations the records of the past and present, the Family History and Genealogy has become a necessity. The widespread interest taken in the social and benevolent patriotic orders of the day render the careful compilation of historic data well-nigh indispensable as a source of information, and no one unacquainted with the detail of such an effort can fully appreciate the labor involved in such an undertaking. The gathering of records from which this Family History has been compiled was commenced more than fifteen years ago, and this book is placed in the hands of the printers with a feeling of confidence that no similar publication ever issued was more carefully prepared, or the records involved more conscientiously inquired into and verified.

In Charles Sumner's oration on "The Grandeur of Nations," delivered

at Boston, July 4, 1845, we find these words: "Honor to the memory of our fathers! May the turf lie gently on their sacred graves? But let us not in words only, but in deeds also, testify our reverence for their name. Let us imitate what in them was lofty, pure and good; let us from them learn to bear hardship and privation. Let us, who now reap in strength what they sowed in weakness, study to enhance the inheritance we have received. To do this, we must not fold our hands in slumber, nor abide content with the past. To each generation is committed its peculiar task; nor does the heart which responds to the call of duty find rest except in the world to come. Be ours, then, the task which, in the order of Providence, has been cast upon us!"

And it is in the spirit thus bequeathed to us by Massachusetts' most illustrious statesman that the Dewey Family History is offered to the public. Errors there may be in the text (for who among us is perfection?); but if our humble efforts meet with the approval of the members and descendants of the family of Dewey, and are received charitably by the general public, we shall rest content.

LOUIS MARINUS DEWEY.

WESTFIELD, MASS., *November* 1, 1898.

THE FAMILY HISTORY.

THE writer first began the collection of material for the Dewey Family history back in 1883, by questioning his grandfather, then over seventy years old, about the origin and early history so far as he knew. Then the Noble Genealogy furnished much data concerning several families in the third and succeeding generations. "Brief Notes on the Dewey Family," collected by Rev. B. W. Dwight of Clinton, N. Y., while at work on his Strong and Dwight family histories, furnished a still broader basis for a grand superstructure; all these printed records have been verified and corrected by consulting the original town, county, church and other records; and correspondence and personal interviews with living representatives of the family during the last fifteen years have added to the collection until it is finally presented to the public for inspection.

The family, as a whole, have taken much pride in preserving their records, many of them back to the settler himself. The largest individual collection, very generously handed over to the writer in 1886, was that of Harry Hovey Dewey of Sheffield, Ill. (No. 1999), who had prepared a nearly complete record of the descendants of Simeon Dewey (No. 1234), and was disappointed in failing to awaken interest enough among the members of the line to warrant him in publishing it. Others have taken Dwight's Brief Notes and added the record of their own line to date. Not until 1894 did the writer find any other Dewey willing to put any money into the effort to collect records and complete the history for publication. Then Mr. Orville C. Dewey, of Wheeling, W. Va. (No. 3155), began a correspondence with the writer and has furnished much labor and capital towards the success of the enterprise. Two years later Mr. William T. Dewey of Montpelier, Vt., (No. 6063), who had made extensive collection of Dewey family data, began to work in connection with the writer, and together we have swept the world for Deweys, and the success we have attained is evidenced by the succeeding record of some fifteen thousand persons.

After the great victory at Manila Bay, when interest in the Deweys took a sudden start, Mr. Adelbert M. Dewey of Washington, D. C., who had been collecting material for a life of Commodore George Dewey, came forward and asserted that "now or never was the time to put out the History of the Dewey Family," and proposed to publish his "Life of George Dewey" as a preface to the family history. This additional inducement to subscribers has increased the list to such an extent that we are able to bring the work to a successful close. L. M. D.

FAMILY ORIGIN.

TO determine the origin of a family as old as that of Dewey is a task beset with difficulty; the farther back one goes the less complete and more unsatisfactory the records become. The Dewey was an old Feudal family in French Flanders, from which the town of Douai in France takes its name; some of the family came to England with William the Conqueror and settled in Lincolnshire, northeast of London. One authority says a nobleman named de Wey (pronounced De Vay) came with William the Conqueror, after whom Weymouth, in Dorset, England, was named.

Dewees in Dutch means "the orphan." Dewey or Dewi in Welsh is a corruption of David, and there is a tradition in some Dewey families that the origin of the race was in Wales where the patronymic was originally derived from Archbishop Dewi, chosen patron saint of Wales; canonized by Pope Calixtus in 1120 as St. David; founder of monastery at Meneria, West Britain, now St. David's Head, Wales, and in which the beautiful and imposing Cathedral of St. David now stands, and in which his remains repose, "Oy Dewi" "House of David" being the most sacred spot in the kingdom to all true Welshmen. His whole history is most interesting. Dr. Orville Dewey, (No. 8285), the great Unitarian divine of Boston, memorialized this bit of family history by calling his ancestral home at Sheffield, Mass., "St. David's."

In Burke's Heraldry it is claimed that the name Dewey was originally "de la Wey." The ancestors came over with William the Conqueror and took this name. A branch of the name was called Dewes, and Simeon De Ewes was created Baronet of Stow Hall, and had a coat of arms given him about the year 1629, the motto being "*Corona Veniet Delectis*," "The crown will come to those who deserve it." Another authority asserts that "the name Dewey was originally De Ewes, and went from French Flanders into England in the reign of Henry VIII, when one branch of the family had the name 'de vie,' another branch 'Dewey,' as well as one branch of the name 'Davie.'" And this is from Kimball & Johnson's Peerage: "In the parish of Stanwood in the county of Devon, England, there was an ancient mansion house and demesne lands known by the name of the *Wey*. The inhabitants of this seat, and ancestors of this family were first of all known by the name of Dela-Wey, and the first of them mentioned in their pedigree had coat armor, which hath ever since continued the same to this family, although their names have diversely been written De-la-Wey, then Dewy,

De Vie, and softened into Davis, into which variation it was the more subject, for that many hundred years since, one Walter Pollard, matching with the daughter and heir-general of this house, became owner of the said ancient habitation called 'Wey,' which gave name to the family.

"The first ancestors mentioned in the pedigree is William De la Wey alias De Wy, who came over with the Conqueror. He left issue — William, Walter, and Henry. Walter's daughter, Elizabeth, married Walter Pollard. William de Vie, alias Davy, was the second son of this first William. His son was William De Vie, alias Dewey.

"His son was David Devye, alias Dewy.

"The Delaneys, etc., are ancestors of the Davies, Baronets of England from 1614 to the present time. One of them was graduated at Harvard College in 1681."

After the massacre on St. Bartholomew's Eve, in August, 1572, many thousand of families, including persons of intelligent minds, industrious habits and austere morals, left France for the Netherlands and England; in the latter country they erected silk manufactories, in the eastern suburb of London, and taught the Saxons to make the stuffs and hats of which France had long enjoyed the monopoly. In England these people were known as Walloons, and landing at Sandwich, then an important seaport of county Kent, they spread out over southeastern England; Norwich was one of the cities to give them the most welcome, and in a few years there were fifteen hundred Walloons in that place alone.

Thomas Dewey, the Settler at Dorchester, Mass., sailed from Sandwich, which leads us to believe he was of Huguenot extraction; his descendants, even in the second generation, were millers, carpenters, and wheelwrights. In the third generation the sons of Israel were weavers, tailors, etc., which is strong evidence to support this opinion.

There are Douai and Douay families now living in France; Deweys from England, Ireland, Denmark and Norway, in the United States; some Duhig families from Ireland have adopted Dewey as their name, such a one being at Northampton, Mass.

FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS.

AS a race, the Deweys have been sober, honest, industrious, and long-lived; always in the van of progress; in the front ranks of the armies which have fought our battles, secured our independence, and upheld our liberties; in the advance guard of the pioneers, who have subdued the forests and built up the waste places with thriving towns and cities; foremost in the advancement of law, medicine, theology, science, art, and manufactures.

POSTOFFICES NAMED DEWEY.

THE Official Postal Guide for 1898 gives the following list of post-offices in the United States and Canada bearing the name of Dewey in some form:

DEWEESE, Clay county, Neb.
DEWEY, Owyhee county, Idaho.
DEWEY, Champaign county, Ill.
DEWEY, Cook county, Ill.
DEWEY, Franklin county, Mo.
DEWEY, Beaver Head county, Mont.
DEWEY, Custer county, Mont.
DEWEY, Trumbull county, O.
DEWEY, Box Elder county, Utah.
DEWEY ROSE, Elbert county, Ga.
DEWEY'S MILL, Poinsett county, Ark.
DEWEYS MILLS, Windsor county, Vt.
DEWEYS SWITCH, Warren county, Pa.
DEWEYVILLE, Hancock county, O.
DEWEYVILLE, Box Elder county, Utah.
DEWIS, Hants county, Nova Scotia.
DEWEY COUNTY, South Dakota.

EXPLANATORY.

IN the final construction of this work our endeavor has been to present in as simple a manner as possible the facts and figures so that he who runs may read. In the matter of dates we have begun the year January first as at present. It may interest some to be told that previous to 1752, England and her colonies began the year with March 25, and was eleven days behind the rest of the world, which had adopted the Gregorian calendar; we have not added these; therefore all days before January 1, 1752, are in old style, while we have made the years new style by beginning the year with January first.

The system of numbering the individuals of the family has been from one to over nine thousand; only persons fifteen years old or more and only the children of sons, the children of daughters being numbered always beginning with one. The numbers will be found at the left of the names when they appear as children; when they are carried ahead and become the head of family their number is placed above their name as a better distinction; thus it becomes easy to trace one's pedigree backward or forward by taking the number above, turning back until you find it on the left; or taking the number on the left and looking ahead until you find it above the name. The children of Dewey daughters will be able to find themselves under the daughter's number.

The two indexes at the end of the book are, first, of the given names of persons named Dewey, with their number on the left and the year of their birth on the right, arranged in alphabetical order, but in five sections, one for each branch of the Thomas Dewey family, and for miscellaneous. Most of the descendants of Thomas of Windsor know which branch they are on, and can easily find themselves by looking through their section only; while it is not much more trouble for those who do not know their position on the family tree to look through all the sections of the index. The second index is of persons who have married Deweys or descendants of Deweys; their descendants can find their position in the family by referring to their parent or ancestor in this index.

Where the exact year of birth has not been obtained, an approximate has been made and "a" for about placed before the year thus: "a 1898." The abbreviations used in the book are b. for born, m. for married, d. for died, unm. for unmarried, dau. for daughter, etc.

With the above explanations, well digested, it ought to be an easy task for anyone to easily locate any name appearing in the record.

We wish here to personally thank many public officials and members of the family who have shown an interest in our search for ancestry, and who have aided us with material and kind encouragement.

Very respectfully,

LOUIS MARINUS DEWEY.

PRELUDE.

IN writing the history of a family, the origin of which extends back into the dark pages of history, it is of interest and really necessary, in order to understand the reasons which induced our forefathers to forsake their civilized, comfortable homes for the unbroken wilderness of a strange country, inhabited by wild animals and savage men, to rehearse some of the events in the world's history just preceding the advent of the white man on these western shores, and examine those milestones of history succeeding the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth Rock.

The following brief notes, taken principally from Histories of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., will therefore furnish an introduction to our family history:

England was strictly a Roman Catholic country until Henry VIII repudiated Catherine of Aragon, married Anne Boleyn, and abjured the supremacy of Pope Clement VII. This certainly was not the Reformation, but, in the hands of Providence, it was a step towards it.

The service and ritual of the Church of England, substantially as they exist this day, were established under Edward VI; but his sister Mary, having married Philip II, of Spain, restored the old Roman Catholic faith, and kindled the fires of Smithfield.

With the accession of Elizabeth (1558), the Church of England was restored, and Protestantism again became the religion of the State. Dissensions at once arose, not on points of doctrine, but as to church ceremonials. Those opposing the church ceremonials, preferring the simple forms adopted by Calvin, were called Puritans. Laws of greater or less severity were passed against all non-conformists, especially that of 1593, against those who would not attend the Established Church. This atrocious statute, in its final result, peopled New England.

James I early announced that no toleration was to be extended to dissenters, and he threatened to "harrie" the Puritans out of the land. That portion of them, known as Brownists, who had formally separated from the church, were the first victims; as early as 1608 they were forced into exile in Holland. From there they went forth, an "Immortal Band of Pilgrims," to found a new home on "Plymouth Rock."

In the ancient town of Dorchester, in the county of Dorsetshire in England, the Rev. John White, called the "Patriarch of Dorchester," but in this country "the father of the Massachusetts Colony," brought the adventurers of the West of England into connection with men of influence

in London, Lincolnshire, Kent and other eastern counties, to form settlements in New England. He fitted out that great "Dorchester men" expedition under the great and good Gov. Winthrop, which sailed, March 20, 1630, from Dorchester, in the "Mary and John," Capt. Squeb, master, a vessel of 400 tons. After a prosperous voyage of seventy days they arrived at Nantasket (now Hull) on the 30th May, about ten days in advance of her sister ship, the "Arbella."

A few days afterwards they adopted as the permanent seat of the settlement "a neck of land fit to keep their cattle on," called Mattapan, afterwards Dorchester, and at present South Boston.

In Winthrop's History of New England (Boston, 1853,) we are told that November 3, 1620, just before the arrival of the Pilgrim Fathers in the May Flower at Plymouth, King James I granted a patent for all that country, which should be called New England in America.

On the 19th March, 1628, the Plymouth Company granted Massachusetts Bay, and three miles to the north and south of every part of Charles River. On the 4th March, 1629, King Charles I confirmed this patent of Massachusetts Bay. On the 19th March, 1631, Robert Earl of Warwick, President of the great Council of Plymouth, granted the patent for Connecticut.

The reason why these settlements of the Massachusetts Colonies were so great at this time 1629, were: That liberty of conscience could not be enjoyed in their parent country, England. No indulgence was granted even to the most pious, loyal, and conscientious people, who would not strictly conform to the habits, ceremonies, and worship of the Church of England. All non-conformists were exposed to fines, imprisonments, the ruin of their families, fortunes, and everything which ought to be dear to men. The most learned, pious, orthodox and inoffensive people, who did not conform to the Church of England, were treated by the king and his bishops with far greater severity than drunkards, Sabbath breakers, or even the most notorious debauchees. They were condemned in the spiritual courts, without juries, without having the witnesses against them brought into the court, to depose face to face; and, sometimes without knowing the crime alleged against them, or who were the witnesses by whom it was to be proven. Many of the pious people in England were so harassed and persecuted for their nonconformity that they determined, if possible, rather to make settlements in a dreary wilderness, at the distance of three thousand miles from their native country, than endure the persecution and sufferings to which they were constantly exposed from the hands of those who ought to have cherished and defended them. This cruel treatment of our venerable ancestors was the cause of the settlement of the New England colonies and churches. It will ever be the distinguishing glory of these colonies, that they were not originally formed for the advantages of trade and worldly emolument; but

for the noble purpose of religion, the enjoyment of liberty of conscience in the worship and ordinances of God.

The first meeting house erected in Dorchester, and the first in the Bay, was built on Allen's Plain, (near the corner of Pleasant and Cottage streets,) in 1631. Rev. Warham lectured here on the fourth day of every week. This building served the plantation for fifteen years.

Such numbers were constantly emigrating to New England, in consequence of the continued persecution of the Puritans in England, that the people of Dorchester, Westertown and Newtown began to be much straitened, by the accession of new planters, and determined to plant a new colony in Connecticut. To this there was strong opposition. A number of Dorchester people, members of Rev. John Warham's church, went during the summer of 1635 into Connecticut, and made preparations to bring their families and make a permanent settlement on the river.

Every effort on the part of the Colonial Government was made to divert the spirit of emigration so rife among the people, for the whole colony contained at this time but five or six thousand people.

Cotton Mather, in reference to this subject, says: —

"Massachusetts soon became like a hive overstocked with bees, and many thought of swarming into new plantations."

After having made such preparations as they judged necessary, they began to remove their families and property. "On the 15th October, 1635, about sixty men, women and children, with their cattle and swine, commenced their journey from Massachusetts, through the wilderness, to Connecticut river. After a tedious and difficult journey, through swamps and rivers, over mountains and rough grounds, which were passed with great difficulty and fatigue, they arrived safely at the places of their respective destinations. They were so long on their journey, and so much time and pains were spent in passing the river, and in getting their cattle over, that after all their exertions, winter came upon them before they were prepared."

They began their settlement on the west side of the Connecticut, not far from the mouth of the Scantic river, and called it Dorchester at first, then Windsor. The face of the country then was much the same as now, save that the rich meadows more nearly resembled bogs. Thick and stately groves of the primeval forest covered the hills. Where the Indian fires had had their full effect, a tall and coarse grass, well suited for thatching, grew rankly upon the rich soil, and afforded a lurking place for the stealthy savages. The tangled thickets upon the banks of the streams, which were likewise torn by the vernal freshets and the winter ice, made it difficult to cross them, especially with cattle.

Most of the provisions and furniture had been sent around the coast in small vessels, which were either delayed or destroyed by the tempests, and thus failed to arrive. Several of them were wrecked. Two shallops

were cast away on Brown's Island, the men and goods perishing. Early in November a party of six left the settlement in a vessel to return to Boston. Being wrecked in Manamet Bay, they got ashore; and, after ten days' wandering, they reached Plymouth, exhausted by wintry cold and snow, and pinching famine. All that was needed to complete the horrors of their situation was found in their exposure to the savage animosity and the jealous fears, as well as the yet unchecked cruelty of the Indians.

The winter set in this year much sooner than usual, and the weather was stormy and severe. By the 15th of November Connecticut river was frozen over, and the snow was so deep, and the season so tempestuous that a considerable number of the cattle which had been driven from the Massachusetts Bay could not be brought across the river. The people had so little time to prepare their huts and houses, and to erect sheds and shelters for their cattle, that the sufferings of man and beast were extreme.

About the beginning of December provisions generally failed in the settlements on the river, and famine and death stared the inhabitants in the face. In their distress, some of them in this severe season attempted to go through the wilderness, to the nearest settlement in Massachusetts. A company of thirteen who made the attempt, lost one of their number, who, in passing a river, fell through the ice and was drowned. The other twelve were ten days on their journey, and had they not received assistance from the Indians, would all have perished. Such was the general distress by the 3d and 4th of December, that a considerable part of the settlers were obliged to leave their habitations. Seventy persons, men, women and children, were obliged in the severity of winter to go down to the mouth of the river to meet their provisions, as the only expedient to preserve their lives. Not meeting the vessels which they expected, they all went on the Rebecca, a vessel of about 60 tons. This vessel, two days before, was frozen in twenty miles up the river; but by the falling of rain, and the influence of the tide, the ice became so broken that she made a shift to get out. She, however, ran upon the bar, and the people were forced to unload her to get her off. She was reladen, and in five days reached Boston. Had it not been for these providential circumstances these people must have perished from famine.

The people who remained and kept their stations on the river suffered in an extreme degree. After all the help they were able to obtain, by hunting and from the Indians, they were obliged to subsist on acorns, malt and grains. The cattle which could not be got over the river, before the winter, lived by browsing in the woods and meadows. They wintered as well, or better, than those that were brought over, and for which all the provision was made and care taken of which the settlers were capable. A great number of the cattle, however, perished. The Dorchester or Windsor people lost, in this kind of property, about two hundred pounds sterling. Upon

the breaking up of winter, and during the summer following, others came in large companies, and the settlements at Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield were firmly established.

It is difficult to describe or even to conceive the apprehensions and distresses of a people, in the circumstances of our venerable ancestors, during this doleful winter. All the horrors of a dreary wilderness spread themselves around them. They were compassed with numerous fierce and cruel tribes of wild and savage men, who could have swallowed up parents and children at pleasure in their feeble and distressed condition. They had neither bread for themselves nor children; neither habitations, nor clothing convenient for them. Whatever emergency might happen they were cut off, both by land and water, from any succor or retreat. What self-denial, firmness, and magnanimity are necessary for such enterprises! How distressful, in the beginning, was the condition of those now fair and opulent towns on Connecticut river.

THOMAS DEWEY, THE SETTLER.

THOMAS DEWEY, the emigrant ancestor of a large and influential family, in early manhood seems to have become a dissenter and emigrated to America from Sandwich, Kent, England, as one of the early settlers, under Governor Winthrop and Rev. John Warham.

There were twelve other vessels which arrived after the "Mary and John" up to as late as July 6, 1630. Some think Thomas came in the "Lyon," which arrived at Salem in February from Bristol, Eng.; others that he came in the "Griffin," Capt. John Haynes, which arrived September 4, 1633, but this could not be, as we have positive evidence he was here in August, 1633, as notice the following from the "Records of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay in New England," page 153:

"At the Court, holden att Newe Towne, August 4, 1635.

"John Russell, merchant, disceased, att Dorchester, Aug. 26, 1633, and before his death, being of a disposeing understanding, did make his last will, in the presence of Mr. John Warham, pastor of the church of Dorchester, Tho. Moore, John Moore, and Tho. Deway, in the words following, or to the same effect:

"Halfe of my estate I give to the church of Dorchester, and halfe to my brothers, Henry Russell and Thomas Hyatt, except my mans tyme, wch I give to my man; and he desired that in the disposeing of his goods to Dorchester, there should be espetiall respect hadd to olde Dorchester people, nameing Goodman Caping.

"This was testified upon the oaths of the said witnesses, taken in Court, Sept. 3, 1633.

"John Warham,
Thomas Moore, I, his mark.
Tho. Deawy, O, his mark.
John Moore."

The oldest allotment of land upon the Dorchester Records was made of salt marsh, April 3, 1633, among twenty-one persons, divided into four classes according to their interest in the stock.

A £50 share entitled the holder to an immediate dividend of two hundred acres and a town house-lot, and fifty acres for each member of the family besides — non-stockholders to have fifty acres for the head of the family, and such quantity of land, according to their charge and quality, as the Governor and Council shall see fit.

The first Court of Assistants was held Aug. 23, 1630, at Charleston; Dorchester, Boston, and Watertown, received authority of the Court, Sept. 7, 1630, to use those names.

The principal part of the first settlers having no political rights, under the original Massachusetts Charter, which had been drafted for a trading company, the Court immediately made arrangements for extending the privileges of FREEMANSHIP to all suitable persons, and on the first application for this right (October 19, 1630), among one hundred and eight persons, twenty-four belonged to Dorchester. Besides the right of suffrage, freemen enjoyed advantages in the division of lands; and before the representative system commenced, they were all members of the General Court. The principal qualification for this privilege seems to have been — Church Membership. The character and morals of all persons offering for emigration was strictly scrutinized, and such arriving without proper testimonials were not received.

The following is Wood's description of Dorchester in 1633.

"Dorchester is the greatest town in New England, but I am informed that others equal it since I came away; well wooded and watered, very good arable grounds and hay ground; fair corn-fields and pleasant gardens, with kitchen gardens. In this plantation is a great many cattle, as kine, goats, and swine. This plantation hath a reasonable harbour for ships. Here is no alewife river, which is a great inconvenience. The inhabitants of this town were the first that set upon fishing in the bay, who received so much fruit of their labors, that they encouraged others to the same undertakings."

The following is Josselyn's description of the town:

"Six miles beyond Braintree lyeth Dorchester, a frontire Town pleasantly seated, and of large extent into the main land, well watered with two small Rivers, her body and wings filled somewhat thick with houses to the number of two hundred and more, beautified with fair Orchards and Gardens, having also plenty of Corn-land, and store of Cattle; counted the greatest Town hereto fore in New England, but now gives way to Boston; it hath a Harbour to the North for ships."

The first Dorchester Record-Book, commenced Jany. 16, 1633, is continued to 1720. As some few pages are missing, it is impossible to give the first division of lands. There is no mention made of payment for lands, to the plantation, by any individual. In November, 1634, it was ordered "no man shall sell his house or lot to any man without the plantation, whom they shall dislike of."

The following is a list of all the grantees of Dorchester lands, whose names appear in the Town Records previous to January, 1636, and comprises all the first settlers.

John Allen.
Thomas Andrews.
Jno. Benham.
John Bursley.
Thomas Bascom.
John Brancker.
Roger Clap.
Bernard Capen.
John Capen.
Joshua Carter.
Bray Clarke.
Joseph Clarke.
Augustin Clement.
Richard Collicot.
John Cogan.
Aaron Cook.
Nicholas Denslowe.

THOMAS DEWEY.

Thomas Deeble.
Thomas Dimocke.
Robert Deeble.
Nathaniel Duncan.
George Dyer.
John Eeles.
Bigot Eggleston.
Robert Elwell.
Richard Fay.
Thomas Ford.
Walter Filer.
Henry Feakes.
Joseph Flood.
Stephen French.
Humphrey Gallop.
William Gaylord.
Christopher Gibson.
Giles Gibbs.
Ralph Glover.
John Glover.
Jonathan Gillet.
John Gilbert.
John Goite or Goyt.
John Grenoway.
Matthew Grant.
Edmund Hart.
John Hayden.
Thomas Hatch.
William Hathorne.
Nathaniel Hall.
William Hannum.
John Hoskins.
Simon Hoyt.
William Hosford.
Joseph Holley.
Thomas Holcomb.
John Holland.
John Holman.
Mr. John Hill.
John Hull.
George Hull.
William Hulbert.
Thomas Jeffrey.
Thomas Jones.
Mr. Johnson.
Richard Jones.
John Knight.
Thos. Kinnersley or Kimberly.
Thomas Lambert.
John Leavitt.
Capt. William Lovell.
Roger Ludlow.
John Maverick.
Capt. John Mason.
Thomas Marshall.
John Miller.
Alexander Miller.
George Minot.
Thomas Makepeace.
Thomas Marshfield.
John Moore.
Edmund Munnings.
Mr. Newberry.
John Newton.
John Niles.
Elias Parkman.
James Parker.
William Phelps.
John Phillips.
George Phillips.
John Pierce.
Andrew Pitcher.
Eltweed Pomeroy.
Goodman Jno. Pope.
Mr. Pincheon.
William Preston.
David Price.
George Proctor.
Widow Purchase.
Humphrey Pinney.
George Phelps.
Edward Raymond.
Philip Randall.
Thomas Rawlins.
Thomas Richards.
William Rockwell.
Bray Rosseter.
Hugh Rosseter.
Richard Rocket.
Thomas Sandford.
Matthew Sension.
John Smith.
Henry Smith.
Capt. Richard Southcote.
George Strange.
Th. or Ancient Stoughton.
Mr. Israel Stoughton.
William Sumner.
Thomas Swift.
Joshua Talbot.
Stephen Terry.
John Tilley.
Thomas Tileston.
Thomas Thornton.

Francis Tuthill.	Henry Way.	Henry Wolcott.
Joshua Tuthill.	Bray Wilkins.	Henry Wright.
Nicholas Upsall.	Roger Williams.	John Whitfield.
John Warham.	David Wilton.	John Woolridge.

As a specimen of the way lands were granted and located at this early day we present the following from old Dorchester Records:

"Dec. 1st, 1634. It is ordered that Rodger Clapp, John Hulls, Geo. Phillips, William Hubbard, Stephen French, John Haydon, shall have 8 acres apiece in Roxbury bounds, betwixt the two market Trees, to begin at end which they shall agree off; to go in 40 Rod from the bounds of the fresh Marshes are to be excepted from these lots. Mr. Hathorne to have 12 acres, Nicholas Upsall to ——, Thomas Duee to have 8 acres with them, Richard Callecott to have 14 acres. Mr. Richards, Richard Callecott, Thom. Holcomb, Thom. Duee are to cast their lotts together next to those above named.

"Its ordered that all these shall fence in the lotts agaynst the next spring or to leave them to such as will so doe."

"July 5th, 1635. It is granted that Thomas Duee shall have 2 acres of mowing ground, neere the Fresh Marsh, which he hath formerly mowen, in satisfaction for an acre of ground, which he left in common at his house."

The name of Thomas Dewey does not appear among the first twenty-four freemen of Dorchester, but he was enrolled May 14, 1634, by taking, as follows:

"The Oath of a Freeman."

"I, Thomas Dewey, being by God's Providence an inhabitant and Freeman within the jurisdiction of this commonwealth, do fully acknowledge myself to be subject to the Government thereof; and therefore do here swear by the great and dreadful name of the ever living God, that I will be true and faithful to the same, and will accordingly yield assistance and support thereunto, with my person and estate, as in equity I am bound; and will also truly endeavor to maintain and preserve all the liberties and privileges thereof, submitting myself to the wholesome Lawes and orders made and established by the same, and further, that I will not plot or practice any evil against it, or consent to any that shall so do, but will truely discover and reveal the same to lawful authority now here established for the speedy preventing thereof. Moreover I do solemnly bind myself in the sight of God, that when I shall be called to give my voice touching any such matter of this State in which Freemen are to deal I will give my vote and suffrage as I shall judge in mine own conscience may best conduce and tend to the public weal of the body without respect to persons or favor of any man. So help me God in the Lord Jesus Christ."

On his removal to Windsor, he sold his lands at Dorchester, as evidence the following:

"The 12th of August, 1635. These are to testify to all whom it may concern, that I Thomas Holcombe have sould and give full possession vnto

Richard Joanes both of Dorchester 4 acres of ground with my houses and all things thereto p'tayning, and 8 acres of ground of my great lott on Roxbury bounds, and 6 acres of meadow ground on the side Napouset River and 3 acres on the other side the River: —

"I, Thomas Duee of Dorch; do likewise fully confirme vnto Richard Joanes of Dorch; and give him full possession of 4 acres of ground with my house and all thereto belonging, also 8 acres of ground of my great lott, also 10 acres of Medow on the side Napouset, and 4 acres of medow on the other, and 2 acres of medow in the Fresh Marsh.

T. D.
"The mark of Thos. Duee."

The following records are interesting as showing the condition of affairs at this early day.

The first Court in Connecticut was holden at Newtown (Hartford), April 26, 1636.

At "A Corte held att Dorchester (Windsor) June 7, 1636."

"It is ordered that every souldier in each plantacon shall haue in his howse in a readines before th 'end of August next twoe pounde of powder & yt they shall shew it to the Constable whenever he shall call them vnto it vppon the penalty of Xs. for every failure wch is presentlie to be le(vied) by the saide Constable wthout (resistance) as alsoe 20 bul(letts) of leade in the like readines vppon the same penalty and in the same manner to be levied." At the same time it was ordered that a watch should be constantly kept; that ammunition should be always on hand; that each inhabitant should be armed, and train one day a month. Windsor had at that time within her bounds ten different tribes of Indians. And there were twenty thousand Indians in Connecticut at that time. As these infant settlements were so filled and surrounded with savages, the people conceived themselves in danger when they lay down and when they rose up, when they went out and when they came in. The courts were holden in each town by rotation, according to its turn.

There were about two hundred and fifty men in the three towns, Windsor, Wethersfield, and Hartford, at the close of this year, 1636.

At "A Corte at New Towne 21 Febr. 1637."

"It is ordered that the plantacon nowe called Newtowne shal be called & named by the name of Harteford Towne, likewise the plantacon now called Watertowne shalbe called & named Wythersfield. And yt the plantacon called Dorchester shalbee called Windsor."

"It is ordered yt noe yonge man yt is neither maried nor hath any servaunte, & be noe publicke officer, shall keepe howse by himself, without consent of the Towne where he liues first had, vnder paine of 20s. pr weeke."

"It is ordered yt noe Mr of a Family shall giue habitacon or interteinment to any yonge man to soiourne in his family, but by the allowance of

the inhabitants of the saide Towne where he dwelles vnder the penalty of 20s. pr weeke."

"The Corte, in May 1637, ordered that there shalbe offensiue warr agt the Pequoitt, and that Windsor shall furnish 30 men and provisions. under Capt. John Mason and Lieut. Rob'te Seely."

"At a General Meeting, April, 11th, 1639, of the Freemen for the Election of a Governor and Magistrates, according to the orders for the year. Jno. Haynes, Esqr, was chosen the first Governor of Connecticutt."

Thomas Dewey was one of the settlers of Windsor, where the first record of the division of lands was undoubtedly a simple designation of lots by figures. The General Court, however, in September, 1639, enacted, that every town in the colony should choose a town clerk or register, "who shall, before the General Court in April next, record every man's house and land already granted and measured out to him, with the bounds and quantity of the same" and "the like to be done for all lands hereafter granted and measured to any, and all bargains or mortgages of lands whatsoever shall be accounted of no value until they be recorded." (*Col. Rec., Vol. I, p. 37.*)

To this order the first volume of Windsor Land Records owes its origin, and the earliest entry on its pages is under date of October 10, 1640. In addition to these Land Records we have "A Book of Records of Town Ways in Windsor," compiled by Matthew Grant in August, 1654; and to these we are solely indebted for all that we know about the locale of Ancient Windsor. Although we cannot point out the "exact spot" whereon each house stood, yet we are reasonably confident that we have correctly located each man's house-lot.

The following is the list of the names of the settlers of Windsor, which appear on the records of the town in 1640:

Henry Wolcott, Esq.	George Phelps.	John Taylor.
John Hillyer.	William Phelps.	Thomas Ford.
Eltweld Pomeroy.	Thomas Barber.	John Whitefield.
Edward Griswold.	William Hosford.	Nicolas Palmer.
Humphrey Pinney.	John Bissel.	Aaron Cook.
Thomas Buckland.	Deacon John Moore.	Thomas Holcomb.
Elias Parkman.	Isaac Shelden.	Deacon Wm. Gaylord.
Daniel Clark.	Thomas Stoughton.	Robert Watson.
Lieut. Walter Filer.	Peter Tilton.	Owen Tudor.
Stephen Terry.	Matthew Grant.	Messrs. —— Newberry.
Capt. John Mason.	Bray Rosseter.	Thomas Dibble.
Roger Ludlow, Esq.	Matthew Allen.	

THOMAS DEWEY.

Samuel Phelps.	Joseph Loomis.	Richard Oldage.
William Hurlburt.	Nathan Gillett.	John Loomis.

Henry Stiles.	Roger Williams.	Richard Vore.
John Porter.	William Hayden.	Thomas Bascom.
Abraham Randall.	William Hill.	George Phelps.
Nicolas Denslow.	Bigot Eglestone.	James Marshall.
Return Strong.	Thomas Thornton.	Rev. John Wareham.
Rev. Ephraim Huit.		

Thomas Dewey was granted land February 28, 1640, or it was recorded then in vol. 1, p. 80 of Windsor Records, viz.:

"Thomas Dewey hath Granted from the Plantation, a homelot, 7 acres, more or less; the breadth, by the meadow range, 23 rod, and from thence, up to the foot of the hill, it keeps the same breadth, but after by that it comes to the street, it is but 10 rod in breadth; the length from the street down to the meadow on the north side, 58 rod and a half; bounded north by Aaron Cook, south by a way that goes into the meadow.

2. In the Great Meadow 4 acres and a quarter, the breadth, 14 rod and half, the length 47 rod; bounded east by Mical Try, south and west by a highway, north by Eltwood Pomeroy.

3. Over the Great River (Connecticut) for a planting lot, in breadth 18 rod, in length, from the river bank back east 3 miles; bounded south by Benjamin Newberry, north by George Phelps.

4. In the Northwest Field, 13 acres, and a half, the breadth 18 rod, more or less, the length from the way betwixt it and the lots back to the west, 120 rod; bounded north by Stephen Terry, south by Nicolas Denslow.

5. Also one parcel of land, 16 acres, more or less, bounded east by the homelots, 64 rod; north by Thomas Stoughton, 36 rod; west by the half lots, 44 rod; south by George Phelps, 57 rods."

To these lots he added more by purchase and exchange.

His homelot was the first one north of the fort or palisade and extended from the main street of Windsor east to Connecticut River.

He appears as juror of the Particular Court, in 1642, 43, 44, and 45.

"It is not true as stated in History of Ancient Windsor, that he was several times Deputy; a mistake, probably arising from a careless reading of jurors as Deputies, both being printed in the same form He is not given once as Deputy." (*Miss Charlotte Goldthwaite, Hartford, Conn., author of several family histories.*)

The above corrects such long established authorities as Stile's History of Ancient Windsor, Savages' Genealogical Dictionary, and other accounts which give Thomas Dewey of Windsor as a deputy and cornet.

See printed Colonial Records of Conn., vol. 1; also on page 23 under date March 5, 1644 appears: "The arbitration upon the sute of Thomas Dewye pl. agt. Tho. Ford deft. is fownd. good and Tho. Ford is to pay the 36s. awarded therein and charges of the Courte."

The original boundaries of Windsor were very extensive, being about forty-six miles in circumference, lying on both sides of the Connecticut river. Within the limits of the town there were ten distinct tribes or

sovereignties. About the year 1670 it was estimated that there were in the town nineteen Indians to one Englishman. The white men had a large fort a little north of the plat on which the first meeting house was erected.

"The Palisado Green is the veritable shrine of Windsor history and romance. Very pleasant it is, as we see it now, in the warm sunset sunlight of a summer day, lined with noble trees, behind whose waving tracery neat and elegant dwellings assert the presence of happy homes.

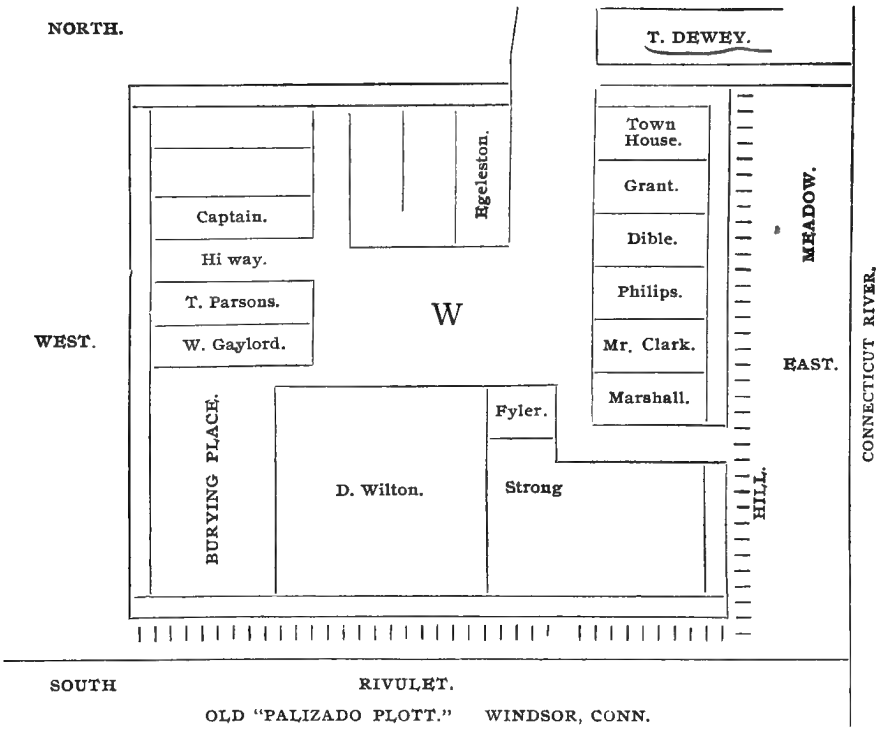
"On this spot, more than two centuries ago our fathers dwelt; here protected by the rude log defence which their own hands had thrown up, they slept secure from savage foe, here stood the meeting house, wherein the gentle Warham and the earnest Huit preached and prayed; here, too, was the little village graveyard, close under the palisado wall where — one by one — they put off life's toils and cares, and laid them down to an eternal rest."

The history of this interesting locality is as follows:

Upon the breaking out of the Pequot war in 1637, the Windsor people as a precaution against surprisal by the Indians, surrounded their dwellings at this spot with a fortification or palisado. This consisted of strong high stakes or posts, set close together, and suitably strengthened on the inside, while on the outside a wide ditch was dug, the dirt from which was thrown against the palisades, and the whole formed a tolerably strong defence against any slender resources which the uncivilized Indians could bring to bear against it. It was of course necessary to keep a constant guard within the enclosure, to prevent the enemy from climbing over, or setting fire to the palisades. It was the fatigue of supplying these watches that so exhausted the men (as Mr. Ludlow sorrowfully wrote to Mr. Pyncheon, at Springfield, Mass., during the absence of the Windsor men on the Pequot expedition) "that they could scarce stand upon their legs."

The whole length of this line of palisades was more than three-fourths of a mile, enclosing an irregular parallelogram of considerable extent. From the southwest corner of the burying ground it extended along the brow of the hill overlooking the Farmington river, eastward to the Meadow hill. This south line was 990 feet long. Its west line extended northward 1,139 feet, along the brow of the hill west of the burying ground. Its east line ran along the brow of the Meadow Hill, 1,320 feet northward; and its north line ran across from hill to hill, near the present residence of Mrs. Giles Ellsworth, and was 825 feet in length.

When the first palisado was built, those who had their home-lots within its limits resigned their title for the benefit of the whole community. Matthew Grant, for instance, says that he originally had six acres, but resigned it all up, except where his buildings stood. This was the case with others. The following plan of the palisado was drawn in 1654 by Matthew Grant, who was at the time Recorder:



OLD "PALIZADO PLOTT." WINDSOR, CONN.

North of T. Dewey came Capt. Aaron Cook, William Hosford, Nicholas Denslow, Mr. Stephen Terry, and others.

One writer at Windsor thus speaks: "And seeing I am entered into the palisado, I will speak a little of the original of it; about 1637 years, when the English had war with the Pequot Indians, our inhabitants on Sandy Bank gathered themselves nearer together from their remote dwellings, to provide for their safety, set upon fortifying, and with palizado which (land) some particular men resigned up out of their properties for that end, and (it) was laid out into small parcels, to build upon; some four rods in breadth, some five, six, seven, some eight — it was set out after this manner.

"These building places were at first laid out of one length, that was sixteen rods, but differ (in breadth) as aforesd. Also on all sides within the outmost fence, there was left two rods in breadth for a common way, to go round within side the Palisado," to the rear of the building lots. This left an open space in the centre (marked W in the plan) nearly 20 rods wide and 30 rods long.

"When peace was again restored, 'divers men left their places (in the Palisado) and returned to their lots (outside) for their conveniences. Some that staid (by consent of the town) enlarged their gardens. Some had 2,

some 3, some 4 plats to their propriety, with the use of the two rods in breadth round the outside, every one according to his breadth, only with this reserve concerning the two rods, that if in future time there be need of former fortification to be repaired, that then each man should resign up the two aforesd two rods for a common Burying Ground, one particular parcel that is six rods in breadth, all the length of one side, and one end; take it together, it is eight rod in breadth, and eighteen in length.'" (*From History of Ancient Windsor.*)

Thomas Dewey died intestate and the following is the inventory and settlement of his estate taken from the records of Connecticut:

MAY THE 19TH, 1648.

An Inuentory of Thos. Dewys Estate.

Imp. R. S.		L.	S.	D.
	One howse and barne W^th^ the home lott, in quantity about one acre & quarter, to the foot of the hill. . .	40	0	0
Ite:	one p^r^cell of meadow adioyneing thereunto, about 7 acres .	20	0	0
Ite:	another p^r^cell in the great meadow 4 acres & one quarter	13	0	0
Ite:	another p^r^cell in the great meadow 3 acres & one quarter .	10	0	0
Ite:	another p^r^cell in the great meadow about 5 acres, 8 rodde & halfe	15	0	0
Ite:	two p^r^cells of vpland about 29 ac. & halfe	20	0	0
Ite:	one yoake of oxen	15	0	0
Ite:	two mares & a colt	18	10	0
Ite:	two cowes and on young beast	12	0	0
Ite:	one soue & two piggs, 1 0 0; Ite: 2 stocks of bees, 2 10 0	3	10	0
Ite:	5 acres of corne vppon the grond	5	0	0
Ite:	7 other acres of corne vppon the grond	5	0	0
Ite:	in bedding, bedsteed and lyning	9	10	0
Ite:	his weareing cloathes, 5 10 0; Ite: pewter, 1 8 0 .	6	18	0
Ite:	a chest, a boxe, a cubberd	0	11	0
Ite:	one fowleing peece, suord, pouder & bullits . . .	1	15	0
Ite:	Wedges, & betle rings, 0 4 0; Ite: axes, spads & other tools, 1 10 0	1	14	0
Ite:	pots kettells of brass & iron	7	0	0
Ite:	hempe & flax, 1l; Ite: a saddle & pillion, 1l 4s . . .	2	4	0
Ite:	meal, trow, tables, payles & small things	2	1	0
Ite:	a table board, 0 6 0; Ite: a syth, 0 5 0	0	11	0
Ite:	part in a sawe & shott mold	0	6	0
Ite:	a cart, plowe, harowe, howes and other things . . .	3	10	0
	Som	213		

The distribution of the estate was by the Courte the 17th October 1648, as appeares by the Records of that Courte and provision made for the childrens portions at ye Courte the 6th of June 1650, fol. 9.

David Wilton.
Robert Winchel.

Syxe children, 4 boyes, 2 gerlls; one gerl Mary Clark 12 yeare old; one sone Thomas Dewye 8 yeare, Josiah Dewey 7 yeare old, Annah Dewey, 5 yeare old, Isreall Dewey 3 yeare old, Jydidiah Dewey 3 quarters of a yeare old.

In vol. 1, p. 168, Records of the Particular Court: The distribution of the estate of Thomas Dewey of Wyndsor, deceased, was by this Courte as followth:

To his Relict 60l	60	0	0
To his eldest sonne by name Thomas Dewy	30	0	0
And to the other five children 20l a peece	100	0	0
	190	0	0

The daughters portion of 20 l to bee paid her at the age of 18 yeares, and the severall sonns portions to bee pd. to them at the age of 21 yeares; the Relict giving in suffitient security to the children before her marriage againe for theire severall portions.

At the Particular Court held June 6, 1650 — It is agreed and concluded betwixt this Courte in the behalfe of the children of Thomas Dewey and Geo: Phelps of Wyndsor that the whole of the land both meadow and upland mentioned in the said Deweys Invento: amounting to the sum of 78l, shall bee sequestred for the children[s] severall portions so farr as it goes and the remainder being 52l he Ingages himselfe to give in to the Courte sufficient security for the payment thereof according to the will of the Courte. The howse and peece of land belonging to it valued at 40l the said Phelps accepts uppon his wives parte of the estate.

At the Regular Court at Hartford, June 4, 1663, at the request of George Phelps and his wife Frances, the Court doth appoint Lieut. Fyler, Robert Winchel, and Matthew Grant to judge of the difference of the land of Thomas Dewey, deceased, for an equal division amongst the children of said Dewey. (*Vol.* 3, *p.* 2, *Col. Rec. of Conn.*)

The persons above named, and appointed by the Court, have considered the division of the land that was Thomas Dewey, deceased's, and have agreed that Thomas Dewey's eldest son should have a parcel of meadow in the Great Meadow, as so it lies, for 5 acres and a quarter, more or less; bounded north by land of Job Drake, south by Samuel Marshel, east by Henry Clark, west by a high way; in length 47 rod and three quarters, in breadth 17 rod and a half.

Also he hath one acre and 53 rod of meadow as it bounds north by the meadow in the present use of Stephen Terry, south by Matthew Grant, east by Josiah Dewey, west by that which at present is in the improvement of George Phelps; breadth 14 rod and a half, length 14 rod 11 foot.

Also he hath a quarter part, or 4 acres and a half, in a parcel of swamp land, as it is to be divided betwixt him and his three brothers, Josiah, Israel, and Jedediah.

Thomas Stoughton of Windsor, in the County of Hartford, hath purchased two parcels of swamp and wood land, that formerly was Thomas Dewey, deceased's, and now pertained to his four sons, Thomas, Josiah, Israel, and Jedediah, as part of their legacy, which parcels of land they jointly sold, their right and propriety therein to Thomas Stoughton; one parcel is 17 acres and a quarter, more or less, and one acre added from George Phillips by an agreement between their father, Thomas Dewey, and George Phillips; George Phillips set out to their father one acre of land and their father engaged (in lieu thereof) to make and maintain, all the dividing fence between their land forever; this land bounds easterly by the land that men had added to their home lots, about 64 rods, northerly it bounds by the land of Thomas Stoughton, 36 rod, westerly by a way betwixt it and mens half lots, 44 rods, more or less, southerly by the land of George Phillips, 57 rod. (*Vol.* 1, *p.* 30, *Windsor Records.*)

Israel and Jedediah Dewey, sons of Thomas Dewey, deceased, have bequeathed to them by the Court, as part of their legacy out of their father's estate, a parcel of meadow land in the Great Meadow 14, 2 acres and a half, more or less, as it bounds north by the meadow of Elizabeth Terry, widow, south by Matthew Grant, east by John Strong, west by a high way. (*Vol.* 1, *p.* 80, *Windsor Records.*)

Also they have jointly between them and not divided a parcel of meadow and swamp land, 5 acres, more or less, as it bounds north by the pasture of John Maudsly, south by land for a high way, to go from the bank to the meadow, next to the pasture of Matthew Grant, east by the meadow high way, west it bounds in the swamp by the land of George Phelps, his orchard, and partly by the way down the bank.

Josiah Dewey, of Northampton, son of Thomas Dewey of Windsor, deceased, has bequeathed to him by the Court, as part of his legacy, out of his father's estate, a parcel of meadow land, here in Windsor, in the Great Meadow, 3 acres and a quarter, which his father bought of Thomas Staires, in breadth 14 rod 15 foot, in length 36 rod and a quarter, and is now bounded by the meadow land of Stephen Terry north, south by Walter Gaylord, east by Aaron Cook, west by another parcel, which is one acre and a quarter; in breadth 14 rod and a half, in length 13 rod and 14 foot, now bounded north as afore said, south by Matthew Grant, west by his brother, Thomas Dewey.

Also he hath a quarter part, or 4 acres, of swamp land, as it is to be divided betwixt him and his three brothers, Thomas, Israel, and Jedediah.

This entered:

Sept. 21, 1663. John Strong (married Mary Clark) hath by purchase of his brother Josiah Dewey, 3 acres and a quarter as it was formerly set out to Thomas Staires; in breadth 14 rod and 15 foot, in length 36 rod and a quarter, bounded north by the meadow of Stephen Terry, south by Walter Gaylord, east by Aaron Cook. Also adjoining to it on the west one acre

and a quarter more; in breadth 14 rod and a half, in length 13 rod and 14 foot, now bounded north as before, out by Matthew Grant. Also by purchase of his brother Thomas Dewey, adjoining to the west end of the former, one acre and a quarter, and 13 rod; in breadth 14 rod and a half, in length 14 rod and 12 foot, bounded north by Stephen Terry, south by Matthew Grant, west by meadow now in the improvement of George Phelps.

Now, Feb. 3, 1676, after long delay is entered for record to Mr. Chancy, the pasture that was Thomas Dewey, Senior's; after his decease it was given to his two sons, Israel and Jedediah, equally to be divided between them. Israel sold his part to Return Strong, and Jedediah sold his part to Lieut. Fyler in the year '69; in the year '70 he was to assign it up to Mr. Chancy, and did, and was paid for it by Mr. Chancy, 24 pounds and 15 shillings, and in 1672 Return Strong was sold and made over to him, by his grandfather Thomas Ford, meadow land in ye Great Meadow, and his grandfather engaged him to let Mr. Chancy to have his part of the pasture he bought of Israel Dewey, and abated him 20 pounds of his pay for his meadow, and now Return causes Mr. Chancy to remit him the paying of the 5 pounds which Mr. Warham appointed him to pay to Mr. Chancy, and now Return Strong makes over his whole right and interest that he ever had in his part of the pasture he bought of Israel Dewey, to Mr. Nathaniel Chancy, his heirs and assigns forever, the whole pasture of both parts goes in ye account of 5 acres and something upward, besides the high way, as it bounds northerly by the pasture lands of John Maudsly and toward ye eastern end by meadow of John Hosford, and southerly with the land for a way to go into the meadow, by the pasture land of Matthew Grant, easterly by a meadow high way that lies without the pasture fence, westerly it bounds the greatest part of the breadth by the house land Mr. Chancy bought of George Phelps, goeth in part by the high way, between it and the town house land. (*Vol.* 1, *p.* 5, *Windsor Records.*)

THOMAS DEWEY, the 1st, m. March 22, 1639, at Windsor, Conn., FRANCES, relict of Joseph CLARK. History of Ancient Windsor says: "Joseph Clark had Joseph and Mary, both baptised Sep. 30, 1638; this may be the Joseph Clark whom the History of Dorchester says was at that place early, Dr. Harris thinks in 1630."

Mary Clark, above, m. Nov. 26, 1656, John Strong, 2d, and died April 28, 1663, ag. 25.

After the death of Mr. Dewey his widow Frances married for a third husband and his second wife George Phelps; had several children and moved to Waranoak, now Westfield, Mass., with the first settlers on the Fort Side in 1667, where she d. Sept. 27, 1690, between 75 and 80 years old.

George Phelps of Windsor, probably brother to William of same town, m Phillury Randall, dau. of Philip, who d. Apr. 29, 1648, and was the

mother of Captain Isaac Phelps of Westfield Mass.; Captain Abraham Phelps of E. Windsor, Conn., and Joseph. George and Frances had Jacob b. Feb. 7, 1649; John; and Nathaniel, b. Dec. 7, 1653.

Jacob Phelps moved to Westfield and d. there Oct. 6, 1689, ag. 40; m. May 2, 1672, Dorothy Ingersol, dau. of John; they had Dorothy, b. May 10, 1675, m. Edward Kibbe of Enfield, Conn.; Hannah, b. Nov. 26, 1677, m. John Kibbe of Enfield; Israel, b. April 3, 1681; Benjamin, b. Jan. 8, 1684; Joseph, b. Aug. 5, 1686; and Jedadia, b. Dec. 7, 1688; d. Feb. 13, 1752, m. Elizabeth Janes. The boys removed to Lebanon, Conn.

SECOND GENERATION — BORN AT WINDSOR.

1. Thomas, 2d, b. Feb. 16, 1640; m.
2. Josiah, bapt. Oct. 10, 1641; m.
3. Anna, bapt. Oct. 15, 1643; m.
4. Israel, b. Sept. 25, 1645; m.
5. Jedediah, b. Dec. 15, 1647; m.

THOMAS THE SECOND.

1.

THOMAS DEWEY, 2d, Cornet, son of Thomas, 1st, b. Feb. 16, 1640, at Windsor, Conn.; d. April 27, 1690, ag. 50, (see illustration of tombstone), at Westfield, Mass., where he was a miller and farmer in Little River District; was at Windsor as late as Jan. 18, 1660, as he had then paid 6 shillings and was seated "in the long seats" in the meeting house; moved to Northampton, Mass., where he was "granted a homelot, (Nov. 12, 1662,) of 4 acres upon condition that he make improvement of it within one year after the date hereof and possess it 3 years; more likewise, a lot of 12 acres in some place where it may not hinder homelots;" was connected with a mill in Aug. 1666; moved to Waranoak, then a part of Springfield, and under the direction of a settling committee appointed in Feb. 1665; first mentioned, July 6, 1666, as third in a list of twenty grantees of land; his part being 30 acres "on condition that they come there to dwell in their own persons by the last of May (1667) next; to continue there for five years and endeavor to settle an able Minister; his lands, with the others, were laid out April 24, 1667, on the South Side the Westfield river, and confirmed Jan. 9, 1668, with the following, being the first settlers on Main street, Westfield: George Phelps, Isaac Phelps, Capt. Aaron Cook, Mr. James Cornish, Moses Cook, THOMAS DEWEY, Thomas Noble, David Ashley, Mr. John Holyoke, John Osborn, John Ponder, John Ingersol and Hugh Dudley.

From now on he became an influential citizen of the new town, as is evidenced by the positions of trust he was called upon to fill. The settling committee "ordered that Capt. Cook, THOMAS DEWEY, John Williams, John Sacket, John Ponder, David Ashley, and Mr. Cornish, shall view the land to be fenced and determine where the fence shall be set, what quantity there is and where each mans proportion shall be and this to be attended forthwith."

Again he was appointed on an important committee: "At a meeting at Waranoco 21st Jan. 1669. It is voted that James Cornish, George Phelps, THOMAS DEWEY, and Thomas Noble shall go to Springfield the first Tuesday in February next at a town meeting to propound to the town for the settlement of our place and affairs; in particular to determine where the line shall run between Springfield and us, and to appoint persons to lay out the bounds granted us by the Honored General Court and to allow us to be a township of ourselves and signify the same to the Honored Court, etc."

The Court having granted them an addition of six miles square of land,

the town of Springfield appointed, Feb. 2, 1669, Mr. James Cornish, John Root, THOMAS DEWEY, and John Sacket, or any three of them, to lay out the aforesaid grant.

The only store in this neighborhood at this early period was that of John Pyncheon of Springfield, where Thomas Dewey had an account, as per following copy, from the original book in Springfield City Library, dated 1658 to 1669:

THOMAS DUEE, Dr.

	October, 1663.			
	To 1d powder	00	02	06
	To a flask and chaine	00	07	00
	To severalls, Sept. 21 (64)	00	17	00
Nov. 66.	To 6d of woole	00	07	00
	To 1d of powder of John Taylor	00	03	09

The town of Westfield was incorporated May 28, 1669, o. s. The minister, Mr. Moses Fisk, having preached there for three years, left them and Thomas Dewey was sent to the Bay for another. On the 17th of Nov. 1671, he was directed to the Rev. Edward Taylor, who had been instituted a teacher in Harvard college only the day before, but being advised by those in authority, he set out on the 27th, and reached his destination on the first day of December; they rode all the way on horseback, over a trail, guided by marked trees, and made the journey in four days. Small inducement was there for him to leave the cultured society around Harvard College for a frontier settlement of hardy pioneers, struggling to keep the wolf and the savage from the door. But Christian duty triumphed, and with him came the best learning that the world could then afford. His influence was powerful and came to the rescue many a time when a crisis was impending. He was their minister, lawyer and doctor; baptized them; attended them when sick, wrote out their wills and performed their funeral ceremonies. He did not marry them, as the strict customs of the Puritans delegated that service to the magistrates and justices. Many of the towns at this early period were, for years, without any professional doctor, but Westfield was favored, for a while, with more than her share, until George Filer, who was a surgeon, became a Quaker and removed, probably to Shelter Island, in 1674. At a court held at Northampton Mar. 26, 1672, Capt. Cook, Mr. Joseph Whiting, and George Phelps were "allowed of to be Commissioners to end small causes at Westfield (not exceeding 40 shillings value) for the yeere ensueing." They were reappointed next year, and formed the First Court in town.

The year 1672 saw the completion of the second mill in town on Two Mile brook, Little River district, by Joseph Whiting and the three Dewey brothers, Thomas, Josiah and Jedediah, and in December the town agreed to allow them the toll of one twelfth part of the corn they ground.

The following is the agreement of the proprietors: "This testifies an agreement betwixt Joseph Whiting, and Thomas Dewey, Josiah Dewey, and Jedediah Dewey, as followeth:

"That is to say conserning the Saw Mill and Corn Mill that now stands upon Two Mile Brook, being fully finished as we are Mutely concerned do wholly discharge each other of all charges past about said mills and we further agree from this time to bear equal charge in reparing and doing what may be necessary about the mills and to receive equal benefit; and if any should desire to sell his part, the rest of the owners are to have the refusal of it; we further agree that the mills shall stand where they now are for 20 years except we shall see cause to remove them sooner; and to the above said agreement we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, or assigns as witness our hands this —— day of December, 1672.

Witness:
"Isaac Phelps,
Benjamin Dwight.

"Joseph Whiting,
Thomas Dewey,
Josiah Dewey,
Jedediah Dewey."

At a town meeting held "Dec. 10, 1672. On a motion of owners of the Mill to give the 12th part of the corn they powder both English and Indian it is granted by the town vote that it shall be so till the town see cause to alter.

"Dec. 30, 1672. Granted to Thomas Dewey, Josiah Dewey, and Jedediah Dewey 40 acres of land about the mills, taking in that land which the water is ponded on in part for the use of the Mills.

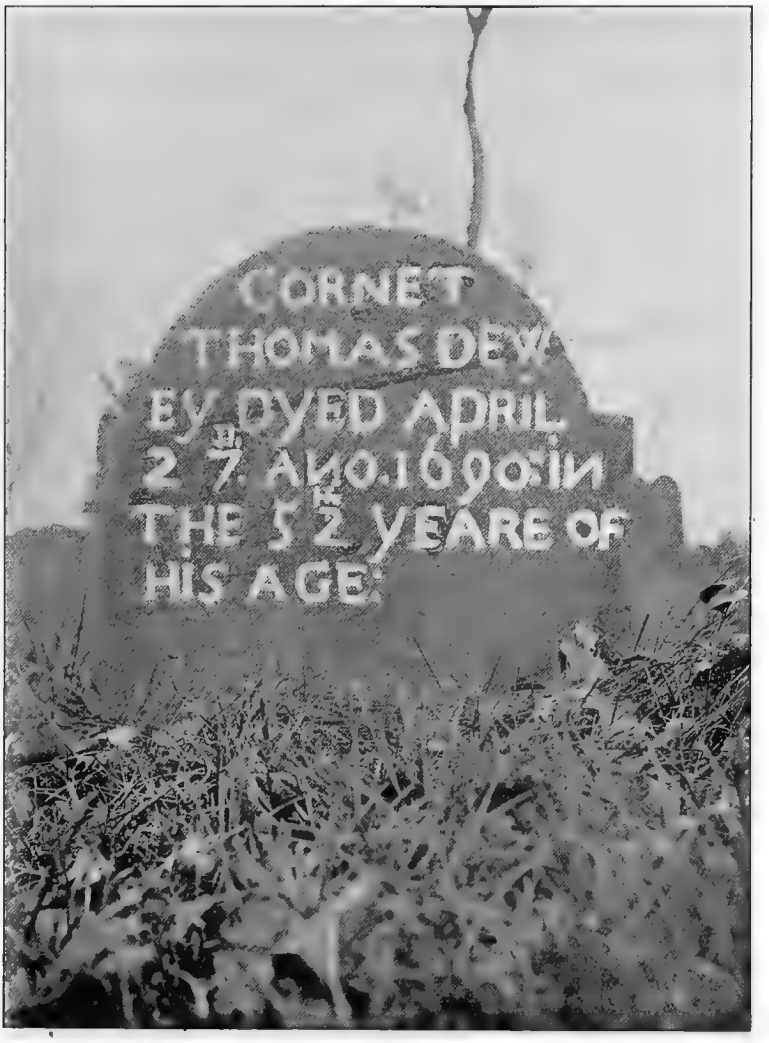
"Thomas Dewey, Josiah Dewey, and Jedediah Dewey hath granted 10 acres a piece whereas all is upon the account of making the mills.

"This may certify whom it may concern That we whose names are here subscribed, being the copartners with Joseph Whiting, the owners of the Grist Mill and the Saw Mill in Westfield, do declare that there is agreement made between the four partners that if any are desirous to sell his part, the rest of the owners are to have the refusal of it; but understanding that Mr. Whiting hath made sale of his part of the mills to Capt. Aaron Cook as appears by his demands desiring our consent that he might enjoy Mr. Whiting's part with us, We declare to all that we neither do nor shall at any time consent that the said Capt. Cook shall be any copartner or have any share with us in the said mills.

May 10, 1676.

Thomas Dewey,
Josiah Dewey,
Jedidiah Dewey."

The Deweys had an extended litigation in the Court respecting their mills on Great Brook, then known as "two mile brook," (we know of no other reason for the old name unless of its being two miles from the town center). We have seen the completion of their first mill in Dec. 1672. Joseph Whiting had built one before near John Sacket's house (Springdale), but owing to the sandy soil was troubled to keep the water ponded and made an agreement with the Dewey brothers on above date to share in



THIS MONUMENT, ERECTED IN 1690 TO THE MEMORY OF THE FIRST DEWEY BORN ON AMERICAN SOIL, IS STANDING TO-DAY (1898) IN THE OLD CEMETERY AT WESTFIELD, MASS.

their mill and give them the refusal if he wished at any time to sell his part; the mills were to stand twenty years. But he sold out to Captain Aaron Cook and the Deweys entered a protest May 10, 1676, and refused to recognize the Captain's claim. The town afterwards granted Whiting 50 acres for his part in the mills. The following taken from Church Records gives the causes of the case at law; it is entitled:

"BROTHER THOMAS DEWEY'S CASE.

"The Dewies formerly having a grant to set a Saw mill upon two mile brook and ye land about ye pond they made grants for their encouragement when they had set up their mill, Mr. Joseph Whiting being engaged to set up a grist mill and finding when he had set up one on ye brook by ye hill as we go to Northampton, the lands being sandy, not to hold water agreed with them to take a fourth part in their saw mill allowing after ye proportions for their charges, and that they should have 3 fourths in ye grist mill and so they set it on ye same dam and On Mr. Whitings going away in time 3 parts of ye mills come into Thomas Dewies hand and now ye Corn mill being worn out, he and his brother Josia being encouraged by work allowed them from ye town to ye making ye dam and a way that was something difficult and also hazardous to spoile their work by letting ye water of ye brook away at ye mouth of two Mile brook where they had found a Rock to found their Dam upon, they were at charges to build a New Mill, and had set it up, and a swift mill it was. But that great flood ye sumr next after in August broke a passage their way, from great River almost to ther mill brook wch was judged to require 30£ and 40£ in work to make it up again. Now in this Pinch Brother Pomeroy and some other had a grant to set a saw mill on ye Brook above theirs, so, as it was judged, it would take away two thirds of their water proved a temptation too Hard upon Brother Thomas Dewey so that he went one morning and cut down their Dam and hid their tooles. Of ye irregularity of wch fact being convinced from a sermon preached on this occasion on 1. Corn. 12, 19. He confesst his fault and put up this following acknowledgmt wch was read and accepted of 2d 9m 1683 by ye church being Lords day.

"THO. DEWIES ACKNOWLEDGMT.

"In respect unto ye cutting down ye Dam and hiding ye tools I do here before God and his people acknowledge yet since I did it God hath brought me to see my Irregularity and Dishonr all proceedings therein, as a thing offensive under many considerations, wch made me grieved in my spirit, yet ye Adversary should get such advantage against me and to beg of God to pardon the will thereof. And having in point of satisfaction for ye Dammaged ones, agreed with ye owners, I before ye people of God and especially ye Church whereof I am an unworthy member, to lay by whatever Offences they may have taken hereat, and to help me with their prayers, yet God may

show himself gratious to me herein, and for ye time to come to defend me against all overbearing temptations."

The first case came up 31 March 1685, the Deweys vs. Joseph Pomeroy, Samuel Taylor, John Sacket, John Williams and Nathaniel Williams, for unlawfully keeping a dam on two mile brook, beyond the liberty formerly granted to them and contrary to the grant of said Deweys whereby they, the Deweys, were damaged 20£ by the stoppage of the stream. Verdict for the plaintiffs; liberty of the stream; all incumberances to be removed by the defendants who were to pay costs of 3£ 3 sh. 6d. They appealed, except John Williams, who appeared to be not concerned, and gave bond. But forfeited soon by sawing at the new saw mill making the water run down an inch below the dam at the Deweys' corn mill. They were sued, ordered to pay costs, but appealed. Then Sacket etc. sued the Deweys for seizing their mill, but received a verdict only for costs of the court. The Deweys obtained execution on the land the upper mill stood on and the remainder of the amount on the owners' estates; this routed the upper mill and all parties came to the following agreement, 21 April 1685; each were to have their own proper charges; the Deweys to have the land for their charges; the owners had the liberty to use the mill until the beginning of October and then desist and give up all rights to the same; the Deweys were to remit the 50£ given them by the Court, discharge all bonds and obligations, and "give eight days work a hand and team and six days with an hand towards removing" the mill to some other location. Samuel Marshfield, Thomas Noble and Edward Neale, witnesses. Pomeroy finding the Court against him had sold the land the February before to William Sacket who sold to George Saxton who was intending to back Pomeroy. "This matter being so foul" that Josiah Dewey drew up a complaint against Pomeroy and handed it to the minister, after failing to persuade him. Pomeroy was called before the church, made a confession and was forgiven.

Who can imagine such a thing as war at this day, when one beholds a town of over ten thouand peaceful inhabitants, with contented homes and thriving industries? Yet war, the most savage of frontier severity, moistened the fair soil of Westfield with the blood of her soldiers and her freemen in the years 1675–7. The Indians of this region, at first peaceful, had invited the pale faces among them for the purpose of trade, and gave little trouble, aside from a few captures, petty thefts, and "spoil among the cattel and swine," until the restless Metacomet, with unusual sagacity, foreseeing the fall of his race, if the encroachments of the English were not stopped by annihilation, began the war known in history as King Philip's War. Poor deluded savage! Little did he realize the resources of the United Colonies, while the system that bound the Redmen together was no stronger than a rope of sand. The scions, residing in this locality, were known as Woronoco and Pochasuck Indians, and belonged, in speech, to the great Algonquin

nation; they had Alquot and his son Wolump as sachems. Without going into the details, explaining the causes that led to this strife, all of which are familiar to those who have read American history, we will confine ourselves to the events that took place in this vicinity, after the conflict had been under headway for four months.

After the conflicts at Northfield, "Bloody Brook," Deerfield, etc., Major Treat, — who commanded the Connecticut troops sent here by the United Colonies, — moved down to Westfield, where he received notice of an intended attack on Springfield, from messengers sent up from Windsor, on the night of October 4th, 1675. He set out with his company and arrived at Springfield about the middle of the day, but being detained on the west bank of the Connecticut by the Indians, he was unable to save the town, which had been left by Maj. Pynchon and his garrison of 45, on an expedition up the river. Thomas Cooper was killed at this time. Soon after, the events so minutely described by the Rev. Edward Taylor took place. He says: — "but summer coming, (1675) opened a door unto yt desolating war, began by Philip Sachem of ye Pakaneket Indians, by which this handful was sorely pressed yet sovereignly preserved. But yet not so as that we should be wholly exempted from the fury of war, for our soil was moistened by the blood of three Springfield men, young Goodman (John) Dumbleton, who came to our mill and two sons of Goodman Brooks, who came here to look after ye iron on ye land he had lately bought of Mr. John Pynchon Esqr., who being persuaded by Springfield folk, went to accompany them, but (they) fell in the way by the first assault ye enemy made upon us, at wch time they burn'd Mr. Cornish's house to ashes and also John Sacket's, with his barn and what was in it, being ye first snowy day of winter (27 October); they also at this time lodged a bullet in George Granger's leg, wch was, the next morning taken out by Mr. Bulkly, and ye wound soon healed; It was judged that the enemy did receive some lose at this time, because in ye ashes of Mr. Cornish's house were found pieces of ye boanes of a man, lying about ye length of a man in ye ashes. Also in winter, some sculking Rascolds, upon a Lord's day, in ye time of or afternoon worship, fired Amb. Fowler's house and barn, and in ye week after, Walter Lee's barn; but in ye latter end and giving up of winter, ye last snowy day we had thereof, we discovering an end of Indians, did send out to make a full discovery of the same, designing onely three or four to go out, with order that they should not assalt them, but to or woe and smart, there going 10 or 12, not as scouts, but as assailants, rid furiously upon ye enemy, from whom they received a furious charge, whereby Moses Cook, an inhabitant, and Clemence Bates, a soldier, lost their lives; Clemence in ye place and Moses at night. Besides wch we lost none of the town, onely at ye Fall's fight at Deerfield, there going nine from or town, 3 Garison Souldiers fell. Thus tho' we lay in ye very rode of ye enemy, we were preserved, onely the war had so impoverisht

us that many times were we ready to leave the place, and many did, yea many of those that were in full communion in other places, for their number in all being but nine, four of them removed."

The winter of 1675–6 was a mild one, and while hostilities were temporarily suspended the towns busied themselves in fortifying their plantations and houses with sticks of wood set in the ground, which formed a rude fence; leaving small garrisons in these forts the troops departed for active service in the eastern part of the colony. In the spring of 1676, the General Court becoming awakened to the exposed position that their frontier settlements were in, ordered a concentration of the inhabitants at Springfield; the order was issued March twentieth and ended with these most discouraging words: — "If you people be avrse from our advice, we must be necessitated to draw off our forces from them, for we cannot spare them, nor supply them with ammunition." Thus the town was left to take care of itself, but the men of the period were no cowards and resolutely and successfully carried the town through the war to an era of prosperity. On the 26th of March 1676 "The town considering the hand of God upon us in having or letting loos the Indians upon us, so that now we cannot carry on our occasion for liberty, had us formerly; and considering that it is not a time now to advance our state, but tardy our rate of our former advantage, that so we may carry on something together for the good of the whole, that so by God's blessing on our labours we may be in a way of getting food for our families, therefore in case the honored court laid not cost or repose, we agree to carry on as foloweth, we agree to fence only the northeast field and carry more to for his hand tender, so as he shall ben called on, and we agree to plow and sow and carry on the improvements of this field in general, that is such as shall agree hereunto as it shall be ordered by some men that we shall appoint, who shall go out to work and we shall tarry at home from day to day, and if it shall please God to give opportunity to rate the long fit of labouring; men shall resume an equal proportion according to his family; Necessary, public charges, be any, first charged and the rest, if any man sow more seed than his proportion he shall reserve that again in the first plan. The men chosen to order the whole matter for service and forming are Goodman Ashləy Seignior and Goodman Gunn; we who agree hereunto do promise and engage to submit ourselves to the said proportion thereof as witness our hands: —

George Phelps,	Josiah Dewey,
Thomas Gunn,	Nathaniel Weller,
Samuel Loomis,	Thomas Dewey,
Isaack Phelps,	John Sackett,
David Ashley,	Edward Neal."

At a Town Meeting, Mar. 26, 1676. George Phelps, Thomas Gunn, Samuel Loomis, Isaac Phelps, David Ashley, Josiah Dewey, Nathaniel

Weller, Thomas Dewey, John Sackett and Edward Neal agree to fence the North-east Field and carry on the improvement of this land in general.

Thomas Dewey and Thomas Root were appointed Fence Veiwers for the year ensueing Mar. 12, 1677, for the Southfield of the river.

Voted: — That Thomas Dewey shall maintain a sufficient gate on the county road on the south side the river where it is or shall be ordered in lew of fence for that piece of land in the Fort Meadow that he bought of John Root, which he expected and agreed to perform.

Mr. Dewey was a representative to Boston 1677–9, selectman 1677 and 1686, licensed by the court "to keep a Publique house of Entertainment," Sep. 26, 1676; took the freeman's oath Sep. 28, 1680; on a committee to locate the county road to Windsor, March 30, 1680, with Samuel Marshfield and Thomas Cooper of Springfield and David Ashley of Westfield; appointed cornet of Hampshire Troop at the General Court July 8, 1685; joined the Church May 9, 1680.

Two centuries ago it was considered "contrary to honeft and fober order and Demeanor, not becoming a wildernefs state; at Leaft ye Profefsion of Chrisftianity and Religion" to wear "silk in a slanting manner and long hair and other extravagances beyond ones means or station;" and we find Hugh Dudley and wife, Elizabeth Cooke and Mary Fowler of Westfield before the Court for disobeying this law. Ensign Samuel Loomis and George Phelps were fined for absence from jury at the September term 1674; Walter Lee and Henry Glover had another land case for settlement and the next January cases of witchcraft from Northampton were tried. At the March term 1675 Thomas Dewey was a juryman, John Sacket was sworn constable for Westfield and Lieut. Thomas Cooper of Springfield requested the County to pay him for setting broken bones as he seems to have had hard work of getting anything from his patients. No Court was held in September 1675 on account of the war with the Indians.

In September 1681 Thomas Dewey of Westfield and Samuel Ely of Springfield were warned to renew their licenses to sell liquor. At the same term Thomas Noble petitioned that "the road for horses be laid without ye field for carts continueing as already it is." The committee appointed (Saml. Marshfield and Joseph Bedortha of Springfield and Thomas Dewey and Isaac Phelps of Westfield) reported that it was a small matter, only one place being bad and there Noble had made a bridge. He was instructed to finish the bridge and the town to pay him. At the fall term 1682, Lieut. Wm. Clark and Capt. Cook of Northampton were appointed to view the land Lieut. John Mosely claimed damages on when the Order for Compact Dwelling was carried into effect. The town of Westfield was given liberty to dispose of lands southwest of the Country road against the dwelling of Thomas Dewey, and were to layout the said road six rods wide on firm ground. She was also in Court for not providing a gauger and packer but

was discharged when Josiah Dewey gave good reasons, and Eleazur Weller was appointed gauger and packer for the town. Thomas Noble and Eleazur Weller were made freemen. The law for the suppression of excessive apparel seems to have become a deadletter, as the Selectmen of Springfield, Northampton, Hadley, Hatfield, and Westfield were presented for not assessing persons that wore "silks and other forbidden apparel beyond their rank or what the law allows." They were ordered to meet in their respective towns and see to the execution of the laws. At the March Court 1683, James Cornish obtains a verdict against George Sexton for "wrongfully taking and using hay without leave," 40 shillings and costs of £1 7 shillings 6 pence for plaintiff, Samuel Loomis was present at the Court. These three men were allowed to keep public houses and sell liquor if they keep good order Saml. Ely of Springfield, Thomas Dewey of Westfield, Thomas Huxley of Suffield. Thomas Dewey Sr. and Nathaniel Bancroft claimed a damage of £5 from James and Joseph Sexton for their taking away a parcel of hay made by Dewey and Bancroft. The jury found the damage less than 40 shillings and gave the case to the defendants and their bill of charge 2 shillings apiece (26 September 1683).

It was voted by the town that Thomas Dewey shall attend at the next General Court to manage our petition to the Court formally and that the town will give him reasonable satisfaction for his necessary charges about the same that is our former petition to the Court respecting taxing soldiers."

Mar. 10, 1679. Thomas was again chosen "to plead the towns interest at Court if need require."

Mar. 5, 1680. Thomas Dewey and Nathaniel Weller were chosen "to apprise land or whatsoever may be necessary for the defraying of rates or other dues." May 16, 1677.

He was again interested in building mills and Dec. 17, 1680, the town "granted to Lieut. Mosely, Thomas Dewey, and 'Sergeant' (Josiah) Dewey to set a Grist and Saw Mill at the mouth of Two Mile Brook and so long as they maintain a grist mill the town grants them liberty to improve the low land of this side the brook."

On Feb. 1, 1681 he was chosen Constable.

"Mar. 14, 1683. The Committee of Militia and Selectmen did dispose of powder and lead to the several persons then concluded on the owners of said garrisons to return 12 or more as good when called for, it being taken out of the town stock.

To Thomas Dewey,	3 lbs. powder,	5 lbs. lead.
" Josiah Dewey,	" " "	11 " "
" Mr. Taylor,	" " "	
" Thomas Root,	" " "	4¼ " "
" widow Root,	" " "	
" Benjamin Mosely,	2 " "	4¼ " "

He was chosen "warden for the town ways" Feb. 2, 1686; and with John Sackett, Isaac Phelps, John Root, and Samuel Root was appointed "to

measure the breadth of the town at the north end that we may have our bounds fully set at the south end," Mar. 7, 1687; was on a committee, chosen Mar. 9, 1688, with Capt. Mosely, his son Samuel Dewey, Mr. Sexton, John Sackett, and Nathaniel Williams "to settle the Common Fence."

The following is the "Inventory of Cornet Thomas Dewey's Estate:"

	£	sh.
"The house and homestead,	180	0
the house and homestead on ye west side ye way,	70	0
22 acres in ye meadow,	88	0
6 acres in ye neck,	20	0
a tract of land at ye old mill pond,	70	0
a tract of land at ye Great Marsh in Springfield bounds,	40	0
a tract of land at ye east side of ye mountain,	5	0
20 acres about ye New Mill,	10	0
a $\frac{1}{16}$ part of the ketch,	20	0
the two mills,	90	0
2 yoke of oxen,	20	0
1 yoke of steers,	8	0
3 cows 12, 0, 5 young cattle, 10, 0,	22	0
2 yerling calves 2, 0, a spring calf 0, 10,	2	10
4 horses 20, 0, a mare and 2 colts 5, 0,	25	0
7 sheep 3, 0, 12 swine 9, 0,	12	0
cart plows sleds and all tackling for the team,	8	0
3 axes 3 hoes and peck ax,	1	8
a parcel of carpenters tools,	1	4
sickles forks sythes spade peas hooks beetle and wedges,	1	10
bed stead feather bed curtains & valience,	5	0
a trundle bed-stead cord & down upon it,	1	5
bedstead cord and down bed,	2	0
2 chaff beds and bedsteads,	3	5
coverlid curtains and vallience,	4	0
a bed rug and white rugg,	1	10
2 woolen and 2 tow ruggs,	3	10
6 bed blankets,	3	0
10 pair of sheets,	10	10
2 pair trundle bed sheets,	1	10
6 feather pillows,	2	0
7 pair of pillow bears,	2	0
6 bolster 2, 10, Leaden ware 4, 0,	6	10
Leaden wooden earthen ware with other small things,	2	0
Brass and iron ware,	5	0
tramel tongs cob irons slice and gridiron,	1	10
branding iron sheep shears,	0	8
hatchets stilliards smooth iron and frying pan,	1	0
part of a barll of rum,	3	0
tow thread and box,	0	15
Bibles and other books,	1	10
14 chairs 1, 15, table linen and towels 4,	5	15
tables barells and other wooden lumber,	2	10

	£	sh.
3 wheels and a reel,	8	10
arms and amminition 8, 10, 14 bags 3, 0,	11	10
pillion pillion cloth portmantle ladle bridle pistols holster and trooping furnature,	9	10
wearing clothes,	8	0
	£793	12

This inventory was sworn to by the widow of said deceased and administration is granted to said widow and to the eldest son of sd. deceased named Adijah and next son Samll, they giving bond of 1400 sh. for security of sd. estate.

Attests: — Samuel Partridge Clerk.

" Feb. 19, 1690–1. This inventory of the Estate of Thomas Dewey above mentioned is here recorded in these records from the original on file.

Attests: — John Holyoke Clerk."

He m. June 1, 1663, at Dorchester, Constant Hawes, dau. of Richard and Ann (who came to Dorchester, Mass., in ship " Freelove," Capt. Gibbs, 1635, with dau. Ann 2 1-2 years old, Obadiah, 6 months; he was 29 and his wife 26 years old; he d. in 1656, ag. 50; signed the church covenant in 1636 and granted land in 1637 and 46), b. July 17, 1642, at Dorchester; d. Apr. 26, 1703, by town records, but her tombstone reads: " MRS. | CONSTANT | DEWEY DYE[d] | ON APR THE | 27 1702 AGED | 58 YEAR CORT | THO DEWEY | WIFE." She joined Westfield Church March 24, 1680.

THIRD GENERATION.

BORN AT NORTHAMPTON.

11. Thomas, 3d, b. March 26, 1664; m.
12. Adijah, b. March 5, 1666; m.
13. Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1668; m.

BORN AT WESTFIELD.

14. Samuel, b. June 25, 1670; m.
15. Hannah, b. Feb. 21, 1672, m.
16. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1676; m.
    James, b. July 3, 1678; d. Feb. 27; 1682.
17. Abigail, b. Feb. 14, 1681; m.
    James, b. Nov. 12, 1683; d. May 5, 1686.
18. Israel, b. July 9, 1686; m.

11.

THOMAS DEWEY, 3d, son of Thomas, 2d; b. March 26, 1664, at Nothampton, Mass.; d. March 8, 1690, ag. 26, at Westfield, Mass., and has a tombstone similar to his father's; was a farmer and granted 30 acres of land in 1685; fence viewer for the South Side of the river in 1689; his only

child d. Dec. 9, 1689; m. about 1689, HANNAH SACKETT, dau. of John and Abigail (Hannum); b. March 7, 1669, at Westfield; d. Aug, 30, 1749, at Windsor, Conn. She m. 2d, March 3, 1691, Capt. Benjamin Newberry, 2d, b. April 20, 1669, at Windsor; there d. Nov. 3, 1709, ag. 40.

12.

ADIJAH DEWEY, Capt., son of Thomas, 2d; b. March 5, 1666, at Northampton, Mass.; d. March 24, 1742, ag. 76, at Westfield, see illustration of tombstone, where he was an influential man, as is evidenced by extracts from town records.

The town voted "That Adijah Dewey shall be surveyor of the bridge at the Mill Brook," Sep. 22, 1691; chose him county surveyor in 1693; elected him constable in 1697; tithingman in 1702; Isaac Phelps, Adijah Dewey and Stephen Kellogg were "appointed a committee to determine the place for a fence about the lower field" May 11, 1702.

"At a Legual Town Meeting, Oct. 31, 1718, those assembled at said meeting made choice of Deacon Noble, Capt. Ashley, Lieutenant Dewey, Daniel Bagg and Ensine Gunn to go and treat with John Gunn senier, and with ye widow Noble concerning a place to set a new meetinghouse and the terms theirof and to bring report thereat unto the town at the next meeting."

There were two companies of militia in old Hampshire County, Mass., at this period; Capt. Adijah Dewey commanded the South Company of fifty men, including Samuel Dewey, Jr., Adijah Dewey, Jr., and Charles Dewey. On a muster roll dated July 20, 1723, they are credited from two to seven weeks' service, were allowed "for Strong Liquors at one gill a day for each man; the men being mostly improved in Scouting the woods and lying a Nights."

In an order dated at Boston, Aug. 20, 1723, they were "to do scouting duty for 14 days;" Sep. 18, "to relieve the Frontiers;" Oct. 11, he was ordered to "get your troop ready and march to the relief of Deerfield and the other river towns," for eight weeks.

He owned 13 acres in the General Field in 1723 and was selectman in 1730 and 1740; joined the church April 20, 1729.

The first settled minister of the town, the much respected Rev. Edward Taylor, having passed his four-score years and five of his life and the forty-sixth of his pastoral care, the townsmen "At a Leguall Town meeting held May 26, 1726," chose "Deacon Thomas Noble, Deacon (David) Ashley, and Capt. Dewey," "a comitey to go to Mr. Taylor and discors with him to see whether or no he be willing to lay down preaching."

On the 23d of March, 1733, Adijah Dewey of Westfield, a husbandman, for love, etc., deeds to his three sons: To Thomas Dewey of Housatonnock 30 acres on Black Brook next his own land. To Adijah Dewey, Jr , of

Westfield, the land where he has built a dwelling and barn, except one acre at the south end of said lot, lying by the mill pond and a convenient way to the mill; another parcel called the mill pond adjoining said pond. To Moses Dewey of Westfield, the house and homelot I now live on with the other buildings; another homelot on the other side the street, with all meadow lands; also all right to my outer and inner commons and land in Springfield, and all my right to the grist mill and stream, together with that acre saved out of the south end of the lot given to Adijah above; also my team, viz., 1 yoke of oxen, 1 horse with cart and plows, tackling, and all appurtenances belonging to a team and ten sheep.

The following is the captain's will:

"In the Name of God. Amen, the twenty third day of March one Thousand Seven Hundred & thirty three I Adijah Dewey of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman being Sensible of my own Mortality knowing that its Appointed for all men once to dye & now at this time of Perfect Mind & Memory & in Some Good measure of Health, thanks be given to God for the same I do therefore make & ordain this my last Will & Testament (Viz.) Principally & first of All I Give & recommend my Soul into the hands of God that Gave it & my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in a Decent Christian Manner at the Discretion of my Christian friends & relations Nothing Doubting but at the resurection I shall receive the Same again by the Mighty Power of God & as touching Such Worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with in this life I Give demise & Dispose of the Same in the following Manner & form

Imprimus, I Give and Bequeath to Sarah my Dearly beloved Wife I Give the one third part that is the Improvement of one third Part of all my Estate both real & Personal excepting what is disposed of off the personal estate & she is to have it during the Term of her Natural life &c.

Item. I have given to my three sons Thomas & Adijah & Moses by Deed of Gift all my lands belonging to me together with my buildings

Item I Give to my Six daughters, Sarah, Esther, Mary, Abigail, Bethiah & Ann Equally to Share alike and to have all my personal or Movable Estate in Equal Shares excepting what is disposed of by Deed of Gift & it is further my Will & Pleasure that my Son Moses Shall Pay to each of my Daughters five Pounds Apiece which will make thirty Pounds & he shall have Six Years time to Pay the Same in After my Decease. I likewise Constitute & Appoint my well beloved Sons Adijah & Moses to by my Executors of this my last Will & Testament & I do hereby Utterly disallow revoke & Disanul All & Every Other former Testaments Wills & Legacies bequests & Executors by me in any ways before named & Bequeath ratifying & Confirming this & no Other to be my last Will & Testament. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal this day & Year above Written. Signed Sealed, Published pronounced & Declared by the Sd. Adijah Dewey as his last Will & Testament in the Presence of the Subscriber.

Stephen Nash Benjn Ashley John Gunn. Adijah Dewey & a Seal."

His estate was valued at £205 15 sh.

He m. in 1688 SARAH ROOT, dau. of John and Mary (Ashley, dau. of Robert of Springfield); b. Sept. 27, 1670, at Westfield.

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

A child, b. Nov. 13; d. 17, 1689.
19. Thomas, b. Jan. 9, 1691; m.
20. Adijah, 2d, b. Sept. 30, 1693; m.
21. Sarah, b. March 17, 1696; m.
22. Esther, b. Jan. 20, 1699; m.

23. Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1701; m.
24. Abigail, b. Jan. 28, 1703; m. Charles Dewey; No. 6412 q. v.
25. Bethiah, b. Aug. 11, 1706; m.
26. Ann, b. March 22, 1709; m.
27. Moses, b. Jan. 6, 1715; m.

13.

MARY DEWEY, dau. of Thomas, 2d, b. Jan. 28, 1668, at Northampton, Mass.; d. Dec. 13, 1757, ag. 89, at Westfield; joined the church Aug. 4, 1697; m. July 11, 1688, at Westfield, DAVID ASHLEY, 2d, deacon, son of David and Hannah (Glover), b. March 10, 1667, at Westfield; there d. Aug. 7, 1744, ag. 76; a cooper, clothier, miller; an influential man in his town; selectman 1712–13; joined the church Feb. 3, 1710; a deacon 1713–30; lived on the south side of Main street, having bought a half of his father's home-lot in 1719 of his brother Samuel.

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

1. A child, b. July 16; d. 23, 1689.
2. Thomas, b. Sept. 17, 1690; d. Aug 25, 1755, ag. 64, at Westfield, where he was a farmer, slaveholder, etc., on Main street; m. July 8, 1714, Rebecca Sackett, dau. of William and Hannah (Graves); b. Sept. 16, 1694; d. Sept. 15 or 17, 1782, ag. 87; they had no children.
3. David, 3d, b. Dec. 26, 1692; m. Mary Dewey (No. 23), which see.
4. Mary, b. March 12, 1695; m. Adijah Dewey, 2d, (No. 20,) which see.
5. Elizabeth, b. March 3, 1697; m. James Dewey, (No. 8010,) which see.
6. Abigail, b. Jan. 6, 1701; m. David Dewey, 2d, (No. 6411,) which see.
7. Moses, b. Oct. 9, 1703; d. April 29, 1782, ag. 78, at Washington, Mass.; m. 1745, Sarah Taylor of Westfield, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Munn), 1721–1795; had 11 children; see Ashley Gene.
8. Hannah, b Nov. 8, 1706; m. Oct. 30, 1733, Hezekiah Porter, Jr., of Windsor, Conn.; had 8 children; see History of Ancient Windsor.
9. Israel (M. D.), b. Oct. 14, 1710; d. Aug. 2, 1758, ag. 47, at Stillwater, N. Y.; a surgeon in the army; grad. at Yale College in 1730; an influential man in his native town; town treasurer after March 1733, etc.; m. Nov. 20, 1735, Margaret Mosely, dau. Quartermaster John and Hannah; b. 1714; d. 1791; had 11 children.

14.

SAMUEL DEWEY, son of Thomas, 2d; b. June 25, 1670, at Westfield, Mass.; d. May 11, 1734, ag. 63, at Sheffield, Mass.; a husbandman at Westfield; owned 12 acres in the General Field in 1722; was granted land in the fourth division at Sheffield, and located south of the bridge in what is now Gt. Barrington.

He appears on "A Muster Roll of Eight Soldiers, enlisted by Capt. John Ashley, by order of Col. Samuel Partridge, Esq., which soldiers were Improved in Guarding the Inhabitants of Westfield," etc., from May 13 to Oct. 25, 1725, 23 weeks, 5 days, at 12 sh. per week; m. Dec. 19, 1695, SARAH WELLER, dau. of Nathaniel and Deliverance (Hanchett), b. June 6, 1677, at Westfield; there d. July 21, 1709, ag. 32. He m. 2d about 1714, REBECCA ASHLEY, dau. of David and Hannah (Glover), b. May 30, 1685.

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

28. Sarah, b. Jan. 26, 1697; m. June 15, 1720, William Smith of Springfield.
29. Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1699; m. Feb. 16, 1721, Nathaniel Ely, son of Joseph and Mary; b. Oct. 21, 1694, at Springfield; they had Aaron, b. Oct. 6, 1721; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1724; Sarah, b. Aug. 7, 1726; m. 1752, Simeon Ashley, son of David, 3d, and Mary (Dewey, No. 23, which see); she d. March 4, 1753, ag. 26.
    Hannah, b. Oct. 14; d. 31, 1701.
30. Samuel, b. April 12, 1703; m.
    Deliverance, b. Aug. 4, 1706; d. May 14, 1707.
31. Jonathan, b. June 3, 1708; m.

BY SECOND WIFE.

32. Miriam, b. May 14, 1713.
33. Jerusha, bapt. June 18, 1715; m. Nov. 11, 1742, at Sheffield, Joseph Hanmor or Harmon, and had Benjamin, b. Aug. 1; d. 4, 1743; Joseph, b. Feb. 6, 1746; Abigail, b. July 3, 1748; Jerusha, b. Feb. 14, 1756.
34. Asael, b. May 22, 1718; m.
35. Mabel, b. May 22, 1718; m.
36. Sarah, bapt. 1722; m. June 11, 1747, at Sheffield, William Joyner, and had William, b. Jan. 8, 1750.

15.

HANNAH DEWEY, dau. of Thomas, 2d, b. Feb. 21, 1673, at Westfield; d. after July 9, 1745; m. Dec. 10, 1690, MATTHEW NOBLE, son

of Thomas, the settler, of Westfield, and Hannah (Warriner), b. about 1668; d. in Sheffield, Mass., abt. 1744, aged about 76.

He was among the early, if not the first, settlers of Sheffield, Mass., being there as early as Feb. 3, 1727; issued the first warrant for a town meeting there Jan. 11, 1733, and was chosen moderator Jan. 16; was a farmer.

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

1. Joseph, b. Oct. 8, 1691; m. Abigail Dewey (dau. of Jedediah and Sarah, of Westfield); moved to what is now Great Barrington, and had 8 children.
2. Hezekiah, b. May 14, 1694; m. 1740, Ann Roberts of Canaan, moved to Sheffield, where he was town clerk, 1733–1770. He was a hatter.
3. Matthew, Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1698; m. Joanna Stebbins; 2d, Mrs. Mercy Ashley; d. in Westfield, Aug. 8, 1771, ag. 72.
4. Solomon, b. Dec. 23, 1700; m. Hepzibah Betts; 2d, Zerviah Dewey (dau. of Jedediah, 2d, of Westfield); d. in New Milford, Conn., Dec. 17, 1757, ag. 56.
5. Elisha, b. Feb. 9, 1703; m. Abigail Warner, and d. in Sheffield, Aug. 27, 1771, ag. 68.
6. Obadiah, b. Oct. 19, 1705; m. Mrs. Mary Bosworth and d. in Sheffield, ag. 81.
7. Hannah, b. Oct. 11, 1707; m. Dea. Daniel Kellogg.
8. Hester, b. June 6, 1710; m. Moses King; they resided in Gr. Barrington.
9. Rhoda, b. April 17, 1717; m. Ebenezer Smith of Sheffield, and d. Sept. 4, 1737, ag. 20.

16.

ELIZABETH DEWEY (dau. of Thomas, 2d), b. Jan. 10, 1677; d. Oct. 2, 1757, ag. 80. She m. Dec. 19, 1695, Dea. THOMAS NOBLE, b. Jan. 14, 1666 (son of Thomas, the settler), d. July 29, 1750, ag. 84.

He was ordained a deacon in the Westfield Church May 25, 1712; was a selectman 1716–20, and 22, often moderator of the town meeting, and served on some of the important committees of the day.

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

1. Thomas, 3d, b. Sept. 10, 1696; m. Sarah Root; m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah Belding; was a farmer and lived on his father's homestead; d. ag. 78.
2. Job, b. Jan. 28, 1698; d. June 25, 1699, ag. 5 mos.

3. Jonathan, b. May 1, 1700; d. Nov. 1719, ag. 19.
4. Seth, b. Oct. 30, 1702; d. Dec. 4, 1702.
5. Israel, b. Sept. 20 1703; m. Margaret Weller; 2d, Elizabeth Miller; lived next to Thomas, d. suddenly June 5, 1759, ag. 55.
6. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1706; m. Dea. John Shepard, and d. in Westfield, Nov. 12, 1793, ag. 87.
7. Lois, b. July 4, 1708; m. Josiah Keep, of Brimfield, Mass.
8. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 11, 1711; m. Abigail Palmer, removed to Suffield, Ct., and d. July 1775, ag. 63.
9. Thankful, b. May 21, 1714.
10. Anna, b. Oct. 30, 1716; m. John Leonard, of West Springfield.
11. Jonathan, b. May 23, 1721; m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Cole) Andrus, of Hartford, Ct.; d. in Simsbury, ag. 59.

17.

ABIGAIL DEWEY, dau. of Thomas, 2d; b. Feb. 14, 1681, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Dec. 20, 1747, ag 66; m. April 12, 1699, JOSEPH ASHLEY, son of David and Hannah (Glover); b. July 31, 1671, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Feb. 25, 1706, ag. 34, where he was a farmer in Little River District. She m. 2d, Nov. 7, 1706, her cousin, THOMAS DEWEY, son of Jedediah and Sarah (Orton), No. 8005 q. v.; they had 6 children.

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

1. James, b. Feb. 26, 1700; d. May 24, 1753, ag. 53, at Westfield, where he was a farmer; m. Dec. 30, 1725, at W. Springfield, Mercy Day, dau. of Ebenezer and Mercy (Hitchcock); b. there Nov. 1703; had 3 children, and m. 2d, July 25, 1766, Ensign Matthew Noble.
2. Abigail, b. Oct. 1, 1702; d. March 11, 1708.
3. Naomi, b. Feb. 4, 1705; d. Feb. 22, 1706.

18.

ISRAEL DEWEY, son of Thomas, 2d; b. July 9, 1686, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. "in the morning" Jan. 26, 1728, ag. 42, where he was a farmer living on his father's place on Little River road not far from the present school house in that district; selectman 1720; in Dec., 1722, Capt. John Ashley, Joseph Dewey and Israel Dewey were "chosen to dignify the seats in the meeting house, which dignification the townsmen confirmed by a voat;" owned 12 acres in the General Field in the same year.

On the 19th of January, 1727, Samuel Dewey, of Westfield, for £100 deeds to this brother Israel Dewey the house and homestead which was Cornet Thomas Dewey's, four acres, the whole of his division in said homestead;

bounded west by the County road (Little River road), north by John Ingersoll, south by Hains Kingsley, east by Hains Kingsley; also three acres in the Little Meadow, adjoining the above. His estate inventoried £812, 6 sh. in Feb., 1728; m. SARAH ROOT, dau. of Thomas; b. July 27, 1683, at Westfield, Mass.

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

37. Sarah, b. May 27, 1714; m. Moses Dewey, (No. 27,) her cousin.
38. Constant, b. March 20, 1716; m.
A child, b. Feb. 2; d. 11, 1717.
39. Israel, 2d, b. Jan. 27, 1719; m.
40. Aaron, b. April 28, 1721; m.

19.

THOMAS DEWEY, son of Adijah; b. Jan. 9, 1691, at Westfield, Mass.; d. April 12, 1742, ag. 51, at Sheffield, Mass.; a farmer and cooper; moved to Sheffield (now Gt. Barrington) about 1726, where he had land in the fourth division, on the east side Housatonic river, north of Roaring brook, which was known as "Thomas Dewey's mill brook" after 1736; his house stood in 1733 on the farm lately owned by David Leavitt.

On the 15th of October, 1734, Thomas Dewey, of Sheffield, husbandman or cooper, for £300 mortgages to Nathaniel Downing, physician, of Sheffield, his 20-acre home lot where he then lived.

On the 20th of December, 1748, Nathaniel Downing, physician, of Sheffield, for £30 deeds to widow Abigail Dewey, of Sheffield, land in the equalizing division in Sheffield, laid out on the right of her husband, Thomas Dewey, deceased, 43 3-4 acres on the east side of Three Mile Hill and 45 1-4 acres towards the southeast corner of said township.

Adijah Dewey of Westfield, yeoman, was administrator on the estate of Thomas Dewey, late of Sheffield, husbandman, deceased, intestate and insolvent; sold on the 26th of November, 1744, to Aaron Dewey of Westfield, weaver, one-third of 30 acres at Westfield. He m. Aug. 6, 1718, at Westfield, ABIGAIL WILLIAMS, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary, b. March 23, 1685, at Westfield.

FIFTH GENERATION.

BORN AT WESTFIELD.

Abigail, b. Sept. 4; d. 20, 1719.
41. Azariah, b. Aug. 12, 1722; m.

BORN AT SHEFFIELD.

Zebediah, b. Jan. 29, 1725; d. soon.
42. Zebediah, b. Oct. 8, 1727; m.

42a. Abigail, b. a. 1729; was a spinster mentioned in land records, and administrator on the estate of Zebediah, March 8, 1785.

20.

ADIJAH DEWEY, 2d, son of Adijah; b. Sept. 30, 1693, at Westfield Mass.; there d. Jan. 31, 1753, ag. 59, where he was a saddler; joined the church Dec. 1, 1745; made his will Jan. 9, 1753; gave to his wife Mercy £100, lawful money out of the movable estate and in said sum was included what should be counted to her as joint heir to the estate of her brother, Phineas Ashley, late of Westfield, deceased, and to be for her own use forever, which was whole of her right of dower; to Ashbel £10 on account of his being the oldest son; to Bethiah and Mercy £66-13-4 each; the remainder to Ashbel and Medad; his wife Mercy and brother Moses Dewey were executors; estate invoiced over £731; m. Jan. 11, 1733, MERCY ASHLEY, dau. David, 2d, and Mary (Dewey, No. 13); b. March 12, 1695, at Westfield. she m. 2d, Dec. 5, 1776, at W. Springfield, Mass., Luke Day.

FIFTH GENERATION—BORN AT WESTFIELD.

43. Ashbel, b. April 23, 1734; m.
44. Medad, b. Nov. 18, 1736; m.
45. Bethiah, b. Sept. 22, 1739; m.
46. Mercy, b. April 11, 1743; d. Dec. 28, 1764, ag. 21, at Hadley, Mass.; m. 1761, Stephen Goodman.

21.

SARAH DEWEY, dau. of Adijah; b. March 17, 1696, at Westfield; there d. April 30, 1778, ag. 82; m. THOMAS INGERSOLL, 2d, son of Thomas and Sarah (Ashley, dau. of David and Hannah); b. Nov. 27, 1692, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Oct. 9, 1748, ag. 55, where he lived on Little River road a little south of County bridge; was a prominent man; many years selectman; representative to Boston, and secured an addition of territory on the west of his town, now composing the towns of Russell and a greater part of Montgomery. Their tombstone reads: "In Memory of Thomas Ingersoll, | Esq., who was born Nov. 27, 1692, | & died Oct. 9, 1748 in the 56, | Year of his Age. | Also Mrs. Sarah his Wife was | born March 17, 1696 & died April | 30 1778 Aged 82 Years. | This stone stands but to tell | where their dust lies, not what they was; | When saints shall rise, that day will show | The parts they acted here below."

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

1. Jonathan, Capt., b. Jan. 24, 1716; killed in Battle of Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755, ag. 39; selectman 1751, 2, 4, 5; m. Nov. 15, 1738, Eunice Mosely, dau. Quartermaster John and Hannah; b. March 1, 1721; m. 2d, Jan. 24, 1760, Wm. Day, and she d. Nov. 1, 1770.
2. Daniel, b. May 26, 1718.
3. Sarah, b. Jan. 27, 1721; m. Moses Root.
4. Miriam, b. Nov. 4, 1723; m. April 29, 1753, Charles Dixson.
5. Magaret, b. Feb. 1, 1728; d. Sept. 15, 1782, ag. 54; m. Oct. 13, 1743, Capt. Ezra Clapp, son of Preserved and Mehitable, b. May 20, 1716, at Northampton; d. Oct. 25, 1768, ag. 53, at Westfield, where they had 7 children.
6. John, b. Feb. 26, 1732; selectman 1758, 9, 62; m. Sept. 21, 1752, Margaret Mosely, dau. of David and Margaret (Dewey, No. 8012); b. Nov. 15, 1730; they had 9 children, one Molly.
7. Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1733; d. June 18, 1823, ag. 89, at Westfield; m. Jan. 29, 1751, Elisha Parks; b. ——, 1724; d. April 11, 1778, ag. 53, at Westfield; was a soldier in the French and Indian War and a prominent patriot in the Revolutionary struggle until his death; they had Warham, b. March 13, 1752; d. March 6, 1801, ag. 48; grad. at Harvard College; no profession; went into the Revolutionary War as Major and commanded Westfield's company of minute men in 1775; was a General when he died; lived on Union street; large landowner; m. 1778, his cousin, Molly Ingersol, dau. of John; Roland Parks, b. Dec. 11, 1756; was a tory.
8. Ann, b. June 21, 1737; m. Oct. 30, 1760, Joseph Sherman, A. M., of East Haddam, Conn.

22.

ESTHER DEWEY, dau. of Adijah; b. Jan. 20, 1699; d. Jan. 6, 1744, ag. 45, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 4, 1719, AARON GUNN, son of John and Mary (Williams); b. Aug. 29, 1694, at Westfield. He m. 2d, after Jan. 21, 1749, Abigail Barker of Blandford.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

1. Aaron, 2d, b. Nov. 22, 1719.
2. Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1721; d. Jan. 2, 1735.
3. John, b. June 8, 1724.
4. Stephen, b. Oct. 12, 1726; settled at Gt. Barrington, Mass.
5. Rhoda, b. Jan. 5, 1728.

23.

MARY DEWEY, dau. of Adijah; b. Sept. 8, 1701, at Westfield; d. after 1774; m. Dec. 5, 1722, DAVID ASHLEY, 3d, son of David, 2d, and Mary (Dewey, No. 13); b. Dec. 26, 1692, at Westfield; there d. Jan. 25, 1757, ag. 64; was a husbandman; had interests in the Housatonic townships and deeded them to his son Oliver of Sheffield, in 1752; served in Capt. Adijah Dewey's South Company, Sep. 3–25, 1723, "Father Rasle's War."

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD, MASS.

1. Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1723; d. March 28, 1768, ag. 44; m. Aug. 28, 1750, Aaron Bush, son of Ebenezer and Meriam; b. 1725; d. 1798, at Westfield; had 9 children.
2. Oliver, b. Sept. 15, 1725; d. Dec. —, 1792, ag. 67, at Sheffield, Mass., where he was a farmer after 1752; was a soldier in 1747; lived at Pittsfield 1760–71, but returned to Sheffield; m. 1749, Abigail Noble, dau. of Capt. Elisha and Abigail (Warner), b. 1728; d. 1798; they had 10 children.
3. David, 4th, b. Sept. 27, 1727; d. Oct. 22, 1813, ag. 86; a captain at Pittsfield, Mass., where he had settled in 1760; was a soldier in French and Indian War and the Revolution; m. May 1, 1758, Mrs. Hannah Miller, dau. of Joseph and Thankful (Bagg) Leonard ? of W. Springfield and widow of Capt. William Miller; they had 8 children.
4. Simeon, b. June 29, 1729; d. April 20, 1777, ag. 47, at Westfield, where he was a farmer; m. March 5, 1752, Sarah Ely, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Dewey, No. 29); b. 1726; d. 1753; he m. 2d, Feb. 13, 1755, Abigail Williams, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Taylor); b. Oct. 8, 1729, at Westfield; they had 8 children.
5. Mercy, b. Oct. 29, 1731; m. May 13, 1756, Joseph Leonard of Springfield.
6. Thankful, b. Dec. 3, 1733; m. Nov. 27, 1764, Aaron Ely of W. Springfield.
7. Dorcas, b. April 25, 1736; m. July 19, 1764, Gerard Pratt of Granville, Mass.
8. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1739; m. Dec. 27, 1763, John Williams of Gt Barrington, Mass.
9. Bethia, b. March 8, 1741; living unm. 1771 at Westfield.
10. Kezia, b. Oct. 4, 1745; living unm. 1772 at Canaan, Conn.

25.

BETHIAH DEWEY, dau. of Adijah; b. Aug. 11, 1706, at Westfield, Mass.; d. about 1735; joined the church Oct., 1728; m. after May 20, 1727,

AARON ASHLEY, son of Samuel and Sarah (Kellogg); b. Jan. 1, 1703, at Westfield; d, about 1780, at Sheffield, Mass.; a farmer and soldier in the Indian wars. (He m. 2d, 1737, Sarah Day, dau. of Capt. John and Mary (Smith) of Springfield, and had William, b. about 1742; Ann, Elizabeth. Persis, Sarah, Hannah.)

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

1. Aaron, 2d, bapt. April 13, 1729; d. about 1783; m. June 12, 1764, Mehitable Taylor, dau. of Hon. Eldad and Rhoda (Dewey, No. 8016); b. 1736; d. Nov. 15, 1815, at Westfield; had Mehitable, b. June 26, 1765; m. June 25, 1807, Capt. Silas King of Westfield; Bethia, b. Nov. 4, 1766; m. 1794, Ebenezer Saxton of Deerfield, Mass.
2. Sarah, b. July 28; d. Nov. 24, 1732.
3. Bethia, b. Nov. 16, 1733; m. Oct. 26, 1752, Simon Cooley, of Sunderland, Mass.

26.

ANN DEWEY, dau. of Adijah; b. March 22, 1710, at Westfield; d. July 15, 1791, ag. 81, at Sunderland, Mass.; m. Feb. 16, 1737, at Westfield, Rev. JOSEPH ASHLEY, son of Samuel and Sarah (Kellogg); b. Oct. 11, 1709, at Westfield; d. Feb. 8, 1797, ag. 87, at Sunderland, Mass., where he was pastor after 1747; graduated at Yale College in 1730.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT WINCHESTER, N. H., except the last.

1. Joseph, 2d, b. April 26, 1738; "died during the Revolution, in the State of N. Y.;" a farmer, blacksmith and tory; m. Oct. 20, 1763, at Sunderland, Mass., Ruth Billings, dau. of Capt. Fellows and Mary (Eastman); b. Feb. 10, 1742.
2. Stephen, b. Nov. 27, 1740; d. Feb. 20, 1815, ag. 74, at Leverett, Mass., where he was a farmer and influential man; soldier in the Indian wars; a captain; m. Nov. 10, 1762, Elizabeth Billings, dau. of Lieut. Ebenezer and Editha (Gunn); b. May 11, 1745; d. Sept. 16, 1826; they had 8 children.
3. Gideon, b. May 15, 1743; d. March 9, 1813, ag. 60, at Sunderland, Mass., where he was a farmer on his father's place; m. Nov. 1, 1770, Mary Russell, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Smith); b. April 1, 1750; d. Sept. 23, 1823; had 7 children.
4. Anna, b. May 10, 1745; m. Dec. 10, 1767, Jonathan Russell, of Sunderland, Mass.
5. Sarah, b. Sept. 13, 1750; m. Oct. 21, 1773 or 83, Benjamin Dickinson of Sunderland.

27.

MOSES DEWEY, Lieut., son of Adijah; b. Jan. 6, 1715, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. about 1767, as the Rev. John Ballantine's diary has the following entry, under date of March 16, 1767: "David Moseley, Jr., chosen town treasurer in place of Moses Dewey, who being reduced, it was not thought best to choose again;" was a farmer at Westfield; selectman 1740, 9, 50, 6, 9; town treasurer after Feb. 7, 1759; m. Jan. 1, 1736, SARAH DEWEY, (No. 37,) dau. of Israel and Sarah (Root); b. May 27, 1714; d. as per gravestone, "In Memory of | Mrs. Sarah | Wife of | Lieut. Moses | Dewey | who | died april 7, 1762 | in her 47 Year. | Time was like thee | 1 life Passed | & time will be | when thou shalt rest." Rev. J. Ballantine's Diary says: "Apr. 6, 1762. Eight inches of snow fell last night. "Apr. 8, 1762. Attended Lieut. Dewey's wife's funeral, she died of consumption ag. 48. Her life was exemplary and her end peaceful, she died like good old Jacob, when he had made an end of commanding his sons. Though she has been scarce able to speak audible for sometime, yet the morning she died continued speaking to admiration for an hour and a half." Joined the church Aug. 26, 1740. He m. 2d, June 9, 1763, Mrs. RACHEL (MOSELY) POMEROY, widow of Lieut. Daniel Pomeroy of Northampton, Mass., and dau. of Joseph and Abigail Mosely; b. Sep. 11, 1715, at Westfield; d. Feb. 1, 1797, ag. 82, at Northampton, Mass.; she joined Westfield church Aug. 12, 1764, from Northampton, and went back to the latter place after her last husband's death.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN IN WESTFIELD.

47. Moses, 2d, b. March 31, 1739; m.
48. Sarah, b. April 13, 1741; m.
49. Esther, b. April 9, 1744; m.
Keziah, b. Nov. 9, 1749; d. Oct. 15, 1752.
50. Russell, b. Aug 7, 1754; m.
51. Gideon, b. July 7, 1758; m.

30.

SAMUEL DEWEY, 2d, son of Samuel; b. May 14, 1703, at Westfield, Mass.; was a member of his uncle Capt. Adijah Dewey's company in 1723 and credited with 7 weeks and 4 days' service; was a farmer; moved to what is now Gt. Barrington, Mass., in 1730; had a home lot, in connection with his brother Asahel, of 13 acres, on the east side the way, and had built a house there by 1733; in 1882 the place was occupied by Merrit I. Wheeler; was elected a tithingman in Jan., 1733, fence viewer in 1735. Samuel Dewey was clerk of Capt. Ithamar Hubbell of Sheffield's Co., credited with 29 weeks, 5 days' service, dated Boston, March 10, 1756; also appears on

Muster Roll of Capt. Israel William's Co., credited with 25 days' service, Boston, Dec. 6, 1757; also in a "list of persons who have been employed in His Majesty's service, South Regiment of the County of Hampshire, within two years last past (1756);" in Capt. Ingersoll's Co.; m. after May 30, 1730, ELIZABETH YOUNGLOVE, dau. of Samuel and Abelene (Hunter) of Suffield, Conn. On the 7th of June, 1743, Samuel Younglove of Sheffield deeds to his daughter Elizabeth Dewey, wife of Samuel Dewey, the west part of his houselot in Sheffield and 13 acres at the west end of said lot, 35 x 115 rods; bounded east on the highway, south on Low Surdam's heirs, north on Joshua Root's heirs, west on undivided land.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT SHEFFIELD.

53. Elizabeth, b. March 18, 1731; m. July 17, 1760, at Sheffield, Mass., Joshua Barrin.
54. Hannah, b. Jan. 21, 1733.
55. Samuel, 3d, b. Jan. 25, 1737; m.
56. Thankful, b. Jan. 25, 1738.
57. John, b. Jan. 22, 1740. See below.
Ezekil, b. Dec. 5, 1744; d. 1748.
57a. Zenas, b. about 1750; m.

John Dewey, Corporal, of Sheffield (No. 57), appears on a Pay Roll of Capt. William Shepard's Co., credited with 31 weeks, 6 days' service; dated Boston, March 1, 1763.

John Dewey, of Barrington, appears on a Pay Roll of Capt. Edward Blake's Co., probably for the expedition against Crown Point, credited with 34 weeks' service; dated Boston, ——, 1763.

In 1773 John Dewey at Skenesborough (now Whitehall), N. Y., had five in his family; Samuel Dewey had eight in his.

John Dewey appears as private on Lexington Alarm roll of Capt. Agrippa Well's Co., Col. Sam. Williams' Regt. marched from Greenfield, Mass., April 20, 1775; enlisted May 1 into the 5th. Hampshire Co. Continental Army, for the war; joined Capt. Brewer's Co., Col. Brewer's Regt., as sergeant from Deerfield in Capt. Edward Blake's Co.; Col. Jonathan Brewer's Regt., Aug. 1, 1775, served 3 mos. 8 days, from April 25; also as private in Capt. Russell's Co., Col. Brewer's Regt., Oct. 1775; as sergeant among signatures to an order for a bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 mos. service in 1775 in Capt. Daniel Whiting's Co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's Regt., dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; as sergeant in Capt. Brewer's Co., Col. Brewer's Regt. at Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered from Skenesborough (Whitehall, N. Y.) by the Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; also on Continental Army pay accounts in Col. Sprout's Regt. for service Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also on a depreciation roll of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regt. to make good the depreciation of wages for the

first three years' service, '77–'80; also in account of service Jan. 1, Dec. 31, 1780; also three months' wages due in a statement dated June 11, 1781; also in a descriptive list of men belonging to Skeensborough, 5 ft. 5 in. tall, light complexion, dark hair; enlisted as sergeant at Ticonderoga by Capt. Brewer for the whole war, Jan. 1, 1777, and joined Capt. Henry Sewall's Co. of the 2d Regt., dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781.

31.

JONATHAN DEWEY, son of Samuel, b. June 3, 1708, at Westfield, Mass.; d. about 1759, as his son Pelatiah then chose Moses Rising of Suffield, Conn., his guardian; was a saddler at W. Suffield; enlisted July 18, 1740, for the expedition against the territories of the Catholic King in the West Indies, under the command of Capt. Stephen Richard. On the 11th of May, 1748, Jonathan Dewey of Suffield, sadler, William Smith, Jr., (see No. 28) husbandman, and Sarah Smith, spinster of Springfield, for £70, deeded to Stephen Kellogg, of Westfield, husbandman, land at Westfield, formerly belonging to Deacon Nathaniel Weller, deceased. 3-4 acre bounded north and west by the highway, south on land formerly of Deacon Root, deceased, east on land formerly of Captain Isaac Phelps. (On the 10th of August, 1748, Samuel Dewey, (No. 30,) of Sheffield, deeded his right in Deacon Weller's land to Stephen Kellogg); m. Feb. 24, 1732, at Suffield, Conn., ELIZABETH SIKES, dau. of Victory and Mary (King), b. March 23, 1712, at Suffield; d. 1784; and Ebenezer Allen, Jr., was appointed administrator of her estate July 20, 1784; the estate was insolvent and ordered sold Aug. 1, 1786.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT SHEFFIELD, CONN.

58. Jonathan, 2d b. Oct. 21, 1732; m.
59. Samuel, b. Aug. 3, 1734.
60. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1735; d. Jan. 17, 1768, ag. 32.
61. Sarah, b. Oct. 4, 1739.
62. Pelatiah, b. July 24, 1744; probably died or moved away before 1776, as there was another Pelatiah married then (see 1287).
63. Huldah, b. Aug. 25, 1746.
64. Rhoda, bapt. Sept. 17, 1749.
64a. Oliver, b. Jan. 11, 1751; chose his uncle, Moses Rising, his guardian May 10, 1765; appears as private on Lexingtion Alarm roll of Captain Enoch Chapman's Co.; marched April 19, 1775, from W. Springfield, Mass.; enlisted April 28 in same company, in Col. Timothy Danielson's Regt.; was at Roxbury Oct. 26, 1775, and signed an order for a bounty coat for the 8 mos. service; also in a list of men in Continental Army from Capt. John Kirkland's Co., May 18, 1777, enlisted before May 17, during the war; joined Capt.

Luke Day's Co., Col. Ichabod Alden's Regt., enlisted for Norwich, Mass., by Ruggles Woodbridge; also as Serg. Major in 1st Co., 7th Regt., Lt. Col. John Brooke's, enlisted March 8, 1777, for the war; reduced to Sergeant in Capt. Day's Co. Nov. 1, 1777; reported as having died Dec. —, 1777.

34.

ASAHEL DEWEY, son of Samuel, b. May 22, 1718, at Westfield, Mass.; d. after the Revolutionary War, having moved to what is now Gt. Barrington; owned land jointly with brother Samuel Dewey, which he sold to David Stowe in 1769; afterward owned a house which stood on the west side of the street, a little below, and is supposed to have lived there; on Sept. 12, 1743, it was "voted to joyn with James Saxton, Joshua Root and Asahel Dewey, in Petitioning to the Great and General Court or Assembly to be Joyned to the Lower Society in Sheffield; m. Dec. 26, 1751, ELIZABETH PALMER, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth; her gravestone reads "Hear lies | The Body of | Elizabeth The | Wife of Asel D. | And Child. D. C. | August 31, D. | 1752." He m. 2d, May 28, 1761, at Sheffield, MRS. DOROTHY (LEE) ROBB, widow of James Robb. No children.

35.

MABEL DEWEY, twin, dau. of Samuel, b. May 22, 1718, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 28, 1760, ag. 42, at Sheffield; there m. May 19, 1738, Major ITHAMER HUBBELL, son of Jonathan of Newtown; d. Dec. 14, 1760, at Sheffield, Mass.; he was captain of a Sheffield company in 1756.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT SHEFFIELD.

1. Rhoda, b. Jan. 20; d. March 3, 1738 (?).
2. Ithamer, b. Feb. 3, 1740; d. Nov. 11, 1755.
3. Sarah, b. Sept. 1, 1742.
4. John, b. Feb. 19, 1745.
5. Rhoda, b. Aug. 14, 1747.
6. Joanna, b. March 12, 1750.
7. Jane, b. Nov. 12, 1754.
8. Ithamer, b. Dec. 27, 1756.
9. Tamor, b. March —, 1760.

38.

CONSTANT DEWEY, dau. of Israel, b. March 20, 1716, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 16, 1799, ag. 83, at Springfield; joined Westfield church Aug. 31, 1735; m. April 11, 1745, MOSES LEONARD, of Springfield, Mass., b. Nov. 5, 1711, at Springfield; there d. Feb. 5, 1788, ag. 76.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT SPRINGFIELD.

1. Constant, b. July 22, 1746.
2. Moses, b. July 2, 1749; d. Oct. 10, 1757.
3. Phineas, b. Aug. 19, 1751.
4. Mary, b. July 13, 1754.
5. Huldah, b. May 8, 1756.
6. Moses, b. Aug. 27, 1758.

39.

ISRAEL DEWEY, 2d, Deacon, son of Israel, b. Jan. 27, 1719, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. June 24, 1806, ag. 87, of palsy; was a farmer on Little River road in same district near the present school house; selectman in 1751 and 1780; joined Westfield church June 29, 1735; later became a Baptist and was deacon in that church; is said to have been drafted to go with Capt. Daniel Sackett to reinforce the Continental Army, Aug. 18, 1777, but no record of service appears at Boston State House; m. March 4, 1742, JOANNA NOBLE, dau. of Ensign Matthew and Joanna (Stebbins), b. Dec. 3, 1722, at Westfield; there d. Nov. 18, 1809, ag. 86 y. 11 mo. of old age; she joined the church Sept. 2, 1744.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

65. Joanna, b. Aug. 2, 1743; m.
66. Enoch, b. Oct. 15, 1745; m.
67. Rhoda, b. Oct. 21, 1747; she m. Oct. 30, 1774, Abner Fowler, b. Westfield, Nov. 6, 1736, son of Samuel and Naomi (Noble). He died at Fowler, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Feb. 18, 1806, ag. 69.
68. Stephen, b. Oct. 25, 1749; m.
69. Noble, b. June 15, 1752; m.
70. Ezekiel, b. July 1, 1754; m.
71. Israel, 3d, b. Jan. 6, 1757; m.
72. Eleanor, b. April 5, 1759; m. Nov. 25, 1784, Adam Hamilton, a Baptist minister at Westfield, who d. 1826, at Chesterfield, Mass.; they had at Westfield, John, b. April 19, 1786; Arabella, b. Dec. 26, 1788.
73. Herman, b. Oct. 18, 1761; m.
74. Esther, b. Nov. 15, 1763; m. Solomon Dewey, (No. 103,) which see.

40.

AARON DEWEY, son of Israel, b. April 28, 1721, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. as per tombstone "In Memory of | Mr. Aaron | Dewey who | died June ye 11th, | 1768, in ye 48th | Year of his | Age;" was a farmer on Little

River road southeast of the present schoolhouse; he left clear estate of over £582, including mansion house, barn and 10 acres of land at £175; m. June 12, 1747 (by family records), SARAH NOBLE, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Root), b. Aug. 11, 1723, at Westfield; there d. as per tombstone "In Memory of | Wd. Sarah Dewey, | consort of | Mr. Aaron Dewey, | who died | May 26th, 1796, | in the 73rd year | of her age."

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

Aaron, b. June 23, 1748; d. Nov. 15, 1748.
75. Sarah, b. June 23, 1748; m.
Aaron, b. Jan. 20; d. 29, 1750.
76. Aaron, 2d, b. Jan. 15, 1751; m.
77. John, b. Jan. 20, 1754; m.
Silas, b. March 22, 1756; d. Oct. 6, 1757.
Eunice, b. March 22, 1758; d. Dec. 22, 1772.
78. Silas, b. Jan. 9, 1761; m.
79. Levi, b. Jan. 28, 1764; m.

41.

AZARIAH DEWEY, son of Thomas, b. Aug. 12, 1722, at Westfield; d. Dec. 29, 1760, ag. 38; lived in "the green woods beyond (west of) Blandford," Mass., east of Gt. Barrington; m. Aug. 10, 1744, PRISCILLA AUSTIN.

FIFTH GENERATION — RECORDED AT SHEFFIELD.

81. Bethiah, b. Oct. 15, 1746; m. Joshua Root, 3d, b. Dec. 5, 1741; lived at Gt. Barrington and W. Stockbridge, Mass.; later in New York State; a son Aaron, b. Sept. 5, 1780; lived in Chenango Co., N. Y.
82. Abigail, b. Dec. 27, 1748; m. —— Preston.
Thomas, b. Feb. 3, 1751; d. Nov. 18, 1757.
83. Lydia, b. Jan. 12, 1753.
84. Delight, b. Nov. 29, 1754; m. March 8, 1772, at Westfield, Abijah Barker, and had Thankful, b. June 24, 1772; Truman, b. Feb. 12, 1775; Sally, b. Feb. 10, 1777; Delight, b. Sept. 8, 1780; Betsey, b. Feb. 20, 1782; James, b. June 20, 1784.
85. Naomi, b. Feb. 4, 1756; m. —— John Pier, son of Thomas and Rachel (Tremain), b. May 30, 1752, at Sheffield, Mass. (Gt. Barrington), where he lived until he moved to Pierstown, near Cooperstown, N. Y.
86. Ann, b. May 28, 1760; m. —— Levi Pier, son of Thomas and Rachel (Tremain), b. June 3, 1754; moved about 1790 to Pierstown, near Cooperstown, N. Y.

42.

ZEBEDIAH DEWEY, Captain, son of Thomas, b. Oct. 8, 1727, at Gt. Barrington or Tyringham, Mass.; d. Oct. 28, 1804, ag. 77, at Poultney, Vt. where he had located about 1773, on the site now occupied by Beaman's hotel. But here, as he said, "the neighbors became too near and too numerous," and so he sold out and retired to the head of Hampshire Hollow, on the farm now occupied by his grandson, B. F. Dewey. At that time, as the clearing extended only to the town hill, to reach his house it was necessary to follow blazed trees.

In June, 1773, the settlers executed the following document, which is of value as a relic of the times.

"Poultney, June the 14 — Y. 1773.

We, the Subscribers that have hereunto set our hands, have Cóvenanted as follows: for to Bare our Equelle Part in giving one fifty acres of Land out of our undevided Land or Cays, To Be Payd in some sort of Murchantabell Speesheys our Equaletey, for the Settlement of a Midwife. If those that Dont Bare their Part in Land, they are To Pay Thare Part to those that Let the Land Gow, and the Speeshey for To Be Payd in three Months from the Time the Land is given.

As Witness our hands.

Ebeneezer Allen,	Elkanah Ashley,	Elijah Owen,
Ebenezer Hyde, Jr.,	Enoch Ashley,	Joseph Hyde,
Seth Allen,	Robert Green,	Zebulon Tubbs,
Henry Adams,	Ichabald Marshall,	John Owen,
John Tilden,	Heber Allen,	Isaac Ashley,
John Richards,	James Brookins,	Azel Holms,
John Ashley,	John Grant,	Isaac Craw,
Thomas Goodwin,	Thomas Ashley,	Cotton Fletcher,
James Hyde,	James Smith, Jr.,	Jacob How,

ZEBEDIAH DEWEY."

The majority of these men, Zebediah Dewey among them, were with Ethan Allen at the taking of Fort Ticonderoga, May 10, 1775. Said an old man: "The call to arms, for the fight at Hubbardtown, July 7, 1777, and that at Bennington, Sat., Aug. 16, 1777, was responded to by all the men in town (Poultney) save one, and he an invalid." The French and Indians drove the Americans from Hubbardtown, and the women and children of Hubbardtown, Poultney and surrounding towns were compelled to hurriedly flee before them. When the women and children arrived at Pownal and drew up before the tavern, Mrs. Zebediah Dewey made the direct inquiry of the landlord, saying: "I am Captain of this company, and wish to know whether you are a Tory, if so we shall go on, if not we shall remain." But the house being full already, they were quartered in a log meeting house,

where during the night they were alarmed by the approach of some redcoats who were reconnoitering around. Mrs. Zebediah Dewey called on the "men" to load their guns, and picking up an old musket, she rattled the ramrod up and down the barrel, and then pointing it out the window, soon accomplished the desired retreat of the enemy. Their husbands joined them for a few days, when they were sent to their old homes for awhile, all finally returning to their Vermont homes, after Burgoyne's defeat at Saratoga.

Zebediah Dewey appears as Lieut. in Capt. Daniel Whiting's Co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's Regt., commissioned June 17, 1775; on return for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; as Lieut. Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted April 24, 1775, from Tyringham, Mass.; on a company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also in a list of officers in Mass. militia as Lieut. in Capt. Daniel Whiting's Co. of the Middlesex County Regt. He was a bold, resolute lover of the chase and hunt. In appearance, about five feet ten inches in height, slim, but very muscular, small, keen black eyes, dark hair; inclining to stoop at the shoulders; of strong, sanguine temperament; good mind, judgment, and sound common sense; hence, just the man to be selected, as he was on the 15th of Jan., 1777, to represent Poultney at the convention which adopted the "Vermont Declaration of Independence," and declared the District known as the New Hampshire Grants, as a free and independent State to be known as "New Connecticut, alias Vermont." At a town meeting held March 11, 1777, "A Committee of Safety was appointed consisting of Zebediah Dewey, Nehemiah Howe, William Ward, John Grant, and Heber Allen, with instructions to join the General Committee of Safety of the New Hampshire Grants." Was listed at 59 pounds, the third richest man in the town, Oct. 4, 1781.

The chief attraction to Zebediah Dewey in removing to the "Hampshire Hollow" was the hard wood and good hunting found there. "But for this," his youngest daughter, Keziah, said, "we might have been village belles, instead of wood nymphs." Tradition says that Zebediah Dewey was the first Capt. of Militia in Poultney, but that he obtained the rank of Major at the Battle of Hubbardtown. He m. widow SOLOMON JACKSON, who had a dau. who m. Jacob Catlin; m. 2d, —— BEULAH STEARNS, of Mendon, Mass.; b. —— 1737; d. Dec. 31, 1820, ag. 83, at Poultney, Vt. "Mrs. Dewey was a resolute, strong-minded woman, capable and well calculated to bring up a large family in the wilds of Vermont; generous, kind and self-reliant. For many years she was the midwife of this region, and many of the older inhabitants (in 1875) remembered her as she rode on her little gray pony about town, on her errands of mercy. Her old side-saddle is still in good repair. Some time after the Major's death she lived with her son Azariah at the old homestead until she married Thomas Ashley, one of the two first settlers of Poultney; he died soon after, and she returned to the old Dewey homestead, where she died."

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN IN MASS. ETC.

91. Thomas, b. ——; m.
92. Zebediah, 2d, b. —— 1757 or 1767; m.
93. Beulah, b. ——; d. —— 1849; m. —— Elisha Ashley; settled in Milton, Vt.; had 12 children, all matured; one Mrs. Lucy Lyon, the oldest, was living in 1875, ag. 91.
94. Charlotte, b. ——; m. —— Nathaniel Moseley; lived at Pawlett and Rutland, Vt., and d. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
95. Anna, b. ——; d. —— 1813; m. —— Samuel Murdock; lived at Milton, Vt.; he d. and she m. 2d, —— Richmond.
96. Artemesia, b. ——; d. —— 1832; m. —— Ebenezer Jennings, and moved to western N. Y.; she and her son died of cholera in 1832.
97. Azariah, b. —— 1765; m.
98. Jonathan, b. about 1770; m.
99. David, b. March 1, 1778; at Poultney, m.
100. Keziah, b. Aug. 28, 1782; d. Feb. 1842, ag. 59, at Detroit, Mich.; m. Apr. 4, 1802, Warren Hill; lived a year or two at Poultney; moved to Milton, Vt.; they had 1. Roderick and 2. Rodney, twins; 3. Warren Bristol; 4. Lucretia, who m. Dr. H. P. Cobb, of Milton, and became mother to Dr. Lucretius Cobb, of Detroit, Mich.; 5. Lucia, b. May 26, 1807; d. April 6, 1840; m. Jan. 22, 1828, Lyman Burgess, of Milton, Vt.; their dau. Lucretia, b. Oct. 15, 1831; d. Feb. 15, 1888; m. Oct. 26, 1853, Edgar Alonzo Witters, of Milton, Vt.; their dau. *a.* Lucia Burgess, b. Dec. 15, 1856; m. April 21, 1880, Homer Edgar Powell, of Milton, Vt.; they have six children; *b.* Catharine Clark Witters, b. Oct. 25, 1854; lives unm. with her sister Mrs. Powell; their bro. Lyman Burgess W., b. 1861; d. 1862.

43.

ASHBEL DEWEY, son of Adijah, 2d, b. April 23, 1734, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. as per gravestone: "In Memory of | Mr. Ashbel | Dewey | who died | april 28th 1765 | in ye 35 Year | of his age;" a farmer on Little River road, east of the present school house; joined church with his wife Nov. 28, 1756. On the 30th of June, 1755, "Ashbel Dewey, of Westfield, husbandman, for £22, 13 sh. 4d. deeds to Aaron Dewey, husbandman, the mill pond on Twomile brook, a little west of the old road to Suffield, on both sides the brook, 40 acres in the whole; bounded round about by the hills; what is here sold amounts to 8 acres, 142 rods, my share in father Adijah Dewey's estate, also all my right to certain grist mill 1-4 of said mill, etc., 1-4 of the stream on which it stands, near the mouth of Twomile brook."

On the 4th of September, 1756, Thomas Dewey, Israel Dewey (No. 8025,) and wife Lydia, for £140, deeded to Mercy, relict of Adijah Dewey,

(No. 20) and her two sons, Ashbel and Medad Dewey, all of Westfield, a certain homelot on the east side of Little River, where said Israel Dewey dwells, with buildings, etc., 5 3-4 acres, 20 rods, being a part of the homelot of the said Thomas Dewey on the east side, bounded east by their home lot and land adjoining, north by the highway, south by the land of Israel Dewey, 2d, west by Thomas Dewey's homelot where the fence now stands and others.

Under date of Jan. 16, 1765, Rev. John Ballantine's Diary says: "Preached at the house of Ashbel Dewey who is in a very weak and low state." April 29, 1765, "Attended Ashbel Dewey's funeral aet. 31. The dispensation of Providence towards this family has been somewhat remarkable. In 1760 died Medad son of Adijah; in 1762 Ashbel's wife; in 1763 Bethiah wife of Silas Noble; in 1764 Mercy, S. Goodman's wife; in 1765 Ashbel, all of consumption, a complaint, to which none of their ancestors were subject;" m. after Sept. 15, 1754, MARY PHELPS, dau. of Capt. Caleb and Mary (Moore), b. May 24, 1734, at Windsor, Conn.; d. March 27, 1762, ag. 27, at Westfield. He m. March 17, 1763, MEHITABLE CADWELL, dau. of Abel and Anna (Dwight), b. Dec. 7, 1740, at Westfield, Mass.; sister to Aaron Dewey's wife Sybel. (No. 76) She m. 2d, Daniel Sackett, Jr., of Pittsfield, Mass., and d. Nov. 19, 1829, ag. 88.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

101. Adijah, b. May 7, 1756; appears as private in the Lexington Alarm roll of Capt. (Lieut.) John Shephard's Co., marched from Westfield April 20, 1775; served 8 days; also on a return of Capt. Warham Park's Co., Col. Danielson's Regt.; enlisted April 28, 1775; served 3 months and 10 days; reported killed Sept. 5, 1775, at Roxbury, Mass. "The ball literally tore him to pieces."

Ashbel, b. July 11; d. 26, 1758.

Ashbel, b. March 13; d. 18, 1760.

102. Mary, b. Aug. 20, 1761; d. July 7, 1799, ag. 37; unm. at Westfield; was insane and Solomon Dewey was appointed her guardian Aug. 21, 1789.

BY SECOND WIFE.

Mercy, b. May 13, 1764; d. Jan. —, 1767.

44.

MEDAD DEWEY, son of Adijah, 2d, b. Nov. 18, 1736, at Westfield, Mass; there d. as per tombstone, "In Memory of | Mr. Medad | Dewey, who | died Decr. 31st | 1760 in ye 25th | Year of his age;" a farmer, about one and a half miles south of Westfield, P. O., on a place owned by Charles Dewey in 1851.

On the 30th of December, 1760, "Mercy Dewey of Westfield, spinster,

for £46 lawful money deeds to Medad Dewey, yeoman, 1-3 of the homelot in Westfield and 1-3 of the mansionhouse and barn on the same which was formerly Israel Dewey's (No. 18) on the south side of Little River; bounded north by the street (Little River road), east on Ashbel Dewey (No. 43), south on Israel Dewey (No. 39), west on land of Thomas Dewey (No. 8028); 5 3-4 acres, 20 rods, and other parcels for £46; (Ashbel Dewey also deeds his right in above parcels at same time); made his will Dec. 30, 1760, proved Feb. 10, 1761; divided his estate between his two sons; joined the church with his wife Feb. 27, 1759; m. Dec. 8, 1757, ELIZABETH NOBLE, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Root), b. Feb. 2, 1738; d. March 7, 1803, ag. 65; (m. 2d, John Christian Miller, 2d, of Simsbury, Conn., who d. and she m. 3d, —— 1778, Benjamin Sexton, 2d, of Westfield [1720–1785] and had Benjamin, b. July 29, 1781; Phineas, b. Sept. 25, 1782); widow Elizabeth Dewey joined church May 17, 1761.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

103. Solomon, b. Nov. 7, 1758; m.
104. Medad, 2d, b. Dec. 20, 1760; m.

45.

BETHIAH DEWEY, dau. of Adijah, 2d, b. Sept. 22, 1739, at Westfield; d. May 5, 1763, ag. 23, at Blandford, Mass.; m. Nov. 25, 1756, SILAS NOBLE, son of Thomas and Sarah (Root), b. Aug. 28, 1733, at Westfield; d. July 17, 1775, ag. 42, at Roxbury, Mass.; probably of camp distemper, he having enlisted in the army; also served in French and Indian War in 1755; moved to Blandford about 1757 and lived about two miles from the center of the town

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT BLANDFORD.

1. Elihu, b. Dec. 23, 1757; d. —— 1836, at Blandford; m. Hannah Stewart.
2. Silas, b. March 9, 1760; d. —— 1846, at Russell, Mass.; m. Lucy Granger; a farmer.
3. Medad, b. Oct. 23, 1762; d. —— 1817, at Richmond, N. Y.; m. Lydia Frary.

47.

MOSES DEWEY, 2d, Captain, son of Moses, b. March 31, 1739, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Oct. 11, 1820, ag. 81, where he was a miller and farmer on Shaker road; appears as sergeant in John Shepard's Co.; marched from Westfield on Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; served April 20–28;

re-enlisted Oct. 21, 1776, in Capt. David Mosely's Co., Col. John Mosely's Regt.; discharged Nov. 17, 1776; in Hampshire Co. Regt.; marched to reinforce the Northern Army, commanded Lt. Col. Timothy Robinson, Nov., 1778; he and Corporal Asa Noble were drafted for guards at Springfield for 6 months, Jan. 14, 1778; had land laid out to him in 1762; 85 acres east side of the country road to Long Yard; 1763, 5 acres on Great Hill; near Root Pond under West Mountain 85 acres; 1766, 16 acres west side of East Mountain, east of road that runs from Noble's to Northampton. He had mills on the brook which he tended himself before a Mr. Polk came to live there. The grist mill had two run of stones moved by a large undershot wheel; the sawmill was run by a flutter wheel. The mills stood where Dean & Dart had a sawmill before 1873. The mills were burned between 10 and 11 o'clock in evening, Dec. 1, 1805, with Mr. Polk, wife, and two children. One other son, Artemas, was living Dec. 9, 1871. Capt. Moses worked on his farm afterwards, as the mills were not rebuilt, until some time after a saw and powder mill were erected on the site; he lived and died in a gambrel-roofed house that stood where Mr. Sherman's house was in 1873, and went to town through the "Long Hollow road;" owned the church covenant Nov., 1763, with his wife. He m. Dec. 22, 1762, HANNAH NOBLE, dau. of Israel and Elizabeth (Miller), b. Feb. 5, 1745, at Westfield; there d. May 9, 1813, ag. 68, of fever.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

105. Oliver, b. Aug. 12, 1763; m.
106. Roswell, b. Aug. 15, 1767; m.
107. Dolly, b. Sept. 8, 1770; d. ag. about 16.
108. Hannah, b. Oct. 11, 1772; m. Hezekiah Lewis, of W. Suffield, Conn.
109. Adijah, b. March 6, 1776; m. Nancy Rowe, dau. of Lieut. Moses, and lived at W. Suffield, Conn.
110. Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1778; m. Nov. 29, 1798, John Bush, of Suffield, Conn.
111. Charlotte, b. Sept. 5, 1784; m. Nov. 1802, Austin Porter, of E. Hartford, Conn.

48.

SARAH DEWEY, dau. of Moses, b. April 13, 1741, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Jan. 23, 1829, ag. 87; m. Gen. WILLIAM SHEPARD, son of Dea. John and Elizabeth (Noble), b. Nov. 20, 1737, at Westfield; there d. Nov. 16, 1817, ag. nearly 80; was in the army during the French and Indian War; about 1754, became a lieutenant at the age of 21, and the next year received a captain's commission under Gen. Amherst and fought in nearly all the battles of that campaign.

At the close of the war, having served for six years, he returned home, there to remain until his country again called for his services in the Revolutionary struggle. Soon after April, 1775, he joined the troops at Cambridge, and May 19 received a commission as lieutenant in Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment; Dec., 1776, found him a colonel in the Continental army. He aided in the retreat from Long Island in Sept., 1777, and in 1780 was commissioned a general under Lafayette, where he continued till the close of the war. He fought in 22 battles, establishing a high character of bravery and sound judgment. After the restoration of peace, he again returned to the duties of the farm, and like most of the other patriots of the time, after serving his country for a number of years with small reward, became an industrious and peaceful citizen.

Being a brigadier-general of the Hampshire County militia, he was ordered out to put down the insurrection of Shays, in 1786.

He placed his command in defense of the arsenal at Springfield, being informed that the insurgents meditated its capture.

When the misguided men approached, under the command of Shays, Gen. Shepard ordered them to retire on penalty of death. Taking no notice of the command and thinking that the government troops would not dare to fire, they advanced within 50 rods of the battery. A discharge was directed to their right and left and then over their heads, but still they advanced till the next volley directed at their centre drove them into confusion from which they never rallied. When the smoke arose three of the insurgents were found dead and a fourth mortally wounded.

Thus, after forbearance had failed, was anarchy and misrule suppressed and order restored by the decision of arms.

General Shepard was a presidential elector in 1789 and 1792; a member of the executive council of his State, 1792–6; and a representative in Congress, 1797–1803. He was appointed by the government of Massachusetts to treat with the Penobscot Indians, and afterwards by the national government to treat with the Six Nations. Not only was he a brave military officer, but possessed traits of character which made him respected as a citizen, and beloved as a relative and friend.

On April 29, 1789, he was chosen a deacon of the First Congregational church in Westfield, and retained the office until his death, 28 years after.

His plain, unpainted, two-story house stood on the south side of Shepard lane, now Franklin street, about half a mile west of Elm street, until a few years since.

A plain stone marks his resting place in the centre of the old burying yard of Westfield bearing this inscription: "Hon. William Shepard | died | Nov. 16, 1817, | aged 80. | He fought the battles of his Country, | Aided in the councils of his Nation, | and Exemplified the character of the Christian. 'The righteous shall be in | Everlasting remembrance.'"

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

1. William, 2d, b. March 19, 1760; d. July 13, 1823, ag. 62; m. Feb. 3, 1785, Margaret Mosely; m. 2d, Frances Mosely.
2. Turner, b. Sept. 16, 1762; d. July 8, 1798, ag. 35; lived at Hebron, N. Y.; m. Lydia Barber.
3. Charles, b. Sept. 27, 1764; d. May 11, 1813, ag. 48; m. Sept. 25, 1788, Sally Taylor.
4. Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1767; d. April 3, 1847, ag. 80; m. Nov. 21, 1799, Lysander Curtis; m. 2d, May 17, 1809, Wm. Eastman, of Granby, Mass.
5. Noah, b. Feb. 20, 1769; m. Sophia Dewey, 114 q. v.
6. Nancy, b. Oct. 25, 1771; d. Feb. 17, 1802, ag. 30, at St. Albans, Vt.; m. Hon. Seth Wetmore, a lawyer, sheriff of Franklin Co., Vt.; many years a member of the governor's council and judge of probate.
7. Warham, b. Dec. 29, 1773; d. July 8, 1853, ag. 79, at Westfield, Mass.; lived on Shepard street; m. Lucy Marsh; m. 2d, Jan. 25, 1815, Jerusha Eastman.
8. Lucy, b. Dec. 15, 1778; d. March 5, 1833, ag. 54; m. Dec. 25, 1806, Ephraim Hastings, of Heath, Mass.
9. Henry, b. June 24, 1782; m. Huldah Shepard; m. 2d, Elizabeth Miller.

49.

ESTHER DEWEY, dau. of Moses, b. April 9, 1744, at Westfield, Mass.; m. March 15, 1762, ENOCH SHEPARD, son of Dea. John and Elizabeth (Noble), and brother to Gen. William; b. Oct. 23, 1742, at Westfield; d. Sept. —, 1821, ag. 78, at Marietta, O. He m. 2d, Nov. 2, 1800, Margaret Goss.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

1. Esther, b. June 16, 1762.
2. Enoch, 2d, b. May 29, 1765.
3. Anne, b. Dec. 5, 1767.

50.

RUSSELL DEWEY, Adjutant, son of Moses, b. Aug. 7, 1754, at Westfield; there d. Feb. 18, 1827, ag. 72, where he was a farmer, and lived on the west corner of Franklin and Shepard streets. Had interests at Murrayfield, now Chester, Mass., and marched from there April 22, 1775, as fifer in Capt. David Shepard's Co., Col. Seth Pomeroy's Regt.; served 10 days, enlisted May 2, and appears as fifer of Capt. Abijah Child's Co., Col. Thomas Gardener's Regt., Aug. 1, 1775; height 5 ft. 7 inches; appears with the rank

of quartermaster sergeant on Continental Pay Accounts of Col. Shepard's Regt. for services Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1779, enlisted for 3 years or the war; promoted to wagon master Nov. 1, 1779; reported sick at Westfield May 5, 1779; was in the Battle of Bunker Hill, took his station at the "rail fence," and fired 13 of the 17 cartridges he carried into the field; was in the campaign for Quebec in 1776; in Pennsylvania and New Jersey, at the taking of Burgoyne, and at Valley Forge in 1778; in 1783 was commissioned adjutant by Gov. Hancock, and served in the 2d and 3d Regts. Mass. Militia, until his resignation and honorable discharge in 1805; placed on the U. S. Pension Roll, Oct 1, 1818, commenced to draw May 6, 1818; received $843.20 back pay and $96 per year until his death. The inscription on his marble tablet is as follows: "In memory of | Adjt. Russell Dewey, | who died Feb. 18, 1827, | Aged 72 years. | He was a lover of his country | And fought for her independence."

The following is a "Declaration" made by Adjt. Russell Dewey, and sent to the War Department, with his application for a pension, which was granted:

"Westfield, May 6th, 1818.

Marched from Chester on or about the 23d of April, 1775, and joined the troops in Cambridge, near Boston; enlisted on the forepart of May as fifer in Captain Child's company, Col. Gardener's regiment, for eight months. Was discharged in the fore part of Jan., 1776, and returned to Chester. Enlisted on the first of February under Capt. Grovner for three months in Maj. Cady's detachment and was appointed fife major of said detachment and marched immediately to Quebec. Was discharged on or about the 6th of May, when our troops retreated from that place and returned to Chester. Enlisted about the first of June under Capt. Gray, of Col. Woodbridge's regiment, for six months and marched immediately for Ticonderoga. Soon after our arrival at that place I was appointed Fife Maj. of Gen. Bricket's brigade. Was discharged about the first of December and returned to Westfield. Enlisted in February or March, 1777, during the war under Lieut. Martin Smith, of Capt. Ball's company, Col. Wm. Shepard's regiment, Gen. Glover's brigade, as Quarter Master Sergt. Rec'd my warrant as Q. M. Sergt. Sept. 14th, 1778. Was promoted to Wagon Conductor on the 21st of August, 1779, to Gen. Glover's brigade. Was returned promoted and left off the rolls in the regiment. Continued in the brigade until the fore part of June, 1780; then by the consent of Col. Shepard and Gen. Glover resigned and left the service and returned to Westfield.

RUSSEL DEWEY."

The following is a part of Adjutant Dewey's War Diary:

Jan. 30, 1776. A funeral. Traveled to the northward; traveled to Worthington.

31st. Tarried in the town that day.

Feb. 1. Traveled to Gageboro.

2d. Traveled to Landlord King's in New Lebanon.

3d. Traveled to Landlord Corbin's in Albany, had sum differance; lay at the barber's.

4th. We viewed the city; tarried 3 days; the 7th day we traveled to Landlord Briant's in Stillwater, there we heard the harpsicord and see the negro dance.

8th. Traveled to Saratoga.

9th. " " Landlord Smith's in Fort Edward, which makes in whole of our travel to this place 133 miles.

Feb. 10. We marched from Fort Edward to halfaway brook to Ld. Wing which was a plane way very bad traveling upon the account of a rain the night before; the water was a near about middle deep some part of the way.

11th. We marched from halfaway brook to Fort George; was a plane way. 7 miles.

12th. We left Fort George and came to Ticonderoga across the lake 40 miles.

13th. Left Ticonderoga came above Crown Point on the Lake Champlain; 20 miles.

14th. We marched on the lake to Stilburn which was 25 miles.

15th. We marched on the lake nearly 30 mile with the Co. and in our march one span of our horses broke through the lake which took us an hour to get them out; at night we made a halt for to encamp, it being 21 miles to any house; 8 of us had a mind to go to the house; we got leave of the Captain to go on; we traveled about 16 mile, two of us gave out and we could no go any further; we went on to the land and made a fire and stayed there that night; we 8 traveled 46 miles.

16th. We 8 marched to the white house and waited there for the Co. 5 miles.

17th. We left Lake Champlain 9 miles.

Sunday 18th. We marched on the river to St. John 21 miles.

19th. Left St. John and marched to Montreal 27 miles.

20. Lay by in Montreal.

21st. Viewed arms at night; 3 or 4 of us went to Col. Presson's quarters.

Thursday 22d. I felt had very bad cold and was very poorly.

23d and 24. Nothing remarkable happened. Amen.

Sunday 25th. I went to the French Church and see them carry on and heard the organ.

26th. 2 companies marched into Montreal and one marched for Quebec.

27th. A Post arrived at Montreal and brot. news that our troops had burnt and took Boston.

28th. We settled all our affairs in the mess and used the pot together.

29th. Nothing remarkable happened except 2 bottles of wine which was handed round among us considerable; dito. Amen!

March 1, 1776. Nothing remarkable happened.

2d. We used the pot together, strangely.

Sunday 3d. Nothing remarkable happened except brandy and loaf sugar.

4th. Nothing remarkable happened except a fire which broke out and burnt up the armorer shop and one gun that belonged to the Co. and how much more I cannot tell.

5th. 3 Cos. marched for Quebec. 11 slay load of provisions arrived to Place; at night 2 or 3 of us walk to the city and used the pot with Lieut. Herrinton.

6th. We left Montreal and marched for Quebec 4 miles.

7th. Proceeded on our march toward Quebec on the river St. Lawrence 20 miles.

8th. Marched on the river 22 miles it being settled all the way, we came by towns, with churches in them; nothing remarkable happened that day nor the day before only the Capt. cursing and swearing to the Lieut.

Saturday 9th. Nothing remarkable happened on our march 24 miles; we marched by 3 towns that day.

10th Marched by 2 towns and came to a town called the 3 Rivers; a large town with 3 meetinghouses 21 miles.

11th. We marched by 2 towns, nothing remarkable happened except sore eyes; 18 miles.

12. Lay still upon the account of its raining in the A. M. and one of our Co. being sick and unable to march.

13th. Marched 30 miles, part of the day we marched upon the land; we marched by 5 more towns that day.

14th. It was a very bad stormy day; we marched by 3 more churches one had 3 steeples; 20 miles.

15th. Was a fine pleasant day; we arrived at Quebec; we marched by 4 churches and 1 image that day; 22 miles. The whole of my march from Murri's field to this place is 520 miles.

Saturday 16th. Nothing remarkable happened except a smokehouse which our Co. was put into and almost smoked my eyes out; three company is march in this day.

17th. They fired from the walls of Quebec considerable.

Monday 18th. I viewed the wall of Quebec; they fired at me 2 or 3 times without danger.

19th. Nothing remarkable happened except the infection of the small pox, which we began to prepare for.

20th. Nothing remarkable happened.

21. " " " except hungry men; for we being a fixing for the small pox might not eat nor drink anything except bread and water, that is we could not git any thing else to eat.

22d. Nothing remarkable happened.

23d. We had news that the King's troops had taken 20 slay load of provisions; about 60 of our troops went down the river to retake them.

24th. It was a cold windy day and the snow flew and winds was so high that we was afraid to go out a door for fear we should be blowed away for our preparation brought us so low that we were almost as light as eagles.

Monday 25th. News came to head quarters that our men had killed and taken upward of 30 of the enemy.

26th. I begun to break out with the smallpox.

27th. The Commodore arrived at Quebec and brot. us the good news that Gen. Lee was at Crown Pt. with 1510 troops of them French Regulars from France and that the French brought 60 tons of powder with them.

28th. I was very sick.

29th. I grew better and got so well that I went to git my bottle but in vain the place where I left it was a grog shop; the man said it was stolen by somebody but swore he knew not where it was.

30th. The Regulars hawled a gun out of the city and fired at our main guard and just at night they killed one of our men.

31st. The Capt. or Lieut. went to the hospital and what beat all was some crows which kept a crowing round there and I could not kill them but I stirred them dito considerable.

Monday, April 1. Nothing remarkable happened.

2d. They wounded 2 of our men at the alarm post.

3d. Our men opened a battery from Point Levi upon the town; 3 Cos. marched in this day belonging to Col. Por—.

4th. Nothing remarkable happened except half allowance.

5th. Nothing remarkable happened.

6th. Gunpowder, smoke, fire and balls about these days.

7th. Ball flying in the air.

8th. Some firing.

9th. Continual firing from Pt. Levi and from the town.

Wednesday 10th. A Post arrived at Quebec and brot news that Boston was taken; he said that our people bilt batries at the mouth of the harbor and stoped the Shipin from going out or in, and that they had bilt another upon Dorchester Point and some others that they had bilt; that they drove the shipin up in a heap round the part of the town and that our people played upon them so smart that they did send out a flag of truce to git leave to go of with their baggage and stores, which was not granted, but our people at last marched into town and took it with the loss of a number of men; but how many we did not hear.

11th. Nothing remarkable happened.

12th. There was a report in the camp that a woman came out of the city this night and brought out this news, that there was a mutiny in the City and that Gen. Carlton was for giving up the City and Col. Macklen was for

keeping it. Macklen had the stronger party and over came Carlton and confined him.

15th. The Bull that we set such a great store by died and he is now dead for the want of blood, his blood is all gone which causes us to lament greatly; for his blood was excellent good and nourishing to nature.

Sunday 14th. Nothing remarkable happened.

15th. Was the day we longed to see for that was the day that our time was out and our Regiment had not past muster; we turned out that day to see if should Pass. and the muster-master not coming they whipped the Snake awhile and we was dismist for that time.

17th. A Post arrived to this Place and confirmed the news about Boston being taken and brot. news that the King of France had sent a delegate to the Congress and had sent over a ship load of war like stores, and that he would assist us if the King of England engaged the Hanoverians against us.

17th. Our Regiment turned out and mustered, it being the third time that we attempted the thing, and nobody appeared for to muster us; the same day about 40 of the Yorkers Paraded themselves before the General's for to git Liberty to go home. Some of them not being suited swore that they would plunder the inhabitants and fired at some people and tried to blow up the magazine but was taken and carried to the gard house and put in irons.

18th. 2 of our men deserted into the city.

19th. Nothing remarkable happened.

20th. " " " except the Co. turning out in the morning by 3 o'clock, the which the Co. never did before.

Sunday 21. 2 men coming to the river and calling for the canoe, I went to let them over and came to the other side and who should one of them be but George Knok and he not knowing me I set them over and then I spoke to them and then he knowed me and he seamed to be so glad to see me that he scarcely knew what to do with himself. This day 1 man died out of the Co. it being the first man we lost since we left home.

22d. Our men opened a Battery down by the nunnery upon the town and there was a continual fire from the batry and town all the A. M.; our men fire 40 shot from the batry that day and they Plumpt 39 of them into the thicket of the city.

23d. They fire from the town dismounted the Bellows with their balls but hurt nobody.

24th. One of our men was a raming down a hot ball and not having sufficient wading the gun went off and burned the man badly.

25th. We was alarmed in the night and ordered to be upon Abraham Plains immediately for what we knew not, but it was supposed that our men was a going to send a fire ship in among their shiping that lay hawled up close into the town in order to burn them but it being a rainy night our men

had but just turned out before we was dismist and there was nothing done that night.

26. There was such a firing that the air was ful of balls some of them flying one way and some the other; our men being so engaged afiring that they split one of their cannon and hurt 1 man very bad so that he died.

Feb. 3d, 1776. Pd. out for the Co. 3s. 3d.

Feb. 8. Pd. out 1s. 2d. for cider.

9th. Paper and paper box 2s.; more to a cheese 9s. 9d.

Montreal Feb. 25, 1776. Anthony Mors, Sarg. dr. to six Pounds of Sugar at one shilling lawful money per Pound myself included 6 sh.

28th. Due to Russell Dewey £13. Dr. to me Joshua Morse more to hard money 2s. Due to R. D. from J. Morse 3s. on our return home.

Pd. out at Landlord Ritchenson at Fort George 4s.

March 8. Corp. Pressons dr. for half a Point of rum 4d. more 4d.

He m. after Aug. 5, 1781, at W. Springfield, Mass., SOPHIA CHAPIN, dau. of Capt. Elisha and Miriam (Ely, dau. of Joseph and Margaret). (Capt. Chapin commanded Fort Massachusetts in 1754 and was massacred by the Indians at Hoosack, now Williamstown, Mass., July 11, 1756; his dau Sarah A. m. John Farnham, of Westfield, who had been one of Paul Jones' men;) b. April 14, 1748, at Springfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 13, 1830, ag. 82, at Westfield.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

112. Sewall, b. March 3, 1782; m.

113. William, b. June 7, 1784; m.

114. Sophia, b. Feb. 9, 1787; d. July 8, 1864, ag. 77, at Worcester, Mass; she joined Westfield church March 1, 1812; m. May 2, 1832, Noah Shepard, her cousin, son of Gen. William, (No. 48,) b. Feb. 20, 1769. He m. 1st Dolly Watson and had Dewey, who lived at Blandford, Mass.; George, who lived at Granville, Mass.; Marble; Thomas; Dolly, and Hannah.

115. Laura, b. March 18, 1790; d. July 6, 1844, ag. 54, at Lisbon, Ill.; m. Sept. 19, 1826, Rev. Samuel Perry, who grad. at Yale in 1824; was a Congregational minister; moved to Lisbon, Ill., and d. there after 1844, childless.

51.

GIDEON DEWEY, son of Moses, b. July 7, 1758, at Westfield, Mass.; d. June 11, 1830, ag. 71, at E. Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y.; appears as private on a Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Daniel Sackett's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., enlisted Aug. 20, 1777, discharged Nov. 29, 1777, served 3 mos. 18 days, 8 days' travel included, served to the northward; also on two Descriptive Lists of Men Enlisted from Westfield according to Resolve of

June 9, 1779, for 9 mos., age 21; 5 ft. 4 in. high, brown hair and complexion; delivered to Capt. J. Cooper, enlisted in Capt. D. Mosely's Co., Col. J. Mosely's regt.; also on a list of 9 mos. men in Capt. Pope's Co., 4 Regt., Col. Wm. Shepard's; served July 27, 1779, to April 27, 1780; was a pensioner; m. 1st, Dec. 27, 1781, at Deerfield, Mass., JOANNA ALLEN, dau. of David and Joanna (Severance, dau. of Joseph), b. Oct. 14, 1760, at Deerfield, Mass.; d. and he m. 2d April 13, 1803, at East Bloomfield, N. Y., Mrs. EUNICE WILLER, or WELLER, *nee* HAWLEY, b. 1773; living at Lima, Liv. Co., N. Y., in 1853; at Canandaigua, N. Y., with son Miles S. in 1860.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN IN CONNECTICUT.

116. Solomon, b. Nov. 28, 1783; m.
117. William, b. Jan. 27, 1793.
118. Gideon, 2d, b. Feb. 11, 1795; m.
119. David, b. Dec. 15, 1797; m.
120. Betsey, b. Dec. 10, 1799.

BY SECOND WIFE.

121. Birdsey, b. June 26, 1804; m.
122. Miles Sheldon, b. Sept. 13, 1806; m.
123. Lavinia, b. Nov. 8, 1808.
124. Sylvester B., b. June 23, 1811; lived at Rochester, N. Y., in 1860.

55.

SAMUEL DEWEY, 3d, son of Samuel, 2d, b. Jan. 25, 1737, at Sheffield, Mass., appears credited with 11 weeks and 5 days' service on Muster Roll of Capt. Elisha Noble's Company (of Sheffield), dated Boston, March 10, 1756; m. and had eight in his family at Skenesborough (now Whitehall), N. Y., in 1773; the town records of Whitehall were burned several years ago, so no record can be found of his family, but circumstances and traditions lead us to believe that the persons named below were some of his children.

SIXTH GENERATION.

127. Ezekiel, b. about 1770; m.
128. Solomon, b. March 12, 1778; m.
129. A daughter, b. ——; m. Alva Howard, and lived in northern New York.

57a.

ZENAS DEWEY, probably son of Samuel, 2d, and Elizabeth (Younglove), b. about 1750, near Sheffield, Mass.; Zeanus or Zenus Dewey appears as private on Lexington Alarm Roll in Capt. Agrippa Wells' co., Col.

Samuel William's regt.; marched from Greenfield, Mass., April 20, 1775; enlisted, May 1, in Continental Army; appears on an order for cartridge boxes dated June 18, 1775, in Capt. Oliver Parker's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; also with rank of corporal in Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt., dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; served 3 mos. 8 days from Deerfield; also as private in Capt. Russell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; also signed an order for bounty coat due for 8 mos. service in 1775 in Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt., dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775; m. Dec. 26, 1779, at Falls Village, Conn., JOANNA ROOT, dau. of Phineas and Rebecca (Wing).

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT FALLS VILLAGE, CANAAN, CONN.

130. Isabelle, b. Feb. 12, 1781; m. March 27, 1800, at Norfolk, Conn., James Stone.
131. Zenas, 2d, b. March 22, 1782.
Philo, b. Feb. 15, 1784; d. soon.
Diana, b. March 25, 1786; d. soon.
132. Philo, b. Jan. 12, 1789.
133. Joanna, b. Oct. 31, 1790.
134. Diana, b. Nov. 3, 1794.
135. Minerva, b. Aug. 8, 1798.
136. Rebecca, b. June 13, 1800.
137. Samuel Younglove, b. July 10, 1802.

58.

JONATHAN DEWEY, 2d, son of Jonathan, b. Oct. 21, 1732, at Suffield, Conn.; was living there as late as Feb. 1800; m. Nov. 18, 1766, at Suffield, Conn., LYDIA COOPER, dau. of Timothy and Lydia, b. Aug. 13, 1742, at Springfield, Mass.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT SUFFIELD.

138. Catharine, b. Jan. 7, 1768.
139. Samuel, b. April 23, 1770.
140. Lydia, b. May 8, 1772.

65.

JOANNA DEWEY, dau. of Israel, 2d, b. Aug. 2, 1743, at Westfield, Mass.; d. March 11, 1817, ag. 74; m. Feb. 6, 1765, JOHN MORSE, of Pittsfield, Mass., son of Isaac and Elizabeth, of Shrewsbury, b. Feb. 25, 1736; d. Feb. —, 1825, ag. 89, having lived at Washington, Mass.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Sarah, b. Feb. 18, 1767; d. Jan. 6, 1850, at Joy, N. Y.; m. John Granger, of Sodus, N. Y.
2. Electa, b. Dec. 24, 1768; d. March 5, 1805; m. Dea. Franklin, of Washington, Mass.
3. John, b. Jan. 7, 1771; lived in N. Y. State.
4. Parthena, b. July 27, 1775; d. Aug. 3, 1800; m. Hutchinson H. Moore, of Junius, N. Y.
5. Enoch D., b. Dec. 14, 1777; lived in Union Co., O.
6. William, b. Feb. 3, 1780; d. in Bedford, O.
7. Ezekiel, b. Feb. 15, 1782; m. 1805, Lois Sibley; lived at Brunson, O.
8. Charles D., b. Feb. 13, 1784; m. Ann Buck, of Lanesboro, Mass.; lived at Lowville, N. Y.
9. Aurelia, b. April 4, 1786; m. Truman Turrell; lived at Attica, N. Y.
10. Joanna, b. July 20, 1788; m. Hutchinson H. Moore, of Junius, N. Y.

66.

ENOCH DEWEY, son of Israel, 2d, b. Oct. 15, 1745, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 16, 1778, ag. 32, of small-pox, at Pittsfield, Mass., while on a journey; he appears on a list of men in Capt. Eli Root's co., Col. Easton's regt., who enlisted Aug. 4, 1775, marched to Canada and served till Dec. 30, 1775, 22 weeks, 2 days, enlisted for Pittsfield; m. Aug. 14, 1772, MARTHA FOOTE, dau. of Daniel and Martha (Stillman), b. June 10, 1754, at Simsbury, Conn.; d. Jan. 30, 1831, ag. 76, at Middlebury, Vt.; she m. 2d, May —, 1779, Roger Noble, son of Israel, and settled in Middlebury, Vt.; joined Pittsfield church in 1775.

SIXTH GENERATION.

141. Stillman, b. July 1, 1773; m.
William, bapt. Feb. 25, 1776, at Pittsfield; d. March 11, 1776, ag. 11 mos.
142. Patty, bapt. May 18, 1777; d. June —, 1821, ag. 44; m. 1797, Jacob Fuller, of New Haven, Vt.

68.

STEPHEN DEWEY, son of Israel, 2d, b. Oct. 24, 1749, at Westfield, Mass.; d. May 17, 1826, ag. 49, at Sidney, N. Y.; a farmer at Westfield and Sidney; appears as private in Lieut. John Shepard's co., marched from Westfield, April 20, 1775, served 8 days, then enlisted for 8 months in Capt. Park's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; made a corporal and was quartermaster at the same time; appears as quartermaster's sergeant in an order dated June

11, 1775; re-enlisted Oct. 21, 1776, for 28 days, as private in David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; m. Feb. 8, 1775, NAOMI BAGG, dau. of Daniel, 2d, and Abigail (Dewey, No. 8024), b. Sept. 25, 1750, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 4, 1818, ag. 67, at Sidney, N. Y.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

143. William, b. June 4, 1775; m.
144. Naomi, b. Nov. 2, 1777; d. unm. June 5, 1854, ag. 76.
145. Roxy, b. Feb. 16, 1780; m. Jan. 10, 1800, John Bissell.
146. Clarissa, b. Feb. 28, 1783; d. unm. Dec. 30, 1804, ag. 21.
147. Roger, b. Aug. 15, 1785; m.
148. Daniel, b. Oct. 18, 1789; m.

69.

NOBLE DEWEY, son of Israel, 2d, b. June 15, 1752, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Dec. 23, 1830, ag. 78; m. Aug. 20, 1772, ELEANOR POMEROY, dau. of Lieut. Daniel and Rachel (Mosely, dau. of Joseph; she m. 1763, Lieut. Moses Dewey, No. 27), b. Oct. 20, 1752, at Northampton, Mass.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

151. Electe, b. —— Nov. 16, 1772; m. Jan. 8, 1796, Oliver Bush, son of Zachariah, 2d and Mary (Falley), b. Aug. 13, 1770, at Westfield.
152. Eunice, b. —— 1776; d. unm. July 8, 1829, ag. 53, at Stockbridge, Mass., having lived in the family of H. W. Dwight for 3 or 4 years; in her will she gave all her estate to her four sisters, excluding Mrs. Bush, and her aged father to have a support for life out of it; joined Westfield church March 4, 1804.
153. Lucretia, b. —— 1779; d. unm. Sept. 4, 1849, ag. 70, at Springfield.
154. Lucy, b. —— 1781; m. Dec. 1, 1812, at Northampton, Mass., Enoch Jewett, and had Isabella; Frances; Henry; Albert; Edward; they moved to near Cleveland, O.
155. Mary, b. July, 25, 1785; m.
156. Eleanor, b. —— 1787; d. unm. March 25, 1834, ag. 47, at Northampton; willed her cousin Mrs. Nancy Bolter $1,500, the rest to her 5 Jewett nephews and nieces.

A son, b. Nov. —, 1788; d. April 22, 1789.

157. George, b. 1790; lived at Litchfield, Conn., and Springfield, Mass.; made his will March 4, 1842, at Litchfield; after his death his wife was to have the use of all of his property and at her death it was to go to Sarah E. Terrell; he m. Sept. 10, 1815, at Litchfield. Sabra Johnson, dau. of Azariah, who d. March 8, 1853, aged 59, at Springfield; on the 25th of Aug., 1863, Sarah E. Upson, of New Britain,

Conn., was appointed administrator of the estate of George Dewey, late of Springfield, the the executrix having deceased. (See Hampden County, Mass., Probate Records, Vol. 26, p. 442; Vol. 29, p. 106.)

70.

EZEKIEL DEWEY, son of Israel, 2d, b. July 1, 1754, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Aug. 17, 1797, ag. 43; lived at Pittsfield until March, 1795, when he bought of his brother, Israel Dewey, for £220, 11 acres, a dwelling house and barn on Shaker road at Westfield; this was valued at only £110 in June, 1798; m. —— 1783, at Pittsfield, Mass., Mrs. HANNAH BAKER or BARKER; she was probably the Widow Dewey who d. Jan. 17, 1811, ag. 45, at Westfield; David Hannum, chosen guardian of David, son of Ezekiel, deceased, Nov. 26, 1805, may have been brother to Mrs. Hannah Dewey.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT PITTSFIELD.

161. Otis, b. about 1784; m.
162. David Little, b. —— 1788; m.
163. Theodosia, b. Nov. 28, 1791; m.
164. Enoch, b. March 3, 1793; m.
165. George Rodney, b. Dec. 11, 1795, at Westfield; m.
166. Ezekiel, 2d, b. May 9, 1797; m.

71.

ISRAEL DEWEY, 3d, son of Israel, 2d, b. Jan. 6, 1757, at Westfield, Mass.; moved to "Black River Country" in N. Y., probably Jefferson county; said to have served 4 months in the Revolutionary War, 1776; m. Nov. 23, 1786, at Westfield, Mass., LYDIA WELLER, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Bridgeman), b. May 22, 1760.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

167. Martin, b. Aug. 21, 1791; m.

Probably others not heard of by compilers.

73.

HERMAN DEWEY, son of Israel, 2d, b. Oct. 18, 1761, at Westfield, Mass.; appears as private on muster and pay roll of Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt., of Hampshire Co., Mass., enlisted July 28, served to Sept. 2, 1779, at New London, Conn.; also in Capt. Mosely's co., Col. Mosely's regt., for 3 mos., Oct. 26, 1780, raised by order of Resolves of June, 1780; moved to Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., and kept a tavern over twenty years; m. after Jan. 30, 1785, SARAH NOBLE, dau. of Rev. Gideon and Christian (Cadwell), b. Sept. 5, 1761, at Westfield.

SIXTH GENERATION.

171. Joanna, b. —— 1786.
172. Rowland, b. —— 1788; lived in Herkimer Co., N. Y.
173. Jared, b. —— 1790.
174. Henry, b. —— 1792.
175. Electa, b. —— 1794.

75.

SARAH DEWEY, dau. of Aaron, b. June 23, 1748, at Westfield, Mass.; d. May 24, 1800, ag. 51, at Suffield, Conn.; m. Feb. 21, 1775, at Suffield, Conn., ITHEMER REMINGTON, son of Samuel, 2d, and Abigail (Lane), b. Feb. 29, 1748, at Suffield, Conn; there d. March 11, 1792, ag. 44.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT SUFFIELD.

1. Ithemer, 2d, b. Sept. 2, 1783; d. Feb. 15, 1834.
2. Sarah, b. Aug. 2, 1785.
3. Clarissa, b. April 22, 1787.
4. Charlotte, b. Aug. 4, 1789.

76.

AARON DEWEY, 2d, son of Aaron, b. Jan. 15, 1751, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 17, 1824, ag. 73 at Franklin, N. Y.; a farmer at Westfield, Mass.; moved to Franklin, N. Y., about 1800; appears on a muster and pay-roll of Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt., Oct. 21, Nov. 17, 1776; marched to re-enforce the Northern Army, commanded by Lt.-Col. Timothy Robinson. On the 12th of February, 1798, "Aaron Dewey, of Westfield, yeoman, and wife Sybel deeded to Roland Parks, gent. a homelot or homestead in Westfield, 5 1-2 acres with dwelling house, barn, etc., bounded west on the highway (Shaker road), Westfield to Suffield, north on Stephen Ashley's land, east and south on John Dewey;" m. March 12, 1777, SIBYL CADWELL, dau. Abel and Anna (Dwight), b. Aug. 7, 1755, at Westfield.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

181. Aaron, 3d, b. Oct. 10, 1777; m.
Eunice, b. Dec. 19, 1779; d. Aug. 15, 1790, ag. 10.
Charles, b. Jan. 29, 1782; d. Jan. 27, 1783.
182. Sibyl, b. Nov. 7, 1783; d. unm. April 18, 1868, ag. 84.
183. Charles, b. June 15, 1786; m.
184. Anna, b. Aug. 20, 1788; m.
185. Royal Dwight, b. Oct. 3, 1791; m.
186. Eunice, b. Feb. 24, 1794; m.

77.

JOHN DEWEY, son of Aaron, b. Jan. 20, 1754, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 31, 1821, ag. 67, at Leyden, N. Y.; was a clothier; selectman at Westfield, 1797–8, and 1801; moved to Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., in 1802. He was one of the company of Minute men which marched from Westfield on the Lexington Alarm April 19, 1775; re-enlisted April 28 for eight months in Captain Park's company, Col. Danielson's regiment. He kept a diary telling of his experiences in the army from April 4, 1776, to Feb. 13, 1777, as follows:

"*Journal of John Dewey, a Private in the 3d Massachusetts Regiment, from April 4th, 1776, to February 20th, 1777.*

April 4th, A. D. 1776. — We marched from Roxbury Camp to Dedham; lodged at Walpole.

5th — to Wentham; lodged at Attleboro.

6th — to Tucket; lodged at Providence.

7th — to Johnson; lodged at Scituate.

8th — to Coventry; lodged at Vollentown.

9th — to Plainfield; lodged at Norwich two nights.

11th — to New London.

Sunday night, the 14th inst., we lodged aboard the sloop called the Lion, commanded by Capt. Champten. At 9 o'clock in the morning we set sail for New York; we sailed about three miles; the wind shifted, and we were obliged to halt. At night we sailed back into New London harbor; in the morning (16th inst.) the wind favored us. With a pleasant gale about sunrise in the morning we hoisted sail, and we sailed within about eighteen miles of New York; at sunset we cast anchor. The next day we got into New York about noon, and a fine city it is.

May 6th — Our regiment moved into tents about two miles from the city, by the side of the North river.

September 14th, evening — We marched out of New York. On the 15th, at 9 o'clock, the regular troops landed on the island.

16th — There was an engagement; our men drove them; the number that was killed is unknown to me; the engagement held about two hours; the same day our regiment crossed the ferry just below Fort Washington, and encamped by the river at Burdet's ferry, thirteen miles from New York.

18th — We moved about two miles to a place called the English neighborhood and encamped.

20th — We marched back and encamped half a mile from Fort Constitution — 1 mile.

22d — In the evening we marched to Bull's ferry and worked there all night stopping the roads to prevent the enemy approaching — 3 miles.

23d — We marched to Bergen and encamped — 8 miles.

October 5th — We marched from Bergen to the English neighborhood, about twelve miles, and encamped.

13th — We marched from the [camps], crossed Burdett's ferry and marched to King's bridge and lodged there.

14th — We marched to Capt. Chester, about a mile from the town, and encamped — 14 miles.

16th — We marched about one mile toward Frog Point and encamped in the woods.

17th — We marched to West Chester, about two miles, and encamped.

19th — About 8 in the morning we had an alarm as we were marching off; we heard the small arms very brisk; Col. Read's regiment attacked them, but was obliged to retreat with the loss of two men. About noon Col. Shepard's regiment tackled them, but was obliged to retreat with the loss of one man.

20th — We encamped at Mile Square, about 4 miles from West Chester, where the engagement was.

25th — We marched to White Plains. 26th — Encamped; 13 miles.

27th — We marched almost 1 mile and encamped on a hill in a wheat field.

28th — They had an engagement in White Plains.

29th — We moved up a hill in the woods about 10 rods and encamped.

November 10th — We moved from Mount Misery about a mile and a half, into the bounds of North Castle.

16th — Fort Constitution was taken.

26th — Marched to N. Castle — 12 miles.

28th — Marched to Crum Pond — 12 miles.

December 1st — Marched to Peekskill — 5 miles.

3d — Marched to King's Ferry, 4 miles; crossed the ferry and encamped.

4th — Marched to Haverstraw, 5 miles; a detachment of 100 men from each brigade to reconnoitre with Gen. Lee.

5th — Marched to Cacoat; 10 miles.

6th — Marched to Ramapo; 16 miles.

7th — Marched to Pompton; 4 miles.

8th — Marched to Hanover; 8 miles.

9th — Marched to Chatham; 8 miles.

10th — Marched to Morristown; 7 miles.

11th — We lay by, and at night it snowed and rained very hard.

12th — Marched to Pepack; 12 miles.

13th — About 9 o'clock Gen. Lee was taken by a plan of the Tories at Baskingridge. We marched to Germantown; 7 miles.

14th — Marched to Rockaway; 9 miles.

15th — Marched to Phillipsburgh; we marched all day and till 5 o'clock in the [morn. (?)]; crossed Delaware river at Eagletown; 24 miles.

18th — Marched to Bethlehem: crossed the river at Rope Ferry; 14 miles. Bethlehem is inhabited by the Moravians.

19th — Marched to Burlington; 16 miles.

20th — It snowed and rained; we laid by.

21st — We struck our tents and marched to Newtown; 14 miles.

24th — Marched one mile to another grove.

25th, Christmas Day — Gen. Washington, with part of his army, marched to Trenton, where was a body of the enemy stationed (Hessians and a number of light horse); we marched 4 miles to Brown's ferry; crossed Delaware river at 10 o'clock at night; marched 8 miles towards Trenton.

26th — Attacked the town, and after a smart cannonading and musketry of about an hour we killed, took prisoners and put to flight the whole body of the enemy. The number of prisoners taken at Trenton; 1 colonel, 2 lieutenant-colonels, 3 majors, 4 captains, 8 lieutenants, 12 ensigns, 92 sergeants, 12 drummers, 9 musicians, 25 servants, 742 privates; total 910 —

Number killed of the enemy, 1 colonel, 2 captains, 3 lieutenants, 60 privates. 2,150 of our men were in the action. The loss on our side was very inconsiderable, but only 4 or 5 killed, and 13 wounded. It was severe cold, and it snowed, rained and hailed the night after the 25th and all day the 26th. In the time of the action our regiment was ordered through a river which proved to be about midthigh, in order to cut off the enemy's retreat; we marched back to the ferry in the lots and wet; there were so many of us to cross that we could not get over before the next morning; there were two of our men perished of the cold and wet, and one Hessian.

27th — We arrived in camp after a very fatiguing journey of 14 miles. This is a Christmas worthy of remembrance.

30th — We struck our tents and turned them into the store, and marched to Trenton; 9 miles.

31st — This day our time was out and by the General's desire we agreed to stay six weeks longer.

January 2, 1777 — About 10 o'clock our camp was alarmed; the enemy had collected the chief of their forces from Princetown and Brunswick, and had begun their march to Trenton to attack us there. After our army had got posted in the best manner for their own defense, our brigade, with some other troops, was ordered to march up the river to a certain fordway, to prevent the enemy crossing the river. At this place we were drawn up in a line, where the enemy upon the other side took much advantage of the ground, which [they] improved, to cannonade us very severely when there was nothing to cover us from their shot but the open air. After going through an operation of this kind we retreated a small distance to a grove of wood, in which we built our fires; the enemy encamped right against us upon the other side of the river. A part of the enemy marched about sunset into Trenton and got repulsed by our troops, so the whole of the enemy encamped on one side of the river, and ours on the other.

3d — In the morning at 1 o'clock we were ordered to swing our packs and march off; the most profound silence was to be observed on the march to Princeton; we steered our course, and about 8 o'clock we attacked the town; the enemy sallied out and gave us battle with a great deal of spirit and insolence; a large number were killed and 380 taken prisoners; the rest made their escape. Our loss was 30 or 40 killed and a number wounded; the enemy we left fighting the lines at Trenton had then taken alarm and was pursuing us with a great fury. We plundered the town and pursued our march this night. We arrived at Summerset, 26 miles from Trenton, where we lay out in the open air.

4th — Marched to Pluckemin, 14 miles, and encamped without tents or barracks.

6th — Marched to Morristown, 18 miles.

8th — The brigade marched to Chatham; I, being unwell, staid at Morristown until the 12th, then I joined the regiment, 8 miles. This day our people took possession of Elizabethtown, and they killed and took 200 in and about that place.

22d — Marched to Springfield; 4 miles.

27th — Marched to Westfield; 5 miles. The division marched on to Scotch Plains, 3 miles.

28th — I crossed at 5 o'clock, and marched on and found the regiment.

29th — Marched to Elizabethtown, 12 miles.

31st — To Springfield and to Chatham, 11 miles.

24th inst. — [Col. Parker, with a scouting party which consisted of 300 men, engaged a party of the English troops of 500 that came out from Amboy after hay; they had two field pieces, and our men had none. The Regulars got the heights, and our men had the lowlands; the action came on. Col. Parker and his party stood about 7 or 8 fires; the enemy's field pieces played so hot that they were obliged to retreat. Our men killed 25 of the enemy and wounded 70; we had not so much as a man killed, but 2 taken.] "

"CHATHAM, in New Jersy State, February 14, 1777.

I began my march to New England, and marched to Pompton Plains, 23 miles. 15th, marched to Cacoat, 26 miles. 16th, marched to Chatliens, to the Peekskill, and to Chatlien's Manor; lodged at Fredericksborough, 40 miles. Rode 18 miles in a stage.

17th, to Quaker Hill; lodged at Ldt. Coon's, in Dover; 20 miles. 18th, to the Oblongs and Sharon; lodged at Salisbury; 23 miles.

19th, to Sheffield, 8 miles.

20th, to Lt. Crary's, at Westfield; 36 miles."

"[DISCHARGE.]

CHATHAM, Feb. 13, 1777.

These may certify that John Dewey hath faithfully served the term he engaged for in the 3d regiment, and is discharged with honor, and hath liberty to return to New England, and carry with him his arms, they being his own property.

N. PETERS, *Commanding*."

In a deed, dated April 15, 1789, Datis Ensign, of Chester, Mass., clothier, and Isaac Ensign, of Westfield, yeoman, for £11 sold to John Dewey, of Westfield, "a certain fulling mill in Westfield on two-mile brook, adjoining Bagg's mill, with all utensils belonging to the same; liberty to use sd-mill for fulling cloth, when the water runs over the dam of the grist mill, adjoining."

M. Sept. 16, 1780, by family records, ACHSAH CLAPP, dau. of Aaron and Jemima, b. Jan. 3, 1758, at Northampton, Mass.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

187. Sally, b. Sept. 2, 1781; m.
188. John, 2d, b. April 16, 1783; m.
189. Walter, b. Aug. 20, 1785; m.
190. Chester, b. Dec. 7, 1787; m.
Perez, b. May 19, 1790; d. Aug. 17, 1791.
191. Perez, b. Dec. 18, 1792; d. Nov. 13, 1861, ag. 68, unm. and intestate, having been a successful merchant in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and accumulated about $65,000.
192. Achsah, b. May 26, 1795; m.
193. Lester, b. Jan. 12, 1798; m.

78.

SILAS DEWEY, son of Aaron, b. Jan. 9, 1761, at Westfield, Mass.; d. after 1840, at Suffield, Conn.; lived at W. Suffield, Conn.; was a private in 1st Conn. regt., July 1–Dec. 9, 1780, Col. Jedediah Huntington's; was a pensioner 1832 in Hartford Co.; living in 1840; m. Jan. 18, 1791, at Suffield, ELIZABETH SPENCER, dau. of Daniel and Patience (Old), b. there May 21, 1767; there d. Aug. 3, 1834, ag. 67.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT SUFFIELD.

195. Elizabeth, b. March 9, 1792; d. Jan. 26, 1865, ag. 72, at Suffield, Conn.; there m. Nov. 28, 1816, Phineas Hanchett, b. 1792; d. March 19, 1865, ag. 73; they had Elizabeth Caroline, b. Feb. 27, 1818; David, b. Oct. 8, 1820; Wm. Henry, b. Jan. 8, 1823; Jane Louisa, b. Dec. 20, 1824.
196. Silas, 2d, b. Apr. 15, 1790; m.
197. Phineas Spencer, b. Jan. 27, 1799; m.

79.

LEVI DEWEY, son of Aaron, b. Jan. 28, 1764, at Westfield, Mass.; d. April 30, 1827, ag. 63, at Meadville, Pa, whither he had moved June, 1817, in ox teams, from Norwich Bridge, Huntington, Mass.; a blacksmith; Baptist deacon at Meadville and considered a marvel of business integrity, irreproachable in character; appears as private on a pay-roll of Capt. Hezekiah Russell's 2d co., Sept. 27, 1784, served June 15–17, 1782, against insurgents at Northampton, Mass., by order of Elisha Porter, sheriff; m. ——, 1791, MARY SCOTT, b. May 6, 1770; d. Dec. 24, 1836, ag. 65.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT HUNTINGTON.

201. Levi, 2d, b. Feb. 14, 1792; m.
202. Ann, b. Jan. 24, 1794; m.
203. Susan, b. April 3 1796; d. Oct. 20, 1859, ag. 63, at Meadville, Pa.; m. March 18, 1824, A. Smith Harroan, and had John S., b. Sept. 15, 1835.
204. David, b. March 12, 1798; m.
205. Justin, b. April 4, 1800; m.
206. Stiliman, b. Feb. 16, 1802; m.
207. Amanda F., b. July 9, 1804; m. John Sizer, who d. June 8, 1838, and had S. Newell, b. Nov. 15, 1830, a farmer; Amelia M., b. Aug. 25, 1833; Franklin, b. ——; a farmer.
208. Mary, b. March 19, 1808; d. Feb. 23, 1835, ag. 26; m. Jan. 10, 1828, Urban Parsons, b. Dec. 20, 1801, at Hawley, Mass., and had

William K., b. Oct. 30, 1828; Nancy F., b. July 10, 1830; m. J. C. Cummings, of Sioux Falls, S. D.; A. Judson, b. June 10; d. July 30, 1832; Ann D., b. Nov. 15, 1833; m. John Hart, of Buffalo Co., Wis.

209. Sarah N., b. April 16, 1811; d. unm. Feb. 6, 1885, ag. 73.

91.

THOMAS DEWEY, son of Zebediah, b. about 1753, at Tyringham, Mass.; d. Jan. 2, 1813, Milton, Vt., where he was one of the first settlers, Feb. 15, 1782, and was prominent in town affairs for many years after 1788; served in his father's company of Vt. militia; m. July 22, 1784, at Poultney, Vt., CHARITY ASHLEY, who was living Aug. 23, 1848, ag. 83, at Milton, Vt., when she applied for a pension.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT MILTON, VT.

211. Anne, b. Nov. 8, 1785.
212. Rising, b. April 27, 1786 (?).
213. John, b. April 15, 1789; m. Emily Stone.
214. Fanny, b. Jan. 15, 1794; m. Loren Brigham and moved west.
215. Betsey A., b. Feb. 3, 1807; d. Sept. 21, 1882, ag. 75, at Winooski, Vt., childless; m. Dr. John S. Webster, b. Jan. 2, 1796; d. Dec. 30, 1863, ag. 67.

92.

ZEBEDIAH DEWEY, 2d, son of Zebediah, b. 1757 or 1767, at Tyringham, Mass.; d. April 16, 1813, at Milton, Vt., where he was an early settler; m. Nov. 25, 1790, at Poultney, Vt., LOIS MOSELY; d. April —, 1844, at Burlington. Vt.; she m. 2d, —— Brigham.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

216. John Mosely, b. Aug. 11, 1791, at Poultney, Vt.; m.
217. Abigail, b. Oct. 15, 1793; d. March 27, 1871, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. —— Pinney.
218. Persis, b. Sept. 16, 1796; d. Oct. 17, 1872, at Fall River, Wis.; m. Nov. 8, 1814, Dan. Day, of Winooski Falls and Burlington, Vt.; they had 4 sons and 5 daus. (p. 94 Day Gene.).
219. Harriet, b. Oct. 18, 1799; d. May 12, 1819.

97.

AZARIAH DEWEY, son of Zebediah, b.——, 1765, at Tyringham, Mass.; d. March 31, 1832, ag. 67, at Poultney, Vt., where his father settled about

1773; bought land at Castleton in 1796 and held same until 1827; lived at Milton, Vt., a few years, but returned to Poultney to settle his father's estate; commissioned captain of Poultney militia company, 1798, by Gov. Tichenor, but discharged by own request the same year; m. AMELIA SMITH, who d.; m. 2d, LOUISE DARBY, dau. of Phineas and Sarah, who d. March 18, 1853.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

221. Solomon Jackson, b. ——, 1799; m.
222. Archibald, b. Feb. 17, 1801; m.
223. Abigail, b. ——; m. Eli Anderson and lived in Mich.

BY SECOND WIFE.

224. Benjamin Franklin, b. ——; living on the old homestead at Poultney, in 1898; m. Dec. 20, 1866, M. Caroline Fry, widow of James Fry.
225. John Milton, b. Oct. 2, 1810; m.
226. J. Randolph, b. ——; lived near the old homestead in Poultney in 1898; m. Melissa Brown.
227. Henry, b. ——; d. ——.
228. Eliza, b. ——; d. ——.
229. James Monroe, b. July 31, 1826; lived at Fair Haven, Vt.; at Berlin, Mass., in 1898; m. Dec. 11, 1851, at Fair Haven, Lucy Loraine Wood, dau. of Samuel and Sabrina (Andrews), b. March 8, 1827; d. June 23, 1870; he m. 2d, May 14, 1873, Susan Stevens, dau. of Abil Barnum and Sophronia (Manning), b. Feb. 18, 1833, at Poultney, Vt.

98.

JONATHAN DEWEY, son of Zebediah, b. about 1770, probably at Tyringham, Mass.; d. ——, at Mendon, N. Y., where he had lived several years; m. —— NEWTON.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

231. Nelson, b.——.
232. Zebediah, b. Jan. 1, 1810; m. Esther Mears and lived at Rutland, Vt.; one son George H., b. March 27, 1837, at Rutland, where he is a farmer in 1898; m. about 1865, Celestia Lucy Hewes, b. Oct. 31, 1836, at Blue Island, Ill.; their children live at Grant Park, Ill.; one, Bert George, b. 1867, at Crete, Ill., is a brick manufacturer; m. Dec. 27, 1894, at Grant Park, Ill., Minta Smith, dau. of Jackson and Elizabeth (Hayden), b. Feb. 9, 1870, at Yellowhead, Ill.; the others are Harrie, Nelson and Bertha.

233. William, b.
234. Daniel, b.
235. Perley, b.
236. Julia, b.

99.

DAVID DEWEY, M. D., son of Zebediah, b. March 1, 1778, at Poultney, Vt.; the second child born after the return of the settlers; d. Oct. 2, 1841, ag. 63, of stomach trouble, at Poultney, where he was a physician, farmer, inventor and manufacturer; stood 5 ft. 8 in.; weighed 135 lbs. Invented and patented in 1809, the first implement for shearing cloth by machinery, consisting of a twisted shear blade, a shearing board and rollers, over which the cloth was stretched as it passed between the shear blade and board. There being no blacksmith in the vicinity that could weld iron on steel for the blades of his machine, he went to Connecticut, learned the art, came back and taught his blacksmith; built a dam, trip-hammer and shops for the manufacture of his machines, which were carried away by the flood of 1811. Gave up the practice of medicine and devoted his time to the manufacture of his machines, which proved very lucrative for several years. From now on business of various kinds seemed to multiply on his active mind. He purchased other farms and engaged more extensively in farming. His mind was not idle as regards improvements on the shearing machine, for again, in 1814, he received letters patent for the invention of a "Vibrating Shearing Machine," an improvement by which a vibratory motion was given to the shear blade. These letters were signed by James Madison, President; James Monroe, Secretary of State, and Richard Rush, Attorney General. In 1816, near the site of the trip-hammer shop, he built a cotton factory, having rebuilt the dam some time before. He now engaged very extensively, for those times, in the manufacture of cotton cloth. The next year he built and moved into his last place of residence. He also moved down the old school house of district No. 3, and made it an appendix to his factory. He continued his factory until it ceased to be profitable. In 1818 he again received letters patent for a second improvement on the shearing machine, and continued their manufacture. About this time he went into the mercantile business with William Wheeler, in the north half of the house now (1875) occupied by Mrs. P. M. Ross, East Poultney. Also about this time he built and carried on one of the ten distilleries which have been run in this town; but becoming convinced that the business was a wicked crime against society, he stopped it and let the distillery rot down. At the decline of the price of cotton goods, he changed his factory into a clothier's works, and put into one part of his factory a carding machine, built in the building by John Colby, Esq., of Hartland, Vt.; he worked a whole year in the building thereof.

Dr. Dewey at one time owned a share of the printing office and fixtures of the Northern Spectator, a paper printed formerly at East Poultney. These various branches of business were carried on by him until they ceased to be as lucrative as he desired, and then his restless and inventive mind sought and produced others. During all these years he kept up his farming interests, which so increased on him that he at one time was owner of and carrying on no less than six farms in this and adjoining towns. His home farm was purchased of Titus Watson, and with the farm he took "Capt. Bill Watson," a doughty hero of the Revolution, to board, as a sort of dependency.

In 1837, Dr. Dewey received letters patent for the invention of the "Spring-Tooth Horse Rake," an implement which at once materially shortened the season and reduced the labor of haying, and of which the present improved spring-tooth wheel-rakes are but the outgrowth. Farmers of the present day can hardly realize the vast amount of labor saved by the agricultural machinery invented during these later years for their use and benefit.

Dr. Dewey was one of those wiry, nervous men, who never know when they are tired, and possess the power of inspiring all about them with activity and energy. Such was his vigor and activity that quite often after his sixtieth year he was known to walk to Whitehall, N. Y., rather than care for and make use of a horse. Although shrewd in the acquisition of wealth, he was generous to the poor and liberal in the support of public institutions. His political bias may be known by his being elected the first secretary of the "Washington Benevolent Society," a society brought out in the interest of the "Federalists," in 1808. He became a professor of religion after the death of his youngest daughter, united with the Congregational Church in Poultney, and remained an active and consistent member until his death; m. March 1, 1802, ANNA MORSE, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Coleman), b. about 1778, living in 1875.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT POULTNEY.

237.	Charlotte Mosely,	b. Sept. 8, 1804; m.
238.	Esther,	b. Feb. 2, 1807; m.
239.	Jacob Catlin,	b. Jan. 10, 1808; m.
	David,	b. ——, 1810; d. ——, 1814.
	William,	b. ——; d. soon.
240.	Zebediah,	b. Aug. 16, 1813; m.
241.	Thomas David,	b. Oct. 7, 1815; m.
242.	Laura Augusta,	b. Feb. 14, 1820; m.
243.	Harriet,	b. ——, 1822; m.
	James C.,	b. ——; d. soon.
	Lucretia,	b. ——, 1829; d. March 6, 1832.

103.

SOLOMON DEWEY, son of Medad, b. Nov. 7, 1758, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. May 6, 1804, ag. 45, called cordwainer in 1794; appears as private in Capt. Jonathan Stearn's co. of Col. Dickinson's regt., commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp, marched on alarm at Ticonderoga; served July 7–Aug. 12, 1777; also in expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, Sept. 20–Oct. 14, 1777, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; he lived south of Little River District school house at Westfield; m. Nov. 23, 1786, ESTHER DEWEY, No. 74, dau. of Israel, 2d, b. Nov. 15, 1783; d. April 7, 1835, ag. 71.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

244. Fanny, b. Jan. 16, 1789; d. unm. Oct. 28, 1812, ag. 23.
245. Rhoda, b. March 20, 1790; m.
246. Arabelle, b. Sept. 11. 1792; d. unm. Jan. 2, 1865, ag. 72.
247. Ashbel, b. June 19, 1795; m.
248. Julia, b. Jan. 20, 1798; m.
249. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 26, 1801; m.
250. Theodore, b. March 2, 1810; d. June 8, 1848, ag. 38, at Springfield, Mass., where he was an armorer; m. Hannah Foote; they had Ellen, b. ——, 1845, living at Springfield, Mass.; Theodore, b. March 22; d. Sept. 25, 1849.

104.

MEDAD DEWEY, 2d, son of Medad, b. Dec. 20, 1760, at Westfield, Mass.; d. April 15, 1849, ag. 88, at Leyden, N. Y.; a farmer at Westfield, Little River District; moved in 1800, with family and goods on ox sled; they followed the Mohawk Valley and arrived at Leyden in two weeks; appears as private in Capt. Preserved Leonard's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's Regt., July 28–Sept. 2, 1779; served at New London, in Hampshire Co. regiment; m. Sept. 25, 1788, TRYPHENA ROBERTS, b. ——, 1769; d. Jan. 1839, ag. 70, at Leyden, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

251. Bethiah, b. Nov. 19, 1789; m. Job Fisk, of Leyden, N. Y., who d. childless in War of 1812; m. 2d, Col. John Barns, of Leyden, and had Joan, b. ——; m. Hiram Collins of Turin, N. Y., a farmer on the eastern line of Hillsdale Co., Mich.
252. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1791; m. Ira Barnes, son of Col. John and first wife, a farmer "thirty miles up the river" from Cleveland O.; moved to Hillsdale Co., Mich., near his father.
253. Almira, b. Aug. 11, 1793; d. unm. Jan. 29, 1822, ag. 28, at Leyden.
254. Harvey, b. Feb. 17, 1795; m.

255. Edmond, b. Oct. 14, 1799; m.
256. Lemuel, b. Oct. ——, 1804, at Leyden, N. Y.; m.

105.

OLIVER DEWEY, son of Moses, 2d, b. Aug. 12, 1763, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 20, 1845, ag. 81, at Cuyahoga Falls, O.; a farmer; moved to Northampton, Summit Co., O., about 1815; appears as private in Capt. John Carpenter's co., Sept. 30–Dec. 30, 1779, as guard at Springfield; also in Col. Mosely's regt. Oct. 26, 1780; also served July 20–Oct. 22, 1780, in Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; m. Oct. 4, 1787, HULDAH MORLEY, b. Sept. 10, 1767; d. about 1809. He m. 2d, Mrs. —— DAVIS, who d. before him.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

257. Moses, b. April 29, 1789; m.
258. Dolly, b. March 31, 1791; m.
Isaac, b. April 22, 1793; d. July 8, 1795.
259. Ralph, b. Nov. 8, 1795; d. Sept. 10, 1827, ag. 31. at W. Suffield, Conn., being a resident of New York; m. Nancy ——, probably of W. Suffield; no children.
260. Pamela, b. Jan. 6, 1798; m.
261. Oliver, 2d, b. Aug. 30, 1800; m.
262. Huldah Ann, b. April 21, 1803; m. J. Beers.
263. Hannah, b. Dec. 15, 1805; m. —— Hogue.
264. Isaac Morley, b. Oct. 14, 1808; m. A. Darling.

106.

ROSWELL DEWEY, son of Moses, 2d, b. Aug. 15, 1767, at Westfield, Mass ; d. Feb. 18, 1824, ag. 56, at Northampton, O.; a farmer; selectman at Westfield 1815–17; moved to Ohio in Sept., 1822; within three years he, his wife, and four children died of the fever that cut off so many of the early settlers there; m. at Exeter, Conn., JEMIMA LAY, dau. of Samuel and Keturah (Buckingham), b. ——, 1771, at Exeter, Conn.; d. July 29, 1823, ag. 52, at Northampton, O.; joined Westfield church Nov. 30, 1794; dismissed June 21, 1807.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

265. Steuben, b. June 3, 1793; d. unm. Jan. 30, 1818, ag. 24, at Charleston, S. C.
266. Frederic, b. Dec. 8, 1794; d. unm. Dec. 3, 1815, at Westfield.
267. Hezekiah, b. Dec. 24, 1796; d. unm. Sept. 20, 1826, ag. 29, at Northampton, O.

268. Maritta, b. 1799; d. April 26, 1816, ag. 17.
269. Charlotte, b. Feb. 18, 1801; m.
270. Sally, b. 1803; d. unm. Sept. 25, 1825.
271. George, b. 1805; d. unm. Sept. 27, 1825.
272. Samuel, b. 1807; d. unm. Nov. 27, 1829, ag. 22, at Akron, O.
273. Warham, b. 1808; d. unm. Oct. 13, 1823, ag. 15.
274. Louisa, b. 1810; d. May 14, 1854, ag. 43, at Akron O.; m. Dr. Alexander Fisher; one son, Homer Dewey; d. Feb. ——, 1891; at Colorado Springs, Colo.; Geo., m. Feb., 1890, Mrs. Nellie B. Jarvis, of Colo.
275. Wm. Harrison, b. June 18, 1813; m.

112.

SEWALL DEWEY, son of Russell, b. March 3, 1782, at Westfield, Mass.; d. June 30, 1850, ag. 68, at Nashua, N. H.; buried at Westfield, Mass., where he was a wheelwright; built and lived in the house on Franklin st., opposite Shepard, with his brother William; lived in Nashua about a year; m. Feb. 12, 1810, at Westfield, MARCIA ELY, dau. of Capt. Darius and Margaret (Ashley), b. March 24, 1787, at W. Springfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 27, 1852, ag. 65, at Worcester, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

276. Russell Ely, b. June 8, 1812; m.
277. Olive Ely, b. July 4, 1822; m. Oct. 31, 1849, at Nashua, N. H., Charles Francis Allen, of Worcester, Mass., b. Sept. 11, 1826, at Blackstone, Mass.; d. Oct. 26, 1884, ag. 58, at Worcester; they had five children; namely: 1. Frank Dewey, b. Aug. 16, 1850; a lawyer in Boston; m. Lucy K. Rhodes; 2. Charles Sewall, b. March 26, 1853; m. April 15, 1881, Georgiana Follansbe, and had Frank Dewey; m. 2d, Mary Carpenter Perkis, and had more children; 3. Edward Earle, b. April 12, 1856; d. Aug. 19, 1886; m. Sullie Griswold, and had Olive, Charles, Ralph, and Edward; 4. Charlotte Elisabeth, b. May 10, 1860; 5. Minnie E., b. Aug. 23, 1862; m. C. Harry Morse.

113.

WILLIAM DEWEY, son of Russell, b. June 7, 1784, at Westfield, Mass.; d. March 13, 1854, ag. 69, at Springfield, Mass.; lived on Franklin street in Westfield, and on High street in Springfield; mentions in his will, "to Alvin Dewey of Kutstown, Berks Co., Pa., $200 within 3 mos. of my death;" $50 to niece, Mrs. Olive Allen; $100 to New Jerusalem Church in Springfield, after his wife's death; the rest to his adopted son, Charles F. Williston, of

Syracuse, N. Y., after wife's death; m. Jan. 28, 1816, LUCY BALL, dau. of Capt. ——; b. ——, 1793, in Agawan, Mass.; d. Dec. 17, 1860, ag. 67, at Springfield; they had no children of their own and are buried at Westfield.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

278. Alvin (adopted), b. Jan. 2, 1802; m.

116.

SOLOMON DEWEY, son of Gideon, b. Nov. 28, 1783, in Conn.; d. Nov. 2, 1828, ag. 44, at Greenfield, Mass., where he was a farmer, etc.; m. March 4, 1810 or 11, MERCY ROBBINS, dau. of Nathan and Huldah (Wise), b. Oct. 5, 1786, near Colchester, Conn.; d. March 11, 1869, ag. 82, at Greenfield.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT GREENFIELD.

279. Sarah Joanna, b. July 8, 1813; d. Oct. 14, 1835; m. Thomas Rockwood, of Greenfield.
280. Joel Nims, b. May 19, 1815; m.
281. Solomon Allen, b. June 5, 1817; m.
282. Mercy Jane, b. Jan. 26, 1820; d. Oct. 19, 1835.
283. James Colmon, b. Dec. 15, 1822; was in Australia in 1884; m. Nov. 28, 1856, Rebecca Watrous, of Chester, Conn.
284. Hester Smead, b. Feb. 28, 1825; m. Charles Grullow, of Bernardston, Mass., where they lived.

118.

GIDEON DEWEY, 2d, son of Gideon, b. Feb. 11, 1795, in Conn.; d. Nov. 14, 1865, at Charleston, Pa., where he had lived; m. about 1819, ——; m. 2d, Jan. 12, 1841, JENNETT HIGHT, of Steuben Co., N. Y., dau. of William and Phebe (Wilson), b. July 29, 1820, at Bradford, N. Y.; d. March 13, 1874, at Lawton, Mich., where she located with her children.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

291. William, b. about 1820; m.
292. James. b. Nov. 14, 1822; d. Feb. 13, 1896, at Tioga, Pa., where he was a carpenter; there m. Feb. —, 1846, Sallie Hughes, b. July 30, 1819, at Muncy, Pa.; d. July 15, 1894, at Tioga, Pa.; had four children, one of whom, Charles J., b. Nov. 15, 1851, at Tioga, where he is a carpeter, 1898; m. June 19, 1873, at Mansfield, Pa., Lillian Letisia Evans, b. Feb. 27, 1854; d. April 11, 1876; he m. 2d, Feb. 12, 1879, at Tioga, Pa., Ella R. Dumauf, b. June 22,

1854; they had 1, Alfred James, b. March 25, 1874; is an artist and illustrator at Williamsport, Pa., 1898; 2, Carl R., b. Nov. 22, 1875; d. Aug. 20, 1876; 3, Mazie Blanche, b. Aug. 17, 1881; 4, Clarence Earl, b. Sept. 9, 1883.

293. Daniel Philip, b. 1824.

294. Lucy, b. ——, 1826; m. Nathan Lester, and had Ellen Jennett, Emaline, Susan Ann, John William, Gideon Lester.

295. Ann, b. about 1828.

296. Sally, b. about 1830; m. Joshua Newell, and had a son Lincoln.

297. Polly, b. about 1832; m. Thomas Lester, and had Lydia Ann, Mary Jane, Fanny, and Jennett.

298. Phebe, b. about 1834; m. ——, Mr. Stormer; m. 2d, George Hughes; no children.

299. Betsey, b. about 1836.

300. Amanda, b. about 1838; m. John Butler, and had Allen, Charles, Della.

By Second Wife.

301. Barzillia King, b. Oct. 13, 1842, at Charleston, Whitney Corners, Pa.; m.

302. Juliaett Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1843; m.

303. Henry Augustus, b. Nov. 14, 1846; m.

304. Susan Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1849; d. Nov. 10, 1877, ag. 28, at Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Aug. 26, 1868, George M. Briggs, and had Edward and Jennett.

305. John William, b. May 24, 1852; a farmer at Porter, Van Buren Co., Mich., in 1898; m. Nov. 30, 1879, Flora Brodt, and had Mary Jennett, b. Oct. 1, 1885.

306. Orpha Jennett, b. May 25, 1854; m. Feb. 13, 1877, Frank Cooley; live at Verden, Brown Co., S. D.; no children.

119.

DAVID McNAIR DEWEY, son of Gideon, b. Nov. —, 1797, in Erie Co., Pa.; d. Nov. 14, 1874, ag. 77, at North East, Pa., was the first white child born in Erie Co., Pa., at Walnut creek on the old McNair farm, about four miles south of Erie; married in 1836 and moved to Ohio, where he stayed two years, after which he returned to his old residence at Walnut creek; there resided until 1846, when came to North East and purchased the farm upon which was living at the time of death. At the time Perry's fleet was fitted out at Erie he helped to draw the timber, using a yoke of oxen; remembered when there was but one old shanty on the site upon which the city of Erie now stands. This was owned by one Reed, and the family

used a buffalo robe to cover the doorway. What a great change time has wrought since the day when he first saw light. (From "North East Sun.") Lived an exemplary life, though not a church member; m. July 5, 1822, in Erie Co., Pa., EUNICE JOINER, dau. of Zaccheus, b. May 3, 1804; d. Sept. 10, 1874, ag. 70, at North East, Pa.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

311. William, b. ——, 1823; d. ——; m. ——; no children.
312. Oscar, b. Jan. 16, 1830; m.
313. Denniston, b. ——, 1832; living 1898, at North East, Pa., served three years as blacksmith in 16th Cavalry in Civil War; m. ——, and had Clayton O., b. ——; Best, b. ——; Bessie, b. ——; and Katharine, b. ——.
314. Frank, b. ——; a sergeant in 111th Pa. Volunteers in Civil War; m.——, and had Nettie, b. ——; George F., b. ——.
315. David Cassius, b. Aug, 11, 1846; was a locomotive engineer, now invalided, at Buffalo, N. Y.; a member of the Prot. Ep. Church, I. O. O. F., and B. of L. Engineers; m. Dec. 22, 1872, at North East, Pa., Florence Teed Hessler, dau. of Ernest F. and Sarah Elmore (Teed), b. Sept. 2, 1848, at North East; they had Eunice, b. Nov. 26, 1874; d. Feb. 13, 1887.
316. Huldah, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Dibble, lived at Byron, N. Y., and had Lennie, b. ——; Reanie, b. ——.
317. Eliza, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Dibble, lived at Byron, N. Y., and had Eunice, b. ——; Levant, b. ——; Charles, b. ——; William, b. ——; Fanny, b. ——; and Lettie, b. ——.
318. Johanna, b. ——; m. —— Peck; lived at North East, Pa., and had Winnie, b. ——; Lee, b. ——; and Franc, b. ——.

121.

BIRDSEY DEWEY, son of Gideon, b. June 26, 1804; settled near Pontiac, Mich., in Aug., 1835; m. SARAH JERSEY, b. ——, 1805; d. May 22, 1892, ag. 87, at Pontiac, Mich.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

321. Augustus, b. about 1830.
322. Henry Milton, b. ——, 1832.
323. Almond, b. ——, 1834.
324. Miles, b. ——, 1836.
325. Edward, b. ——, 1838.

And four more, names unknown to compilers.

122.

MILES SHELDON DEWEY, son of Gideon, b. Sept. 13, 1806, probably at East Bloomfield, N. Y.; d. July 19, 1867, at Pontiac, Mich.; m. MARGARET OLIVET; who d. May 3, 1871, ag. 75.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

326. George W., b. March 31, 1833; m.
Helen, b. ——, 1837; d. ——, 1846.
327. Theodore, b. ——, 1839; m. Feb. 13, 1879, at Pontiac, Julia May Clift.
328. Alonzo, b. May 29, 1839; m. May 25, 1872, —— at Pontiac, and lives at Midland, Mich., in 1898.
Lavina, b. ——, 1843; d. ——, 1855.
329. Wm. Henry, b. ——, 1845; m. May 11, 1871, at Pontiac, Frances A. Going.
330. Sylvester Augustus, b. Dec. 6, 1848; is a commission broker at Pontiac, Mich.; m. Jan. 13, 1870, Emma Eugena Going; m. 2d, April 23, 1879, Mary Ann Shanahan; m. 3d, Dec. 22, 1897, Emma Isabella Scott; he had at Pontiac, Clara Belle, b. Dec. 17, 1871; a child, b. Nov. 13, 1875.

127.

EZEKIEL DEWEY, b. about 1770; d. in spring of 1836, at St. Remi, Quebec. In 1801 resided in the town of Willsborough, Essex county, New York; secured the deed of a property, by purchase, in Hemmingford, county of Huntingdon, Province of Lower Canada. It is probable at that time he removed his family to Hemmingford. When the country was largely a forest, with no railways and poor roads, farmers, for many miles distant, had to drive their produce to Montreal, the nearest market. The journey occupied several days in many cases, and his house became a convenient stopping place where numbers of travelers put up for the night, going on to Montreal the next day. This required the erection of a large stone house and several barns, which were the finest in the district, and the family was very widely known in consequence. He also carried on a blacksmith's business and evidently became quite well off, according to the standard of those days. In 1824 he secured more property and in that year exchanged his Hemmingford property for another in St. Remi; thus secured four farms or about 500 acres of land in St. Remi; lived there with his family, carried on business and was buried in a graveyard on his own property; m. ——, 1793, ELIZABETH GOODELL, dau. of Ezekiel, a farmer, of Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y.; was several years nurse for her neighborhood, and with a maiden daughter was burned to death by clothing catching fire after 1836.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN IN WASHINGTON CO., N. Y.

341. Polly, b. Sept. 1, 1794; m. —— Lindsey, of Hopkinton, N. Y.

342. Alexander, b. Jan. 16, 1796; m.

343. Lucinda, b. Nov. 18, 1797; m.

344. Martha, b. Aug. 4, 1799; m. James Struthers, of St. Remi, and lived near there until her death at an advanced age. They had a large family of sons and daughters, who moved to distant parts of Canada and the United States, excepting Margaret, the youngest, who married Mr. Bokus and now lives on the homestead.

345. Belinda, b. May 1801; d. unm.

346. John, b. Dec. 4, 1803; was a man of superior intelligence and strong character; occupied farm given him by his father in St. Remi for some years, where several children were born; moved to Fort Covington, N. Y.; became a wealthy farmer and died about 1875; m. Mary Livette; two of his children were Aaron, b. about 1830; and Jesse, b. about 1832; moved to Illinois.

347. Ezekiel, 2d, b. Oct. 30, 1805.

348. Eunice, b. Oct. 23, 1807; d. Dec. 31, 1807.

349. James, b. Dec. 29, 1808; m. Patty Priest, a descendant of the New England Puritans; lived in St. Remi, where a number of sons and daughters were born to them. He sold his farm; moved his family, to Massena Springs, N. Y., where he secured a fine property; became highly respected in the community, and died, leaving behind a fine family. His widow died during the winter of 1897–8.

350. Geo. Washington, b. Jan. 8, 1811; m.

350a. Betsey, b. Dec. 29, 1812.

350b. Charity Nichols Bradford, b. Dec. 26, 1809; was an adopted dau.

128.

SOLOMON DEWEY, b. March 12, 1778, at ——; d. April 22, 1846, age 68, in ——, N. Y.; his father is thought to have been a captain in the Revolutionary war and to have died in the war; he had a large family. Solomon, when a child of about 12 years, was bound out to a man in Vt. (?) but ran away; became an ardent Mormon about 1840, "but could not be induced to sell out and move to Nauvoo, as did many others." His widow and sons, if not also his daughters, moved to Michigan; m. ——, 1796, PRUDENCE COLE, b. March 7, 1776, in R. I., d. Nov. 1, 1866, aged 90 years, at Flowerfield, Mich.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN NEAR FORT ANN, NEW YORK.

351. Melinda, b. Oct. 20, 1797; d. Oct. 4, ——.
352. Clarissa, b. Dec. 28, 1798; d. March 31, 1845: m. —— Hopkins.
353. Elcene, b. July 28, 1801; d. March 30, 1817.
354. Ervilla, b. Sept. 28, 1803; m. —— Hulbert.
355. Cynthia, b. Feb. 6, 1806; m. —— Hitchcock.
356. Solomon Taylor, b. Sept. 16, 1808; m.
357. William Kingsley, b. Oct. 12, 1810: m.
358. Orlin, b. Jan. 31, 1815.
359. Phylander, b. March 10, 1817; d. April 5, ——.

141.

STILLMAN DEWEY, son of Enoch, b. July 4, 1773, at Dalton, Mass.; d. June 21, 1841, ag. 67, at Middlebury, Vt., where he was a farmer, having built a log house there in 1795; then, in 1805, the house (see illustration) used by Dr. W. A. Dewey, No. 1025, as summer residence; m. May 26, 1792, LAURANA NOBLE, dau. of Samuel and Lovisa (Kellogg), b. Feb. 18, 1774, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Apr. 25, 1854, ag. 80, at Middlebury, Vt.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT MIDDLEBURY, EXCEPT FIRST.

361. Enoch, b. Sept. 23, 1793, at Westfield; m.
362. Pamelia, b. March 15, 1795; d. July 14, 1871, ag. 76; m. Dec. 1, 1815, Jonas Matthews, of Middlebury.
363. Lovisa, b. May 21, 1796; d. ——, 1868; m. Daniel Morton.
364. William, b. April 30, 1798; d. Nov. 11 or 14, 1872, at Gt. Bend, Kan., where he was a farmer; m. April 6, 1820, Harriet S. Wadsworth.
Noble, b. May 15, 1800; d. Sept. 11, 1802.
366. Jacob, b. Nov. 30, 1802; d. Aug. 26, 1883, ag. 80, at Middlebury, Vt., where he was a wheelwright; a daughter, Mrs. Kate Hurt, lives at Goldsboro, N. C., in 1897.
367. Stillman, b. Nov. 29, 1804; m.
368. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1809; d. Feb. —, 1890, at New Haven, Vt.; m. —— Mills.
369. Patta, b. June 30, 1811; d. March 27, 1867, ag. 55, at Middlebury, Vt.

143.

WILLIAM DEWEY, son of Stephen, b. June 4, 1775, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 6, 1857, ag. 71, at East Sidney, N. Y., where he was a farmer; several times supervisor of his town and member of N. Y. Legislature in 1816; m.

Feb. 4, 1806, ELIZABETH WATTLES, dau. of Judge Sluman and Mercy; b. May 8, 1785, at Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 26, 1849, ag. 64; her father was a settler at Sidney in 1784, coming in from Conn.; located on what is known as the Wm. Taylor farm; Elizabeth was the first white born in Delaware Co., N. Y., and a great favorite among the Indians.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT EAST SIDNEY, N. Y.

371. Louisa, b. Feb. 22, 1807; d. Jan. 25, 1890, ag. 82, at Bainbridge, N. Y.; m. Rev. Levi Kneeland, who d. and she m. 2d, in 1838, Reuben Kirby, son of Reuben (1760–1827) and Naomi (Patterson, 1769–1863), from Litchfield, Conn., b. April 21, 1795, at Bainbridge, N. Y.; there d. Nov. 17, 1887, ag. 92, leaving a son, William Dewey, b. Aug. 5, 1839, a farmer there; m. Feb. 1, 1870, at Cortland, N. Y., Hattie Cudworth, dau. of John and Amy (Spaulding), b. July 12, 1842, at Brattleboro, Vt.; they have Ralph William, b. May 12, 1871; m. Sept. 1, 1897, Susan Sage, of So. New Berlin, N. Y.; he is cashier of First Nat. Bank of Bainbridge; John Reuben, b. Dec. 11, 1872; Eudora Louise, b. Oct. 2, 1874; was grad. in 1898 at Oneonta, N. Y. State Normal School; Clarence Henry, b. Aug. 30, 1876.

372. Julia, b. April 13, 1809; d. Feb. 28, 1874, at Meredith, N. Y., childless; m. Oliver Dutton, at East Sidney, N. Y.

373. Elmira, b. June 16, 1811; d. unm. April 12, 1887, ag. nearly 76, at Sidney Center.

374. Emeline, b. Aug. 7, 1813; d. Sept. 26, 1859, ag. 46, at Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Harper Wattles; had Jervis, Ralph, Emma, and William.

375. William, 2d, b. Nov. 28, 1815; m.

376. Clarissa, b. March 25, 1818; m. Aug. 5, 1845, Joel S. Stone, son of Joel; was a farmer, who d. and she m. Oct. 12, 1856, Erastus R. Wattles, son of Shuman and Patty, a farmer; she had Eudora and May, who m. Earl N. Wattles.

377. Ralph S., b. Aug. 8, 1820; d. June 8, 1887, ag. 66, at Unadilla, N. Y., where he was a farmer; m. Jan. 30, 1855, Julia A. Earl, dau. of Moses and Lucy, and had Lillian, who m. Tracy H. Morse, of Unadilla, N. Y.

147.

ROGER DEWEY, son of Stephen, b. Aug. 15, 1785; d. ——, at Sidney, N. Y., where he was a farmer; m. ——, LUCY GAGER, dau. of Oliver and Sarah.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT SIDNEY.

378. Eliza, b. Nov. 26, 1814.
379. Harriet, b. June 9, 1816; m. Spaulding Maxwell, and had Frank and Susan.
380. Susan, b. Dec. 14, 1820; m. Dec. 14, 1841, David Shepard, a farmer in Ill.
381. Porter, b. June 26, 1825; m. Jan. —, 1852, —— Cleveland, and had a dau.
382. Warren, b. Sept. 30, 1829; living in 1885 at E. Sidney, N. Y.

148.

DANIEL DEWEY, son of Stephen, b. Oct. 18, 1789; d. Sept. 4, 1869, ag. 79, at Sidney, N. Y., where he was a farmer; m. Aug. 28, 1822, BETHANE FOLLETT.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT SIDNEY.

383. Charles, b. March 17, 1824; a farmer at Franklin, N. Y.; m. Dec. 28, 1852, Maria Dibble, and had Ellen, who m. Geo. L. Haight, and Emma, who m. Ford Dibble.
384. Mary, b. Aug. 18, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1846, William Gregory, son of William and Hannah, and had George.
385. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1828; m. Jan. 22, 1852, James P. Bartlett, and had George and Henry.
386. Sarah, b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. Jan. 15, 1855, Foster Thompson, and had Charles and Clara.
Martha, b. June 1, 1836; d. Feb. 26, 1844.
Ellen Augusta, b. June 25, 1838; d.
Adolphus, b. Sept. 8, 1840; d.
387 Josephine, b. Sep. 6, 1842; m. J. H. Fisher, son of Enos B. and Hannah, a merchant at Oneonta, N. Y.
A child; died soon.

156.

MARY DEWEY, dau. of Noble, b. July 25, 1783, at Westfield, Mass; d. June 3, 1858, at Waterford, Pa., where she had settled in 1824; was an Episcopalian; m. about 1802, SETH JUDSON, b. about 1780, at Woodbury, Conn; d. May 3, 1855, at Waterford, Pa.; "he was one of those universal Yankee geniuses who came as pioneers out to the frontiers — might perhaps better be called a millwright than anything else; lived some years in Suffield, Conn., Woodbury, Conn., and was partner in a woolen mill there; then the restless pioneer spirit seized him and against the wishes of his wife, who dearly loved her New England home and friends, came by degrees out to

Waterford, which was reached in 1824; they had sojourned some time in Tioga Co., N. Y., then crossed to a dreary town of Tioga Co., Pa., called Choconut; with his brother Timothy, built mills at different places."

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT SUFFIELD, CONN.

1. Mary, b. ——; d. soon.
2. Eunice, b. June 17, 1804; d. unm. 1890.
3. William, b. Sept. 7, 1807; m. Feb. 12, 1839, Clarissa King, dau. of Capt. Robert, a Revolutionary soldier, b. Aug. 24, 1815, at Waterford, Pa.; they had 1, Mary, b. March 4, 1840; m. Sept. 12, 1867, Dr. Samuel Gustine Snowden, of Franklin, Pa., where they live; no children; 2, Alice Frances, b. July 25, 1841, at Waterford, Pa.; m. there Oct. 7, 1869, Charles Himrod, of Waterford; they live at Hyde Park Hotel, Chicago, in 1898, and had two children, both d. young; 3, George Dewey, b. Oct. 11, 1843; killed Aug. 30, 1862, ag. 18, at second Battle of Bull Run, Va.; 4, Alfred, b. Feb. 25; d. March 27, 1850; 5, Jennie King, b. Sept. 21, 1852; m. Robert G. Lamberton, of Franklin, Pa., a lawyer and pres. of Lamberton Bank, Oil City, Pa., and has Geo. Judson, b. Jan. 9, 1882; Robert Judson, b. May 4, 1886, at Franklin.
4. Dwight, b. ——, 1810; d. soon.
5. Marietta, b. Nov. 29, 1813, at Woodbury, Conn.; d. May 31, 1891, ag. 77, at Waterford, Pa.; there m. April 11, 1843, Henry Ralston Vincent, son of Judge John (of Essex Co., N. J.) and Nancy (Anderson, from Cecil Co., Md.), b. Jan. 28, 1811, at Waterford; there d. March 29, 1891, ag. 80, of apoplexy; they had 1, Grace, b. June 17, 1844, living unm. at Waterford, Pa.; 2, Leon, b. Feb. 27, 1847, living at Ft. Dodge, Ia.; m. Oct. 17, 1872, Adelaide Lee Whitney, and has Grace, b. July 15, 1879; 3, Josephine, b. June 9, 1850; m. Nov. 12, 1879, at Waterford, John Sheldon Maxwell, a lawyer of Milwaukee, Wis.; they have Eleanor Pomeroy, b. Feb. 14, 1883, at Columbus, Wis.; 4, Georgia, b. Nov. 27, 1853; m. March 2, 1897, at Milwaukee, Wis., Capt. George Berriman, of Erie, Pa.
6. Sophia, b. 1816, at Choconut, Pa.; d May —, 1897; m. Nov. —, 1836, Col. Erwin Camp, of Erie, Pa., b. Oct. 31, 1812, at Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; lived at Waterford, Girard and Erie Pa.; they had 1, William, b. ——, 1837; d. soon; 2, Irvinia, b. ——, 1839; d. soon; 3, Frances Eliza, b. ——, 1841, in Erie; m. Sept. —, 1860, Francis F. Marshall, b. May 21, 1835; d. Feb. 8, 1897, a lawyer; 4, Florence, b. ——, 1847; m. ——, J. N. Pattison, a musical composer and teacher in N. Y. City; m. 2, d. ——, Capt. Wright; who d. 1878; was in the regular army.
7. Charlotte, b. ——, 1820; d. unm. April —, 1844.

161.

OTIS DEWEY, son of Ezekiel, b. ——, 1784, probably at Pittsfield, Mass.; was living at Springfield, Mass., April 4, 1810, when he bought of his brother, David L., of Northampton, the old homestead of his father at Westfield; moved to Livingston Co., N. Y., near Mt. Morris; m. about 1810, WEALTHY ——.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

388. Otis, 2d b. about 1811. } Lived near Batavia, N. Y.
388. Jared, b. about 1813. }
388. Ezekiel B., b. about 1815; d. 1875, in Ill.; was a farmer in good circumstances at Richford, N. Y., most of his life; m. ——. Betsey Lynch, who is living Sept., 1898, at Vandalia, Mich., with son Earnest; they had George, b. about 1840; Wealthy Ann, Frank, and Earnest, who lives at Vandalia, Mich.
388. David, b. ——, 1817.
388. John, b. ——, 1819.
388. Henry, b. ——, 1821.
388. Sophia, b. ——, 1823.

162.

DAVID LITTLE DEWEY, son of Ezekiel, b. ——, 1788, at Pittsfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 15, 1820, ag. 32, at Northboro, Mass., of typhoid fever, while on a journey by stage to Boston; had a tannery at Roberts' Meadows, Northampton, Mass.; on April 14, 1810, he sold all the rights he had in his father's estate at Westfield, to his brother, Otis Dewey, then of Springfield; viz., 11 acres with dwelling house and barn, bounded N. by the hill, E. by the highway running to Southwick, S. by the road to the Plains, W. by Aaron and John Dewey's land; located a short distance south of the present school house in Little River District; also the 16 acres on the other side the highway to Southwick; m. Feb. 5, 1817, at Northampton, LUCY EDWARDS, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Clapp), b. there Aug. 17, 1788; there d. Sept. 29, 1879, ag. 91, of old age.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT NORTHAMPTON.

Franklin Edwards, b. July 9, 1818; d. Feb. 1, 1819.
389. Edward, b. April 15, 1820; m.
389a. Lucy Edwards, b. May 13, 1821; d. Feb. 6, 1887, ag. 65, at Northampton; m. Nov. 21, 1842, Josiah Clark, son of Rev. Josiah and Asenath (Edwards), b. Feb. 7, 1814, at Leicester, Mass.; grad. at Yale, 1833; taught school at Westminster, Mass., to 1837, and Baltimore, Md.; studied theology at Andover, 1837–41, being "an

Abbott resident" for a year; was preceptor of Leicester Academy, 1841–9; principal of Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., 1849–63; has since resided at Northampton, teaching private classes, and at Round Hill school. (See Strong Gene., p. 1464.) They had a child that lived only two days.

163.

THEODOTIA DEWEY, dau. of Ezekiel, b. Nov. 28, 1791, at Westfield, Mass.; d. May 24, 1864, ag. 73, at Berkshire, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1812, SAMUEL SMITH, b. ——, in Massachusetts, probably near Westfield; d. ——, at Berkshire, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Hannah Barker, b. about 1813: m. Chester Randall, and had 1, Ann Eliza, b. Nov. 18, 1846, at Richford, N. Y.; 2, Oscar Smith, b. Nov. 9, 1848; and 3, Charles Henry, b. Feb. 10, 1853. Ann E. m. Dec. 24, 1884, at Newark Valley, N. Y., Miles Arlington Lawrence, son of Miles Lewis and Sylvia (Foote), b. June 6, 1841; 2, Oscar S., is general merchant; president of board of education and of his village for some time; postmaster during Cleveland's second term; a leading man in his town; m. Jan. 1, 1872, at Newark Valley, N. Y., Mary Adell Hammond, dau. of Ansel and Nancy (Branch), b. June 16, 1849; d. May 17, 1879, at Newark Valley. He m. 2d, Feb. 15, 1882, at Richford, N. Y., Esther Clara Belden, dau. of William Franklin (of Lee, Mass.), and Miranda Lovisa (Finch, of Greene Co., N. Y.), b. Nov. 15, 1858, at Richford; they have Mabel Clare, b. April 25, 1888, at Newark Valley; and Clarence Belden, b. March 5, 1891; 3, Charles H., m. Feb. 20, 1878, at Newark Valley, Jennie Maud Signor, dau. of Capt. David Albert and Sarah Maria (De Bell), from Ulster Co., N. Y., b. April 7, 1858, at Ithaca, N. Y.; they had Maude De Bell, b. April 26, 1879, at Newark Valley; Bessie Irene, b. Jan. 23, 1887, at Slaterville Springs, N. Y.
2. Ezekiel Dewey, b. ——, 1818; d. ——, 1875; a farmer at Berkshire, N. Y.; m. Helen Ford and had Helen Theodotia, b. about 1845; m. Charles H. Rightmire, a farmer at Berkshire, N. Y., son of John (see No. 400). E. D. Smith, m. 2d, Mary Jane Scott, who had Arthur Ezekiel, b. 1856; is a farmer at Berkshire, N. Y.; and two girls, died soon.
3. Charlotte Clark, b. Dec. 3, 1819; d. unm. July 2, 1896, ag. 76, at Berkshire.
4. Miriam Moody, b. Jan. 28, 1823; living Sept., 1898, at Berkshire,

N. Y. (see portrait); m. Oct. 16, 1844, Henry Andrews Payne, only child of Selock and Roxana, b. Jan. 22, 1820, Richmond, Mass.; d. Feb. 19, 1898, at Berkshire, N. Y.; they had 1, Deming Andrews, b. ——, 1846; m. Polly Ball and had Luther Conklin and Robert Henry; m. 2d, May Clark, and had Nina; 2, Frederick Henry, b. May 21, 1857; m. Oct. 22, 1879, Emma Bradford Andrews, and had Miriam Althea, b. 1883; and Charles Luther, b. 1887; 3, *Charles Smith* (M. D.), b. Jan. 1, 1860; is practicing medicine at Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; m. June 10, 1885, Lillian S. Williams, of Newark Valley, N. Y., and had Anna Louisa, b. April 3, 1891; Evelyn Ward, b. April 25, 1894.

5. Lucy Taylor, b. Jan. 13, 1825; d. Jan. 18, 1830.
6. Sarah, b. May 12, 1828; d. Sept. —, 1897; m. ——, Ezekiel Wolcott Knapp, b. in Litchfield Co., Conn., and had 1, Isabelle, who m. E. W. Hull, of Painesville, O., and has a family of three or four; 2, Homer Pike, b. May 5, 1855, at South Owego, N. Y., attended high school at Cleveland, O., then entered merchantile life; lived in New York city three years, after June, 1879; in Chicago fifteen years; at St. Louis since 1897; has been connected with Butler Brothers, wholesalers of general merchandise, for twenty years, and secretary since the incorporation of the company in 1887; m. Nov. 1, 1882, Fannie May Tillotson; no children; 3, Lyman Wolcott, is a farmer at North Madison, Lake Co., O.

164.

ENOCH DEWEY, son of Ezekiel, b. March 3, 1793, at Pittsfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 29, 1872, at Chaumont, N. Y.; a carpenter and joiner at Watertown, N. Y.; moved to Chaumont, Jeff. Co., N. Y., about 1814; m. July 1, 1827, MARY ARNOLD, dau. of Jacob, b. March 28, 1808, at Amsterdam, N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1869, at Chaumont, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BROWNVILLE, ETC.

Charles E., b. Aug. 20, 1828, at Watertown, N. Y.; d. Oct. 29, 1828.

390. Andrew J., b. March 4, 1830, at Brownville, N. Y.; m. ——, Celestia Ryder, and lived in ——, Jeff. Co., N. Y.
391. Adaline, b. March 10, 1832; d. Sept. 12, 1855, at Ohio, Ill.; m. ——, Minot Rogers.
392. Martin Randolph, b. Oct. 17, 1833; m.
393. Charles E., b. Sept. 8, 1835; d. Aug. 5, 1877, at Ohio, Ill.; m. ——, Louisa Ford.

Esther M., b. July 20, 1837; d. Nov. 28, 1838.

394. Isaiah, b. Aug. 21, 1839, at Chaumont; d. May 4, 1867, ag. 28.
395. Otis E., b. May 6, 1843; m.

165.

GEORGE RODNEY DEWEY, son of Ezekiel, b. Dec. 11, 1795, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 11, 1839, at Hartford, Conn., where he was a carpenter after 1816; m. Sept. 25, 1820 MELISSA SIKES, b. Oct. 11, 1793; d. May 9, 1878, at Hartford, Conn.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT WEST HARTFORD.

396. Emily J., b. Jan. 16, 1822; d. Dec. 3, 1840, ag. 18.
397. George Walter, b. Jan. 31, 1824; d. about 1887, at Berwick, Me.; m. about 1860, Sarah Small, of Lubec, Me., and had a son, d. soon, and Edna, b. about 1850; m. ——, Edward Richer, of Lebanon, Me.; lived at Berwick, Me., in 1897, P. O. Box 61.
398. Helen Marilla, b. Sept. 14, 1827; d. June 25, 1869; m. Dec. 13, 1853, Jeremiah Fowler, b. Sept. 22, 1817; living in 1897 at 181 Maple st., Hartford, Conn.; they had Frank Dewey, b. Dec. 26, 1854; d. June 19, 1879; Alice Emily, b. Nov. 12, 1857; Harry Porter, b. Feb. 14, 1864; and Grace, b. July 26; d. Aug. 9, 1867.
399. Henry P., b. Jan. 3, 1830; was many times connected with town affairs at Lubec, Me.; inspector of customs at Passamaquoddy under President Lincoln, 1861 to Nov., 1865, when he moved to Portland, where he served in the city council two years; his health failing in 1890, he retired from active business and was living on Eastern Promenade in 1898; m. ——, 1851, at Lubec, Me., Amanda C. Patterson, who d. ——, 1861. He m. 2d, ——, 1865, Mrs. Sophronia Winslow. He had 1, Elizabeth, b. about 1852; m. ——, Clinton Merrill, who d. leaving Marion C., b. ——, 1876; Rena F., b. ——, 1880; Clinton Dewey, b. ——, 1884; Mrs. M. lives 17 Munjoy st., Portland, Me.; 2, George Walter, b. about 1854; d. at sea on a passage from Rosario to Boston; buried at Bahia, So. Am.; was master of the brig "A. J. Pettingill;" 3, Mildred Winslow, adopted.

166.

EZEKIEL DEWEY, 2d, b. May 9, 1797, at Westfield, Mass; d. Feb. 11, 1887, ag. 89, at Berkshire, N. Y.; a —— at Richford and Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y.; m. July 3, 1817, at Richford, N. Y., LUCY JOHNSON, dau. of Nathaniel, b. Jan. 15, 1800, at Fairfield, Vt.; d. Dec. 28, 1828, at Richford, N. Y. He m. 2d, ——, EUNICE SMITH ("Aunt Eunice"), b. April 16, 1800, at Lenox, Mass.; d. July 2, 1891, ag. 91, at Berkshire, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT RICHFORD.

400. Samantha Lucy, b. Jan. 18, 1819; d. Jan. 18, 1857, ag. 38, at Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; had 4 children; m. about 1840, John Rightmire, who m. 2d, her sister Amanda.
401. Jane Elizabeth, b. April 21, 1821; m.
402. David Wesley, b. Feb. 18, 1823; m.
403. Charles Johnson, b. May 10, 1825; m.
404. Ezekiel Hannan, b. Oct. 8, 1827; left home at Richford, N. Y., in 1848, for Ionia Co., Mich.; enlisted May 13, 1861, Co. B, 3d Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf. (private) at Grand Rapids; served in Army of the Potomac. The hardships endured in seven hard-fought battles, etc., induced chronic dysentery, for which he was discharged 27 Oct., 1862, at Hospital Camp, near Edwards Ferry, Md. He never fully recovered from this trouble and is a pensioner on that account; is a farmer and insurance agent at Rochester, Mich., in 1898; m. Oct. 20, 1856, at Gd. Rapids, Fidelia Warden, dau. of Archibald and Amy (Young), b. Jan. 25, 1833, in Warren Co., N. J.
405. Amanda, b. Aug. 3, 1831; m.

167.

MARTIN DEWEY, son of Israel, 3d, b. Aug. 21, 1791, at Westfield, Mass.; d. April 25, 1868, at Brockville, Ontario, where he was a carpenter and F. & A. M.; there m. Jan. 13, 1828, MARY MARIA KILBORN, dau. of Charles and Annie (Baldwin), b. March 18, 1803, in Conn.; d. Aug. 12, 1878, at Brockville, Ont.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BROCKVILLE, ONT.

406. Charles Israel, b. Feb. 1, 1829; d. May 1, 1879, at Brockville, where he was a carpenter; there m. March 15, 1860, Mary Jane Reynolds, dau. of Robert and Mary (Wilson), b. Dec. 4, 1832; they had George Kilborn, b.——, Sept. 16, 1865, is a machinist at Brockville in 1898; Robert Martin, b. ——, 1867; Lillie, b. ——, 1869; m. Lewis Manhard, Toronto, Ontario; Annie Maria, b. ——, 1871; Ida Jane, b. ——, 1873; Mary Marilla, b. ——, 1875; Edith May, b. ——, 1877; Florence May, b. ——, 1879.
407. Marilla, b. ——, 1831; m. ——, John Warne, and living 1898 at 705 Van Horne st., Chicago, Ill.
Clarissa Elizabeth, b. ——; d. ——.
408. Lydia Ann, b. Nov. 1, 1833; m. June 8, 1854, at Brockville, Ont., John Wooster Tyler, son of Freeman C. and Judith (Hazleton), b. April 17, 1831, at Potsdam, N. Y.; resides at Lakeland, Minn., 1898; they had Cora Maria, b. ——, 1855; m. ——, C. W.

Fiske, of N. Y. Mills, Minn.; Edith May, b. ——, 1857; m. E. E. Dunn, of Alameda, Cal.; Nina Hazleton, b. ——, 1859; m. ——, F. F. Mann, of 269 So. Eleventh st., Philadelphia, Pa.

181.

AARON DEWEY, 3d, son of Aaron, 2d, b. Oct. 10, 1777, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 20, 1849, ag. 71; was a cloth manufacturer, at Franklin, N. Y., and although quite skillful and successful, was obliged to abandon this occupation through losses by fire and misplaced confidence in his business associate. In 1832, removed to Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. It was here that the three younger children were born. In 1846, removed to the town of Horicon, Dodge Co., Wisconsin, and engaged in farming, where he died; was a man of above ordinary culture, a great reader, keeping well posted in current events; was trusted and respected by every one who knew him; m. Feb. 3, 1800, at Westfield, HANNAH WHEELER, of Montgomery, Mass.; b. ——, at New London, Conn.; d. ——; m. 2d, ——, 1807, at Franklin, N. Y., BETSEY VAIL, of Long Island, N. Y.; d. ——, about 1813. He m. 3d, ——, 1814, DOLLY CLARKE, dau. of Russell and Dorothy (Hill), from Egremont, Mass., b. April 5, 1792; d. Nov. 6, 1887, ag. 95, at Arcadia, Wis., where she lived for 25 years with her son Daniel C. Dewey; she m. 2d, ——, Joseph H. Paine, of Oak Grove, Wis., who d. 1856.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

411. Lamira Frances, b. Oct. 6, 1801; m.

By Second Wife at Franklin.

412. Cadwell, b. Oct. 5, 1809; m.
413. Hiram, b. about 1812; d. ——, at Utica Insane Retreat.

By Third Wife at Franklin, etc.

414. Amanda Eunice, b. Feb. 3, 1815; m.
415. Sibyl Adeline, b. Sept. 30, 1817; d. unm. ——, 1869, ag. 52.
416. Ann Theresa, b. Nov. 17, 1818; d. ——, 1868, ag. 50; m. about 1839, Ambrose Sweet, who d. Jan. —, 1859, at Ashtabula, O.; they had Sarah, who m. R. S. Carter, of Floyd, Ia.; Olive, who m. —— Rose; Dewey, and Noah.
417. Laura Maria, b. Oct. 15, 1820; d. Feb. 13, 1851, ag. 30; m. ——, N. Cone, and had Elvena, who m. —— Larrabee, of Hillsdale, Mich.; and Almond, who lived at Darlington, Wis.
418. Aaron, 4th, b. May 1, 1822; d. Sept. 21, 1872, ag. 50, from the kick of a horse.
419. Cyrus Johnson, b. March 7, 1824; d. Jan. 5, 1850; m. and had Cyrus W., b. ——; living at Hemlock, Clark Co., Wis., 1898.

420. Harriet Amelia, b. June 7, 1826.
421. Daniel Clark, b. April 16, 1828; m.
422. George Dwight, b. June 17, 1830; m.
423. Clarissa Jane, b. Dec. 28, 1832, at Cherry Valley, O.; d. March 14, 1850.
424. William Henry (known as Henry W.), b. March 10, 1836; lived at Acadia, Wis.
425. Walter Scott, b. Aug. 7, 1839.

183.

CHARLES DEWEY, son of Aaron, 2d, b. June 15, 1786, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 12, 1873, ag. 86, at Wellsburg, N. Y.; was a farmer at Franklin until 1832; then at Burlington, Pa., and Wellsburg, N. Y.; m. June 14, 1820, POLLY BARNES, b. June 20, 1788, at Branford, Conn.; d. Dec. 23, 1870, ag. 80.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT FRANKLIN.

426. Louisa, b. March 14, 1821; d. April 19, 1844.
427. Walter, b. Feb. 27, 1823; m.
428. Lyman, b. Dec. 4, 1824; m.
429. Charles, 2d, b. Jan. 24, 1827; m.

184.

ANNA DEWEY, dau. of Aaron, 2d, b. Aug. 20, 1788, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 12, 1872, ag. 83; m. Feb. —, 1810, WILLIAM TAYLOR, son of Tehan and Asenath (Devereaux), b. Nov. 3, 1784, at W. Stockbridge, Mass.; a clothier, then farmer at Franklin, N. Y.; living in 1877; active and industrious.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT FRANKLIN.

1. William Augustine, b. Sept. 10, 1815; d. unm. ——, 1877, at Franklin, N. Y., where he was a farmer.
2. Clarinda, b. July 30, 1819.
3. Albert, b. Jan. 13, 1823; a farmer at Franklin; m. ——, 1848, Julia Smith, and had four children.
4. Norman, b. April 19, 1825; d. Nov. 19, 1874, ag. 49, at St. Charles, Mich.; was an artist; m. ——, Mary Painter.
5. Edwin, b. March 15, 1830; a butter and cheese dealer at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. ——, Delilah Taylor.

185.

ROYAL DWIGHT DEWEY, M. D., son of Aaron, 2d, b. Oct. 3, 1791, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 13, 1839, ag. 48; was a physician at Turin Corners, N. Y.; m. March 10, 1818, MELINDA HART, dau. of Stephen and Eunice ——, of Torringford, Conn.; b. ——, 1798; d. May 8, 1838, ag. 40.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT TURIN.

A son, b. and d. Feb. 28, 1819.
A dau., b. and d. April —, 1820.
510. Delia, Helen, b. Sept. 3, 1821; m.
A son, b. and d. Nov. 19, 1823.
511. Dwight Carlos, b. Dec. 17, 1824; m.
512. Maria, b. Feb. 18, 1827; m.
513. Duane, b. June 17, 1829; d. April 1, 1862, ag. 32, at Turin, N. Y.; a merchant.
514. Jane, b. Feb. 17, 1832; m.
Charles, b. Oct. 12, 1834; d. Jan. 23, 1836.
George, b. Nov. 15, 1836; d. July 14, 1837.

186.

EUNICE DEWEY, dau. of Aaron, 2d, b. Feb. 24, 1794, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 26, 1857, ag. 63; m. ——, 1816, SILAS WHEAT, b. June 4, 1793, at New Marlboro, Mass.; a farmer at Franklin, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT FRANKLIN.

1. Sibyl Anna, b. Jan. 30, 1817; d. Nov. 7, 1817.
2. Cordelia Eliza, b. Oct. 8, 1818; m. Jan. 6, 1846, Abial Drake, who claims descent from Sir Francis Drake; they have had 4 children.
3. Geo. Washington, b. April 1, 1821; m. Feb. 20, 1850, Alice Elizer Gray, a farmer; had 8 children.
4. Sylvanus Addison, b. April 5; m. Nov. 28, 1842, Rachel Loveland, a farmer at Franklin, N. Y.; had 8 children.
5. James Madison, b. April 5, 1825; m. June 10, 1862, Almira E. Foote, a physician at Leonora, Minn., and a member of the Legislature 1874–5; had 2 children.
6. William Dwight, b. May 8, 1827; d. Sept. 9, 1843.
7. Mary Amanda, b. May 23, 1829; m. Feb. —, 1872, George W. Reynolds; was editor of the Oneonta Herald, then postmaster.
8. Maria Louisa, b. June 11, 1831; d. Feb. 15, 1845, ag. 13.
9. Clarinda Rebecca, b. Nov. 22, 1833; d. Feb. 23, 1845.
10. Lamira Frances, b. Oct. 4, 1835; unm.; teacher of languages, drawing and painting.

187.

SALLY DEWEY, dau. of John, b. Sept. 2, 1781, at Westfield, Mass.; d. April 14, 1861, at Leyden, N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1804, at Leyden, N. Y., GURDEON LORD, son of Nathan, of Franklin, Conn., b. July 5, 1780, at Norwich, Conn.; d. Oct. 16, 1866, at Leyden, N. Y., where he was a highly respected farmer; lieutenant in War of 1812, at Sackett's Harbor, and stayed in tents until snow was a foot deep.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Mary Budd, b. Aug. 12, 1807; d. Oct. 12, 1809.
2. Lydia Achsah, b. Sept. 20, 1810; m. March 22, 1833, William Horr, who d. Jan. 22, 1834, and she m. Sept. 6, 1838, Abner Horr; she is living 1897 in Cleveland, O.; children: 1, Gurdeon L., b. July 6, 1842; m. Sept. 6, 1869, Sarah Babcock; 2, Sarah Lord, b. Nov. 12, 1845; m. Oct. 11, 1865, H. C. Bedell.
3. John Dewey, b. April 1, 1812; m. Jan. 20, 1842, Mary Baily, of Lowville, N. Y., who d. July 11, 1852, and he m. Oct. 23, 1855, Samantha Sawyer, of Brandon, Vt.; she is living 1897 on the homestead at Leyden, N. Y.; he d. May 16, 1884, at Leyden, N. Y., where he was a farmer; children: *a*, Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1843; m. Dec. 21, 1871, Rev. Everett R. Sawyer, a native of New London, N. H.; *b*, Mary Baily, b. April 7, 1846; m. Aug. 18, 1875, Wm. H. Johnston, M. D., of Port Leyden, N. Y., and had 4 children; *c*, John Albert, b. Jan. 17, 1851; d. Sept. 15, 1851.
4. Sarah Naomi, b. July 2, 1813; d. Nov. 9, 1886; m. Jan. 12, 1849, Ruel Kimboll, who d. May 1, 1867; children: Sarah Hannah, b. March 27, 1850; d. Sept. 14, 1853; Lucy Lord, b. Jan. 4, 1854; m. Aug. 29, 1877, Henry Gilbert Hart, of Utica, N. Y., and had Henry Gilbert, b. June 25, 1879; Merwin K., b. June 25, 1881; Seymour, b. March 13, 1887.
5. Nathan Lyons, b. Aug. 23, 1815; m. June 24, 1851, Mrs. Emeline L. Hawley, who d. March 19, 1897, at Rochester, Ind.; he was a Presbyterian minister at Rochester, Ind., and d. April 20, 1897, ag. 81; entered Amherst College in 1833; ordained in 1843; went as missionary to Indiana in 1845, where he continued to preach as long as his health permitted.
6. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 1, 1818; d. unm. Dec. 11, 1881.

188.

JOHN DEWEY, 2d, son of John, b. April 16, 1783, at Westfield, Mass.; d. March 9, 1871, ag. 87, at Napoleon, Mich.; a clothier; located with his father and brother Walter at Leyden, and assisted in clearing land. In the

spring of 1802 the whole family were there; was a school teacher, surveyor, justice of the peace, and member of Assembly. His wife came with her parents to Leyden in 1803; lived near Boonville until 1835, when they removed to Napoleon, Michigan, and resided on the farm until their death; m. Oct. 8, 1805, at Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., ANNA HAWLEY, dau. of James and Lucina, of Granby, Conn., b. there Dec. 28, 1788; d. March 2, 1879, ag. 90, after being blind thirteen years and confined to bed for nearly six years, at Napoleon, Mich.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BOONVILLE, N. Y.

515. Diantha, b. Oct. 11, 1806; m.
516. Louisa, b. Feb. 25, 1808; m. Feb. 23, 1837, Rufus Tiffany.
517. Harlow H., b. March 30, 1810; d. June 7, 1854, at Sault Ste. Marie; m. ——, Emily Fisher, and had Ella.
518. Walter, b. Jan. 25, 1812; d. Dec. 5, 1845, at Antwerp, N. Y., where he was a physician; m. Maria Theresa Stickney, dau. of Herman, of Turin, N. Y.; d. Aug. 26, 1881, at Watertowu, N. Y.; they had two daughters, 1, Theresa Stickney, b. ——; d. ——, 1873; m. ——, Chauncey T. Bowen, of Chicago, Ill.; they had a son, Frederick; d. in 1868; 2, Anna Paulina, b. ——; living unm. at Antwerp, N. Y., in 1898.
519. Charles C., b. Nov. 16, 1817; m.

189.

WALTER DEWEY (M. D.), son of John, b. Aug. 20, 1785, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 28, 1821, at Collinsville, N. Y.; came with his father and elder brother John to Leyden in 1802 — assisted them in clearing land — having broken his leg, he returned to Westfield and began the study of medicine; was the first physician who settled in Turin and built the first house in Turin village in 1803; two or three years after removed to Collinsville and built him a residence. In 1809, with others, he formed the "Columbian Society," a debating club; was a trustee of the Turin Social Library, formed in 1814, and kept during most of its existence with scrupulous care by Amos Higby, Jr.; it was dissolved in 1849 and some 600 valuable books were divided among the proprietors. The first church edifice built in West Turin, and the first of its denomination north of the Mohawk, was St. Paul's Church (Ep.), which stood a mile northeast of Constableville. This society was organized April 7, 1817, at the house of Levi Collins in Collinsville. Arrangements were made to build there of stone, but finally they built on the West Road. The first vestrymen were Nathaniel Merriam and Thomas Alsop; Dr. W. Dewey was one of the 9 wardens. Rev. Joshua M. Rogers, the rector, labored with great zeal and success as a missionary until 1833. The church

was consecrated by Bishop Hobart, Aug. 16, 1816, and deeded to the society in Oct. following. A fever of typhoid type appeared in the county in the winter of 1812–13, in common with a large district of country in the Northern and Eastern States and in Canada — especially prevalent in March and April, and more fatal to men of strong constitutions than to those more feeble. He was constant in his attendance on the sick, day and night, and often slept on the road while carried to his patients; he rode much of the time on horseback and received an injury, finally resulting in a large tumor, from which he suffered greatly and for a long time until his death. He was a tender and devoted husband, a respectful and affectionate son, the kind brother, the sincere friend, the ever-watchful physician, and the useful citizen. He was skillful in his profession and universally beloved and esteemed. His widow removed to Utica, N. Y., where she died and was buried by her husband, near Constableville (N. Y.); m. Nov. 20, 1808, DEME COLLINS, dau. of Jonathan, the first settler of Collinsville, b. April 22, 1785; d. Aug. 6, 1864, ag. 80, at Utica, N. Y.; no children.

190.

CHESTER DEWEY, son of John, b. Dec. 7, 1787, at Westfield, Mass.; d. May 23, 1844, ag. 56, at Turin, N. Y.; joined the Baptist, the only church then (1803) in Leyden, N. Y.; m. and settled in Turin as a clothier, where he joined the M. E. Church; was class leader many years; soon exchanged his property for a farm of uncleared land and spent most of his time as a farmer. "He died in holy Christian triumph, after one week's illness, resulting from a sudden cold;" m. Dec. 31, 1810, PHEBE WETMORE, b. in Conn.; d. Dec. 18, 1845.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT TURIN.

521.	Ethe Wetmore,	b. March 5, 1812; m.
522.	Ada,	b. Aug. 3, 1813; m.
	Manley Welman,	b. July 21, 1815; d. Feb. 11, 1816.
	Celesta,	b. Jan. 14; d. Sept. 23, 1817.
523.	Milton,	b. March 23, 1818; m.
524.	John,	b. June 4, 1820; m.
	A child,	b. and d. Feb. 21, 1822.
525.	Sanger,	b. March 27, 1823; m.
526.	Deme,	b. Nov. 10, 1824; d. April 25, 1841, ag. 16.
527.	Susan Maria,	b. March 24, 1832; m.

192.

ACHSAH DEWEY, dau. of John, b. May 26, 1795, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 30, 1865, ag. 70, at Houseville, N. Y., of general debility — having

been an invalid for several years. She taught school — at one term having 60 scholars — was for many years a consistent member of the Presbyterian Church; constant in her attendance; of good judgment; very conscientious in conduct; kind and gentle in all her ways; would not speak ill or unkindly of any; m. Nov. 20, 1823, at Leyden, N. Y., PAUL BAXTER YALE, son of Amasa and Sally (Baxter), of Southwick, Mass., and Rupert, Vt.; b. July 5, 1792, at Rupert, Vt.; d. Sept. 15, 1872, at Houseville, N. Y. (His father was a Rev. soldier of Mass.; a surveyor and merchant at Southwick. His mother was of Westfield, Mass., b. in Boston; they were m. May 28, 1783; removed to Rupert, Vt.) P. B. Y. removed with the family to Salem (N. Y.), Schenectady (1802), Johnstown, Minden, Little Falls; and on March 14, 1809, arrived in Turin, N. Y., in which town and Martinsburgh he resided the remainder of his life. In the War of 1812–15 he served 9 mos. and was placed on the pension roll for same. His occupations were varied; a farmer, cattle dealer, bridge builder, mover of buildings, thresher, teamster for many years, and later had charge of the Turin Plank Road; was fond of investigating early colonial history and early land titles and versed in the earlier history of Lewis county; m. 1st, Aug. 7, 1817, Dema Pitcher (dau. of Reuben Pitcher), b. Jan. 14, 1793; rem. to Martinsburgh, 1802; she d. May 17, 1818, at Martinsburgh, aged 25 years (in childbirth); she and infant buried in same grave.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Walter Dewey (see portrait), b. Jan. 16, 1826, at Martinsburgh, N. Y.; when nine years of age removed to the town of Turin, where he has since resided with two sisters near Houseville; received his education from the common schools, and two terms attendance at a select school; was then engaged in repairing the old plank road and teaming for some time. During the year 1855–6 was engaged as an assistant in the census office at Albany, and in 1865 was a census enumerator of the town of Turin. For several years was a conveyancer, and has served as notary public for the last twenty-two years, and for the last thirty-six years (except one), as clerk of his school district; has been teacher of a Bible class for thirty years; is a man of fine native abilities, an accurate statistician and in the highest sense of the term a good citizen.
2. Sarah Amanda, b. Apr. 28, 1835; m. Feb. 27, 1862, at Houseville, Garret Van Denison Brand, the fifth son of Thomas Brand (who came from England, stopping in the vicinity of Albany for a time; thence to West Turin, remaining for several years; thence to Wisconsin, near Fond-du-Lac); b. Jan. 15, 1835, at W. Turin, N. Y; taught school several terms; was a carpenter and joiner; removed to his farm in Oakfield, Fond-du-Lac Co., Wis., March 3, 1862, where

remained until June, 1876. Early in July following removed to Santa Clara Co., Cal., and in May, 1877, to Pomona, Los Angeles Co., in S. California, where now resides; has been a nurseryman, a farmer and fruit grower. He and wife were formerly active members of the M. E. Church, but later became connected with the Holiness Church of southern California, and in 1882 he became a minister of that order, actively engaged in missionary work. They both were successful teachers for several years; and had 1, Walter Clement, b. March 22, 1863, at Oakfield, Wis.; m. Nov 24, 1892, at San Jacinto, Cal., Emma Logsdon, of the same place; b. there 1865; they reside in Los Angeles, Cal., and are both engaged in mission work in the city; he is a minister of the Holiness Church, and for the last ten years has been an editor and publisher of "Pentecost," a monthly church paper, at Los Angeles. 2, Franklin Lincoln, b. March 28, 1865, at Oakfield, Wis.; d. April 10, 1867. 3, Milo Baxter, b. March 17, 1868, at Oakfield, Wis.; m. Dec. 13, 1896, at Pomona, Cal., Ladonia L. Parker, of Pomona, dau. of Rev. Leonard, and eldest child, b. Jan. 9, 1876, in ——, Texas; they reside at San Dimas, Los Angeles Co., Cal.; he attended the "Throop Polytechnic Institute" at Pasadena for 2 years; is a nurseryman and farmer; and had Florence Olive, b. Sept. 12, 1897, at Pomona. 4, Joseph Everett, b. Nov. 15, 1873, at Oakfield, Wis.; is a teacher; graduate of the State Normal School, at Los Angeles, in 1894; taught school a year; was at the State University, at Berkeley, Cal., for two years, and for the last year has been prof. of mathematics in the High School, at San Bernardino, Cal; is also a practical printer, having worked a year in an office. 5, Willis Centennial, b. Jan. 3, 1876, at Oakfield, Wis.; is a farmer; attended Pomona Business College one winter; is now engaged in mission work at Los Angeles, Cal. 6, Edmund Baker, b. June 3, 1880, at Pomona, Cal.; is a farmer and mechanic.

3. Amelia Deme, b. May 8, 1838. } Living unm. 1898, at Houseville;
4. Jane M., b. Nov. 24, 1842. } Amelia was several years a milliner, at Lowville, N. Y.; M. E. Ch. S. S. teacher for thirty years. Jane is a student and artist, member of the Episcopal Church, and housekeeper for her brother and sister.

193.

LESTER DEWEY, son of John, b. Jan. 12, 1798, at Westfield, Mass.; d. April 21, 1831, ag. 33, near Turin, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1820, at Copenhagen, N. Y., EMILY KING, who d. July 2, 1830

SEVENTH GENERATION.

528. Julia A., b. Dec. 21, 1821; d. Sept. 2, 1845; m. Sept. 10, 1840, Elizur Shepard, who d. Oct. 9, 1880; their dau., Emily A, b. March 18, 1843; m. April 15, 1864, Henry Duron Oakes, b. May 3, 1841; a farmer; they had at So. Rutland, N. Y., 1, Dorr B, b. June 26, 1865; 2, Ida May, b. Dec 20, 1866; m. Nov. 7, 1888, at So. Rutland, George L. Canfield, and had Hayden Lyman, b. Sept. 15, 1895; 3, Gertrude M.; and 4, Mertie S., b. Oct. 6, 1869; d. Sept. 8–12, 1870; 5, Carrie L., b. June 29, 1872; m. Feb. 12, 1896, Ornice Trembly, a farmer at Watertown, N. Y., b. Sept. 13, 1853, at St. Peters, Canada; 6, Fred. W., b. May 25, 1876, a farmer; 7, Grace, b. Oct. 14, 1878; 8, Hattie, b. Aug. 15, 1880; d. March 13, 1881; Lester Dewey, b. March 15, 1883.

529. Harriet Newell, b. Oct. 22, 1823; m. Feb. 8, 1848, George W. Wauful, b. May 5, 1820; d. April 8, 1895, and had Lester G., b. April 9, 1850, at So. Rutland, N. Y., a teacher; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Harriet E. Morgan, b. Feb. 16, 1849, at Trenton, N. Y.; no children.

530. Lydia Lovisa, b. July 25, 1829; m. Nov. 27, 1866, James Rector, a farmer, in Oswego Co., N. Y., b. March 11, 1819; d. Sept. 23, 1891; no children.

196.

SILAS DEWEY, 2d, son of Silas, b. April 15, 1796, at W. Suffield, Conn.; d. April 21, 1844, ag. 48, at Feeding Hills, Mass., where he was a merchant; his sons, except John, were Baptists and Freemasons; m. Oct. 27, 1825, at Feeding Hills, FRANCES BEEBE, dau. of Artemas and Bethiah (Phelan), b. Feb. 6, 1802; d. March 13, 1890, ag. 88, of la grippe, at Feeding Hills, having lived at Janesville, Wis., some years before.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

531. George, b. Aug. 3, 1826; d. Oct. 3, 1881, ag. 55, at Waukegan, Ill.; was a tobacconist at Janesville after 1853; Waukegan in 1860; m. May 6, 1852, at W. Springfield, Mass., Maria D. Leonard, dau. of Cyrus and Beede ——, b. ——, 1828; d. Oct. ——, 1889, ag. 61, at Waukegan; they had 1, Frances Maria, b. April 29, 1853; m. ——, Cal. Kucker, and live at Waukegan; had a son Charles; 2, Emma Chase, b. Jan. 28, 1855; 3, Edwin Dewey; 4, Lulu, b. June 29, 1867.

532. Phineas Spencer, b. April 29, 1829; d. Jan. 7, 1891, ag. 61, stabbed by a fanatical preacher at Clinton, Ia.; was a carpenter and car builder; m. July —, 1855, at Milford, Conn., Josephine Brown; they had George, b. April —, 1856, at Janesville, Wis.; P. Spencer, 2d, b.

——, 1858; Ella, b. ——, 1863, at McHenry, Ill.; m. ——, 1888, Walter McArthur.

533. John, b. April 11, 1834, at Feeding Hills, Mass., a tobacconist; went to went to Wis. in 1853; Brooksville, Fla., in 1886; m. May 1, 1858, at Janesville, Wis., Mary A. Bowman, b. Sept. 10, 1842, at Waukesha, Wis.; they had Harry B., b. Feb. 13, 1859, a cigar manufacturer, at Janesville, Wis.; m. April 25, 1889, at Brooksville, Fla., Genevieve Parks, b. Oct. 22, 1862, at New Lisbon, Wis.

534. Elbert S., b. Nov. 13, 1839, went to Alabama 1855; to "bleeding Kansas" with "border ruffians" in 1857; a govt. scout 1860–70; at Port Townsend, Ore., in 1890, when last heard from.

535. Henry W., b. Nov. 30, 1841; d. Dec. 18, 1885, ag. 44, at San Francisco, Cal.; a machinist; m. Aug. 18, 1862, at Janesville, Wis., Adaline Beers; they had Effie, b. Sept. —, 1864, at Janesville, Wis.; there m. 1881, Fred. King, Evansville, Wis.

197.

PHINEAS SPENCER DEWEY, son of Silas, b. Jan. 27, 1799, at West Suffield, Conn.; d. March 20, 1837, in New York city; was a school teacher; left his family and was a merchant in Virginia and North Carolina; m. MARY ANN NELSON, dau. of Oliver and Mary (King), b. March 29, 1801, at West Suffield, Conn.; there d. Jan. 19, 1895, ag. 93 years, 10 mo.; she m. 2d, Harmon Wheeler, of W. Suffield.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT WEST SUFFIELD.

536. Lester, b. Nov. 9, 1818; m.

201.

LEVI DEWEY, 2d, son of Levi, b. Feb. 14, 1792, at Norwich, Mass.; d. March 9, 1869, ag. 77, at Meadville, Pa., where he was a blacksmith and Baptist deacon, after 1820; m. Dec. 3, 1816, HANNAH SLAYTON, who d. June 29, 1857.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT MEADVILLE, EXCEPT 537–8.

537. Charles S., b. Sept. 12, 1817.

538. Horace A., b. March 24, 1819.

Henry H., b. Feb. 17, 1821; d. July 15, 1822, at Meadville.

Samuel H., b. Dec. 3; d. 4, 1822.

539. Samuel S., b. Jan. 24, 1826; m.

540. Asa W., b. May 4, 1828.

541. Sarah Ann, b. May 16, 1830; m.
542. Adaline E., b. April 16, 1832.
543. Levi S., b. June 16, 1835.

202.

ANN DEWEY, dau. of Levi, b. Jan. 24, 1794, at Norwich, Mass.; d. Jan. 14, 1832, at Meadville, Pa.; m. May 4, 1815, JABEZ B. SACKETT, son of Zavan, b. Dec. 14, 1788; d. Nov. 17, 1870, ag. 81, at Meadville, Pa., where he was a farmer.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Edward B. R., b. July 6, 1816; a farmer at Meadville, Pa.; m. April 25, 1839, Sabrina S. Wright; they had Frances A., b. Feb. 8, 1840; d. Sept. 3, 1847; Flavia S., b. April 3, 1842; Edward P., b. June 20, 1848; d. June 23, 1862.
2. Charles D., b. Jan. 21, 1820; an editor at Mayville, N. Y.; d. May 27, 1862, ag. 42; m. Nov. 4, 1856, Mary A. Dickson; children: Clara, b. May 13, 1859; Charles, b. Dec. 24, 1861.
3. James W., b. Aug. 20, 1822; an M. D. at Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Jan. 10, 1853, Lizzie Johnson, and had Josephine, b. Feb. 17, 1854.
4. Jabez B., Jr., b. Feb. 1, 1827; a carpenter in Wis.; m. June 27, 1849, Esther M. White; and had 1, Clarence E., b. Nov. 3, 1852; d. Aug. 28, 1856; 2, Clara E., b. Dec. 15, 1856; 3, Rosealba, b, May 2, 1858; 4, Mary E., Feb. 9, 1862; 5, Pierre B., b. June 28, 1864; d. Dec. 12, 1874; 6, Helen F., b. June 1, 1867; 7, Jessie S., b. Nov. 8, 1869.
5. L. Dewey, b. Dec. 3, 1828; a farmer at Meadville, Pa.; m. April 13, 1859, Sarah C. Palmer, who d. about 1871; he m. 2d, Feb. 21, 1873, Harriet Palmer, who died; and had 1, Mary E., b. May 8, 1860; 2, Willis O., b. Sept. 8, 1861; d. ——; 3, Howard, b. Dec. 23, 1863; 4, Schuyler, b. Mar. 27, 1868; 5, Hermon, b. Oct. 11, 1869; 6, Grace, b. July 30, 1871
6. Anna A., b. Jan. 1, 1832; unm.
7. Ozias H., b. Dec. 22, 1836; a teacher; d. Nov. 23, 1859, ag. 22.

204.

DAVID DEWEY, son of Levi, b. March 12, 1798, at Norwich, Mass.; d. ——; a farmer near Meadville, Pa.; left his family and never heard from; m. ——, 1823, REBECCA DICKSON, who d. July —, 1873.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

544. James Dwight, b. Nov. 2, 1823.
545. Mary Ann, b. July 11, 1825.

546. George, b. Jan. 27, 1827.
547. Harriet, b. April 19, 1829.
548. David S., b. May 30, 1831.

205.

JUSTIN DEWEY, son of Levi, b. April 4, 1800, at Norwich, Mass.; d. Jan. 5, 1872, ag. 71, at Wayland, Pa., where he was a farmer, Baptist deacon, justice of the peace, held important county offices, etc.; m. Aug. 24, 1826, ESTHER WRIGHT, b. Oct. 8, 1803, at Norwich; d. Feb. 20, 1866, ag. 62, at Wayland.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT WAYLAND.

549. Mary S., b. July 14, 1827; d. May 12, 1889, ag. 61; a teacher.
550. Martha A., b. Oct. 12, 1829; m. Jan. 30, 1851, Rev. J. H. Hazen, and had Francis W., b. May 17, 1852; Howard S., b. March 21, 1855; Ida L., b. April 26, 1859; Bertha B., b. Aug. 28, 1863.
551. Helen F., b. May 11, 1832; m. June 27, 1855, Rev. J. W. B. Clark, and had Mary Evelin, b. April 11, 1856; J. Wayland, b. July 22, 1858; Clinton D., b. Jan. 20, 1862.
552. Edward H., b. May 21, 1837; m.
553. Julia A., b. June 15, 1839; m. June 16, 1869, Francis Handley, and had Frederick W., b. March 2, 1872; Herman D., b. Oct. 13, 1875; Arthur H., b. March 19, 1879; Esther, b. June 27, 1881.
554. William W., b. Nov. 15, 1841; m.
555. Emma, b. May 4, 1844; m. Feb. 9, 1869, George W. Quiggle, and had Susie E., b. Dec. 23, 1870; Carrie L., b. Dec. 18, 1872; d. ——; Eda M., b. April 13, 1874; Bessie J., b. Sept. 20, 1876.
556. Walter B., b. July 16, 1847; m. Dec. 30, 1869, Martha J. Beatty, and had Flora E., b. Jan. 15, 1871; Clara M., b. Oct. 15, 1873; Melvin B., b. Nov. 3, 1880.

206.

STILLMAN DEWEY, son of Levi, b. Feb. 16, 1802; d. April 7, 1870, ag. 68; was a farmer and blacksmith at Meadville, Pa.; m. May 12, 1830, SUSAN S. SCOTT ; b. Feb. 26, 1812; d. July 24, 1896.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

A son, b. Feb. 23, 1831; d. ag. 3 days.
557. Henry J., b. May 17, 1832; m. Sept. 14, 1854, Phebe J. Phelps, and had Sarah, b. ——.
558. Elizabeth S., b. Aug. 7, 1834; d. June 6, 1858; m. April 28, 1853, William Franklin; had Adelle, b. ——.

559. Lafayette B., b. May 7, 1837; m. Dec. 3, 1857, Ann J. Quiggle; and had Mary L., b. March 6, 1859; Frank W., b. Aug. 6, 1861.
Lydia J., b. March 8, 1840; d. March 8, 1854.
560. Ansel S., b. May 22, 1843; m. Jan. 27, 1871, Florence I. Buskirk.
561. John S., b. March 17, 1846; m. April 12, 1869 (?), Florence M. Seaman; had Burdenia, b. Feb. 1, 1874; Della M., b. Aug. 8, 1877.

216.

JOHN MOSELEY DEWEY, son Zebediah, 2d, b. Aug. 11, 1791, at Poultney, Vt.; d. Jan. 3, 1877, ag. 85, at Somers, Wis. In 1849, accompanied by his family, he took passage on the old steamer "Saranac" for Burlington, Vt., where they boarded the "Francis Salts" for Whitehall, and from there went by rail to Schenectady, N. Y., and on by canal to Buffalo, where they took the steamer "Hendrick Hudson." In May, 1849, they landed at Southport, which was soon to take the name of Kenosha. Locating in Paris Township, the father improved a farm on which he spent the remainder of his days. Mr. and Mrs. Dewey endured the hardships and privations common to the early settlers of Wisconsin. They were honest, pious people and left an example of upright living, worthy of imitation. Their days were prolonged beyond the allotted time. Politically Mr. Dewey was a Whig until the rise of the Republican party, with which he was ever afterward identified. In Vermont he served for a number of years as High Sheriff of his county and in the Masonic order had taken the highest degree; m. Oct. 8, 1817, at Pawlet, Vt., LUCINDA COOK, b. May 23, 1793, at Pawlet, Vt.; d. Oct. 23, 1874, ag. 81, at Somers, Wis.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT MILTON, VT.

Titus Zebediah, b. Dec. 27, 1818; d. June 1, 1819.
562. Oscar Whitney, b. May 22, 1820; d. Feb. 14, 1882, at Janesville, Wis.
563. Keziah Hill, b. May 1, 1822; m. Sept. 7, 1843, at Milton, Vt., Carlton Stone Leonard; and is living at Kenosha, Wis. in 1898.
564. Titus Cook, b. Aug. 16, 1828; m.
565. Courtland Atwater, b. Jan. 25, 1831; m.
566. Harlow Moseley, b. May 4, 1834; d. Oct. 26, 1890, at Madison, Wis.; m. March 7, 1861, at Kenosha, Abbie Jane Taylor, b. Nov. 18, 1837, in Franklin Co., Vt.; (m. 2d, July 19, 1892, Rev. —— McFarland, at Janesville, Wis).; they had Minnie Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1862, at Paris, Wis.; d. Jan. 6, 1864; Minnie Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1865; m. Dec. 10, 1884, at Janesville, George Grant Paris, b. Nov. 18, 1864, at Delphi, Ind.
Abbie Antonette, b. Aug. 31, 1840; d. Aug. 2, 1842.

221.

SOLOMON JACKSON DEWEY, son of Azariah, b. ——, 1799, at Poultney, Vt.; d. March 4, 1873, at E. Poultney, Vt., where he was a farmer and there m. ——, 1831, CHARLOTTE FINEL, dau. of Harvey F. and Lucy (Whitney), b. ——, 1809; d. Sept. 11, 1881, at East Poultney.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT EAST POULTNEY.

567. Edwin S., b. June 1, 1833; m.
568. Oscar A., b. July 7, 1834; m.
569. Albert W., b. April 3, 1837; m. Feb. 15, 1859, Sarah R. Watkins, dau. of Rollin and Betsey (Gorham); their dau. Frances M., b. June 27; d. Aug. 27, 1868, at E. Poultney, Vt.
570. Solomon J., 2d, b. March 1, 1844; d May 15, 1895, ag. 51, at Castleton, Vt.; there m. Feb. 25, 1868, Lydia Eliza Barber, b. Sept. 13, 1847; they had William John, b. March 25, 1870; Benj. Franklin, b. June 15, 1875; Charles Arthur, b. May 7, 1884, at Fair Haven.

222.

ARCHIBALD DEWEY, son of Azariah, b. Feb. 17, 1801, at Poultney, Vt.; d. Oct. 26, 1885, ag. 84, of pneumonia, at Kingsbury, N. Y.; lived at Poultney, Vt., until 1864, when he moved to Kingsbury, N. Y., a little west of Poultney; was a cloth dresser, farmer, and good huntsman; a Baptist after 1866; m. Dec. 2, 1830, at Poultney, ZELIMA D. POND, dau. of Maj. Asabel and Louisa (Ward), [her two sisters were m. at same time]), b. May 29, 1804, at Poultney, Vt.; d. Aug. 2, 1881, ag. 77, of gastric fever.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT POULTNEY, VT.

571. Asahel P., b. Jan. 19, 1833; living unm. 1898, at Glens Falls, N. Y.; was a Baptist deacon several years at Ft. Ann.
572. Lycurgus F., b. April 27, 1835; d. Aug. 30, 1882, ag. 47, at his father's house; was in Illinois at the outbreak of the civil war and enlisted in Co. A, 2d Ill. Cavalry; was in battles of Fort Donaldson and Pittsburg Landing, from which place he was sent sick to Louisville Hospital; afterwards appointed Hospital Steward 1863, and served to Feb. 28, 1866 ; remained south after the war but died while on a visit to his father.
573. Henry A., b. Dec. 8, 1842; killed in jumping from a passenger train to save a ten mile walk, on his father's farm, April 6, 1884; m. Dec. 21, 1876, Anna S. Wood, and had Edna, b. Nov. 28, 1877.
574. Perlina E., b. June 5, 1844; living at Fort Ann, N. Y., in 1898; m. Jan. 10, 1869, at Ft. Ann, Orlando J. Mason, son of John T. and Mary H. (Otis), b. Oct. 5, 1843, at Ft. Ann, N. Y., where he is a

farmer and had 1, Charles E., b. Nov. 16, 1869; 2, Myron D., b. July 30, 1872; 3, Grace Z., b. Nov. 22, 1874; 4, Leon O., b. Dec. 22, 1879; 5, Lester L., b. June 19, 1882; 6, Lena P., b. Dec. 1, 1885

225.

JOHN MILTON DEWEY, son of Azariah, b. Oct. 2, 1812, at Milton, Vt.; was a farmer; m. EMERY JOHNSON, b. March 26, 1818.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

575. Maria L., b. Dec. 28, 1841.
576. William Z., b. Nov. 27, 1846.
577. Charles C., b. Dec. 31, 1848.
578. George M., b. June 4, 1855.
579. Clara L., b. March 21, 1858.
580. John H., b. Jan. 27, 1860.
580a. Clara Woodward, b. Sept. 4, 1864.

237.

CHARLOTTE MOSELEY DEWEY, dau. of David, b. Sep. 8, 1804 at Poultney, Vt.; d. April 5, 1897, ag. 93, at East Poultney, Vt., where she was the oldest native resident. She was the friend and associate of Horace Greeley during his four years' apprenticeship in that village, to the trade of typesetting; also the schoolmate and associate of George Jones, the founder and editor of the New York Times; of Francis H. Ruggles, an associate editor, and of Jared Sparks, the historian, who was apprenticed at the carpenter and joiner's trade about the same time. She was a vivacious and intelligent young woman, giving aid and encouragement to them, of which in later years they made grateful acknowledgment. She was survived by her only child Dr. L. D. Ross, six grandsons, and several great grandchildren; m. Fed. 14, 1826, PAUL M. ROSS, son of Paul and Olive (Mower) b. Oct. 1, 1800 at Barre, Vt., d. ——, 1870, of progressive paralysis caused by an accident, was a harnessmaker, farmer, and melodeon maker at Poultney, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Lucretius Dewey, b. July 4, 1828, is a physician and surgeon at Poultney, Vt., and served as assistant surgeon in 14th Vt. Reg. in Civil War; wrote most of the record of Capt. Zebediah Dewey's descendants for the "History of Poultney;" m. July 4, 1860, Adeline Adelia Baldwin, dau. of Hiram T. and Roxalana Strong (Wood) b. March 11, 1829, and had Carroll Baldwin, b. Aug. 23,

1861; Willis Moore, b. May 8, 1863, m. and lives at Rutland, Vt.; Anna Dewey, b. Apr. 14, 1865; Lucretius Henry, b. Sep. 30, 1867, at Benson, Vt.; Paul Gilbert, b. Oct. 6, 1869, at Poultney; Charles Leffingwell, b. Nov. 26, 1871.

238.

ESTHER DEWEY, dau. of David, b. Feb. 2, 1806, at Poultney, Vt., there d. June 16, 1889, ag. 83; m. Oct. 12, 1829, ISAAC LEFFINGWELL, son of Jeremiah and Lucy (Burnham), b. June 14, 1807, at Middletown, Vt., d. Jan. 20, 1842, age 34, at Poultney, Vt., a merchant at Albany, Vt., moved to Poultney, Sep. 1834.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Charles Carroll, b. Feb. 19, 1830 at Albany, Vt.; m. Oct. 12, 1869, Elizabeth A. Russell, dau. of Thomas and Mary, they have Esther L., b. July 13, 1872, at Poultney, where he is a drygoods merchant.
2. Dewey, b. Aug. 13, d. 24, 1834.
3. Henry L., b. Mch. 20, 1837, d. May 25, 1838.

239.

JACOB CATLIN DEWEY, son of David, b. Jan. 10, 1808, d. Dec. 10, 1889, ag. 81, at Poultney, Vt., moved to Whitehall, N. Y. about 1835, went back to Poultney, Vt. about 1865; m. June 20, 1833, at Poultney, LORINDA MORIAH BROWNSON, dau. of Abijah (2d) and Lorinda (Parkill), b. Feb. 21, 1812 at Castleton, Vt., d. May 22, 1893, ag. 81, at Poultney, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION. — BORN AT WHITEHALL, N. Y.

581. David Brownson, b. June 20, 1834, m.
582. Esther M., b. Nov. 1, 1841; m. Feb. 22, 1877, at Poultney, Daniel S. Potter.
James C., b. June 20, 1845, d. soon.
583. Jacob Henry, b. Aug. 9, 1855, at Whitehall, N. Y., is a farmer and carpenter at Fairlee, Vt.; m. Jan. 29, 1879, Sarah Jane Lee, of Mechanicville, N. Y., dau. of Dr. James and Elizabeth T. (Delano), b. there Jan. 29, 1855; they had H. Lee, b. Dec. 20, 1879; Gertrude M., b. May 6, 1883; Janet Y., b Apr. 6, 1886, d. ag. 14 months; Claude H, b. Mch. 23, 1890.

240.

ZEBEDIAH DEWEY, son of David, b. Aug. 16, 1813, at Poultney, Vt., where he is a farmer; m. Jan. 10, 1843, CHARLOTTE C. RANN, d. Oct. 3, 1851; he m. 2d, EMILY GATTEN.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

584. Lucia B., b. abt. 1844, m. Nov. 21, 1865, Ransom Hosford.
585. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1846; m. Nov. 21, 1865, Collamer Parsons.
586. Catharine, b. abt. 1848.
587. Charlotte, b. abt. 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1870, Rollin H. Watkins.

241.

THOMAS DAVID DEWEY, son of David, b. Oct. 7, 1815, at E. Poultney, Vt., a merchant there in the place formerly occupied by Amos Bliss; stood 5 ft. 4 1-2 inches; weighed 150 lbs., had blue eyes, brown hair and light complexion, 1898; m. Sep. 30, 1842, LUCY BRACE MORSE, dau. of Stephen and Eunice (Frisbie) b. July 25, 1818, at E. Poultney, Vt., d. Apr. 17, 1852. ag. 33, at South Amboy, N. J.; they had a son Arthur Thomas, b. June 10, 1847, d. June 28, 1856, ag. 9. He m. 1854, Mrs. CAROLINE POTTER, who d. in 1858. He m. 3d, May 2, 1860, Mrs. LUCY L. BLISS, widow of Amos (1794-1855), dau. of John and Chloe (——) Goodwin, b. Sept. 13, 1815, at Castleton, Vt.; m. Jan. 6, 1847, Amos Bliss, who d. Apr. 17, 1855. She d. Feb. 25, 1888, ag. 72. He m. 4th, April 3, 1889, Mrs. MARY (FRISBIE) HARRIS, widow of James P.

242.

LAURA AUGUSTA DEWEY, dau. of David, b. Feb. 14, 1820, at Poultney, Vt., living at Glens Falls, N. Y., in Sep. 1896; m. WILLIAM YOUNG; m. 2d, abt. 1860, JAMES W. KING, see below.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN (YOUNG.)

1. Edwin Forrest.
2. Anna.
3. Pauline.
4. Sarah.

243.

HARRIET DEWEY, dau. of David, b. ——, 1822, at E. Poultney, Vt., d. Aug. 11, 1858; m. Oct. 1, 1850, JAMES W. KING; he m. 2d her sister Laura A., see above.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Charlotte Lucretia, b. Nov. 1, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1883, Edward L. Prindle, son of Ezbon and Eliza (Hawkins), b. June 3, 1852; they have Harriet Dewey, b. Sept. 12, 1887, and live at Middletown Springs, Vt.

2. Sarah Augusta, b. Mch. 17, 1857, m. Apr. 7, 1872, Samuel P. Thayer, they have James Warren Meyer, b. July 22, 1873; Maurice Burton, b. July 11, 1875, and live at 27 Woodland st., Worcester, Mass.

245.

RHODA DEWEY, dau of Solomon, b. March 20, 1790, at Westfield, d. Oct. 7, 1834, ag. 44; m. Dec. 4, 1813, JOSEPH HASTINGS, son of Joseph (1756-1821) and Elizabeth (Granger) (1760-1802), b. at Suffield, Conn., March 18, 1792, d. there March 21, 1837. Farmer at Suffield.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT SUFFIELD.

1. James Monroe, b. Mch. 4, 1817, d. July 7, 1859.
2. Elizabeth Frances, b. Aug. 10, 1819, d. Sep. 2, 1869, m. Nov. 1, 1838, Solomon F. Alderman, of Turkey Hills; m. 2d, Nov., 1862, Joel Palmer.

247.

ASHBEL DEWEY, son of Solomon, b. June 19, 1795, at Westfield, Mass., d. Oct. 6, 1846, at Winter Quarters, Omaha Nation; was a carriage maker, at Westfield, Little River District, until 1843, when he became a Mormon and moved west; m. ——, 1819, HARRIET ADAMS, b. July 4, 1800, at Suffield, Conn., d. May 15, 1871.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD, MASS.

588. Maria Lucy, b. Aug. 3, 1823; m.
589. Albert Corning, b. Nov. 5, 1825; m.
590. Benj. Franklin, b. May 5, 1829; m.
591. John Henry, b. Feb. 7, 1832; m.

248.

JULIA DEWEY, dau. of Solomon, b. Jan. 20, 1798, at Westfield, Mass., m. Apr. 6, 1819, ZADOCK BOSWORTH, of Southampton, Mass., a clothier, and moved to "Black River Country" in N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Alonzo, b. 1820.
2. Mary Jane, b. 1822; m. Samuel Leonard of W. Springfield, Mass.
3. Solomon, b. 1824.
4. Julia Ann, b. ——, 1826, d. Sep. 12, 1828.
5. Julia, b. Apr. 3, 1828; m. Lester S. Dewey, her second cousin, No. 594.

6. Arabelle, b. 1830; m. Joseph Beals, of Plainfield, Mass.
7. Lucy, b. 1832, d. unm. —— 1859.

249.

MARY ANN DEWEY, dau. of Solomon, b. Dec. 26, 1801, at Westfield, Mass., there d. Apr. 22, 1885, ag. 84; m. Jan. 10, 1822, ELIHU ELY, son. of Elihu and Grace (Rose), b. May 19, 1799, d. May 29, 1866, ag. 67, at Westfield, where he was a clothier.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

1. Samuel D., b. Aug. 7, 1831, d. Mch. 12, 1832, ag. 7 mo.
2. Samuel Dewey, b. Oct. 13, 1833, d. ——, 1893, a whipmaker at Westfield, Mass. and Rochester, N. Y.; m. Minerva M. Perkins, dau. of Elisha; m. twice again, left five children; was in Civil War.
3. Mary Esther, b. March 11, 1837, at Granville; m. Madison Smith; and had a son Frank Ely, b. ——, 1867; m. 2d, James Barkley; they live at Westfield, Mass.
4. Jane Frances, b. Jan. 15, 1840, d. July 23, 1841.
5. George Elihu, b. Aug. 11, 1842; a whip manufacturer at Westfield, Mass., and Rochester, N. Y., living at 7 Seelye Terrace in 1898; m. Aug. 20, 1867, at Springfield, Mass., Evelyn Matilda Maginnis, dau. of Joseph T. and Rebecca (Hale), b. Nov. 16, 1844, at Marion, Ill.; d. March 2, 1892, at Rochester, N. Y.; he m. 2d, Nov. 22, 1894, at Cuyahoga Falls, O., Lucia Thorn Maginnis, first wife's sister, b. April 3, 1849; they had Jessie Dewey, b. March 16, 1869, at Westfield, Mass.; Grace Evelyn, b. Dec. 12, 1871, at Rochester, N. Y.; Ellen Maria, b. Oct. 8, 1874; m. June, 1896, at Rochester, George F. Frank; Mary Rebecca, b. Sept. 25, 1877; George Gaylord, b. Nov. 17, 1879.
6. Ellen Maria, b. Sept. 6, 1844, d. March 8, 1873, at Springfield, Mass.

254.

HARVEY DEWEY, son of Medad, 2d, b. Feb. 17, 1795, at Westfield, Mass., d. July 17, 1876, ag. 81, at Leyden, N. Y.; was a farmer and several years assessor of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; many years a deacon in Boonville Baptist Church, served in War of 1812; m. about 1820, JERUSHA JENKS, dau. of Joel and Lucy (Holbrook), b. June 27, 1803, at Leyden, N. Y., there d. June 14, 1873, ag. nearly 70.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEYDEN.

593. Sylvester Harvey, b. Aug. 14, 1821; m.
594. Lester Scott, b. Mch. 27, 1823; m.

595. Samantha, b. Mch. 26, 1825; m.
596. Alexander Alonzo, b. Aug. 16, 1828; m.
597. Chester Gay, b. Feb. 2, 1831; m.
598. Eli Judson, b. July 17, 1835; m.
599. Angeline Lodice, b. Jan. 4, 1839; m.
Madison Medad, b. Jan. 30, 1843, d. Feb. 12, 1848.
600. Cassius Delos, b. Nov. 2, 1845, m.
601. Caius Carlos, b. Nov. 2, 1845; enlisted in Civil War, was a fifer, and d. Sep. 11, 1863, ag. 17, of fever caused by exposure from a long march, at hospital on Folly Island, S. C., a member of 117th Regt., Co. I.

All the above children, except Samantha, Madison, and Caius, had blue eyes and light hair that turned dark brown.

255.

EDMUND DEWEY, son ot Medad, 2d, b. Oct. 14, 1799, at Westfield, Mass.; moved to Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m. CLARISSA THAYER, dau. of Simeon, of Leyden, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

602. Roswell, b. ——, d. in the army; a farmer, m. Eliza ——; had 5 children in Western N. Y.
Charles, b. ——, d. ——, ag. 12.
603 Leonard, b. ——; a minister, supposed to be living in 1898.

256.

LEMUEL DEWEY, son of Medad, 2d, b. Oct. —, 1804, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Mch. 9, 1858, ag. 53, of a nervousness caused by the excessive use of tobacco, at Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. LODICEA EDDY, of Boonville, N. Y.; who was living at Lee Center, N. Y., in 1886.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

604. Levi, b. ——; d. of starvation; became possessed with the idea his family were coming to want, though he was in good circumstances, refused to eat; was a farmer and carpenter; m. Mary Ann Jenks, dau. of Holbrook; she was living at Lee Center, N. Y., in 1886.
605. Maria, b. ——; d. ——, ag. 7, from being run away with by an ox team.
606. Curtis, b. ——; was killed in Civil War; Co. I, 117th N. Y. Regt.,
607. Thomas, b. ——; was killed in Civil War; 14th N. Y. heavy artillery.
608. Lafayette, b. ——; served in Civil War and then joined U. S. regular army; living in 1898.

257.

MOSES DEWEY, son of Oliver, b. Apr. 29, 1789, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 8, 1825, ag. 36, at Northampton O., whither he had gone about 1816; m. ELECTA FOWLER; she m. 2d, Marshall Harrington, and d. ——, 1843, near Northampton O., leaving a son Elisha.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

611. Richard, b. Sept. 10, 1814; m.
Electa, b. ——; d. soon.
612. Norman, b. Feb. 13, 1820, at Northampton, O., d. Dec. 24, 1876, ag. 56; moved to Tomah, Monroe Co., Wis., about 1845; m. 1842, Minnoa Parish, of Solon, O.
613. Pamela, b. Jan. 6, 1822; m. at Bainbridge, Geauga Co., O., Feb. 19, 1840, Silas Curtis Thomson, son of Job and Jane (Boroughs); b. at Shalesville, Portage Co., O., June 3, 1819; was a farmer at Shalesville, O., until the fall of 1846, when he settled in Walworth Co., Wis.; in the spring of 1855 went to Ridgeville, Wis.; had 8 children.
614. Ralph, b. Jan. 8, 1824; m.
615. Mary, b. Apr. 22, 1826; m. ——, 1844, James Kellogg; they had Carrie, b. ——, who lived in Chicago, Ill.; Elton, b. ——, who went to Mo. in 1870.

258.

DOLLY DEWEY, dau. of Oliver, b. March 31, 1791, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 13, 1824, at Southwick, Mass.; m. Feb. 25, 1813, at Westfield, ROWLAND LAFLIN, b. Jan. 27, 1787, at Southwick, Mass., there d. Dec. —, 1869, where he was a farmer and powder manufacturer; was the same at Lee, Mass., for some time also; was called Captain, and m. 2d, June 23, 1826, Mrs. Lydia L. Phelps, b. at Suffield, Conn.; d. May 16, 1835, at Southwick, Mass.; had three children; he m. 3d, Salome Senett, b. at Blandford, Mass.; d. Feb. 11, 1872, at Southwick.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT SOUTHWICK.

1. George, b. May 13, 1814; d. May 27, 1815.
2. Oliver Dewey Laflin, b. Feb. 27, 1816, at Southwick, Mass., living Oct., 1898, at Ashley, Pa.; after completing his education at Southwick, Mass., for a few years traveled extensively over all parts of the country dealing in powders, furs, etc.; in the forties he was a dry goods merchant in New York city and for a number of years to 1864 was a sergeant on the police force, New York city; from 1864 to 1868, superintendent of the Laflin & Rand Powder Co.'s works at Moosic, Penn.; from that time to his retirement to private life was

in the mercantile business at Moosic, Pa., also postmaster at Moosic from 1876 to 1885; he was politically always a strong Republican, having taken active part from the time the party was organized. His health has been very good up to his 81st birthday. He is of fine stature, being tall and well formed, holding his age remarkably well; always of kind disposition, doing good at all times; he and his descendants are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church; m. in winter of 1847, at New York city, Isabella White, b. Jan. 8, 1827, at St. John, N. B.; d. Feb. 14, 1884, at Moosic, Pa.; they had: Emma Estella, b. at New York city, July 22, 1853, and d. at Moosic, Lackawanna Co., Pa , Aug. 7, 1877; she m. George Washington Hessler, at Southwick, Mass., Jan. —, 1871; they had the following children: 1. Dewight Laflin, b. at Moosic, Lackawanna Co., Pa., Nov. 15, 1871; d. at Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., Pa., July 24, 1872; George Washington, b. at Moosic, Lackawanna Co., Pa., July 4, about 1874, and lives at Paterson, N. J.; not m.; Oliver Dewitt, b. at Moosic, Pa. about June 26, 1877, and lives at Paterson, N. J.; not m. 2. Rowland Sylvester, b. at New York, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1858; d. at New York, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1860. 3. Oliver Ellsworth, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1861; m. at Pittston, Pa., Mar. 4, 1885, to Miss Inez Mary Hamlin, who was b. at Light Street, Columbia Co., Pa., Nov. 9, 1862, and d. at Moosic, Pa., Mar. 30, 1887, and had one child, viz., Oliver Hamlin, b. at Moosic, Pa., Jan. 20, 1886; lives at Ashley, Luzerne Co., Pa. Oliver Ellsworth Laflin was m. the second time at Pittston, Luzerne Co., Pa., Mar. 27, 1888, to Caroline Hamlin (sister of first wife), who was b. at Light Street, Columbia Co., Pa., Oct. 30, 1864; they had the following children, Jessie May, b. at Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Pa., July 15, 1889, lives at Ashley, Luzerne Co., Pa.; Howard Dewey, b. at Ashley, Luzerne Co., Pa., March 30, 1898, and lives at Ashley, Pa. Oliver Ellsworth Laflin after completing his education in the common schools was and is still employed in the different clerical departments of the Central Railroad Company of New Jersey. 4. Isabella White, b. at Moosic, Pa., June 2, 1865; m. at Moosic, Pa., Oct. 24, 1888, to Ulyssess Grant Bull, b. ——; they had one child, namely Dewight Laflin, b. at Scranton, Pa., Dec. 10, 1889; they also adopted a daughter named Mabel Francis; all reside at Scranton, Pa. Mr. Bull is supt. of the Prudential Life Insurance Co., at Scranton, Pa.

3. Rowland George, b. Sep. 20, 1818; d. Dec. 4, 1860, six miles below Sacramento, Cal., childless; m. Abbie Benjamin.
4. William, b. July 30, 1821; d. Feb. 17, 1847, at Chicago.
5. Ralph D., b. Oct. 24, 1823; Oct. 24, 1824.

260.

PAMELA DEWEY, dau. of Oliver, b. Jan. 6, 1798, at Westfield, Mass.; d. ——, 1816; m. Apr. —, 1815, SETH KELLOGG, son of Seth and Anna (Loomis) of Southwick, Mass., b. April —, 1791, d. March 3, 1844, ag. 52, at Southwick, where he was a farmer; (he m. 2d, Sarah O. Crosby, of Russell, and had Amaret, who m. F. V. Holcomb; Ralph; Ransford; Langdon, of Westfield, Mass.; Frederick, of Southwick; and Geo. Morton).

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Seth, 3d, b. Dec. 3, 1816; d. about 1888, at Westfield, Mass., where he had settled, in 1846, coming from Granville; was a farmer; m. Mch. 26, 1840, Rosamond Maria Smith, dau. of Enoch and Merab (Morley), b. Apr. 3, 1817, at Suffield, Conn.; d. ——, at Westfield, Mass.

261.

OLIVER DEWEY, 2d, son of Oliver, b. Aug. 30, 1800, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 21, 1843, at Cuyahoga Falls, O., where he had located in 1816; was postmaster ten years; constable and marshal of the village; a man whom everybody respected; m. Feb. 1, 1824, MARY ADAMS, dau. of —— and Jerusha (Washburn). (Mr. Adams was born in Connecticut, gave the name to Middlebury, Vt., and had the first store there, and died at Cuyahoga Falls, O., Aug. 9, 1837), b. Feb. 28, 1801, at Whiting, Vt.; d. May 17, 1890, ag. 89, at Cuyahoga Falls.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT CUYAHOGA FALLS.

616. Sarah Amelia, b. Nov. 26, 1825; m.
617. Mary Ammaret, b. Nov. 6, 1830; living at Cuyahoga Falls, Sept., 1898; m. Jan. 5, 1854, Martin French, b. in Vt.; d. Mch. 31, 1855, a tinner; she m. 2d, Apr. 15, 1856, Reason Bacon, b ——, at Northfield, O., and had Clara Grace, b. Dec. 15, 1857; d. Aug. 10, 1865.
618. William Henry, b. Nov. 10, 1835, d. Dec. 15, 1860.

269.

CHARLOTTE DEWEY, dau. of Roswell, b. Feb. 18, 1801, at Westfield, Mass., d. July, 1886, ag. 85, at Akron, O.; m. Dec. 25, 1826, Dr. JOSEPH COLE, son of Benjamin and Iscar (Keep), b. Sept. 7, 1795, at Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. ——, 1861, ag. 66, at Akron, O.; joined American army at Sackett's Harbor, in the fall of 1814, for sixty days; graduated Feb. 16, 1825, at Fairfield Medical College, N. Y.; settled in Ohio early in 1825, as physician.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT AKRON.

1. John Keep, b. April 7, 1827; d. July 1, 1828.
2. Harriet Frances, b. Feb. 24, 1831; d. Nov. 14, 1854; m Oct. 10, 1849, Dr. A. H. Agard, and had Helen Louisa, b. Aug. 8, 1850; m. June 25, 1872, H. J. Epler, a photographer at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Dr. Agard m. 2d and lived at Oakland, Cal.
3. Amanda, b. Dec. 28, 1832; d. July 7, 1855.
4. Alvin, b. July 10; d. Nov. 10, 1834.
5. Franklin, b. Sept. 20, 1836; d. Dec. 15, 1838.
6. Harrison Dewey, b. June 19, 1840; d. Apr. 26, 1876; a bookkeeper, then undertaker at Akron, O.; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Harriet Farnam, b. Sept. 27, 1844, at Akron; they had Harrison Dewey, 2d, b. Sept. 18, 1865; Fanny Farnham, b. July 23, 1873.

275.

WILLIAM HARRISON DEWEY, son of Roswell, b. June 18, 1813, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Mch. 7, 1862, ag. 48, at Chicago, Ill.; was a coal and lumber dealer, elected treasurer of Summit Co., O., in 1846, and brought to the discharge of his duties, business intelligence of no ordinary cultivation. Under his management the books and accounts in the office were thoroughly systematized and a new era commenced in the transaction of the business; and the features introduced by him have been followed by his successors with great advantage to the county; m. Dec. 9, 1838, at Akron, O., LOUISA MARIA CROSBY, dau. of Eliakim and Marcia (Benner, 1793-1830) (Dr. Crosby was surgeon in the army during the War of 1812, and a practicing physician until his death; b. Mch. 21, 1784, at Litchfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 2, 1854, ag. 70, at Green Bay, Wis.), b. Jan. 10, 1821, at Middlebury, O.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT AKRON, O.

621. Eugenia Louise, b. Aug. 8, 1839; d. unm. Oct. 20, 1869, ag. 30, at Chicago.
622. Marcia Ione, b. July 23, 1841; m.
623. Helen King, b. Nov. 9, 1844; living 1898, at Prospect Hill, Tacoma, Wash.; m. Sept. 19, 1876, at Chicago, Ill., Capt. William Wallace Rogers, son of Minor and Elizabeth Lloyd (Fratts, 1814-1878), b. Nov. 15, 1832, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. Dec. 14, 1890, ag. 58, at San Diego, Cal.; they had: Dewey, b. July 2, 1881, at Ft. Niobrara, Neb.
624. Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 20, 1847; living at Prospect Hill, Tacoma, Wash.; m. Dec. 9, 1879, at Chicago, Ill., Samuel Collyer, son of Robert (b. 1823, near Ilkley, Eng.) and Harriet (Watson, b. Harworth, Eng.), b. July 6, 1847 at, Ilkley, England; they had Norman, b. Oct. 24, 1880, at Silver Cliff, Col.

625. Charlotte Lay, b. Sept. 4, 1857, at Chicago, Ill.; unm. at Tacoma, Wash., in 1898.

276.

RUSSELL ELY DEWEY (see portarit), son of Sewall, b. June 8, 1812, at Westfield, Mass.; living at Sonoma, Cal., in Sept., 1898; educated at Westfield Academy; read law three years; admitted to the bar at Springfield, Mass., 1837; practiced in Hampden county until removed to Nashua, N. H., in 1848; then in agricultural pursuits and real estate; moved to Missouri in 1865; was a railroad official on the St. Joseph and Council Bluffs, and on the Kansas City, St. Joseph and Council Bluffs railroads until removed to California in 1873; m. April 25, 1837, at Heath, Mass., MARGARET SHEPARD HASTINGS, dau. of Hon. Ephraim and Lucy (Shepard, see No. 48), b. April 21, 1816, at Heath, Mass.; d. Jan. 3, 1889, at Alameda, Cal.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

627. Ephraim Hastings, b. May 26, 1839; was appointed acting master's mate Sept. 5, 1861. Ordered to U. S. S. Seminole, of Com. Dupont's squadron, on the Port Royal Expedition; was in the battle at that point Nov. 7, 1861; on gunboats Quaker City, Capt. Frailey, on blockade of southern ports; May 1, 1863, appointed acting ensign; on gunboat Niphon, Capt. Breck, on the blockade until late that year, when, after a medical survey on account of continued ill health, he was furloughed and resigned; afterwards lived in California; m. May 19, 1878, Alice Glisson.

Sarah Sophia, b. April 28, 1841, d. Nov. 3, 1851.

628. Charles Russell, b. March 29, 1843, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 14, 1859.

Francis Ely, b. Nov. 12, 1845; d. Nov. 9, 1846.

629. William Shepard, b. May 4, 1851; a journalist and city editor of San Francisco (Cal.), Morning Call, in 1885; m. July 30, 1877, Kate C. Hann.

630. Frederick Hastings, b. Nov. 5, 1853, at Nashua, N. H.; is a journalist at San Francisco, living at Sonoma, Cal., 1898; m. July 3, 1883, at San Francisco, Thyra Ragenhilde Ringstrom, b. July 13, 1857, at San Francisco; they had: 1. Marion Ringstrom, b. San Francisco, May 18, 1884; 2. Constance Madeline, b. San Francisco, June 5, 1886; 3. Paul Hastings, b. Alameda, Cal., July 28, 1888; 4. Ruth, b. Alameda, Cal., Oct. 16, 1890; 5. Clarence Reginald, b. Dec. 3, 1892, at Alameda, Cal.; 6. Blanche, b. Feb. 12, 1898, at Sonoma, Cal.

278.

ALVIN DEWEY, adopted son of William, b. Jan. 2, 1802; d. Oct. 13, 1868, ag. 66, at Kutztown, Pa., where he was a carriage manufacturer, a Presbyterian and the oldest Mason at the time of his death, a highly respected citizen; m. July 12, 1829, at Kutztown, Berks Co., Pa., CATHARINE HARMONY, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Michael), b. Feb. 6, 1810, at Kutztown, Pa.; d. Dec. 7, 1881, ag. 71, at Easton, Pa.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Alvin, b. ——; d. soon.
Margaret, b. ——; d. soon.
William, b. ——; d. soon.
631. Charles, b. ——; m.
632. James, b. Jan. 16, 1841; m.
633. Sarah Sophia, b. ——; d. ——, ag. 18.
634. Mary Christian, b. Apr. 9, 1851; m. Mch. 3, 1872, Rev. A. B. Miller, of Easton, Pa., son of Peter (son of John Frederick) and Sarah (Beishline, dau. of Michael, of German descent), b. Mch. 4, 1844, at Jackson Corners, Pa.; was educated at Pa. College and the theological seminary at Gettysburg, Pa., was a member of Co. A, 76th Reg. Pa. Vols. from Sept. 8, '64, to July 14, '65; was in the charge on Fort Fisher, under Gen. Terry, Jan. 15, '65, and in several other skirmishes in the march through North Carolina; ordained to the Lutheran ministry in June, '73; had accepted a call to Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa., in April of same year; served that charge seventeen years and four months, when he resigned in order to recuperate Mrs. Miller's health; in June, '91 he accepted a call on the New Centerville charge — Glade, Somerset Co., Pa., which he has served ever since; is chairman of the Education Committee of Alleghany Synod, and a director of the Theological Seminary of Gettysburg, Pa.

280.

JOEL NIMS DEWEY, son of Solomon, b. May 19, 1815, at Greenfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 18, 1892, at Bernardston, Mass., where he was a farmer; m. Aug. 27, 1836, ELIZABETH WARDWELL, of Springfield, Mass.; she d. March 3, 1896.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

635. Charles Solomon, b. March 31, 1838, at Madison Conn.; m. Etta Osgood, of Northfield, Mass.
636. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 12, 1840; m. Gardner T. Greenleaf, of Northfield, Mass.

637. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1842, living at Northampton, Mass., Oct., 1898; m. Nov. 29, 1860, Leslie A. Belding, b. Aug. 12, 1836, at Bethel, Vt., and had Bertha Dewey, b. May 17, 1864, at Meriden, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1882, A. T. Crossley, b. in Marshfield, Mass.; a lawyer, firm of Parsons & Crossley, of Northampton, Mass.; Mrs. Crossley, d. Jan. 2, 1892, at Duluth, Minn., leaving Elsie; Marjorie, and Doris.

638. Margaret Ellen, b Nov. 28, 1844; m. William Stafford, of New Haven, Conn., and lived at Troy, N. Y.

639. Frederick Joel, b. July 14, 1846, at Bernardston, Mass.; d. Feb. 16, 1879, at Boston, Mass.; m. Hannah Morgan, of Northfield, Mass.; his dau. Jessie M., b. 1873, at Bernardston, m. Oct. 10, 1894, at Springfield, Mass., William E. Gilbert, son of George S. and Ella M. (Parkhurst), b. 1870 at Springfield, where he is a bank teller.

640. Henry Luther, b. Apr. 14, 1849, d. Oct. 4, 1868, ag. 19, at New Britain, Conn.

641. Frank Allen, b. Oct. 11, 1851; d. unm. Dec. 23, 1885, at Springfield, Mass.

281.

SOLOMON ALLEN DEWEY, son of Solomon, b. June 5, 1817, at Greenfield, Mass.; d. May 9, 1850, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Oct. 22, 1846, at Killingsworth, Conn., FIDELIA GAYLORD, dau. of Joel and Polly, b. April 3, 1830, at Killingsworth.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT HARTFORD, CONN.

642. Frank Allen, b. July 4, 1847; a member of the firm of "Dewey & Currier," hardware finishers at Meriden, Conn.; m. May 9, 1877, at Chester, Conn., Hattie Louise Barker of Hartford, Conn., dau. of Egbert Wm. and Emily Lucy (Wight), b. Sept. 21, 1857, at Hartford; they have: Frank Dana, b. Sept. 30, 1878, living at 401 Colony st., Meriden, Conn., 1898; Egbert Allen, b. Mch. 5, 1881.

291.

WILLIAM DEWEY, son of Gideon, 2d, b. abt. 1820, near Charleston, Pa.; m. abt. 1845, PHEBE BURLEIGHY.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

643. Hiram, b. abt. 1846.
644. Charles, b. 1848.
645. William Wallace, b. 1850.
646. George Leon, b. 1852.

647. Gilbert Gideon, b. 1856.
648. Ida, b. 1858.
649. Belle, b. 1860.

301.

BARZILLIA KING DEWEY, son of Gideon, 2d, b. Oct. 13, 1842, at Charleston, Whitney Corners, Tioga Co., Pa.; now an agent living at 1522 Olive st., Kalamazoo, Mich.; enlisted at Wellsborough, Tioga Co., Pa., in Co. E, 1st Pa. Rifle Reserves, and served from Feb. 28, 1863, to July 3, 1865; was wounded several times and is a pensioner; a member of Kalamazoo Lodge No. 7, I. O. O. F., Orcutt Post No. 79, G. A. R., and Progress Legion No. 43, Nat. Prot. Legion; m. April 9, 1868, at Lawton, Mich; Mrs. FANNY LODEMA TAYLOR, *nee* VOSE.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT LAWTON.

661. Arthur B., b. Apr. 5, 1869.
662. Walter Henry, b. Nov. 7, 1871.
663. May Lodema, b. Sept. 5, 1874.

} Living at Kalamazoo in 1898.

302.

JULIAETT ELIZABETH DEWEY, dau. of Gideon, 2d, b. Sept. 14, 1843, at Charleston, Pa.; m. Sep. 2, 1866, at Dowagiac, Mich., WILLIAM JASPER McKINNEY; is a bookkeeper at Lawton, Mich.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. John Junius, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. Feb. 11, 1890, at Grand Rapids, Mattie Jennings; they live at Grand Rapids, Mich., and have Florence May, b. Feb. 22, 1891.

303.

HENRY AUGUSTUS DEWEY, son of Gideon, 2d, b. Nov. 14, 1846, at Charleston, Pa.; is a clerk at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Mch. 15, 1880, MARY FRANCES MORRILL, dau. of Charles Marsh and Hannah M. (Smith), b. Aug. 10, 1850, at Pine Grove, Mich.; d. Dec. 18, 1880, ag. 30, at New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Mich., leaving

664. Boyd Morrill, b. Dec. 16, 1880, at New Buffalo, Mich.; was adopted by his aunt Juliaett; is a newsdealer at Lawton, Mich., 1898.

312.

OSCAR DEWEY, son of David McNair, b. Jan. 16, 1830, in Erie Co., Pa.; d. Nov. 27, 1865, ag. 35, at San Jose, Cal.; m. June 8, 1862, at San Jose, JANE DANNELLEY, dau. of John and Ann (Howe), b. Jan. 17, 1840, in Ireland; d. April 5, 1892, ag. 52, at San Jose, Cal.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

665. Eunice, b. ——; living at San Jose, 1898.
666. Oscar David, b. Jan. 17, 1865; is collector for San Jose Gas Co., San Jose, Cal.; m. July 20, 1898, Clare Sidney Hanna, b. ——, in San Francisco.

321.

AUGUSTUS G. DEWEY, b. about 1830; m. Feb. 28, 1855, at Pontiac, Mich., ELIZABETH HIXSON.

324.

MILES A. DEWEY, b. about 1836; m. Dec. 21, 1865, at Pontiac, Mich., EMMA C. SPRAGUE.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

368. Fannie M., b. Aug. 21, 1870.

326.

GEORGE W. DEWEY, son of Miles, b. March 31, 1833, at ——, N. Y.; lives at Detroit, Mich., in 1898; m. Oct. 16, 1859, in Oakland Co., Mich., CHARLOTTE CLARK.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT PONTIAC.

669. Ralph, b. Nov. 19, 1864; a jeweler at Detroit, Mich; there m. March 6, 1895, Lizzie Dean, dau. of Horace M., b. Nov. 30, 1868.
670. Charles O., b. Dec. 6, 1869.

342.

ALEXANDER DEWEY, son of Ezekiel, b. Jan. 16, 1796, near Fort Ann, N. Y.; d. March —, 1873; he was a farmer at St. Remi, Quebec, being the only one of his father's sons who remained in Canada; m. April 5, 1821, MARTHA BRISBIN, of Covey Hill, Huntingdon Co., Quebec, b. ——; d. ——, 1842. He m. 2d, May 2, 1848, JANE McFEE.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT ST. REMI.

671. Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1822; m. ——.
672. Ezekiel, b. March 25, 1824.
673. William, b. Aug. 5, 1826; m. ——.
674. Samuel, b. April 30, 1828.
675. Alexander, b. April 19, 1830.
676. James, b. Aug. 19, 1832.
677. Cornelius, b. July 21, 1833; d. soon.
678. Anthony, b. Oct. 25, 1839; m. ——.

BY SECOND WIFE.

679. Hugh McFee, b. Nov. 9, 1849; d. Sept. —, 1860.

All above children died before 50 years old.

680. Finlay McNaughton, b. Sept. 21, 1851, at St. Remi, Quebec; was brought up on his father's farm in St. Remi; attended the district school, the Huntingdon Academy and St. Francis College, Richmond. In 1870 he matriculated as a student in the arts department of McGill University, Montreal, of which Sir J. W. Dawson, the distinguished scientist, was then principal, and the Hon. Judge Charles Dewey Day (No. 8295) was chancellor. He graduated in 1874, taking honors in philosophy. In 1877 he graduated from the Theological Seminary of Princeton, New Jersey, and returned to Canada. In August of that year he was ordained as a minister of the Presbyterian Church in Canada and inducted as pastor of the congregations of Richmond and Windsor Mills, Quebec. After nine years of service there he was called to the pastorate of Stanley St. Presbyterian Church, Montreal, and since Sept., 1886, has continued in charge of that congregation; m. July 1, 1889, at Montreal, Que., Elsie Gordon Coull, dau. of Rev. George (M. A.) and Elsie (Gordon), b. June 13, 1858, at Smyrna, Asia Minor, and had Alexander Gordon, b. Sept. 12, 1890, at Montreal; George Finlay, b. July 23, 1892, at Abbotsford; John Wm. Dawson, b. June 25, 1895, at Montreal; d. March 5, 1897; Elsie Gordon, b. May 3, 1897. (See portrait.)

343.

LUCINDA DEWEY, b. Nov. 18, 1797; d. ——; m. 1816, Hartford, Wash. Co., N. Y., JOHN ARNOLD; settled in Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Chloe C., b. ——, 1818; living at Manchester, Ia., in July, 1898; m. ——, 1838, T. J. Annis, of Thetford, Vt.; lived for a time at Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.

2. John Dewey (M. D.), (See portrait.) b. ——, 1820; d. ——; graduated a physician and surgeon at Meadville, Pa.; became a member of Illinois Legislature, Mayor of Peoria, and consul to St. Petersburg under Lincoln's administration; m. 1847, Emaline Kerr, of Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
3. Polly Ann, b. ——, 1822; d. ——, 1893; m. ——, 1842, Joseph Jennings, of ——, Erie Co., N. Y.
4. Hiram, b. ——, 1825; m. ——, 1852, Laura Alger.
5. Melinda, b. ——, 1829; m. ——, 1852, Horace G. Anderson.
6. James Williams, b. ——, 1836; unm.; was killed on a railroad at Fresno, Cal., in 1889.

349.

JAMES DEWEY, son of Ezekiel, b. Dec. 29, 1808; d. Sept. ——, 1865, at Massena, N. Y.; settled at Louisville, N. Y., about 1841; m. about 1833 in Canada, MARTHA PRIEST, b. Sept. 26, 1815, in Canada; d. Dec. 17, 1897, ag. 82, at Massena, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

681. Lydia, b. March 26, 1838.
682. Aaron, b. Sept. 5, 1839; d. April 27, 1886, suddenly; m. and had Ada, b. 1871; William, b. 1876.
683. Susan, b. Dec. 1, 1840; m. David Wilson, and d. June 27, 1887.
684. Melinda, b. March 24, 1844, at Louisville; m. ——, Alfred Dodge and d. April 20, 1887.
685. James, b. May 5, 1842; d. ——, 1865; a soldier in Civil war.
686. Amos, b. Sept. 6, 1845; d. ——, 1865; a soldier in Civil war.
687. George W., b. Feb. 8, 1848; d. Dec. 1, 1897, at Massena, N. Y., where he was a farmer; m. July 4, 1870, at Potsdam, N. Y., Inez Whiting, dau. of Almon J. and Elizabeth (Wright), b. March 21, 1849; they had Florence, b. ——, 1872; James Almon, b. ——, 1884.
688. Emma, b. June 9, 1852.

350.

GEORGE WASHINGTON DEWEY, son of Ezekiel, b. Jan. 8, 1811; d. July 29, 1891, ag. 80 years, 6 months, at Ft. Covington, N. Y.; was a farmer in Canada until 1845, when he moved to Ft. Covington, N. Y., bought a large farm which he worked about twenty-five years, then sold it and bought a small place a half a mile out of Ft. Covington, N. Y., where he died after a long, quiet, industrious life. He was a kind husband and father; an earnest Christian, being a member and deacon in the First Baptist Church at Ft.

Covington; m. ——, MARGARET COLTON, b. March 17, 1811; d. June 28, 1845, at ——, Canada. He m. ——, 1845, LYDIA SAWYER, who died childless May 4, 1846. He m. 3d, ——, 1847, Mrs. AMANDA FOLSOM; d. May 30, 1858, leaving two sons by her first husband. He m. 4th, Nov. 11, 1858, RUTH RICH, b. Aug. 8, 1832.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Miles, b. July 1, 1834; d.
Miles, b. Jan. 25, 1836; d.
Silas, b. Sept. 8, 1837; d.
690. Abram H., b. June 17, 1839; married and lives at Rochester, N. Y., with sons George and William.
George A., b. March 22, 1841; d.
691. Isaac R., b. Nov. 8, 1843; m. ——; lives at Manchester, N. H., and had 1 William Harry, b. Feb. 27, 1867, at Graffstown, N. H., who attended Dartmouth College two years, graduated as an electrical engineer in 1893; is now the "Dewey Engineering Co." at 89–91 Centre St., N. Y. city; 2, Arthur, who was at home in 1897.
John C., b. Feb. 18, 1845; d.

BY FOURTH WIFE.

692. Ella M., b. May 3, 1860, at Ft. Covington, N. Y.; m. March 23, 1882, A. N. Longley; they had Edith, b. March 23, 1886; Lizzie E., b. Sept. 22, 1889.
693. Sidney L., b. Feb. 16, 1862; lives at W. Constable, Franklin Co., N. Y.; m. ——, Clara Wilson, and had 5 children.
694. Eliza A., b. Jan. 5, 1864; unm. at Manchester, N. H., in 1897.
695. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 15, 1873; m. Feb. 10, 1872, David C. Storm, a hardware dealer at Ft. Covington, N. Y., and Manchester, N. H., in 1897; they have Floyd G., b. July 22, 1895.

356.

SOLOMON TAYLOR DEWEY, son of Solomon, b. Sept. 16, 1808, at Ft. Ann, Wash. Co., N. Y.; d. July 16, 1863, ag. 54, at Waterloo, Mich., of typhoid fever; was a farmer, a Democrat and a Methodist; moved from South Dansville, Steuben Co., N. Y., April 30, 1844, with second wife and children to Waterloo, Jackson Co., Michigan; had light blue eyes, silvery white hair, fair complexion, weighed about 140 lbs.; m. Sept. 29, 1831, at Dansville, N. Y., MARY ANN SHOREY, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Buck) dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Carpenter). Samuel Shorey was in the Revolutionary war and Thomas Buck was a soldier in the War of 1812]; b. Sept. 30, 1814; Mrs. Mary Ann Dewey died April 6, 1836, of heart trouble, aged

21 years, 6 mos., 7 days. He m. 2d, Oct. 13, 1836, at Dansville, MARY ANN BLAKE, dau. of Zarab and Esther (Ethredge), b. Oct. 27, 1805; d. Oct. 20, 1875, at Waterloo, Mich.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

696. Solomon Marshall, b. Sept. 23, 1832, at South Dansville, N. Y.; m.
697. Samuel Edgar, b. Oct. 19, 1834; m.

BY SECOND WIFE.

698. Schuyler "Segur," b. Nov. 18, 1837, at Dansville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1858, Louisa Earl, b. March 31, 1838; lives at Bellaire, Mich.; no children.
699. Zara Blake, b. Nov. 3, 1840; m.
700. Lorenzo Tinker, b. June 13, 1843; m.
701. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1848, at Waterloo, Mich.; lives at Fitchburg, Mich.; m. March 20, 1873, Edwin R. Hawley, of Bunker Hill, Mich.; they have at Bunker Hill: Joseph, b. Feb. 28, 1874; Robert, b. ——.

357.

WILLIAM KINGSLEY DEWEY, son of Solomon, b. Oct. 12, 1810, in ——, N. Y.; d. April 30, 1863, ag. 53, at Flowerfield, Mich.; moved to ——, Mich., about 1844; m. ——, in ——, N. Y., MARY STAFFORD; she died ——, in childbirth, and her only child died before it was one year old; he m. 2d, ——, 1841, at ——, N. Y., CAMILLA LAVINIA PRESTON, dau. of Benjamin and Alice (MacFarlane), b. Feb. 15, 1819, in Ontario Co., N. Y.; d. July 21, 1887, ag. 68, at Flowerfield, Mich.

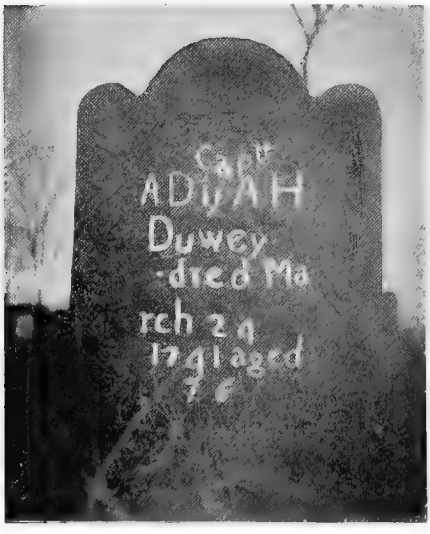
EIGHTH GENERATION.

702. Alonzo, b. April 12, 1842, in Steuben Co., N. Y.; unm. in 1897.
703. Alice Salina, b. Aug. 5, 1843; living at Three Rivers, Mich., in June, 1897; m. Richard Brayman; they had 1, Edward, b. ——; 2, Nellie, b. ——; m. ——, John Ruchhoft, and has Caroline, b. ——; 3, Maud, b. ——; 4, John and Emma, b. about 1876.
704. William, b. March 5, 1844, in Jackson Co., Mich.; enlisted in Co. D, 25th Mich. Vol. Aug. 11, 1861; killed Nov. 27, 1863, near Mossy Creek, Georgia; was surprised and captured by a band of guerillas, who came upon him and six others, in a turn in the road. These boys had fallen back of their regiment on account of fatigue from a long march and after being captured by the Confederates were all shot. One whose wounds did not prove fatal, pretended

TWO VOLUNTEERS AND ONE CONSCRIPT.
MRS. GERTRUDE (DEWEY) ROWE, 724.

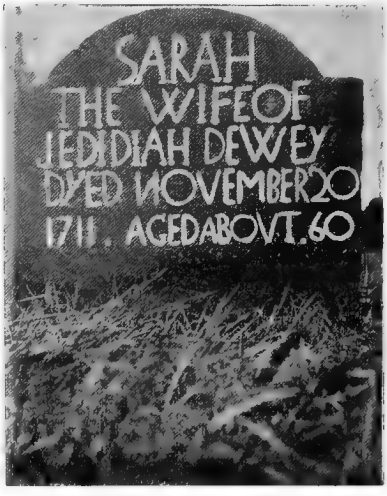
CELEBRATING ADMIRAL DEWEY'S VICTORY.
CHILDREN OF 724.

RESIDENCE OF I. B. DEWEY, 1846, BEATRICE, NEB.



NO. 12.

This monument was standing in the old cemetery at Westfield, Mass., in 1898.



NO. 5.

This monument was standing in the old cemetery at Westfield, Mass., in 1898.

to be dead, afterwards made his escape and related the circumstances of the affair.

705. Solomon, b. Aug. 22, 1849; m.
Martha Melissa, b. April 28, 1855; d. Sept. 18, 1863.

361.

ENOCH DEWEY, son of Stillman, b. Sept. 23, 1793, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 24, 1869, ag. 76, at Middlebury, Vt., where he was a farmer; m. Dec. 17, 1820, SALLY CUSHMAN, dau. of Ichabod and Molly (Morton), of Middlebury and Hartland, Vt., b. June 7, 1789; d. Aug. 24, 1876, ag. 87.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT MIDDLEBURY.

707. Lurany, b. March 26, 1822; m. March 11, 1841, Almon W. Pinney, who d. Sept. 2, 1868; she m. 2d, Sept. 23, 1872, James Witherell, who d.; she m. 3d, March 18, 1885, C. L. Branch. She had by first husband Charles Almon, b. June 20, 1845; d. June 7, 1846; Charles Earl, b. Oct. 3, 1847; Mary Lurany, b. Nov. 5, 1849; d. July 27, 1866.

708. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 15, 1823; d. April 16, 1891; m. Aug. 29, 1865, M. Benj. F. Owen, b. Nov. 18, 1818; d. ——, 1890, at Middlebury, Vt.

709. Sarah, b. Sept. 29, 1825; d. Sept. 2, 1843.

710. Josiah Earl, b. June 10, 1828; m.

711. Noble Stillman, b. Feb. 14, 1835; a farmer at Middlebury, Vt., 1898; m. April 2, 1861, at Burlington, Vt., Alice Jane Leland, dau. of Frederick and Betsey Jane (Evarts), b. Sept. 24, 1842, at Middlebury; they have had 1, Minnie, b. Jan. 18, 1862; d. Aug. 9, 1862; 2, Alice M., b. April 13, 1866; d. March 9, 1874; 3, Carrie Leland, b. March 6, 1869; 4, Robert Allyn, b. June 12, 1874; d. April 8, 1890; 5, Florence Edith, b. Sept. 26, 1876; m. Oct. 19, 1897, Orville Abram Robertson, and lives at Albany, N. Y.; 6, Harry Noble, b. Oct. 13; d. Nov. 6, 1881.

366.

STILLMAN DEWEY, 2d, son of Stillman, b. Nov. 29, 1804, at Middlebury, Vt.; d. Oct. 10, 1854, ag. 49, at East Troy, Wis., where he was a farmer; m. Nov. —, 1831, CAROLINE MATTHEWS. dau. of Timothy, who d. Feb. 2, 1888.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

715. Lois, b, Sept. 31, 1832; d. Oct. (?) 1856.

716. Sarah A., b. May 22, 1834; m. ——, Earl Nettleton, and had

Eva, b. June 17, 1867; Clarence, b. Oct. 7, 1871; Egbert, b. Sept. 15, 1876.

717. Elizabeth A., b. Dec. 25, 1844; m. ——, L. M. Preston, and had Alice, b. Dec. 14, 1871; Irma, b. Aug. 23, 1873; Herbert, b. April 10, 1876; Carrie, b. April 16, 1878; Grace, b. May 12, 1881.

718. Lora C., b. March 29, 1851; living Aug., 1898, at 2137 Lafayette St., Denver, Colo.

368.

MARY ANN DEWEY, dau. of Stillman, b. Oct. 7, 1809, at Middlebury, Vt.; d. Feb. 2, 1891, ag. 82, at New Haven, Vt.; m. March 31, 1836, at New Haven, Vt., SCHUYLER R. MILLS, b. May 19, 1807, and d. Nov. —, 1890, ag. 83, at New Haven, Vt., where he was a farmer.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Welthy Dewey, b. April 26, 1837, at Middlebury; m. March 30, 1865, Laurence M. Sumner, of Winneconne, Wis., b. July 15, 1829, at New Haven, Vt.
2. Harrison, b. Jan. 27, 1840; m. Jan. 31, 1866, Ellen L. Pond; lives at Middlebury, Vt.; a farmer.
3. Francis, b. Jan. 2, 1847, at New Haven; there d. Aug. 31, 1871, ag. 24.

375.

WILLIAM DEWEY, 2d, son of William, b. Nov. 28, 1815, at East Sidney, N. Y.; d. March 16, 1890, ag. 75, at Sidney Center, where he was a farmer; m. Jan. 23, 1850, at East Sidney, N. Y., CAROLINE WATTLES, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel and Emily (Birdsall), b. Jan. 23, 1818, at East Sidney, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT SIDNEY CENTRE, N. Y.

719. Harper W., b. Aug. 18, 1855; is eastern agent of Diamond Crystal Salt Co., and delivered the historical address at The Sidney Centre Centennial Celebration June 28, 1892; m. Dec. 28, 1881, Etta A. Davis, dau. of Stillman and Sally (Kneeland), b. Nov. 20, 1862, at Masonville, N. Y.; they have Mark B., b. Jan. 24, 1883; Elmira, b. Nov. 30, 1884.

389.

EDWARD DEWEY, son of David L., b. April 15, 1820, at Northampton, Mass.; d. April 9, 1890, at Boston, Mass.; was in business at Greenfield, Mass., until 1855 when he moved to Boston; carried on a general business, and later manufacturing; m. June 5, 1850, at Greenfield, ALMIRA HALE

HALL, dau. of Richardson (1795–1860) and Sybilla (Hale, 1797–1884), b. March 17, 1825, at Huntington, Mass., and d. Jan. 6, 1889, at Boston.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Alice Edwards, b. March 10, 1851, at Greenfield; d. Feb. 19, 1858, at Boston.

720. Myra Hall ("Daisy"), b. July 18, 1852; m. May 15, 1878, Nathaniel Bloom, b. in England, now (1896) of New York city, with three children.

A son, b. Aug. 23, d. 27th, 1855.

Edward Clark, b. Jan. 1, 1857, at Boston; drowned at Westfield, Mass., July 22, 1869, while on a visit to his aunt, Mrs. Henry Hooker.

721. Lucy Edwards, b. Feb. 17, 1859; living unm. at Boston, Oct., 1896.

722. Isabella Hall, b. July 10, 1860; m. May 28, 1884, at Boston, Henry Lucien Williams, of Northampton, Mass.; where they live (1896); no children.

723. William Richardson, b. Oct. 5, 1864, at Boston; was graduated at Harvard University (the first of the name on the college roll), class of 1886; now (1898) in business in Boston; lives in Newton, Mass.; m. Feb. 23, 1892, at Newton, Mass., Margaret Percival Braman, dau. of George Henry and Ellen (Hunnewell), b. Jan. 24, 1870; and had Wm. Richardson, b. March 5, 1893; Margaret Braman, b. April 16, 1896.

392.

MARTIN RANDOLPH DEWEY, son of Enoch, b. Oct. 17, 1833, at Chaumont, Jeff. Co., N. Y.; a farmer; moved to Ohio, Bureau Co., Ill.; was a representative of Bureau Co., in Illinois Legislature at one time; m. Jan. 12, 1860, at Watertown, N. Y., AUGUSTA POMEROY, dau. of Sterling and Esther (Ryder), b. Feb. 5, 1839, at Brownsville, Jeff. Co., N. Y.; d. March 10, 1883, at Ohio, Ill. He m. 2d, Sept. 8, 1886, MARY ELIZABETH ADAMS, dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Morton), b. Dec. 6, 1833, at Bingham, Maine.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT OHIO, ILL.

724. Gertrude, b. Oct. 29, 1860 (see portraits of children); m. June 16, 1886, at Ohio, Ill., Edward Everett Rowe, son of Francis James and Elizabeth Anna (Nancolas), b. July 3, 1863, at Mineral Point,

Wis.; he was a lawyer at Watertown, Dakota; in 1891 moved to Salt Lake City, Utah, where he became and is still secretary of the Old Jordan and Galena Mining Co.; they have had Ford Dewey, b. March 15, 1887, at Watertown, Dak.; Francis James, b. Feb. 29, 1891, at Salt Lake City; Dorothy Augusta, b. June 12, 1892; d.——; Martin Guy, b. July 20, 1893; Zala Anna, b. Dec. 5, 1895; Gertrude Dewey, b. July 14, 1897; they resided at Salt Lake City, Utah, 1898.

725. Seth N., b. July 30, 1862; m. June 7, 1892, Mary Mullen, dau. of John and b. ——, at Waterloo, Ia.; they live at 6500 Wentworth Ave., Chicago; he is a druggist, Pomeroy, Dewey & Co.

Ralph, b. July 31, 1864; d. Oct. 30, 1864.

726. Mark Pomeroy, b. Nov. 26, 1868; m Sept. 16, 1890, Margaret Inks, and lives at Ohio, Ill.

727. Wirt Sykes, b. March 16, 1875.

728. Roy M., b. April 30, 1879.

395.

OTIS E. DEWEY, Colonel, son of Enoch, b. May 6, 1843, at Watertown, Jeff. Co., N. Y.; a druggist at Ohio, Ill., and Watertown, S. Dakota; served three years in 10th N. Y. Heavy Artillery and Gould Independent Battery from Jefferson Co., N. Y.; derived his title by being on Gov. Church and Gov. Mellette's staffs of S. D.; m. June 25, 1872, at Watertown, N. Y., WEALTHY IMOGENE KEMP, of Watertown, N. Y., dau. of Hon. John E. and Caroline (Sigourney), b. Sept. 7, 1845, at Watertown, N. Y.; d. Oct. 20, 1896, ag. 52, at Watertown, S. Dak.; buried at Ohio. Ill.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

John Edwin, 1874; d. ——, ag. 3 1-2 years.

729. Mary Belle, 1875.

Jay E., 1889; d. ——, ag. 3 1-2 years.

401.

JANE ELIZABETH DEWEY, dau. of Ezekiel, 2d, b. April 21, 1821, at Richford, N. Y.; d. April 4, 1886, ag. 64, at Berkshire. Tioga Co., N. Y.; m. NATHAN RIGHTMIRE.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Lucy Romelia, b. July 29, 1846, at Caroline, N. Y.; m. Aug. 16, 1866, at Berkshire, N. Y., Holmes Hollister, of Ithaca, N. Y., b. Dec. 23, 1843, at Caroline; a lumber dealer at Ithaca, N. Y., and had 1, Jennie, b. May 28, 1867; m. Jan. 3, 1894, Charles H. Parshall, of Cooperstown, N. Y.; they have Holmes, b. Oct. 13, 1894; 2, Hattie L., b. Nov. 22, 1868; unm; 3, Timothy N., b. Feb. 3, 1879.
2. Charles Henry, b. ——; living at Berkshire, N. Y.

402.

DAVID WESLEY DEWEY, son of Ezekiel, 2d, b. Feb. 18, 1823, at Richford, Tioga Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 9, 1869, ag. 46, at Berkshire, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1853, at Cortland, N. Y., PHŒBE ANN DELAVAN, dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth (Pugsley, of Westchester Co., N. Y.), b. Oct. 5, 1829, at Cortland, N. Y.; d. Nov. 7, 1866, ag. 37, at Newark Valley, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

732. Charles Oliver (see portrait), b. June 17, 1854, at Freetown, N. Y. Bred in Tioga Co., N. Y.; earned the money spent for his education before he used it. Graduated at State Normal School, Cortland, N. Y.; Syracuse University, A. B., 1885; and University of New York, in Literature and Pedagogy, Ph. D., 1891, upon examination. Has taught all grades of school from district school to principalship of a city high school, and finally to his present place in the New York city system. District school in Berkshire, N. Y.; has been principal of Marathon, N. Y., academy; grammar school and high school, Binghamton, N. Y.; high school, Englewood, N. J.; grammar school, borough of Brooklyn, N. Y. city, N. Y.; three years in Rochester, N. Y., and Brooklyn, N. Y.; general agent for Penn. Mutual Life Insurance Co.; Methodist, Knight Templar, Psi Upsilon (ΨΥ) college fraternity; member of national guard, S. N. Y., at present 2d lieutenant; expert rifle shot; 6 ft. tall, weight, 185 lbs.; lithe, active, athletic; excels in games and contests of skill and endurance. His family are all Methodists, of even temper and charitable disposition; two have been justices of the peace for years. They try to settle the cases without trial. M. Aug. 12, 1886, at Osborn Hollow, now Sanitaria Springs, Broome Co., N. Y., Louisa Higley, the tenth and youngest child of Orin Higley, and the sixth by his second wife, Elvira Frost, born in the old homestead at Osborn Hollow, March 10, 1855; attended the State Normal School at Cortland, N. Y.; was graduated; became a successful teacher, holding a responsible position in a training school

for teachers in East Saginaw, Mich.; they have Mary Agnes, b. Jan. 15, 1888, at Englewood, Bergen Co., N. J.; Charles Oliver, b. Jan. 23, 1896, at Rochester, N. Y.; now, 1898, living at 747 Macon St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

733. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1857; d. Oct. 12, 1878, ag. 21, at Binghamton, N. Y.

William Ezekiel, b. Sept. 5, 1860, at Richford, N. Y.; d. Dec. 8, 1865, at Newark Valley, N. Y.

Lucy Jane, b. June 19, 1862; d. Nov. 25, 1865, at Newark Valley.

403.

CHARLES JOHNSON DEWEY (see portrait), son of Ezekiel, 2d, b. May 10, 1825, at Richford, N. Y. Attended such district school as the town afforded and began early to do the hard work of clearing land and reducing the forest to the charming landscape of to-day; his home has always been hospitable and the center of much jollity and refinement among relatives and friends. About 1864 engaged in general merchandise in Berkshire, N. Y., where, as Dewey & Bolli, and Dewey & Darbonnier, he has been located about thirty-five years. The latter partnership has been prosperous and without friction for over thirty years; he has been an active Republican, being town clerk and justice of the peace for many years, often declining candidacy for higher political honors; has been upon the official board of the local Methodist Episcopal church during many years. The term of service of his father and himself in the same church being over seventy-five years — often contemporary. His home is commodious and pleasant. His children and grandchildren are prosperous and near at hand, and the afternoon of his life indicates a clear sunset and happy star-lit evening He has honored the family name in a fine community; m. Oct. 22, 1855, at Lee, Mass., LUCINDA CRANE WARREN, dau. of William Cleveland and Emeline (Crane), b. Aug. 13, 1832, at Springfield, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT BERKSHIRE.

734. Clara Samantha, b. July 29, 1857; m. Dec. 9, 1878, Eugene Lynch, and had Fred Wesley, b. Jan. 5, 1880; Joseph Warren, b. July 25, 1881; Emma Louise, b. March 23, 1883; Lucinda Jane, b. Nov. 28, 1887.

735. Flora Lucy, b. July 27, 1861; m. Oct. 22, 1884, Alexander Manning, and had John Dewey, b. Jan. 4, 1892, at Berkshire, N. Y.; Ruth Lucinda, b. Sept. 24, 1896, at Aurora, Pa.

736. Dwight Warren, b. Feb. 25, 1864; educated at Geneseo, N. Y., State Normal School. A succesful school teacher for some years in village academies and union schools. Took a civil service examina-

tion in 1888 for a place in the U. S. mail service. Stood No. 1 and was appointed for merit alone. His progress has been steady for 10 years. He resides at 110 Main St., Binghamton; is a member of Tabernacle M. E. Church; a Mason in good standing; a Redman; is an excellent chess player; popular among his associates; a Republican in politics; m. June 25, 1890, at Berkshire, N. Y., Jessie Elnora Taylor, dau. of John Herdman and Mariam (Taylor), b. June 28, 1867.

405.

AMANDA DEWEY, dau. of Ezekiel, 2d, b. Aug. 3, 1831, at Richford, N. Y.; d. ——, 1891, at Caroline, N. Y.; m. ——, as second wife, JOHN RIGHTMIRE, who m. first Samantha, No. 400 q. v.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Theodore, b. ——; d. ——.
2. Rina, b. ——; m. ——, at Ithaca, N. Y.

411.

LAMIRA FRANCES DEWEY, dau. of Aaron, 3d, b. Oct. 6, 1801, at Westfield, Mass.; b. about 1866; m. April 22, 1818, GEORGE LOGUE, b. June 14, 1789, Adams Co., Pa.; d. about 1866, at Muscoda, Wis., where he had settled in 1856; a farmer and lumberman.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. John Miller, b. April 3, 1819; a farmer in Clinton Co., Pa., and Muscoda, Wis.; private in 25th Regt. Wis. Vol. in Civil war; m. ——, 1843, Sarah Jane Murray.
2. Adaline Thankful, b. July 27; d. Aug. 27, 1820.
3. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1821; m. ——, 1844, Albert J. Hoyt, a farmer in Wis.
4. Moiselle Larne, b. Nov. 29, 1822; m. ——, 1846, Elias Barr, a carpenter in Wis.
5. Laurina Frances, b. June 7; d. 8, 1824.
6. Samuel Moore, b. Aug. 2, 1825; a farmer in Wis.
7. Adam James, b. May 24, 1827; a farmer in Wis.
8. Geo. Thos. Dewey, b. June 25, 1829; m. ——, 1861, Amy E. Leggett.
9. Eunice Elvira, b. and d. Aug. 27, 1831.
10. Sibyl Amanda Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1833; m. ——, 1850, Edward E. Houstain, of Muscoda, Wis., and had 14 children; he was lieut. in 25th Reg. Wis. Vols. in Civil war.
11. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17; d. Sept. 13, 1834.

12. Sarah, b. Aug. 17; d. Oct. 6, 1834.
13. Charles Royal, b. and d. Dec. 16, 1835.

412.

CADWELL DEWEY (see portrait), son of Aaron, 3d, b. Oct. 5, 1809, at Franklin, Del. Co., N. Y.; d. April 25, 1882, ag. 72, at Deweyville. When about thirteen years old he went to Turin, N. Y., to study medicine with his uncle, Dr. Royal D. Dewey, but preferring an active business life he soon went to Unadilla, Otsego Co., where he learned the trade of cloth dressing and manufacture with the firm of Crooker & Williams. In 1831, at the request of his uncle, he again went to Turin and engaged with Lyman Lane in the manufacturing of woolen goods and carried on for many years a successful enterprise. Mr. Dewey was identified both in business and social interests with the people of this vicinity for more than fifty years. He was a man of great activity, of pleasing address and affable manners. His family associations were pleasant and tender. He was for a number of years a member of the Methodist Church, and was held in esteem by all with whom he came in contact; m. Jan. 8, 1835, FRANCES CHARLOTTE FOSTER, b. Feb. 22, 1818, at Islip, Suffolk Co., L. I.; in 1830 came to Turin with her father, Sylvester; she was living in 1897.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT TURIN.

761. William Cadwell, b. Dec. 6, 1835; m.
762. Charles Duane, b. May 12, 1838; m.
763. Sylvester Foster, b. June 14, 1840; d. Feb. 15, 1887, ag. 46, in N. Y. city; buried at Turin, N. Y.; was deputy commissioner of public works and collector of assessments under Tweed, but not implicated in the rascality of "the Tweed Ring;" retired from business; lived on Fifth Ave., opposite Hotel Brunswick; a generous man, fond of fast horses, well known and thought of about town; left an estate of about $300,000.
764. John Strong, b. Sept. 24, 1842.
Albert Nelson, b. May 17, 1845; drowned April 3, 1850.
765. Royal Dwight, b. April 8, 1850; m. Oct. 22, 1879, at Brockport, N. Y., Alma Bann, and lived at Batavia, N. Y.
Frances Elizabeth, b. May 27, 1860; d. March 16, 1863.

414.

AMANDA EUNICE DEWEY, dau. of Aaron, 3d, b. Feb. 3, 1815, at Franklin, N. Y.; m. Sept. 5, 1835, NATHANIEL W. MOORE, b. July 11, 1811, at Turin, N. Y.; a produce dealer at New Haven, Conn.; living in Aug., 1898.

The Dewey Homestead in Turin, Lewis County, N. Y. Built by Dr. Royal Dwight Dewey about 1818. In this house Mrs. Maria Dewey Holden was born, married and died, having lived beneath its roof for 71 years. It is now occupied by her sons.

CHARLES JOHNSON DEWEY, 403.

DR. IRVING DEWEY WILLIAMS, GRANDSON OF 510.

DANIEL CLARK DEWEY, 421.

MRS. DANIEL CLARK DEWEY, 421.

JOHN DEWEY ARNOLD, 343

MRS. MIRIAM M. PAYNE, DAU. OF 163.

HOMER P. KNAPP, DESCENDANT OF 163.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Mary Amanda, b. May 22, 1838, at Turin.
2. Jeanie Irene, b. Dec. 27, 1847, at Norwalk, Conn; m. Aug. 29, 1874, Henry Hiram Taylor, b. Dec. 27, 1847, at Norwalk, Conn.; a produce dealer at New Haven.
3. Dwight, b. about 1850.

421.

DANIEL CLARK DEWEY (see portrait), son of Aaron, 3d, b. April 16, 1828, in Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y.; d. July 4, 1889, ag. 61, at Arcadia, Wis. In 1832 he removed with his parents to Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, where his boyhood was spent, and this early attachment made him always deeply interested in everything identified with the "Western Reserve." He came to Wisconsin when that state was but a territory, and a few years of his youth were spent in the vicinity of Horicon, Dodge Co. Later he went to Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he married. In the fall of 1852, settled in Martin, Allegan Co., Michigan, where for the next five years labored clearing up and improving a homestead. This was then a heavily timbered country, and it is characteristic of the conditions consequent upon opening up such lands for cultivation, the felling and burning large quantities of timber, the decaying vegetation, and the steam arising from the drying of the soil heretofore shaded, almost invariably produce a state of unhealthiness, and this young couple, although each possessed of robustness fitly typical of the hardy pioneer, escaped not these malarious conditions. To avoid suffering longer, they sold their homestead and removed to Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Wisconsin, where they arrived May 8, 1859. His brother George had settled there five years previously as one of the first in this, until then, uninhabited locality by civilized men. Here the American Indian roamed at will, fished, hunted, slept, or smoked as he desired, and undisturbed by the white neighbor. The mother had come here in 1857, after the death of her second husband. Henry W. Dewey, and Walter D. Dewey came later. Hence the Deweys must ever be regarded as among the earliest settlers of Arcadia, who made the early development of the place, promoted the welfare of the little community, and assisted in the organization of the town, and its early government. The nearest post-office was at Fountain City upon the Mississippi river, over twenty miles away. It was also the market place, and where supplies were purchased and drawn to the little community, with ox teams over roads of the crudest and most primitive construction. The community grew, prospered, and developed rapidly. The Deweys were energetic, public spirited and, it is safe to say, were as potent factors in promoting the interests of the community as any therein. A log school house, served as church and town hall as well, early gave place

to a frame building which served until 1875, when the present commodious brick school building was erected. Daniel Dewey was for a long time a school officer. He solicited immigration, procured the establishment of mail routes, carried the mails, laid out and built roads, nearly swamped himself financially by contributing too liberally to the building of a church. In the War of the Rebellion, he enlisted in Company C, Thirtieth regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, on Aug. 10, 1862, and served as sergeant of his company. One day when stationed at Camp Randall, while in charge of a squad of men who had been assigned to duty in the removal of some stone, to encourage his men he took a hand with them and, in his enthusiasm, accidentally overdid, the strain producing double hernia, and not long thereafter was discharged for disability incurred. He never fully recovered, and although his death did not occur until July 4, 1889, it is thought that this army service accident may have been the remote cause of his disease (calculi of the bladder) an operation for which at the hospital in St. Paul, whither he had gone for treatment, he did not survive. Like his father, was a great reader and well informed on the political and other events of his day. In politics a Republican, though not a strong partisan. In religious matters his were the most progressive views, very genial in his nature, broad minded in his conception of humanity, kind as a friend, fearless of an enemy, charitable, public spirited, always entertaining a deep interest in that which was deemed a benefit to the commonwealth. He suffered much pain from his disease for the last five years of life, but bore it well and did not complain; m. June 5, 1852, at Clarkson, N. Y., JOSEPHINE M. TRUMBULL, dau. of William an Polly (Cropsey), b. Oct. 4, 1836, in Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 15, 1896, ag. 59. After her husband's death she lived with her son Jay on the old homestead, and with her daughter Ida on the farm adjoining; was of a quiet, sunny disposition with a tendency to see only the bright side of everything in life. Young and old confided in her, knowing that their secret troubles were safely lodged in the repository of a faithful breast whose heart throbs would beat in sympathy and pour oil of soothing influence upon the troubled waters.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

766. Ida Adora, b. Jan. 20, 1855, at Martin, Allegan Co., Mich. In 1859 removed with her parents to Arcadia, Wisconsin, where she still resides; has seen the town and village develop from the most primitive conditions to the present. Where then was but an expanse of wild land grazed by the wild deer, now is seen a stretch of paved streets bordered by commodious business houses, lighted with electricity, and connected by telephone; attended school in the log school house, with rustic home-made seats; now her children attend the graded and high school in a brick structure

heated and furnished with all modern conveniences. On December 31, 1874, she married David L. Holcomb, son of William and Julia Ann (Rodgers), born April 26, 1848, in the town of Greenbush, Sheboygan Co., Wisconsin. Mr. Holcomb owns and operates a farm adjoining the old Dewey homestead; has represented his district in the state legislature, and is at present president of the school board, and chairman of the town board of supervisors. They have two children, Alice A. Holcomb, b. April 19, 1876; educated in the public schools of Arcadia and at the conservatory of music, University Place, near Lincoln, Nebraska, at home with her parents; Pierre D. Holcomb, b. May 15, 1885, is a student in the graded school; one child, Ray D., died in infancy.

767. Jay I., b. Dec. 10, 1858, at Martin, Allegan Co., Michigan; when only six months old removed with his parents to Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Wis., and still lives upon the lands which the parents settled; was educated in the public schools of his town and in the Business College of Winona, Minn.; taught school several years in the rural districts and in the graded school of the village of Arcadia; m. Aug. 6, 1885, Ella M. Arnold, dau. of Wm. B. and Carrie (Sawyer), b. June 6, 1863, in Saratoga Co., N. Y. The Arnolds removed to Arcadia in 1864, and located upon a farm about five miles north of the present village. Immediately upon his marriage, settled on the old Dewey homestead and is now (1898) a thoroughly progressive and successful farmer; was for several years secretary of the Arcadia Agricultural Society, and has held the office of town treasurer a couple of terms. Their two children died in childhood; Theron A. — died Sept. 3, 1891, aged 2 years; Myrrl — died Aug. 6, 1898, aged 4 years.

768. Ada Josephine, b. Feb. 27, 1861, at Arcadia, Wis.; was educated in the public schools; at the age of seventeen became the wife of Rev. Jeff. G. Haigh, then a Methodist clergyman located at Arcadia, afterward connected with the Congregationalists at Oak Creek, Wis., Park Ridge, Ill., and Yorkville, Ill. About four years ago they were divorced, and Ada now lives in Winona, Minn., where she is endeavoring to educate her two girls, Elsie and Elizabeth Haigh.

422.

WALTER DEWEY, son of Charles, b. Feb. 27, 1823, at Franklin, N. Y.; a farmer at Ridgebury, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. May 31, 1846, ABBY MARIA BREWER, b. June 27, 1827, at Wellsburg, N. Y.; d. ——, 1850; m. 2d, April 3, 1851, PARINTHA ADELINE SUTLIFF, of Athens, Pa., b. July 25, 1828.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

781. Louisa, b. March 22, 1847; m. Dec. 12, 1867, Ira Ridgeley Collins, of Wellsburg; they had Cora L., b. Aug. 17, 1873.
David Brewer, b. May 28; d. Oct. 6, 1849.

BY SECOND WIFE.

782. Mary Delphine, b. Jan. 25, 1852.
783. Frank Watson, b. Dec. 7, 1853.
John Walter, b. July 9, 1858; d. Sept. 7, 1861.
784. Hattie Josephine, b. Nov. 5, 1860.
785. Charles Park, b. Dec. 8, 1862.
786. Elmer Otis, b. March 12, 1865.

423.

LYMAN DEWEY (see portrait), son of Charles, b. Dec. 14, 1824, at Franklin, N. Y.; a retired farmer at Wellsburg, N. Y., 1898; served two years in the construction corps of the Potomac in Civil War and once taken prisoner; m. Jan. 5, 1852, at Wellsburg, CAROLINE BROWN, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Austin), b. May 17, 1830, at Wellsburg.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

787. Eugene Mitchell, b. March 25, 1853; living at Mansion House, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Nov. 3, 1882, Libbie Collins, of Oneida, N. Y.; they have Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1884.
788. Mary Frances, b. Sept. 1855; d. June 1, 1874, ag. 18; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Eugene Thompson, of Ridgebury, Pa.
789. Minnie Bell, b. June 27, 1858; m. June 2, 1879, Dr. Freeman Dean, of Ithaca, N. Y.; they have Charles, b. April 19, 1880; Hiram Losey, b. June 3, 1891.
790. Leonia Wharton, b. March 1, 1866.
791. Timothy Brown, b. Oct. 3, 1868.
791a. Carrie Dell, b. Oct. 11, 1870; m. Jan. 29, 1890, M. Edwin Enright, of Corning, N. Y.; living 344 St. Ann's Ave., N. Y. City.

510.

DELIA HELEN DEWEY, dau. of Royal Dwight, b. Sept. 3, 1821, at Turin, N. Y.; d. Nov. 7, 1843, ag. 22; m. May 28, 1840, EMORY BENNETT HOLDEN, son of Asa and Pluma, b. Oct. 28, 1814, at Floyd, N. H.; a druggist at Turin, N. Y., "Holden & Dewey;" m. 2d, Aug. 15, 1845, MARIA DEWEY (No. 512), sister to first wife.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT TURIN.

1. Delia Melind, b. Aug. 28, 1841; d. May 6, 1877; m. Oct. 18, 1867, William P. Williams, a successful merchant at Turin, N. Y.; they had Dwight H., b. March 23, 1870; m. June 8, 1893, Laura Crofoot, of Constableville, N. Y.; Irving D., b. March 18, 1873; Bertha, b. Jan. 3, 1877; d. Nov. 3, 1881.
2. A son, b. and d. Nov., 1843.

511.

DWIGHT CARLOS DEWEY, M. D., son of Royal Dwight, b. Dec. 17, 1824, at Turin, N. Y.; there d. Aug. 20, 1875, ag. 50, of consumption; practiced at N. Y. Mills, N. Y.; Keokuk, Ia.; several years assistant physician at Mt. Pleasant Insane Asylum, Ia.; two or three years clerk in the Dept. of the Interior at Washington, D. C.; then practiced again at Turin; m. Oct. 20, 1868, MARY E. HART, dau. of Samuel C. and Eunice, of Turin, who d. July 24, 1869; they had Mary, b. July 24, 1869, at N. Y. Mills; d. Jan. 12, 1870.

512.

MARIA DEWEY (see portrait), dau. of Royal Dwight, b. Feb. 18, 1827, at Turin, N. Y.; there d. Aug. 1, 1898; m. Aug. 15, 1845, EMORY BENNETT HOLDEN, son of Asa; he m. 1st, her sister, DELIA HELEN, No. 510 q. v.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT TURIN.

1. Emory Dewey, Sept. 8, 1846; unm. 1897; senior member of Holden Bros., druggists at Turin, N. Y.
2. Helen Maria, May 22, 1849; m. Oct. 26, 1876, Wm. A. Olmsted, son of Dr. Wm., of Leyden, N. Y.; he is a merchant at Chicago, Ill.; children, Della H., b. Oct. 12, 1878; d. June 29, 1879; Maria H., Sept. 13, 1880; Ruth H., Aug. 2, 1884.
3. William Duane, May 25, 1857; m. Oct. 17, 1883, Carrie H. Lee, dau. of Alfred H., of Turin; member of the firm of Holden Bros. at Turin; children, Kate E., b. April 22, 1885; Helen C., Jan. 15, 1887; Williams, b. March 14, 1896.
4. Royal Dwight, b. Oct. 25, 1860; d. May 14, 1862.

514.

JANE DEWEY, dau. of Royal Dwight, b. Feb. 17, 1832, at Turin, N. Y.; d. Sept. 29, 1867, ag. 35; m. April 23, 1850, JAMES T. HUMMASON, of Fredonia, N Y., son of Leonard and Mary; resided in Fredonia, N. Y., and had a large dairy farm at Little Valley.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Willis Leonard, b. March 6; d. June —, 1851.
2. Flora Dewey, b. July 15, 1853; m. Oct. 7, 1880, Reuben C. Sherman, of Bradford, Pa.

515.

DIANTHA DEWEY, dau. of John, b. Oct. 11, 1806, at Boonville, N. Y.; d. May 11, 1890, ag. 83, at Denmark, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1828, at Boonville, N. Y., HARRISON BLODGET, b. March 18, 1801, at Denmark, N. Y.; there d. Jan. 4, 1875, ag. 73.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT DENMARK.

1. Philander, b. Nov. 3, 1829; m. June 9, 1857, Emily J. Stevens, of Lowville, N. Y.; they had Fay Barton, b. Nov. 8, 1865.
2. Emma L., b. June 25, 1832; m. July 22, 1874, Darwin Nash, b. ——, 1827, at Denmark, N. Y., where they live, 1898.
2. Charles D., b. June 7, 1836; m. Fanny Waterman, and had Walter, b. Oct. 20, 1872; d. Jan. 8, 1883; Harry, b. Aug. 9, 1874; Stella, b. June 6, 1876; live at Olathe, Kan.
3. Irene, b. Jan. 13, 1839; d. April 11, 1840.
4. Florence C., b. May 11, 1841.
5. Frances A., b. May 11, 1841; m. Sept. 1, 1874, Darwin E. Cheney; he d. Sept. 27, 1882; their dau., Blanche, b. May 31, 1879; d. Jan. 19, 1880.
6. Walter H., b. Nov. 2, 1850; living at Worcester, Mass., in 1898; m. Dec. 3, 1873, Charlotte J. Boshart, of Lowville, N. Y., b. July 12, 1853; d. Oct. 10, 1882, at Lowville; he m. Dec. 10, 1884, Mary F. Spaulding, of Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.; he had Harry W., b. Sept. 3, 1882.

519.

CHARLES C. DEWEY, son of John, 2d, b. Nov. 16, 1817, at Leyden, N. Y.; d. March 2, 1897, ag. 79, at Napoleon, Mich., where he was a general merchant, having succeeded his father, who opened the first store in the village in 1835; was township clerk, school inspector, postmaster in Cleveland's first administration, justice of the peace 27 years and proud to relate that he never had a suit or assault and battery case where the offense was committed in his village; was a F. and A. M., and the last of the 12 charter members of the Methodist Church in Napoleon; m. March 30, 1848, ELIZABETH SMITH, dau. of Israel and Julia, b. Feb. 10, 1828, at Islip, N. Y.; d. Dec. 13, 1894, ag. 56, at Napoleon.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT NAPOLEON.

Emma, b. March 20, 1850; d. March 30, 1858.
Lillian, b. April 17, 1854; d. Aug. 23, 1855.
793. Florence May, b. July 31, 1860; living at home, 1897.
794. Lilla Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1863; m, Dec. 27, 1885, Hugh H. Hess, son of Wm. H. and Lusetta, b. May 21, 1859, at Liberty Mich.; is a general merchant at Napoleon, Mich., and had Theresa May, b. Aug. 2, 1880; d. Feb. 19, 1890; Ila Lucile, b. Feb. 23, 1891; Ruth Lillian, b. April 6, 1897; d. Jan. 24, 1898.

521.

ETHE WETMORE DEWEY, son of Chester, b. March 5, 1812, at Turin, N. Y.; d. Feb. 20, 1879, ag. 66, at Watertown, N. Y., the home of his daughter; had been a farmer at Turin; m. Dec. 14, 1831, SARAH ANN MILLER, dau. of Abram and Martha (Bostwick), formerly of Bedford, N. Y.; she d. Oct. 22, 1869.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT TURIN.

795. Martha Phebe, b. Feb. 17, 1834; m. Oct. 28, 1873, at Turin, Otis Sterling Graves, son of Sterling and Ruby (Otis), b. Sept. 17, 1831, at Antwerp, N. Y.; a farmer at Watertown, N. Y., and had Dewey Sterling, b. Oct. 6, 1876.
796. Edward Wallace, b. July 18, 1835; m.
797. Charles Sanger, b. April 1, 1838; m.
798. Jane Elizabeth, b. March 16, 1841; m.
799. George Williston, b. July 12, 1843; living at Randolph, Neb.; m. July 12, 1883, Joey Newman, of ——, Iowa, and had 1, Etha, b. Jan. 12, 1887.

522.

ADA DEWEY, dau. of Chester, b. Aug. 3, 1813; d. Feb. 25, 1892, ag. 79, at Turin, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1846, JOHN BOSTWICK MILLER, son of Abram and Martha (Bostwick), b. Nov. 3, 1814, at Hudson, N. Y.; worked seven years as joiner; is well and hearty in Sept., 1898, at Turin.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Abram Chester (see portrait), b. June 14, 1848; began study of medicine with Dr. Charles D. Budd, of Turin, N. Y.; entered medical department University of Vermont in 1875; in 1876 entered University of New York, medical department; licensed in 1878, entering at once upon practice of medicine in Turin, N. Y.; village

and town health officer for several years; several times elected justice of the peace and village president; notary public by appointment of governor for ten years; thrown from carriage in 1895, suffering serious injury to spine; still invalided October, 1898, m. April 28, 1880, at Turin, N. Y., Lillie Augusta Budd, dau. of Dr. Charles D. and Sarah (Ragan), b. Oct. 6, 1853, at Turin; there d. Dec. 7, 1880. He m. 2d, Jan. 24, 1889, Jennie Amelia Case, dau. of Roderick S. and Amanda (Hubbard), b. July 26, 1859, at Turin, N. Y., and had Susie Mabel, b. Jan. 16, 1890.

2. Susan M., b. July 16, 1850; d. Sept. 14, 1865.

523.

MILTON DEWEY (see portrait), son of Chester, b. March 23, 1818, at Turin, N. Y.; d. Nov. 2, 1897, at home of his daughter Louise in Conklin, N. Y. Spent his early life on a farm in Lewis county, N. Y.; later moved with his family to Martinsburg, then county seat, where he followed the occupation of shoemaker, harnessmaker and farm laborer during harvest season each year; was active in religious work, being a member of M. E. Church and supt. of Sunday school for many years; moved his family to Broome county, N. Y., and settled near Binghamton in 1864; served township as justice of the peace several years; in 1870 left farm to live in city of Binghamton, from where he removed to Jersey City, N. J., in 1882; after death of wife in 1888 spent winters in Jersey City with daughter Ida, and summers in Conklin with daughter Louise till time of death; celebrated golden wedding January 30, 1888, at home of daughter, Amanda Phœbe Brooks, in Binghamton, N. Y. On this occasion all nine children (there never having been a death in the immediate family) were present and under the same roof for the second time only since their birth, the eldest having been married and away from home before the youngest were born. These children were all still living in September, 1898; Married January 30, 1838, PAMELIA A. RIGGS, daughter of George and Phœbe (Keniff), b. July 22, 1818, at Western, N. Y.; d. August 29, 1888, at Jersey City, N. J.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

801. Amanda Phebe, b. Dec. 13, 1838; m.
802. Chester Franklin, b. Aug. 12, 1840; m.
803. Helen Louise, b. Nov. 12, 1843; m.
804. George Emory, b. March 13, 1850; m.
805. Frances Emily, b. March 13, 1850; m.
806. Ida Estella, b. Feb. 17, 1855; m. ——, 1889, David D. Beach, hardware clerk in N. Y. City and lives at Jersey City.
807. Charles Marion, b. Aug. 6, 1856; living at Newton, Iowa; m. Jan.

MILTON DEWEY, 523.

MRS. PERMELIA L. (RIGGS) DEWEY, WIFE OF 523.

GEORGE MORTIMER BROOKS, SON OF 801.

CHESTER F. DEWEY, 802.

REV. SANGER DEWEY, 525.

JOHN DEWEY, 524.

CADWELL DEWEY, 412.

WALTER DEWEY YALE, SON OF 192.

DR. A. C. MILLER, SON OF 522.

CHARLES SANGER DEWEY, 797.

1, 1884, Etta Kent, b. Feb. 4, 1861; they had Darius Dee, b. Oct. 17, 1884; d. Dec. 24, 1885; Don Duane, b. April 23, 1886; Darius Dix, b. June 1, 1887.

808. Milton Adelbert b. Nov. 13, 1857; m.

809. Sarah Maria, b. June 15, 1866; m. June 15, 1881, at Binghamton, N. Y., Albert E. King, son of John W. and Adelia (Roberts), b. Sept. 17, 1860, at Norwich, N. Y.; living at Peoria, Ill., having been elected Grand Sec. and Treas. of Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen in 1897, and moved there in Aug. of the same year; they had Albert Rea, b. July 1, 1882, d. Oct. 11, 1883, Pearle A., b. Dec. 20, 1884; Irene G., b. June 4, 1890.

524.

JOHN DEWEY, son of Chester, b June 4, 1820, at Leyden, N. Y.; a merchant in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; now (1898) a retired farmer and real estate dealer at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. July 22, 1844, at Sinclairville, N. Y., MINERVA ANN WARD, dau. of Joel and Elizabeth (Davenport), b. Sept. 26, 1819, at Gerry, N. Y.; d. Dec. 19, 1887, ag. 68, at Jamestown.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

811. Adelbert Dewit, b. Jan. 17, 1847; has been clerk, foreman, railroad employee, coal merchant; now insurance agent at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. Nov. 3, 1867, at Sinclairville, Etta J. Billings, dau. of J. Warren and M. Janette (Coe), b. May 29, 1848, at Gerry; d. March 2, 1882, at E. Aurora; he m. 2d, April 29, 1884, at Buffalo, Helen M. Smith, dau. of Heman H. and Annis (Munger), b. May 13, 1847, at Attica, N. Y.; was widow of —— Sprague. He had Fred Ward, b. July 5, 1871; was a printer at Jamestown, N. Y.; now (1898) in the "Klondyke;" m. Sept. 11, 1895, Kittie V. Johnson, dau. of Robert A. and F. Eliza (Fenton), b. April 3, 1873, at St. Petersburg, Pa., and had Irma Juanita, b. Oct. 7, 1896; d. July 13, 1897; Robert Adelbert, b. Feb. 11, 1898.

525.

SANGER DEWEY, Rev., son of Chester, b. March 27, 1823, at Turin, N. Y.; he has been preaching as a Methodist itinerant since 1848, being the oldest effective member of the Northern Conference of N. Y., in 1898, having joined the Black River Conference in 1849; m. Nov. 15, 1851, CHLOE GILES WILLIAMS, of Utica, N. Y.; b. Sept. 28, 1820, at Oriskany, N. Y.; d. Oct. 16, 1883, suddenly at Taberg, N. Y.; he m. 2d Oct. 14, 1891, ADDIE R. CROFOOT, dau. of Benjamin ——, of Constableville, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

812. Emma Chloe, b. June 22, 1854; in May, 1897, living single at 319 W. Court street, Rome, N. Y.

813. Mary Louise, b. Nov. 24, 1858, at New London, N. Y.; m. Oct. 4, 1882, at Taberg, N. Y., Isaac Bingham Adams, b. March 16, 1854, at Martinsburgh, N. Y., and live at Rome, N. Y., 1898, 319 W. Court St., and have Isaac Dewey, b. May 26, 1884; Ann Louise, b. March 1, 1895.

527.

SUSAN MARIA DEWEY, dau. of Chester, b. March 24, 1832, at Turin, N. Y.; living in Binghamton, N. Y., 1898; m. June 4, 1856, JOHN F. BOSTWICK, of Binghamton, N. Y., who d. April 6, 1884, at Conklin, N. Y., in a paralytic fit.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Ella May, b. Oct. 3, 1865; m. June 4, 1884, Albert E. Englebert; they have Albert B., b. Dec. 3, 1888; Arthur E., b. June 30, 1890; Lula E., b. Sept. 27, 1891; J. Frank, b. July 6, 1892.

532.

PHINEAS SPENCER DEWEY, son of Silas, 2d, b. April 29, 1829, at W. Suffield, Conn.; d. Jan. 7, 1891, ag. 62, at Clinton, Ia.; stabbed by a fanatical preacher; a carpenter and car builder; m. March 16, 1855, at Janesville, Wis., MARY JOSEPHINE BROWN, b. July 15, 1836, at Weston, Conn.; d. June 26, 1877, ag. 40, at Chicago, Ill.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

818. George Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1855, at Janesville, Wis.; d. unm. April 24, 1895, ag. 40, at Nashville, Tenn.

819. Spencer Augustus, b. Aug. 15, 1857, at Wauconda, Ill.; unm.; has lately moved from Tracey to Brenner, Minn.

820. Ella Josephine, b. Aug. 1, 1863, at Waukegan, Ill.; m. Aug. 1, 1883, at Chicago, Ill., Walter Lyman McArthur, 2d, son of W. L. and Amanda (Benjamin), b. Aug. 24, 1860, at Geneseo, N. Y.; they live at Clinton, Iowa, 1898.

536.

LESTER DEWEY, son of Phineas Spencer, b. Nov. 9, 1818, at West Suffield, Conn.; a farmer in Hartford Co., Conn.; at East Windsor in 1839; worked in a flouring mill at Ogdensburg, N. Y., from Nov., 1844, to 25th

March, 1846; after stopping some time in Berkshire Co., Mass., he finally located at Wapping, in South Windsor, Conn., in the summer of 1847, where he still resides June, 1897; medium height and weight, blue eyes, light brown hair, now white; m. March 19, 1848, at Warehouse Point, Conn., ROSANNAH LORD, dau. of Levi and Sebra (Lord), b. April 10, 1824, at Warehouse Point, Conn.; d. Oct. 17, 1864, ag. 40, at Wapping, Conn. He m. SARAH M. SKINNER, dau. of Hiram and Sarah M. (Stiles), b. Jan. 17, 1840, at South Windsor; d. Nov. 16, 1889, ag. 49.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT SOUTH WINDSOR, CONN.

Roger Palmer, b. May 22, 1849; d. June 1, 1855.
821. Charles Jeremiah, b. Aug. 30, 1850; m.
Oliver Nelson, b. June 21, 1853; d. Sept. 13, 1857.
822. George Lord, b. Feb. 27, 1857; m.
823. Helen Sophia, b. Dec. 6, 1858; m. July 7, 1880, Arthur H. Ladd, son of Henry W. and Abigail (Avery), b. Feb. 12, 1860, at Wapping, Conn.; she died Feb. 22, 1892, at Wapping; 5 children.

537.

CHARLES S. DEWEY, son of Levi, 2d, b. Sept. 12, 1817, at Meadville, Pa.; m. —— (?)

EIGHTH GENERATION.

831. Martha, b. Sept. 8, 1843.
832. Estheran, b. March 8, 1847.
833. George, b. Aug. 11, 1849.
834. Harriet, b. Dec. 25, 1852.
835. Charles, b. Aug. 30, 1854.

539.

SAMUEL STILLMAN DEWEY, son of Levi, 2d, b. Jan. 24, 1826, at Meadville, Pa.; d. July 1, 1877, ag. 53, at Firth, Neb.; m. June, 1847, NANCY L. DAYTON, of Potsdam, N. Y., who d. May 4, 1848, ag. 20; m. April 28, 1850, at Lockport, Ill., JULIA ANN RODGERS, dau. of Wm. and Almira (Buck), b. Jan. 11, 1834, at Lockport; she m. 2d, —— Sale, and is living at Eudora, Kan., July, 1898.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

841. Nancy Lavinia, b. April 24, 1848; d. Aug. 16, 1865.
842. Mary Augusta, b. Dec. 18, 1851, at Lockport, Ill.; living at Manchester, Ia., 1898; m. Aug. 23, 1877, at La Porte City, Ia., Peter

Ellsworth Triem, son of Louis and Elizabeth (Huppert), b. Jan. 17, 1850, at Canton, O.; is a physician at Manchester, Ia., and has Flora Helen, b. July 22, 1878; d. Jan. 16, 1881; Paul E., b. March 4, 1882, at Manchester.

843. Charles Frederick, b. July 9, 1854; is a farmer now at Amboy, Ill., 1898; m. July 4, 1884, at Beloit, Wis., Minerva Gipson, dau. of William and Ann Amanda (Leming), b. Nov. 25, 1866, at Hamilton, N. J.; they have Frederick Wm., b. April 18, 1885, at Steward, Ill.; John Wesley, b. Oct. 6, 1886, at Lynnville, Ill.; Julia Evangeline, b. June 16, 1888; Mabel Helen, b. Feb. 26, 1890, at Creston, Ill.; Florence May, b. April 7, 1892, at Amboy; Leroy Edward, b. Jan. 14, 1898.

844. Flora Edocia, b. July 9, 1856; m. Sept. 1, 1881, at La Porte, Ind., William Woods Worden, son of Asa and Percy (Woods), b. Aug. 20, 1855, at Rushford, N. Y.; lives at 1066 16th St., Des Moines, Ia., 1898, and has Ralph Kenyon, b. May 16, 1882; Hartley Rogers, b. Oct. 9, 1884, both at Augusta, Kan.

845. William Clark, b. Feb. 18, 1862, at Arlington Heights, Ill.; m. Dec. 25, 1891, at Macon, Mo., Lessie L. Cooney, b. Dec. 25, 1873, at Marshall, Mo.; they moved from Kansas City, Mo., to 276 E. Indiana St., Chicago, Ill., in 1898; no children.

Julia Evangeline, b. Sept. 7, 1866, at Elk Grove, Ill.; d. Aug. 5, 1876, at La Porte City, Ia.

540.

ASA W. DEWEY, son of Levi, 2d, b. May 4, 1828; m. ——, J. M. WAITE.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

846. Ella S., b. Jan. 17, 1852.
847. Ida May, b. ——, 1856.
848. Alban W., b. Feb. 3, 1860.
849. Clara H., b. Oct. 20, 1864.
850. Walter L. b. July 30, 1869.

552.

EDWARD HOOKER DEWEY, M. D., son of Justin, b. May 21, 1837, at Meadville, Pa.; a physician at Meadville, Pa., and author of medical books; m. June 11, 1867, at Meadville, SARAH ELLEN CROUCH, b. Aug. 7, 1844, at Lynn, Mass.; d. April 7, 1898, ag. 53, at Meadville, Pa.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

861. Albert J., b. Nov. 29, 1871.
862. Walter E., b. Oct. 5, 1877.
863. Howard Malcolm, b. Sept. 6, 1881.

554.

WILLIAM WIRT DEWEY, Rev.. son of Justin, b. Nov. 15, 1841, at Wayland, Pa.; is pastor of Bethany Baptist Church at Chicago, Ill., and living at 3614 Hamilton ave.; m. March 24, 1864, at Wayland, Pa., MARY M. HICKS, dau, of Rev. John and Lucinda (Colton), b. Feb. 17, 1843, at Pleasantville, Pa.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Clifton H., b. Feb. 2, 1865; d. Sept. 2, 1865.
864. Mabel L., b. Oct. 30, 1870.

564.

TITUS COOK DEWEY, son of John Moseley, b. Aug. 16, 1828, at Milton, Vt.; d. March 2, 1897, ag. 68, at Rockford, Ill., where he lived after leaving Kenosha, Wis.; m. July 2, 1848, at Georgia, Vt., JANE ELIZABETH COOLEY, b. March 7, 1829, at Georgia, Vt.

NINTH GENERATION.

881. Ella Lucinda, b. Jan. 19, 1849, at Georgia, Vt.; m. Nov. 23, 1871, Isaac Stewart Longwell; m. 2d, ——, Ed. McFarland.
882. William Elmer, b. March 14, 1858, at Kenosha, Wis.; living at Rockford, Ill.; m. Nov. 23, 1887, at Racine, Wis., Clara Richie, b. Jan. 24, 1853, at Racine; they have Ida Bell, b. Nov. 22, 1890, at Rockford; Richie Park, b. June 29, 1892; Elmer Clarence, b. Sept. 16, 1894.
883. Clarence Alson, b. Nov. 13, 1864; living at Rockford, Ill.; m. June 11, 1898, at Racine, Wis., Marie Charlotte Hanson, b. Aug. 3, 1868, at Stockholm, Sweden.

565.

COURTLAND ATWATER DEWEY (see portait), son of John Mosely, b. Jan. 25, 1831, at Milton, Vt.; spent his early life on his father's farm at Milton, Vt.; attended Burlington Academy, where he paid his tuition as janitor and his board by clerking in a store; the last thing he did before he went on the boat to come West was to sweep out the store. Like a dutiful son he

worked for his father until he attained his majority, and then hired out by the month for seven years, selling medicine on the road for J. M. Frost & Co., of Waukegan. His genial disposition made him a good salesman, hence his long service with that firm; is now in the hardware, tin and stove trade with his son at Kenosha, Wis., where he located in 1868; has gradually risen from a small beginning to be one of the leading merchants of his city; is a staunch Republican and has held a number of official positions. While in Paris Township he took an active part in school affairs, serving as clerk. He was also alderman of the First Ward in Kenosha and has held the position of president and treasurer of the Kenosha County Fair Association. Mr. Dewey has the satisfaction of knowing that both as to education and financial standing he is a self-made man. In manner he is courteous and pleasant, having a cheerful word and a warm greeting for all; m. June 27, 1860, at Kenosha, Wis., DELINA PEASE HALE, dau. of Obed P., one of the old settlers of Kenosha Co., b. Dec. 1, 1833, at Hamden, O.

NINTH GENERATION.

885. Courtland Ernest, b. March 21, 1861, at Paris, Wis.; living at Kenosha; m. Jan. 19, 1887, at Pleasant Prairie, Wis., Mary Louise Dexter, b. there Feb. 3, 1866; they have Perdita Irene, b. Aug. 29, 1888; Vivian Persis, b. July 16, 1891.

567.

EDWIN S. DEWEY, son of Solomon Jackson, b. June 1, 1833, at E. Poultney, Vt., where he is postmaster in 1898; m. March 26, 1856, EUNICE COURRANCE HOWE, dau. of Alonzo and Elizabeth (Hoar).

NINTH GENERATION.

891. Alonzo Howe, b. July 25, 1866; m. Jan. 6, 1897, Lillian Roselle Parro.
892. Charlotte May, b. April 7, 1871.

568.

OSCAR A. DEWEY, son of Solomon Jackson, b. July 7, 1834, at East Poultney, Vt.; living at East Poultney, Vt., March, 1898; m. Jan. 14, 1856, HARRIET E. LEWIS, dau. of Roswell and Elcena (Mason), b. Feb. 26, 1836, at East Poultney, Vt.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT EAST POULTNEY.

893. Amelia E., b. Jan. 4, 1857; m. July 20, 1882, Dwight H. Smith.
894. George O., b. Aug. 27, 1860; m. Oct. 7, 1880, Mary Vermillion.
Eddie A., b. Oct. 30, 1862; d. Jan. 24, 1873.

895. Charles A., b. March 14, 1866; m. June 13, 1888, Mary Turley.
896. Dollie Hattie, b. Feb. 15, 1871; m. March 10, 1897, George Rogers.
897. Ethel N., b. Feb. 10, 1882.
Janette T., b. April 6, 1886; d. June 17, 1887.

581.

DAVID BRONSON DEWEY, M. D., son of Jacob Catlin, b. June 20, 1834, at Whitehall, N. Y.; there d. April 19, 1864, ag. 29; enlisted and was assistant surgeon in the 14th Brooklyn, N. Y., Zouaves during the Civil War; m. Sept. 13, 1859, at Walton, N. Y., JULIA M. BERRAY, dau. of Robert Niles and Sylvia A. (Eells), b. Oct. 4, 1840, at Walton, N.Y., living Nov. 1898.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT WHITEHALL. N. Y.

912. David Robert, b. March 28, 1864; was graduated at High School in Hoosick Falls, N. Y., in 1880; attended Williams College two years; engaged in business four years; studied medicine and graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, in 1888, and settled at North Adams, Mass., where he has been city physician, secretary of board of health, president and secretary of Med. Assn. of N. Berkshire, also a member of Mass. State Med. Association; d. Nov. 5, 1898, at North Adams, from typhoid fever contracted at Camp Chickamauga. In August he was assigned as assistant surgeon of the 14th New York, and after some service with his regiment came home ill. Typhoid developed and he went to the North Adams hospital, grew better quite rapidly, and drove out, causing a relapse from which he did not recover; m. Feb. 20, 1890, at N. Hoosick, N. Y., Eliza Wright Carpenter, dau. of Andrew M. and Eliza (Wright), b. Oct. 29, 1862, at N. Pownal, Vt.; d. Jan. 19, 1894, ag. 31, at N. Adams, Mass.; they had one son, David Robert, b. May 6, 1893.

588.

MARIA LUCY DEWEY, dau. of Ashbel, b. Aug. 3, 1823, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 9, 1846, at Nauvoo, Ill., JOHN MILLS WOOLLEY, b. Nov. 20, 1822, at Newlin, Chester Co., Pa.; d. Aug. 18, 1864, from an accident in Little Cottonwood Canyon; he was a bishop in the Mormon Church and had filled several missions previous to his settling in Utah in 1847.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. John Dewey, b. Dec. 30, 1846, at Winter Quarters, Omaha Nation; d. May 14, 1849, at Salt Lake City.

2. Ashbel Dewey, b. June 1, 1850; m. Ida Bird, and had 3 children.
3. Harriet Arabell, b. March 27, 1853.
4. Frank Albert, b. May 2, 1856; m. Eliza Kimball, at Salt Lake City; he d. Jan. 23, 1890.
5. William Dewey, b. Feb. 25, 1858.
6. Vilate Annabell, b. Aug. 21, 1860; d. Oct. 19, 1867.
7. Marion Dewey, b. June 28, 1862; d. Dec. 19, 1888.

589.

ALBERT CORNING DEWEY, son of Ashbel, b. Nov. 5, 1825, at Westfield, Mass.; was a policeman, deputy sheriff, etc., at Salt Lake City, Utah; lives at 217 E. 4th st. South; m. May 21, 1846, at Nauvoo, Ill., MARIA LOOMIS, dau. of Squire and Patience (Root), b. Sept. 22, 1828, at Russell, Mass.; m. 2d, Feb. 11, 1856, at Salt Lake City, SARAH BURTON, b. Sept. 21, 1826, at Bolton, England; m. 3d, d, ——, 1867, ELIZABETH WRIGHT WOLCOTT, b. ——, in N. J.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT SALT LAKE CITY, EXCEPT NO. 921.

BY SECOND WIFE.

921. Albert Ashbel, b. June 17, 1857, at Carson Valley, Nev.; m. Laura Decker, b. April 11, 1866, at Charleston, Utah; they had at Salt Lake City, etc., 1, Lester Kent, b. Jan. 21, 1885; 2, Sarah Ireta, b. Aug. 7, 1886; 3, Laura Hally, b. April 4, 1889; 4, Bernice E., b. March 8, 1891, at Gray's Lake, Bingham Co., Idaho.
922. Mary Elen, b. April 21, 1859; m. Henry Edmund Heath, b. July 30, 1859, at Salt Lake City; they had at Salt Lake City, etc., 1, Leila, b. April 17, 1884; 2, Virne Dewey, b. March 22, 1886; 3, Harold Ray, b. Nov. 23, 1891; 4, Dale Gaylord, b. May 25, 1894, at Gray, Idaho; 5, Gladys Sarah, b. Jan. —, 1897, at Salt Lake City.

Arabel, b. Dec. 26, 1861; d. Nov. 21, 1863.

924. Theodore, b. April 28, 1863.

Robert Burton, b. May 7, 1867; d. June 14, 1869.

BY THIRD WIFE.

Aseneth Josephine, b. April 20, 1868; d. April 19, 1877.
Homer Roberts, b. Jan. 17, 1873; d. April 16, 1880.

590.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DEWEY, son of Ashbel, b. May 5, 1829, at Westfield, Mass.; a carpenter at Salt Lake City, Utah, etc.; m. ——, at San Bernardino, Cal., SUSAN ELZIRA SMITHSON; m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1869, ——, DIZA PARALLEE RUSSELL.

NINTH GENERATION.

928. Benj. Franklin, b. Feb. 14, 1856, at San Bernardino.
929. Lois, b. March 19, 1857; m. ——, at Silver Reef, Utah.
Ella Lucinda, b. March 30, 1860, at Salt Lake City, Utah; died.
Harriet Maria, b. April 12, 1862; d. Sept. 19, 1863.
930. Elizabeth, b. March 15, 1864; m. ——, at Los Angeles, Cal.
931. George, b. Feb. 11, 1868.

BY SECOND WIFE.

932. Margaret May, b. May 5, 1874, at Salt Lake City.
933. Louis Adams, b. Sept. 27, 1876.

591.

JOHN HENRY DEWEY, son of Ashbel, b. Feb. 7, 1832, at Westfield, Mass.; living at Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1897; m. ANN LAMOREAUX, b. April 8, 1834, at Scarborough, Co. of York, Upper Canada.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT SALT LAKE CITY.

934. Annette, b. May 19, 1856; m. Jan. 25, 1882, Thomas K. Stevens; they had at Salt Lake City, except the first, 1, Helen Luella, b. June 22, 1883, at Silver Reef, Utah; 2, Alda Annette, b. Dec. 17, 1888; 3, Henry Dewey, b. June 25, 1890; 4, Thomas, b. Jan. 17, 1895.
935. Mary Luella, b. Aug. 28, 1857; became blind from accident.
936. Emily, b. July —, 1859.
937. John Henry, 2d, b. Sept. 22, 1861; m. Oct. 6, 1896, Annie C. Smith, and lives at Salt Lake City.
938. Caroline L., b. Sept. 13, 1863; m. June 20, 1888, Arthur Augustus Moulton; they had at Salt Lake City: 1, Arthur Conant, b. July 9, 1890; 2, Walter Stanley, b. Aug. 25, 1893.
939. Abigail, b. July 31, 1866; m. June 19, 1890, Oscar James Bourne; they had 1, Chauncy Oscar, b. May 23, 1892; 2, Wallace Dewey, b. Dec. 31, 1893.
William, b. Dec. 26, 1868; d. from accident.
940. Charles Adams, b. Sept. 6, 1871.
941. Isabelle, b. April 26, 1874.

593.

SYLVESTER HARVEY DEWEY, son of Harvey, b. April 14, 1821, at Leyden, N. Y.; moved to Vienna, Ill., in fall of 1855; a farmer; taught school before and after marriage; sold agricultural implements and bought grain at Morris, Grundy Co., Ill. (Jan., 1873–March, 1877). In March, 1880,

moved to Mazon, Ill., and with his son Milton deals in grain, lumber and hogs; many years supervisor of Mazon and has held other town offices, and member of Ill. State Board of Equalization 1872–6; has extensive records of his line of the family. He m. Dec. 30, 1847, MELISSA PORTER, of Boonville, N. Y., who died Feb. 19, 1849, soon after the birth of her child, which also died and was buried in her arms. He m. 2d, May 28, 1851, MELISSA ARMENIA FISK, youngest dau. of James and 3d wife Eleanor (Pitcher), b. Nov. 23, 1828, at Boonville, N. Y.; a teacher; had dark brown eyes and hair.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEYDEN, ETC

943. Ellen Melissa, b. May 30, 1852; m. ——, H. H. Overocker.
944. Alice Eliza, b. Feb. 8, 1854; m. ——, D. W. Francis.
945. Milton Sylvester, b. June 1, 1855; a merchant at Mazon; m. ——, Maggie M. Dewey, No. 8721, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Whitlock), b. March 14, 1858, at Greenwich, N. Y.; had 4 children.
946. Mary Jerusha, b. May 15, 1857, at Vienna. Ill.
947. Lester Scott, b. Dec. 6, 1859.
948. Flora Angeline, b. Aug. 21, 1863, at Mazon; d. Feb. 9, 1886, ag. 22. Above children have blue eyes, light brown hair, except Alice, who has dark brown eyes and hair; the girls have all taught school.

594.

LESTER SCOTT DEWEY, son of Harvey, b. March 27, 1823, at Leyden, N. Y.; d. July 19, 1876, ag. 53, the day his father was buried; was a farmer at Leyden, N. Y.; m. May 3, 1864, at W. Boylston, Mass., JULIA A. BOSWORTH, his second cousin (see No. 248), dau. of Zadock and Julia (Dewey), b. April 3, 1828, at Westfield, Mass.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEYDEN, N. Y.

949. Cains Solomon, b. Aug. 24, 1867; living ——, N. Y. City.

595.

SAMANTHA JERUSHA DEWEY, dau. of Harvey, b. March 26, 1825, at Leyden, N. Y.; there d. Feb. 1, 1863, ag. 37; m. Jan. 1, 1841, GEORGE PITKIN NORTON, of New Britain, Conn.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BOONVILLE, N. Y.

1. Harvey Marius, b. Feb. 14, 1842; d. May 28, 1864, ag. 22, at Point Lookout, Md.; a member of Co. 1, 117th Reg.
2. Walter S., b. July 30, 1845; d. Nov. 27, 1864, ag. 19, on his way home from exposure in Andersonville prison; a member of 14th

N. Y. Vols.; it is related of him that he once forgot the ramrod of his musket when ordered to retreat; remarking to his comrades that he "couldn't get along without it," started back between the hostile lines, secured the rod and returned to his company without injury. Later on, after the death of his brother, feeling stung and desirous of revenge, he declared he would never again retreat. True to his word, when the order sounded again, he stood like a triumphant Titan, but was surrounded by rebel cavalry and captured after a brave resistance.

3. Mary Jerusha, b. July 31, 1855; m. Oct. 20, 1872, James Calen, of Alder Creek, Oneida Co., N. Y., b. March 12, 1843; a traveling agent; she was a milliner at Boonville, N. Y., later at Watertown; a dau., Kofey Maud, b. June 25, 1877.
4. Keziah Angeline, b. Jan. 13, 1860; m Jan. 17, 1882, Willis S. Calen, bro. of John., b. Aug. 31, 1860; a farmer; then traveling agent; living at Boonville, N. Y.

596.

ALEXANDER ALONZO DEWEY, son of Harvey, b. Aug. 16, 1827, at Leyden, N. Y.; a farmer; living at Leyden, N. Y., Sept., 1898; m. Dec. 19, 1849, MARIA CAPRON, dau. of Oliver and Henrietta (Welsh), b. June 17, 1830, at Boonville, N. Y.; d. June 3, 1881, ag. nearly 61, suddenly of heart disease, at Port Leyden, N. Y. He m. 2d, Sept. 8, 1883, his cousin, Mrs. SARAH (JENKS) HARVEY, widow of Lansing and dau. of Holbrook and Loisana (Norton) Jenks, b. Sept. 8, 1830, at Leyden, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEYDEN.

951. Henrietta Arline, b. May 29, 1851; m. Jan. 31, 1884, at Boonville, H. M. Wheelock, of Cayuga, N. Y.
952. Hattie Samantha, b. Aug. 27, 1854; m. Aug. 7, 1877, at Leyden, N. Y., F. L. Guillaume, of Utica, N. Y.
953. Jessie Angeline, b. May 10, 1858; m. Oct. 17, 1877, at Leyden, George F. Griffith, of Richland, N. Y.
954. Bouton Conklin, b. July 7, 1866, at Schaghticoke; is charge d'affairs at N. Y. C. station restaurant, Utica, N. Y.
955. Alburton Alonzo, b. Nov. 17, 1874, at Boonville; is charge d'affairs of R. W. & O. R. R. station restaurant and hotel, at Richland, N. Y.; m. Oct. 31, 1894, Alys Maie Haublir.

597.

CHESTER GAY DEWEY, son of Harvey, b. Feb. 2, 1831, at Leyden, N. Y.; a farmer at Leyden and Mexico, N. Y.; moved to Mazon, Grundy

Co., Ill.; m. Nov. 16, 1854, MARIA KIMBAL HALL, dau. Jonathan and —— (Kent), b. July 4, 1831, at Leyden, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEYDEN.

956. Harvey Newton, b. Dec. 6, 1856; unm.
957. Estella Sophia, b. Sept. 28, 1858.
958. Robert Hall, b. May 28, 1862.
959. Helen Eunice, b. Aug. 4, 1865; grad. at Oberlin College, O.
960. Fred Hall, b. Feb. 10, 1869, at Mexico, N. Y.; grad. at Columbia College, in architecture, now, 1898, at 65 W. 102d St., N. Y. City.
Frank Hall, b. Feb. 10, 1869; d. suddenly June 1, 1876.
Charles Hall, b. May 18, 1870; d. Nov. 20, 1878, from the kick of a horse.
Jessie May, b. July 31, 1877; d. March 28, 1880, of consumption.

598.

ELI JUDSON DEWEY, son of Harvey, b. July 17, 1835, at Leyden, N. Y.; living at W. Branch, N. Y.; m. March 13, 1863, at Boonville, N. Y., AMY POTTER, dau. of Stephen and Esther (Harris), b. Nov. 14, 1842, at Forestport, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT W. BRANCH.

961. Cora Bell, b. Dec. 26, 1865; m. ——, Frank Evans; had Maud, b. ——, and lives at Rome, N. Y.
962. Chauncey H., b. March 13, 1870; is in Pension Bureau, at Washington, D. C.; m. Dec. 27, 1893, at Lee Center, N. Y., Belle Willson, dau. of John W. and Julia (Dorn), b. Feb. 25, 1874, at East Pembroke, N. Y.

599.

ANGELINE LODICY DEWEY, dau. of Harvey, b. Jan. 4, 1839, at Leyden, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1, 1859, at Boonville, N. Y., MERRIT CAPRON, son of Henry and Betsey (Kent), b. Oct. 20, 1837, at Ava, Oneida Co., N. Y.; a farmer; then an M. E. minister at Leyden, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEYDEN.

1. Minnie Samantha, b. Sept. 18, 1864; m. Nov. 6, 1883, Edwin Burt Smith, b. March 25, 1856, at Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y.; is manager of the malleable iron works of Rome, N. Y.; they have Edna Minnie, b. May 11, 1889.
2. Sylvester Clement, b. Dec. 20, 1865; m. Oct. 19, 1887, Ione Drake; they have Harold Drake, b. June 1, 1889, and Helen Lucile, b. Nov. 1, 1893.

3. Jessie Dewey, b. June 7, 1875; grad. with honor at Cornell University, N. Y.; now, 1898, teaching at Rome, N. Y.

601.

CASSIUS DELOS DEWEY, son of Harvey, b. Nov. 2, 1845, at Leyden, N. Y.; was a member of 14th N. Y. heavy artillery during Civil war; now, 1898, at National Home, Leavenworth, Kan.; m. June 14, 1873, EMMA MILLER, of German descent, of W. Turin, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEYDEN.

963. Grace Collins, b. July 9, 1874; m. April 8, 1896, at Ft. Hamilton, N. Y., Joseph Marvin Lake, son of Joseph and Harriet Louise (Smythe), b. there Oct. 2, 1869; is a silverware salesman in N. Y. City, and has Lucile Dewey, b. Feb. 7, 1897.
Mary Jerusha, b. July 23, 1876; d. April 18, 1885.
964. Cassius Miller, b. March 10, 1878; living at Ft. Hamilton, N. Y., 1898.
Merritt Miller, b. March 10, 1882; d. May 6, 1885.

611.

RICHARD DEWEY, son of Moses, b. Sept. 10, 1814, at Westfield, Mass.; d. June 29, 1882, ag. 67, at Solon, O., where he was a farmer after 1849, having moved to Ohio in 1819 (see portrait); m. Feb. 18, 1840, HARRIET JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Ellakin and Harriet (Perkins), of Aurora, O., b. June 22, 1821, at Bainbridge, O.; living in Oct. 1898, at San Diego, Cal.

NINTH GENERATION.

971. Huldah J., b. Nov. 20, 1840; m.
972. Oliver E., b. March 4, 1844; m.
973. Almon Ralph, b. Oct. 1, 1845; m.
974. Castella A., b. May 28, 1850; m.
975. Lilla Pamela, b. Jan. 1, 1860, at Solon; d. Dec. 31, 1882; m. Oct. 29, 1879, at Cleveland, O., William Colfax Lawrence, son of Anthony Hampton and Eliza (Colfax), b. June 22, 1855, at Florida, N. Y.; was a traveling salesman and dealer in agricultural implements at Solon, O.; and had a son, Walter Dewey, b. Aug. 22, 1880.
976. William H., b. Jan. 1, 1860; drowned June 1, 1876, ag. 16.
977. Luna B., b. Feb. 11, 1865; m. May 10, 1887, G. W. Jorres; they live at San Diego, Cal., May, 1897, and have 1, William Dewey, b. Feb. 7, 1888; 2, Huldah B., b. Oct. 30, 1889; 3, Gustave W., b. Feb. 1, 1891; 4, Evelyn S., b. Nov. 4, 1893; 5, Ruth H., b. Sept. 30, 1896.

615

RALPH DEWEY, son of Moses, b. Jan. 8, 1824, at Northampton, O.; d. April 8, 1896, ag. 62, at Washington, Ia. His father dying when children were young they were soon scattered; Ralph was placed in the family of I. W. Kingsley (formerly of Becket, Mass.), where he lived until he was twelve years old; then with his mother for two years; worked out at anything, going to school in the winters; taught school in the winters of 1843–4; moved to Iowa in 1845, where he taught school four winters, working on a farm in the summers; at the age of twenty-six was elected justice of the peace of Clay township, but soon after moved to the town of Brighton, where he sold groceries and medicines; a farmer again in 1856–8, when he was elected clerk of the court of Washington county, which he held for three terms (six years); was elected mayor of Washington City in 1864 and 1866; engaged in the grocery business 1864–8; was deputy county auditor for 1870–1; traveled for Mills & Co., of Des Moines, for two years, selling law and blank books; was deputy county treasurer in 1874 and part of '75, after which he was in the fire insurance business; "of high moral qualities and in every sense a good man;" m. April 28, 1847, LUCINDA MILLER, of Shalesville, O., dau. of Stephen and Lydia (Lamb).

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BRIGHTON, IA.

981. Charles Arthur, b. Jan. 1, 1850; m.
Laura Eliza, b. Nov. 17, 1851; d. July 16, 1852.
982. Seneca Beach, b. Dec. 16, 1853; is a jeweler with his brother Richard P., in their own fine building at Washington, Ia.; m. Jan. 12, 1881, Nora Smouse, dau. of H. D., b. Dec. 17, 1861, at Cumberland, Md., and had Arthur Clare, b. Sept. 1, 1886.
983. Richard Perry, b. Sept. 10, 1857.
984. Lettie Jane, b. Aug. 24, 1860, at Washington, Ia.; was a milliner at Columbus, Neb.

616.

SARAH A. DEWEY, dau. of Oliver, 2d, b. Nov. 26, 1825, at Cuyahoga Falls, O.; there d. Oct. 30, 1896, ag. 60; m. Sept. 19, 1844, HENRY ORMSBY, b. July 27, 1823, at Bristol, Addison Co., Vt.; he was a shoemaker at Cuyahoga Falls.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Oliver Albert, b. May 5, 1847; d. Jan. 18, 1850.
2. George, b. Jan. 9, 1850; d. Jan. 17, 1850.
3. Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 11, 1851; m. May 25, 1870, at Cuyahoga Falls, William G. Sanford, b. April 2, 1847, at Rochester, N. Y. He is a

first class machinist at Akron, Ohio. Children: Jennie Grace, b. June 2, 1872; Maud Estelle, b. Jan. 23, 1874: Leeland Earl, b. Sept. 6, 1876.

4. George Dewey, b. May 6, 1853: was a clerk; a large, fine looking man, weighed 190 pounds; d. of diphtheria, Nov. 11, 1880, ag. 27.
5. Henry Albert, b. Oct. 5, 1857, is a rivetmaker; m. May 24, 1879, Emma Kate Shumway, native of Vt. Their dau., Nellie Bessie, b. Jan. 9, 1882, at Cuyahoga Falls. They now ('85) live at Cleveland, Ohio.
6. Helen Amelia, b. May 18, 1860; m. Alfred Gaylord, b. Aug. 9, 1854, at Stow, O. (son of Eli, who was b. at Monroe Falls, Summit Co., and Mary (Wolcott), who was b. at Boston, same county). He is a farmer at Stow, Ohio. Children: Harry Randall, b. Aug. 23, 1880; Bert Ormsby, b. March 22, 1882.
7. Anna Salome, b. Sept. 9, 1866.
8. William Richard, b. July 6, 1871; d. Nov. 2, 1880, ag. 9

622.

MARCIA IONE DEWEY, dau. of William H., b. July 23, 1841, at Akron, O.; m. May 14, 1868, at Chicago, Ill., LUTHER PRENTICE BRADLEY, son of Luther and Nancy (Prentice), b. Dec. 8, 1822, at New Haven, Conn.; was a book merchant until the Civil War, when he enlisted in the Union army and served with distinction as a general officer of volunteers; at the close of the war was commissioned lieut.-colonel, 27th Infantry, U. S. A., and retired as colonel of the 13th Infantry, Dec. 8, 1886; living at Prospect Hill, Tacoma, Wash., July, 1898.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. William Dewey, b. Nov. 9, 1869, at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.; was graduated in architecture at Mass. Ins. of Tech. in June, 1897, and is at 15 Federal St., Boston, Mass.
2. Robert Prentice, b. Jan. 4, 1871, at Chicago, Ill.

631.

CHARLES DEWEY, son of Alvin, b. about 1837, at Kutztown, Pa.; a farmer at Argus, Bucks Co., Pa.; served in Co. E, 47 Pa. Vols., during the Civil War; m. about 1865, ESTHER DARWARD; who d. about 1869; he m. 2d, ——; m. 3d, MARY KESSLER.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

991. Kate, b. about 1866.
992. Russell, W., b. about 1868.

BY THIRD WIFE.

993. Florence, b. ——.
994. Ira James, b. ——

632.

JAMES DEWEY, son of Alvin, b. Jan. 16, 1841, at Kutztown, Pa.; is a blacksmith at Easton, Pa.; m. July 15, 1865, at Easton, Pa., EMMA GROTZ, dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Heitsman), b. June 10, 1846, at Easton, Pa.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT EASTON.

995. Margaret, b. Dec. 9, 1866; m. May 23, 1893, Frank Gargas, of Easton, Pa.
Alvin Samuel, b. Feb. 12, 1868; d. Nov. 12, 1872.
William H., b. Dec. 3, 1870; d. Dec. 4, 1871.
Ira, b. Sept. 29, 1873; d. Dec. 17, 1892, ag. 19.
996. Lester, b. July 24, 1878.

696.

SOLOMON MARSHALL DEWEY, son of Solomon Taylor, b. Sept. 23, 1832, at South Dansville, Steuben Co., N. Y.; a farmer; living at Clam Lake, Bellaire, Mich., May, 1897, where he has been since 1874, when he was one of the pioneers of northern Michigan; enlisted in the 24th Mich. Vol. Infantry; discharged with the same March 7, 1865; has been justice of the peace twelve years, postmaster same time, and supervisor of his township three years; m. Dec. 30, 1858, in Jackson, Co., Mich., MARTHA ANGELINE DREW, dau. of Hiram and Martha (McNeal), of Grass Lake, Mich., b. Aug. 27, 1836, at Whitby, Canada.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN IN MICHIGAN.

997. Charles Marshall, b. Nov. 18, 1859, at Waterloo; m. Emily A. Gates, of Elk Rapids, Mich., and had Mina, b. Aug. 16, 1894.
Infant, b. April 16; d. 18, 1860.
998. William John, b. April 21, 1862, at Stockbridge; m Ermme McEwan, of Eastport, Mich., and had George, b. ——, 1888; Clyde, b. ——, 1886; Lillian, b. ——, 1896.
999. Edgar Nathaniel, b. Jan 13, 1864, at Stockbridge; m. Fanny J. Foreman, of Clam Lake, Mich; and had Jessie Marshall and Ernest Orson.
1000. James Elmer, b. Nov. 20, 1865, at Bunker Hill; unm. (May, 1897.) 1897).
1001. Ida A. Martha, b. Nov. 1, 1867, at Henrietta; m. Charles Dearborn, of Hudsonville, Mich., and had two children; Edna and Alida.

JUDGE ALMON RALPH DEWEY, 973.

RICHARD DEWEY, 611.

CHARLES OLIVER DEWEY, PH.D., 732.

REV. F. M. DEWEY, M. A., 680.

LYMAN DEWEY, 423.

OLIVER E. DEWEY, 972.

DR. WILLIS ALONZO DEWEY, 1025.

COURTLAND A. DEWEY, 565.

DR. DAVID ROBERT DEWEY, 912.

RUSSELL E. DEWEY, 276.

1002 Warren Elbert, b. Jan. 11, 1870, at Henrietta; m. ——, 1890, Ida Bass, of Spencer Creek (Alden), Mich., and had Leon, b. ——, 1891; d. 1892; Olah, b. ——, 1892; Mamie, b. Sept. —, 1894.

1003. Clarence Hiram, b. Oct. 21, 1871, at Henrietta; m. Oct. 29, 1892, Blanche May Healey, of East Jordan, Mich., dau. of Charles and Louisa (Turple), b. May 19, 1872; had a dau., born and died Oct. 21, 1893; Ula Virginia, b. Sept. 8, 1894; he has been a teacher since 1890; now at East Jordan, Mich.

1004. Florence May, b. March 13, 1873, at Henrietta; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Byron Lee, of Munith, Mich., and had Amy, b. Sept. 10, 1891; d. Feb. —, 1896; Grace, b. ——, 1893.

1005. Walter Joseph, b. Nov. 11, 1879, at Clam Lake,

697.

SAMUEL EDGAR DEWEY, son of Solomon Taylor, b. Oct. 19, 1839, at South Dansville, N. Y.; d. July 25, 1896, ag. 56, at Stockbridge, Mich.; m. Jan. 1, 1864, at Jackson, Mich., LORETTA ATHALINE FIELDS, dau. of Chester and Martha (Clark), b. Nov. 12, 1844, at Ridgeway, Orleans Co., N. Y.; d. May 19, 1883, ag. 39, at Stockbridge, Mich.; he m. 2d, May 23, 1884, ELLA J. CLEMENTS.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT WATERLOO.

Edna, b. Nov. 10, 1864; d. Aug. 26, 1866.

1006. Fay Edgar, b. July 13, 1866.

1007. Edna, b. April 22, 1868; m. March 24, 1888, at Henrietta, Mich., Frederick Seward Wright, of Munith, Mich., son of David and Mary (Sprague), b. Oct. 4, 1864, at White Oak, Mich.; living at Alba, Mich., and have Samuel Edgar, b. July 24, 1889; Losey Leo, b. May 18, 1891; Ermine Edna, b. April 18, 1893; Loretta Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1895; d. Nov. 21, 1897, at Star, Antrim Co., Mich.

1008. Anna, b. May 25, 1870; m. March 21, 1885, Thomas Wingard, of Bunker Hill, Mich.

A son, b. May 5; d. May 7, 1872.

Nora Kate, b. March 3, 1875; d. May 19, 1876.

1009. Samuel Shorey, b. Nov. 5, 1877; living at Stockbridge, Mich., in 1898.

1010. Lorette A., b. April 22, 1883; living at Fitchburg, Mich.

BY SECOND WIFE.

Solomon Taylor, b. Jan. 2, 1885.

James Henry, b. Nov. 18, 1886.

Margaret Ella, b. July 30, 1888.

Ralph De Forest, b. Sept. 6, 1890.
Ruth Esther, b. Feb. 7, 1893.
Gladys Lucile, b. Jan. 20, 1895.

699.

ZARA BLAKE DEWEY, dau. of Solomon T., b. Nov. 3, 1840, at Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 21, 1867, at Fitchburg, Mich., ALZINA CRAIG.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT FITCHBURG, MICH.

1011. Ruel Ethredge, b. Dec. 26, 1867; m. ——, at Rockford, Ill., Mrs. Sarah E. Hodge.
1012. Jesse Segur, b. Sept. 20, 1873; m. May 5, 1896, at Rockford, Ill., Isabella Snider.
1013. Bennard E., b. Feb. 16, 1876.

700.

LORENZO "TINKER" DEWEY, son of Solomon Taylor, b. June 13, 1843, at Dansville, N. Y.; a farmer at Munith, Mich., 1898; m. Sept. 26, 1866, at Grass Lake, Mich., MARY E. CROMAN, dau. of Abram and Susan (Lincoln), b. Sept. 27, 1843, at Waterloo.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT WATERLOO, MICH.

1014. Cora Dell, b. Nov. 27, 1867; m. Nov. 23, 1896, at Bancroft, Mich., Henry Thomas Coulson.
1015. Arthur Uri, b. Aug. 26, 1871.
1016. Egbert Abram, b. July 12, 1874.
1017. David Russell, b. Feb. 19, 1876.

705.

SOLOMON DEWEY, son of William Kingsley, b. Aug. 22, 1849, in Steuben Co., N. Y.; a farmer; living at Bellaire, Mich., June, 1897; m. Aug. 29, 1869, at Fabius, Mich., MARY M. COLER, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Kinch), b. April 15, 1849, at Waterville, Henry Co., O.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN IN ST. JOSEPH CO., MICH.

1018. Harriet Viola, b. June 24, 1870; m. July 14, 1887, Chandler H. Griffith, and had Elmer Chandler, b. about 1888; Kazah Mary, b. about 1890.
1019. William Henry, b. Nov. 3, 1872; m. July 12, 1896, Della Miner.
1020. Alice Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1875; m. Jan. 8, 1894, Charles Weaver.

1021. Solomon Jeremiah, b. Feb. 3, 1877.
1022. Ion Vernon, b. Dec. 31, 1878, Butler Co., Neb.
1023. Lilly Malvina, b. Dec. 9, 1880, in St. Joseph Co., Mich.
Blanche Eliza, b. March 9, 1886.
Samuel, b. Jan. 8, 1888.
Myrtle Edna, b. Dec. 26, 1890.

710.

JOSIAH EARL DEWEY, son of Enoch, b. June 10, 1828, at Middlebury, Vt.; there d. Dec. 2, 1892, ag. 64; was for 30 years a manufacturer of shades, and paper hanger in New York city; retired in 1883 to his native town, where he was a state representative when he died; m. Sept. 5, 1855, at Middlebury, Vt., EUNICE CONVERSE CARPENTER, dau. of Nathan and Eunice (Converse), b. March 23, 1826, at Middlebury; there d. Jan. 21, 1869, ag. 32; he m. 2d, Feb. 14, 1866, ELIZABETH E. HAMMOND, who bore Josiah Hammond, May 20, 1869; James Earle, Dec. 1, 1870; both died soon.

NINTH GENERATION.

1025. Willis Alonzo (see portrait), b. Oct. 25, 1858; studied in district schools in Middlebury, Vt.; graded school, Burr & Burton Seminary, Manchester, Vt.; N. Y. City public schools; Packard's Business College, graduated 1875; commenced medicine 1877; 3 years at N. Y. Homœopathic Medical College, graduated March 5, 1880; entered Ward's Island Hospital as house surgeon April 1, 1880, remained until Sept. 23, 1881; receiving diploma of Institution; sailed for Europe Sept. 24, 1881; studied in Berlin, Vienna, Heidelberg, Paris and London; traveled in Italy, Germany, Belgium and Holland; returned to America, 1883; practiced in N. Y. one year; went to San Francisco March, 1884; practiced there until May, 1893; held during this time professorships in Hahnemann Hospital College; filled the chairs of dermatology, anatomy and materia medica; father died in 1892, obliging removal to East; settled in N. Y.; held chair of materia medica in Metropolitan Post Graduate School until Sept., 1896, when was called to University of Michigan; is at present professor of materia medica and therapeutics in U. of M., clinical lecturer on diseases of nervous system, neurologist to Grace Hospital, Detroit, Mich.; in 1896 was sec'y of International Congress Committee, meeting in London; attended Congress; traveled in France and Scotland; is corresponding member of British Homœopathic Society (only ten others in America); member correspondante de la societe homœopathique francaise (only three others in America); member of American Institute of Homœopathy; mem-

ber of California, Michigan, New York State Homœopathic Societies; honorary member Ohio State Homœopathic Society; in literary work, was editor of "California Homœopath," 1888 to 1893; associate editor "Medical Century," 1893 to 1896; editor of Materia Medica Dept., Medical Century, at present; wrote "The Twelve Tissue Remedies," 1888, now in 4th edition; "Essentials of Homœopathic Materia Medica," 1894, now in 3d edition; "Essentials of Homœopathic Therapeutics," 1895, now in 2d edition; m. Jan. 31, 1885, at San Francisco, Cal., Celina Josephine Lalande, dau. of Arsene and Josephine (Hubert), b. Jan. 27, 1861, at New Orleans, La; they have Josiah Earle, b. Dec. 22, 1888, at San Francisco, Cal.

761.

WILLIAM CADWELL DEWEY, son of Cadwell, b. Dec. 6, 1835, at Turin, N. Y.; d. July 16, 1893, at Stamford, Conn., his home; was a wholesale grocer and produce dealer in N. Y. City; retired before 1886; had brown eyes and hair, fair complexion, stood 5 ft. 8, weighed 135 lbs.; m. Feb. 11, 1859, SARAH D. HAMMOND, b. Aug. 30, 1842, at Sing Sing, N. Y.; d. July 7, 1866, at Brooklyn; had brown eyes, black hair, stood 5 ft., weighed 125 lbs. He m. 2d, Nov. 6, 1872, at Philadelphia, Mrs. LOUISE (BADGER) NEFF, dau. of William and Hannah (Wager) Badger, b. Oct. 25, 1839, at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Dec. 31, 1889; had blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, stood 5 ft. 7.

NINTH GENERATION.

1031. William Hammond, b. Nov. 20, 1861, in N. Y. City; m. June 24, 1896, Jennie C. Blair, dau. of A. D., of Turin, N. Y.

1032. Sherman Charles, b. Dec. 18, 1864, at Brooklyn; was bookkeeper in a broker's office in N. Y. City, in 1886.

By Second Wife.

1033. Louise, b. Aug. 11, 1873; m. Oct. 30, 1895, Benjamin G. Wells, of ——, Pa.

1034. Elizabeth Foster, b. June 23, 1878.

762.

CHARLES DUANE DEWEY, son of Cadwell, b. May 12, 1838; is president of Johnston Harvester Co., of Brockport, N. Y.; living at Batavia, in 1897; m. Feb. 27, 1861, AMANDA C. FOSTER, dau. of Hon. Ansel, of Lowville, N. Y.; she d. Sept. 13, 1869. He m. 2d, Sept. 5, 1877, at Medina, N. Y., NANCY L. JOHNSTON; who was living in 1897.

NINTH GENERATION.

1035. Frances, b. Aug. 31, 1878.
1036. Foster, b. Sept. 5, 1880.
1037. Ethel, b. March 8, 1884.

796.

EDWARD WALLACE DEWEY, son of Ethe W., born July 18, 1835, at Turin, N. Y.; is a member of Browning, King & Co, wholesale and retail manufacturers of and dealers in clothing, New York city; m. July 18, 1865, FRANCES J. PITCHER, of Martinsburgh, N. Y., b. ——; d. Nov. 2, 1889.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT CHICAGO, ILL.

1041. Harriet Ella, b. Sept. 24, 1868; m. Oct. 2, 1895, Noble Foster Hoggson, of New York city.
1042. Florance May, b. Dec. 5, 1869; m. April 2, 1896, Frederick E. Driggs, of New York city.

797.

CHARLES SANGER DEWEY (see portrait), son of Ethe W., b. April 1, 1838, at Turin, N. Y.; though born in Lewis Co., N. Y., and having spent a portion of his life in the West, has been closely associated for some years with Rochester, N. Y. He has been largely instrumental in the growth of the watering place at Conesus Lake, about twenty miles from the city — especially by means of his line of steamers, known as the Dewey Transportation Company. He built up Maple Beach, which is situated at the head of Conesus Lake, secured the post and express offices and now owns nearly the entire place, where his summer home is located; m. Aug. 10, 1864, at Cherry Valley, Ill., FRANCES E. McINTYRE, dau. of Francis Aaron and Harriet E. (Newton), b. Nov. 16, 1842, at Cleveland, O.; separated, and he m. 2d, Mrs. CARRIE MORGAN.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT PELLA, IA.

1043. Bertha Miller Dewey, b. Jan. 2, 1866; m. Oct. 19, 1893, at Chicago, Ill., Frederick Herman Dolle, son of Valentine and Theresa Wilhelmina (Hagan), b. Sept. 30, 1863, at Huntersville, Ind.; is a merchant at Chicago, Ill., and has Ellen Bertha, b. May 11, 1896.

798.

JANE ELIZABETH DEWEY, dau. of Ethe W., b. March 16, 1841, at Turin, N. Y.; d. Dec. 25, 1887; m. May 6, 1868, PERRY ROCKWELL SMITH, an extensive and prosperous farmer at W. Turin, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Leila Elizabeth (adopted), b. Sept. 24, 1871; d. April 29, 1896.
2. Edward Miller (adopted), b. April 1, 1878.
3. Thaddeus Dewey, b. Sept. 1, 1883.

801.

AMANDA PHEBE DEWEY, dau. of Milton, b. Dec. 13, 1838; living at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. June 8, 1858, HORATIO D. BROOKS, son of Alfred Sayre and Fanny (Cone), b. in Leyden, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1826; d. Aug. 12, 1892, at Binghamton, N. Y.; was celebrated as a builder of fine residences.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Norman H., b. Feb. 10, 1859, in Lewis county, N. Y.; m. June 14, 1893, Lottie B. Allen, of Cleveland, Ohio; lives at Buffalo, N. Y.; they have Norma Amanda, b. Sept. 27, 1896.
2. Gertrude Phebe, b. Feb. 5, 1860, in Lewis county, N. Y.; m. Feb. 26, 1879, Frank A. Stevens, from whom she was divorced May 1, 1889, and had: Earle D., b. Oct. 1, 1883; d. June 28, 1884; m. 2d, June 30, 1896, Edward E. Hedley, of Buffalo, N. Y.
3. George Mortimer (see portrait), b. July 31, 1868, at Binghamton, N. Y.; at the breaking out of the war with Spain enlisted (May 3, 1898), as a volunteer in Co. L, 2d Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf.; was appointed corporal; in all engagements with his regiment before Santiago, and escaped without a scratch; died from exhaustion in hospital at Santiago Aug. 1, 1898. Last letter to his mother, written two days before his death, he said: "Am in the hospital, doing the best I can for the sick and for myself." He was an electrician by trade, and at the time of enlistment was superintendent of Berkshire Electric Company in Hartford, Conn.; m. Sept. 26, 1889, Susie Belle Ramsey, and has William E., b. Oct. 31, 1890; lives with his grandmother Brooks at Binghamton, N. Y.
4. Susan Adah, b. March 24, 1873, at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 25, 1896, at Binghamton, Allyn Ketchum Marean, son of Hon. Henry Marean, and lives at Binghamton, N. Y.

802.

CHESTER FRANKLIN DEWEY (see portrait), son of Milton, b. Aug. 12, 1840, at Turin, N. Y. His boyhood days were different from those of many, as he assumed responsibilities at the early age of ten years. He had but little of the light-heartedness and pleasures of boys in general; was learning trade of tinsmith when War of the Rebellion broke out; at twenty

years of age enlisted in Co. B, 59th N. Y. Inf., as private, but was promoted to sergeant and served his time of three years, during which time he was in the Army of the Potomac, and in the battles of Second Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam and Fredericksburg; was wounded by being shot through the thigh at the charge on Mary's Heights in the battle of Fredericksburg; was discharged at the expiration of term near Petersburg, Va., Aug. 8, 1864, and re-enlisted in Co. H, 1st New Jersey Cavalry; was in Gregg's division, Davies' brigade, and served until April 6, 1865; received a gunshot wound in the head on that day and was taken prisoner; was discharged from service June 16, 1865; he then returned to Binghamton, N. Y., where he has since resided, and has been a contractor and builder for twenty-five years; m. Jan. 17, 1869, at Conklin, N. Y., MARGARET LAWRENCE, dau. of Edmund and Betsey (Bishop), b. there Nov. 3, 1844.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BINGHAMTON.

1045. Florence Mabel, b. Oct. 27, 1869; m. June 10, 1897, John D. MacKnight, of Binghamton, N. Y.
Nellie Louise, b. Dec. 22, 1874; d. Feb. 9, 1876.
1046. Franklin Mortimer, b. May 11, 1879.
1047. Lillian Inez, b. Nov. 12, 1881.

803.

HELEN LOUISE DEWEY, dau. of Milton, b. Nov. 12, 1843, at Houseville, N. Y.; living at Conklin Center, N. Y.; m. Aug. 24, 1862, MAURICE HOLMES ARTHUR, who d. April 24, 1863, at Fort Carroll, Md., in the Union Army; she m. 2d. April 11, 1866, at Conklin Center, N. Y., MORTIMER LAWRENCE, son of Edmund and Betsey (Bishop), b. March 11, 1840, at Conklin Center, N. Y., where he is a farmer.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Minnie Louise, b. July 24, 1867; m. June 21, 1893, George E. Halbert, and has Cora Louise, b. April 21, 1895.
2. Arthur Mortimer, b. Aug. 23, 1870; d. Sept. 8, 1870.
3. Cora Belle, b. Oct. 13, 1873.
4. Jessie Alice, b. March 29, 1876.
5. Mary Leone, b. Aug. 19, 1879.

804.

GEORGE EMORY DEWEY, son of Milton, b. March 13, 1850, at Martinsburg, N. Y.; a railroad man in employ of D. L. & W. R. R.; resides at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 25, 1875, ALMINE GILLINS, dau. of Thomas and Anna (Barlow).

NINTH GENERATION.

1048. Charles Marion, b. Sept. 9, 1876.

805.

FRANCES EMILY DEWEY, dau. of Milton, b. March 13, 1850; m. Dec. 19, 1869, at Binghamton, N. Y., JAMES W. GUERNSEY; resides at Binghamton, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Ida Belle, b. April 4, 1871.
2. George Russell, b. Aug. 14, 1873; d. April 4, 1896; m. May 11, 1893, Nellie M. Orcutt.
3. Ralph Royal, b. Oct. 2, 1875.
4. Milton Edward, b. May 11, 1878; d. Oct. 20, 1884.
5. William Persival, b. March 28, 1884.

808.

ADELBERT MILTON (christened Milton Adelbert) DEWEY (see author's portrait), son of Milton, b. Nov. 13, 1857, at Martinsburg, N. Y.; moved with parents to Conklin and Binghamton, N. Y., where he attended public schools and learned trade of printer in office of Binghamton Republican; worked at trade in Albany, New York city, Watertown and Elmira, N. Y., and Detroit, Mich.; at latter place became identified with labor movement, being secretary and president of Typographical Union, president of Trades Council, master workman of Local Assembly, Knights of Labor, chairman of executive board of District Assembly, K. of L., judge of the District Assembly Court, and representative to State and General Assemblies of that body; during labor excitement of 1884 and 1885 was selected as arbitrator of many labor disputes between employers and employed; foreman of large daily newspaper office and proprietor of job printing and publishing house; published The International Printer, an art monthly; moved to Philadelphia, Pa., in 1888, and edited Journal of United Labor, lifting that paper from obscurity to first place among the labor journals of the world, with a circulation of nearly fifty thousand copies; projected a plan for circulating the paper free to all members of K. of L., but did not secure approval of General Assembly, and the plan fell through, greatly to the detriment of educational features of the labor movement; first grand secretary and afterwards for two years grand president Order of the White Cross, a temperance and social purity organization; for two years High Chief Ruler of Independent Order of Rechabites in North America; an advocate of total abstinence, and a member of M. E. Church, Masonic and other social and benevolent societies in Detroit, Philadelphia and Washington, D. C., where

RESIDENCE OF A. M. DEWEY, 808, LANGDON, D. C.

RESIDENCE OF WILLIAM T. DEWEY, 6063, MONTPELIER, VT.

LIEUTENANT WALTER E. DEWEY, 1051.

he moved in 1889 to accept a position under the Harrison administration in the Government Printing Office; was appointed an expert in the U. S. Department of Labor in 1894, and made a special agent of the same in 1896; a lecturer and writer on public questions; author of the Life of Admiral George Dewey and editor of Dewey Family History; married December 25, 1875, at Binghamton, HELEN B. CROSSMAN, daughter of George W and Rachel M. (Beardsley), b. Aug. 19, 1858, at Chenango Forks, N. Y., from whom he separated in 1896.

NINTH GENERATION.

Arthur Adelbert, b. Aug. 9, 1876, at Binghamton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 19, 1876.

1051. Walter Edward (see portrait), b. Aug. 16, 1877, at Binghamton, N. Y.; moved with his parents successively to Elmira, N. Y., Detroit, Mich., Philadelphia, Pa., and Washington, D. C.; in government employ two years; educated in law at Fairfield Military Academy, Fairfield, N. Y., where he was a captain of cadets; a resident of Binghamton, N. Y., in 1898.

Marcus Powderly, b. Oct. 25, 1885, at Detroit, Mich.; d. June 27, 1886, at Binghamton, N. Y.

Helen Amanda, b. Nov. 2, 1886, at Binghamton, N. Y.; d. Aug. 22, 1887.

821.

CHARLES JEREMIAH DEWEY, son of Lester, b. Aug. 30, 1850, at South Windsor, Conn.; worked at Warehouse Point, Conn.; now farming at Wapping, So. Windsor, Conn.; m. Oct. 23, 1879, at Warehouse Point, Conn., LYDIA ISADORA PALMER, dau. Diodate and Sally (Terry), of East Windsor, b. July 31, 1850, at Warehouse Point.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT WAREHOUSE POINT.

1061. Roger Palmer, b. Nov. 27, 1880.
1062. Levi Terry, b. Feb. 12, 1882.
1063. Chas. Wheeler, b. May 21, 1883.
1064. Sarah Rosanna, b. Jan. 15, 1885.

822.

GEORGE LORD DEWEY, son of Lester, b. Feb. 27, 1857, at South Windsor, Conn.; a farmer at South Windsor until 1886, when he moved to Bolton, Conn.; bought the C. Thomas Loomis place of 80 acres on Brandy street. "Distiller Thomas" had, years before, a cider brandy still, back of the house; m. Oct. 5, 1882, JULIA ANN PORTER, dau. of Theodore and Ann (Chapman), b. Oct. 9, 1854, at Gilead Parish, Hebron, Conn.

NINTH GENERATION.

1065. Lester Porter, b. Jan. 5, 1884, at South Windsor.
1066. Walter Albert, b. Jan. 28, 1885, at South Windsor.
1067. Helen Marion, b. March 27, 1886, at Bolton.
1068. Frank Arthur, b. Sept. 22, 1888, at Bolton.
1069. Carl Perrin, b. May 20, 1890, at Bolton.
1070. Mary Ella, b. June 7, 1893, at Bolton.
1071. Rosanna Ethel, b. Dec. 20, 1894, at Bolton.

971.

HULDAH J. DEWEY, dau. of Richard, b. Nov. 20, 1840, at Bainbridge, O.; living at San Diego, Cal., in 1898; m. Jan. 12, 1862, SHERIDAN ELMORE BULL, son of Lorenzo and Harriet (Taylor), of Aurora, b. Jan. 3, 1841, at Solon, O.; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at battle of Antietam, Md., having enlisted in 1860 in Co. A, 23d O. Vols. She m. 2d, April 9, 1867, GEORGE WASHINGTON JENKINS, d. June 13, 1895, at San Diego; he was in Co. A, 23d O. Vols. (which was President McKinley's regt.); moved to San Diego, Cal., in 1873; no children.

972.

OLIVER ELIAKIM DEWEY (see portrait), son of Richard, b. March 4, 1844, at Bainbridge, O.; when a child his father moved to Solon, O., where he is a farmer and cattle dealer (Sept., 1898); enlisted in Co. E, 177th regt. O. V. Sept. 5, 1864, and was honorably discharged at Greensboro, N. C., June 24, 1865; his family are Christian Church members; m. Jan. 17, 1866, ELECTA FRANKLIN, dau. of Alonzo and Diantha (Torrence), b. Aug. 28, 1844, at Bedford, O.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT SOLON, O.

1081. Lynn Richard, b. May 2, 1867.
1082. Maud Franklin, b. Nov. 26, 1869.
1083. Olive Jane, b. Feb. 1, 1878.
Lloyd Oliver, b. April 29, 1879; d. July 8, 1882.

973.

ALMON RALPH DEWEY, Hon. (see portrait), son of Richard, b. Oct. 1, 1845, at Mantan, Portage Co., O. When he was two years old his parents removed to Solon, Cuyahoga county, where he resided until 1864. During the years spent at Solon, he enjoyed the usual advantages of Ohio boys in attending good common schools, besides a high school at Willoughby, a term or two of commercial school at Cleveland, and some years at college

at Hiram, Ohio, not, however, remaining long enough in this latter institution to take a degree. In August, 1862, at the age of seventeen years, he enlisted in the 103d Ohio regiment, from which he was discharged in October following for disability. During the greater part of the next eighteen months, he attended school, re-enlisted in the 150th Ohio for the one hundred days' service and receiving his discharge in August, 1864. On the first day of January, 1868, arrived in Washington, Iowa, where he entered upon the study of law, and was admitted to practice in September, 1869, which profession he followed until promoted from bar to bench, appearing, as circumstances required, in the various courts of the State and the Federal courts. His ability and tactful resources have won for him judicial honors. He was first invested with the ermine in 1890, when he was elected District Judge in the Sixth Judicial District of Iowa, and was re-elected in 1894, renominated in June, 1898; was initiated in Washington Lodge, No. 26, May 5, 1871, was passed in June following, and raised a Master Mason July 7, 1871; served his lodge two years (in 1874–75 and 1875–76) as Senior Warden, and several years as Senior Deacon. In 1877 he was re-elected Senior Warden, which office he held until 1882, when he was chosen Worshipful Master, which office he held for two years; he was re-elected in 1886; was exalted a Royal Arch Mason in Cyrus Chapter, No. 13, February 21, 1872, and created a Knight Templar in Palestine Commandery, No. 2, at Iowa City, February 16, 1874. In the Chapter he was appointed to office in October, 1872, as Master of the First Vail, and, in 1873, was elected High Priest, which office he filled for thirteen consecutive years; was chosen Deputy Grand High Priest in October, 1877, and Grand High Priest in October, 1880 and 1881, where, during two years, he showed the same "freedom, fervency, and zeal" that has marked all his Masonic positions. March 27th, 1872, he was made a Royal and Select Master; in September following was elected Right Illustrious Master of Washington Council, No. 4, and in September, 1874, was called to preside over the Council — a position he filled until 1878, when the separate Council organization was dispensed with in Iowa, and the Council merged into the Chapter. At the Grand Conclave of 1882, Sir Knight Dewey was appointed Grand Warder of the Grand Commandery; in 1884 he was elected Grand Captain-General; in 1885 Deputy Grand Commander; and in 1886 he was advanced to the head of the lines; has been a constant attendant upon the Grand Lodge since 1877. In 1892 he was elected Grand Senior Warden, and in 1897 was honored by a decisive majority vote on the first ballot as Grand Master; his legal training and judicial cast of mind have made his services valuable and in constant demand on the Jurisprudence Committee in the various Grand Masonic bodies, and he has honored these various appointments; m. May 20, 1873, at Washington, Ia., SARAH ANN ROUSSEAU, dau. of Dr. W. H. H. and Electa (Atwood), b. Nov. 5, 1848, at Washington, Ia.

Dr. Rousseau was a very eminent physician and own cousin to Gen. —— Rousseau; he was born Aug. 18, 1816, at Mills Spring, Ky.; married April 17, 1845, at Washington, Ia., Electa Atwood, who came from near Lacon, Ill., and died Oct. 5, 1853, at Washington, Ia.

TENTH GENERATION.

1084. Mable Cass, b. July 30, 1874; now, June, 1897, at Oberlin, O., conservatory of music.
1085. Charles Almon, b. Sept. 11, 1877; now at Oberlin College.

974.

CASTELLA ADORA DEWEY, dau. of Richard, b. May 28, 1850, at Solon, O.; living at San Diego, Cal., in 1897; m. Oct. 25, 1871, CLIFFORD HENRY HEWES, son of Horace and Eliza (Russell), b. July 21, 1851, at Newbury, O.; was a carpenter at Solon, O.

TENTH GENERATION.

1. Blanche, b. July 21, 1872.
2. Frank, b. Jan. 17, 1875; d. soon.
3. Frank Wm., b. Sept. 3, 1876.

981.

CHARLES ARTHUR DEWEY, son of Ralph, b. Jan. 1, 1850, at Brighton, Ia.; has been telegraph operator and railroad agent since 1867; located for many years at Memphis, Mo., where ne now is; m. Sept. 1, 1874, at Albia, Ia., MOLLIE GRIFFIN.

TENTH GENERATION.

1091. Grace May, b. July 13, 1875, at Albia, Ia.
1092. Dora Belle, b. Jan. 6, 1877.
1093. Ralph William, b. Aug. 26, 1878, at Arkoe, Mo.
1094. Harry Arthur, b. Feb. 25, 1880, at Melrose, Ia.
1095. Lucinda Griffin, b. Nov. 19, 1881, at Albia, Ia.

SECTION 2.

BRANCH OF JOSIAH.

DESCENDANTS OF THE SECOND SON OF

THOMAS DEWEY THE SETTLER.

ADMIRAL GEORGE DEWEY IS No. 3779.

JOSIAH THE FIRST.

2.

JOSIAH DEWEY, Deacon, Sergeant, son of Thomas the settler, baptized Oct. 10, 1641, at Windsor, Conn.; d. Sept. 7, 1732, at Lebanon, Conn.; (see cut of tombstone) located at Northampton, Mass., about 1660; learned the carpenter's trade; was granted a homelot, July 15, 1666; freeman same year; selectman in 1668 and before; a church member; had an account at Pynchon's store in Springfield, as per the following entry found in the old cash book preserved in Springfield City Library:

Josiah Duee, Dr.	
To severalls Sep 12, 1664,	02—12—02
To severalls Sep 21, (64),	01—06—08
To severalls Sep 26,	00—15—00
1d of powder,	00—03—09
To severalls in old Booke Oct. 14, 1663,	02—07—05
Josiah Duee, Cr.	
1667 By 1 Barl. Porke 3l—10s wanted, 15 meat & salt yt. is to be abated,	03—05—00
June, 1668. 1 Barl. flowre 321. To 36 abated is 285 gross,	01—17—00

He was granted land at Westfield in February, 1668, to pay him for building the minister's house and moved there two years later, locating at what is now the east end of Silver street. When Westfield Church was organized, August 27, 1679, each one of the seven foundation men gave in his religious experience; Josiah Dewey brought a letter from Northampton Church as introduction to the new one; was ordained the first deacon December 28, 1692; his son Ebenezer is the first baptism recorded on the old church book under date, 6 month, 31 day, 1679, old style.

The following is really the autobiography of Josiah Dewey up to this time and is entitled "The Relation of Sargt. Josiah Dewey."

The Discovery of what God hath done for my soule to ye praise of his Grace I shall endeavor to lay down as follows:

Being about 13 years old God was pleased to give me some discovery of my miserable state by nature y^t^ I might look to him for grace tho I did it veably & unsteadily.

About my 16th year hearing Mr. Benton on that "If ye righteous scarcely be saved where shall ye wicked and ungodly appear," I began to be more affected with mine own State & to be struck with fear of death & wrath & being much perplext in myself fearing its approach & my unprepared state for it, I thought if sickness came upon me I would send for ye Elders, & desire their prayers for me, hoping that ye prayers of ye faith might availe me much.

In my 17th year God visited me wth sore sickness & long wch did greatly exercise my thoughts. But yet I neglecting former resolutions of sending for the Elders to pray for me & now ye counsels of parents, & christian friends to get an interest in Christ, took some hold upon me. But yet upon my recovery ye delights & valities of youth began to take much wth me but could not follow them without gripes & galls of conscience & was by restraining grace, brought off thence stout yet I put off repentance promising to do it afterwards.

But coming under Mr. Mather's Ministry at Northampton, I met wth many close convictions, that forced me to private Duties, against wch Satan laid in many excuses as want of time & place, being a servant, yea I was fully convinct y^{t} that must be a great change wrougt in my heart, or else I was like to be a miserable creature.

When I was entred into a married state I saw myself now under former ingagemnts of attending heart-searching & hearing Mr. Mather on the hearts hardness assert that there was no plague like unto that, I was affrighted thereat & soon after hearing Mr. Eliot (now of Gilford) on a lecture sermon was so awakend as to resolve no longer to delay but to fall to search my own heart. But I found it hard & difficult work to keep my mind to it & sometimes I found that my heart would slip from ye work almost as soon as I was at it. So that I could find little rest. But after awhile God discovered ye sin of Pride to me, wch I lest suspected & now in a bewilded condition I knew not what to do & advising with my Parents they directed me to Mr. Mather to whom at ye length I forced an attempt & making known to him how it was with I desired his help & direction, who told me I was under ye striving of God's Spirit & after much consell, & incouragm^{nt} told me I must labour to so fachan evill in Sin & such a beauty in holiness, yt if there was no Hell to punish nor heaven to reward I must chuse ye way of Holiness; wch as I mused on, I thot I never shoute attain unto finding my heart so in love with sin, yet finding a thirsting desire after Righteousness I was incouraged by that Mat. 5 blessed are they yt hunger & thirst after righteousness for they shall be filled & as God was going on with me he discovered unto me Sin against Light, & cheifly against Gospel Love in God's Sending his Son to poor Sinners, wch was heart melting consideration Afterwards, as I was alone meditating it pleased God to let a glimpse of his Glory, & of ye Beauty & Excellencie of Jesus Christ & now my heart was much raised & revived hoping now I could choose ye wayes of Christ for ye beauty I Saw therein then going & giving Mr. Mather an account thereof, he incouraged me as being in ye way, & bed me go a lone & strive to se yt all I had been to be nothing & I should finde my heart, either to sink under Discouragmt or to be stout, or to be careless but I could not bear ye thoughts hereof as to think I was so mistaken, but durst not reject this advice wherefore when I was alone I found my heart sin — under discouragm^{nt} when almost overborn — being thus wounded by this Physician I being desirous to try another; & therefore making my state known to Mr. Eliot, he after many cautious & serious Quotations gave me this advise, to wit, to labour to make deep work & to go deep, & for incouragm^{nt} told me yt I should have ye comfort of it; & by way of direction herein, he advised me to live much in ye observing ye working of corruptions of mine own heart, ye wch indeavouring after I found through grace greatly beneficiall to ye subduing this heart of mine. Hereby I found a bent of heart to sin & continuall boylings, bubblings of corruptions in all my thoughts,

TOMBSTONES OF DEACON JOSIAH DEWEY AND WIFE (HEPZIBAH LYMAN) AT LEBANON, CONN.

"Beneath those rugged elms, that yew tree's shade,
Where heaves the turf in many a mouldering heap,
Each in his narrow cell, forever laid,
The rude forefathers of the hamlet sleep."

words, Duties, & performances, wch made me with shame of heart to loath myself & cry out, oh wretched man that I am, who shall deliver me from this body of death but ye following words somewhat relieved me viz. thank be to God through Jesus Christ. Oh ye swarmes of iniquities yt came in upon me beseeging me on every side hereby & now I was ashamed of mine own righteousness, I was now carryed out with such an indignation against mine own heart, yt many times laying hold on my brest, me thot could I come at it I could even tare out of my Body, & cast it away & now I saw I was undone, without a saviour & hence ye price of Christ was raised in my Lord yet I had hope in yt Christ sd. he came to seek such as are a lost. But if I should have a Saviour oh what free Grace & mercy did that appear, wherefore I resolved to wait upon him if it was to my dying day resolving if I perished I would perish in a way of dutie waiting at ye footstoole of mercy. But a little while after this hearing Mr. Mather upon John 6: 37 all yt ye father hath given me shall come unto me & whosoever comes unto me, I will in no wise cast off, resolved to come unto Christ with earnestness; wch was to believe him, I took as ye voice of Christ to me calling me to believe on him, yet I could find no ability to me a step towards him, & was sorely pincht at heart on this account. But hearing not long after Mr. Eliot on Ps. 119 uphold me by thy word; let not be ashamed of my hopes, show what good Hopes were, I was much revived, rejoycing in hope yt ye Lord had sown ye seeds of grace in my heart & was much lightened of ye load my heart had lain under & ye 4th day after hearing some private christians discoursing of free grace, & an Excellent way thereby of out doing Satan by granting all yt Satan could say of or sinfulness & vileness, & yet turning upon him ye conclusion thus & what if Christ will save me, Satan what is that to thee I was greatly raised thereat & going away into ye field & musing thereon, I felt a strong perswasion arise in me of ye Love of God in Christ through ye riches of Grace as made me cry out my Lord & my God, my Saviour & my Redeemer, passing on as it were in a heavenly Rapture & inflamed with these Considerations, on a sudden ye whole face of things seeing to be changed, & I hurd me thoughts as it were these words, a Pardon, a Pardon Christ hath purchased a Pardon. At wch I was astonisht as it were & to think of ye wonderfull Free Grace of God, yt ever a Pardon, & ye manifestation of it should ever be bestowed on such an unworthy sinner, as I was, & now my heart was as it were swallowed up with admiring & praising God yt for sometime, especially in private Duties I could & was strongly persuaded of mine own Salvation so that God withdrawing himself again let me se my own weakness; so that I could not think of ye Psalmist saying thus I said in my Prosperity I shall never be moved, but thou hidest thy face & I was troubled. Now ye shewed me ye continuall need I was in of a momentary supply of his Grace. But now I made somewhat hereof to Mr. Mather, he told me that God had told me that God had carryed me through dangerous ways, & set me on ye top of ye Hill & yt my worke was to watch against temptations — & study ye promises wherein I found — ing & cheifly in that Mat 11: 28, 29 come unto me &c.; & in that Hos. 14: 4 I will heale their back sliding & I will love them free for mine is turned away from him & now I began to long after Communion with God in his Ordinances yet having some fear I forbore about halfe a yeare & it pleased God to aflict me that I kept my bed mostly a day or two, wch brought me to consider what God might aim at by it, & fearing lest it might

be ——— of communion with God & his People I earnest sought God in ye matter desiring that he would be pleased to discover it to me by raising me up again; & it pleased God so to answer me, as that within an hour or two I was able to go about my business.

So that now I was hereby so convinced of Duty that I durst no longer delay, wherefore I went to ye Elders, & made known my desires to joyn to ye Chch & being joyned I may truly say I have seen God here & there in his Ordinances & in his Providences, in his Mercies & in Afflictions. But have great cause with shame to bewaile it, that I have made such poor returns for such benefits yt I have done so little for him that hath done so much for me.

The following extracts are taken from deeds in the possession of Miss Amelia J. Fuller, of Columbia, Conn.; and have taken several prizes as the oldest documents exhibited at State Fairs:

On 24 Feb 1669 Praisever Turner of Northampton and wife Elizabeth, sold to Josiah Duey of same town, a house and land in Northampton bounded northerly by the common highway, westerly by land of said P. Turner, southerly by the Mill river easterly by the land of Timothy Baker about 3 acres with house, orchard, fence etc.

Witness
Medad Pinnery
John Taylar
Acknowledged 29 Mch 1670

On 24 Mch 16$\frac{76}{77}$ Joseph Jeanes of Northampton sold to Josiah Dewey of Westfield parcel of meadow land bounded on "the highwaies" northerly and southerly the sides lying against the lands of the successors of Richard Lyman westerly and Samuel Laughton easterly. 3 acres.

Witness
William Jeanes
Abel Jeanes

On Dec 3 1680 Nathaniel Winchel of Winsor and wife Sarah —— to Josiah Dewey of Westfield —— several parcels of land in Westfield all priviledges etc. two parcels lyeth in Westfield meadow east side of the Little River being that alotment which was granted and laidout to Samuel Marshfield now deceased and all that alotment with all outlands belonging to it except one parcel in the Neck which said N. Winchel has sold to Jedediah Dewey, the two parcels in the meadow are bounded: one of 20 acres lying near the little river bounded by Mr. Taylor's land easterly and John Bisel westerly, running from the great river to the great hill;

Another parcel by the little river is bounded by the land of Josiah Dewey northerly and easterly.

Witness
John Strong
Elizebath Strong

The following extracts from the town records of Westfield go to show the influential part he at once took in the affairs of the new town:

"At a town meeting held Feb. 8, 1667–8 Granted to Josiah Dewey, by the town, that land that was reserved for a highway by Goodman Gunn's

lot in the plain and such other land as may be between this lot and the river or Samuel Taylor's land. Goodman Gunn having just measured the length and breadth; on condition that the said Josiah Dewey doth express it as satisfaction for what he exprest from the town on account of building the minister's house; and that he make and maintain a gate into that field, provided he come and settled in the town again."

In Dec. 1669, the smith, Samuel Taylor, and Josiah Dewey were granted thirty acres and homelots and the remainder of what was laid out for Serjeant Stebbins, the twenty acres Joseph Leeds had forfeited and "liberty to take by the west in Newfoundland," (near Crane's Upper Mill) or elsewhere.

The following is interesting as showing the economic condition at this period: The price of corn was fixed at 15 pence, and wheat at 3 shillings 6 pence a bushel. Coin was scarce at this period, although Massachusetts had started a mint in 1652 to coin pine tree shillings, so beaver, wampum and produce passed as currency. Wampum consisted of beads made from the coils of seashells and sewed to deerskin in the form of belts. A "fadom" of wampum was equal to 60 pence, but the value was liable to vary; furs were second in value, only, to the precious metals. Beaver at 6 shillings a pound was considered a fair exchange for English goods at 30 per cent. profit, with freight added; and accounts were balanced in beaver. In 1662 the colonies ceased to receive wampum as lawful money, but it was in circulation as long as the Indian lasted.

Fences were to be made up by March, 1676, and if any neglected to come out and work they were to be fined five shillings; if swine were impounded the owners were to pay twelve pence; in December, 1676, the minister, Mr. Taylor, was allowed 60 pounds for his labors for the year, the rate to be obtained from land.

During King Philip's war Josiah Dewey was sergeant of the guard at Westfield, and the following is one of the orders to which his name was signed:

"Thes as to Ceartiefie whom itt may Concearn that we whose names are hear under written doe give Leve unto thes tow Solgers George Maninge and William Rodgers to goe to Boston Alsoe from thens to Retturn unto us againe Iff the governor and Counsell hinder not as witness or hands

Aaron Poole (Cook)
Samuel Loomes
Josiah Dewey
Comitey of Malicia.

Westfield, August 4th 1676."

He was one of the signers to the remonstrance to the order for the abandonment of the settlement at Westfield, April 28, 1676. He was also one of those that agreed to fence the Northeast Field at Westfield and carry on the improvement in general; was juror at the adjourned court at Northampton in the same month; the next August his town voted "That Josiah Dewey

be a committee to confer with the rest of the house in this county about our bounds;" in November, 1678, it was voted "that Serjant Dewey, Samuel Root, Ebenezer Weller, and David Ashley are chosen to apprise the land of the town; to be paid for their time and what they spend about it;" in January next was one of three "to determine where we shall sit in the meeting house;" was sealer in 1679, "the town having voted to give Mr. Taylor (the minister) every one a day's work, they have chosen David Ashley and Josiah Dewey to call men to that work as they shall see fit;" was appointed with John Sackett, Sr., and David Ashley to lay out and record all highways necessary, February 4, 1690; was selectman of Westfield in 1672, '77, '79, '80, '89, and '94. At the court held in September, 1677, he was "allowed of to be sealer of weights and measures for ye town of Westfield;" was on the coroner's jury in September, 1684, which met to determine the cause of death ot Eleazer Weller, who suicided at Westfield.

The following Westfield men took the freeman's oath September 28, 1680: Thomas Dewey, Jedediah Dewey, John Hanchet, Joseph Pomeroy, Nathn. Weller, Samuel Root, and David Ashley, Mr. Daniel Denton of Springfield, also. In March, 1681, Josiah Dewey complained of Griffeth Joanes, of Springfield, for slander and defamation.

At the adjourned Court held in Northampton March 29, 1676, Josiah Dewey was a juryman. John Gun was presented for contempt of authority and reviling speeches and warned to appear at the next Court. John Lee was to be "whipt on the naked body with 15 strynes" for resisting a constable.

Josiah Dewey was one of the proprietors of Lebanon, Conn., and there in 1695, assisted the first four proprietors, Mason, Stanton, Brewster, and Burchard, to distribute the homelots and divide the common land. He sold his land at Westfield, April 6, 1696, to Samuel Loomis.

The following, from "Early Lebanon," published in 1880 by Messrs. Hine and Morgan, gives the events which preceded the settlement of the town:

"Lebanon, and the counties of Tolland and Windham, Conn., were claimed by the Indian chief UNCAS, who, appreciating the bravery of the settlers under Capt. John Mason at the destruction of Mystic fort in 1637, and in order to make friends with them, decided, and did cede to certain ones of them lands.

"Norwich, prior to 1666, had purchased lands, up to the line which divides Franklin and Lebanon.

"In 1663–65, the General Assembly granted to Capt. John Mason, for meritorious services, five hundred acres of land; he selected land in the southwestern part of the town of, now Goshen.

"In 1666, the General Assembly granted to Rev. James Fitch one hundred and twenty acres, adjoining the lands of Capt. John Mason. Subse-

quently, Owenece, son and successor of Uncas, gave to the Rev. James Fitch a tract of land five miles long by one mile wide, next to the above tracts of Fitch and Mason and along the Franklin line. Known as 'Fitche's or Mason and Fitche's mile.' "

"Owenece, by deed of Sept. 6, 1692, conveyed to Samuel Mason, and John Stanton of Stonington, and Benjamin Brewster and John Burchard of Norwich, Conn., a tract, called the 'Five Mile Purchase,' adjoining and northwest of the 'Fitch and Mason mile.' This sale was confirmed to fifty-one grantees, from Mason, Stanton, Brewster and Burchard, by the General Assembly, on Jan. 4, 1700. Among those fifty-one grantees are the names of Josiah Dewey, Senr., John Dewey, Nathaniel Dewey, and Josiah Dewey, Jr.

"Adjoining this 'Five Mile Purchase,' on the north and northwest, was the 'William Clark & Josiah Dewey, Sr.'' purchase, made by William Clark of Saybrook, Conn., and Josiah Dewey, Sr., of Northampton, Mass., in 1700, of Owenece and Abimelech, Indian chiefs, and descendants of Uncas. This purchase embraced the northern portion of the town of Lebanon, as it now is, and a part, and perhaps the whole of Columbia.

"The actual settlement of this plantation of Lebanon began in 1695 and its increase appears to have been rapid. The Clarks, the Deweys, the Trumbulls, Tuppers and the Strongs were among the first settlers.

"The inhabitants held a meeting in 1698, and the earliest record of the settlement of Lebanon was then made. Lebanon was organized as a town in 1700, under permission of the General Court of 1699, and was to have a church and 'orthodoxe minister.' "

The following, taken from the first book of Lebanon town records, shows the bounds of the town as purchased:

"Lebanon, January 3d, 1$\frac{699}{700}$.
At att a Town meeting The worshipful Capt. Samuell Mason
Haveing Delivered to the town a Coppie of the original
Deed of the five Miles square of Land purchased by him-
Selfe and other Gentlemen, of oeneco, and together therewith
A confirmation of all the Lands Contained within the said
five miles as theirin expressed as also a Confirmation of the
Ten lotts Granted to be att the Dispose of Deacon Josiah
Dewey & John Woodward, and all other particular
grants made by the said Proprietors The Town do a-
llow and axcept of what hath bin done by the said Capt. Mason
and others the proprietors Respecting the settlement of this
place hetherto. This pased by the uenanimous vote of ye town
At the same time thay voted and Granted that Deacon
Josiah Dewey shall have halfe a lott in Consideration of what
charg and trouble he hath ben at in settling of the place
At the same time it was agreed and voated by the towne
That the bounds of the said town shall bee as followeth, to begin
At Capt John Masons Norwest Corner tree and from thence to

Run a west Line five Miles and from thence a south southwest
line to make a parallel line with Norwich south line & from
Thence to Norwich south west corner and from thence bounded
by Norwich to the first station these being the bounds agreed
to by the Inhabitants with the Consent of the proprietors
Wee Doe Desire the General Courts aprobation and Confier-
mation of the same — voated.
At a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Lebanon
and With the purchisors of said township in June 1698
Deacon Josiah Dewey & Mr. John Woodward ware opoynted
for to Lay out lots in the said town

Samuel Mason
Benjamin Brewston
John Birchard

It was ordered and apointed at the same meeting that
Deacon Josiah Dewey, John Woodward, William Clarke, Edward
Colver and Jedediah Strong shall be surveyors or aney
Three of them to Lay out the first Division."

The list of homelots from south to north as laid out on the east side the highway is as follows: Thomas Hutchinson, Jed. Strong, Stephen Lee, Caleb Chappell, William Clark, John Woodward, Jr., John Dewey, Micah Mudge, Dea. Josiah Dewey, Nathaniel Dewey, John Woodward, Sr., Richard Limon, Samuel Hutchinson, John Hutchinson, Joseph Thomas, John Webster, Joseph Pumery, Josiah Dewey, Jr., John Gilet, Lieut. Exesize Connant, Thomas Root, and Joseph Marsh, Nov. 1, 1695; all had signed in Dec., 1697, except Thomas Root, whose lot went to John Woodward.

In 1700, William Clark and Deacon Josiah Dewey, Sr., bought of Oweneco, Abimelech and others a large tract of land north of Lebanon and the "5 mile purchase," and adjoining it, which they desired and proposed to annex to the Lebanon plantation. This was objected to by Lebanon settlers, from a fear that the Clark and Dewey settlers, uniting with some of the more northerly settlers of their own, would soon be clamorous for a removal of the meeting house nearer to them.

To allay this fear, Clark and Dewey agreed to lay out a street for a village, and for a meeting-house thereon, stating that their purchase was large enough for a society by itself, and that the agreement about the location of the town street and meeting-house should never be violated or disturbed. These terms and conditions were satisfactory: The new tract was annexed to Lebanon, the new street laid out, and a location fixed for a meeting-house upon it; and the place has ever been known as "the village." But this was only the beginning of trouble for the "meeting house on the old location," and after much trouble and litigation it was finally settled by the Supreme Court in 1806, by permitting it to remain in the old place.

Although the plantation of Lebanon was not invested with "Town Privileges," until October, 1700, and could not therefore choose and invest

with legal authority, any town officers, yet, as a matter of necessity and in accordance with the custom of the time in other unorganized settlements, they did, in form, choose selectmen or "townsmen" as they were called, and some other officers. Thus in 1698, May 31, they elected as "townsmen" Deacon Josiah Dewey, John Woodward, Sr., and William Clark. 1699, March 15, the same three men were continued to December and Wm. Holton and John Mason were added. In December, the same year, Deacon Josiah Dewey, John Baldwin, Wm. Holton, Joseph Bradford, and William Clark were chosen as "townsmen."

The Connecticut Assembly, confirmed the agreement of the inhabitants of Windham and Lebanon, for a dividing line, commencing near the mouth of Hoop river, and then to run a straight line to a white oak tree, which is the northeast corner bounds of a tract of land bought by Deacon (Josiah) Dewie, and Mr. William Clerke of Lebanon of Mr. Buckingham and Lieut. Clerk of Saybrook, the tree marked with I. D. and W. C., Sept. 23, 1701; and the deeds for lands to the Rev. Mr. Thomas Buckingham, Capt. John Clerk of Saybrook, and others, that were partly on and adjoining land sold by Reverend Mr. Thomas Buckingham and Captain John Clerk of Saybrook, to Deacon Josiah Dewie and William Clerk, both of Lebanon. The said land adjoins the towns of Windham and Lebanon, in Oct., 1704.

The Court confirmed the "Five Mile Purchase" to Samuel Mason, John Burchard, Benjamin Bruster, John Stanton, Richard Lyman, Sr., JOSIAH DEWEY, Sr., — JOSIAH DEWEY, Jr., — JOHN DEWEY, — NATHANIEL DEWEY, and others to the number of 51, in May, 1705. (See Colonial Records of Conn.)

After this the Deweys sold their original lots and moved to the northern part of the town.

The First Church at Lebanon was organized in 1700, and on the 12th of November, 1700, Josiah Dewey, Sr., received his "dismission" from Westfield Church to the one at Lebanon, where he afterwards acted as Deacon; the second society was organized in 1716 and was known as Lebanon North Parish or Lebanon Crank until the town of Columbia was set off in 1804.

Josiah Dewey married Nov. 6, 1662, at Northampton, Mass., HEPZIBAH LYMAN, dau. of Richard the settler and Hepzibah (Ford, sister of Joanna, who m. Elder John Strong), all of Northampton; b. ——, 1644, at Windsor, Conn.; d. June 4, 1732, in her 89th year at Lebanon, Conn.; joined Westfield Church Jan. 1, 1680, and dismissed with her husband to Lebanon in November, 1700. (See in the Life of Admiral George Dewey, her line of descent from King Alfred the Great, of England.)

THIRD GENERATION — BORN AT NORTHAMPTON, MASS.

1201. Hepzibah, b. Oct. 9, 1663.
Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1665; d. Jan. 11, 1666.

1203. Josiah, b. Dec. 24, 1666; m.
1204. John, b. Feb. 9, 1669; m.

BORN AT WESTFIELD, MASS.

1205. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 20, 1673; m.
1206. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 20, 1673; m.
Joseph, b. Aug. 11, 1674; d. June —, 1675.
1208. Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1677.
Joseph, b. April 9, 1682; d. July 9, 1682.
1210. Experience, b. April 9, 1682; m.
Benjamin, b. July 8; d. 13, 1685.

1203.

JOSIAH DEWEY, 2d, son of Josiah, b. Dec. 24, 1666, at Northampton, Mass.; d. about 1750, at Lebanon, Conn. Was a farmer at Westfield, Mass, until his removal to Lebanon, Conn., about 1696, as one of the first settlers; there elected first constable in 1700, and 1707; also owned mills at Lebanon. About 1750, Josiah, Joseph and John Dewey, John Webster and wife Mary, Abel Buel and wife Mehitable, all of Lebanon, for £10, deeded to Wm. Dewey, land in the Ram Pasture called the 5 Mile Property; Wm. Dewey sold to Caleb Pierce Oct. 21, 1752, for £50.

The following copies of ancient records will be of interest in this connection:

On 14 July 1696 Joseph Boddman and his wife Naomie sold to Josiah Dewey Jr of Hatfield and Northampton for 10 shillings in money and one horse already recd. land at Westfield in townplot butting against the highway northerly and against the meadow fence southerly, Josiah Dewey westerly of Jonathan Alverd easterly 50 x 8 rods

Witness
Mahitable Allis
Saml Partrigg.

acknowledged the next day.

On 17 Feb. 17$\frac{19}{20}$ Josiah Dewey the second of Lebanon deedsto his son Josiah Dewey Jr. as part of his portion, two parcels of land in Lebanon called Villiage Land & half my right in the sawmill that I have in partnership with Mr. Benjamin Woodward in Lebanon. One parcel is part of my 78 ac which I had of my honored father Dewey lying by the sawmill & it is to be understood all that part of the said 87 ac that is on the southerly side of the brook & according to the bounds given by my father Dewey, both meadow and upland. Reserving to myself for my own improvement 8 ac & also one parcel more of my common right where sd. Josiah Dewey Jr.'s house stands 3 acres & 128 rods & bounded begin at a rock about 6 rods from the saw mill then run northerly by the highway to John Spragues land then southerly 35 rods by sd. Sprague from thence westerly 26 rods to a stake thence 12 rods northwesterly to beginning.

Witness
Garshom Hinckley
Gershom Clarke

Recorded 11 May 1720, Book 3, page 268.

On 30 May 1719 Wm Clarke of Lebanon for a parcel of land from Josiah Dewey the second & 50 acres secured by Nathaniel Dewey, sold to Josiah Dewey the second several parcels in Lebanon called Villiage Land. One parcel of 90 ac lying on the northwesterly side of ten-mile brook, begins at Ebenezer Richardson's easterly so run by Ebenezer Richardson to his northerly corner, then northeasterly to Lieut. Marsh's southerly corner, then easterly by Marsh's to the highway 200 rods, then turn southeasterly 80 rods by the highway to a white oak & stones then turning to Josiah Dewey's northerly corner near south west, then by sd. Dewey to beginning another parcel of 50 acres adj. plow plain lots both sides of sd. brook

Witness
Jonathan Metcalf
Hannah Carrier

Recorded in
Book 3 p. 348

These lands include the farm of Abraham Dewey (No. 1245) the elder & 50 ac of Solomon Dewey (No. 1244) farm next to Fuller's & Chestnut hill lots — this 50 ac Josiah deeded to his son Solomon in 1748-9

On 10 Nov 1724 Benjamin Woodworth of Lebanon for £10 of Josiah Dewey the second (both yeomen) sold his right in sawmill, dam, pound etc at ten mile river.

Witness
Ralph Thacher,
Lydia Woodworth.

On 8 Feb 1724 Josiah Dewey the second of Lebanon to son Josiah Dewey Jr as part of his portion, land in Villiage Land.

On 18 Aug 1727 Nathaniel Dewey quit claim deed to his bro. Josiah Dewey, a parcel of land at Janeses hill on the road to Windham begin at Noah Janeses 7 acres.

Witness
Alexander Pattison
John Woodward

Nathnel Dewey

Recorded 11 Mch 1730
Book 4 p. 263

On 17 Jan 1728-9 Josiah Dewey second yeoman to son John Dewey 3d for good security for the well maintaining me & my wife during our natural lives. 2 parcels in Lebanon. one of which is my homelot on which I now live with land adjoining bounded northeastwardly on the main street of Lebanon, northwestwardly on the lot of Dr Ebenezer Gray & on the southwest by a highway on south-east by land of John Gillett abt 40 acres; the other parcel 18 ac at Timber Hill to the rear of Ebenezer Hunt's farm.

Witness
John Calkin
John Woodward

Recorded
Lib. 8 fol 158-9

On 1 Apr 1730 Gershom Clark & Jedediah Strong of Lebanon together with Capt Joseph Trumble & Mr. Samll Huntington a committee to lay out

the common or undivided land in the five mile square of land in Lebanon in two divisions for draughts

Laid out to Josiah Dewey second on the rear of his home lot 7 ac.

Signed	Joseph Marsh O	Seal.
Benjamin ffuller	Gershom Clarke O	"
Jonathan Trumble	Jedediah Strong O	"
	Josiah Dewey O	"

Recorded 25 Sep 1730
Lib 4 p 308

JOSIAH DEWEY, 2d, m. Jan. 15, 1691, MEHITABLE MILLER, of Westfield, Mass., b. July 10, 1666, at Northampton, Mass., dau. of William and Patience Miller.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1211. William, b. Jan. —, 1692; m.
1212. Josiah, 3d, b. March 1, 1697, at Westfield; m.
1213. Joseph, b. Dec. 24, 1697, at Northampton; m.

BORN AT LEBANON, CONN.

1214. John, b. Dec. 4, 1700; m.
1215. Mary, b. Oct. 24, 1704; m.
1216. Mehitable, b. June 29, 1708; m.

1204.

JOHN DEWEY, son of Josiah, b. Feb. 9, 1669, at Northampton, Mass.; was a farmer at Lebanon, Conn.; m. April 5, 1705, MARY THOMAS, dau. of Rowland and Sarah (dau. of Samuel Chapin), of Springfield, Mass., b. Jan. 9, 1669.

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1217. Judah, b. April 15, 1706.
1218. Mindwell, b. May 18, 1707.
1219. Jonathan, b. March 6, 1710; m.
1220. Experience, b. Sept. 25, 1713; m. Feb. 18, 1736, Matthew Rice, and had Experience, b. Dec. 5, 1736.
1221. David, b. April 25, 1716; m.
1222. Moses, b. Nov. 10, 1718; m.

1205.

EBENEZER DEWEY, son of Josiah, b. Feb. 20, 1673, at Westfield, Mass.; d. at Lebanon, Conn., as per tombstone: "HERE LIES Y^e BODY OF MR. | EBENEZER DEWEY Y^e SON OF | D^n. JOSIAH & M^rs. HEPZIBAH | DEWEY WHO DEVOTED HIS EAR | LY DAYS TO GOD &

HAVING | LIEVED A SHORT LIFE IN LOVE | & CHARITY TOWARDS MEN | DIED IN FAITH GLORIFIING | GOD DECEMBER 3d A. D. 1711, | IN Ye 38th YEAR OF HIS AGE." He was a farmer and constable in 1710; there m. Nov. 8, 1709, ELIZABETH WRIGHT, dau. of Abel and Martha (dau. of Samuel Kitcherel, of Hartford, Conn.), b. Aug. 22, 1687, at Springfield, Mass.; she m. 2d ——, Benjamin Skinner.

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1223. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1710; m.
1224. Ebenezer, 2d, b. Jan. 24, 1712; m.

1206.

NATHANIEL DEWEY, twin son of Josiah, b. Feb. 20, 1673, at Westfield, Mass. Was a farmer at Lebanon, Conn.; constable in 1717; m. Jan. 24, 1700, MARGARET BURROUGHS, dau. of John and Mary (Culver), b. Oct. 5, 1677, at New London, Conn.

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1225. Nathaniel, 2d, b. Dec. 12, 1700; m.
1226. Margaret, b. May 5, 1702; m. Jan. 18, 1722, at Hebron, Conn., Cornelius Phelps, son of Timothy and Martha (Crow), b. March 5, 1698, at Windsor, Conn.
1227. Samuel, b. July 5, 1704; m.
1228. Noah, b. May 13, 1706; m.
1229. Sarah, b. Aug. 2, 1709; m.
1230. Thomas, b. Jan. 20, 1713; m.
1231. Hepzibah, b. Dec. 28, 1715; m.
1232. Tamar, b. Oct. 20, 1717; d. March 22, 1741; m. Nov. 8, 1739, at Lebanon, Ebenezer Wright; they had a son, b. and d. in 1741.

1210.

EXPERIENCE DEWEY, dau. of Josiah, b. April 9, 1682, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 3, 1700, at Lebanon, Conn., JOHN GILLIT, prob. son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hawks), and b. June 10, 1671, at Windsor, Conn.

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1. Experience, b. Aug. 18, 1701.
2. John, b. Oct. 7, 1702; d. April —, 1775; m. Dec. 1, 1726, Abigail Lee.
3. Gershom, b. June 26, 1711.

1211.

WILLIAM DEWEY, son of Josiah, b. Jan. —, 1692, at Northampton, Mass.; d. Nov. 10, 1759, at Lebanon, Conn., of small-pox caught at Albany; m. July 2, 1713, MERCY BAILEY.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1233. Mercy, b. April 1, 1714; m.
William, b. March 1, 1716; d. Sept. 5, 1717.
William, b. May 1, 1718; d. May 23, 1718.
1234. Simeon, b. May 1, 1718; m.
1235. Jerusha, b. Dec. 6, 1720; m. Dec. 12, 1740, Paul Phelps, who died April 13, 1752, she died March 17, 1752.
1236. Hannah, b. May 14, 1723; m.
1237. Zerviah, b. Jan. 28, 1726; m. Solomon Williams.
1238. Elijah, b. June 26, 1728; m.
1239. Ann, b. Jan. 21, 1730; m. Nov. 7, 1754, Ebenezer Cheever.

1212.

JOSIAH DEWEY, 3d, son of Josiah, 2d, b. March 1, 1697, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 30, 1771, aged 74, at Lebanon, Conn.; was a farmer at Lebanon, Conn., and a deacon; his tombstone in Columbia cemetery reads: "To the memory of | the well-belowed Mr. | Josiah Dewey who | finished a virtuous & | an exemplary life | Octo. 30th, 1771, in | the 74 Year of his | Age." M. Dec. 4, 1718, SARAH HUTCHINSON, dau. of Samuel and Sarah ——, b. June 6, 1696, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Sept. 9, 1776, aged 80, at Lebanon, Conn.; her stone reads: "To the memory of | Mrs. Sarah the virtu- | ous and beloved Con- | sort, of Mr. Josiah | Dewey who finished | a life of exemplary | Piety the 9th day of | Sept. 1776, in the 82th | Year of her Age."

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON

Josiah, Sarah, } b. Oct. 19, 1719; d. soon.
1243. Sarah, b. Sept. 24, 1721; d. June, 1788; m. April 1, 1743, William Negus, and had: Sarah, b. March 24, 1744; Anne, b. May 2, 1750; Phebe, b. March 13, 1752; Jemima, b. Sept. 18, 1755; all born at Lebanon, Conn.
1244. Solomon, b. April 29, 1724; m.
1245. Abraham, b. Feb. 1, 1727; m.
1246. Keziah, b. Feb. 16, 1730; m. David Ellis, of Vernon, Conn.; she m. 2d, ——, N. Bolton.

1247. Martha, b. April 19, 1733; d. Feb. 26, 1788, ag. 54, at Lebanon; there m. March —, 1752, James Chapman, of Lebanon, Conn. (A James Chipman, son of James and Mary, was b. Aug. 10 or 16, 1719, at Lebanon, Conn); they had, born at Lebanon: Martha, b. ——, 1753; James, b. June 20, 1755; Sarah, b. Sept. 19, 1762.

1213.

JOSEPH DEWEY, son of Josiah, 2d, b. Dec. 24, 1697, at Northampton, Mass.; was a farmer at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Oct. 31, 1726, ABIGAIL HILL.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1251. Josiah, b. May 24, 1727 or '37; m.
1252. Joseph, b. ——, 1729; m. Feb. 20, 1752, at Colchester, Conn., Esther Dodge.
1253. Mehitable, b. Aug. —, 1732.
1254. Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1732.
1255. Elizur, b. ——, 1733, probably m. Oct. 11, 1774, at Colchester, Conn., Rhoda Daniels.
1256. Abigail, b. ——, 1735.
1257. Deborah, b. May 6, 1739; m. ——, John Phelps, son of John and Anna (Horsford), b. Sept. 27, 1730, at Hebron, Conn.; a Revolutionary soldier; moved to Mass. about 1804, then to Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa., where he died. (See History of Ancient Windsor.) John Phelps, Sr., was brother to Timothy, whose son m. Margaret Dewey (No. 1226), of Hebron.
1258. Isaiah, b. Oct. 18, 1746.

1214.

JOHN DEWEY, son of Josiah, 2d, b. Dec. 4, 1700, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Sept. 4, 1773, ag. 72; was a farmer at Lebanon, Conn.; constable in 1741; in 1753 he sold the lot where his father had dwelt to Jonathan Lyman, Jr., of Lebanon; m. Nov. 30, 1726, his second cousin EXPERIENCE WOODWARD, dau. of John and Experience (Baldwin), b. Aug. 10, 1704, at Lebanon; there d. ——, 1801, ag. 96.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1261. Anna, b. Oct. 23, 1727; m.
1262. Daniel, b. June 19, 1731; m.
1263. Josiah, b. Sept. 9, 1734; d. Nov. 21, 1734.
1264. John, 2d, b. Dec. 12, 1735; m.
1265. Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1739; m.

1266. Experience, b. Jan. 26, 1740; m. April 9, 1767, Oliver Griswold, of Norwich.

1267. Israel, b. Nov. 29, 1742; d. May 12, 1806; m. Jan. 15, 1767, Jerusha Bailey, who d. May 19, 1806, in 67th year, at Lebanon.

1268. Joshua, b. Dec. 29, 1743; m.

1215.

MARY DEWEY, dau. of Josiah, 2d, b. Oct. 24, 1704, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Aug. 20, 1724, or June 6, 1725, at Lebanon, Conn., JOHN WEBSTER, son of Capt. John and Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1702, at Lebanon, Conn.; there d. Nov. 3, 1735, by town records, but tombstone reads: "Here Lies interred the Body of | Capt. JOHN WEBSTER Senr | who was the Loveing Consort of | Mrs. ElizABETH WEBSTER | Deceased — his first wife and Mrs. | GRACE WEBSTER his 2nd who | serviveed him he Died Novemr | The 2 1736 aged 63 years. | MEMENTO MORI."

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1. John, b. Nov. 29, 1727; d. May 10, 1753.
2. Elijah, b. Feb. 19, 1731.
3. Grace, b. April 29, 1733.
4. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1735.
5. Abel, b. Nov. 23, 1737.
6. A child, b. and d. Jan. 15, 1744.

1216.

MEHITABLE DEWEY, dau. of Josiah, 2d, b. June 29, 1708, at Lebanon, Conn.; there d. July 31, 1796, ag. 85; her tombstone reads: "In memory of Mrs. | Mahetabel Buell | Consort of Mr. Abel | Buell who after a li- | fe well spent in mora- | l and religious duties | in full hope of being | made happy went to | rest July 31st A. D. 1796 | in the 86th year of | her age." M. April 9, 1734, at Lebanon, Conn., ABEL BUEL, son of Wm. and Elizabeth (Collins), b. June 5, 1714, at Lebanon; there d. Jan. 28, 1798, ag. 84. (Wm. Buel, one of the fathers of the town, d. April 7, 1763, ag. 86.)

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1. Mehitable, b. May 8, 1735.
2. Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1738; d. ——, 1789; m. ——, 1777, Noah Grant, of Coventry, Conn., a minuteman in April, 1775; marched to Boston, and soon became a captain and served thro' the war; he moved, about 1790, to Westmoreland Co., Pa., where he m. 2d, March 3, 1792, Rachel Kelly, and had 7 children.

3. Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1741; m. Joshua Dewey (No. 1268).
4. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1743.
5. Eunice, b. Aug. 16, 1745.
6. Abel, b. April 11, 1740. (?)

1219.

JONATHAN DEWEY, son of John, b. March 6, 1710, at Lebanon, Conn.; there d. Dec. 23, 1759, ag. 49; was a farmer by occupation; m. Nov. 1, 1733, MARY COLLIER.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1271. Aaron, b. Aug. 25, 1734; m.
1272. Hepzibah, b. Aug. 20, 1736; m. Nov. 17, 1763, at Hebron, Ichabod Buel.
1273. Jonathan, b. Nov. 20, 1738.
1274. Huldah, b. April 13, 1740.
1275. Rachel, b. Jan. 15, 1743.
1276. Elizur, b. June 26, 1745; m. May 16, 1771, at Northampton, Mass., Betty Porter, dau. of Thomas.
1277. Prudence, b. Sept. 22, 1751.

1221.

DAVID DEWEY, son of John, b. April 25, 1716, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Dec. 22, 1760, of small-pox at Suffield, Conn., says a red sandstone slab which stands about thirty rods from the highway at West Suffield on land of Dudley Webster; was a mason, and enlisted July 18, 1740, "for the expedition against the territories of the Catholic king in the West Indies under Capt. Stephen Richard." He and wife joined Suffield Church July 5, 1741, dismissed to Lebanon, Feb. 19, 1744, but soon returned to Suffield; m. ——, 1740, HANNAH HALL, dau. of Nathaniel ——, b. Feb. 10, 1718, at Suffield, Conn.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT SUFFIELD, EXCEPT JOHN.

1281. David, 2d, b. March 9, 1741; m.
1282. John, b. June 27, 1743, at Lebanon; m.
1283. Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1746; d. Feb. 21, 1813; m. ——, Joseph Howard, who d. Nov. 16, 1810, ag. 74, at Suffield; they had Hannah, b. April 18, 1786; Charlotte, b. Oct. 3, 1788.
1284. Rhoda, b. Feb. 22, 1748.
1285. Cyrennius, b. Nov. 23, 1749; m.

1286. Jedediah, b. Oct. 12, 1752; d. in 1776; administration on his estate given to John Dewey July 27, 1776; he was on the Lexington Alarm list from Suffield; served in 10th Co., 2d Regt., under Gen. Spencer; a corporal in Capt. Hanchett's Co.; under Gen. Arnold in expedition against Quebec, Sept. 13, 1775, taken prisoner Dec. 31, with his brother Pelatiah, and died a prisoner at Quebec.

1287. Pelatiah, b. Sept. 2, 1754; m.

1288. Asenath, b. Sept. 22, 1755; m. ——, James Green (or Screen).

Mary, b. Nov. 31; d. Dec. —, 1759.

1222.

MOSES DEWEY, son of John, b. Nov. 10, 1718, at Lebanon, Conn.; was granted land and moved to Cornwallis, Upper Canard, Nova Scotia, about 1760; all that remains of the family (1896) is the name of a small stream called Dewey creek, on the place where Mr. Simpkins Walton lived; m. May 12, 1744, at Lebanon, Conn., MARY ENGLISH, dau. of Richard and Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1720, at Lebanon, Conn.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1291. Moses, 2d, b. April 20, 1745, at Lebanon; m. June 16, 1779, at Cornwallis, N. S., Rachel Smith.

1292. Asa, b. July 15, 1748; m.

1293. Hannah, b. Sept. 14, 1753, at Coventry, Conn.; m. July 26, 1772, at Cornwallis, Solomon Woodworth, son of Silas, of Ichabod, of Benjamin, of Walter, of Walter, S. W., b. April 16, 1751, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. March 19, 1803, at Cornwallis, N. S.

1294. Anna, b. about 1755; m.

1295. Abner, b. ——, 1760; was drowned July 10, 1766, in his 16th year.

Jonathan, b. ——, 1760; d. Jan. 18, 1762.

1297. Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1765, at Cornwallis, N. S.; m. Feb. 22, 1792, Jonathan Wood, son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth; he d. Nov. 16, 1794, at Cornwallis.

1298. Abel, b. Aug. 19, 1772.

1223.

ELIZABETH DEWEY, dau. of Ebenezer, b. Oct. 7, 1710, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Jan. 24, 1734, EBENEZER WILCOX, of Hebron, Conn.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT HEBRON.

1. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 1, 1734.
2. Elizabeth, b. March 3, 1737.

3. Martha, b. March 3, 1737.
4. Abel, b. June 22, 1740.
5. Mary, b. March 19, 1743.
6. Joel, b. Oct. 19, 1746.
7. Jehial, b. March 31, 1748.
8. Jerusha, b. March 31, 1748.
9. Hannah, b. Sept. 10, 1751.

1224.

EBENEZER DEWEY, 2d, Ebenezer, b. Jan. 24, 1712, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Nov. 24, 1791, ag. 79, at Royalton, Vt.; lived at Hebron, Conn.; a deacon in 1753; bought land at Gilsum, N. H., in December, 1764, where he settled, 1766, and was selectman; active in opposing the mother country; representative of Gilsum at Windsor, Vt., the town having voted to join Vermont; moved to Royalton, Vt., 1782; m. March 12, 1735, at Hebron, MARTHA WILCOX, dau. of Ebenezer, b. Jan. 3, 1711; d. May 29, 1761, aged 49; her gravestone in Gilead Parish, Hebron, reads: "In Memory of Mr^s | Martha wife of | Decon Ebenezer | Dewey who died | May 29th 1761 in y^e | 51f^t year of her age. | Miriam died Aug 11 1750 | Aged 12 Days Miriam ye 2^d | Died May 6th 1763 Aged | 9 Months Simeon died | Nou 3^d 1754 Aged 3 | Months thefe were y^e | Children of Decon Eben | ezer Dewey & Mr^s. Martha | his wife." He m. 2d, Nov. 19, 1761, CHRISTINA PHELPS, of Hebron; he m. 3d, ——, WIDOW YOUNG, who died aged about 84.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT HEBRON.

Ebenezer, b. and d. April 27, 1737. (?)
Martin, b. July 24, 1737; d. June 9, 1740.
1303. Ebenezer, 3d, b. March 7, 1740; m.
Simeon, b. Sept. 22; d. Nov. 5, 1742.
1305. Martha, b. March 21, 1744.
1306. Sarah, b. June 21, 1747; m.
Miriam, b. July 29; d. Aug. 11, 1750.
Miriam, b. Aug. 15, 1751; d. May 6, 1752.
Simeon, b. July 15; d. Oct. 30, 1753.
1310. Timothy, b. March 27, 1755; m.

1225.

NATHANIEL DEWEY, 2d, son of Nathaniel, b. Dec. 12, 1700, at Lebanon, Conn.; was a farmer at and near Lebanon, Conn.; had a sixty-acre lot with his house and improvements confirmed to him at "the Elbows" in

1733, also owned one-eighth interest in iron works at Brookfield, Mass.; his land was included in the town of Western (now Warren), Mass., when the same was incorporated in January, 1742, and was bounded south on Quabog river; m. April 23, 1730, at Suffield, ELIZABETH AUSTIN, dau. of John and Agnes (King), b. ——, at Suffield, Conn.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT SUFFIELD.

1311. Nathaniel, 3d, b. May 21, 1731; m.
1312. Elizabeth, b. March 20, 1733.

1227.

SAMUEL DEWEY, son of Nathaniel, b. July 5, 1704, at Lebanon, Conn., where he was a farmer. At a town meeting held Feb. 28, 1737, at Hebron, Conn., "Liberty was Granted to Samuel Dewey to make a Dam across ye Brook in Eben^r Wilcoxes Farm in order to Hang a Grindstone to Grind Scythes &c — & also Liberty Granted to Joel Jones, Gideon & Benajah Jones & Benj^r Day, Jur. to build a Dam across fawn Brook in ye Land of Dan^ll Jones in order to Build a Saw mill." M. March 6, 1732, ELIZABETH ALLEN, dau. of Samuel, b. Sept. 4, 1712, at Lebanon.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1313. Samuel, 2d, b. Oct. 20, 1732; m.
1314. Desire, b. Feb. 30, 1734; m.
1315. Elijah, b. Jan. 20, 1736; m. Dec. 18, 1760, at Lebanon, Mary Dixon, dau. of John and Mary (Vaughan), b. April 16, 1743, at Lebanon; d. April 26, 1773, at Cornwallis, N. S.; he m. about 1775, Zipporah and had Olive, b. Feb. 9, 1776, at Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, where he had settled after first marriage.
1316. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 20, 1738; m.
1317. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1740; m.
1318. Nathan, b. May 7, 1742; m.

1228.

NOAH DEWEY, son of Nathaniel, b. May 13, 1706, at Lebanon, Conn., where he was a farmer, and m. Oct. 31, 1728, ABIGAIL PLUMLEY.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1321. Abigail, b. Sept. 3, 1730.
1322. Noah, 2d, b. July 8, 1734; m.
1323. Lemuel, b. April 29, 1736.
Ezra, b. May 29, 1738; d. Aug. 11, 1739.

1325. Tamer, b. Aug. 6, 1740; d. Nov. 29, 1769; m. April 7, 1757, Ellis Bliss, son of Rev. John and Hannah (Barber), of Hebron, Conn., b. 1773; d. 1814; they had Ellis, 2d; John, of Vt.; David; Flavel, of New London, Conn.; and Lydia, who m. Hon. Andrew B. Peters, of Bradford, Vt.

1326. Lydia, b. Jan. 11, 1744.

1229.

SARAH DEWEY, dau. of Nathaniel, b. Aug. 2, 1709, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. LINSFORD MORY, of Lebanon, Conn., son of John and Elizabeth.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1. Sarah, b. March 20, 1730.
2. Hannah, b. Feb. 11, 1733.
3. Israel, b. May 27, 1735.
4. Linsford, b. March 5, 1737.
5. Samuel, b. June 20, 1739.
6. Lydia, b. ——, 1741.
7. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1743.

1230.

THOMAS DEWEY, son of Nathaniel, b. Jan. 20, 1714, at Lebanon, Conn., where he was a farmer, and m, 1737, MERCY PLUMLEY, who probably m. 2d, Jan. 11, 1748, Benjamin Sweetland, of Hebron, Conn.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN NEAR LEBANON, CONN.

1327. Dorcas, b. June 17, 1738.

1328. Mercy, b. Feb. 18, 1741.

1330. Thomas, 2d, b. Aug. 20, 1747; m.

1231.

HEPZIBAH DEWEY, dau. of Nathaniel, b. Dec. 28, 1715, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Jan. 16, 1737, THOMAS SAWYER, of Hebron, Conn.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT HEBRON.

1. Susanna, b. May 5, 1738.
2. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1739.
3. Jonathan, b. Nov. 6, 1740.
4. Edward, b. Jan, 9, 1742.
5. Mary, b. Dec. 30, 1744.

6. Hepzibah, b. March 20, 1747.
7. Joseph, b. May 22, 1749.
8. Ichabod, b. Sept. 30, 1751.
9. Abel, b. Jan. 24, 1753.
10. John, b. Oct. 9, 1755.
11. Joseph, b. July 5, 1758.

1233.

MERCY DEWEY, dau. of William, b. April 1, 1714, at Lebanon, Conn.; there m. Jan. 16, 1735, JONATHAN CLARK, son of Jonathan (1688–1744).

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1. Hannah, b. Sept. 25, 1735.
2. Jonathan, 3d, b. April 29, 1737; m. ——, Dorothy Hunt.
3. Lemuel, b. April 3, 1739; d. March 6, 1750.
4. Dan, b. May 25, 1741; m. ——, Rebecca Hunt.
5. Mercy, b. Sept. 3, 1743; d. Aug. 15, 1744.
6. Mercy, b. June 24, 1745.
7. David, b. Aug. 23, 1748; m. Oct. 27, 1772, Hannah Nichols.
8. Zerviah, b. April 28, 1751.
9. Lemuel, b. Aug. 8, 1753; m. ——, Ruth Baldwin.
10. Gershom, b. Sept. 6, 1755; m. ——, Ruth Thacher.

1234.

SIMEON DEWEY, son of William, b. May 1, 1718, at Lebanon, Conn.; there d. March 2, 1751, where he was a farmer, and m. March 29, 1739, ANNA PHELPS, b. Aug. 6, 1719; d. Sept. 25, 1807, ag. 88, at Hanover, N. H. She m. Nov. 27, 1765, Noah Smith, who d. Feb. —, 1776, and she soon moved to Hanover, N. H., where all her children then living ultimately settled.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

Theoda, b. July 28, 1740; d. March 8, 1750.
William, b. May 18, 1742; d. April 6, 1744.
1333. Simeon, 2d, b. Feb. 22, 1744; m.
1334. William, b. Jan. 11, 1746; m.
1335. Amy, b. Jan. 31, 1748; m. —— Capron, who deserted her, leaving Clarissa, who d. unm. at Hanover, and Theodosia, who m. Otis Freeman, and had Otis, Amy and Harriet.
1336. Benoni, b. July 18, 1750; m.

1236.

HANNAH DEWEY, dau. of William, b. May 14, 1723, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Oct. 24, 1785; m. Dec. 22, 1742, SILAS PHELPS, son of Jedediah and Elizabeth (Janes), dau. of Abel and Mary (Judd), see page 229, b. Jan. 17, 1720, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. ——, 1816. Their son Eliphalet, b. Nov. 5, 1743; d. in the Revolutionary war; m. Mehitable Hyde, dau. of Bezaleel and Mehitable (Porter); their son Eliphalet, b. May 11, 1765, at Lebanon; d. March 10, 1842; m. May 22, 1788, Mehitable Dodge; their son Alanson (Rev.) (see portrait), b. Feb. 10, 1812, at New Marlboro, Mass.; d. Nov. 5, 1889, at Painesville, O.; m. Aug. 31, 1841, Mary Ann Bronson, dau. of Rev. Abraham and Sabra (Way). He was the youngest in a family of fourteen children, and passed his childhood among the Berkshire Hills in Massachusetts; when about seven his father removed with family to Wayne, Ohio, and there, in the uncertain schools of that new settlement, he made a beginning in the way of education. On arriving at manhood decided to enter the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and after he had completed his studies at Western Reserve College, Hudson, Ohio, entered the Theological Seminary at Alexandria, Va., where after graduation was ordained by Bishop Moore in 1841. His life in the ministry was one of untiring zeal, until the failure of his health obliged him to give up all active work, when he retired to Painesville, O., and there made his home the remainder of his life. He was a man of dignified and distinguished appearance, six ft. in height, with black eyes and black hair. Although somewhat reserved in manner, he was genial in his nature, and took great interest in the "Masons" and "Knights Templar," of both of which he was an enthusiastic member. He traveled extensively, and numbered among his friends many men distinguished in church and state. He died at the age of 77, and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Fremont, Ohio, not far from the grave of President Hayes, whose friendship he enjoyed during many years of his life: he had 1, Emma Lydia, b. July 28, 1842; m. Aug. 29, 1865, L. H. Morehouse, of Milwaukee, Wis., son of Andrew and Lavinia (Lord); 2, Ann Eliza, b. March 10, 1844; d. Nov. 12, 1862; 3, Mary Bronson, b. Nov. 8, 1845; living unm. at Manchester Center, Vt., in 1898; Louise Kimball, b. Sept. 2, 1847; m. June 24, 1868, Dr. Edmond L. Wyman, son of Peter and Lucina (Way), of Manchester, Vt.

1237.

ELIJAH DEWEY, son of William, b. June 26, 1728, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. ——, at Hanover, N. H.; was a farmer at Lebanon, Conn.; moved to Hanover, N H., in the fall of 1761 or 2; was tithingman there in 1767; m. May 10, 1750, ABIGAIL MARTIN, of Windham, Conn.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

Zerviah, b. May 12; d. Aug. 7, 1750.
Theoda, b. Sept. 3; d. Oct. 29, 1751.
1337. Elijah, 2d, b. Dec. 22, 1752; was in 6th Conn. company in Revolution at Bunker Hill, and served May 8 to Dec. 16, 1775; graduated at Dartmouth College as A. B.; in 1779 began the study of medicine and died soon after.
1338. Jerusha, b. Jan. 19, 1755.
1339. Martin, b. Nov. 1, 1756; m.
1340. Saxton, b. Dec. 25, 1759; m. Jan. 9, 1793, at Lebanon, N. H., Eunice Clark, dau. of Timothy and Submit (Williams), b. Nov. 3, 1754, at Lebanon, Conn.
1341. Hannah, b. Oct 10, 1762, at Hanover, N. H.
1342. Jemima, b. May 12, 1766.
1343. William, b. March 9, 1769; m.

1244.

396 SOLOMON DEWEY, son of Josiah, 3d, b. April 29, 1724, at Lebanon, Conn.; there d. May 2, 1819, ag. 95, where he was a cabinet maker and farmer in the northern part of the town; stood 6 feet high, very strong physically; on his ninetieth birthday walked to a neighbor's, a mile away, carrying his tools on his back, and made a new mould board for a plow; they used wood in those days. His great great granddaughter, Mrs. Henry, of Rockville, Conn., still cherishes a fine set of bureau drawers he made out of curled maple. He lived on the old homestead east of Chestnut Hill, a few rods south of Ten Mile river, which is the dividing line between old Lebanon and Columbia, and built a new house near the old one of his father's, which is described by a three times great grandson of his, John Stevens Dewey, of Andover, Conn., as follows; under date of November 16, 1896: "The old homestead was a large, two story and a half house; had once been red and once yellow, but in my day had very little paint on it. A great stone and fireplace in each of the large rooms, both down and up stairs; in the kitchen, which originally went nearly the whole length of the house on the west side, the fireplace was very large, all of eight if not ten feet wide, with seats in the chimney corner; in my day the middle of the fireplace was closed and each end had a large closet for stove wood. I used to play house in the closets. The house was in Lebanon, but some of the farm in Columbia, the Ten Mile river, which ran through an old meadow, being the boundary line. There was once another house a few rods from where this new house which I am speaking of stood; a little of the cellar can still be seen. That was the first Dewey homestead at that place. I have heard my father say that in old times, during very severe winter weather, they used to draw, with a

horse, into the kitchen great oak and hickory backlogs and roll them into this old fireplace; these logs wouldn't be entirely consumed for more than a week." The house was burned in 1893. There are marked rocks on the old place bearing the letters R K., and traditions say the treasure of Capt. Kidd was buried there.

The following from the diary of Sally Ann Dewey describes his death: "Grandfather Solomon died so suddenly on the 1st Monday in May (1819). Arose in the morning, ate breakfast as usual, read a chapter and prayer in his family. Went out the door and fell on the step; Lucinda (Asahel's wife), saw him through the window and called help. They got him into his bedroom when he sat on his bed side, feet on the floor, when he fell back and died. Had his reason till the last and knew people; went out like a candle — so easy."

His tombstone in Columbia old cemetery reads thus: "In memory of | Mr. SOLOMON DEWEY | who died suddenly | May 2 A. D. 1819 | aged 95. | How earth confines in narrow room | what saints departed leave | behind the skies."

The following is his will:

I, Solomon Dewey of Lebanon, in the County of Windham and State of Connecticut, this first day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and three, being far advanced in life but enjoying a comfortable state of health and of sound and disposing mind and memory, for which I bless God calling to mind my own mortality do make this my last Will and Testament and first and principally I recommend my soul to the hands of God, the giver thereof, and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent manner, trusting in the mercies of God and the Merits of the Redeemer for a happy immortality beyond the grave, and as to such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me I dispose thereof in the following manner, viz.: To my well beloved wife Elizabeth Dewey I give during her life the use and improvement of One third of my Real Estate and also I give to her to be her own absolute property the One third part of all the personal Estate I shall have at my Decease. Item. To my sons Solomon Dewey and Andrew Dewey I give all my wearing apparel to be equally divided between them, and I also give to each of them the sum of thirty three Dollars and thirty four cents to be paid in one year after my decease which with what I have already done for them is their full share of my Estate. Item. To my two sons Asahel Dewey and Eleazer Dewey I give, devise and bequeath all the rest and residue of my Estate, Real or Personal, They paying my just Debts, funeral expenses and all and every of the Legacies in and by this will given to any other person or persons to have and to hold to them the s^d^ Asahel & Eleazer their Heirs & Assigns forever.

Item, To my Daughter Anna Woodworth I give the sum of Sixty Dollars to be paid at the end of two years after my decease.

Item, To my Daughter Sarah Shirtlif I give the sum of Sixty Dollars to be paid at the end of three years after my decease.

Item, To my Daughter Molly Scovell I give the sum of Sixty Dollars to be paid at the end of four years after my Disease.

Item, To my Daughter Betty Newell I give the sum of Sixty Dollars to be paid at the end of five years after my Decease.

Item, To my Grand-daughter, Jerusha Hunt I give the sum of Sixty Dollars to be paid in Six years after my decease, if she shall so long live, and I order and direct my said sons Asahel & Eleazer, their Heirs, Executors or Administrators to pay said Legacies and all and every of them when they shall respectively become due, either in money or neat cattle at the then money price.

Finally I do hereby constitute and appoint my said sons Asabel and Eleazer to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first written.

Signed, sealed and declared by the s^d^ Solomon Dewey the Testator as & for & to be his last Will & Testament in presence of us who have hereunto subscribed as witnesses in his presence and in presence of each other.
Samuel Hatch
Abel Buel
Wealthy Buel

SOLOMON DEWEY (Seal)

Windham County ss. Lebanon 1st July A. D. 1803 personally appeared Mr. Samuel Hatch Mr. Abel Buel and his wife Mrs. Wealthy Buel and made solemn oath that they see Mr. Solomon Dewey above named sign and seal the foregoing Instrument as and for and heard him declare the same to be his last Will and Testament and that they thereunto subscribed their names as witnesses in the presence of said Testator and of each other and that they then judged him to be of sound and disposing mind and memory, before me
Elkanah Tisdale, Justice of the Peace.

M. Feb. 14, 1749, ANNA DOWNER, dau. of Andrew and Sarah, who moved from Pomfret, Conn., to Norwich in 1720, b. March 18, 1729, at Norwich, Conn.; town records say she died in 1769, but her tombstone says: "To the MEMORY | of M^rs^. Anne ye virtu | ous & exemplary | Wife of M^r^. Solomon | Dewey who died | much lamented, | Decem^r^ ye the 31st A D | 1768 in the 40th | Year of her Age."

He m. 2d, Aug. 30, 1770, ELIZABETH CADY, dau. of John, of Tolland, Conn., b. there June 6, 1736: "Elizabeth wife of | Solomon Dewey | died Sept. 5, 1813 | Her days were 77 years | A long & tedious strain | Willing to leave her house of clay | Immortal life to gain."

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1345. Solomon, 2d, b. March 2, 1750; m.
1346. Andrew, b. Dec. 29, 1751; m.
Silas, b. Aug. 24, 1754; d. Aug. 3, 1759.
1347. Anna, b. Oct. 24, 1756; d. March 25, 1837, ag. 80; m. April —, 1783, Josiah Woodworth, of Lebanon, and had Caroline, Sarah, Hannah, Anna, Josiah, and Solomon.

1348. Sarah, b. May 13, 1759; m.
1349. Molly, b. Oct. 5, 1761; m. P. 429
Silas, b. July 5, 1764; d. July 1, 1770.
1350. Elizabeth (Betsey), b. June 4, 1771; m.
1351. Hannah, b. Feb. 20, 1773; d. June 5, 1803; m. 1798, Darius Hunt, of Columbia, Conn.
1352. Asahel, b. June 15, 1775; m.
1353. Eleazer, b. Dec. 4 ,1778; m.

1245.

ABRAHAM DEWEY, son of Josiah, 3d, b. Feb. 1, 1727, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Aug. 8, 1792, ag. 65, at what is now Columbia, Conn., having lived north of the old Dewey homestead and on the north side of Ten Mile river. His tombstone says: "In memory of Mr. | Abraham Dewey | who departed this | life Augt. 8, 1792 | in ye 66th year of | his Age. | Death is a debt to nature due, | Which I have paid and so must you." M. Nov. 25, 1752, GRACE GATES, of Colchester, Conn., dau. of Josiah and Grace (Rathbun), b. Oct. 8, 1725, at Colchester, Conn.; d. March 9, 1765, ag. 39, and buried with an infant in her arms; m. May 28, 1766, CHLOE BROWN, of Colchester, Conn., dau. of George and Elizabeth (Wells), b. Jan. 30, 1734, at Colchester, Conn.; d. March 19, 1767, ag. 33; he m. 3d, Nov. 10, 1767, AMY CRANDALL, of Stonington, Conn.; her tombstone reads: "Sacred to the memory | of Mrs. Amie Dewey | the Amiable and be | loved Consort of Mr. | Abraham Dewey | who finished an ex- | amplary life May 21 | 1773 in the 38th | year of her age." He m. 4th, ——, 1774, ELIZABETH KINGSBURY, of Ellington, Conn., dau. of Simeon and Deliverance (Cady), b. Nov. 14, 1740, at Bolton, Conn.; d. April 4, 1798, at Lebanon (Columbia), Conn

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

Lavinia, b. Nov. 6, 1753; d. May 20, 1759.
1355. Abraham, b. Jan. 10, 1755; m. ——, Dolly Thompson; m. 2d, ——, Mrs. —— Cook; he died Feb. 2, 1834, ag. 79, at Andover, Conn., childless; a pensioner, having served May 13 to Dec. 18, 1775, at Bunker Hill, etc.
1356. Submit, b. Oct. 27, 1756; d. Jan. 12, 1851, ag. 94.
1357. Josiah, b. Feb. 27, 1758; m.
1358. Sylvester, b. Dec. 7, 1759 or '60; m.
1359. Alpheus, b. March 1, 1762; m.
Freeman, b. Feb. 25, 1764; d. soon.

BY THIRD WIFE.

1360. Susannah, b. July 21, 1768.
1361. Amy Grace, b. Jan. 9, 1770; m. Nov. 21, 1798, at Bolton, Conn., Asa Bingham, Jr.; she joined church there in 1797; he d. March 2, 1801, ag. 29; she d. Dec. —, 1810.
1362. Freeman, b. Aug. 13, 1771; m.

BY FOURTH WIFE.

1363. Lavinia, b. July 25, 1776.

1251.

JOSIAH DEWEY, son of Joseph, b. May 5, 1727, according to town records at Lebanon, Conn., or May 5, 1737, according to family records; d. March 5, 1808, aged 70 or 80, at Feeding Hills, Hampden Co., Mass. In May, 1773, he was appointed to be lieutenant of 17th co., 12th Conn. regiment, and in December, 1776, he was appointed to be an ensign of a company of veterans in the town of Canterbury, where he was a lister as late as October, 1779, and soon after removed to Cambridge, Washington county, N. Y., and in 1795 to Feeding Hills, Mass., which was a district of Westfield until March 3, 1802, when it was annexed to W. Springfield and set off as a part of Agawam over fifty years later. He m. Sept. 1, 1758, by family record, or Jan. 3, 1759, by Canterbury town records, HULDAH FROST, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Adams), b. March 17, 1738; d. Jan. 17, 1812, aged 73.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT CANTERBURY, CONN.

1365. Joseph, b. ——, 1760; d. ——, 1778, aged 17 years, in the army.
1366. Huldah, b. ——, 1762; m. Samuel Demming.
1367. Mehitable, b. ——, 1764; m. Timothy Wells and Daniel Merrick.
1368. Mary, b. ——, 1766; m. Hercules Rice.
1369. Josiah, 2d, b. ——, 1768; m.
1370. Abigail, b. ——, 1770; d. before 1808; m. Clark Rice.
1371. Elizabeth, b. ——, 1772; m. 1800, Elijah Porter.
1372. Joel, b. Aug. 30, 1777; m.
1373. Eunice, b. ——, 1779; m. Feb. 19, 1799, Seth Viets, Jr.
1374. Allen, b. Sept. 25, 1781, at Cambridge; m.

1261.

ANNA DEWEY, dau. of John, b. Oct. 23, 1727, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Dec. 22, 1748, at Lebanon, Conn, EZEKIEL CALKINS, son of John and Katharine (Foster), b. Nov. 4, 1728, at Lebanon, Conn.; moved to ——, Nova Scotia, about 1760.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1. Eunice, b. Oct. 10, 1749; m. ——, Wm. Hambly.
2. Aleisa (son), b. Dec. 11, 1752; m. ——, I. Porter.
3. Anna, b. Sept. 2, 1757; m. ——, Abel English.

1262.

DANIEL DEWEY, Captain, son of John, b. June 19, 1731, at Lebanon, Conn.; there d. March 9, 1816, aged 84; was to be ensign in 4th co. 12th Conn. regt., in May, 1767; lieutenant Oct., 1768; captain May, 1772; marched his company for Boston in April, 1775, on the Lexington Alarm, serving three days; also in Rhode Island service and in Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment in 1778; in his company were his son Eliphalet Dewey, Josiah Dewey, and Samuel Rawley Dewey; after the war was a farmer at Lebanon, and a warm personal friend of Governor Jonathan Trumbull, and his admirer and supporter; attended the patriotic meetings held in Governor Trumbull's store, afterwards called the "War Office." The threshold of this humble dwelling had thrilled to the tread of Washington, Lafayette, Count Rochambeau, Marquis de Chastellux, Baron de Montesquieu, Duke de Lauzun, Admiral Tiernay, of Generals Sullivan, Knox, Putnam, Parsons, Spencer, of the fiery Samuel Adams, John Adams, John Jay, Thos. Jefferson, and Benjamin Franklin. Came into the possession of land in Hartford, Vt., near the center of the town after May 17, 1774; on "May 3, 1791, the selectmen of the town made an arrangement with Mr. Dewey by which he deeded to the town 'the land lying in the meeting house square,' in exchange for other land." (See Vol. 2, p. 59, Land Records.) M. Feb. 22, 1753, TEMPERANCE BAILEY, dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Hunt, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah) Clark, of Northampton, Mass.), b. Feb. 2, 1731, at Lebanon, Conn.; there d. March 31; 1795.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1381. Temperance, b. Jan. 5, 1754; m.
1382. Esther, b. Oct. 3, 1757; m. ——, Asahel Williams.
1383. Daniel, 2d, b. April 24, 1760; m.
1384. Eliphalet, b. Dec. 13, 1762; m.
1385. Joshua, b. April 7, 1767; m.
Ebenezer, b. Feb. 16; d. March 20, 1769.
1386. Tryphena, b. ——, 1769 (or 1765); m.
1387. Experience, b. ——, 1771; m. ——, Silas Loomis, son of Israel, b. Dec. 6, 1770; moved to Cooperstown, N. Y.; they had: Betsey, Temperance, Isaiah, Silas, and Myra.
1388. Anna, b. ——, 1773.

1264.

JOHN DEWEY, 2d, son of John, b. Dec. 12, 1735, at Lebanon, Conn.; there d. June 11, 1830, aged 94, where he was a farmer; m. Nov. 18, 1756, RHODA GILLETT, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Ordway), b. Sept. 7, 1735, at Lebanon; there d. Aug. 30, 1820, aged 85.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1391. Darius, b. Aug. 22, 1757; m.
1392. Rebecca, b. July 4, 1759; m.
1393. Rhoda, b. March 6, 1761; m.
1394. John Woodward, b. Dec. 31, 1762; m.
1395. Bezaleel, b. Oct. 28, 1764; m.
1396. Philona, b. April 17, 1767; d. Sept. 10, 1818, aged 51.
Ebenezer, b. Feb. 17; d. March 20, 1769.
Ebenezer, b. Aug. 18, 1772; d. Jan. 9, 1776.
Four others, d. still born.
1397. Belinda, b. Jan. 28, 1781; m. Dec. 20, 1804, Lewis Taft, of Williamstown, Conn. (Mass. probably); they had at Lebanon, Conn.: 1, Lewis Dewey, b. Aug. 23, 1805; 2, Rhoda, b. Nov. 25, 1807; 3, John Ordway, b. Feb. 15, 1811; 4, Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1813; 5, Israel Woodward, b. Nov. 2, 1814.

1265.

MARY DEWEY, dau. of John, b. Jan. 18, 1739, at Lebanon, Conn.; there d. July 5, 1822, aged 83; m. 1761, OLIVER KINGSLEY, of Lebanon, Conn.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1. Asahel, b. June 12, 1762; d. April 4, 1849; m. Naomi Hill, dau. of Eliab.
2. Alpheus, b. ——, 1764; d. March 5, 1843, aged 79; m. Abigail Hill, dau. of Darius and Abigail.
3. Oliver, 2d, b. June —, 1771; d. Sept. 3, 1858, aged 87; m. Mary Damon, and 2d, Abigail Clark.
4. Mary, b. ——; d. about Sept. —, 1815; m. April 20, 1796, James Isham.

1268.

JOSHUA DEWEY, son of John, b. Dec. 29, 1743, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Nov. 17, 1834, aged 90, at Hartford, Vt.; was a farmer, moved to Hartford, Vt., as one of the early settlers in 1766, locating about one mile west of what is now Quechee village, on the farm now (1897) owned

by Harvey Thomas, where he died; he was one of the first settlers of that section and built the first frame house in that town, about 1770; he was chosen constable and collector in 1773, '75, and '78. "Sargt. Joshua Dewey" was released as constable and collector May 27, 1778. He was a member of Capt. Joshua Haynes' company of militia or minutemen and served at least two days in marching as far as Hanover, N. H., towards Peacham, Vt., to resist an attack on that town on March 8, 1781. At a meeting held June 23, 1768, the proprietors voted to give Benjamin Burtch, Abel Marsh, and Joshua Dewey, the privilege of the stream on the fourth part of the falls in Quechee river, from the mouth, with a suitable place for a logway, as long as the grantees would maintain a sawmill thereon. The mill was soon built. It was sold Dec. 29, 1771, to Jonathan Burtch; m. Sept. 25, 1771, MARY BUEL, b. Sept. 29, 1741, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. July 22, 1830, at Hartford, Vt.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT HARTFORD, VT.

1401. Sherman, b. Oct. 15, 1772; m.
1402. John, b. May 29, 1774; m.
Anne Vera. b. June 17, 1776; d. Dec. 6, 1779.
1404. Joshua, 2d b. Nov. 18, 1778; m.
1405. Anne Vera, b. Oct. 6, 1780; d. April 3, 1856; m. Wm. Gold, and lived at Northfield, Vt.
Polly, b. June 6, 1782; d. Dec. 12, 1784.
Abel Buel, b. Sept. 29, 1786; d. Feb. 23, 1790.

1271.

AARON DEWEY, son of Jonathan, b. Aug. 25, 1734, at Lebanon, Conn.; lived at and near Lebanon, and moved to Bromley (now Peru), Vt. The defeat of Braddock in his expedition against Fort Duquesne (now Pittsburgh, Pa.), and the French and Indian wars, did not discourage enlistment for further service, for in Nov., 1756, Israel Putnam was ordered to raise a company of men to hold possession of Fort Edward during the ensuing winter. Among those from Pomfret, Windham Co., Conn., who enlisted under Israel Putnam, as captain, for this purpose, was Aaron Dewey, of Lebanon (now Columbia), Conn.; m. Jan. 19, 1758, MARY PORTER, dau. of Ichabod and Dorcas (Marsh), or one account says: "Mary Porter, dau. of Thomas Stanley Porter (b. Hadley, Mass., Apr. 1, 1683, a capt. in Indian war, first town Clerk of Coventry, Conn.); m. Nov. 3, 1707, Thankful Babcock, dau. of Robt. and Joanna; Mary, b. June 18, 1721, m. Aaron Dewey."

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

Nathaniel, b. Oct. 27; d. Nov. 3, 1758.
1407. Aaron, 2d, b. Dec. 13, 1759; m.
1408. Eleazer, b. Aug. 8, 1761; m.
1409. James, b. ——, 1763; m.
1410. Three daughters, mentioned by their brother, Aaron, 2d, of Peru, Vt., in a land deed dated 1781.

1281.

DAVID DEWEY, 2d, son of David, b. March 9, 1741, at Suffield, Conn.; was a mason and settled at Southampton, Mass.; enlisted April 27, 1775, in Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., served eight months; also May 10 to July 10, 1777, to Ticonderoga, in Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells' regt.; in Bennington Alarm Aug. 17–22, 1777; in Capt. Elijah Clapp's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; in list of nine months' men arrived at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; height 5 ft. 11 inches, light complexion; served six months in 1780 under Capt. George Webb, 12th division, July 11, Dec. 14; enlisted for three years March 15, 1781, in Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's regt., the 4th; was at West Point in May, 1781, Camp Continental Village in Sept., and then to Feb., 1782, at York Hutts; was probably the David Dewey who, among others, petitioned to have Bernardston, Mass., set off as a district in June, 1779 (see Mass. Records, Vol. 5, p. 1269); m. published Nov. 6, 1762, at Southampton, to ZIBIAH DANKS, dau. of Samuel and Zibiah, b. Feb. 15, 1742, at Southampton, Mass., there d. July 4, 1805, aged 63.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT SOUTHAMPTON.

Zibiah, b. Sept. 4, 1764; d. soon.
1422. Molle, b. May 3, 1766; m. 1786, Simeon Searl, of Southampton, son of Moses and Rebekah, b. Dec. 17, 1762.
1423. Zibiah, b. Aug. 27, 1768; m.
1424. David, 3d, b. July 7, 1770; a farmer at Westhampton, Mass.
1425. Cephas, b. July 7, 1772; m.

1282.

JOHN DEWEY, son of David, b. June 27, 1743, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Jan, 17, 1807, ag. 63, at Suffield, Conn.; lived at Suffield (Boston neck), Conn.; he was in Arnold's expedition against Quebec in 1775; private in 5th Regt. Conn. Line; m. Nov. 12, 1772, MARY PHELPS, dau. of David and Margaret (Colton), b. Aug. 16, 1747, o. s., at Enfield. She m. 2d, John Parsons, of Springfield, Mass., and d. July 5, 1847, ag. 99 years, 10 mos.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT SUFFIELD.

1431. John, 2d, b. Aug. 4, 1773; m.
1432. Molly, b. April 19, 1775; m.
1433. Jedediah, b. May 15, 1777; m.
1434. Elam, b. April 16, 1779; d. ——, near Manchester, N. Y.; m. and had 1, Alfred, who m. and had John J. Dewey, postmaster at Clifton Springs, N. Y.; 2, William, whose widow Nancy was living at Shortsville, N. Y., in 1890; 3, Charlotte, d. unm.
1435. Ira, b. Nov. 11, 1781; m.
1436. Clarissa, b. Oct. 15, 1785; m.

1285.

CYRENIUS DEWEY, son of David, b. Nov. 23, 1749, at Suffield, Conn.; bought land of his father at Rupert, Vt., in 1775 and moved there, and in 1815 to Wallingford, Vt., where he died; m. ——.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT RUPERT.

Hannah, b. July 12, 1775; d. same day.
1437. Hannah, b. ——, 1777; m. Seth Harmon, Jr., a farmer at Rupert, and had nine daughters and one son, viz.: Clarissa, Ora, Electa, Laura, Alta, Elizabeth, b. 1810, living in March, 1897, the widow of Thomas J. Prescott, at Rupert, Vt., the last of her family; Lucina, Mary, Jemima, and Josiah; they were Congregationalists.
1438. Jemima, b. April 15, 1779.
1439. Cyrenius, 2d, b. Sept. 6, 1781; m. ——, and had at Rupert: Jesse C., b. Sept. 6, 1809; and Luna Maria, b. Sept. 13, 1811.
1440. Huldah, b. Oct. 11, 1783.
1441. Lucan, b. June 9, 1786.
1442. Oliver, b. May 6, 1788.
1443. Esther Graves, b. Sept. 20, 1790.
1444. Elam, b. March 6, 1792.
1445. Clarissa, b. Oct. —, 1795.
1446. Fidelia, b. Jan. 15, 1798.

1287.

PELATIAH DEWEY, son of David, b. Sept. 2, 1754, at Suffield, Conn. d. Feb. —, 1822; appears as private on Lexington Alarm list from Suffield, Conn.; was in Capt. Oliver Hanchett's co. at Quebec, in 1775, and taken prisoner with his brother Jedediah; also served in Capt. Harmon's State troops in 1776; moved to Dorset, Vt., about 1780; m. Dec. 19, 1776, at Suffield, SARAH NORTON, dau. of John and Rebecca (Sheldon), b. Sept. 5, 1746, at Suffield, d. Sept. —, 1834.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1447. Daniel, b. about 1777.
Pelatiah, 2d, b. " 1780.
Mary, b. " 1782.
Asenath, b. " 1784.
Rachel, b. " 1786.

1448. Eunice, b. about 1788; m. ——, Levi Chapin, and had George and Daniel.

1449. Cynthia, b. July 6, 1790, at Dorset, Vt.; d. Jan. 17, 1871, at Rockton, Ill.; m. Nov. 10, 1808, Rufus Baker, who d. May 24, 1870, at Rockton, Ill. They had 1, Sophroniah, b. ——, 1809; 2, Lamirah M., b. —— 1811; 3, Dewey E., b. ——, 1813; 4, Jerome, b. ——, 1815; 5, Jane Jennet, b. Dec. 4, 1823, at Canton, N. Y.; 6, Margarette Dewey, b. Sept. 25, 1827; 7, Delight Dewey. 3. Dewey E.'s son Rufus, was living at Spring City, Tenn., in 1898. 5. Jane Jennet, m. Charles Manning; they d. at Rockton, Ill.; had three boys and one girl. 6. Margaret Dewey (Baker), b. Sept. 25, 1827; d. June 6, 1860, at Bethesda, Ontario; m. Dec. 31, 1845, at Coburg, Ont., Emanuel Cole, b. March 29, 1825, at Wilton, England; d. 1866, at Bethesda, Ont.; they had, 8, Mary Ann Cynthia, b. 1848; d. July 8, 1857; 9, Elizabeth Jane, b. Jan. 27, 1850; m. April 11, 1875, at Clarke, Ont., Thomas Henry Johns, from Holsworthy, England, son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Shephard), b. there in 1847, and had Charles Percival, b. June 25, 1876, at Bowmanville, Ont.; is a student at Kingston in 1898; 10, John Dewey, b. Oct. 25, 1855; left home when 19 years old and not heard from; 11, Lola Victoria Caroline, b. April 18, 1860, at Bowmanville, Ont.; living September, 1898, at 319 W. 22d st., New York city; m. May 15, 1880, at Oakland, Ont., George Wilson White, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Wilson), from London, Eng., b. July 9, 1852, at Toronto, Ont.; is a commercial traveler living in N. Y. City, and had George Maurice Cole, b. Sept. 18, 1884; d. Jan. 17, 1891.

1450. John, b. April 8, 1796; m.

1292.

ASA DEWEY, son of Moses, b. July 15, 1748, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Jan. 6, 1772, at Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, SARAH HELMS, dau. of Christopher and Sarah. (We are indebted to Dr. W. P. Brechin, of Boston, Mass., for these Nova Scotia records; he has made a study of them. L. M. D.)

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT CORNWALLIS.

1451. Abner, b. May 19, 1773.
1452. Hannah, b. Jan. 25, 1775.
1453. John, b. Feb. 16, 1779.
1454. Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1781.
1455. Lydia, b. ——, 1783; m. June 17, 1800, Thomas Parker, son of Eliakim and Mary.
1456. Sabra, b. ——, 1785; m. ——, 1808; James Lingley.

1294.

ANNA DEWEY, dau. of Moses, b. about 1755, near Lebanon, Conn.; d. ——, 1837, ag. 81 years; m. about 1780, JOSIAH WOODWORTH, son of Silas, b. July 10, 1753, Lebanon, Conn.; d. ——, 1838 or 9. They moved to West Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Caroline, b. ——; m. Benj. Spinning.
2. Sarah, b. ——; m. Wm. Belknap, and had 10 children.
3. Hannah, b. ——; m. Jabez Loomis, and had 15 children.
4. Anna, b. ——; m. Solomon Stiles, son of John; they d. in River Raisin, Mich.; he was about 55 years old.
5. Josiah, b. ——; m. Harriet Hunt, and had 5 children.

1303.

EBENEZER DEWEY, 3d, son of Ebenezer, 2d, b. March 7, 1740, at Hebron, Conn.; d. Feb. 28, 1820, ag. 79, at Royalton, Vt.; a freeman at Hebron in 1761; in July of same year appears with many other Connecticut families as grantees of 60,000 acres of land, northeast of Albany, N. Y.; moved to Gilsum, N. H., about 1775; and appears on New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls as private; enlisted June 28, 1777; on pay-roll of Capt. Elisha Mack's co. (of Gilsum), raised out of Col. Ashley's regt. of militia in June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. "Marched to Black River, 50 miles, where we were ordered to return home, where we arrived July 3. On the 4th we were ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Mead's at Otter Creek, at which place we met part of the army on their retreat, on which we returned home, where we arrived the 10th;" moved to Royalton, Vt., in the summer before the place was burned, and began a clearing in the wildernss. As his grandson, George W. Dewey, of Toulon, Ill., remembers him, he was about 5 ft. 8 inches tall, very stocky, weighing about 180 lbs.; somewhat eccentric, with a fund of quiet humor, and a Congregational deacon; m. July 24, 1760, at Hebron, Conn., TEMPERANCE HOLDRIDGE, who d. about 1822 at Royalton, Vt.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT HEBRON.

1461. Temperance, b. May 25, 1761; m. Feb. 6, 1781, Rev. Josiah Kilburn, b. Oct. 13, 1752, at Hebron; d. Sept. 24, 1781, at Gilsum, N. H., and she m. Luther Skinner.
1462. Ebenezer, 4th, b. Aug. 11, 1762; m.
1463. Apollos, b. Dec. 12, 1764; m.
1464. Rodolphus, b. Oct. 17, 1766; m.
Jedediah, b. May 8; d. 16, 1769.
David, b. May 19, 1771; d. March 17, 1772.
1467. David, b. Jan. 6, 1773; m.

1306.

SARAH DEWEY, dau. of Ebenezer, 2d, b. June 21, 1747, at Hebron, Conn.; m. Jan. —, 1764, at Hebron, Conn., HENRY WHITE, son of Thomas and Hannah (Woodward), and 5th from Elder John, of Mass., 1632, b. June 1, 1739, at Andover, then a part of Lebanon, Conn.; d. ——, probably at Tunbridge, Vt.; he settled at Gilsum, N. H., but removed to Tunbridge or the adjoining town of Royalton, Vt., where he was living in 1798. He and his wife were among the members of the church that was gathered in Gilsum in 1772.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Simeon, b. Nov. 10, 1765, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Aug. 21, 1825; m. Eunice Cressy, who d. on her birthday, Aug. 8, 1850, aged 85, at Hartley, Stanstead Co., Quebec, where the family had settled, 1806, in Barnston, in same county, with other New England families; they had Simeon, b. about 1791, had 12 children; Sarah, b. about 1793; m. —— Little, of Hatley; Etherlenda, b. ——; Eli Stedman, b. April 3, 1802, had 8 children, one of which, James Paul White, is a specialist in harmony at Boston, Mass., and furnished these records; Henry, b. Aug. 7, 1804; d. 1811.
2. Henry, b. June 9, 1774, at Gilsum, N. H.
3. Oliver, b. Oct. 22, 1776.
4. Silas, b. June 3, 1779; d. Oct. —, 1846, at Barnston, Stanstead Co., Quebec, at the house of his nephew, Eli S. White, son of Simeon (see Elder John White Gene. by Allyn S. Kellogg, Hartford, 1860, p. 93).
5. Thomas, b. April 19, 1785; d. about 1866, leaving Nathaniel, Henry Dewey, Thomas Eaton, and Anson, at Hopkinton, N. H.

1310.

TIMOTHY DEWEY, son of Ebenezer, 2d, b. March 27, 1755, at Hebron, Conn.; d. Dec. 28, 1852, aged 97, at Tunbridge, Vt.; served in Continental Army, and the following is his record, written by himself in 1838:

In April, 1775, enlisted at Cambridge, Mass., for 8 mo in Provincial Army, Capt. Stiles Co., pay 40 sh per mo and rations. Brought firelock from New Hampshire. In June, enlisted in artillery Col. Greeley's reg., Capt. Birbeck's Co., stayed till 8 mos was out.

At time of Battle of Bunker Hill, was with Capt. Stiles at Mystic, 3 miles from Boston. Part of Capt. Stiles Co., was in the battle the night before on the Hill, and the rest of the company went on the Hill after the retreat began; met retreating soldiers, was in last part. Went from the Hill to Winter Hill, stayed one night, saw Charlestown burn; next day went from Winter Hill to Mystic.

At the end of 8 mos. went home, staid 6 weeks, then enlisted for one year to go to Quebec in Col. Beadle's regiment, Capt. Waite's co., N. H. Line, at 40 sh. per mo., at Keene. Started in Feb. 1776, crossed Green Mountains to Lake Champlain at Vergennes; on ice of Lake Champlain to St. Johns; on foot to La Prairie; crossed in the eve to Montreal; staid in a Scotchman's house a week, then shouldered musket and went down the St. Lawrence on the ice to Quebec. Dug snow in the night to raise breast works. Small pox broke out early in April; staid near Quebec at Charles river till May 6; received orders to go to headquarters on Plains of Abraham. Left sick with small-pox. In two hours came news that the army had retreated and left their invalids. He shouldered his pack and musket and set off, very weak; stopped at the end of about one mile, saw American camp in flames; went on that day about five miles, four or five together; got into a French house, next day onward; third day met rear guard on the way to Montreal, and on with it, partly by water, to foot of Chambly Falls; towed boats with stores, etc., up the falls; halted at Isle Noix.

Made a stand 3 or 4 weeks, built breastworks and left. Staid on Lake Champlain at Isle Noix, Crown Point and Ticonderoga and crossed to Mt. Independence and built huts and breastworks; staid till snow fell, latter part of November; Capt. Osgood commanded while on Lake Champlain.

Had orders to cross Lake George to Fort George and to go to Saratoga barracks. Regiment was discharged about the first of December 1776, started for home at Gilsum, N. H., when he was taken down with a long bilious fever; got better and about May 1, 1777, was taken with fever and ague which hung on about three months. Went to work on a farm; was married in 1780; set up housekeeping in Gilsum on 100 acre farm, staid 5 or 6 years; sold farm for 130 pounds, paid chiefly in stock, went to Tunbridge, Orange Co., Vt., bought 100 acres of Deacon Hutchinson, paid 11 shillings per acre, built a hut and went to clearing in 1788.

Was town clerk at Gilsum, N. H., in 1787, and soon moved to Vermont; m. July 29, 1780, at Keene, N. H., JEMIMA GRISWOLD, dau. of Stephen and Hannah, b. July —, 1755, at Keene, d. April 1, 1822, at Tunbridge, Vt., after seven and a half years' sickness with numb palsy.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Timothy, b. Sept. 16, 1781; d. Mav 12, 1783.
1472. Timothy, 2d, b. ——, 1784; m.
Arethusa, b. April 4, 1786; d. soon.
1474. Asael, b. July 12, 1788, at Tunbridge, Vt.; m. Bridget ——, and had John and James.
1475. Stephen, b. April 5, 1794; m.

1311.

NATHANIEL DEWEY, 3d, son of Nathaniel, 2d, b. May 21, 1731, at or near Suffield, Conn.; d. ——, after 1783, at Glastonbury or East Hartford, Conn.; served in Lieut. Col. John Pitkin's 2d co., 1st regt., raised for the reduction of Crown Point in April, 1755; served 28 weeks; m. Dec. 23, 1749, at Glastonbury, Conn., ESTHER BREWER, dau. of Thomas, who d. Oct. 22, 1757, at Glastonbury.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT GLASTONBURY.

1481. Nathaniel, 4th, b. Oct. 27, 1750; m.
1482. James, b. May 31, 1752; d. Oct. 12, 1778, ag. 26, in the army, having served in 10th co., 4th regt., Col. Benj. Hinman's, May 14–Dec. 10, 1775, and enlisted for the war in Capt. Eell's co., March 6, 1777.
1483. Ellen, b. Nov. 23, 1753
1484. George, b. Aug. 23, 1756.
1485. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29, 1757; prob. m. Feb. 14, 1780, at Cromwell, Conn., Carper Hamblin.

1313.

SAMUEL DEWEY, 2d, son of Samuel, b. Oct. 20, 1732, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. March 7, 1801, ag. 68, at Williamstown, Mass., where he was a farmer, after 1780; was chosen a tithingman at Hebron, Conn., in 1762, and was a brander and recorder of horses there in 1763–4, 1770–1.

In the Public Records of Conn., Vol. XV., p. 370, appears the following: "Upon the memorial of Samuel Dewey, of Hebron, shewing to this Assembly that since the 15th of May 1775, he has made 46 gunbarrels and 21 bayonets, all which have been finished off and employed in the public service; praying for the premium granted on guns etc., as per memorial: Resolved, by this Assembly, that the memorialist receive the premium of 3 sh. 6d. on each gun by him made, as aforesaid, amounting to £8-1-0 money out of the Colony treasury, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same accordingly."

M. Dec. 1, 1756, at Hebron, Conn., MINDWELL POST, who d. March 11, 1826, at Lanesboro, Mass., where she was living with her daughter.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT HEBRON.

Mindwell, b. May 27, 1759; d. Jan. 25, 1761.
Samuel, b. May 19, 1760; d. Jan. 11, 1761.
1489. Samuel, 3d, b. May 8, 1762; m.
Mindwell, b. May 12, 1766; d. Sept. 10, 1776.
Gardner, b. Oct. 31, 1768; d. July 21, 1775.
1490. Lucy, b. Aug. 16, 1771; d. May 9, 1856, aged 84, at Lanesboro, Mass.; m. Nov. 24, 1790, Joel Bradley, b. July 14, 1770; d. Nov. 24, 1843; they had at Lebanon, Conn., 1, Hannah, b. Nov. 19, 1791; d. June 10, 1835; 2, Maria, b. ——, 1794; d. Dec. 15, 1798.

1314.

DESIRE DEWEY, dau. of Samuel, b. Feb. 30, 1734, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Jan. 16, 1755, at Hebron, Conn., JOHN PHELPS, Jr., son of John, who died Feb. 10, 1769, aged 68, at Hebron, Conn.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT HEBRON, CONN.

1. Anne, b. Nov. 12, 1755.
2. John, b. Oct. 19, 1757.
3. Obadiah, b. June 21, 1759.
4. Jared, b. Oct. 15, 1760.
5. Normand, b. Nov. 8, 1763.
6. Nathan, b. Dec. 23 or 31, 1765.
7. Benjamin, b. Feb. 3, 1768.
8. Dudle, b. May 8, 1771.
9. Desire, b. June 10, 1773.
10. Sarah, b. June 30, 1778.

1316.

JEREMIAH DEWEY, son of Samuel, b. Jan. 20, 1738, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. ——; farmer; lived at Bolton, Conn.; moved to Becket, Mass., about 1775; afterwards to near Rutland, Vt.; m. ——, 1760, DIADEMA COGGSWELL, dau. Hezekiah and Susanna (Bailey), b. June 6, 1742; she joined Bolton Congregational Church in 1770.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT BOLTON.

1491. Bezaleel, b. Oct. 13, 1761; m.
1492. Jeremiah, b. March 14, 1763; m.
1493. Hezekiah, b. May 14, 1765.
1494. William, b. Aug. 6, 1767.

1317.

ELIZABETH DEWEY, dau. of Samuel, b. Jan. 7, 1740, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Oct. 2, 1812, at Chesterfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 30, 1760, at Hebron, Conn., EZRA COGGSWELL, son of Hezekiah, baptized March 18, 1733, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. June 27 1821; moved to ——, N. S., in 1762; thence in 1773 to Chesterfield, Mass.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Naomi, b. Nov. 9, 1761, at Lebanon, Conn.
2. Susanna, b. Aug. 22, 1764, at ——, Nova Scotia.
3. Hezekiah, b. Aug. 18, 1766.
4. Desire, b. Feb. 22, 1769.
5. Daniel, b. Feb. 8, 1772; d. Feb. 10, 1773.
6. Esther, b. Sept. 13, 1773, at Chesterfield, Mass.
7. Sybil, b. March 14, 1776, at Chesterfield, Mass.
8. Nancy, b. Aug. 31, 1778, at Chesterfield, Mass.
9. Sarah, b. April 9, 1781; d. July 28, 1852.
10. Martha, b. about 1783.

1318.

NATHAN DEWEY, son of Samuel, b. May 7, 1742, at Lebanon, Conn.; was a farmer at Orford, N. H., after 1769; m. Dec. 3, 1766, at Hebron, Conn., MINDWELL HORSFORD, dau. of Joseph, b. June 26, 1745, at Hebron.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1501. Nathan, 2d, b. June 17, 1767, at Hebron; m.
1502. Anna, b. Jan. 14, 1770, at Orford; m.
1503. Abel, b. Nov. 4, 1773; m.
1504. Mindwell, b. Jan. 2, 1777; m. ——, 1799, Jonathan Kimball, and had 1, Nathaniel P., b. March 4, 1800; m. Prudence Porter, of Lyme, N. H., who d. Feb. 26, 1840; m. 2d, Maria Hosmer; and d. in New York city, March, 1864, ag. 64; had 4 children; 2, Sarah, b. June 4, 1802; m. Preston Clark; 3, John D., b. March 28, 1807; was a carpenter; m. and had 4 children; and d. Jan. 19, 1858, ag. 50; 4, Porter, b. July 30, 1809; 5, George, b. May 26, 1822; d. in battle; 6, Mary W.; was a singer at Lowell; d. unm. at Nashua.

1322.

NOAH DEWEY, 2d, Captain, son of Noah, b. July 28, 1734, at Lebanon, Conn.; located at Hartford, Vt. In the summer of 1763 ten persons entered and labored in Hartford, Vt., others were going immediately; on the list

dated at Lebanon, Conn., May 7, 1765, Elijah Dewey was assignee to Gideon Bingham; Noah Dewey was assignee to Elias Frinc. He was there as early as the summer of 1764, and was one of twenty petitioners for confirmation of land grants from New York, Dec. 17, 1766. "Tradition says that they came from Lebanon, Conn., to Hartford, via Northampton and Greenfield, Mass., to the Hinsdale and 'Number Four' forts; thence up the Connecticut river route, via Windsor, to the mouth of White river, bringing along, on horseback, their household goods and farming implements." Noah Dewey was moderator at the first meeting of the proprietors in the town, Dec. 3, 1764; also on a committee. (See History of Hartford, Vt.); he m. about 1757, at Windham, Conn., Mrs. ABIGAIL ROBINSON FLINT, widow of Silas Flint, b. Feb. 22, 1737, at Windham.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN IN CONNECTICUT.

1505. Samuel, b. about 1758.
1506. Olive, b. ——, 1760.
1507. Elias, b. ——, 1762; appears as enlisted in the Continental Army, April 1, 1779, from Capt. Thos. French's (7th) co., Col. David Wells' (5th) regt., from Conway, Mass.; enlisted for the war March 1, 1777, joined Robt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt., etc.; on descriptive list, age 16, 5 ft. 9 in. tall, dark hair, eyes and complexion; also in list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781, as private.
1508. Ezra, b. ——, 1764; m. Nov. 23, 1787, at Northampton, Mass., Martha Hunt. He appears in a list of six months men raised by Northampton, Mass., to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to Resolve of June 5, 1780; age 16, 5 ft. tall, light complexioned; arrived at Springfield, June 26, 1780, 1st division; marched to camp, July 1, 1780, under Ensign Joseph Miller, also on Camp Totoway List, Oct. 25, 1780; on pay-roll as serving July 13, 1780–Jan. 13, 1781; also as having light hair, a farmer; enlisted for three years, March 7, 1787, to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, supt. for Hampshire Co.; also a private on roll of Col. Benj. Tupper's 10th regt., Jan. 1, 1782; served 5 months on roll up to Jan. 1, 1783; enlisted June 1, 1782, in 7 mos. service.
1509. Charles, b. ——, 1766.
1510. Alexander, b. ——, 1768.
1511. Darius, b. ——, 1770.

1330.

THOMAS DEWEY, 2d, son of Thomas, b. Aug. 20, 1747, near Hebron, Conn.; d. about Aug., 1805, at E. Hartford, Conn.; he seems to have gone to the "Five Mile Tract," now Manchester, Conn., with his father, or was

born there; owned land next to and west of Bolton, in what was known as Orford Parish, which became East Hartford in 1783, and in 1823 included in Manchester; the following are extracts from his will, which was made Jan. 25, 1802: Gave one-third of his estate to his wife Abigail; land and all movables "to Normand," who was to pay Elijah $100 within two years and to each sister $5 in money in three years. Clothes to go "to my three sons." Inventory taken Aug. 22, 1805, amounted to $1,236.66, including 66 acres of land with buildings; the estate was insolvent. Will was proved Aug. 30, 1805, and Elijah Dewey, of East Hartford, appointed administrator. M. — ABIGAIL DAVENPORT, b. Feb. 13, 1748; d. after March 8, 1817.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT ORFORD PARISH.

1514. Clarissa, b. Sept. 18, 1771; m. ——, Robert Hollister, and lived at Machias, N. Y.
1515. Thomas, 3d, b. April 18, 1777; m.
1516. Theodora, b. April 19, 1780; m.
1517. Elijah b. Feb. 18, 1782; m.
1518. Martha, b. Nov. 1, 1786; m. ——, Wm. Perry, and lived at Pomfret, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
1519. Elizabeth Ann, b. Jan. 26, 1789; m. —— De Graw.
1520. Norman, b. March 8, 1793; d. ——, 1831, of cholera; lived at East Hartford, Conn.; m. —— Osgood.

1333.

SIMEON DEWEY, 2d, son of Simeon, b. Feb. 22, 1745, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Sept. 2, 1830, ag. 85, at Lebanon, N. H.; was a black and gunsmith at Springfield, Mass., where the U. S. Armory Water shops are, or those shops are the successors of his plant; he moved to Hanover, N. H., about 1780; m. Jan. 22, 1767, HANNAH BLISS, dau. of Samuel, of Springfield, b. ——, 1746; d. Sept. 7, 1772, ag. 26, at Springfield, Mass.; he m. 2d, 1773, Mrs. ELIZABETH TURNER, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hatch) Bridgman, b. Oct. 14, 1744, at Tolland, Conn.; d. Feb. 22, 1811, ag. 66, at Hanover, N. H.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT SPRINGFIELD AND HANOVER.

1521. Seneca, b. ——, 1767; d. June 21, 1814, ag. 47, at Hanover, N. H.

BY SECOND WIFE.

1523. Jesse, b. March 30, 1774; m.
1524. Luke, b. Jan. 24, 1776; m.
1525. Betsey, b. ——, 1778; m.

1526. Cynthia, b. ——, 1780, at Hanover; m.
1527. Sophronia, b. ——, 1782; m.
1528. Simeon, 3d, b. Oct. 7, 1784; m.
1529. Paulina, b. ——, 1786; m.
1530. William Phelps, b. ——, 1787; m.
1530. Joseph Langdon, b. Aug. 12, 1789; m.

1334.

WILLIAM DEWEY, son of Simeon, b. Jan. 11, 1746, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. June 10, 1813, ag. 67, at Hanover, N. H.; was bound out to Joel Chamberlain, Dec. 31, 1763, to learn the "Art, Trade or Mystery of a House and Shop Joiner;" the indenture is a printed blank filled in and witnessed by William Williams, the old town clerk of Lebanon, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, and is carefully preserved by a grandson, Harry Hovey Dewey, of Sheffield, Ill.; settled at Hebron, Conn., until 1776, when he located on Connecticut river, four miles above Dartmouth College, where he carried on farming and mechanical operations; served 21 days as corporal on Lexington Alarm, in 1775; m. 1768, REBECCA CARRIER, dau. of Andrew and Rebecca (Rockwell), of Colchester, Conn., b. March 19, 1747; d. July 6, 1837, aged 90, leaving 13 children, 57 grandchildren, and 40 great grandchildren; ten of her children were at the funeral.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT HEBRON, CONN.

1531. Anna, b. Feb. 13, 1769; d. Sept. 18, 1841, ag. 72.
1532. Simeon, b. Aug. 20, 1770; m.
1533. William, 2d, b. Jan. 6, 1772; m.
1534. David, b. June 2, 1773; m.
1535. Asa, b. Feb. 18, 1775; m.

BORN AT HANOVER, N. H.

1536. Israel, b. Jan. 26, 1777; m.
1537. Lydia, b. March 11, 1778; d. Aug. 28, 1841, aged 63; m. as second wife, Eli Hurlburt, b. Nov. 7, 1766, in Conn.; d. April 26, 1845; he had 5 children by first wife, Chloe Morse.
1538. Henry, b. Sept. 12, 1779; m.
1539. Parthenia, b. Feb. 13, 1781; m.
1540. Oliver, b. Sept. 26, 1782; m.
1541. Eunice, b. April 7, 1784; m.
1542. Elias, b. Dec. 26, 1785; m.
1543. Andrew, b. April 1, 1789; m.
A son, b. Aug. 9; d. 11, 1791.

1336.

BENONI DEWEY, Deacon, son of Simeon, b. July 18, 1750, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. March 23, 1823, ag. 72, at Hanover, N. H.; was a blacksmith at Springfield, Mass., until 1778, when he located at Hanover, N. H., and kept a tavern; chosen deacon July 2, 1805, of the Congregational Church, at Dartmouth College; m. May 24, 1774, at Springfield, SABRA WORTHINGTON, b. March 24, 1755; d. May 6, 1835, aged 80.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

	Maria Ann,	b. July 13, 1775: d. ——, 1776.
1545.	Wm. Worthington,	b. April 29, 1777; m.

BORN AT HANOVER, N. H.

1546.	Samuel Medan,	b. Aug. 11, 1779; m.
1547.	Maria Anna,	b. Jan. 26, 1782; d. Oct. 25, 1807.
1548.	Lucy,	b. Jan. 19, 1784; d. May 21, 1826.
	John,	b. Oct. 9, 1786; d. June 15, 1790.
	Sarah,	b. and d. Nov. 28, 1788.
1549.	James,	b. Oct. 6, 1789; d. April 4, 1821, at Lancaster, N. H., where he was a merchant; m. Sept. 15, 1814, Maria Eames, b. April 30, 1792, at Northumberland, N. H.; d. Aug. 22, 1822; they had two infants die in 1815 and 1816, and Anna Maria, b. April 7, 1818; d. March 9, 1834, at Guildhall, Vt.
1550.	Sarah W.,	b. Nov. 24, 1791; d. April 11, 1828.
1550a.	John,	b. Dec. 5, 1794; m.
1550b.	Temperance Worthington,	b. Jan. 14, 1798; d. Nov. 6, 1816.

1339.

MARTIN DEWEY, son of Elijah, b. Nov. 1, 1756, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. March 15, 1849, aged 92, at Lebanon, N. H., where he was a farmer; appears as private in Capt. Hendee's co., Col. Jonathan Chase's regt., of N. H. militia, which reinforced the Continental Army at Ticonderoga; served April to June 11, 1777; enlisted in Capt. Samuel Paine's co., N. H. militia, in 1778–9; m. Feb. 7, 1782, HANNAH WATERMAN, dau. of Benjamin and Experience (Hyde), b. Feb. 5, 1756, at Bozrah, Conn. He m. 2d, Jan. 6, 1825, OLIVE SMITH.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON, N. H.

1551. Elizabeth W., b. April 19, 1783; unm.

1552. Polly, b. Oct. 30, 1784; m. ——, Quiler Davis; had a son and dau., the latter living at Port Huron, Mich., in 1897.

1553. Granville, b. Sept. 5, 1786; m.
1554. Abigail, b. Feb. 3, 1789; d. unm.
1555. Lura, b. April 26, 1791; m. Jared Huntington.
1556. Benjamin W., b. May 14, 1794; m.
1557. Sylvanus M., b. July 30, 1799; m. had children and settled in Pa.

1343.

WILLIAM DEWEY, Doctor, son of Elijah, b. March 9, 1769, at Lebanon, N. H.; d. ——, at Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. ——, 1794, HANNAH FITCH.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1558. Sarah, b. ——, 1795; m. Rev. Solomon Robertson or Henry Robinson, of Sandy Creek, N. Y.
1559. William Fitch, b. ——, 1797; m.
1559. Narcissa, b. ——, 1799; m. Fitch Loomis, of New Lebanon, N. H.
1559. Melissa, b. ——, 1801; m. John Allen, of Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.
Horace, b. ——, 1803; d. soon.
1559. Ethelinda, b. ——, 1805; m. ——, Hiram Ferguson, of Sandy Creek, N. Y.
1559. Emily, b. ——, 1807; m. Dr. Fitch Fenton, or Dr. Stephen Fenton, of Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
1559. Hannah, b. ——, 1809; m. ——, George Fowler, of Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y.
1559. Horace, b. ——, 1811; was a lawyer and lived in New York city; d. in 1864; at the time of his death he was internal revenue collector of Westchester county. It was he who ran the first street car through 3d avenue, in New York city. He was president of the street railway company. In making the first trip he drove with one hand and carried his revolver with the other to stand off the objectors to the road.
1560. Jason, b. ——, 1814; m.
1560. Nancy, b. ——, 1816; m. Milo M. Hagar, of Montgomery Co., N. Y.

1345.

SOLOMON DEWEY, 2d, Captain, son of Solomon, b. March 21, 1750, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Jan. 27, 1813, at Leverett, Mass.; joined Bolton, Conn., Church, Aug. 6, 1765, and took oath of fidelity there in 1777; made

freeman next year; one of the listers in 1782; road surveyor in 1787; secretary of school society in 1797, 8–9. At an adjourned town meeting in Bolton, April 10, 1797, it was voted, That Joshua Pearl, Reuben Skinner, Joseph Carver, Capt. Solomon Dewey, and Samuel Talcott be agents to bring all necessary suits at law against any person that has taken any part of the Public Highway, etc. He was author of a book on surveying. M. July 30, 1772, CHRISTIANA CONE, dau. of Capt. Jared and Christiana (Loomis), who d. ——, at Amherst, Mass.; joined Bolton Church in 1787.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BOLTON.

1561. Christiana, b. ——, 1773; m. Judge Leroy Carpenter, and lived at Bridgewater, N. Y.; had a son, L. D. Carpenter, who was a lawyer and Congressman, and died at or near Utica, N. Y.

1562. Erastus, b. ——, 1775; d. in N. Y. City; a druggist; lived for several years at or near New London, Conn.; m. Oct. 17, 1798, at Bolton, Conn., Caroline Carver, dau. of Joseph (?), b. 1778, at Bolton, Conn; d. Feb. 4, 1829, at New York city; they had Patty, d. Oct. 5, 1803, at New London; Erastus, b. there Jan. 20, 1804; Julius, b. 1807; d. Jan. 9. 1831, at New York, where he was a lawyer.

1563. Anne, bapt. Aug. 4, 1776; m. Feb. 8, 1798, Ambrose Collins, of Bolton.

1564. Solomon, 3d, bapt. Nov. 15, 1778; m.

1565. Philanda, bapt. May 6, 1781; m. —— Collins.

1566. Ruth, bapt. Sept. 7, 1783; d. May 18, 1794.

1567. Josiah, bapt. May 14, 1786; m.

1568. Octavia, bapt. June 22, 1788; m. ——, P. Warner, and lived at Amherst, Mass.

1569. Horace, bapt. July 17, 1791; left home when about 15 years old and thought to have gone to sea; perhaps m. Dec. 10, 1825, at Springfield, Mass., Sophia Felt, dau. of Lemuel, of West Springfield.

1570. Salmon, bapt. April 27, 1794; lived at Amherst, Mass.; m. and family all died with consumption.

Sanford, bapt. April 27, 1794; d. June 6, 1794.

1570a. Ruth, bapt. Feb. 12, 1796; m. and died near Amherst, Mass.

1346.

ANDREW DEWEY, son of Solomon, b. Dec. 29, 1751, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. July 17, 1816, ag. 64, at Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.; served in Revolutionary Army; was corporal in 1775, 9th co., 7th regt., Conn. Line; m. July —, 1772, at Lebanon, Conn., ELIZABETH WOODWORTH, dau. of Elijah, b. there Oct. 21, 1753.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON, CONN.

1571. Elizabeth, b. ——, 1773.
1572. Philinda H., b. ——, 1775.
1573. Mary, b. ——, 1777.
1574. Philo, b. ——, 1779.
1575. Alva, b. ——, 1781.
1576. Ira, b. ——, 1783.
1577. Russell, b. ——, 1785.
1578. Lauraine, b. ——, 1787.

1348.

SARAH DEWEY, dau. of Solomon, b. May 13, 1758, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. March 21, 1837, ag. 78, at Rindge, N. H.; m. ——, 1783, ASAHEL SHURTLEFF, son of William and Hannah, b. May 25, 1757, at Tolland, Conn.; d. March 24, 1830, ag. 72.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT SWANSEA, N. H.

1. Anna, b. Jan. 17, 1784.
2. Sarah, b. Sept. 20, 1786.
3. Asahel, b. Sept. 8, 1789.
4. Sophia, b. May 17, 1792.
5. Miranda, b. Nov. 6, 1794.
6. Roswell, b. Aug. 15, 1797.
7. Jane, b. June 4, 1800.
8. Maria, b. about 1803.

1349.

MOLLY DEWEY, dau. Solomon, b. Oct. 5, 1761, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Sept. 13, 1829, ag. 69, at Colchester, Conn.; m. Feb. 5, 1784, SOLOMON SCOVELL, b. Sept. 16, 1759; d. Dec. 1, 1832, at Colchester, Conn.

Pension Bureau — Nov. 27, 1833

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT COLCHESTER.

1. Polly, b. Dec. 24, 1785; m. March 31, 1803, Marvin Smith.
2. Harriot, b. Jan. 1, 1788; d. July 2, 1823; m. April 20, 1817, Asa Northam, and had 1, Abby Jane, b. Nov. 4, 1818; d. March 21, 1891; 2, Samuel Dewey, b. Jan. 4, 1821; d. Nov. 20, 1845; 3, Solomon Scovell, b. June 12, 1823; d. May 31, 1896, at Westfield, Mass.
3. Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 13, 1791; m. March 2, 1812, Daniel Foot, who d. and she m. 2d, Feb. 25, 1824, Stephen Tracy.
4. Amherst David, b. Feb. 1, 1798; d. July 31, 1837; m. Jan. 10, 1832 (?), Rebecca Coggswell, and had Henry Amherst, b. April 5, 1826; is now, 1898, on Albany nightboat to New York; and Franklin J., b. Sept. 22, 1832.

1350.

BETSEY DEWEY, dau. of Solomon, b. June 4, 1771, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Aug. 11, 1826; m. ——, 1789, NATHANIEL NEWELL, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Aborn), b. at Ellington, Conn., March 17, 1766; d. Aug. 1, 1842.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Betsey, b. ——, 1790; lived at Ellington, Conn.
2. Horace, b. ——; lived at Smyrna, N. Y.; had 8 children.
3. Miranda, b. ——, 1794; d. 12 March, 1823.
4. Warren Dewey, b. 1796; unm. in Smyrna, N. Y.
5. Amherst, b. April 24, 1804; lived at Ellington, Conn.
6. Nathaniel, b. ——, 1806; lived at Vernon, Conn.; one child.
7. Hannah Abbott, b. 1808; d. July 31, 1814.
8. Anson, b. 1810; lived at Ellington; had 4 children.

1352.

ASAHEL DEWEY, Hon., son of Solomon, b. June 15, 1775, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. there as per his tombstone in Columbia old cemetery which reads: "IN | memory of | ASAHEL DEWEY Esq. | who died | April 26, 1846 | aged 71 | A friend beloved, of youth a teacher kind. | To freedom, truth and justice, a defense; | Within our hearts his memory is enshrined, | To live till the dread summons call us home." Was county surveyor; fond of teaching mathematics; a member of his State Legislature at one time, and an honorable, Christian man; m. March 8, 1798, LUCINA FULLER, dau. of Bezaleel and Phebe (Sprague), b. April 10, 1777, at Lebanon; there d. Dec. 14, 1826, aged 49. He m. 2d, Sept. 24, 1840, SOPHIA LOOMIS, dau. of Benoni and Grace (Parsons), b. July 9, 1792; d. Sept. 27, 1859, aged 67.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON, CONN.

1581. Silas, b. June 16, 1801; m.

1582. Amasa (Rev.), b. March 12, 1804; d. Jan. 5, 1840, at Petersham, Mass., of consumption; united with Columbia Church in 1821; was graduated at Yale College in 1832; studied theology at East Windsor Seminary; was licensed by the New Haven East Association in 1838, and ordained pastor in Petersham, Mass., January 11, 1837, where he died. A small volume of practical sermons, from his pen, was published after his death; m. Jan. 25, 1837, Hadassah Thompson, dau. of Jacob and Hadassah (Stone), of Munson, Mass., their only child, Mary Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1839; d. April 9, 1867, aged 28, at Munson.

1583. Phebe Sprague, b. Oct. 28, 1806; d. unm. July 10, 1846, aged 39.

1584. Ansel (Rev.), b. Aug. 9, 1809; d. Aug. 6, 1838, aged 29, of consumption; united with Columbia Church in 1831; studied theology at East Windsor Seminary; was licensed by the Hartford North Association, December 14, 1836, but died before assuming any pastoral charge.

1353.

ELEAZER DEWEY, son of Solomon, b. Dec. 4, 1778, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. May 10, 1871, aged 93, at Columbia, Conn.; the oldest man in town and oldest church member, having been a communicant over seventy years; a constant attendant until his hearing failed about ten years before his death; enjoyed good health all through life and his mental faculties held out much beyond the average of aged people. Unassuming and unaspiring in his desires and habits through life, he went down to the grave "like a shock of corn fully ripe in its season," leaving the sweet savor of a Christian life, and a good example to the church and the world, which should ever secure their gratitude and benediction upon his memory; m. June 7, 1804, LYDIA WRIGHT, d. April 28, 1805, ag. 25. He m. 2d, May 28, 1807, REBECCA LITTLE, of Columbia, Conn., who d. June 5, 1866, aged 87.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT COLUMBIA.

1585. Lorenzo Wright, b. April 20, 1805; m.

1586. Elmore Gervase, b. Nov. 6, 1808; m.

1587. Lydia Amelia, b. May 3, 1811; killed Sept. 14, 1839, by falling of a well sweep at Barre, N. Y., where they lived; m. Sept. 14, 1837, Samuel Edson Lyman, and had Edward Payson, b. Dec. 6, 1838; d. May 31, 1851, at Columbia.

1588. Elizabeth Henrietta, b. Aug. 9, 1813; d. March 12, 1851, aged 37.

1589. Harriet Rebecca, b. April 8, 1817; living 1896; m. Aug. 19, 1839, William Austin Yeomans, of Columbia, son of David and Sally (Little), b. June 14, 1805, at Columbia; there d. Jan. 7, 1846.

1590. Mary Little, b. Nov. 23, 1819; met with an accident which invalided her in 1894; m. Sept. 25, 1844, Alanson Hills Fuller, son of Capt. Chester and Eunice (Hills), b. Feb. 19, 1820, at Lebanon; d. May 19, 1895, at Columbia, Conn., where he lived, and had: 1, Amelia Jane, b. Dec. 20, 1847, graduated at Westfield (Mass.) Normal School and became a school teacher; living unm. at Columbia, Conn., ——, 1898; 2, Ozro Dewey, b. Aug. 4, 1850; m. March 7, 1877, Mercy E. Cobb, of Norwich, Conn.; lived at Lebanon, Conn., and had Willis Ozro, b. April 15, 1878, and three others; 3, Samuel Willis, b. April 22, 1855; d. Aug. 3, 1871; 4, Hattie Eliza-

beth, b. Dec. 26, 1856; m. March 22, 1882, William P. Johnson, of Bozrah, Conn., and live on the Fuller homestead at Columbia; no children.

1357.

JOSIAH DEWEY, son of Abraham, b. Feb. 27, 1758, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Jan. 14, 1838, at Leyden, N. Y.; was a soldier in the Revolutionary War about ten months, from Lebanon, Conn., in Capt. Daniel Dewey's co., Col. Obadiah Johnson's Regt. of militia, R. I. service, in 1778; also in Wyoming Valley company under Capt. Durkee; in 1805 moved to W. Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m. April 20, 1780, LYDIA DAVIS, of Mansfield, Conn., b. ——, 1761; was living at Leyden, N. Y., May 9, 1843, aged 82 years, when she made a declaration for a pension.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON, CONN.

1591. Lydia, b. ——, 1783; d. Jan. 25, 1864, aged 80, at Rome, N. Y.; m. about 1808, Ezra Adams, b. Sept. 12, 1770; d. Sept. 13, 1823, at Ava, Oneida Co., N. Y., and had Clarissa, Julia, Polly, Ezra, Dewey, Sherwood, and Walker, who was b. Sept. 12, 1822, at Ava, N. Y.; d. Sept. 17, 1887, at Davenport, Ia., where he was a lumber dealer; m. Aug. 30, 1866, at Hillsdale, Mich., Mary Park, dau. of Harvey, b. April 19, 1828, at Lee, N. Y.; living at Davenport, Ia., in Nov., 1898; their only child, Marie Cooper, b. Aug. 21, 1869, at Davenport, Ia.; there m. June 28, 1898, —— Ballord, and lives at St. Hilaire, Minn.

1592. Josiah, 2d, b. Feb. 14, 1786; m.

1593. Fanny, b. ——, 1788; m.

1594. Mary, b. ——, 1791; m. Eli McGregory, and had Henry, Edwin, Eli, Jasper, Theodore, Josiah, Watts, and Adaline.

1595. Abraham, b. ——, 1793; m. ——, Dimmis Wood, and had Abraham, Selden, of Ruthven, Ia., Charlotte, and Lucinda Eliza.

1596. Joshua Davis, b. ——, 1795; m. ——, Eliza Hubbard, and had Elmira, Sylvester, and Charlotte.

1597. Lucinda, b. ——, 1801; d. ——, 1895, at Lee Center, N. Y.; m. ——, Roswell Spinning, who d. 1870, at Lee Center, and had: 1, Curtis, who m. Jan. 27, 1858, Euphenia Washburn, and d. Dec. 12, 1896; and 2, Jay.

1358.

SYLVESTER DEWEY, son of Abraham, b. Dec. 7, 1759, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Feb. —, 1812; his descendants lived at Randolph, Vt., but where he settled has not been determined; m. about 1790, MARY MANN, a handsome Scotch woman.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1598. Sylvester George, b. ——, 1791; m.
1599. Darius Mann, b. Nov. 15, 1793; m.
1600. "Three or four daughters, one m., well to do."

1359.

ALPHEUS DEWEY, son of Abraham, b. March 1, 1762, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. March 23, 1813, at Mansfield, Conn.; was a private in Capt. Andrew Waterman's company of Conn. troops in the Revolutionary War, for which service his widow afterwards received a pension; m. Nov. 29, 1787, at Windham, Conn., LYDIA FRINK, dau. of Andrew, b. ——, 1765, at Windham, Conn.; d. July 16, 1861, aged 96, at Mansfield, Conn.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT WINDHAM.

1601. Alathea, b. Aug. 24, 1787; m. Uriah Jones, had a family; she was living a widow at Hampton, Conn., in 1865.
1602. George Rudd, b. Nov. 26, 1795; d. about 1860, at Mansfield, Conn.
1603. William Pitt, b. Aug. 27, 1798; m.

1362.

FREEMAN DEWEY, son of Abraham, b. Aug. 13, 1772, at Columbia, Conn.; d. Aug. 12, 1807, at Windham Center, Conn., where he had lived; m. March 27, 1796, at Lebanon, Conn., MARY HIBBARD, dau. of Jonathan and Deborah (Sawyer), b. Sept. 27, 1773; d. Aug. 27, 1837.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT WINDHAM.

1605. Lucy, b. May 24, 1797; m.
1606. Henry Freeman, b. Aug. 17, 1800; d. Dec. 18, 1882, at Bennington, Vt., where he settled; m. March 12, 1829, Emma Loomis, of Bennington, dau. of Jesse and Lydia, b. ——, 1800; d. Nov. 24, 1865; they had Jane L., b. Feb. 14, 1831; d. June 30, 1861.
1607. Jonathan, b. April 7, 1803; d. May 6, 1864, at Preston, Conn., where he was a cooper; the following amusing anecdote is told of him: Being employed by Jonah Witter, keeper of the town poor at Long Society, in Preston, one evening a man on horseback drew up at the door and inquired for Little Rest (a place in R. I.). Mr. Dewey knew by experience that Mr. Witter was an energetic man and gave his employees little rest, so he replied: "By the Eternal God, sir, this is the place; you are right here; get off your horse, get off your horse!" M. ——, Rebecca Brown, who d. Dec. 3, 1886, aged 91, at New Britain, Conn.; they had 1, Albert, b. ——, who went as cooper on several whaling voyages; settled in the

eastern part of Preston, and there died, m. Sophia Hinckley, dau. of Russell; 2, Elijah, was a shoemaker near the bridge in Preston; m. —— Harvey, and 2d, Mrs. Albertson; his dau., Kate, m. George A. Harris, and had Dr. George A. Harris, of Norwich, Conn.; 3, Marilla, b. Aug. 17, 1820; living Sept., 1898, at North Westchester, Conn.; m. June 2, 1842, at Norwich, John Richmond Buell, son of Joseph and Mercy, b. May 23, 1809, at Colchester; d. July 27, 1889, at N. Westchester, where he worked in a forge; they had 1, George Richmond, b. July 27, 1843, at C.; d. Jan. 17, 1872, at N. W.; served three years in Co. H, 21st regt., Conn. Vols., in Civil War; 2, Norman, b. Aug. 2, 1846; d. May 23, 1855; 3, Nellie, b. July 9, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Horace Stevens, of Colchester, who served in Co. H, 21st regt., Conn.

1369.

JOSIAH DEWEY, 2d, son of Josiah, b. about 1768, at Canterbury, Conn.; d. Feb. 10, 1846, aged 78, at Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., where he had located about 1810, from Feeding Hills, Mass.; m. ——, HANNAH BABCOCK, who d. June 4, 1839, aged 72.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT CAMBRIDGE, N. Y., AND FEEDING HILLS, MASS.

1610. Joseph, b. Feb. 20, 1788; m.
1611. Sarah, b. July 1, 1789; m.
1612. Isaac Sheldon, b. March 12, 1792; m. ——, Nancy Woodward; lived at Peoria, Ill., and had Abigail, b. about 1817; Ann, and Oscar.
1613. Huldah, b. July 17, 1798; m. ——, James Calkins; a son, Joel, lived at Westfield, Tioga Co , Pa., in Aug., 1898.
1614. Sandford Smith, b. July 5, 1800, at Feeding Hills; m.
1615. Josiah F., b. June 11, 1802; m.
1616. James Babcock, b. Jan. 19, 1805; m.

1372.

JOEL DEWEY, Lieut., son of Josiah, b. Aug. 30, 1777, at Canterbury, Conn.; d. Dec. 24, 1846, ag. 69, at White Creek, N. Y.; was a farmer at White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y., after 1814, having moved from Feeding Hills, Mass.; he was called deacon in 1803 and lieutenant; m. Sept. 22, 1801, MARY McINTYRE, dau. of William (probably), b. ——, 1778; d. Nov. 14, 1802, aged 24; also an infant son buried in same grave; at Feeding Hills; he m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1803, at Westfield, Mass., ISABELLA GRISWOLD, dau. of Rev. Sylvanus and Elizabeth (Marvin), b. May 7, 1780, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; d. Sept. 21, 1848, aged 68, at White Creek, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT FEEDING HILLS, MASS.

1621. Joel, 2d, b. Oct. 23, 1804; m.
1622. Mary McIntire, b. Dec. 9, 1805; m.
1623. Sylvanus G., b. Nov. 6, 1807; d. Sept. 15, 1808.
1624. Eliza Marvin, b. Sept. 9, 1809; m.
1625. Isabel A., b. July 20, 1813; m.
1626. Harriet Rice, b. Oct. 8, 1817, at White Creek; m.
1627. Henry Rice, b. Oct. 8, 1817, at White Creek; m.
1628. Sylvanus Dorr, b. Nov. 20, 1819, at White Creek; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Abigail Pratt, who died at Alabama Center, N. Y., where he died of consumption Dec. 4, 1870, ag. 51; they were Methodists and had a dau. Mary, who died at Cambridge, N. Y., of brain fever, ag. about four years.

Josiah Dewey owned a colored girl, born Oct. 23, 1795, at Cambridge, N. Y., named Violet, whom he gave to his son Joel when she was about eight years old; after 1812 she lived with Joel Dewey and Mrs. Chase until her death, unmarried, April 18, 1865, at Hoosick, N. Y.; she was a Baptist.

1374.

ALLEN DEWEY, son of Josiah, b. Sept. 25, 1781, at Cambridge, N. Y.; d. ——, 1852, at Sullivan, Pa., where he had settled about 1840; m. April 7, 1803, FANNY LOOMIS, dau. of Pliny and Lovisa (Stephenson), b. Oct. 6, 1785, at West Springfield, Mass.; d. ——, 1867, at Sullivan. Pa.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT FEEDING HILLS.

1631. Mary, b. May 6, 1803; m.
1632. William W., b. Jan. 17, 1805; m. Oct. 4, 1830, Mary Ann Griswold, and had two children in Iowa.
1633. George, b. Dec. 20, 1806; lived at Feeding Hills, Mass.; m. Julia Maria Smith, who d. Jan. 9, 1846, aged 37; they had three infants died in 1838–9.
1634. Dolly Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1809; m. ——, 1831, Capt. Samuel Fowler, of Westfield, Mass.; located at Milwaukee, Wis., and had a family.
1635. Albert, b. Jan. 24, 1811; m.
1636. Lovisa, b. Feb. 24, 1813; m.
1637. Lyman, b. Aug. 8, 1818; m. ——, Nancy Palmer, and left two children.
1638. Walter S., b. April 18, 1821; m. ——, Cynthia Wench, and left three children.

1381.

TEMPERANCE DEWEY, dau. of Daniel, b. Jan. 5, 1754, at Lebanon, Conn.; there d. April 23, 1816, ag. 62; m. ——, 1779, JAMES PETTIS, of Lebanon, Conn., son of Peter, b. ——, 1750; d. Feb. 4, 1803, ag. 52, at Lebanon, Conn.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1. Lucretia, b. Jan. 4, 1780; m. Feb. 20, 1798, Stephen D. Tilden.
2. Oliver, b. Oct. 18, 1781; m. ——, Wealthy Fitch, dau. of Simon.
3. Lucy, b. ——, 1783; d. Aug. 7, 1854, ag. 71, at Lebanon; m. ——, Alfred Howes, who d. Dec. 6, 1838, ag. 58, at Lebanon.
4. James, b. ——, 1785; died unm.; young man.

1383.

DANIEL DEWEY, 2d, son of Daniel, b. April 24, 1760, at Lebanon, Conn.; there d. Dec. 17, 1842, ag. 82; served in his father's company in Revolutionary War, under Gen. Spencer, in R. I., 1776, '77, '78, also under Capt. Andrew Waterman and Capt. Green, and received a pension; m. ——, JOANNA DUTTON, b. May 3, 1769; d. Jan. 17, 1812; m. 2d, ——, Mrs. MARTHA COWDRY, who d. Dec. 31, 1843, aged 73, and is buried at Liberty Hill P. O., Lebanon, beside Mr. Dewey.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1641. Flavel, b. Feb. 2, 1801; m.
1642. Anna, b. ——, 1803; m. —— Fuller.
1643. Temperance, b. ——, 1805; m. —— Savage.

1384.

ELIPHALET DEWEY, son of Daniel, b. Dec. 13, 1762, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. ——, 1838, at Cadiz, Ohio; a farmer at Lebanon, Conn., and shortly after his second marriage, in 1798, he removed to Hartwick, and then to Cooperstown, N. Y. He was largely interested in building up the interests of "Hartwick Seminary," where his children received their education. In 1835 he removed to Cadiz, where he lived with his son, Chauncey Dewey; m. Dec. 30, 1784, at Lebanon, SUSANNAH WILLIAMS, dau. of Capt. Veach and Lucy (Walworth), b. July 13, 1764, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. May 20, 1792, ag. 27, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Aug. 25, 1793, RACHEL ANN HYDE, only dau. of Silas and Martha (Waterman), b. Dec. 3, 1761, at Norwich W. Farms, Conn.; d. about 1847, at Cadiz, Ohio.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON

1651. Eliphalet, 2d, b. April 15, 1786; m.
Susan, b. ——, 1788; d. July 4, 1789.
1653. Susan, b. March 31, 1790; m
1654. Lucy, b. Feb. 21, 1792; m.

BORN AT COOPERSTOWN, N. Y.

Martha, b. near Norwich; d. soon.
1656. Chauncey, b. March 27, 1796; m.
1657. Joshua Hyde, b. May 21, 1797; m.
1658. Henry (M. D.), b. ——, 1800, at Hartwick, N. Y.; m. in 1826 to Eveline Gay, of Utica, N. Y. He d. in 1828, at Otsego, N. Y., of consumption.
1659. Harriet, b ——, 1803, at Hartwick; d. Dec. 25, 1842; m. Feb., 1837, Jonathan Sprague, the widowed husband of her half sister, Susan Dewey. They had three children.
1660. Silas Hyde, b. April 21, 1806; m.

1385.

JOSHUA DEWEY (see portrait), son of Daniel, b. April 7, 1767, Lebanon, Conn.; d. Feb. 24, 1864, Watertown, N. Y. "Joshua Dewey, as we have good reason to believe, was the first school teacher in the village; he was the son of Daniel Dewey, a farmer, of Lebanon, Conn., where he was born April 7th, 1767. He entered Yale College in his 17th year. In 1791 he located in Otsego county and attended its first court. He established the first school in the village of Cooperstown, and was the teacher of J. Fenimore Cooper, whom (says one) he distinctly recollects as a boy learning his A. B. C. From this county he was sent to the Legislature, representing the people in 1797, 1799, and 1800." (From the History of Cooperstown.) Located in De Kalb, on a farm. He was engaged in mercantile business in Watertown, Sackett's Harbor and Auburn, N. Y., and finally in Brooklyn, where he lived with his youngest son, Louis H. Dewey, for many years. M. ——, LORA LOOMIS, dau. of Israel and Rebecca (Bingham), b. Dec. 28, 1768, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Oct. 31, 1840, at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1661. Chester, b. July 21, 1787; m.
1662. Lucius, b. Jan. 24, 1789.
1663. Belden J., b. Nov. 17, 1790.

BORN AT COOPERSTOWN, N. Y.

	Hubbard,	b. Jan. 18, 1794; d. Feb. 25, 1796.
1665.	Hubbard,	b. Feb. 8, 1796; m.
1666.	Lora,	b. May 4, 1798; m.
1667.	Eliza,	b. June 20, 1800; m.
	Louisa,	b. May 9, 1802; d. Aug. 4, 1803.
1669.	Louisa,	b. Aug. 11, 1804; m.
1670.	Emeline,	b. May 6, 1807; m.

BORN AT DE KALB N. Y.

1670a.	Marcia M.,	b. Dec. 18, 1809; m.
1670b.	Louis H.,	b. Oct. 31, 1813; m.

1386.

TRYPHENA DEWEY, dau. of Daniel, b. in 1769 (or 1765), at Lebanon, Conn.; d. ——, at Columbia, Conn.; there m. ——, JOHN WILLIAMS.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT COLUMBIA.

1. Ammi, b. ——; d. March 30, 1864, at Atlanta, Ga.; m. Laura Loomis, dau. of Simon and Martha.
2. John, 2d, b. ——; d. near Tarboro, N. C.; m. ——.
3. Orren, b. ——; m. Nov. 1, 1835, at Richmond, Va., his fifth wife, Caroline Hull.
4. Josiah, b. Dec. 31, 1783, at Columbia, Conn.; d. Oct. 22, 1864, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Dec. 9, 1807, at Lebanon, Conn., Martha ("Patty") Loomis, dau. of Simon and Martha (Buckingham), b. June 9, 1784; d. April 13, 1857; they had: 1, Caroline, b. Sept. 6, 1808, at Richmond, Va.; d. June 20, 1867; m. Dec. 24, 1827, John Davis, who d. Dec. 4, 1831, and she m. Jacob Rowe; 2, Emily, b. Dec. 26, 1810; d. soon; 3, Martha, b. Aug. 15, 1812; m. Dr. Leach; 4, Worthington Buckingham, b. Dec. 20, 1815, at New York city; d. Dec. 12, 1891, at Rose Lawn, near Putnamville, Ind., and buried at Greencastle; m. July 13, 1837, Lydia Ann Lapsley Reed, dau. of Rev. Isaac and Elinor (Young), b. May 25, 1823, at "College of Peace," Ind.; d. Aug. 15, 1887, at Rose Lawn; they had eleven children, viz.: 1, Josiah Clinton, b. Sept. 19, 1839, at Putnamville, Ind.; m. Nov. 13, 1867, at Neosho, Mo., Laura Ann Ebert, and had: Virginia Edistina, b. Dec. 22, 1868; 2, Julia Edistina, b. Oct. 11, 1842; living at Greencastle, Ind., in 1898; 3, Ann Gertrude, b. May 19, 1844; m. Sept. 1, 1864, Edwin T. Williamson, and had two sons who d. soon; Mrs. Williamson lived at Greencastle, Ind., in November, 1898; 4, Edwin Montague, b. Sept. 18,

1845; d. March 14, 1894, and buried at Greencastle; m. May Battell, of Neosho, Mo., and had Charles Edwin, and Worthington B.; 5, Worthington Augustus, b. March 5, 1849, at Warren, Ind.; m. Sept. 28, 1876, Ellen Ingram, and had Minnie Ella, Lydia Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1887, and James Worthington; 6, Mary Emily, b. July 23, 1852; m. August, 1895, Alph. W. Bodle, of Putnamville; 7, Flora, b. March 4, 1854; m. Aug. 18, 1885, J. H. G. Weaver; lives at Eureka, Cal., and had Charlotte Reed, and Bonita; 8, Martha Loomis, b. Dec. 14, 1855; lives at Greencastle; m. July —, 1896, James H. Gilmore; 9, Francis Reed, b. Aug. 11, 1858; m. Aug. —, 1888, Ollie Peck; lives at Putnamville, and had Harry Whitfield, Leland Stanford and George Davis, twins; Orren Dewey and Gertrude Loomis, twins; 10, Carrie Rowe, b. Oct. 13, 1860; d. Feb. 27, 1893; 11, Oliver Morton, b. July 20; d. Nov. 13, 1863; 5, Emily, b. Jan. 21, 1818; 6, Orren Augustus, b. June 14, 1820; d. Sept. 2, 1873, at Poughkeepsie; m. Dec. 15, 1858, Josephine Giraud, and had four children: 1, Adelia Ann, b. July 23, 1822; 2, Charlotte Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1825, at Poughkeepsie.

5. Austin, b. ——; m. O. Buck, of New Haven, Conn.
6. George, b. ——; m. at Hebron, Conn., Jerusha Cone.
7. Nancy, b. ——; m. in Connecticut.

1391.

DARIUS DEWEY, Captain, son of John, b. Aug. 22, 1757, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Dec. 13, 1849; lived at Lebanon, Conn., until 1783, when he located at Royalton, Vt.; was a Revolutionary soldier; m. June 1, 1786, at Scotland, Conn., RACHEL BINGHAM, b. Nov. 17, 1762; d. Oct. 25, 1819; he m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1820, MARY HALL, who d. March 20, 1825; he m. 3d, Nov. 4, 1826, ELEANOR WILLIAMS, who d. April 16, 1836; he m. 4th, Dec. 6, 1839, JERUSHA SKINNER, b. ——, 1785; living in Feb., 1853, when she declared for a pension.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROYALTON.

1671. Lydia, b. March 1, 1787; d. childless; m. Feb. 27, 1820, Bolio Hall, of N. Y
1672. Ebenezer B., b. Feb. 7, 1789; m.
1673. Rhoda, b. July 10, 1791; m.
1674. Martha, b. March 19, 1793.
1675. Darius, 2d, b. May 8, 1795; m.
1676. John, b. April 10, 1797;
1677. Lucinda, b. March 24, 1801.
1678. Milo, b. April 10, 1807; settled at Fayette, Ia.; m. Elizabeth Wright, had Julia Gertrude, b. Aug. 20, 1856, who m. —— Taylor.

1392.

REBECCA DEWEY, dau. of John, b. July 4, 1759, at Lebanon, Conn; there d. Aug. 18, 1850, ag. 91; m. Nov. 30, 1780, AMOS FOWLER, Captain, youngest child of Capt. Abijah and Abigail (Bigelow), b. March 17, 1758, at Colchester, Conn.; d. Nov. 30, 1837, ag. 80; he had been a non-commissioned officer on Gen. Washington's Lifeguards.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1. Clarissa, b. Oct. 14, 1781; d. Oct. 8, 1866.
2. Fanny, b. June 28, 1783.
3. Sally, b. March 19, 1785; d. Aug. 4, 1812.
4. Rhoda, b. ——, 1787; d. soon.
5. Rhoda, b. April 12, 1789; d. Aug. 16, 1868.
6. Orrin, b. July 29, 1791; d. Sept. 3, 1852.
7. John, b. Aug. 18, 1793; d. Oct. 27, 1843.
8. Amos, b. July 19, 1795; d. July 2, 1875; he m. Lydia Lathrop Backus, dau. of Oliver and Dice (Hyde); Gen. Amos Fowler and wife Lydia settled at Lebanon, where he was a member of the Legislature and served in every grade of office in the militia up to the rank of major-general.
9. Henry, b. Dec. 3, 1797; d. March 15, 1881.
10. Harriet (twin), b. Dec. 3, 1797; d. Sept. —, 1876.
11. 'Bijah, b. Aug. 21, 1799; d. Sept. 5, 1815.
12. Anson, b. Dec. 19, 1803.

1393.

RHODA DEWEY, dau. of John, b. March 6, 1761, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. May 2, 1846, at Williamstown, Mass.; m. Dec. 30, 1784, at Colchester, Conn., NATHANIEL CHAMBERLAIN, Jr., b. ——, 1756; d. June 3, 1840, ag. 84.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT COLCHESTER.

1. Elijah, b. April 2, 1787.
2. Anson, b. Jan. 28, 1789.
3. Emory, b. Dec. 28, 1790.
4. Ralph, b. June 16, 1794.

1394.

JOHN WOODWARD DEWEY, son of John, b. Dec. 31, 1762, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Nov. 15, 1839, ag. 86, at Hamilton, Canada West; moved to Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1809; to Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y.,

JOSHUA DEWEY, 1385, AGED 92.

in 1818; in his old age and infirmity he went to live with his son, Jonathan R., at Columbus, Warren Co., Pa.; was there in 1835, but died while on a visit to his dau. Maria (Mrs. Moore), in Canada West; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and applied for a pension in Oct., 1832; m. Nov. 15, 1787, at Windham, Conn., ABIGAIL RUDD, dau. of Dea. Jonathan and Mary (Tracy), b. June 13, 1767, at Windham, Conn.; d. March 13, 1813, ag. 45, at Sherburne, N. Y.; m. Feb. 17, 1815, at Sherburne, N. Y., Mrs. EMMA TUPPER, b. about 1770; she went to live with her relatives a few years before her husband's death; was living at Great Barrington, Mass., in Feb., 1854, aged 84 years, when she declared for a pension; there d. Oct. 17, 1862, aged 93 yrs. 9 mos. 28 days.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON, CONN.

1681. Lucia, b. Aug. 4, 1788; m. Sept. 22, 1809, Geo. G. King, b. July 21, 1786, at Durham, Conn., and had 11 children.
1682. John W., 2d, b. May 17, 1790; m.
1683. Maria, b. Sept. 10, 1794; m. Jan. 27, 1817, Stoughton Moore, and had 9 children.
1684. Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1796; m. John Smith, and had 4 sons and 1 dau.
1685. Daniel Ordway, b. March 18, 1798; m.
1686. Abigail, b. ——, 1802; d. unm. at Columbus, Pa.
1687. Rhoda, b. May 23, 1804; m.
1688. Jonathan Rudd, b. March 15, 1805; m.
1689. Sarah E., b. ——, 1808; m. John H. Brown, of Sherburne, N. Y.; she m. 2d, Wm. H. Cleveland, and had son, John H. Cleveland.

1395

BEZALEEL DEWEY, son of John, b. Oct. 28, 1764, at Lebanon, Conn.; there d. as per tombstone: "In Memory of | Mr. Bezaleel Dewey | who Departed this life | in hopes of a better | Oct. 24th 1792 | in ye 28th year | of his age | Also a son named Abel | who Died Decm 1790 | Aged 4 months." Was a farmer, and m. Dec. 9, 1787, SYBEL METCALF, dau. of Abel and Abigail (Thorp), b. Dec. 3, 1761, at Lebanon.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1691. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 15, 1788; m.
Abel, b. Aug.; d. Dec., 1790.

1401.

SHERMAN DEWEY, son of Joshua, b. Oct. 15, 1772, at Hartford, Vt. there d. Feb. —, 1813, where he was justice of the peace, also collected considerable family history; m. June 26, 1808, JOANNA FLETCHER, dau. of Seth and Joanna (Fletcher), b. July —, 1779, at Westford, Mass.; d. Sept. 21, 1839; she m. 2d, Sept. 9, 1818, John Durkee, of Hanover, N. H.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT HARTFORD.

1695. Sherman Fletcher, b. April 24, 1809; d. unm. Nov. 17, 1861, at Alexanderville, O.
1696. James Madison, b. May 16, 1810; m.

1402.

JOHN DEWEY, son of Joshua, b. May 29, 1774, at Hartford, Vt.; d. Nov. 3, 1823, aged 49, on the old homestead his father located on in Hartford, Vt.; was a farmer who, though having limited pecuniary means, was nevertheless possessed of sterling moral and intellectual qualities, which were transmitted in an eminent degree to his descendants; m. Jan. 3, 1805, MARY WRIGHT, of Lebanon, N. H., dau. of Abel and Mary (Lyman), b. June 25, 1782; d. April 21, 1862.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT HARTFORD, VT.

1701. Albert Gallatin, b. Dec. 16, 1805; m.
1702. Eliza Baldwin, b. Dec. 21, 1807; d. Jan. 2, 1871; lived at Quechee, Vt.; m. May 27, 1833, Urial Spaulding, and had: Mary Eliza, b. at Quechee, Vt., who m. James Fox, and had two children, Walton and Josephine.
1703. Mary Lyman, b. Nov. 11, 1815; m.
1704. Juliette Amanda Malvina, b. July 4, 1818; m. Samuel Wyatt, and had: 1, Mary Isabelle, Jan. 13, 1841, at Radnor, Pa.; m. Nathan B. Dana, and had Eula and Bertie; 2, Charles Albert, Jan. 18, 1848; m. Isabelle ——, and had Myra; 3, Carrie Eliza, Sept. 12, 1850; m. Edward Hall, and had Etta and Mary; Mrs. Hall d. Feb. —, 1896; 4, La Forrest Martin, ——, 1855; m. ——, and has children.
1705. Jasper John, b. Jan. 8, 1821; d. unm. Jan. 25, 1846.

1404.

JOSHUA DEWEY, 2d, son of Joshua, b. Nov. 18, 1778, at Hartford, Vt.; d. March 27, 1863, at Rochester, Vt.; m. Nov. 20, 1808, at Vershire, Vt., ESTHER THOMAS, b. Dec. 24, 1779, at Rindge, Cheshire Co., N. H.; d. Nov. 16, 1827, at Rochester, Vt.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1706. Marinda, b. June 10, 1814, at Rochester, Vt.; m. March 24, 1831, at Hartford, Vt., Lyman Eastman; she was divorced from him in 1835, and m. Nov. 7, 1837, at Woodstock, Vt., Smith Tinkham; Mrs. Marinda d. June 10, 1891, at Rochester, Vt.; her son, Thomas Eastman, b. March 2, 1832, at Hartford, Vt., was living at Rutland, Vt., in 1897.

1407.

AARON DEWEY, 2d, son of Aaron, b. Dec. 13, 1759, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. ——; a farmer in Bennington Co., Vt., eastern N. Y.; moved to Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., about 1810; on New Hampshire Rolls, Aaron Dewey appears as private, enlisted June 29, 1777, served four days, on payroll of Capt. Daniel Shattuck's Co., in Col. Sam Ashley's regt., which co. marched from Hinsdale on alarm, June 29, 1777, to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. His pay was £1, 17, 1. Aaron Dewey, Jr., of Plattsburg, N. Y., sold to John Brock, of Bromley (now Peru), Vt., 106 acres of land in Peru for $336, in 1802, being the first deed recorded in Peru, Vt.; m. 1st EUNICE ——; he m. 2d, ANNA LAWRENCE.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1711. Susie, b. about 1789, in Bennington Co., Vt.; m. Platt Saxton, and had: Lyman, b. about 1810; Eunice, lived in northern Mich.; Joseph, Aaron, Ruth, Gershom, Arvilla, lived in Michigan. Some of the family lived at Haskinville, Steuben Co., N. Y.

1712. Eleazer, b. March 7, 1791; m.

1713. Ruth, b. about 1793; m. Hezekiah Barber, and had: 1, Olive, b. ——; d. ——; 2, Eunice, b. ——; m. Manton Cory; lived at Quincy, Mich.; no children; both dead (1897); 3, Dewey Hezekiah, b. ——; m. ——, Saluta Cook Dewey, dau. of Timothy (No. 1714, q. v.); lived Quincy, Branch Co , Mich.; 4, Aaron, b. ——; 5, Hannah, b. ——; m. John Ransom; lived at Quincy, Mich., had Asa; 2, Amaziah; 6, Abel, b. ——; unm.; a miser; 7, Huldah, b. ——; m. John McConnell; lived at Quincy, Mich.; 8, Matilda, b. ——; m. Charles Rawson; lived at Quincy, Mich.

1714. Timothy, b. May 3, 1795, at Rutland, Vt.; m.

BY SECOND WIFE.

1716. Horace, b. Dec. 24, 1801; m.

1717. Richard, b. Sept. 5, 1803; m.

1718. Lemirah, b. March 1, 1805, near Ballston, N. Y., m.

1719. Hiram, b. about 1807; m.

Eliza, b. ——, 1809; d. young.

1408.

ELEAZER DEWEY, son of Aaron, b. Aug. 8, 1761, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Feb. 18, 1824; was a teamster in Continental Army in 1777 from Colchester, Conn.; moved to Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., about 1800; m. Aug. 25, 1783, FREELOVE BOOEN, b. July 11, 1766.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1721. Jesse, b. April 14, 1785; m.
1722. David, b. Dec. 31, 1786; m.
1723. Hannah, b. Dec. 20, 1788; m. Jan. 22, 1807, ——.
1724. Aaron, b. Nov. 13, 1790; m.
1725. Eleazer, b. Nov. 6, 1792; m. Jan. 5, 1815, ——.
1726. Rachel, b. Aug. 24, 1794; m. Jan. 4, 1815, ——.
1727. Phebe, b. July 24, 1796; m. March 11, 1818, ——
1728. Francis B., b. Aug. 8, 1798; d. Aug. 19, 1818, ag. 20.
1729. Sarah, b. Aug. 2, 1800; m. May 13, 1818, ——.
1730. Amos, b. Dec. 22, 1802; m. Jan. 25, 1824, ——.
1731. Sylva, b. Oct. 26, 1804; m. June 8, 1828, ——.
1732. Freelove, b. Dec. 12, 1806; m. April 6, 1834, ——.

1409.

JAMES DEWEY, son of Aaron, b. July 21, 1766; lived at Peru, Bennington Co., Vt., which place until 1804 was known as Bromley; at the first town meeting he was elected a lister, in 1803 he had a grand list of $83.74, and two years later he had four scholars in his family of school age; m. Sept. 22, 1790, at Bromley (Peru), Vt., PENINAH HURLBERT, b. Jan. 4, 1772.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT PERU, VT.

1733. Jonathan, b. March 20, 1791; m.
1734. Levi, b. June 3, 1793.
Samuel, b. Dec. 5, 1795; d. Dec. 20, 1795.
1735. Mary, b. April 16, 1797.
1736. Sally, b. Feb. 14, 1800.
1737. James, b. July 19, 1802.

1423.

ZIBIAH DEWEY, dau. of David, b. Aug. 27, 1768, at Southampton, Mass.; m. June 8, 1786, at Southampton, ELIAKIM DANKS, perhaps Eli son of Samuel and Sarah, b. March 9, 1756 at Southampton.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT SOUTHAMPTON.

1. Dolly, b. March 29, 1787.
2. Aurelia, b. July 25, 1789.
3. Reuel, b. Oct. 3, 1791.

1425.

CEPHAS DEWEY, son of David, b. July 7, 1772, at Southampton, Mass.; d. June 9, 1816, at Chesterfield, Mass., from mortification after an amputation of the leg; was a carpenter at Chesterfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 10, 1797, at Northampton, Mass., TAMAR SLACK, who d. about 1852, aged 77, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; she m. 2d, about 1820, David Spooner.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT CHESTERFIELD, MASS.

1741. Julius, b. April 3, 1798; m.
1742. Phebe, b. May 16, 1800; d. March 4, 1843, aged 43.
Sarah, b. April 16, 1803; d. soon.
1744. Harriet, b. Nov. 23, 1804; d. Nov. 17, 1838; m. Jonathan Edwards, who d. April 5, 1838; their son d. soon.
1745. Emma, b. May 21, 1807; m.
1746. Sarah, b. Nov. 25, 1809; d. Aug. 25, 1829.

1431.

JOHN DEWEY, 2d, son of John, b. Aug. 4, 1773, at Suffield, Conn.; d. March 26, 1863, at Manchester, N. Y.; a farmer and miller; moved to what is now Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1817, from Suffield, Conn.; m. Feb. 18, 1798, at Hampton, Conn., OLIVE HOVEY, who d. May 17, 1829, at Manchester, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT SUFFIELD.

Olive, b. Dec. 27, 1799; d. Nov. 6, 1800.
John, b. Aug. 24, 1801; d. Aug. 10, 1805.
1753. Hiram, b. Jan. 13, 1803; m.
1754. Eunice Woodward, b. May 20, 1804; d. 1890; m. May 20, 1827, at Manchester, N. Y., Mowry Aldrich, who d. in 1849; they had: Mowry, of Hudson, Mich.; d. in 1891; Olive (M. D.), of Philadelphia, Pa.; Edward, of Mississippi, was Confederate soldier; Eugene, a Confederate soldier, d. in Missouri in the army; John, d. young in Michigan; Hiram, living in Kansas, three years a Union soldier in 126th N. Y. regt. Vols.; William, d. in Mississippi; Eunice Arabell, m. —— Snook, and d. in 1884.

1756. William Wyllis, b. March 17, 1808; m.
1757. Joseph Howard, b. Oct. 4, 1810; m.
1758. George Gordon, b. Nov. 2, 1813; d. Sept. —, 1841; m. ——, Esther Evatt, and had George H., b. about 1840; was living in Michigan in 1890, and served in a Michigan regiment in Civil War.

1432.

MOLLY DEWEY, dau. of John, b. April 19, 1775, at Suffield, Conn.; d. March 19, 1855; m. Nov. 15, 1796, MOSES HULL, a farmer and Methodist preacher in western N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Polly.
2. Chloe.
3. Aurilla, b. July 15, 1801; d. July 17, 1889; m. Nov. 10, 1819, Asa Parshall, and had: 1, Harriet A.; 2, Emily M.; 3, Moses H.; 4, Edwin A.; 5, John D.; all dead but John D., in Dec., 1896.
4. Moses, b. March 24, 1803; m. Jan. 18, 1826, Clarissa Phelps.
5. Truman.
6. John D.
7. Clarissa.
8. Cyrus.
9. Jerusha.
10. Sarah. All dead in 1896 except Moses, Jr.

1433.

JEDEDIAH DEWEY, son of John, b. May 15, 1777, at Suffield, Conn.; d. May 8, 1859, ag. 82, at Manchester, N. Y.; moved from Connecticut, town of Suffield, to the county of Ontario, town of Manchester, N. Y., in the year of our Lord 1799. During the month of February he and his wife, whose maiden name was Ann Bement, came the whole distance with a yoke of oxen attached to a sled, driving two cows through the snow and bitter cold weather. When they arrived at Utica they found the road in a bad shape, only the trees having been removed from the path. The letter H was cut on the trees by the roadside which stood for highway, which was done for the guidance of travelers. After suffering great privations traveling through the snow and zero weather, driving a yoke of oxen, two cows and a calf, for one of their cows dropped a calf on their journey, they arrived safely at their destination, being thoroughly worn out by their journey. All they had in the world was their oxen, cows, calf, sled and household goods on the sled. They ran in debt for their land, which they paid for in after years. Mr. Dewey had been out the year before, made a small clearing,

sowed some wheat and put up a log house. The place he settled on was what is now known as the place where Jedediah Dewey, Jr., lived and died. He brought the place into a good state of cultivation, and left it to his family. He died at the good old age of 82 and went to his reward in Heaven, having been a devout Baptist all his days. He was a man of great force of character. Whatever he thought was right and he undertook to do he persevered until he accomplished it, if it was among the possibilities. He was rigid in his religious observance. He was a Baptist of the olden style, as were all the Dewey family. He told his son Edmund, that is, Col. Dewey, when he became a Universalist, "Now, do not tell your children anything about it, for if you do you will ruin your whole family." He was a straight out Whig in politics, and made himself felt wherever he went. He was, as were many of our old pioneers, a grand old man; m. Nov. 28, 1798, at Suffield, Conn., ANNA BEMENT, dau. of Edmond and Mary (Sheldon), b. Jan. 22, 1780, at Suffield; d. May 18, 1865, ag. 85, at Manchester, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT FARMINGTON (NOW MANCHESTER), N. Y.

1761. Anna, b. Sept. 11, 1799; m. Sept. 25, 1821, Oliver Hovey, who d. in Ohio; she d. June 23, 1825, at Manchester, N. Y.; no children.

1762. Edmund Bement, b. June 2, 1801; m.

1763. Harriet, b. Aug. 30, 1803; d. Dec. 5, 1879, at Manchester; m. Jan. 5, 1823, Jeremiah Lyke, b. March 3, 1797, in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 5, 1875; they had: 1, Elizabeth H., b. April 6, 1827; 2, Angeline, b. April 1, 1831; d. Nov. 13, 1850; 3, Jeremiah, b. Jan. 19, 1835; 4, Dewey, b. June 19; d. Nov. 26, 1837; 5, Maria D., b. April 10, 1839; d. Sept. 26, 1850; 6, Olive C., b. July 13, 1841; d. Jan. 11, 1874.

Silas, b. May 8, 1805; d. March 17, 1810.

1765. Jedediah, 2d, b. April 15, 1807; m.

1766. Wealthy, b. Jan. 18, 1811; d. April 14, 1854; m. Jan. 23, 1834, Robert Robinson, at Manchester, b. Jan. 24, 1806; d. July 13, 1865.

1767. Mary, b. June 4, 1815; d. June 6, 1894; m. Sept. 6, 1832, Seymour Aldrich, b. Aug. 10, 1810; d. Jan. 20, 1888; lived at Shortsville, N. Y., and had: 1, David R., b. April 5, 1834; 2, Edmond D., b. April 8, 1835; 3, Mary E., b. Aug. 7, 1840; 4, Wilson, b. March 9, 1838; 5, William H., b. March 14, 1842; 6, Emily, b. June 30, 1845; 7, Anna, b. June 1, 1849; d. March 3, 1869; 8, Caroline C., b. Sept. 1, 1846; d. Aug. 23, 1849; 9, Sarah, b. July 24, 1851; 10, Dewitt C., b. July 2, 1853; d. Oct. 9, 1874; 11, Ellen, b. Aug. 3, 1857.

1768. Olive, b. May 23, 1817; m. April 12, 1837, Hezekiah Owen Baggerly, and lived at Savannah, N. Y., in May, 1898; had a son, Wilber F. Baggerly, of Savannah, N. Y.

1769. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1819; d. Feb. 14, 1895, ag. 75, at Fairport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 28, 1842, Leander Peabody Moseley, b. Oct. 10, 1809, at Lebanon, Conn.; they had: 1, Anna Sarah, b. Sept. 17, 1853; m. Oct. 18, 1876, Charles Clarence Moore, a lumber merchant at Fairport N. Y., b. Aug. 7, 1851; 2, Carrie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1855.

1435.

IRA DEWEY, son of John, b. Nov. 11, 1781, at Enfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 29, 1858; a farmer; moved to Schoharie, N. Y., before 1805; lived at Carlisle, N. Y., after 1823; m. ——, 1804, CHARLOTTE TILLOTSON, dau. of Amasa and Rachel (Trumble), b. ——, 1786, at Enfield, Conn. (she had two brothers who died young of consumption, and a sister, Chene, who married Jason Dewey, of Westfield, Mass, No. 8262, on Jedediah branch); she d. about 1875.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT SCHOHARIE, N. Y.

1771. Marcus A., b. Dec. 19, 1805; m.

1772. Charlotte, b. Feb. 3, 1809; m. Aug. 25, 1855, Wm. Rotom; lived at Cobleskill, N. Y., and d. Nov. 29, 1886, ag. 78; no children.

1773. Harvey T., b. March 13, 1811; m.

1774. Charles, b. Aug. 9, 1814; m.

1775. Jerome, b. Feb. 17, 1818; m. ——, 1845, Eliza Hoag. b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1822, dau. of David; farmer, and lived at Schoharie and Sloansville, N. Y., and d. ——, 1890; no children.

1776. Franklin, b. Oct. 30, 1820; m.

1777. Edward, b. May 30, 1824; m. Feb., 24 1859, d. Jan. 25, 1896, ag. 71; Catharine Sagendorf, dau. of George and Catharine (Dings), b. April —, 1830, at Cobleskill. N. Y.; died Aug. 23, 1887, lived at Carlisle, N. Y.; no children; he was a farmer; was living with his nephew, Solomon Dewey, at Esperance, N. Y., in 1890.

1778. George, b. Oct. 24, 1829; m.

1436.

CLARISSA DEWEY, b. at Suffield (Boston Neck), Conn., Oct. 16, 1785, dau. of John; d. Nov. 15, 1845; m. Dec. 1, 1806, GAIUS BOOTH, of East Windsor, Conn., b. May 30, 1779, son of Caleb and Anna (Bartlett), a farmer at Amherst, Mass., 1808–16, then went back to E. Windsor, where he d. Aug. 11, 1855.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Clarissa Miranda, b. Oct. 11, 1807; m. Peter Chapin, a farmer, at Enfield, Conn., where she d. April 28, 1883.
2. Selina, b. Feb. 28, 1810; d. soon.
3. Maryann, b. May 24, 1811; went as a teacher to Alabama and d. ——, 1836.
4. Hannah, b. Nov. 27, 1813; m. John M. Fraser, a Home Missionary, in Ohio; she d. Aug. 9, 1886.
5. Harriet, b. May 29, 1816, m. Larned Haskell, a farmer at Toulon, Ill., where she lives (1896).
6. Emily, b. Nov. 24, 1818; m. Henry G. Pendleton, a minister; they had a school for girls at Henry, Ill.; she d. Sept. 9, 1884.
7. Selina, b. Jan. 8, 1822; m. John W. Newell, a farmer at Canton and Farmington, Ill.; she lives at the latter place, 1896.
8. Caroline, b. July 24, 1824; m. Albert S. Wells, a farmer at Granby, Conn.
9. Caleb, b. Sept. 18, 1825; went to Iowa, and in 1850 started the overland route to California in view of the gold mines, but d. of cholera near Humboldt river Sept. 7, 1850.
10. A daughter, b.Sept. 12, 1828, d. soon.
11. Gaius Newton, b. Jan. 8, 1830; m. May 1, 1856, Julia S. Thompson, who d. July 4, 1880, and he m. Feb. 9, 1881, Mary L. McKnight; was a farmer on the old family homestead in East Windsor, Conn., until April 1, 1874, when he moved to Enfield, Conn, where he was living June, 1896.

1450.

JOHN DEWEY, son of Pelatiah, b. April 8, 1796, at Hebron, N. Y.; d. April —, 1871, at Ellensburg, Ore.; lived in Washington, Warren and Genesee counties, N. Y.; moved to Kane Co., Ill., in 1847, and to Oregon in 1859; was treasurer of Curry Co., and postmaster at Ellenburg, Ore.; had dark hair and eyes, tall and thin build; m. Sept. 9, 1824, at Johnsburg, N. Y., DESDEMONIA HILL, b. Oct. 10, 1797, Middlebury, Vt.; d. October, 1882, ag. 85, at Gold Beach.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1779. John Hill, b. July 13, 1826, at Caldwell, N. Y.; m.
1779. Maria Betsey, b. Oct. 17, 1827, at Queensbury, N. Y.; d. March 23, 1894, at Gold Beach, formerly Ellenburg, Ore.; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Judge Michael Riley, b. 1827, in Ireland, and had twins Hattie and Laura; Hattie d. soon; Laura m. Frank A Stewart; George, d. young; Walter, unm.; Ruby, m. —— Bailey.

1780. Levi H., b. Oct. 31, 1829, at Caldwell; m.
1780. Pelatiah Lineus, b. May 9, 1832, at Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y.; d. unm. September, 1852, at Kaneville, Ill.
1781. Cassius C., b. May 14, 1834, at Pembroke; m.
1781. Charles D., b. Nov. 5, 1838, at Pembroke, N, Y.; unm.; was postmaster at Gold Beach, Ore., in 1896.

1461.

EBENEZER DEWEY, 4th, son of Ebenezer, 3d, b. Aug. 11, 1762, at Hebron, Conn.; d. Feb. 12, 1843, ag. 90, Royalton, Vt.; a farmer and teacher at Royalton, Vt.; his family were a race of strong, independent, self-willed men, with rare musical ability, both vocal and instrumental; m. Sept. 21, 1788, JEMIMA KIMBALL, of Royalton, Vt., b. April 3, 1769.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROYALTON.

1782. Ebenezer, 5th, b. Sept. 2, 1789; d. May 11, 1871, at Royalton.
1782. Ansel, b. June 24, 1791; d. March 13, 1827.
1783. Linus, b. March 1, 1793; m.
1784. John Kimball, b. Feb. 28, 1795; m.
1785. Sophia, b. April 25, 1796; m. Dec. 22, 1820, at Royalton, Gebuel Whitney.
1786. Aiden, b. Aug. 26, 1797; d. Jan. 30, 1830
1787. Roswell, b. Aug. 30, 1801; m.
1788. Jerusha M., b. Oct. 12, 1803; m. Nov. 27, 1828, at Royalton, Stephen A. Cozzens; had two children die young; she d. at So. Royalton, Vt., March 22, 1897.
1789. Nancy, b. April 26, 1806; d. unm. June 21, 1872, So. Royalton.
1790. Harrison, b. June 17, 1808; m.
1790a. Calvin, b. Aug. 13, 1810; m.
Ansel D. Whitney (adopted), b. Aug. 27, 1827.
Nancy M. Whitney (adopted), b. Oct. 17, 1830.

1463.

APOLLOS DEWEY, son of Ebenezer, 3d, b. Dec. 12, 1764, at Hebron, Conn.; d. ——, in ——, Oakland Co., Mich.; a farmer; m. Feb. 1, 1785, at Royalton, Vt., MATILDA POND, of Keene, N. H.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROYALTON.

1791. Josiah, b. Jan. 17, 1786; m. Nov. 5, 1807, at Royalton, Vt., Lucy Derby; he d. June ——, 1874, at Orion, Oakland Co., Mich.,

and had: 1, Lafayette, b. about 1808; m. ——, and had a dau., now Mrs. R. C. Carpenter, of Ithaca, N. Y.; Charles Josiah, and Frank W., of Greenville, Mich; 2, Matilda, who m. —— Seeley, and had Charles L., of Lansing, Mich; G. H. (Seeley), and Mrs. H. F. Messenger, of Pontiac, Mich; 3, Walter; 4, Josiah; 5, Jeremiah; 6, Luna Amia; 7, Diana; 8, Anjounette; and 9, Alviret.

1792. Thankful, b. April 14, 1788.
1793. Archibald, b. Oct. 3, 1789.
1794. Jonathan, b.
1795. Levi, b. Sept. 11, 1793; m.
1796. Apollos, 2d., b. Sept. 2, 1795; m.
1797. Dustin, b. ——, 1797.
1798. Rodolphus b. ——, 1799.
1799. Matilda, b. ——, 1801.
1800. Temperance, b. ——, 1803; perhaps m. John Meeker.

1464.

RODOLPHUS DEWEY, son of Ebenezer, 3d, b. Oct. 17, 1766, at Hebron, Conn.; d. May —, 1839, ag. 71, at Royalton, Vt.; a deacon in the Congregational Church; representative to State Legislature for thirteen years, though not consecutively; m. May 23, 1788, at Royalton, Vt., JEMIMA KINNEY, dau. Capt. Joseph and Jemima (Newcomb), b. May 2, 1766, at Preston, Conn.; he m. 2d, DIANA WRIGHT, dau. of Dea. Nathaniel, of Hanover, N. H.; who d. Aug. —, 1851, at Canton, Ill., of chronic diarrhœa.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROYALTON, VT.

1801. Ruth, b. about 1789; d. July 11, 1829, at R.; m. Charles Kinney, of Norwich, Conn., son of Newcomb and Sally (Branch), b. Dec. 20, 1795; d. June —, 1829, at Royalton, Vt.
1802. Jemima, b. ——; d. unm., ag. 26, at Royalton.
1803. Welthia, b. ——, 1802; m. May 7, 1829, Darius Skinner, of Royalton., where they lived; she d. about 1877; no children.
1804. Holdredge, b. March —, 1805; m.

BY SECOND WIFE.

1805. Rodolphus Kinney, b. May 12, 1806; m.
1806. Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1807; d. Nov. 13, 1820, ag. 13.
1807. Nathaniel Wright, b. Jan. 1, 1810; d. Jan. 11, 1839, at Lane Theological Seminary, unm.; was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1837, with first honors.
1808. Geo. Whitefield, b. Oct. 8, 1811; m.

1467.

DAVID DEWEY, son of Ebenezer, 3d, b. Jan. 6, 1773, at Hebron, Conn.; d. Feb. 21, 1826, at Rochester, N. Y.; was a farmer and shoemaker at Royalton, Vt.; moved to Rochester, N. Y., in 1825; m. ——, 1796, at Royalton, or Saratoga Springs, N. Y., JUDY MANCHESTER, who d. about March, 1798; he m. 2d, May 4, 1799, ELINOR B. EATON, of Tunbridge, Vt., b. May 4, 1779, at Sutton, N. H.; d. Sept. 14, 1851, at Monroe, Ashtabula Co., O.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROYALTON

1811. David Seabury, b. March 25, 1798; m.

BY SECOND WIFE.

1812. Judy Manchester, b. Jan. 14, 1800; m.
1813. Eaton, b. June 19, 1801; m.
1814. Jehial Dorman, b. April 14, 1803; m.
1815. John Holdridge, b. April 29, 1805.
Sally, b. March 18, 1807; d. 1808.
1817. Harlow, b. Dec. 17, 1809; d. before 1897.
Julia, b. Sept. 19, 1811; d. July 29, 1813.
A son, b. and d. March 8, 1814.
1820. Emily, b. Dec. 4, 1816, at Saratoga, N. Y.; living in April, 1898, at Madison, Wis.; m. June 19, 1834, Morgan S. P. Norton; settled at Madison, Wis.; had two daughters die soon; he was drowned at the burning of the steamboat Washington, June 16, 1838; she m. 2d, Samuel Herreman.
1821. Sarah Janette, b. June 18, 1819; m.
1822. Myron, b. Nov. 15, 1823; d. unm. Jan. 14, 1846, at Lyons, N. Y.
1823. Dewitt Clinton, b. Feb. 23, 1826, at Rochester, N. Y.; established himself in 1857 at Toledo, O., as a house and sign painter, enlisted in Co. F, 67th regt., O. Vols., and rose to rank of captain in Jan., 1863; served through W. Va. and Shenandoah Valley; at battle of Winchester, March 23, 1862, under Gen. Shields, defeated Gen. "Stonewall" Jackson; joined Gen. McClellan on "the peninsula;" served in N. C. campaign under Gen. Foster; in front of Charleston, S. C., under Gen. Hunter; returned home in 1864; now (Sept., 1898) living at 1932 Warren st., Toledo, O.; m. Nov. 8, 1848, at Buffalo, N. Y., Pamelia M. Plumb, dau. of Miles D.; she d. June —, 1877; had a son, Frank R., who d. 1872, in Wamego, Kan.; he m. 2d, ——, 1879, Jenny Wise, of Toledo, dau. of Henry, of Sunbury, Pa.

1472.

TIMOTHY DEWEY, 2d, son of Timothy, b. ——, 1784, at Gilsum, N. H.; d. Oct. 19, 1853, aged 69, of congestion of the lungs, at Ashland Farm, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; was a civil engineer at Albany, N. Y., until 1820, when he moved to New York city; went to Europe to study the manufacture of illuminating gas, and built the first plant in New York city about 1823, when he was editor on a little paper called "Mechanics' Gazette;" a Whig in politics; in 1826 he writes to his brother Stephen in Illinois that he is sending out $2,600 worth of gas a week to 1,200 customers and anticipated building a plant in Brooklyn; in 1831 had left the N. Y. company and was trying to introduce the new light into Philadelphia and wrote that they "will neither build the works themselves nor let others." His house on Grand street, N. Y. city, was the first to use gas in the city; his latter days he spent with his son, William Dewey, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; he "proved himself an honest, high-minded and exemplary citizen, always secured the love and esteem of those with whom he came in contact." M. Dec. 11, 1811, at Albany, N. Y., SYLVIA CANFIELD, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Harrison), b. ——, 1786, at Salisbury, Conn.; d. ——, 1831.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1825. William T., (Hon.) b. Jan. 24, 1813; d. unm. ——, 1876, in 64th year, at Ashland Parm, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he and his father had settled on 1,300 acres, known as "Soper Swamp," which they drained with thirteen miles of pipe, producing one of the richest and most beautiful farms in the State; they were prominently identified with the construction of the Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburg R. R. William was one of the ablest men and finest speakers in northern New York; never sought political honors, but was three times, 1854, '62, and '63, elected Assemblyman from his county.

1826. Arethusa Helena, b. Dec. 8, 1814; m.

Edwin, b. Sept. 8; d. Oct. 18, 1816.

John Stearns, b. Dec. 11, 1817; d. May 11, 1818.

1827. Marcia Ames, b. March 24, 1820, at N. Y. city; there d. Dec. 20, 1894; m. ——, 1840, Capt. Joseph Augustus Phillips, son of John and Mary, of Lawrenceville, N. J., b. ——, 1805; d. Jan. 4, 1846, aged 40; was captain of U. S. infantry, and had: 1, Josephine, b. ——, 1841; m. William B. Bull, of Quincy, Ill.; no children; divorced, and she now, 1898, lives at 115 W. 106th st., N. Y. city; 2, Pierce Butler, b. 1844; d. aged 16 mos.

Leslie, b. Aug. 28, 1821; d. ——, 1832.

1828. Theresa Maria, b. July 7, 1826; d. Nov. 19, 1865, at Quincy, Ill.; m. Hamilton Hoffman; had a dau. Marcia, d. in 1859, infant.
Josephine McIlvaine, b. about 1830; d. ——, aged 2 1-2 years.

1475.

STEPHEN DEWEY, son of Timothy, b. April 5, 1794, Tunbridge, Orange Co., Vt.; d. Jan. 19, 1857, of consumption, at Canton, Ill.; a farmer; moved to Illinois about 1818; m. March 24, 1822, in Calhoun (then Pike) Co., Ill., ROCKSEY ANN MOORE, b. May 5, 1803, Suffolk Co., Long Island, N. Y.; d. Oct. 18, 1855, of consumption, at Isabell, Fulton Co., Ill.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEWISTON, ILL.

1831. Evelina Amelia, b. Sept. 15, 1824; m.
Wm. Moore, b. Nov. 1, 1826; d. June 14, 1830.
1833. Charles Clinton, b. Sept. 20, 1828, at d. May 27, 1855, of consumption.
1834. Timothy, b. Sept. 29, 1833; d. April 26, 1870, of consumption, Canton, Ill.; enlisted in Co. I, 103d regt., Ill. Volunteers, and rose to be 1st lieutenant; was wounded at Mission Ridge and Kenesaw Mountain. Soon after the close of the war he located at Canton, Ill., in the boot and shoe business; but the dread destroyer, consumption, had marked him for its own, and he died on the 26th of April, 1870. To quote from a notice of his death: Mr. Dewey was upright in all his dealings; highly esteemed by all; quiet and unassuming and his death will leave a void which cannot be filled. His father, Stephen Dewey, will be remembered by old settlers, as one of the purest and best of men and one of the most faithful and efficient officers this country ever produced. For more than two months he was confined to the house of his brother-in-law, H. F. Ingersoll, where he died.
Cornelia, b. July 13, 1836; d. Aug. 30, 1836.
1836. Frances Ann Amelia, b. Nov. 13, 1837; d. Oct. 17, 1856, of consumption, at Canton.

1481.

NATHANIEL DEWEY, 4th, son of Nathaniel, 3d, b. Oct. 27, 1750, at Glastonbury, Conn.; d. 1807; administration on his estate was granted to Elizabeth and Timothy Dewey, of East Hartford, June 26, 1807, returned Sept. 20, 1808, as sold to Jerusha Dewey, subject to widow's dower, inventoried $432.34; 20 acres of land, buildings, etc.

Jan. 2, 1783, Daniel Wise, of Hartford, Conn., for £35, deeds to Nathaniel Dewey, Jr., of Hartford, the south half of my homestead, the

north half of which same lot he the same day conveys for £30 to Margaret Dewey, wife of said Nathaniel, Jr.; there were 30 acres in the whole, bounded south partly on Enos Stebbin's land and partly on Ozias Bissell's land; east and west on highways, north on Ozias Goodwin's heirs, reserving highway laid out by the town of Hartford, 4 rods wide, north and south through said homestead, with south half of the house. (Hartford Deeds, vol. 14, p. 362.)

He was in the Continental Army May 13 to Dec. 10, 1775, 10th co., 4th regt., Col. Benjamin Hinman, of Hartford; on Massachusetts rolls a Nathaniel Dewey appears as private in Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; served 30 days, from Sept. 20, 1777, in militia commanded by Col. Ezra May; m. ——, MARGARET WISE (?), perhaps dau. of Daniel, of Hartford, Conn.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT EAST HARTFORD, CONN.

1837. Timothy, b. about 1771; m.
1838. Elizabeth, b. about 1773.
1839. Jerusha, b. about 1775.
1840. Nathaniel, Jr., is mentioned in land deeds of East Hartford in 1800, as of Hamilton, Chenango Co., N. Y.; but no further trace of him has been found.

1487.

SAMUEL DEWEY, 3d, son of Samuel, 2d, b. May 8, 1762, at Hebron, Conn.; d. Jan. 8, 1829, ag. 66, at Richmond, Mass., where he was a farmer, having moved from Dalton, Mass., having left Connecticut about 1780; m. ——, MILLEY McKEE, dau. of Captain Nathaniel a Revolutinary soldier, and Prudence (Hollister), b. April 3, 1762, at Bolton, Conn.; d. Nov. 16, 1842, ag. 80.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT RICHMOND.

1841. Samuel, 4th, b. May 17, 1783; m.
1842. Wealthy, b. Sept. 6, 1786; m.
Twins, b. ——; d. soon.
1844. Addison, b. Feb. 5, 1793; m.

1491.

BARZILLA DEWEY, son of Jeremiah, b. Oct. 13, 1761, at Bolton, Conn.; d. 1841, aged 80, at Adams, N. Y.; appears as fifer from Becket, Mass., on a muster and pay-roll of Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds' regt., of Berkshire county; marched to Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates; served 25 days, April 26 to May 20, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; was a private in Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's regt., for

service in the Northern Army; served 26 days, Sept. 6 to Oct. 2, 1777; was in Capt. Peter Porter's co., detachment of Gen. Fellows' brigade, of Berkshire county, doing duty at Albany under Gen. Stark, by order of the General Court, June 10 or 12, 1778; served 4 months, July 1 to Oct. 31, 1778; was also a fifer July 21 to Dec. 5, 1780, 4 months, 20 days. His name also appears among a list of men raised for the six months' service and returned by Brig.-Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. He settled at Rutland, Vt., after the Revolutionary War; between 1832 and 1840, moved to Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and lived with his son Horace; gave the land on which the court-house at Rutland stands; m. —— McKEE.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT RUTLAND, VT

1845. Barzilla, 2d, b. Sept. 4, 1784; m.

1846. Chester, b. ——, 1786; d. ——, 1863, at Geneseo, Livingston, Co., N. Y.; was a cancer doctor; m. and had: Chester, 2d; Horace, b. about 1810; another son; Eliza, and Wealthy; one daughter was living in Missouri in 1897; Horace m. Roxey Crosby, of Martinsburgh, N. Y., who d. there, aged 77; he d. in Washington, Ill.; their son, Issacher B., b. Oct. 12, 1837, at Adams, N. Y., is, 1898, a farmer at Beatrice, Neb. (see portrait); served Aug. 11, 1862, to June 6, 1865, in Co. D, 86th regt., Ill. Inf., under Capt. Frank Hitchcock, and with Gen. Sherman on his March to the Sea and to Washington; m. Feb. 15, 1859, at Fulton, Ill., Mary Jane Spong, dau. of Henry and Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1839, at Anderson, Ind. They have: Delva, b March 4, 1860, at Farmington, Ill.; m. Dec. —, 1882, Richard S. Arthur; Minnie, b. Dec. 9, 1862, at Farmington, Ill.; m. Dec. —, 1881, W. S. Everett; Mollie, b. Feb. 1, 1871, at Roseville, Ill.; m. Jan. —, 1890, James Sparks; Emma, b. Sept. 26, 1873, at Roseville; m. June —, 1894, George Baker; Nellie, b. June 4, 1877, at Cameron, Ill.

1847. Horace, b. ——, 1789; d. at Avoca, Ia.; had a son, Horace, and dau., Diantha.

1848. Fanny, b. ——, 1791; m. Asa Wood, and had Charles, of Waupaca, Wis., and Edward.

1849. George W., b. ——, 1793; m.

Descendants of Barzilla, 2d, place George W. before Horace, but George W., 2d, says his father was born in 1793.

1492.

JEREMIAH DEWEY, 2d, son of Jeremiah, b. March 16, 1763, at Bolton; his descendants say Coventry, Conn.; d. Jan. —, 1848, aged 85, at Corinth,

Vt.; a blacksmith; moved to Becket, Mass., with his father about 1770, and to near Rutland, Vt., after the Revolutinary War; to Peru, N. Y., 1800; Odelltown, Canada, 1804. Jeremiah Dewey appears as sergeant in Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's regt., of Berkshire Co., Mass., Sept. 6–Oct. 2, 1777, in Northern Army; as fifer in Capt. Peter Porter's co., detachment of Gen. Fellows' brigade, doing duty at Albany under Gen. Stark, by order of Gen. Court of June 10, 1778; in Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lt. Col. Miles Powell's regt., July 18 to Aug. 22, 1779, at New Haven, Conn.; in Capt. (Lieut.) Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; served at Bennington, Aug. 14–22, 1777; m. Feb. 13, 1785, at Rutland, Vt., CYNTHIA CLAGHORN, who d. at Corinth, Vt.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT RUTLAND.

1851. Cynthia, b. Aug. 29, 1786; d. May 24, 1824; m. —— Morton.
1852. Jeremiah, 3d b. Jan. 31, 1788; m.
1853. Harvey B., b. Dec. 8, 1790; d. March 28, 1812, at Boston.
1854. Oren, b. Aug. 6, 1793; d. May 22, 1826, Middlebury, Vt.
1855. Almira, b. Aug. 22, 1795; d. Sept. 9, 1798.
Carlos, b. Sept. 1, 1797; drowned at Brandon, Vt., Aug. 25, 1799.
1857. Royal, b. May 6, 1799, at Rutland, Vt.; m.
1858. Thomas, b. July 14, 1801, at Peru, N. Y.; m.
1859. Julius, b. July 27, 1803, at Peru, N. Y.; m.
1860. Almira, b. Jan. 18, 1805, at Odelltown, Quebec; d. July 31, 1807, at Odelltown.
1861. Lucy, b. March 23, 1808, at Odelltown; m. Hamilton Knappen, and d. after 1868, at Plattsburgh, N. Y.
1862. Clarissa, b. Nov. 10, 1810, at Odelltown; m. ——, Norman Bentley.

1501.

NATHAN DEWEY, 2d, son of Nathan, b. June 17, 1767, at Hebron, Conn.; d. Nov. 29, 1841, ag. 74, at Orford, N. H.; moved to Piermont, N. H. In March, 1816, he moved with his family to Waterford, Vt. Several years afterward he moved to Bath, N. H., and from there to Orford, N. H.; was a farmer by occupation and, being a good musician, spent his winters for some 30 years in teaching singing schools in N. H., Vt., and N. Y.; he was composer of music and, of his descendants, H. K. Dewey had in his possession a book of 128 pages of his music, printed by hand with a quill pen — a deacon of Orford West Congregational Church after June 20, 1833; m. July 12, 1790, at Piermont, N. H., SARAH CHANDLER, b. Jan. 17, 1771; d. May 8, 1822, ag. 51, at Waterford, N. H.; he m. 2d, Feb. 18, 1823, at Hollis, N. H., SUSANNAH HALE, of Hollis, N. H., who d. ——, at Orford, N. H.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT PIERMONT.

1871. Nathan, 3d, b. Sept. 17, 1791; m.
1872. Sally, b. Jan. 2, 1793; m.
1873. Cynthia, b. Nov. 16, 1794; m.
1874. Lyman Fisher, b. Oct. 28, 1797; m.
1875. Chandler Webb, b. Sept. 14, 1800; m.
1876. Mindwell Hosford, b. July 19, 1804.
Bradley, b. Dec. 25, 1805; d. Jan. 8, 1816, at Piermont.

1502.

ANNA DEWEY, dau. of Nathan, b. Jan. 14, 1770, at Orford, N. H.; d. June 15, 1842; m. Dec. 24, 1794, at Thetford, Vt., ISRAEL BARBOUR SMITH, son of Gen. Israel (one of ten brothers in the Revolutionary War) and Jemima (Payne), b. June, 1771, at Thetford; there d. June 15, 1842.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT THETFORD, VT.

1. Israel Harvey, b. Dec. 24, 1795; was a music teacher at Thetford, where he d. June 10, 1880; m. Dec. 25, 1824, Margaret B. Graves, dau. of Samuel, b. July 5, 1801, at Andover, N. H.; d. Oct. 9, 1865, at Thetford, Vt.; they had Solon G., b. Sept. 25, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Edna L. Pennock; Anna D., b. May 12, 1833; m. May 25, 1859, George Leslie.
2. Oramel H., b. Oct. 16, 1798; d. at Montpelier, Vt., where he was a lawyer, Jan, 23, 1887; m. Sept. 9, 1830, Mary W. Gross, dau. of Samuel and Mary (French), who d. Nov. 19, 1898 at Montpelier, and had: 1, Charles Franklin, b. April 18, 1833; d. April 26, 1864; 2, George Barbour, b. July 10, 1841; d. Aug. 15, 1841; 3, Ellen, b. May 3, 1835; m. Dec. 12, 1860, Carlisle J. Gleason; 4, Lucy A., b. Feb. 6, 1845; m. June 1, 1864, Charles A. Reed, son of Thomas and Mary L. W. (Bowland).
3. Royal Hammond, b. Jan. 17, 1804; d. Aug. 27, 1870; was a laborer.

1503.

ABEL DEWEY, son of Nathan, b. Nov. 4, 1773, at Orford, N. H., where he lived; m. ——, 1796, RHODA KING, dau. of Capt Hophni, of Northfield, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT ORFORD.

1881. Lucy King, b. July 29, 1798; d. Feb. 16, 1882, aged 83, at Varysburgh, N. Y.; m. Sept. 21, 1827, Gurdeon H. Yeomans, of Pike, N. Y.; had Elihu Dewey, who d. soon.

1882. Joanna, b. April 7, 1800; m.
1883. Lauretta, b. Jan. 9, 1802; d. April 3, 1825.
1884. Rhoda Root, b. Sept. 30, 1803; m. March 26, 1837, Hiram Read, of Plainfield, N. H., and had Ida Louisa, b. Oct. 23, 1841, who m. Geo. W. Swan.
1885. Clarissa, b. Aug. 24, 1805; d. Aug. 28, 1877.
1886. Martha Holton, b. March 14, 1809; m.
1887. Timothy Morton, b. March 16, 1812; m.
1888. Mary Jane, b. May 18, 1814; m.
1889. Elihu, b. May 16, 1816; d. Jan. 21, 1835.
1890. Almira, b. May 7, 1820; m. Feb. 10, 1843, Blake Prentice, of Montague, Mass., and had: 1, Oscar Abel, Jan. 21, 1845; 2, Lucia Lauretta, Dec. 16, 1846; 3, Luena Aurora, July 27, 1848; d. Sept. 9, 1877, at Post Mills, Vt; 4, Franklin Elijah, Dec. 24, 1849; 5, Charles Henry, April 17, 1852; 6, Marcia Almira, May 7, 1861; was employed at Brooks House, Brattleboro, Vt., in May, 1897.
1890a. Henry, b. June 27, 1822; d. Feb. 26, 1872; m. March 27, 1871, Laura Pratt, of Montague, Mass., and had: 1, Henry Howard Ashley, Sept. 18, 1872.

1512.

THOMAS DEWEY, 3d, son of Thomas, 2d, b. April 18, 1777, near Bolton, Conn.; d. March 4, 1829, in Madison Co., N. Y., where he had settled in 1803; m. Oct. 4, 1798, at Hebron, Conn., POLLY FOX, b. June 19, 1778; d. April 22, 1821.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1901. Weltha, b. Sept. 28, 1799; m. David Curtis.
1902. Polly, b. Sept. 15, 1801; m. Lorin Black.
1903. Lanson, b. April 2, 1805; m.
1904. Laura, b. Dec. 17, 1806; m. Silas Austin.
1905. Thomas, 4th, b. Sept. 30, 1808.
1906. Sophia, b. March 30, 1810; m. —— Record.
1907. Eunice, b. Sept. 9, 1812; m. Jason Brooks.
1908. Lyman F., b. March 20, 1816.
1909. Clarissa M., b. Nov. 10, 1818; m. Flavius George.
1910. Charles W., b. April 4, 1821.

1513.

THEODORA DEWEY, dau. of Thomas, b. April 14, 1780, near Bolton, Conn. (?); d. Aug. 24, 1858; m. JESSE LYMAN, of Hartford, Conn., b. June 4, 1782; d. July 2, 1863, probably at Stockbridge, Oneida Co., N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT STOCKBRIDGE.

1. Samuel P., b. May 29, 1804; d. ——, 1869.
2. Aurel Theodora, b. Oct. 13, 1805.
3. Joseph Thomas, b. June 29, 1807; d. unm. Sept. 16, 1841.
4. Mary, b. May 24, 1809; d.
5. Sarah, b. Dec. 6, 1810.
6. Charles Giles, b. Oct. 24, 1813.
7. Abby Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1816; d. Sept. 8, 1865.
8. Jesse Wells, b. Nov. 12, 1819; d. July —, 1858.
9. Emily Jane, b. March 27, 1821; d. March 25, 1847.
10. Thos. Addis Emmet, b. July 1, 1825; d. May —, 1866.
11. Hubert Norton, b. June 10, 1827.

1514.

ELIJAH DEWEY, son of Thomas, 2d, b. Feb. 18, 1782, at East Hartford, Conn.; d. Oct. 12, 1856, at Versailles, N. Y., where he was a stonemason; he sold land and two-thirds of house, barn, etc., at Orford Parish, next to Bolton town line, Conn., Feb. 7, 1814, to Salmon Coleman, and soon moved to ——, Madison Co., N. Y.; then to Perrysburg, Cattaraugus Co., in 1829; m. ——, 1805, MEHITABLE BUCK, dau. of George, a Revolutionary soldier, and Agnes (Simons), b. July 2, 1789, near Bolton, Conn.; d. Nov. 11, 1855, at Versailles, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORT AT EAST HARTFORD, CONN.

1911. Harriet, b. Oct. 10, 1806; d. Aug. 7, 1870, childless, at Vernon, Wis.; m. 1828, Penuel Howard.
1912. John Buck, b. Dec. 5, 1808; d. April 28, 1825.
1913. Eliza, b. Feb. 18, 1811; d. Feb. 1, 1889; m. 1830, Lester Wood, who d. 1845, leaving James D., Milton, and Caroline; she m. 2d, Jonathan Wood.
Elijah, b. June 6; d. July 17, 1813.
1915. Theda, b. Nov. 3, 1814; m.

BORN IN MADISON CO., N. Y.

1916. George Phelps, b. May 19, 1817; d. Sept. 5, 1869; m.——; had one son and three daughters; all dead before 1896.
1917. Ralph, b. June 25, 1820; m.
1918. Charles, b. Feb. 21, 1823; m.
1919. Sally, b. Aug. 29, 1826; d. soon.
1920. Sarah, b. Jan. 19, 1829; m.
John, b. Jan. 19, 1829; d. Nov. 16, 1829.

1920a. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1832; living at St. Paul, Minn.; m. March 16, 1851, Norman A. Sackett, who d.; they had: 1, Theron Elijah, b. Jan. —; d. Feb. —, 1852; 2, Flora M., b. March 21, 1862; m. April —, 1892, —— Berg; 3, Adelbert C., b. Sept. 12, 1874.

1524.

JESSE DEWEY, son of Simeon, 2d, b. March 30, 1774, at Springfield, Mass.; d. June 14, 1850, at Lebanon, N. H.; was a farmer and manufacturer at Hanover and Lebanon, N. H.; stood 6 ft. high, weighed 180 lbs., had gray eyes, dark hair; m. about 1800, at Hanover, N. H., JANE DOW, dau. of Pelatiah and cousin to the noted Hon. Lorenzo Dow, b. Dec. 23, 1773, at Coventry, Conn.; d. July 14, 1863, aged 89, at Sharon, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER.

Laura, b. March 9, 1803; d. May 27, 1816.
1932. Jesse Edson, b. July 7, 1806; m.
1933. John Nelson, b. Feb. 3, 1814; m.
1934. Horace Pease, b. Oct. 11, 1818; m.
Other children, d. young.

1525.

LUKE DEWEY, son of Simeon, 2d, b. Jan. 24, 1776, at Springfield, Mass.; d. June 19, 1865, aged 89, at Hanover, N. H., where he was a blacksmith; m. ——, 1804, DEBORAH KINNEY, who d. Feb. 3, 1862, aged 79.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER.

1935. George W., b. Feb. 3, 1805; m.
1936. Mary, b. ——, 1813; d. April 21, 1829, aged 16.
1937. Sarah Ann, b. ——, 1815; d. March 25, 1851; m. Abijah Tenney; lived at Kansas City, Mo., and had Sarah, Kate, William, Ruth, Amos, and Ann.
1938. Amos, b. April 12, 1820; m.

1526.

CYNTHIA DEWEY, dau. Simeon, 2d, b. ——, 1780, at Hanover, N. H.; m. about 1800, CHAUNCEY BRIDGEMAN, son of John and Mary (Dorman), b. Feb. 24, 1779; d. Sept. 15, 1866, aged 87, at Lebanon, N. H.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. John, m. Sally Chase; no child.
2. Mary, m. Philander Hall, and had: 1, John Chauncey; 2,

Cynthia Adaline; 3, Chauncey B.; 4, John P., m. Ella Howard, Grantham, N. H.; children: Philander, b. July 20, 1875; Leon H., b. April 23, 1877. 5, Joseph B., b. June 5, 1846; m. Martha A. McLane, b. Sept. 28, 1848; children: Florence B., b. May 23, 1869; Annette C. L. A., b. June 23, 1872; Mattie A., b. Oct. 15, 1876.

3. Cynthia A., m. Geo. H. Miller, see No. 1529.

1527.

SOPHRONIA DEWEY, dau. of Simeon, 2d, b. ——, 1782, at Hanover, N. H.; m. ——, 1802, CALVIN EATON, of Hanover.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Harriet, b. Sept. 19, 1803; m. Jacob Perkins, of Concord, N. H
2. Polly, b. Oct. 22, 1805; m. John Huntoon, of Hanover.
3. William, b. Sept. 1, 1807; m. Sarah Davis, of Bath, N. H.; had two children. He d. ——, 1843.
4. Calvin, 2d, b. Aug. 19, 1809; m. Amanda Whitney; had three children at Concord, N. H.
5. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1811; m. John Leighton, Concord, N. H.
6. Caroline, b. ——; m. Elbridge G. Chase, of Martha's Vineyard, Mass.; no child.
7. James Frederick, b. Nov. 5, 1821; m. Abbie Merrill; had three children, and d. Aug. 19, 1850.
8. Adeline, b. ——; m. Thomas White, and had two children at Concord, N. H.

1528.

SIMEON DEWEY, 3d, (see portrait) son of Simeon, 2d, b. Oct. 7, 1784, at Hanover, N. H.; d. April 1, 1863, aged 78, at Brest, Monroe Co., Mich.; from Hanover he removed to Canada, where he engaged in hotel keeping, and also ran a stage, but returned to this country in 1812, on account of the war. Locating in Exeter, New Hampshire, he engaged in the manufacture of plows, and subsequently went to Concord, where he resided until 1823; located near Buffalo, N. Y., and became a Mormon; in 1829 moved to Lenawee Co., Mich.; lived at Tecumseh and Brest; stood 5 ft. 6, weighed 165 lbs.; had dark hair, eyes and complexion; m. June 22, 1806, at Hanover, N. H., BETSEY BIGELOW KNIGHT, dau. of William and Susannah (Bigelow), b. April 28, 1783, at Waltham, Mass.; d. May 3, 1868, aged 85, at Cambridge, Mich. He and first wife signed an agreement of separation, which she afterwards destroyed and went to live with her son, Charles H. "This was considered a divorce in those days." In 1830 Tecumseh and his Indian braves

came to the log-house, in what is now Tecumseh, Mich., where Mrs. Dewey lived, called for pork and beans, came in without ceremony and began a search, which so frightened her that she rang the dinner bell, whereupon the Indians became frightened and hurried away; he m. 2d, June —, 1828, at Buffalo, N. Y., LYDIA HIGGANS, dau. of William and Keziah (Littlefield), (he was born at Salem, Mass.; Keziah was born May 9, 1776, at Lenox, Mass.; d. June 4, 1862, at Virgil, N. Y.), b. ——, 1809, in Vt.; d. ——, 1834, at Blissfield, Mich. He m. 3d, ——, Mrs. ORINDA (MAINE) BAILEY, b. Sept. 3, 1806, in Conn.; d. Nov. 17, 1874, at Brest, Mich.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1941. Lorenzo Dow, b. April 29, 1808, at Hanover; d. March 1, 1885, at Tecumseh, Mich., where he was a farmer; m. Maranda Olmsted.

Eliza, b. May 22, 1809, at Three Rivers, Canada; d. Feb. 22, 1810.

1943. Francis Asbury, b. Feb. 25, 1811; m.

1944. Eliza, b. Nov. 1, 1812, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Jan. 16, 1848, at Tecumseh, Mich.; m. Nov. —, 1829, at Buffalo, N. Y., Asa Gilmore, son of Lucius, of Vt., b. Oct. —, 1809; d. 1878, at Tecumseh, Mich.; a farmer and soldier in Black Hawk War in 1835; they had a son, A. L. Moulton (of Decatur, Mich., in 1898), who was adopted by his aunt, Mrs. Sophia S. Moulton, and name changed; he has Arba Nelson, b. May 6, 1872; 2 Bessie Edith, b. Feb. 21, 1874; m. June 27, 1895, Dr. Newton H. Greenman, 3 William Charles, b. Feb. 23, 1876, now in Chicago.

Statia, b. March 12, 1820, at Exeter, N. H.; d. Jan. 14, 1821, at Concord.

1946. Sophia Statia, b. Nov. 8, 1821, at Concord; d. May 23, 1898, at Tecumseh, Mich.; m. Chas. Augustus Moulton, and adopted a nephew, A. L. Gilmore, of Decatur, Mich.; see above.

1947. Charles Henry, b. July 25, 1823; m.

1948. Simeon J., b. Nov. 6, 1825, at Hanover; m.

BY SECOND WIFE, AT CORTLAND, N. Y.

1949. Lucina, b. ——, 1830; m. Feb. 15, 1849, Benjamin F. Davenport, at Homer, N. Y.; they had: Romine L., Cory I., Grace L., Ellen H., Franklin W., and Orrie E., who live at Coldwater, Mich., in 1898.

1950. Lovina Emeretta, b. Oct. 10, 1831; living 1663 Seneca st., Buffalo, N. Y., in Sept., 1898; m. June 8, 1863, at Monroe, Mich., Caleb Van Duzer, b. Nov. 11, 1799, in Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 24, 1882, at Buffalo, N. Y., and she m. 2d, —— Swift; had a dau., Lydia Van Duzer Swift.

BY THIRD WIFE.

1951. Lydia L., b. May 16, 1836, at Marion, N. Y.; m.
1952. Jesse N., b. Sept. —, 1838; m.
1953. Joseph Bradley, b. Nov. 16, 1842, in Ohio; m.
John R., b. ——, 1847, in Mich.; d. ——, 1848.
1954. Mary J., b. Dec. 9, 1849, at Macon, Mich.; m.

1529.

PAULINA DEWEY, dau. of Simeon, 2d, b. ——, 1786, at Hanover, N. H.; m. about 1810, MOSES SARGENT, of Bath, N. H.; she m. 2d, Dr. SAMUEL SLADE HOUSTON.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Paulina, b. about 1811; m. ——, Harry Houston, who d. at Hanover.
2. Cynthia B., b. ——, 1813; m. George H. Miller; see No. 1526.

1530.

WM. PHELPS DEWEY, son of Simeon, 2d, b. ——, 1787, at Hanover, N. H.; there d. Feb. 6, 1822, aged 35; gravestone says: "His surviving relatives and friends lament the loss of a kind and generous husband, parent and friend;" m. ——, ABIGAIL CAMPBELL, who d. at the house of her son Solon W. Dewey.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1955. Solon Wm., b. ——; m.
Abigail or Jennet, b. Jan. —, 1818; d. July 22, 1818, ag. 6 mos.

1530a.

JOSEPH LANGDON DEWEY, son of Simeon, 2d, b. Aug. 12, 1789, at Hanover, N. H.; there d. of kidney disease, June 30, 1873, ag. 83.

When only 17 years old he carried the mail on horseback from Hanover to Portsmouth, making the trip and return in about a week. Afterward, for many years, he owned and managed the old stage route between Concord and Hanover. Later became a farmer and speculator.

The following appeared in the local paper at the time of his death: "In the last years of his life his memory was remarkably active and he would rehearse the experiences of his boyhood, giving the minutest details of his journeyings to and from Portsmouth with the mail. He was endowed with remarkable persistence, and whatever reverses came he always kept up good courage and took a cheerful aspect of life and death. Surely how lonely

REV. ALANSON PHELPS, DESCENDANT OF 1236.

MRS. JANE (SNYDER) RICHARDS, 1842, 4.

EBENEZER DEWEY, 1691.

SIMEON DEWEY, 3D, 1528.

BALDWIN ROY STODDARD,
SON OF 1954.

these old hills and vales must be without this sturdy old son to tread them. Thousands have sprung up from them only to leave them as soon as maturity should come, but this noble product of the soil has been faithful to his birthplace, and now lays him down to rest where his energies and life have been spent." "He was one of those relics of the past which mark in each community the rapid flight of time — no one now living in Hanover being a resident there when he commenced business." Height, 5 ft. 8 in., weight, 170 lbs., brown eyes, white hair, dark complexion; m. ——, 1815, at Hanover, Mrs. BETSEY (WALKER) ——, b. Oct. 28, 1787, at Chesterfield, N. H.; d. Sept. 26, 1828, at Hanover; had dark eyes, hair and complexion. He m. 2d, ——, Mrs. BETSEY (PIERCE) GREENOUGH, dau. of Daniel Pierce, b. July 4, 1798, at South Royalton, Vt.; d. April 7, 1881, aged 82, at Hanover.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER.

1957. Gardner Walker, b. Jan. 22, 1816; m.
Cornelia Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1821; d. Aug. 16, 1823.
Joseph B., b. May 25, 1824; d. Sept. 2, 1825.

1958. Catherine Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1826; d. Nov. 26, 1885, at San Francisco, Cal.; m. April 28, 1852, at Montgomery, Ala., Jesse Appleton Melcher, son of Samuel, 3d (of Brunswick, Me., 1776–1863), and Lois (Dunning, 1783–1867), b. Aug. 19, 1823, at Brunswick, Me.; received degree A. M. from Bowdoin College, 1850; living at San Francisco, Cal., in Sept., 1898; they had: Eugene Appleton, b. Feb. 20, 1853, at Hanover, N. H.; is employed in Southern Pacific R. R. office, at San Francisco, 1898; m. Sept. 27, 1887, Theresa H. Dunne, and had at San Francisco: Eugene Dewey, b. July 3, 1889; Irene May, b. July 15; d. Aug. 26, 1894; Frances Katharine, b. June 8, 1896, at San Carlos; and Prentiss Sargeant, b. Jan. 2, 1898.

1959. Sarah Ann, b. March 27, 1831; d. March 6, 1861, aged 29.

1960. Joseph Willard (M. D.), b. Jan. 14, 1833; d. Jan. 22, 1896, at Ashcroft, Mass., he was one of the most widely known specialists on chronic diseases and spiritualists in his vicinity (Boston); enlisted in Co. I, N. H. battalion, 1st regt., R. I. cavalry, Dec. 17, 1861, as private, became first lieut. Co. C, of a new organization, fought in thirty-one battles; honorably discharged Feb. 28, 1865; stood 5 ft. 7 in., weighed 150 lbs., brown eyes, white hair, dark complexion.

1532.

SIMEON DEWEY, Captain, son of William, b. Aug. 20, 1770, at Hebron, Conn.; d. Jan. 11, 1863, ag. 92, at Montpelier, Vt.; was a farmer in west part of Berlin, Vt., where he settled in 1794, and resided there with the

exception of eight years at Montpelier (1825–33), when he was deputy jailor, until after the death of his wife. Berlin was first settled in 1785; four years after only five families were there, but 1789 closed with fifteen; in 1791 there was an addition of six more families and the town was organized. He was justice of the peace in Berlin and Montpelier and held other public positions; m. Feb. 27, 1794, PRUDENCE YEMANS, of Norwich, Vt., b. March 29, 1772, at Tolland, Conn.; d. April 1, 1844, ag. 72, at Berlin, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN, VT.

1961. Silas, b. June 2, 1795; d. Sept. 19, 1813, ag. 18.
1962. Rebecca, b. Sept. 23, 1796; m.
1963. Osman, b. Oct. 16, 1799; m.
1964. Julius Yemans, b. Aug. 22, 1801; m.
1965. Zenas Coleman, b. Aug. 22, 1801; m.
1966. Henry, b. Feb. 10, 1806; d. Jan. 24, 1849, at Lockport, Henry Co., Ky.; graduated at Castleton, Vt., in 1834; practiced medicine in Middlesex, Vt., and Lockport, Ky.; m. June 6, 1842, Martha H. Neal, b. Jan. 10, 1824, who m. 2d, A. J. Eddings; they had Osman (Dewey), b. Oct. 3, 1843; d. July 4, 1856.
1967. Isaac Tichenor, b. March 8, 1809; m.
1968. Prudence Asenath, b. May 12, 1816; d. Oct. 19, 1875, at Strafford, Vt.; m. Jan. 5, 1843, William A. Baldwin, b. June 12, 1820, at Strafford; there d. June 17, 1877, leaving Mary Prudence, b. July 26, 1849; d. June 18, 1874; m. Oct. 30, 1868, Henry W. Dean, and had Harry Dewey, b. Nov. 3, 1870, at Strafford.

1533.

WILLIAM DEWEY, 2d, Captain, son of William, b. Jan. 6, 1772, at Hebron, Conn.; d. Sept. 7, 1840, ag. 67, at Berlin, Vt., where he had settled about 1795, near his brother Simeon, as a farmer; m. April 22, 1804, ABIGAIL FLAGG, dau. of Deacon William and Abigail (Black) (they were original members of the first Congregational church in Berlin, 1798; he was deacon thirty years, and d. Nov. 12, 1838, aged 83), b. July 19, 1783, at Holden, Mass.; d. July 28, 1862, aged 79, at Montpelier, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN.

1971. Lucy, b. Jan. 20, 1805; d. Aug. 20, 1831, aged 28.
1972. Parthenia, b. July 9, 1806; d. Aug. 10, 1831, aged 25; m. Nov. 3, 1829, Marvin Tryon, a carpenter at Montpelier, and had Julia Parthenia, b. May 23, 1831; m. John P. Dewey, son of Zenas C.; see 1965.
1973. William, 3d, b. March 23, 1808; m.

1974. Oliver, b. Feb. 18, 1810; m.
1975. Abigail, b. May 11, 1812; d. June 3, 1832, aged 20.
1976. Julia Paulina, b. Aug. 9, 1814; m. Sept. 20, 1859, Nathan Cheever, b. Nov. 27, 1808, a farmer at Hardwick, Vt.
1977. Sarah Emaline, b. Feb. 7, 1818; m. March 22, 1843, William Jones Wright, son of Stephen and Phebe (Hill), b. Dec. 27, 1816; was a farmer at Northfield, Vt., and had William Franklin, b. Nov. 14, 1857; Edward Wright, b. Jan. —, 1860.
1978. Laura, b. April 13, 1820; resided at Plainfield, Vt., in 1886; m. May 27, 1863, John Beedy, b. July 13, 1779; d. Feb. 29, 1872, at Gilmanton, N. H.; was a farmer at Berlin, Vt.
1979. Samuel, b. Dec. 6, 1824; m.

1534.

DAVID DEWEY, Deacon, son of William, b. June 2, 1773, at Hebron, Conn.; d. Sept. 15, 1847, ag. 74, at Chelsea, Vt., where he was a farmer; m. March 23, 1797, HETA WRIGHT, b. April 15, 1773; d. Feb. 4, 1867, ag. 93.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Thomas, b. Dec. 22, 1797; d. Feb. 27, 1804.
1982. Jesse, b. June 14, 1799; d. Sept. 8, 1828; a farmer at Williamstown, Vt.; m. Jan. 3, 1825, Phila Maxfield, and had: Elmira Fidelia, b. Jan. 4, 1827; m. April 7, 1842, Henry Lunt, of Tunbridge, Vt.
1983. David, 2d, b. May 22, 1802; m.
1984. William, b. Sept. 21, 1803; m.
1985. Thomas, b. March 28, 1805; d. April 8, 1827, ag. 22.
Betsey, b. Oct. 20, 1808; d. Aug. 28, 1810.
1986. Thedia, b. Oct. 29, 1806; d. Oct. 26, 1828.
1988. Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1811; d. March 4, 1840.
1989. Mary Ann, b. July 28, 1814; m.
1990. Heta Maria, b. Dec. 10, 1816; d. Jan. 4, 1836.

1535.

ASA DEWEY, son of William, b. Feb. 18, 1775, at Hebron, Conn.; d. March 12, 1850, ag. 75, at East Bethel, Vt.; a farmer at Hanover, N. H., Royalton, Tunbridge and Bethel, Vt.; his family record was destroyed by fire in his house at Tunbridge about 1835, which accounts for deficiency in dates; m. 1803, JERUSHA KNAPP, dau. of Peter and Jerusha, b. Dec. 31, 1777, probably at Hanover, N. H.; d. Dec. 30, 1824. He m. May 27, 1825, ANNA BREWER, b. April 10, 1793, at Tunbridge; d. Jan. 7, 1877, ag. 83, at Royalton, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER, N. H.

	Eliza,	b. April 5, 1804; d. Feb. 8, 1813.
1992.	Jerusha,	b. Nov. 7, 1805; m.
1993.	Erastus Knapp,	b. April 20, 1808; m.
1994.	Loren,	b. Dec. 4, 1810; m.
1995.	Asa, 2d,	b. March 28, 1815; m.
	Triphena,	b. Jan. 19, 1818; d. Feb. 18, 1819.

1536.

ISRAEL DEWEY (see portrait), son of William, b. Jan. 26, 1777, at Hanover, N. H.; d. July 21, 1862, ag. 85, at Lunenburgh, Vt.; was a cabinet-maker and farmer, relinquishing the former business about 1820, he settled in the southwestern part of Berlin, Vt., or Dog village, adjoining the afterwards Falls village in Northfield, in 1801. This place he sold to his brother Henry in 1807 and removed to the east part of the town, "Berlin Corners," where he lived till his removal to Lunenburgh in 1851. He was constable and collector 1815–22, member of the Vt. Legislature 1820–1, and '26, a justice of the peace ten or fifteen years, generally employed in different capacities in town affairs and frequently engaged in settling the estates of descendants. His time and pecuniary means were devoted freely, according to his ability, to promote the interests of the common schools, the public library, the church and its choir, of which he was many years leader, and all measures calculated to improve the morals, intelligence or prosperity of the community. After his removal to Berlin Corners he kept a tavern several years, and that, with his public life and the common custom of the times, induced a free and finally constant use of ardent spirits which at length became so immoderate as to alarm his friends and himself. In 1829, he gave up their use, uniting with others the next year in forming the first temperance society in the town, and continued through the rest of his life a practical and consistent advocate of the cause of temperance. M. March 1, 1801, BETSEY BALDWIN, of Norwich, Vt., dau. of Daniel, b. Dec. 2, 1776; d. Oct. 27, 1807, ag. 30; he m. 2d, March 1, 1809, NANCY HOVEY, dau. of Roger and Martha (Freeman), b. Dec. 24, 1786; d. at Lunenburgh, Vt., Aug. 7, 1859, ag. 72. (The descent is thus: From Daniel Hovey, the settler of Ipswich, Mass., 1637; James 2, James 3, Edmund 4, Edmund 5, Roger 6.)

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1996.	Daniel Havens,	b. Nov. 8, 1801; m.
1997.	Alonzo Baldwin,	b. April 14, 1803; m.
1998.	Milton Carrier,	b. Jan. 14, 1805; was a carpenter and commenced

business in Canton, Fulton Co., Ill., in 1833. He was in the Mexican war and d. soon after his return, unm., Aug. 19, 1847, ag. 42.

Israel, 2d, b. Aug. 26, 1806; d. April 7, 1807.

BY SECOND WIFE.

1999. Harry Hovey, b. Dec. 30, 1809; m.
2000. Betsey Baldwin, b. Sept. 4, 1811; m.
Ann Maria, b. July 3, 1813; d. June 30, 1824.
2001. Martha Louisa, b. Aug. 10, 1815; m.
2002. Eunetia Parthenia, b. Aug. 24, 1817; m.
2003. Frederick Freeman, b. March 26, 1820; m.
2004. Mary Eliza, b. May 31, 1822; d. Aug. 1, 1885, ag. 63, at Lunenburgh, Vt.
2005. Israel Otis, b. March 9, 1824; m.
2006. John Calvin, b. May 23, 1826; d. May 22, 1842.
2007. Nancy Maria, b. March 12, 1828; m.

1538.

HENRY DEWEY, son of William, b. Sept. 12, 1779, at Hanover, N. H.; d. at Waitsfield, Vt., Oct. 3, 1875, ag. 95; a farmer at Berlin, Vt., 1807; moved, 1824, to Montpelier, and soon after to Waitsfield; was moderate in speaking, social, industrious, and a thoroughly upright man; frequently called by his townsmen to places of trust and responsibility. He was the last of his father's family to "pass over the river," and lived to the most advanced age; m. April 7, 1816, AMELIA L. DUTTON, dau. of Abel and Susannah, b. at Alstead, N. H., April 10, 1795; d. Sept. 29, 1881, ag. 86, at Waitsfield, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN.

Silas, b. March 31, 1817; d. April 5, 1817.
2012. Harriet Amelia, b. Aug. 19, 1818; m. Sept. 7, 1842, Charles A. Jones, b. Oct. 26, 1814, son of Ezra and Hannah; was a farmer at Waitsfield, and Cabot, Vt.; d. Dec. 24, 1866. She m. 2d, March 24, 1868, as his 2d wife, Dea. Hiram Gale, of Barre, Vt.; he d. Dec. 1881, ag. 70; no children.
Henry Alber, b. Jan. 16, 1822; d. Sept. 29, 1823.
2014. Zilpha Brooks, b. Jan. 22, 1825, at Montpelier, Vt.; m.
2015. Henry Alber, b. April 28, 1832; m.

1539.

PARTHENIA DEWEY, dau. of William, b. Feb. 13, 1781, at Hanover, N. H.; d. at Stratford, N. H., Feb. 21, 1846, ag. 65; m. March 10, 1808, Dr.

JACOB MILLER, from Middleborough, Mass.; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1804, studied with Dr. Nathan Smith, of Hanover, N. H., settled at Berlin, Vt., where he d. Jan. 19, 1813. She m. 2d, as his second wife, March 14, 1824, THOMAS BEACH, of Stratford, N. H., who d. Dec. 28, 1826; he had a son, Ellis A. Beach, now of Chicago, Ill.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1. Dr. Jedediah, b. at Berlin, Vt., Sept. 15, 1811; his classical course was principally at Capt. Partridge's Military Academy, at Norwich, Vt. Studied with Drs. Julius Y. Dewey, of Montpelier, and Orren Smith, of Berlin, Vt.; was graduated at the medical department of Dartmouth College, 1839, practiced awhile at Middleboro, Mass., and then moved to New York city, where he engaged in drug business, stock speculations, etc.; held important positions in the city government. He m. late in life and d.

1540.

OLIVER DEWEY, son of William, b. Sept. 26, 1782, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Aug. 3, 1871, ag. 89, at Canton, Ill.; was a farmer and carpenter in the east part of Hanover, N. H., until the fall of 1832, when he moved his family to Canton, Fulton Co., Ill. They traveled through Vermont with teams to Whitehall, N. Y., thence via canal to Buffalo, steamer to Cleveland, O., canal to Portsmouth, O., steamer to St. Louis, Mo., and flat boat up the Mississippi and Illinois rivers to near Canton, Ill.; m. March 10, 1814, at Hanover, N. H., JEMIMA WRIGHT, dau. of Dea. Nathaniel and Mary (Page), b. April 5, 1787, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Oct. 23, 1862, ag. 75, at Canton, Ill.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER.

2021. Mary Wright, b. June 28, 1815; m.
2022. Edwin Page, b. Feb. 4, 1817; m.
2023. Martha Conant, b. Dec. 28, 1818; m.
2024. Joel Wright, b. Jan. 31, 1821; m.
2025. Roswell William, b. Jan. 5, 1824; m.
2026. Charles Carroll, b. Aug. 9, 1826; was a merchant at Canton, Ill., and went blind in 1895; m. April 5, 1877, Anna E. Wilson, of Alexandria, Pa., dau. of George and Agnes, b. about 1837; no children.

1541.

EUNICE DEWEY, dau. of William, b. April 7, 1784, at Hanover; she d. at Waitsfield, Vt., Sept. 27, 1851, ag. 67; m. Oct. 21, 1819, ARTEMAS BROWN, b. Dec. 31, 1789, at Guilford, Vt.; d. at Waitsfield, Vt., Dec.

4, 1877, ag. 87; a farmer at Royalton, Vt.; bought the old Dewey homestead at Hanover, N. H., in 1827, which he sold in 1842, removing the next year to Waitsfield. (He m. 2d, April 10, 1853, Mrs. Mary Prentiss Jones, b. at Weathersfield, Vt., Dec. 31, 1791, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Spencer) Prentiss, and widow of Hon. Matthias S. Jones.)

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER, N. H.

1. Lydia Dewey, b. Dec. 23, 1821; m. Jan. 31, 1845, Elijah Wyatt Bisbee, son of John and Nancy (Chamberlin), b. at Springfield, Vt., Aug. 10, 1816. He was a farmer at Moretown, Vt.
2. Lucy Maria, b. May 17, 1824; m. Feb. 2, 1852, Charles D. Smith, son of Dr. Orange and Lucy (Hatch), b. March 16, 1826. He was a farmer at Waitsfield, Vt.
3. Harriet Pinneo, b. Dec. 13, 1826; m. Jan. 20, 1848, Charles D. Smith; she d. June 6, 1851; he m. 2d, her sister, Lucy Maria.

1542.

ELIAS DEWEY, son of William, b. Dec. 26, 1785, at Hanover, N. H.; there d. Oct. 30, 1838, ag. 52, where he was a farmer on the old homestead until 1827, when he sold to his brother-in-law, A. Brown, and retired; was representative in N. H. Legislature in 1836–7; m. Jan. 19, 1824, MARY NEWELL, dau. of Elisha and Rebecca (Gerry), b. Feb. 14, 1797, at Bradford, Vt.; d. Sept. 15, 1869, ag. 72, at Toulon, Ill.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER.

2031. Lucindia Rebecca, b. Nov. 21, 1824; m.
2032. Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 10, 1826; lived at Toulon, Ill.; m. Aug., 1860, Caleb C. Foster, a farmer at Hanover, N. H., and d. Jan. —, 1881; they had: Celia W., b. Jan. 27, 1863; d. Sept. 26, 1866; Charles Arthur, b. Feb. 22, 1865; m. Jan. 7, 1896, Bessie Laurance, and lives at Toulon.
2033. Eliza Maria, b. Oct. 9, 1828; m.
Adna, b. Feb. 12, 1831; d. April 14, 1832.
2035. Mary Adaline, b. May 17, 1833; m.
2036. Lucy Parthenia, b. Aug. 3, 1835; m.
2037. Anna Frances, b. Nov. 13, 1837; m.

1543.

ANDREW DEWEY, Captain, son of William, b. April 1, 1789, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Oct. 12, 1854, ag. 65, at Toulon, Ill.; a carpenter at Hanover; moved to Canaan, N. H., in 1835, built mills, manufactured

lumber, and finally settled in Stark Co., Ill., in 1850; m. July 5, 1814, HARRIET PINNEO, dau. of Dea. Joseph and Azubah (Wright), from Columbia, Conn., b. Oct. 31, 1791; d. May 10, 1832, at Hanover, N. H. He m. 2d, Aug. 21, 1832, SALLY MARTIN, b. Aug. 30, 1796, at Pembroke, N. H.; d. Jan. 10, 1861, ag. 64, at Toulon, Ill.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER.

	Eliza,	b. Aug. 30, 1815; d. Aug. 26, 1818.
2042.	Lucretia,	b. June 27, 1817; m.
2043.	Tryphenia,	b. Oct. 16, 1819; d. Oct. 21, 1895, at Toulon.
	Lucinda,	b. July 31, 1821; d. Sept. 3, 1823.
2045.	Samuel Mills,	b. Dec. 21, 1823; m.
	John Adams,	b. July 28, 1826; d. Aug. 16, 1827.
	Joseph Pinneo,	b. April 23, 1829; d. Nov. 3, 1831.
	Julius Pinneo,	b. Aug. 14, 1831; d. May 8, 1832.

BY SECOND WIFE.

2049. Harriet Pinneo, b. Sept. 30, 1834; m. March 23, 1859, Nathaniel W. Dewey, No. 3511, q. v.

2050. Robert Martin, b. May 31, 1836; killed near Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 6, 1864; a private in Co. F, 112th regt. Ill. Volunteers.

2050a. Rebecca Carrier, b. Nov. 15, 1837; d. Oct. 17, 1875, at Toulon, Ill.; there m. Nov. 15, 1866, Henry Bickett Perry, son of Joseph (1799–1875, from W. Va.) and Katharine (Bickett, 1804–1881, from W. Va.), b. Feb. 28, 1832, at Bickett's Knob, W. Va.; is a farmer at Toulon, Ill., in Sept., 1898; has Mary Cornelia, b. Jan. 25, 1868; Josephine Dewey, b. Dec. 10, 1869; Frederic Lincoln, b. June 2, 1874.

1545.

WILLIAM WORTHINGTON DEWEY, son of Benoni, b. April 19, 1777, at Hanover, N. H.; d. March 23, 1861, ag. 83, at Norwich, Vt.; a farmer at Hanover, N. H., till he moved to Norwich, Vt., about 1860; m. Aug. 5, 1834, ELIZA HUTCHINSON, b. Feb. 7, 1797.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER.

2051. Eliza Maria, b. June 16, 1836.

2052. Anna Isabella, b. Oct. 23, 1838.

1546.

SAMUEL MADON DEWEY, Capt., son of Benoni, b. Aug. 11, 1779, at Hanover, N. H.; d. ——, 1813, at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., of dysentery,

HON. DR. JOHN DEWEY, 1550*a*.

caused by a forced march to aid Commodore Perry on Lake Erie; being captain of the 3d regiment, U. S. artillery, since May 20, 1813, had commanded at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, for six months; was commissioned 1st lieut. of 3d artillery, April 25, 1812; m. ——, 1804, MERCY BACON HALLETT, b. ——, 1759; d. ——, 1829, ag. 70, at Boston, Mass.; she was twenty years older than her husband.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT FALMOUTH, MASS.

2053. Maria Augusta, b. ——, 1805; m.
2054. Samuel W., b. Feb. 4, 1807.
2055. Eliza Wait, b. ——, 1809; m. ——, Henry Wade, of Boston; had 3 daus. and 1 son.
2056. William James, b. ——, 1811; m. ——, a New Orleans widow with a son. He was a merchant at New Orleans, La., for 40 years; d. ——, leaving no children.

1550a.

JOHN DEWEY (M. D.), Hon. (see portrait), son of Benoni, b. Dec. 5, 1794, at Hanover, N. H.; d. July 10, 1862, ag. 67, at Maidstone, Vt. Was graduated from the medical school at Dartmouth College, in 1815; commenced practice in Eaton, Canada, was obliged to relinquish in consequence of a disease of his eyes which for a time threatened him with blindness. After recovering he established himself for a time at New Chester (now Hill), N. H., thence he moved to Lancaster, N. H., and about 1822, to Guildhall, Vt., where he had an extensive practice and became a large owner of land in Essex Co., Vt., and Coos Co., N. H. He gave up his practice and moved to his farm in Maidstone, Vt., in 1841. Among the places of public trust held by him are the following: Assistant judge of Essex Co. court, '25–6; member of the Vt. House of Representatives in '28, '30–3, '36–8, and '41; of the Vt. Senate in '50–1, Constitutional Convention in '36, and Council of Censors in '48; m. Feb. 1, 1832, MARY DANA CARLYLE, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Persis Kibbey (Dana), b. Aug. 18, 1813, at Lancaster, N. H.; d. Nov. 17, 1894, ag. 81, at Berlin, N. H. She m. ——, 1864, Ezra C. Hutchins, of Boston, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

2061 Amelia Carlyle, b. Oct. 22, 1832; m. Aug. 25, 1851, Samuel P. Coburn, and had Charles Calvin, b. March 10, 1858; d. Jan. 27, 1859; she is living, 1898, at Stewartstown, N. H.
2062. John Worthington Dewey, Captain (see portrait), son of John, b. July 3, 1834, at Guildhall, Vt.; attended Norwich (Vt.) Military Academy with George Dewey, now Rear-Admiral, entered West

Point in 1854, on the same day George entered Annapolis Academy; was graduated in April, 1861, and became captain of Co. C, 2d Berdan's sharpshooters, Oct. 19, 1861; in the Civil War; was discharged for disability, Feb. 20, 1863; was commandant at Worcester (Mass.) Military Academy, 1864–6; afterwards captain of engineers, and spent his life in the Western States; was at San Francisco in 1886; now July, 1898, is convalescing at Tulare, Cal.; has been civil engineer, teacher, miner, and manufacturer; m. April 26, 1858, Jennie Daniels, b. May 16, 1833, at Deerfield, Pa.; d. ——, 1874. He m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1866, Mary Ewer, of Dedham, Mass., who d. ——, 1882. He m. 3d, Oct. 18, 1887, at San Jose, Cal., Rena Gard, dau. of Simon and Sarah; d. Aug. 16, 1888, ag. 46, at San Francisco, Cal.; no children.

2063. William James Smith, b. July 8, 1841; m.

2064. Persis Kibbie, b. April 20, 1845; living at Berlin, N. H., having separated from her husband and taken her maiden name; m. Feb. 5, 1880, at Boston, Mass., Sidney Chase French, son of Abijah S. and Hannah (Platt), b. May 8, 1841, at Stratford Hollow, Coos Co., N. H.; a farmer at Groveton P. O., Northumberland, N. H.

1553.

GRANVILLE DEWEY, son of Martin, b. Sept. 5, 1786, Lebanon, N. H.; there d. Jan. 27, 1840, ag. 53, where he was a farmer; m. Jan. 25, 1825, HARRIET B. FREEMAN, of Hartland, Vt., who d. Sept. 12, 1872, at Lebanon.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON, N. H.

2065. Geo. Martin, b. Feb. 14, 1827; m.

2066. Harriet Jane, b. Dec. 14, 1828; d. March —, 1895; m. Oct. 6, 1853, James Byron Freeman, son of Enoch and Almyra (Sweet), a farmer at Lebanon, N. H.; three children: Harold, Hattie A., m. Geo. A. Little, Emma B., unm.

2067. Otis Granville, b. Jan. 24, 1831; m.

2068. Hannah Cornelia, b. April 1, 1833; m. May 14, 1851, John Parker Williams, of Council Bluffs, Ia.; six children; three living, 1897, at 605 Washington st., Council Bluffs, Ia.

2069. Edmund Freeman, b. Feb. 9, 1835, was in Montana in 1897.

1556.

BENJAMIN WATERMAN DEWEY, M. D., son of Martin, b. May 14, 1794, at Lebanon, N. H.; d. Jan. 13, 1873, at Moriah, N. Y.; was graduated

at Dartmouth College in 1819; studied medicine with a Dr. Ford in Vermont; began practice in Putnam, N. Y., but soon moved to Moriah, N. Y., about 1823, where he remained until his death; m. ——, 1824, HARRIET COLE, dau. of Dr. Matthew Cole and granddau. of Dr. John Ely of Revolutinary war fame; b. May —, 1794; d. March —, 1873.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT MORIAH.

2071. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1825; was graduated at South Hadley Female Seminary in 1846; now living (1898) unm. at Moriah, N. Y.

John Ely, b. Aug. —, 1827; d. April —, 1829.

2073. Edward Martin, b. March 3, 1829; was graduated at Middlebury College in 1850; studied law; practiced at Potsdam, N. Y., for five years, in the firm of Dart, Dewey & Tappan; then moved to Chicago; lived at the Sherman House and was there (Sept., 1860) when the Prince of Wales stopped on his tour of the country. He was successful in business with bright prospects for the future, but his health failed him and he died Aug. 18, 1869, aged 32 years.

1559.

WILLIAM FITCH DEWEY, son of William, b. ——, 1797, in N. H. or N. Y ; d. March 5, 1871, ag. 74, at Sylvania, O.; lived at Beemersville, N. J.; m. CATHARINE COMPTON, dau. of David; he m. 2d, ELIZA HALLET, b. July 24, 1803, at Lyons, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

2075. Sarah, b. Feb. 20, 1822, at Beemersville, N. J.; d. Jan. 25, 1881; m. ——, 1847, Lovatus C. Allen, b. Sept. 21, 1816, at Huntington, Vt.

2076. Phebe, b. March 9, 1823; m. ——, 1845, John Campbell, and lives at Galveston, Ind., in 1898.

2077. Fitch, b. March 31, 1825; m.

1560.

JASON DEWEY, son of William, b. ——, 1814, at Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. ——, 1838, at Mannsville, N. Y.; m. ——, 1835, at Orwell, N. Y., JULIA WEST, b. ——, 1812, at Rome, N. Y.; d. ——, 1886, at Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

2081. Celia, b. July 9, 1836, at Orwell, N. Y.; living at Pulaski, N. Y., 1898; m. Feb. 22, 1855, at Sand Bank, N. Y., George W. Seamans, b. Sept. 9, 1828, at Winfield, N. Y.; they had Clayton E., b. Oct. 19,

1859, a bookkeeper in Syracuse, N. Y.; Byron G., b. May 22, 1862, is editor of "Pulaski Democrat;" Minnie J., b. May 13, 1864; m. —— Peck, and is an artist; M. Claritta, b. Oct. 23, 1866; m. —— Parker, and lives at Syracuse.

1564.

SOLOMON DEWEY, 3d, son of Solomon, 2d, baptized Nov. 15, 1778, at Tolland, Conn.; d. Feb. 27, 1855, ag. 75, at Bridgeville, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; m. at West Springfield, Mass., and two years later, Feb. 12, 1802, bought a homelot at Suffield, Conn., of Luther Loomis, which he sold in 1804 for $300, over twice what he had paid; was commissioned 1st lieut. of the 37th U. S. Infantry, May 31, 1813, and was in command at Fort Hale, East Haven, Conn., in the war of 1812, when it was attacked by the British; the account as given by one of the participants follows:

"The approach of the British fleet was one of the grandest sights I ever saw. They would manœuver in the bay, and were really good sailors, and their evolutions were well-nigh perfect. They approached our post, and would make a 'figure-eight' manœuver that was grand and intended to be awe-inspiring, and at the distance looked like a flock of giant birds sailing gracefully over the water. The British vessels could not get within range of the fort, owing to the shallow water. In the bay was a rock that jutted up out of the water like a sheaf of wheat, and the vessels remained outside this. One of them, bolder than the rest, and of lighter draught, sailed in between the fort and the rock, making the trip in safety, which was considered quite a feat by the sailors. Commander Dewey couldn't rest under the British insolence, and sought to prevent its repetition. The fort had a new gun of large caliber, and after practicing on elevation and range upon the rock, Commander Dewey decided he would try a shot at the venturesome ship the next time it passed within the inner circle. 'We shall give her a plum,' said he, 'if she ever tries it again.'

"The next day the bold vessel came sailing in. When she reached the desired point, Dewey banged away with his large cannon, and sent a ball into the ship and clear through her into the water. This shot frightened the British, who thought the Americans were well supplied with heavy ordnance, and they withdrew, thoroughly satisfied to stay out of range of Dewey's markmanship. The incident gave rise to the expression, 'Dewey's plums,' as the shots were known. 'We gave her the plum,' said Dewey, 'but she let it get away from her.'"

After the war he settled at Hudson, N. Y., two or three years, then moved to Bridgeville, Sullivan Co., N. Y., where he was a chair and cabinet-maker; member of N. Y. Legislature; a very good man and member of the Protestant Episcopal Church; m. Aug. 7, 1800, at West Springfield, Mass., ORPHA BAGG, dau. of Ebenezer (1740–96) and Orpha (Granger), b. about 1780; d. and he m. 2d, MARIA PARDEE, dau. of Abijah, b. Dec. 2, 1791, at Fair Haven, Conn.; d. Dec. 2, 1867, ag. 76.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Dwight, b. March 15, 1803, at Suffield, Conn.; d. there April 18, 1804.

2092. Harriet, b. Aug. 15, 1805; d. 1849; m. ——, William McLarty, of N. Y. city, who kept a gun store; she was well educated in music and literature and one of the handsomest women of her time, being a brunette of the Spanish type; she died Aug. 15, 1849, and was buried in Greenwood cemetery; her husband died a few years after; they had no children.

2093. Orpha, b. April 2, 1808; m.

2094. Mariva, b. Nov. 8, 1810; m.

2095. Elijah Hale, b. Dec. 24, 1812; m.

2096. Dwight, b. Dec. 25, 1813; m.

2097. Henry Hobert, b. May 14, 1815, at Bridgeville, N. Y.; d. Nov. 14, 1846; m. ——, Elizabeth Millspaugh, and had Milton and Ada; all died before 1897.

2098. Albert Pardee, b. ——, 1817; m. ——, Minerva Barnum, at Thompsonville, N. Y.; had Frances and Libby, who lived at Marshalltown, Ia., 1897.

2099. Charles Ambrose, b. July 7, 1820; m.

2100. Maria Caroline, b. Jan. 29, 1824; d. July 12, 1849; m. at Bridgeville, Lewis H. Barnum.

Francis, b. ——; d. ——; aged 2 days.

2102. Edward Francis, b. Dec. 15, 1830; m.

2103. Sarah Christiana, b. ——, at Bridgeville, N. Y.

1567.

JOSIAH DEWEY, son of Solomon, baptized May 14, 1786, at Bolton, Conn.; d. ——, of rheumatism, near Cedar Rapids, Ia.; a farmer at Leverett, Mass.; served in the war of 1812; moved to ——, Maine about 1813, to Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Ohio, later, and from there to near Cedar Rapids, Ia. He had dark hair and complexion; m. Oct. 8, 1807, at Leverett, Mass., SALLIE WILLIAMS, dau. of Rev. Henry and Susannah (Bigelow), who d. of consumption at Coshocton, O.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

2105. Avery Wms., b. May 15, 1808, at Leverett; m.

2106. Eliza, b. July —, 1810; d. after 1886, at Lower Lake, Lake Co., Cal.; m. Aug. —, 1828, Col. Charles W. Simmons, and had 1, a daughter, who m. James Hazlett, a banker at Boone, Ia.; 2, Charles, a farmer at Mapleton, Ia.; 3, Laura, m. J. S. Miles, of Lower Lake (in 1886); 4, Carrie, m. M. L. Reynolds, owned a large ranch in

Lake Co., Cal.; 5, Frank; and 6, George, a farmer at Lower Lake, Cal.

2107. Sarah, b. Oct. —, 1812; m. —— Gerhart, of Bellville, O,

2108. Josiah, 2d, b. ——, 1814, in Maine; m.

2109. Clarissa, b. ——, 1816; m. —— Marsh.

2110. Caroline, b. ——,1818; m. A. Ordway.

2111. Charles H., b. ——, 1820; d. ——, 1886, at Cedar Rapids, Ia., where he was a wholesale furniture dealer, a most liberal man and traveled much; was a "forty-niner" in California; m. S. J. Bell; no children.

2112. George, b. ——, 1822; d. ——, at Cedar Rapids, Ia., where he was a merchant; m. Sallie Elder, from Virginia, and had Mary, b. 1840; d. 1880; Lillie, b. ——; m. H. B. Suter, of Cedar Rapids; and a son, who died of consumption in 1886.

1581.

SILAS DEWEY, son of Asahel, b. June 16, 1801, at Lebanon, Conn.; there d. Dec. 27, 1836, of consumption; was a farmer on the old homestead; m. Oct. 19, 1828, at Groton, Conn., SALLY ANN BROWN, dau. of David Palmer and Fanny Eldredge (Chadwick), b. Sept. 27, 1807, at Groton, Conn.; d. Dec. 8, 1893, aged 86, at Rockville, Conn.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

3021. Silas Henry, b. April 27, 1830; m.

3022. Lucina Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1832; m.

3023. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1833; m. Nov. 17, 1853, at Springfield, Mass., Solon Parker, of Rockville, Conn., son of Ithamar and Rachel, b. Aug. 19, 1828, in Vt.; a carpenter at Rockville.

3024. Frances Maria, b. April 24, 1835; m.

3025. Phebe Hadassah, b. March 31, 1837; m. March 13, 1875, at Rockville, Conn., Dwight Marcy, son of Calvin and Elvira (Clark), b. June 8, 1840, at Union, Conn.; d. May 7, 1887, at Rockville, Conn., where he was a lawyer and she still lives, Sept., 1898.

1585.

LORENZO WRIGHT DEWEY, Deacon, son of Eleazer, b. April 20, 1805, at Columbia, Conn.; there d. March 28, 1868, aged 64; a farmer; deacon of Congregational Church there after July 8, 1843; of medium height, weighed 150 lbs., had dark brown hair, blue eyes, fair complexion, of genial disposition, loved and respected by all; his last days were shadowed by business troubles; m. May 7, 1834, LUCY DORRANCE; who d. March 4, 1895, at Columbia.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT COLUMBIA.

3026. Edwin Dorrance, b. March 28, 1835; was graduated at Brown University in 1864, then taught Hitchcock Free School at Brimfield, Mass.; now living at Columbia, Conn.

3027. Mary Wells, b. Feb. 28, 1837; d. Jan. 13, 1886, ag. 48, at Columbia.

3028. Lydia Wright, b. March 28, 1839; m. March 28, 1864, William Townsend, of Rochester, N. Y.

3029. Ansel Gershom, b. Nov. 8, 1840; d. Feb. 8, 1897, ag. 56, at Portland, Me., where he was for years general agent of Ætna Life Insurance Co.; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Abby Clarke.

1586.

ELMORE GERVASE DEWEY, son of Eleazer, b. Nov. 6, 1808, at Columbia, Conn., where he lived on the old homestead, until after his wife's death in 1889, when he went to his daughter, Mrs. Burr, at Haddam, where he still lives, aged 90 years, in Nov., 1898; m. Oct. 19, 1834, ELIZABETH C. LYMAN, who d. June 7, 1889, at Columbia.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT COLUMBIA.

3031. Helen Adelaide, b. Sept. 21, 1835; m. Oct. 15, 1854, Levi E. Smith; live at Lynn, Mass., and had Marion, b. Nov. 29, 1855; m. Sept. 10, 1878, Otis Marshall; Myron, b. Nov. 24, 1859, unm. at Lynn.

3032. Catharine Amelia, b. Oct. 27, 1850; m. Aug. 25, 1878, Cleman Burr, of Haddam, Conn., Duncan P. O.; they had Vera Elsie, b. Dec. 5, 1880; Grace Dewey, b. May 13, 1884; Erwin Rupert, b. Aug. 5, 1886.

1592.

JOSIAH DEWEY, 2d, son of Josiah, b. Feb. 14, 1786, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Aug. 11, 1860, at Delta, Oneida Co., N. Y; was a farmer at West Leyden, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1, 1816, MARTHA ("PATTY") HITCHCOCK, dau. of Solomon and Lois (Hitchcock), b. June 28, 1791, at Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 12, 1864 (her father settled at Cherry Valley, N. Y., in 1798, and Hanover, N. Y., 1801–2. See Hitchcock Genealogy.)

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3041. Solomon Ambrose, b. Nov. 14, 1816; m.

3042. Josiah Davis, b. July 31, 1820; m.

3043. Abigail Parthenia, b. Nov. 22, 1822; was a doctor and m. Dr. J. Maurey, and m. 2d, James Newhall.

3044. Martha Lovina, b. June 16, 1824; m. about 1845, Sanford Welmore Miller, of W. Leyden, N. Y., and had 1, Adelaide, b. about 1846, who m. 1872, Thomas Adelbert Strickland, of Lincoln, N. Y., and had Greeley, b. Jan. 9, 1874; Myron, b. June —, 1883; Greeley lives, Rochester, N. Y.; m. and two children; 2, Flora, b. about 1848.

1593.

FANNY DEWEY, dau. of Josiah, b. ——, 1788, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. about 1827; m. Oct. 19, 1809, JABEZ PEASE, son of Maj. Alpheus and Olive (Anderson), of Somers, Conn., and W. Leyden, N. Y., b. June 17, 1788, at Somers, Conn.; was a farmer at Martinsburgh, N. Y., and m. 2d, Jan. 29, 1829, Almira Spinning, and had William C., b. 1830.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Jabez L., b. Nov. 1, 1812; lived at Constableville, N. Y.; m. Harriet Tinker.
2. Diodate B., b. Feb. 7, 1815; lived at Martinsburgh; m. Amanda M. Pitcher.
3. Alpheus D., b. Aug. 20, 1817; m. Nancy Miller.
4. Fanny M., b. June 10, 1821; m. Leonard Pitcher, of Martinsburgh.
5. Lydia D., b. March 19, 1825; m. Ebenezer Rice, of Martinsburgh.

1598.

SYLVESTER GEORGE DEWEY, probably son of Sylvester, and b. ——, 1791; d.——, in ——, Vt.; m. ——, EUNICE REED, who d. ——, at Woburn, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3048. A daughter, b. about 1821; m. —— Patridge, lived at Boston, Mass, and had Addie.

3049. Louisa, b. ——, 1823; m. ——, Dr. Dalton, of Woburn, Mass., and had James and William.

3050. Augustus Winslow, b. 1825, in Vermont; d. Dec. 23, 1861, at Salmon Falls, N. H.; m. about 1850, at Woodstock, Vt. (?), Harriet Elizabeth Powers, dau. of Levi and Mary (Frost), b. Nov. 26, 1827, at Keysville, N. Y. (?); d. Dec. 5, 1891, at So. Berwick, Me., leaving Charles Augustus, b. April 6, 1853, at Black Brook, N. Y., a contractor in steam work at Lynn, Mass., living at No. 8 Lynnfield st.; m. Aug. 31, 1879, at Kittery, Me., Emma Amanda Knight, dau. of Samuel and Emily Ann (Shorey), b. June 9, 1852, at So. Berwick, Me.

1599.

DARIUS MANN DEWEY, son of Sylvester, b. Nov. 15, 1793; d. April 26, 1850, at Randolph, Vt., where he lived, and on his death his family moved to Waupaca, Wis.; m. Jan. 16, 1816, at Randolph, Orange Co., Vt., HANNAH SESSIONS, dau. of John, b. March 10, 1795, at Mansfield, Conn.; d. Dec. 31, 1876, at Waupaca, Wis.; her father moved to Vermont in 1802.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT RANDOLPH, VT.

3051. Hannah Cornelia, b. Aug. 29, 1816; m. twice; no children; living with a stepson in Minneapolis, in May, 1898.

3052. Harriet N., b. May 17, 1818; d. Sept. 20, 1895; m. March 11, 1838, Abel Miles, who d. May 10, 1876; had two sons, oldest died of wounds in the army after two years' service, the other lives in Sextonville, Wis.

3053. Horace Robbins, b. Nov. 20, 1819; lives at Omro, Wis.; m. ——, Arvilla Churchill; had three daughters and a son, one Clara, b. Dec. 26, 1868, at Warrensburgh, N. Y.; m. May 2, 1891, at St. Paul, Minn., Benjamin Eugene Baker, son of Ezekiel Porter and Rachel Alice (Brett), b. June 20, 1864, at Dover, Minn.; is a grain and stock broker at Duluth, Minn.

3054. Darius Hyman, b. Aug. 21, 1821; d. in Ill.; left Charles and Frank.

3055. Freeman Dana, b. June 14, 1823; living unm. at Waupaca, Wis., 1898.

3056. Minoria, b. June 11, 1826; unm. at Waupaca.

3057. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1828; m. ——, Amos Smith, and lived in Missouri.

3058. Charles Carroll, b. June 15, 1830; m.

3059. Maria, b. Sept. 26, 1832; unm. at Waupaca.

3060. John Marshall, b. May 25, 1836; lives at Latona, Wash.; m. but no children.

3061. Helen, b. April 2, 1838; d.

1603.

WILLIAM PITT DEWEY, son of Alpheus, b. Aug. 27, 1798, at Windham, Conn.; d. Nov. 11, 1863, of dropsy, at Middletown, Conn., where he was an architect and builder, and a member of The North Congregational Church; m. Oct. 12, 1825, SOPHRONIA KIBBEE, dau. of Maj. Gen. Amariah and Charlotte (McKinney), b. Dec. 11, 1804, at Somers, Conn.; d. Sept. 29, 1890, of heart failure, at Middletown, Conn., where she was a member of The North Congregational Church.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

3071. Charlotte M., b. Feb. 10, 1827; m. Henry Cornwell, of Middletown.
3072. Delia S., b. Sept. 27, 1828; m. Dr. Horatio Arnold Hamilton, of Perrysburg, O.
3073. Mary C., b. July 6, 1830, m. Hiram Wilson, of Geneseo, Ill.
3074. William Kibbee, b. July 13, 1832; m.
3075 Emily Eliza, b. Dec. 21, 1836; d. Sept. 11, 1856, at Middletown, Conn.
3076. Amariah Apheus, b. June 21, 1839; m.

1610.

JOSEPH DEWEY, son of Josiah, 2d, b. ——, 1790, at Cambridge, N. Y.; d. ——, at Sullivan, Pa., where he had settled about 1810; m. REBECCA.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT SULLIVAN.

3081. Elvira, b. about 1815; m. Rev. Nathan Fellows, a Methodist minister.
3082. Josiah, b. ——, 1817; m. ——, Emily Fletcher.
3083. Lester, b. ——, 1819; d. unm. "in the west."
3084. Edwin, b. Aug. 23, 1821; m.
3085. Seth, b. ——, 1823; m. Corilla Lewis.
3086. Ann, b. ——, 1825; m. ——, Dwight Gillett.

1611.

SARAH DEWEY, dau. of Josiah, b. ——, 1789, at Cambridge, N. Y.; d. April 6, 1821, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 16, 1806, JUSTUS LOOMIS, son of Joshua and Abigail (Langdon), b. Feb. 5, 1782, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Aug. 28, 1864, aged 82, where he lived on Feeding Hills road, and m. 2d, May 29, 1825, Irene Loomis, 1783–1861, and had Amanda; and Silas, who lives on the old place in 1898.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

1. Hiram, b. Feb. 6, 1808; d. in Ohio.
2. Frederic, b. Nov. 5, 1809; m. Lavina King, lived in Vermontville, Mich.
3. Mary Ann, b. June 30, 1811; d. Oct. 15, 1866, at W. Springfield, Mass.; m. Samuel Smith.
4. Huldah, b. June 22, 1813; m. S. Pease Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.
5. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1815; m. Sept. 7, 1835, James Hancock, of Suffield, Conn.
6. Emily, b. Nov. 14, 1819; d. March 3, 1822.

1614.

SANFORD SMITH DEWEY, M. D., son of Josiah, 2d, b. July 5, 1800, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; was a physician at Bellefonte, Pa., Huntsville, O., and ——, Illinois; m. ——, MARY CRAWFORD.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3087. Amanda, b. about 1820; m. ——, Mr. Diehl, and lived at Abingdon, Ill., in 1882.
3088. Martha, b. ——, 1822; d. ——, 1873; m. ——, J. Dickens; lived at Ottawa, Ill.
3089. Sarah Ann, b. ——, 1824; m. and lived at Garnett, Kan.
3090. James C., b. ——, 1826; d. ——, 1850, at Huntsville, O., on return from college.
3091. William Francis, b. April —, 1837; d. July 28, 1892; was captain in Co. C, 53d Regt. Ill. Vol. Infantry in Civil War; served as clerk for many years in the War and Treasury Departments at Washington, D. C.; m. ——, and had John Sanford, b. Aug. 17, 1871, at Washington, where he is clerk in a coal and wood yard.
3092. Huldah Mary, b. ——, 1839; m. ——, Rev. —— Simpson, a prominent Methodist minister, at Staunton, Va.
3093. Henrietta, b. ——, 1841; m.——, Daniel Carr, of Dayton, O.; she is living at Huntsville, O., in 1898.
Sanford Josiah, b. 1843; d. 1847.
3094. Louisa Jane, b. ——, 1845; m. —— Coulter, who was clerk of Logan Co., O.; lived at Bellefontaine.
3094. John Sanford, b. 1847; d. 1872; was a minister.
3094. Robert C., b. 1849; d. Nov. —, 1881, at Staunton, Va., where he was a physician.

1615.

JOSIAH F. DEWEY, son of Josiah, 2d, b. June 11, 1802, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; d. Jan. 4, 1882, ag. 79, at Marseilles, Ill.; moved from near Sullivan, Pa., to ——, Ind., then to ——, Ill.; m. March 5, 1826, LYDIA EAMES, b. Oct. 11, 1806; d. Sept. 22, 1847.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3095. Augusta, b. Oct. 31, 1826; d.
3096. Orinda, b. June 27, 1829, in Pa.; m.
3097. Louis, b. Jan. 11, 1832; d.
George W., b. Nov. 5, 1833; d. Nov. 15, 1847.
Mary, b. May 7; d. 8, 1834.

3098. Josiah Warren, b. March 7, 1836; a blacksmith at Memphis, Tenn.; m. ——, Ottawa, Ill., Ellen Paintergrass.

3099. Ransom Palmer, b. July 14, 1839; a machinist at Marseilles, Ill.; was captain of 104th Ill. regt. Vols. in Civil War; m. ——, Celia Frary, who lives at Waterloo, Ia , in 1898; a dau., Hattie E., b. about 1865, lives at Chicago, Ill.

Lydia Jane, b. June 15, 1842; d. July 6, 1852.

1616.

JAMES BABCOCK DEWEY, son of Josiah, 2d, b. Jan. 19, 1805, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; d. Jan. 14, 1890, ag. 85, at Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., whither he had gone about 1823; m. ——, 1824, at Sullivan, ASENATH HARDING, dau. of Samuel and Love (Mayhew), b. Oct. 13, 1806, at Rutland, Vt.; d. Jan. 11, 1886, ag. 79, at Sullivan, Pa.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT SULLIVAN, PA.

3101. Fanny, b. Aug. 3, 1825; d. ——; m. June 11, 1854, Lanson Baldwin; was divorced and m. Harrison Rumsey; had a girl and was divorced from him; now living with her brother Addison on the old homestead at Sullivan.

3102. James, b. March 22, 1827; m. Aug. 20, 1846, Lorena Rumsey; lived at Canoe Camp, Pa.

3103. Sanford, b. June 13, 1829; m.

3104. Isabella Diana, b. ——; d. soon.

3105. Addison, b. Oct. 23, 1832; m.

3106. Emery H., b. April 3, 1835; settled on government land at Dover, Olmstead Co., Minn., in April, 1856, where he lives, Dover Center; was town clerk, 1864, 5, 6; county commissioner, 1871, 2, 3; chairman board of supervisors several times; member of M. E. Church; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Mary E. Sturdivant, and had Abigail Asenath, b. May 15, 1862; d. March 11, 1888; James Emery, b. Dec. 19, 1864; d. Aug. 23, 1865; Solon Harding, b. March 19, 1870; d. Feb. 22, 1886; Fred S., and Frank B., twins, b. Feb. 3, 1872.

3107. Lydia Jane, b. Aug. 21, 1837; m.

3108. Solon Harrison, b. Dec. 10, 1841; d. Jan. 24, 1863, at Hampton, Va.; a member of Co. A, 101st regt. Pa. Vols.; m. Adeline Palmer, and had Flora, b.

3109. Henry Francis, b. Dec. 21, 1843; m.

Lorena A., b. Oct. 21, 1845; d. March 5, 1854.

3110. Sarah Helen, b. June 20, 1849; d. 1893; m. Aug. 6, 1872, Isaac W. Whiting, of Mansfield, Pa.; had three daughters.

1621.

JOEL DEWEY, 2d son of Joel, b. Oct. 23, 1804, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; d. Aug. 7, 1841, in Florida; was a carpenter; m. Feb. 27, 1831, at Waterford, N. Y., CHARLOTTE McGUIER, b. April 27, 1805, at Waterford, N. Y.; d. May 20, 1890, at Lansingburgh, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3111. Stephen Gerard, b. ——, 1832; d. ——, 1832.

3112. Sarah Isabell, b. May 19, 1833, at Waterford, N. Y.; now, Jan., 1897, living at Lansingburgh, N. Y.

3113. Harriet Eliza, b. June 16, 1835; m. Oct. 21, 1858, Barton; had 1, Frank, b. Jan. 28, 1860, at Eagle Bridge, N. Y.; m. April 18, 1888, ——; 2, Harry, b. June 7, 1864, at Hoosick, N. Y. Mrs. Harriet E. Barton d. Jan. 19, 1877, at Troy, N. Y. Frank Barton is (Jan., 1897,) living at Lansingburgh, N. Y.

3114. Lucy Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1837, at Newburgh, N. Y.; d. April 11, 1884, at Lansingburgh, N. Y.

1622.

MARY McINTIRE DEWEY, dau. of Joel, b. Dec. 9, 1805, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; d. Aug. 10, 1884, ag. 78, at Ottawa, Ill., of paralysis; m. Sept. 1, 1831, at White Creek, N. Y., NATHANIEL CENTER, who d. May —, 1845, at Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., where he lived after 1837; they were Presbyterians.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WHITE CREEK AND ROSE.

1. Mary Helen, b. July 13, 1832; m. Sept. 30, 1851, at Rose, Wm. Blaine, who d. ——, 1887; she lives at Fairbury, Ill.
2. Hallet Chase, b. Dec. 26, 1833; m. Sept. —, 1859, at Huron, N. Y., Harriet Cornelia Hall.
3. John Henry, b. May 11, 1836; farmer at Ottawa, Ill.; there m. March 4, 1869, Sarah Price, dau. of Wm. Handley and Sarah Ann (Delano), b. Nov. 27, 1840, at Chillicothe, O.; d. Feb. 1, 1895, ag. 54, near Ottawa, Ill.
4. Dorr Dewey, b. Aug. 8, 1838, at Rose, N. Y.; living at Ottawa, Ill.; m. Jan. 3, 1866, at Rose, N. Y., Harriet Melissa Allen.
5. Eliza Dewey, b. May 12, 1841; unm. at Ottawa, Ill.
6. Harriet Isabel, b. Feb. 12, 1845; m. May 15, 1878, near Ottawa, Ill., Christopher Buchanan Poundstone; living at Grand Ridge, Ill.

1624.

ELIZA MARVIN DEWEY, dau. of Joel, b. Sept. 9, 1809, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; d. April 20, 1876, ag. 66, at Cambridge, N. Y., of apoplexy; m. Jan. 14, 1840, at White Creek, N. Y., ALONZO RICH, b. April 19, 1812, at White Creek, N. Y.; they were Presbyterians.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT CAMBRIDGE, N. Y.

1. Harriet Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1841; m. Oct. 23, 1860, at Cambridge, N. Y., Mial Pierce Barton, b. Feb. 22, 1830, at Jackson, N. Y.; their dau., Eliza Rich Barton, b. Feb. 13, 1866; m. March 18, 1891, James Legus Skillie, b. April 26, 1865, at Cambridge, N. Y.

1625.

ISABEL A. DEWEY, dau. of Joel, b. ——, 1811, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; d. Dec. 29, 1866, at North Hoosick, N. Y., of dropsy; m. March 20, 1838, at White Creek, N. Y., CHRISTOPHER CHASE; they were Presbyterians.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Mrs. Louisa A. Byars, of North Hoosick, N. Y.
2. Mrs. Nicolas Goodwin, of Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

1626.

HARRIET RICE DEWEY, dau. of Joel, b. Oct. 8, 1817, at White Creek, N. Y.; d. July 15, 1896, ag. 78, at Perry, N. Y., of paralysis; m. Sept. 2, 1845, at White Creek, N. Y., PETER WRIGHT TINKHAM; they were Baptists at Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Henry D., b. 1846, at Perry, N. Y.

1627.

HENRY RICE DEWEY, son of Joel, b. Oct. 8, 1817, at White Creek, N. Y.; d. Feb. 11, 1894, near Madison C. H., Florida, where he had settled in 1836 as a carpenter, machinist, and farmer; lived near Madison C. H., Florida, and Quitman, Ga.; m. Dec. 7, 1843, ELIZABETH FLOWERS, b. April 17, 1818, in Lawrence Co., Ga.; d. April 17, 1895.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3115. Richard, b. Sept. 15, 1844; killed in first battle at Gettysburg, Pa., July, 1863, in Co. D, 5th Fla. regt., under Capt. A. J. Lea.

3116. Henry, b. Dec. 28, 1845; d. Sept. 7, 1871; served during Civil war in 2d Fla. cavalry, under Capt. Smith Parramore; was a farmer in Madison Co., Fla.; after the war; never married.

3117. Joel, b. Dec. 1, 1847; unm. 1898; lives on the old homestead in Madison Co., Fla., P. O. address, Quitman, Ga.

3118. Sylvanus Dorr, b. Feb. 19, 1849; a farmer in Brooks Co., Ga.; address, Quitman, Ga.; m. Feb. 24, 1878, Caroline E. Hassel, b. April 8, 1850; they have had Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1878; d.; Walter J., b. Jan. 17, 1880; Andrew D., b. Feb. 18, 1882; Thomas E., b. Feb. 19, 1884; d. soon.

3119. Benjamin, b. April 1, 1851; a farmer in Madison Co., Fla.; address, Quitman, Ga.; m. Feb. 14, 1884, Mary Armenta Young, b. Jan. 1, 1862, in Brooks Co., Ga.; d. July 1, 1893, in Madison Co., Fla.; they had Julia Morton, b. Jan. 12, 1885; Joel Young, b. Sept. 11, 1886; Benjamin Denson, b. Jan. 19, 1888; d. Aug. 16, 1890; Henry Mike, b. May 3, 1890; Mary Cordelia, b. April 1, 1892.

3120. Andrew Jackson, b. Aug. 30, 1853; a farmer in Madison Co., Fla.; address, Hamburg, Fla.; m. Jan. 4, 1891, Amanda E. Gaston, of Madison Co., b. May 24, 1851; d. Nov. 13, 1892; they had Joel Clayton, b. Oct. 25, 1891; d. Aug. 2, 1892.

3121. Whitson James, b. March 2, 1856; a farmer in Madison Co., Fla.; address, Bond, Fla.; m. Nov. 13, 1881, Ann Cleopatra Bryan, and had Carrie James, b. Sept. 14, 1882; Henry Hillard, b. Sept. 14, 1884; Mamie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1886; Gussie, b. March 14, 1890; d. Dec. 7, 1891; Charles Wilson, b. Jan. 25, 1891; Carry Lena, b. Nov. 10, 1893; Pattie Emmett, b. March 20, 1895; Blanch Jordan, b. May 1, 1897.

3122. Julia Isabel, b. Aug. 7, 1859; she owns a farm in Madison Co., Fla.; lives at Quitman, Ga.; m. March 22, 1894, James W. Lovett, b. March 24, 1857, in Brooks Co., Ga.; is a clerk, and has Henry Baldwin, b. Aug. 10, 1895.

All of Henry R. Dewey's children are light conplexioned, rather stout, all the dead in the family, except Richard, are buried at Concord Baptist Church, in Madison Co., Florida.

1631.

MARY DEWEY, dau. of Allen, b. May 6, 1803, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; there d. Nov. 13, 1853; m. Dec. 21, 1823, ORSON SMITH, b. April 13, 1800; d. Jan. 12, 1881, at Feeding Hills.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT FEEDING HILLS.

1. Belinda Cleveland, b. May 2, 1825; d. March 23, 1868.
2. Mary Catharine, b. May 10, 1827; d. Dec. 10, 1874.

3. Ruth Ann, b. Nov. 17, 1829; d. Dec. 3, 1874.
4. Lovisa Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17, 1831; d. May 19, 1842.
5. Fanny Maria, b. July 26, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1855, George Lorenzo Andrews, b. Feb. 13, 1831; d. Dec. 11, 1861, and had Hattie Lovisa, b. May 31, 1856; m. March 31, 1880, Andrew Hall Sweatland, b. Feb. 22, 1844, and had four children, in 1895.
6. Truman Orson, b. March 26, 1837; d. March 31, 1852.

1633.

GEORGE W. DEWEY, son of Allen, b. Dec. 20, 1806, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; there d. Aug. 7, 1877; m. ——, 1849, BEULAH A. ROBERTS, dau. of William and Beulah (Hedges), b. ——, 1813; d. March 29, 1881.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT FEEDING HILLS.

3126. William R., b. ——, 1850; m. Jan. 23, 1883, Mrs. Elizabeth L. Moffat, her third marriage, dau. of Daniel A. and Julia H. Moffat, b. about 1849.
3127. Emma Esther, b. May 7, 1852; m. May 7, 1873, Levi Sidney Fish, son of William Sidney and Sarah Ann (Mangum), b. May 28, 1851; d. Sept. 30, 1880, at Feeding Hills. She m. 2d, ——, Charles Barden. She had Hattie, b. May 9, 1874; Addie Maud and George Levi, twins, b. Oct. 5, 1876; Idell, b. Dec. 11, 1878; Benjamin F., b. May 1, 1880; d. Aug. 4, 1885.

1635.

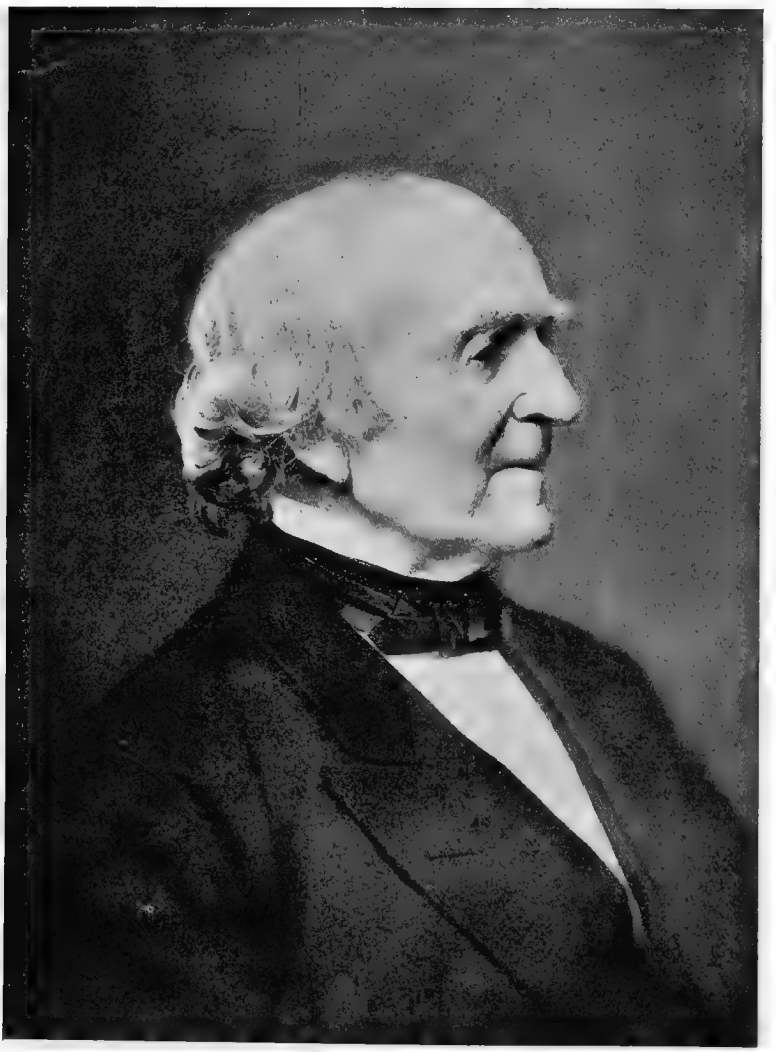
ALBERT DEWEY, son of Allen, b. Jan. 24, 1811, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; d. June 13, 1893, ag. 82, in Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa.; m. about 1833, EMALINE PROVIN, who d. March 3, 1892, ag. 81 yrs. 2 mos. 25 days.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT SULLIVAN, PA.

3128. Orson S., b. ——, 1834; m. Dec. 5, 1865, at Feeding Hills, Mass., Elizabeth M. Fowler, dau. of William and Emeline, b. 1846; lived in ——, Pa.
3129. George H., b. ——, 1836; lived at Feeding Hills, Mass., and Alba, Pa.; m. Nov. 23, 1857, at Feeding Hills, Sarah C. Loomis, dau. of Lyman and Sarah (Freeland), of Feeding Hills, b. ——, 1839.

1636.

LOVISA DEWEY, dau. of Allen, b. Feb. 24, 1813, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; d. Jan. 29, 1886, at Sylvania, Pa.; m. Oct. 17, 1836, ASHMAN SPERRY, b. March 29, 1811, at Russell, Mass.; d. Jan. 5, 1889, at Sylvania, Pa.; was a whipmaker at Westfield, Mass.; lived on Court street, opposite Washington; moved to Sylvania, Pa., 1850.



CHAUNCEY DEWEY, 1656.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

1. Frances A., b. Nov. 8, 1840; m. ——, Asa Slingerland; they have four children at Sylvania, Pa.
2. Lyman Lewis, b. Oct. 18, 1843; m. Nov. 25, 1868, at Lowell, Mass., Leora Hedges, dau. of Henry and Phœbe (Tennant), of Springfield, Mass.; he was sergeant in Co. C, 7th Pa. Vol. cavalry, 1861–5; now whip salesman, and has several children at Chicago, Ill.

1641.

FLAVEL DEWEY, son of Daniel, 2d, b. Feb. 2, 1801, Lebanon, Conn.; d. Sept. 14, 1870, ag. 69, at Canajoharie, N. Y.; he was of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1825, when he bought land at Lebanon, Conn.; moved to Ames, Montgomery Co., N. Y., about 1832, where he lived until 1865, when he moved to Canajoharie; was justice of the peace several terms and held in high esteem by all his townsmen; m. Sept. 7, 1828, BETSEY FOWLER BINGHAM, dau. of Abial and Sarah (Fowler, dau. of Amos, 2d see No. 1392), b. Sept. 10, 1808, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. March 1, 1887, at Ames, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT AMES, N. Y.

3141. Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1833; m. ——, Albert Osborn; they both d. in Aug., 1870.
3142. Amos Bingham, b. June 6, 1835; has been justice of the peace at Ames, N. Y., for twenty years; m. ——, Louise Jones, and had two sons.
3143. Mary, b. April —, 1838; m. Sept. —, 1857, Henry A. Jones; they live in Brooklyn, N. Y.; have a dau., Jennie V., who m. W. W. Dodge.
3144. Edmund Harding, b. Jan. 14, 1840; m. ——, Sylvia A. Blake; he d. childless, Aug. 5, 1885, ag. 45; grad. at Union College, in 1858; practiced law in St. Louis and New York.
3145. Charles Henry, b. May 20, 1844; m. Dec. 4, 1872, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jane Phyfe Burchard, dau. of Gurdon and Adeline (Phyfe), b. N. Y. city; he is fire insurance agent at 7 Pine st., New York city, Nov. 1898; has lived in Brooklyn since 1864.

1651.

ELIPHALET DEWEY, 2d, son of Eliphalet, b. April 15, 1786, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Dec. 15, 1822, ag. 36, at Pomfret, N. Y.; where he was an innkeeper, farmer and sheriff of Chautauqua county under Gov. Dewitt Clinton; m. ARETHUSA HACKLY, of ——, N. Y.; d. Feb. —, 1814,

ag. 19. He m. 2d, Jan. —, 1816, at Pomfret, N. Y., FANNY MORTON, dau. of Levi and Elishaby (Mack), of Madison, N. Y., b. April 4, 1795; d. Jan. 21, 1875, ag. 79, at Johnstown, Mich.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3146. Susan Arethusa, b. Sept. 3, 1813, at Fredonia, N. Y.; m.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3147. Albert Gallatin, b. Nov. 25, 1816, at Pomfret, N. Y.; d. Dec. 30, 1897, ag. 81, at Johnstown, Mich; moved to Michigan in 1838; crossed "the Plains" to California in 1849; spent the winter of 1849–50 on the Sandwich Islands; went back to Michigan in 1853, where he was a farmer, in Barry county; m. March 18, 1854, Mandana Wallace, who d. Sept. 22, 1855, ag. 28; he m. March 18, 1858, Emeline Cookson, dau. of John, of Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; she d. March 22, 1895; he had a son, b. Aug. 4, 1855; d. Sept. 2, 1855.

3148. Levi Morton, b. Sept. 20, 1818; m.

1653.

SUSAN DEWEY, dau. of Eliphalet, b. March 31, 1790, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Aug. 18, 1836, ag. 46; m. Dec. 4, 1810, JONATHAN SPRAGUE, of Providence, R. I., son of Hezekiah, b. ——, 1776; d. Aug. 22, 1857, ag. 81, at Fredonia, N. Y., where he was a farmer; he m. 2d, Feb. —, 1837, HARRIET DEWEY, half-sister to his first wife, who d. Dec. 25, 1842, ag. 44.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT FREDONIA.

1. Patty, b. April 17, 1813; d. March 11, 1822.
2. Ruth, b. Aug. 28, 1815; d. Sept. 3, 1843; m. Jan. 8, 1840, William Prætor Mellen, Jr., of Dunkirk, N. Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1873, ag. 60, at Cincinnati, O.; he was a lawyer at Fredonia, N. Y., and general agent of United States Treasury Department, 1862–4; a son, Wm. Sprague, lives at Cincinnati.
3. Thomas, b. May 22, 1818; d. April 7, 1838, ag. 19.
4. Philander, b. July 17, 1820; a wood and lumber dealer at Red Wing, Minn., at S. Deerfield, Mass., 1898; m. Jan. 9, 1844, Hannah Treat. Bristol; dau. of Josiah, she died April 1, 1808, ag. 57; he m. 2d, Oct. 31, 1882, Hannah Russel Locke, dau. of James, of Bethel, Me., and widow of David Ingerson Black, of Norway, Me.; one dau., Martha Bristol, b. Dec. 30, 1845, at Fredonia, N. Y.; m. Nov. 21, 1871, Joseph Lockey, of Dubuque, Ia., and St. Paul, Minn.
5. Sarah, b. June 21, 1822; d. May 9, 1841, ag. 18.

6. Susan, b. March 20, 1825; d. April 30, 1848, ag. 23, at Sparta, Tenn.; m. Sept. 12, 1844, Edward Fenner Douglas, son of Daniel Wetherell, of Fredonia, N. Y.; he was a merchant at Houghton, Mich., and d. July 9, 1873, ag. 53; two children; d. soon.
7. Harriet, b. Nov. 24, 1827; d. April 27, 1897; m. Sept. 25, 1853, Benjamin Franklin Greene, son of Nathaniel, of Sheridan, N. Y.; he was a lawyer at Buffalo, b. Aug. 8, 1820, at Mayville, N. Y.; judge of the Supreme Court of N. Y., for the Eighth Judicial District, 1853–60. He d. Aug. 7, 1860, ag. 40, and she m. 2d, Oct. 20, 1870, James Julius Humason, son of Leonard Hubbard, of Rochester, Minn., a farmer, and he d. Sept. 18, 1876, ag. 55; a dau., Susan, b. Nov. 25, 1858, at Fredonia, N. Y.; m. Sept. 10, 1879, Charles Gilbert Thayer, son of Darwin; he is a railroad accountant at Fredonia, N. Y., at Rainier, Ore., July, 1898; they have eight children.
8. Jonathan, b. Sept. 8, 1831; d. Sept. 28, 1835.
9. Franklin, b. Aug. 2, 1835; d. Jan. 27, 1836.

1654.

LUCY WILLIAMS DEWEY, dau. of Eliphalet, b. Feb. 21, 1792, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. March 16, 1848, ag. 56, at Brooklyn, O.; m. ——, 1815, ORANGE YOUNG CAMPBELL, a physician at Pomfret, N. Y., where he d. July 26, 1821; she m. 2d, May 22, 1822, NATHANIEL MAYO, Jr., of Mass.; he was a farmer at Harmony, N. Y., until about 1834, when he moved to Brooklyn, O., where he d. March 15, 1845, ag. 72.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT POMFRET.

1. Mary Arethusa, b. May 6, 1816; d. March 4, 1838, ag. 21, at Brooklyn, O.
2. Eliphalet Dewey, b. Sept. 9, 1818; d. Dec. 6, 1854, ag. 36, at Brooklyn, O., where he was a housewright; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Lucy A. Hinckley, dau. of Abel, of Brooklyn, O.; a dau., Addie, b. July 12, 1854.
3. Jane Louise, b. March 11, 1821; d. Dec. 31, 1870, ag. 49, at Lake, Wis.; m. Nov. 24, 1835, Addison Archibald Ross, of Conn., son of Archibald, a farmer at Brooklyn, O., and Lake, Wis.; she had seven children.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE, AT HARMONY.

4. Lucy, b. July 27, 1823; d. May 20, 1861, ag. 37, at Cleveland, O.; m. Jan. 14, 1849, Isaiah Powell Tibbits, of Rome, N. Y., son of Elias; he was a housewright at Cleveland, O.; two daus., living at No. Bend, Neb.

5. Helen Mar, b. April 12, 1826; m. Oct. 19, 1873, Thomas Jefferson Cottrell, son of Matthew, of North Bend, Neb.; he was a housewright and builder at Fremont, Neb.
6. Wallace Bruce, b. May 3, 1829; was a farmer at Cleveland, O., Pineville, Wis., and Sankville, Wis.; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Olive Green, of Brooklyn, O., who d. Nov. 19, 1865, and he m. June 14, 1869, Rachel Emma Loomer, dau. of Stephen, of Mequon, Wis.; he had ten children.
7. Susan Adelaide, b. Nov. 29, 1835, at Brooklyn, O.; d. unm. Oct. 14, 1854, ag. 18, at Cleveland, O.

1656.

CHAUNCEY DEWEY (see portrait), son of Eliphalet, b. March 27, 1796, at Norwich West Farms, Conn.; d. Feb. 13, 1880, ag. 83.

In 1798, his father removed with his family to Hartwick, Otsego county, N. Y. Chauncey's boy life was spent on the farm, and attending, during the four winter months only, until 1810, the common schools of Hartwick. During the next four years of his life he attended Hartwick Seminary, which had been erected under the bequest of an old bachelor, Mr. John C. Hartwick, of Albany, N. Y. Chauncey helped to quarry and haul the stones for its foundation, which had been donated by his father. He took charge of some of its classes in lieu of tuition, and cut and hauled wood for the students in order to obtain money for the purchase of books, clothing, etc., boarding at home in the meantime.

In the fall of 1814, when the British were threatening Sackett's Harbor, he was drafted into the militia for the purpose of defending that place; the cold weather closing that port, the British retired, and peace being declared in the following year their services were not needed. He then went to Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., where he graduated in 1820, under Dr. Eliphalet Nott. He studied law during that and the following year, 1821, under Hon. Samuel Starkweather, of Cooperstown, N. Y.

He left his home in Aug., 1821, for the far west to seek his fortune, passing through Buffalo, Cleveland, Wooster, and New Philadelphia, arriving at Cadiz in Sept., 1821. When asked in later years, as to what had decided him to locate in Cadiz, he answered, laughing gently, and looking over at his wife, said: "I found the land in Harrison county as good, if not better, than any I had seen on my way, but the sight of rosy cheeked, bright eyed Nancy Pritchard standing in the door of her father's tavern, as I drove up, I think had a great deal to do with my decision to remain in Cadiz." His wife, laughing heartily, said, in answer to the inquiry, as to her impressions of her husband on first seeing him, said: "I was standing at the front door of our house, where the Harrison National Bank now stands, when around

the corner opposite came an old sway-backed horse and an old-fashioned barouche; they drew up to the door, and out stepped Mr. Chauncey Dewey. He was a very tall, strong, healthy looking, broad shouldered, stalwart young man, with curly auburn hair, grey-blue eyes, high color, but awfully freckled and sunburned, and in a dignified manner, and with a very gentlemanly air, asked me if he could be put up. I said 'Yes, sir,' and rushed off to tell mother what a nice young man had arrived, and that we ought to give him a good supper of chicken and waffles. Then I went off to primp, for I had to wait upon him at table. I came to the conclusion after supper that he had a decidedly pleasing personality. And I want to tell you that I caught him looking at me several times before supper was over, for I was a real good-looking girl, as all the Pritchard girls were."

He sold his horse and barouche to Matthew McCoy for board; and as the law compelled him to be a citizen of the State for one year before he could be admitted to the bar, he at once began to study law under Gen. Walter B. Beebe, the leading attorney in north-eastern Ohio. He was strongly handicapped by reason of that year's delay, which produced no income, so that when he needed spare cash, he did not hesitate to go out to the farms and maul rails, plough, harvest, or any other honest labor that would produce money. His abilities, intelligence and manly qualities soon attracted the attention of the prominent men of Cadiz, as Kilgore, McBean, Olmstead, McCoy, Bingham, Beebe, Bostwick and others, and they became a coterie of life-long friends. In 1822 he opened his office and hung out his shingle, and sat down to await any coming clients. An old friend, who knew him in those early days, told the writer, "that he was a most conscientious and upright man, and determined to conduct his business on those lines, therefore he always refused doubtful cases. One especially he remembered was where a farmer, well known in the county, brought a land case to Mr. Dewey, which he examined thoroughly and finally refused, saying to his client, that his case was not held up by the facts and that he would lose it in court. His client went around among his friends, telling that that —— Chauncey Dewey had refused to take his case. He at once engaged other lawyers, tried the case in court, and lost it, and then he went around betting his friends that he had found an honest lawyer; the result of this was an increase in his business." On the strength of this increase of business, and his increased admiration for Miss Pritchard, he married her in 1823, and for a honeymoon trip, walked down one square and went to housekeeping. His brother-in-law, Daniel Kilgore, sold him his wedding suit, and another brother-in-law, William Lee, made them up, both to be paid when Mr. Dewey's "ships come home."

About this time he was taken in as a partner by his friends, in the purchase of a large tract of land, known as the "Eastport Tract" under the firm name of "Beebe, Olmstead, Dewey & Kilgore," he putting in his time

as surveyor, making sales, deeds, etc., as against their capital; it proved to be a very successful speculation. He was always the strong friend, aid, and legal adviser of his friend, Mr. Daniel Kilgore, in all his speculations, as the Steubenville and Indiana Railroad, his land speculations, the telegraph line between Wheeling, Wooster, and Cleveland, and the organization of the Harrison Branch of the State Bank of Ohio.

In 1836, he formed a law partnership with Hon. Edwin M. Stanton, of Steubenville, which lasted until 1842. Mr. Stanton removed in 1840 to Steubenville, then to Pittsburg, and last to Washington, where be became the "Great War Secretary" under President Lincoln. What is known as the "Dewey Home" in Cadiz, was built by Mr. Matthew McCoy, who sold it to Hon. E. M. Stanton, who occupied it with his wife, children and mother, until 1840, when he sold it to Mr. Chauncey Dewey, who lived in it until his death in 1880, and in it his widow died in 1897. I remember to have heard Mr. Dewey tell of his first visit to the "Great War Lord" in Washington, in 1862. "As soon as my card was handed to Mr. Stanton, I was immediately ushered in, to the utter disgust of the hundred or more persons waiting in line for an interview; he immediately came forward and greeted me most warmly and affectionately, and said, 'My dear Chauncey, I don't know what your purpose was in coming to Washington, but let me say to you right here, that if there is anything in my power to grant to you, knowing you as well as I do, and appreciating you as highly as I do, it is granted before you ask, for I feel that it will be a worthy request coming from so honorable a man.' He at once closed his office for the day and took me over to Arlington Heights, talking with great pleasure of the past and the present. It was a most delightful visit, and one I shall not soon forget."

S. B. Shotwell, Esq., says: "Edwin M. Stanton, son of Mr. E. Stanton, a cabinetmaker in Wellsburg, W. Va., was born and lived in Steubenville, and studied law there under Daniel L. Collier. He came to Cadiz in 1836, buying the Matthew McCoy homestead, afterwards well known as the 'Dewey Mansion.' He went into partnership with Chauncey Dewey, and remained here until 1840, but the partnership existed until 1842. Chauncey Dewey was an old lawyer of the Whig persuasion, and shortly after his coming, Stanton was elected prosecuting attorney on the Democratic ticket, an office he held three years.

"Mr. Dewey was a man of very decided ability, had graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., under the celebrated Dr. Eliphalet Nott, was a thoroughly read lawyer, under the instruction of Hon. Samuel Starkweather, of Cooperstown, N. Y., and had especial ability with a jury. Stanton was then but twenty-two years of age, broad shouldered, but light in person, weighing about 125 pounds, and about five feet eight inches in height. He was very near-sighted. The people here, at first, called him 'Little Stanton.'

"He appreciated the ability and skill of his senior partner, and at once placed himself under his tutelage, and owed much his early success to him. He would often say to us, 'Well, we are all Dewey's boys.' Often on coming into the office in the morning, Mr. Dewey would say, 'Stanton, what do you think of this case?' After Stanton had expressed his ideas, Dewey would take his pen and put the points as he thought they should be presented, and hand the paper to Stanton, and Stanton invariably followed his guidance; he was his mentor. Mr. Dewey was then forty years of age. He died in 1880, aged eighty four."

Stanton was very methodical, kept his papers and office in perfect order, and his industry was marvelous. He would read law sixteen hours a day and keep it up ever. I never saw a man with such capacity for work. I have known him to work all day in court and until nine o'clock at night, trying cases and then filing them, ride to Steubenville for some papers or authority bearing on the case and be back at court time next morning. Then he would get into his buggy, after riding a distance of fifty miles, and work all day as fresh as ever.

Ordinarily, he cared nothing for the society of women, but he was exceedingly attached to his first wife. When she died he shut himself up in his room and spent days in grief. Then seeing it was breaking him down, he rallied and plunged into business.

He was seemingly of a cold nature, never any gush. He was thoroughly upright, and if he had an important case he would make full preparation to win, even eating in reference to it, so as to have full possession of his powers. He was temperate, but sometimes, if he had a tight place to go through, would take a little stimulant. He spoke with ease, voice in a high key, and monotonous in manner, but strong and combative, hanging on with a bull-dog tenacity, brow-beating and ridiculing witnesses. He did not care if the whole public was against him; he would face them all and feel he was their master.

Ordinarily, men would wilt under his denunciations; and sometimes feel like retorting with physical violence. He knew this, and sometimes, when the court adjourned, asked the sheriff to take his arm and accompany him to his office, as I believed for protection; this was not from cowardice, but because he felt it wise to avoid a physical combat. He stood in awe of no human being. Every man was alike to him, so far as that was concerned. His moral courage was immense; his likes and dislikes were very strong, and with his especial friends he was exceedingly social and courteous. He was profound in legal principles, a safe lawyer in a good case; but if he thought a case was desperate, would not go into court. The stories of his rough language to the people who came to the war office are true. Simon Cameron, his predecessor, when he sent for Gen. McClellan would wait for hours; when Stanton summoned him, there was no delay.

The following incident aids to illustrate the characters of both Mr. Stanton and Mr. Lincoln. The application of a man who wanted to be appointed a chaplain in the army during Mr. Lincoln's administration was recently found among the papers of the war office. Attached to it were the following indorsements:

"Dear Stanton: Appoint this man chaplain in the army. A. Lincoln."

"Dear Mr. Lincoln: He is not a preacher. E. M. Stanton."

"Dear Stanton: He is now. A. Lincoln."

"Dear Mr. Lincoln: But there is no vacancy. E. M. Stanton."

"Dear Mr. Stanton: Appoint him chaplain at large. A. Lincoln."

"Dear Mr. Lincoln: There is no warrant of law for that. E. M. Stanton."

"Dear Mr. Stanton: Appoint him anyhow. A. Lincoln."

"Dear Mr. Lincoln: I will not. E. M. Stanton."

The appointment was not made, but the papers were filed in the War Department, where they remain as evidence of Lincoln's friendship and Stanton's obstinate nerve.

In 1840 Mr. Dewey formed a partnership with Mr. S. B. Shotwell, who had studied law under him, which continued until 1844, when he gave up the practice of law. From the formation of the Ohio Life and Trust Company in 1835, until it closed its business in 1857, he was its agent in Harrison county. In the fall of 1847 the Harrison branch of the State Bank of Ohio was organized, of which he was a director, and in which he took an active interest. On the death of its first president, Daniel Kilgore, he in 1850 was elected as its president, which position he held until it was merged into the Harrison National Bank in 1865, and from that time until his death in 1880. In 1841 he was elected as senator to the Ohio Legislature from the Belmont-Harrison district for the term of two years, but resigned it before his term was out, thus ending all political life. In 1841 he was a member of the State Board of Equalization. In politics he was always conservative in his views, first as a Whig, afterwards as a Republican.

About 1870 he became a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Cadiz, of which he had been an attendant for more than forty years.

He had large land interests in the west, owned a large amount of stock in the Riverside Steel and Iron Works, of Wheeling, and in several of its insurance companies. He was a director in the old Steubenville and Indiana Railroad from its conception, and was largely instrumental in the reorganization as the P. C. & St. L., remaining as one of its directors for many years. He was also largely interested in the Jefferson Insurance Company of Steubenville, and the Amazon Insurance Company of Cincinnati.

His neighbors say of him, "Perhaps no man who has ever lived in Cadiz has left the imprint of his life and character in it in a more marked degree than has Mr. Dewey. Of unquestionable integrity, the soul of honor, and

NANCY (PRITCHARD) DEWEY. 1656.

a character so pure, that in all the transactions of a busy life it has never been tarnished with even a rumor of unfairness or reproach, he possessed the confidence of his fellow citizens fully and without reserve.

"To his irreproachable character, to his acknowledged high abilities as a financier, so recognized throughout the country, much of the success of the Harrison National Bank can be attributed, as with Mr. Dewey at the head, our people felt as secure in their deposited earnings as if they were locked up in the Government treasury.

"Of calm temperament, and temperate, regular habits, he lived a quiet life, invariably spending his evenings at home with his family at their pleasant family mansion in the northern suburbs of the town. Mr. Dewey was a man of large benevolence and gave to the needy without ostentation; with a warm heart, he was always ready to respond when appealed to in behalf of a worthy object."

When he died in 1880, he had lived long beyond the three score and ten years allotted to mankind; he had made a name and reputation for himself that was to be envied, as a man of strong personality, of undoubted integrity, ability, conservative, conciliatory, with few superiors. So that, when he laid himself down to die, it was with undoubted faith that he had fought a good fight, had leaned entirely on Christ, and trusted to God for his salvation.

His death threw a gloom over the whole community. Out of respect to his memory, all the business houses and public schools were closed during the funeral services, because his counsel had been invaluable, his presence a pleasure to his neighbors. The funeral services were conducted by Dr. Dickson, pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Cadiz, assisted by his former pastor, Rev. M. W. Grimes, of Steubenville. All of his children were present, except his second son, Eliphalet, who arrived from Texas on the Tuesday following.

The wedding of Chauncey Dewey to Miss NANCY PRITCHARD (see portrait) took place at 3 o'clock P. M., Feb. 11, 1823, in the brick house built by the bride's father in 1814, which stood where the Harrison National Bank now stands; the ceremony being performed by the Rev. Dr. John Rea. The attendants were, as bridesmaid, Rosalta Smith, niece of Peter Van Dolan (merchant), also niece of Walter Shotwell, Sr.; the Rev. Donald McIntosh was the groomsman. Among the friends and relatives attending the wedding were John and Sarah Pritchard, the bride's parents; Col. Benjamin Brownfield, the bride's uncle, from Uniontown, Pa. (where he died Oct. 8, 1892, ag. 101 years); her sister Mary, and her husband, Hon. Daniel Kilgore; Marie, who married Wm. Lee; Eliza, who married Wm. Houston, of Wheeling, W. Va.; Isabella, who married Hon. Samuel Douglass; Clara, who married John Hull; Sarah Jane, who married George Anderson; her brothers Jesse and Benjamin Pritchard; Mr. and Mrs. John Olmstead, Mr. and Mrs. Dr. Martin Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. Dr. John Angus McBean, Dr.

Benjamin Dickson of Philadelphia, Mr. and Mrs. General Walter B. Beebe, Mr. and Mrs. Judge Bingham, Miss Eleanor Martin, sister of Judge John Bingham, Dr. Thomas Miller of Cannonsburgh, Pa. (studying under Dr. Wilson), and his brother, James P. Miller, superintendent of the Cadiz Academy. The wedding journey consisted of a moonlight promenade by all present, led by the bride and groom, to their new home, a house situated on the lot just below the present drug store and office of Dr. John McBean. All present at that happy wedding party in 1823 are dead; the last to die was Mrs. Chauncey Dewey, the bride, on Sept. 6, 1897.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT CADIZ, O.

3151. Eliphalet, b. Dec. 16, 1823; m.
Harriet Eliza, b. June 23, 1825; d. Feb. 21, 1831.
Henry, b. Feb. 21, 1828; d. June 27, 1830.
3154. John Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1830; d. May 17, 1848.
3155. Orville C., b. Nov. 12, 1833; m.
3156. Mary Pritchard, b. March 6, 1836; m.
Martha, b. Aug. 9, 1839; d. April —, 1840.
3158. Clara Hyde, b. March 7, 1841; m.
3159. Charles Paulson, b. Oct. 24, 1843; lives at Chicago, Ill.; m. Emma Scott, of Louisville, Ky., and had Charles Edward, Chauncey, and Emma. He m. 2d, Mrs. Gertrude (Osborne) Jewett.
3160. Albert B., b. March 28, 1846; lived at Cadiz, O., until 1863, when he joined 170th O. Volunteers, detached for service in the signal corps, and served until the close of the Civil War, when he entered the banking business at Chicago, Ill.; m. Jan. 21, 1880, at Chatham, N. Y., Louise Shufelt, dau. of John D. and Abigail (Mesick), b. there Feb. 12, 1854; they have Charles Shufelt, b. Nov. 10, 1880, at Cadiz, O.; Albert, b. Jan. 2, 1892, at Chicago, Ill.

1657.

JOSHUA HYDE DEWEY, son of Eliphalet, b. May 21, 1797, at Norwich West Farms, Conn.; d. Oct. 28, 1841, at Hartwick, N. Y.; m. ——, 1826, SUSAN SWACKHAMER, of Morris Co., N. J.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3161. Martha Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1833; m. Jan. 13, 1852, C. A. Derbyshire; had two children.
3162. Jennie D., b. April 12, 1834; m. July 8, 1857, George N. Davison.
3163. Henry Hyde, b. Nov. 29, 1836; d. unm. Sept. 8, 1853.
3164. Mary M., b. June 4, 1840; m. May 8, 1852, W. R. Burdick, of Chicago, Ill., and had seven children.

1660.

SILAS HYDE DEWEY, son of Eliphalet, b. April 21, 1806, at Hartwick, N. Y.; d. March 17, 1864, at New Bloomfield, Mo.; settled at Cadiz, O., later at San Antonio, Texas; m. ——, 1833, AMY SPENCER, of Oswego, N. Y., b. April 14, 1814; d. May 23, 1884.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Henrietta, b. Dec. 26, 1835; d. Oct. 20, 1836.

3165. Rachel Ann, b. July 26, 1837; m.

3166. Emma A., b. May 6, 1840; m.

3167. Harriet, b. Oct. 10, 1842; m.

3168. Arabella Ferguson, b. Oct. 28, 1844; d. Nov. 16, 1879; m. Aug. 10, 1864, William Helms, who d. 1868, leaving William M., b. 1865. She m. 2d, Dec. 23, 1869, George Whitley.

3169. William Spencer, b. July 15, 1847; m. ——, 1872, Sallie M. Stewart, who d. 1879, and he m. 2d, Mrs. —— Webb, who d. and he m. 3d, Eland Young; he had Edward Stewart, b. March 20, 1874; and Amy Spencer, b. Sept. 16, 1877.

3170. Chauncey Hyde, b. May 24, 1850; m. July 10, 1880, Mattie Jolly, who d. July 10 or Aug. 13, 1888; they had one child, d. soon, and Hugh Clyde, b. May —, 1883; d. Aug., 1883.

3170a. Susan, b. Dec. 24, 1854; d. Jan. 11, 1884; m. Dec. 18, 1872, Joseph Stewart, who d. Dec. —, 1887; they had 1, James; 2, Joseph; 3, Charles.

1661.

CHESTER DEWEY, son of Joshua, b. July 21, 1787, Lebanon, Conn.; d. July 6, 1862, De Kalb, N. Y.; where he was a farmer; m. Sept. 4, 1808, MARY JOHNSON, dau. of George, b. Aug. 17, 1791, at Otsego, N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1883, at Gouverneur, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT DE KALB.

3171. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1809; who d. March —, 1894, m. Oct. 8 1827.
Smith Beebe,

3172. Sarah Ann, b. May 24, 1811; m.

3173. James Johnson, b. Aug. 14, 1814; m.

3174. Wm. Johnson, b. Nov. 1, 1815; m. Dec. —, 1844, Diana Pool.

3175. Loomis Johnson, b. May 14, 1818; m. July 18, 1844, Mary Crawford; lived at Gouverneur, N. Y.

3176. Julia Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1819; m. Oct. 28, 1828, Alson Smith.

3177. Solomon Pratt, b. Dec. 13, 1821; m.

3178. Chester C., b. Aug. 22, 1823; m.
3179. Orrin Fisk, b. June 26, 1825; d. Feb. 27, 1873, Bynumville, Mo.
3180. Geo. Johnson, b. April 1, 1828, Oakville, N. Y.; m. June 6, 1849, Melissa Hewitt.

1667.

ELIZA DEWEY, dau. of Joshua, b. June 20, 1800, at Cooperstown, N. Y.; d. March 15, 1894; m. March 1, 1816, ELISHA GROVER.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Lorinda, b. Oct. 30, 1820; m. Jan. 28, 1848, at Windsor, O., James Gladding, and had three children: Lora Philena, b. July 5, 1851; Martha Estella, b. Nov. 2, 1857; Jay Elisha, b. Aug. 24, 1860.
2. Lorenzo, b. Dec. 31, 1823; d. March 17, 1875, at Sheffield, O.; m. July —, 1845, in O., A. M. Alexander, and had Arthur, 1847–49; Della, b. Dec. 24, 1851; Marcia, b. July 11, 1855.
3. Louisa M., b. April 15, 1825, in Saybrook, O.; m. Dec. 16, 1877, in Hart's Grove, O., Hiram R. Rice.
4. Joshua Belden, b. Dec. 11, 1827, at Geneva, O.; m. June 26, 1855, Rachel Naomi Warner, and had Emily Luella, b. April 21, 1856, in Johnston, O.; Mary La Verne, b. Oct. 5, 1857; Grace Lillian, b. Feb. 20; d. Aug. 10, 1860.
5. Lora, b. Feb. 5, 1833; m. Aug. 10, 1853, Noble Moody, and had Frank A., b. May 4, 1856; Lida, b. Sept. 5, 1859; d. April 25, 1882.

1669.

LOUISA DEWEY, dau. of Joshua, b. Aug. 11, 1804, at Cooperstown, N. Y.; d. Jan. 31, 1848; m. Dec. 25, 1827, LEMUEL H. McCLANATHAN, b. Nov. 24, 1804; d. Oct. 5, 1850.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Pliny F., b. Oct. 28, 1829; d. Nov. 16, 1847.
2. Lora, b. Sept. 14, 1831; d. April 5, 1843.
3. Marcia M., b. Feb. 1, 1836; m. June 28, 1859, William P. Frost, and had Mary Louisa, Charlotte Elizabeth and Lemuel.
4. Louisa A., b. April 17, 1842; d. April 14, 1843.
5. Homer, b. July 16, 1845; d. Aug. 22, 1846.

1670.

EMELINE DEWEY, dau. of Joshua, b. May 6, 1807, at Cooperstown, N. Y.; d. Sept. 6, 1881; m. ——, WOLSEY BUTTERFIELD, b. July 27, 1806; d. Sept. 18, 1881.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Egbert T., b. Oct. 23, 1839; m. Laura J. Bradley, b. July 5, 1841, and had Kate Marcia, b. March 3, 1865; Nellie M., b. Sept. 19, 1872; Addie J., b. July 7, 1879.
2. Jay W., b. Nov. 17, 1844; m. ——, Anna S. Graves, b. May 24, 1844, and had Edward J., b. Aug. 23, 1870; Lena M., b. July 14, 1876.
3. Orrin W., b. March 13, 1846; m. ——, Cora A. Bates, b. May 10, 1851, and had Frank B., b. June 6, 1871; Edwin J., b. June 27, 1879; Brayton C., b. Sept. 10, 1883; Orra M., b. Aug. 14, 1887; Myrtle M., b. May 20, 1897.

1670b.

LOUIS HASBROOK DEWEY, son of Joshua, b. Oct. 31, 1813, at De Kalb, N. Y.; d. March 8, 1898, ag. 84, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; moved from De Kalb, in 1828, with his father to Watertown, where he learned the printer's trade; in 1845 started a temperance paper in Auburn, N. Y., called "The Star of Temperance;" published it there and in Rochester, N. Y., for about three years. In April, 1849, stated for California with one of the first companies formed for traveling the overland route and reached the Pacific coast after six months; was elected president of the mining company formed after leaving Fort Laramie; returned in 1852, and located in Brooklyn, where he lived for the most of the time until his death; m. Dec. 26, 1840, at Auburn. N. Y., HARRIET THANKFUL MERRIAM, b. March 6, 1821, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. July 16, 1858; he m. 2d, June 16, 1869, at Brooklyn, N. Y., ELIZABETH PHILLIPS WALTERS, b. Dec. 1, 1836, at Patchogue, Long Island.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3191. Lora Estella, b. Oct. 17, 1841, at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1, 1872, at Brooklyn, S. Lamartine Cole, son of A. N.; they had Harriet Altie, b. July 1, 1873, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

3192. Georgiana, b. Aug. 13, 1845; m. Aug. 4, 1868, at Brooklyn, George Bancroft, b. Feb. 23, 1846, at Pontiac, Mich.; they had Allan Rice, b. Sept. 3, 1869, at Brooklyn; m. May 29, 1895, at Evanston, Ill., Anna Fisher Cushing; Louis Frederick, b. Nov. 8, 1871, at Waterloo, Ia.; there d. March 2, 1875; Abbie Estelle, b. Nov. 7, 1872; d. Aug. 23, 1873; Ernest Dewey, b. Dec. 15, 1882, at Evanston; there d. Sept. 22, 1883, where the family live, 1898.

Frederick Nelson, b. Feb. 12, 1848, at Auburn; d. March 12, 1854, at Brooklyn.

BY SECOND WIFE.

Bertha May, b. Nov. 17, 1872; d. Jan. 9, 1880.

1672.

EBENEZER BINGHAM DEWEY, son of Darius, b. Feb. 7, 1789, at Royalton, Vt.; d. March 10, 1883, ag. 94, at Mt. Morris, Mich.; a farmer at Hubbardston, Vt., also kept an inn, the old "Dewey Stand," until 1848, when he moved to Michigan; m. Sept. 10, 1815, at Hubbardston, Vt., HARRIET MEEKER, dau. of Daniel; he m. 2d, about 1836, SARAH MARIA GILBERT, dau. of Tilly, of Fair Haven, Vt., and Patty (Le Barron), b. Feb. 24, 1794, at Benson, Vt.; d. Aug. 17, 1882, ag. 88, at Mt. Morris, Mich.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT HUBBARDTON, VT.

3193. George Meeker, b. Jan. 1, 1817; d. Dec. 21, 1891; m. June 30, 1848, at Flint, Genesee Co., Mich., Ellen Cumings.
3194. Charles Ebenezer, b. ——, 1819; d. unm. Feb. 23, 1895.
3195. Daniel Dewitt, b. ——. 1821; d. unm. Oct. 25, 1872.
3196. James Le Grange, b. ——, 1823; d. unm. Aug. 1, 1877.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3197. Gilbert Darius, b. Feb. 21, 1837, at Rutland, Vt.; a farmer at Flint, Mich., 1898; m. Sept. 24, 1862, at Battle Creek, Mich., Helen Mary Woodford, dau. of Chauncy and Charlotte (Thompson).

1673.

RHODA DEWEY, dau. of Darius, b. July 10, 1791, at Royalton, Vt.; there d.; there m. Sept. 29, 1822, EBENEZER RIX, who d. at Royalton, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Rachel Ann, b. ——, 1823; m. ——, Philip Howland, of Sandy Hill, N. Y.; they had George, b. ——, now of St. Louis, Mo., and Susan, b. ——; m. ——, John De Graff, of Amsterdam, N. Y.
2. Joseph Blodgett, b. ——, 1825; m. ——, Emeline Wickham, of Greenville, N. Y.; no children.
3. Rhoda Dewey, b. ——, 1827; m. ——, Elisha J. Baldwin, of Springfield, Mo.; they had Frank Herron, b. ——; and Eugene Wallace, b. ——.
4. Cornelius F., b. about 1830; m. Oct. 31, 1857, Anna M. Kelley, at Vance Hall, near Howells, N. Y.; live at Newburgh, N. Y;. they

had: 1, Alida D., b. March 17, 1859; 2, Frank Stewart, b. Aug. 9, 1862; m. June —, 1894, Theresa Hession, of N. Y. city; 3, Jennie E., b. Dec. 14, 1865; m. April. 12 1888, Edwin Averill Gordon, of Newton Center, Mass.; they have Grace Rix, b. May 3, 1889; Harold Norris, b. Sept. 10, 1890; 4, Judson Larned, b. Aug. 25, 1867; 5, Frances Dewey, b. Sept. 4, 1876.

1675.

DARIUS DEWEY, 2d, son of Darius, b. May 8, 1795, at Royalton, Vt.; there d. Feb. 21, 1887, ag. 92; m. Dec. 30, 1821, REBECCA RIX, dau. of Garner and Elizabeth (Lyman), of Royalton, Vt., who d. Feb. 9, 1831; he m. 2d, HARRIET HOLBROOK, of Fairlee, Vt., who d., and he m. 3d, SALLY BREEZE MORSE, of Fairlee, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROYALTON.

3201. Florinda R., b. Oct. 4, 1822; a school teacher; m. June 10, 1847, Oliver S. Burr, of Sudbury, Vt.; she d.
3202. Garner Rix, b. July 8, 1827; m.
3203. Rebecca Rix, b. May 26, 1831; d. Jan. 10, 1885.
3204. Mercy Niles, b. March 18, 1838; d. March —, 1856.

1681.

LUCIA DEWEY, dau. of John Woodward, b. Aug. 4, 1788, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Sept. 22, 1809, GEORGE G. KING, of Durham, Conn., there b. July 21, 1786; d. Jan. 10, 1862, at Romulus, N. Y.; having moved there from Sherburne, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT SHERBURNE, N. Y.

1. John Gurnsey, b. Sept. 4, 1810; m. ——, 1862, Sarah Salyer, and had four children.
2. Sarah Maria, b. Feb. 25, 1812; m. Nov. 19, 1832, Benjamin Badgeley, of Romulus, N. Y., and Clayton, Mich., and had twelve children.
3. Delia Eliza, b. Oct. 3, 1814; m. Ashur Hathaway; lived at St. Johns, Mich.; had eleven children.
4. Emily, b. Sept. 27, 1816; m. Nov. —, 1840, Rev. Henry Jacox, a Methodist minister, at Girard, Mich.; had six children.
5. Harriet, b. Nov. 10, 1818; m. Oct. 15, 1840, Anderson H. Sergent, son of Thomas F. and Mary Sayers (Lacy), b. May 19, 1815, in Essex Co., N. Y.; a mason, farmer, justice of the peace, etc., at Dover.

6. William Dewey, b. Nov. 15, 1820; m. ——, Deborah Hunt, and d. Nov. 16, 1861; had five children.
7. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 21, 1822; m. James Woodruff, of Romulus, and had four children.
8. Abigail Sophronia, b. Feb. 11, 1824; m. 1841, Cornelius Earl, of Ypsilanti, Mich.; had nine children.
9. Lucia, b. Feb. 15, 1827; m. James Haynes, of Lyons, N. Y.; had five children.
10. Caroline Young, b. June 11, 1828; m. Lawrence A. Sterling, of Romulus, N. Y.; had one child.
11. George Tracy, b. Dec. 21, 1830; d. Nov. 9, 1831. (See "Hyde Family," No. 1799.)

1682.

JOHN WOODWARD DEWEY, 2d, son of John Woodward, b. May 14, 1790, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Feb. 2, 1867, at Columbus, Pa., where was a farmer after 1824, having lived at Sherburne and Chenango, N. Y., before; m. March 28, 1811, at Sherburne, N. Y., AVIS WHITAKER, dau. of Cyril and Tabitha, b. May 14, 1789, at So. Scituate, R. I.; d. Aug. 25, 1818, at Sherburne, N. Y.; he m. 2d, Nov. 20, 1819, her sister, MARIA WHITAKER, b. Sept. 17, 1802; d. Sept. 7, 1860, at Columbus, Pa.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Betsey, b. April 25, 1813; d. Oct. —, 1816, at Sherburne, N. Y.

3212. Richard, b. March 25, 1818; m.

By Second Wife.

3213. Daniel Arnold, b. May 27, 1821; m.

Born at Columbus, Pa.

3214. Charles William, b. July 30, 1826; living Sept., 1898, at Columbus; m. Sarah Smith, who d.; m. 2d, Hattie Van Duzen, of Corry, Pa.; he m. 3d, Addie Nichols, of Spring Creek, Pa.; he had: 1, Elizabeth, who m. Frank Reeves, and Ira Cady, living Sept., 1898, at Manning, W. Va.; 2, Cora, who m. Byron West, of Pine Valley, Pa.; she d. leaving two girls and a boy.

3215. Melissa Maria, b. Jan. 28, 1829; d. Jan. —, 1888; m. Aug. —, 1845, La Fayette Curtis, of Columbus; had Emmet, Elvene, Fayette, Albert, Sybil, and Ina.

3216. John Albert, b. Nov. 3, 1838; d. Aug. 13, 1860; m. Nov. —, 1859, Louisa Walton, and had John Albert, 2d, b. ——, 1860; m. a dau. of John Stewart, in Dakota, and lives in Duluth, Minn., Sept., 1898.

1683.

MARIA DEWEY, dau. of John Woodward, b. Sept. 10, 1794, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Jan. 27, 1817, STOUGHTON MOORE, b. ——, 1793, Lebanon, Conn.; d. May 16, 1838, in Ontario, Canada.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT SHERBURNE, N. Y.

1. Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1817; m. —— Clement.
2. Wm. Pitt, b. Jan. 21, 1820; lived at Hamilton, Ontario.
3. De Witt Clinton, b. Dec. 9, 1821; d. June 20, 1827.
4. Daniel Dewey, b. Oct. 28, 1823; m. Sophia King, dau. of his first cousin, John Gurnsey, and Sarah (Salyer); lived at St. Catharines, Ontario.
5. Stoughton, b. Feb. 12, 1826; d. Aug. 23, 1832.
6. Lyman, b. Jan. 17, 1829; lived at Hamilton, Ont.
7. Hezekiah Rudd, b. Nov. 11, 1830; d. Sept. 29, 1832.
8. Celia, b. July 7, 1833; m. Rev. H. Floyd, a Baptist minister of Whilby, Ont.
9. Calvin, b. July 7, 1835.

1685.

DANIEL ORDWAY DEWEY, son of John Woodward, b. March 18, 1798, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Nov. 8, 1887, ag. 89, at Hamilton, Ontario, where he was a merchant; m. Sept. 27, 1829, CATHERINE SIMS, dau. of John and Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1811, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.; d. July 26, 1854, ag. 42, at Hamilton, Ont.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN IN HAMILTON, EXCEPT 3215.

3215. Elizabeth Sims, b. July 26, 1830, at St. Davids, Ont.; m. Caleb H. Van Norman.
3216. John Woodward, b. Dec. 1, 1832; living unm. at Hamilton, 1898.
George Henry, b. May 19, 1835; d. Aug. 17, 1836.
Harriet Ann, b. May 19, 1835; d. Aug. 17, 1836.
3217. George Henry, b. March 18, 1837; d. April 9, 1857, ag. 20, at Hamilton.
William Moore, b. Jan. --, 1839; d. Dec. 28, 1851.
N. N., b. Jan. —, 1839; d. same day.
3218. Lavinia Augusta Porter, b. Jan. 9, 1843; d. Nov. 26, 1879, ag. 36.
Edward, b. June, 1845; d. Oct. 4, 1846.
Emma, b. June, 1845; d. Aug. 20, 1845.

3219. Daniel Rudd, b. Jan. 28, 1848; m. March 15, 1883, Carrie A. Fairchild, dau. of Theodore B. and Maria B. (Bryant), b. Jan. 30, 1859, at Newtown, Conn.; he is a merchant at Hamilton, Ont., and has Tracy Fairchild, b. Oct. 11, 1883; Frank Sims, b. June 28, 1885; Gladys Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1887; Edna Mary, b. July 9, 1889; Rudd Daniel, b. April 28, 1891; d. Nov. 6, 1893.

1687.

RHODA DEWEY, dau. of John Woodward, b. May 23, 1804, at Lebanon, Conn; d. ——, in Ohio; m. Dec. 24, 1835, WILLIAM STEWART, son of William and Mildred (Jones), b. Jan. 4, 1812, Louisville, Ky.; was a copper and tinsmith at Nashville, Tenn.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT LOUISVILLE.

1. Francis Jones, b. Dec. 15, 1836; d. June 26, 1837.
2. Harriet, b. Feb. 8, 1838; d. April 19, 1850.
3. Anne Eliza, b. June 26, 1840; m. July —, 1858, Theodore Quick, b. June 19, 1826; a merchant at Nashville, Tenn.
4. Edwin Whitman, b. March 17, 1842.

1688.

JONATHAN RUDD DEWEY, son of John,. W., b. March 15, 1805, at Lebanon, Conn; d. after 1862, at Columbus, Pa.; m. March 11, 1828, LUCY SPENCER, dau. of Israel and Sarah (Webster), of Columbus, Pa.; b. March —, 1810; d. after 1862.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT COLUMBUS, PA.

3221. Mary Anne, b. March 2, 1829; m. March 13, 1851, Hiram Monroe, of Freehold, Pa., son of Orsinus Monroe, and had: 1, Elnora, b. Jan. 11, 1852, at Freehold, Pa; 2, Elmer, b. Nov. 11, 1855; d. June 26, 1861.
3222. Harriet, b. Dec. 25, 1830.
3223. Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1833; m. John Ayling, b. Jan. 11, 1829, in ——, England.
3224. Eli, b. Aug. 21, 1831; m. Jan. 23, 1861, Helen Skinner, b. May 5, 1843, at Columbus, Pa.
3225. Sarah, b. Sept. 6, 1838; m. Sept. 3, 1857, Czar Wooding, b. Aug. 28, 1832, at Freehold, Pa.; they had: 1, Elva, b. June 3, 1861.
3226. Jane, b. July 24, 1840; d. Aug. 9, 1861.
3227. Lucy, b. May 9, 1846.

1691.

EBENEZER DEWEY (see portrait), son of Bezaleel, b. Oct. 15, 1788, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Nov. 16, 1869, ag. 81, at Hamilton, N. Y.; lawyer at Lebanon, Conn., and Hamilton, N. Y.; had dark complexion, keen black eyes, short stature, weighed about 190 lbs., was Episcopal in religion; his sons Nelson, John, William P., and daus. had his black hair and eyes; m. Oct. 7, 1812, LUCY WEBSTER, dau. of James and —— (Marsh), b. March 27, 1791, in ——, N. H.; d. 1864. at Hamilton, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

3231. Nelson, b. Dec. 19, 1813.; m.
3232. James J., b. Nov. 23, 1815; m. June 28, 1853, Margaret Van Dusen; he d. ——, in N. Y. city.
3233. Orrin F., b. Sept. 30, 1818; d. Dec. 13, 1841.
Tracy Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1820; d. July 19, 1821.
3235. John Jay, b. Sept. 9, 1822; m.
Tracy Ann, b. April 8, 1825; d. Oct. 11, 1838.
A. Jane, b. Nov. 7, 1827; d.
Mary M., b. Dec. 18, 1829; d. Sept. 24, 1838.
3239. William Pitt, b. July 30, 1833; m.
3240. Frances, b. Sept. 20, 1836; m.

1696.

JAMES MADISON DEWEY, son of Sherman, b. May 16, 1810, at Hartford, Vt.; was a carpenter at Dayton, O.; m. Oct. 21, 1846, EMALINE P. YAGER, b. Dec. 25, 1827.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3241. Fletcher S., b. Nov. 6, 1847; m.
3242. Adaline E., b. Aug. 4, 1850; m. Dec. 28, 1870, D. H. Frazier.
Joanna, b. Aug. 4, 1852; d. Jan. 20, 1854.
3244. George Y., b. May 4, 1857.

1701.

ALBERT GALLATIN DEWEY Hon. (see portrait), son of John, b. Dec. 16, 1805, at Hartford, Vt.; d. Aug. 26, 1886, ag. 80 years, at Quechee, Vt.; was the oldest of five children, and when only eighteen years old, on the death of his father, he became charged with the support of his mother, brother, and three sisters. At this period of his life he had received no education, in a literary sense, and though he had not been subjected to the blighting influences of poverty that surround thousands in early life, yet he had been

the creature of circumstances which tended to hamper genius and keep in a latent state the higher faculties of his heart and mind; left home to learn the carpenter's trade; served an apprenticeship of three years with Elihu Ransom, of Quechee village, in Hartford, Vt., during which time his sole compensation consisted of his board and clothing, but he worked nearly every day beyond the allotted hours to earn extra wages. His habits of industry and his exemplary conduct gained him several warm friends and sympathizers, who gave him credit for articles of subsistence, and loaned him money wherewith to accomplish his noble purpose. During his apprenticeship in 1825, he and two or three other apprentices were taken by their employer to Boston to obtain more profitable employment than was to be obtained at home. The party set out to walk the entire distance, but after walking all day, all but young Dewey concluded to ride the remaining distance. He, however, continued the journey on foot, until he reached Charlestown, Mass., from which place he secured a ride into Boston on a peddler's cart. This incident in his career fully illustrates the tenacity of purpose and indomitable will which contributed largely to his success in business life. The experience of these three years was of inestimable value to young Dewey. It taught him the value of self-reliance, of industrious habits, and especially of the value of a good moral character, all of which qualities he exemplified in his after life. At the termination of his apprenticeship Mr. Dewey was discharged as a journeyman carpenter, receiving from Mr. Ransom the customary gift of a freedom suit of clothes. For several years thereafter he pursued his trade near home. In 1831, with a desire to change his vocation for one more compatible with his tastes, he sought and obtained employment in the machine shop of Daniels & Co., of Woodstock, Vt. Mr. Dewey had an instinct for handicraft, but he achieved his skill by accurate observation and reflection. He had the power of mechanical analysis which enabled him to master all the technicalities and principles of construction of machinery entirely new to him. In the short space of four months from the time he commenced work with Daniels & Co., he was sent out by them to set up their machinery in different places, which he did until 1836.

In 1835, in company with others, he commenced the erection of what is now known as the A. G. Dewey Co's. factory, on the Ottaquechee river, below Quechee village. Here he commenced the manufacture of woolen fabrics, but the venture proved unsuccessful, and at the end of two years he found himself involved almost hopelessly in debt, lacking $15,000 to liquidate his obligations. But he continued to run the mill with a force of from thirty to sixty operatives, though there was not a day between 1838 and 1850 in which he could have met the claims of his creditors at a sacrifice of all of his possessions. Nevertheless, he kept his creditors fully informed of his affairs, promptly met his paper at maturity, and paid his employees in full

every pay-day. Furthermore, he spared no pains to improve the quality of his manufactures. This proved a first-rate investment for securing to himself the enviable reputation and large fortune resulting therefrom.

Prior to 1841 he used fine new wool in the goods made by him. In that year he commenced using what was then known as rag-wool, and the cloth made was called rag-cloth. In 1846 he came into possession of all the machinery then in use by other parties in Quechee. From then until 1848, when the Rays, of Franklin, Mass., started in the business, he was the only manufacturer making or using shoddy yarn and weaving it into cloth in this country. Consequently, he made this kind of cloth a longer time than any other manufacture in the United States.

The firm of A. G. Dewey & Co. was formed April 1, 1858, by the association of Mr. Dewey with his brother-in-law, Justin T. McKenzie, and his wife's nephew, William G. Carter.

In 1858 the mill of this firm contained only two sets of machinery, capable of producing about 450 yards of textile fabric daily. In 1873 they had a capacity of 1,300 yards, which is now their output.

Mr. Dewey was always interested in everything promotive of the growth and prosperity of his section, and favoring internal improvements, he was an active promoter and one of the original incorporators of the railroad from White River Junction to Woodstock, Vt. Being a large stockholder, he was elected a member of the board of directors on the organization of the company, and on the death of Gov. P. T. Washburn, in February, 1870, he was chosen to the office of president, and retained the office until January, 1883, when he declined further re-election.

In political life Mr. Dewey acceptably filled all offices of trust to which he was called. He won the hearts of the people by making them feel that it was his pleasure to serve them. He represented the town of Hartford in the General Assembly in 1850, '51, '63, and '64; was a selectman from 1858 to 1866. In 1869 he was elected to the State Senate from Windsor county, and again in 1870. Though ever ready to act the part of a good citizen, and participate in a proper manner in public affairs, he refrained from soliciting public office, believing that it is men who wait to be selected, and not those who seek, from whom we may always expect the most efficient service. He m. June 18, 1840, EMILY STRONG, dau. of Hon. William (b. 1763; d. 1840), and Mary (Willson), b. April 23, 1807, at Hartford, Vt.; d. April 23, 1875, ag. 68; she was in all respects worthy of the character of her husband, and went hand in hand with him through the vicissitudes which marked his struggles to maintain himself in business and his character unimpeachable; he m. 2d, August 26, 1876, EVELINE TRUMBULL, of Hartford, Vt., dau. David and Hannah (Richardson), from ——, Conn.; who d. May 17, 1891.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3245. William Strong, (see portrait,) b. Aug. 3, 1841; was educated at Newbury Seminary, Green Mountain Institute, So. Woodstock, Vt., and at Norwich University, class of 1863, with degree of B. S.; after graduation he took a course at Comer's Commercial College in Boston; then entered the office of Taft & Parker, woolen manufacturers, at Quechee, Vt., and was soon admitted as partner under the firm name of J. C. Parker & Co. Here he remained until 1876, when he sold out and entered the firm of A. G. Dewey & Co.; when the latter company was incorporated in 1890 as the A. G. Dewey Co., he was elected treasurer, which office he holds (Nov. 1898). He served three months as private in Co. B, seventh squadron, R. I. cavalry, in the late Civil War, and as aide-de-camp, rank of colonel, on Gov. Pingree's staff 1885–6; elected a lister for several years, and represented the town of Hartford, Vt., in the Legislature in 1886. He is a director in the Woodstock National Bank, Ticonderoga Pulp and Paper Co., auditor of Woodstock Railway Co., and trustee of the Ottaquechee Savings Bank, at Woodstock, Vt.

3246. John Jasper, b. April 8, 1846; m.

3247. Emma Frances, b. July 16, 1848; m. April 9, 1878, at Quechee, Vt., Henry Clay Denison, son of Daniel and Pamelia (Head), b. May 18, 1841, at Hartland, Vt.; live at New Bedford, Mass.; in the coal business; no children.

1703.

MARY LYMAN DEWEY, dau. of John, b. Nov. 11, 1815, at Hartford, Vt.; living in June, 1897; m. Dec. 26, 1842, JUSTIN F. MACKENZIE, son of Joseph and Mercy (Thomas), b. May 5, 1816, at Woodstock, Vt.; d. July 25, 1889, at Quechee, Vt.; lived on his father's farm until he was eighteen years of age. In May, 1834, he emigrated West with his brother, locating in Adrian, Mich. The following year he returned to his native town, having contracted fever and ague in Michigan. In 1836 he was employed by Jasper Strong, at Quechee, in erecting a woolen mill at that point, and with A. G. Dewey made all the leather belts by hand used in the mills. Mr. Mackenzie continued to be employed at these mills till the spring of 1838, when, owing to financial difficulties, they were shut down. From this time till the fall of 1839 he had charge of the dye house of Mallory & Co., at Quechee, and from the latter date till 1842 he was employed by Francis Kidder & Co., of Bristol, N. H., as head dyer. On account of the failure of Messrs. Kidder & Co., Mr. Mackenzie returned to Quechee, and for a short time was employed in the mills there; but in the latter part of 1842 he purchased a farm in the northwestern part of Woodstock. From this time till

1858 he was engaged in farming, though at different intervals he was employed in woolen mills; from 1854 to 1858 he had charge of the dyeing at the Woodward mills. In the winter of 1858 Mr. Mackenzie formed a partnership with A. G. Dewey and William S. Carter, under the firm name of A. G. Dewey & Co., and manufactured woolens at the lower mill at Quechee. He retained this interest till his death. He removed from his farm to Quechee, where he continued to reside till the winter of 1869, when he came to Woodstock village, purchasing the property situated at the head of the park, the house having been built by the late Dr. John D. Powers. Mr. Mackenzie was largely interested in the building of the Woodstock railroad, and was at the time of his death its vice-president. He represented Woodstock in the Vermont Legislature in 1884. In 1885 he superintended the building of the Norman Williams Public Library.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WOODSTOCK

1. Franklin Simmons, b. July 22, 1844; m. Sept. 10, 1872, Lucy Collamer dau. of George, and lived at Montpelier, Vt.; no child; lived at Woodstock, Vt., June, 1897; a woolen manufacturer.
2. Charles Justin, b. Dec. 22, 1846; m. Feb. 24, 1873, Louise Johnson, dau. of Eliakim; lives at Franklin, Mass., September, 1898; a woolen manufacturer.

1712.

ELEAZER DEWEY, son of Aaron, b. March 7, 1791, at Dancet Hollow, Bennington Co., Vt.; d. Oct. 9, 1867, ag. 76, at Hartsville, Steuben Co., N. Y. He was a Methodist preacher, "born of strictly religious parents of the New England stamp, and with grandparents, on both sides, strictly temperate and moral." He wrote an autobiography in which he says there were thirty-six ministers among the Dewey family; as follows:

"I was born in Dancet Hollow, Bennington Co., Vt., A. D. 1791. My parents were of New England stock on both sides, strictly temperate and moral; when I was six years old my father sold his farm and moved to Plattsburgh, N. Y., where my mother had a long, expensive sickness and died when I was 8 years old. My father went into partnership and lost all his property. I was his oldest son, and there were five small children. In two years he married a high-spirited young gentry woman. They had a large family which I felt it a heavy burden to help support. My father, when I was about 14, got in with another dishonest partner and again lost all he had. When I was about 17, he moved to Steuben Co. (Cohocton), N. Y., but got no land till myself and brother Timothy, younger than I, were able to help him buy a farm at Cohocton, after which he lived well and died in his 89th year;" m. OLIVE PHELPS, who d. and he m. 2d, PATTY WHITNEY, who d. and he m. 3d, Mrs. HANNAH VAN BUSKIRK.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3251. Mary, b. about 1815; m. Samuel Pitt, an Englishman, and Methodist minister; lived at Antrim, Mich.

3252. Israel, b. ——, 1817; lived in New York.

3253. Horace, b. ——, 1819; d. before 1897; a physician; lived in ——, N. Y.

1714.

TIMOTHY DEWEY, son of Aaron, 2d, b. May 3, 1795, at Rutland, Vt.; d. July 19, 1895, ag. 100 years and 19 days, of old age, hastened by la grippe, at Concord, Jackson Co., Mich., whither he had gone in 1836, and settled on a farm three miles east of the town; he drilled and was ready to enlist when the war of 1812 closed. In personal appearance he was tall and wiry, standing 5 ft. 11 inches, light complexion, blue eyes, dark brown hair, and bald headed. A quiet, undemonstrative man, but had a strong will and integrity. As active at ninety-five years of age as most men of seventy; had a fine tenor voice, even at that age, and was the most prominent worker in the Methodist Church; m. Aug. 19, 1819, at Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., SALLY FLINT.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT COHOCTON, N. Y., AND CONCORD, MICH.

Sabrina, b. July 5, 1820; d. June 13, 1825; scalded to death.

Elisha, b. Nov. 5, 1821; d. April 19, 1822.

3263. James Armstrong, b. Jan. 21, 1824; m.

3264. Nelson Fletcher, b. April 6, 1826; m.

3265. Emily Maria, b. Sept. 20, 1828; m. Oct. 24, 1849, James M. Morrill; living at Concord, Mich., 1897; no children.

3266. Saluta Cook, b. Feb. 2, 1831; m.

3267. Asa Orlando, b. Dec. 5, 1832; d. Oct. 31, 1857, of quick consumption, at Concord, Mich.; m. April 16, 1855, Harriet Ann Cross.

3268. Harriet Louisa, b. Feb. 2, 1836; d. April 12, 1857, of nervous fever, at Concord, Mich.; m. Dec. 28, 1856, Wm. Ostrone.

George Zephman, b. Aug. 9, 1838, at Concord, Mich; d. Oct. 18, 1840.

3270. Orton Timothy, b. Oct. 11, 1840; m.

3271. George Smith, b. Feb. 24, 1846; m.

3272. Horace Erwin, b. July 20, 1849; m. Oct. 11, 1883, at Grass Lake, Mich., Henrietta Elizabeth Watson; they live at Concord, Mich., and adopted Florence Bernice, b. 1887.

1715.

ELISHA DEWEY, son of Aaron, 2d, b. about 1797, near Rutland, Vt.; m. ——, 1824, IDA POND, who d. about 1825, and he m. 2d, RACHEL ——.

A. G. Dewey

1701.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3273. Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1825; m.
3274. Horace (Rev.), b. about 1826; living, 1898, at Cleveland, O.
3275. Hiram, b. ——, 1828; of Cleveland.
3276. Eunice, b. ——, 1830; d. ——, ag. 17.
3277. Ella Luce, b. ——, 1832; of Cleveland, O.

1716.

HORACE DEWEY, son of Aaron, 2d, b. Dec. 24, 1801, near Rutland, Vt.; d. Dec. —, 1842, in Jackson Co., Mich.; m. HANNAH FLINT, sister to Timothy Dewey's wife Sally, see No. 1714.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3281. Harriet, b. about 1825; m. —— Beecher.
3282. Harlow, b. ——, 1827; m.
3283. Eliza, b. ——, 1829; m. Hiram Gibbs, in California.
3284. Hiram L., b. April 7, 1835; is a farmer in Brookfield, Mo., September, 1898; m. Oct. 12, 1857, at Marshall, Mich., Olive Farrand, dau. of W. W. and Lillian (Rude), b. March 10, 1837, in Wayne Co., N. Y.
3285. Anson, b. ——, 1837; d. in California, of mountain fever.
3286. Maria, b. ——, 1839; m. —— Williams;. lived at Brookfield, Mo.

1717.

RICHARD DEWEY, son of Aaron, 2d, b. Sept. 5, 1803, or Sept. 11, 1802, at Plattsburgh, N. Y.; d. May 1, 1880, ag. 77, at Aurora, Ill., of malarial fever; when he was a boy his father emigrated to Cohocton, Steuben county, N. Y.; was a farmer; when he reached manhood, left the farm and sought employment on the Erie canal; soon became owner of a line of packet boats, and for seventeen years was a noted captain on the Erie canal before the days of railroads, and accumulated what was considered a fortune in those days. In 1840 he went west, having sold his interest in the canal boat line; purchased land where the four counties of Kane, Kendall, DeKalb and Will corner in Illinois, so that these four counties cornered in his farm. Aurora was the post-office; lived there until 1858, when he sold his farm and removed to Aurora. Leaving his family there, he went to Bement, in Platt county, and built a grain warehouse and went into wheat buying business. Also built another at Valparaiso, Ind. The panic of 1859 came on and he lost the fortune that he had spent a lifetime in accumulating. He then went west to the gold regions of Pike's Peak, Col., in the hope of being able to retrieve his fortune. Remained there until about 1870, when he returned to Aurora poor in pocket and broken in health, and soon after died. His personal characteristics were great physical strength

and agility. Like Pepin the Short, son of Charlemagne, he was of low stature, 5 ft 7 1-2 inches, but it was said no man that ever passed over the Erie canal was able to "handle" him in any physical encounter and that every one who had any ambition that way tried it but once. His weight was about 180 pounds. "Just for fun" he would stand beside an ordinary span of horses and jump over them and back again, laying only a hand on their manes, and his feats of strength were as wonderful then, nearly, as Sandow's are now, although he was wholly untrained for them; had black hair, gray eyes, fair complexion; m. Dec. 11, 1832, at Marion, N. Y., SOPHRONIA MATILDA SMITH, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Hastings), (Mr. Smith b. at Amherst, Mass., March 9, 1786; m. there May 7, 1807, Mary Hastings, who was b. there Oct. 27, 1788); b. Jan. 24, 1812, at Amherst, Mass.; d. Aug. 18, 1873, ag. 61, at Aurora, Ill.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT MARION, N. Y., AND OSWEGO, ILL.

Frederick Smith, b. Jan. 24, 1833; d. Nov. 29, 1835.

Hiram Lawrence, b. Oct. 2, 1834; d. Nov. 18, 1834.

3293. Sarah Louise, b. March 12, 1836; m. Nov. 13, 1860, Howard Tracy Cartright, and d. childless, April 21, 1886, at Lincoln, Ill.

3294. Caroline Isabelle, b. Nov. 27, 1837; m.

3295. Winfield Scott, b. July 6, 1839; m.

3296. Francis Marion, b. July 15, 1841, at Oswego, Ill.; was in Co. C, 2d Colorado cavalry, during the Civil War, and d. of pulmonary consumption, brought on from exposure during a long march in the army; d. ——, at Denver, Colo.

3297. Herbert Emerson. b. Sept. 18, 1843; m.

Nelson Hiram, b. June 17, 1845; d. Aug. 3, 1847.

3299. Edwin Smith, b. Nov. 25, 1847; d. May 19, ——, at Marshalltown, Ia.

3300. Amelia Georgiana, b. March 16, 1849; m.

3300a. Helen Antoinette, b. Oct. 9, 1851; was graduated at Illinois State Normal School, and a kindergarten school in San Francisco; now, 1897, teaching at Grand Junction, Colo.

3300b. Catherine Estelle, b. March 10, 1855; m. June 17, 1876, at Galesburg, Ill., Charles Colton; she d. Aug. 25, 1878, at Dallas, Tex., of malarial fever, leaving a dau. Jessie.

Charles Willard Lawrence, b. Jan. 22, 1857; d. ——, 1858, at Aurora, Ill.

1718.

LEMIRAH DEWEY, dau. of Aaron, 2d, b. March 1, 1805, near Ballston, N. Y.; d. Feb. 1, 1869, ag. 63 yrs. 11 mos., of consumption, at Alfred,

N. Y.; m. Nov. 4, 1843, at Cohocton, N. Y., DAVIS LEE, son of Joseph and —— (Bains), b. Oct. 30, 1796, at Berlin, N. Y.; d. Sept. 27, 1868, ag. 71, of kidney disease, at Raymond, Pa. (He m. first Amy Hull, of Berlin, N. Y., and with her and two children moved to Alfred, Allegany Co., N. Y., where his wife d. in 1841.)

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT ALFRED, N. Y.

1. Hiram Dewey, b. Oct. 31, 1844; d. April 30, 1846, at Alfred, N. Y.
2. Rosetta Anna, b. June 9, 1846; d. Jan. 1, 1894, ag. 47, of mental derangement, at Ulysses, Potter Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1869, at Alfred, N. Y., John C. Burdick; they had: 1, Chloe, b. Dec. 20, 1871, at Andover, N. Y.; m. Sept. 10, 1891, Bert Farnham, of Ulysses, Pa.; they had Pauline and Clarence; 2, Lessie Irene, b. March 27, 1877, at Andover, N. Y.; 3, Grace, b. June 24, 1882, at Ulysses, Pa.
3. Errilla ("Rillie") J., b. Jan. 4, 1848; living at North Bingham, Pa. (December, 1897); m. March 7, 1868, at Andover, N. Y., Brinton Jackson Baker, son of Brinton King and Phebe Jane (Austin), b. Feb. 1, 1847, at Andover, N. Y.; d. July 6, 1897, ag. 50, of cancer, at North Bingham, Pa.; they had: 1, Erwin Dewey, b. Nov. 5, 1869, at Alfred, N. Y.; m. March 17, 1892, at Hartsville, N. Y., Mary Hayes, and had Lowell Hayes, b. Jan. 4, 1893, at Andover, N. Y.; d. Aug. 2, 1896, at Ellenville, Ulster Co., N. Y.; 2, Rose Lemirah, b. June 29, 1874, at Jasper, N. Y.; was graduated at State Normal School, at Mansfield, Pa , in 1896; now preceptress of the high school at Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; 3, Arling Raymond, b. March 15, 1878, at North Bingham, Pa.; 4, Helen Marion, b. Nov. 12, 1881, at N. Bingham.
4. Francis Marion, b. March 27, 1851; living at Andover, N. Y., 1898; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Alice Potter, of Alfred, N. Y., who d. Oct. 29, 1874, of consumption, at Alfred; m. 2d, March 7, 1896, Harriet Smith, of Alfred; he has a dau., Mabel, b. Sept. 8, 1878.

1719.

HIRAM DEWEY, son of Aaron, 2d, b. Sept. 9, 1808, at Ballston Spa, N. Y.; d. May 3, 1881, at Cohocton, N. Y.; was a farmer at Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., and deputy sheriff for ten years; m. Feb. 23, 1836, at Cohocton, N. Y., MABEL OSBORN, b. April 4, 1817, at Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1889, at Kanona, N. Y.; buried at Cohocton.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT COHOCTON.

3301. Francelia A., b. Oct. 18, 1842; m. April 12, 1864, Carlos H. Wilcox, 47 State st., Hornellsville, N. Y., and have Henry H., b. Jan. 15, 1869; Albert D., b. Dec. 5, 1874.

3302. Caroline O., b. March 30, 1845; m. Feb. 4, 1866, Nickolas J. Wagner, living, Cohocton, N. Y., March, 1898, and had Annie M., b. Dec. 24, 1866 or 7, and Gardie O., b. May 3, 1870.

3303. W. Scott, b. July 23, 1849; m.

3304. Evaline, b. Sept. 29, 1853; m. Sept. 29, 1872, Eugene P. Banter, of Hammondsport, N. Y.

3305. Ard Osborn, b.——, 1857; m.

3306. Ella M., b. June 14, 1860; m. June 13, 1877, Prof. Angelo O. Tucker, son of Ira (1815–1889) and Almira (Peck, 1827–1864), b. April 13, 1851, at North Valley, Allegany Co., N. Y.; was principal and superintendent of schools at Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y. in 1897; Methodist in religion, and has Almira Rema, b. Aug. 24, 1882, at Wallace, Steuben Co., N. Y.

1721.

JESSE DEWEY, son of Eleazer, b. April 14, 1785, at Bromley, now Peru, Vt.; d. ——, 1826, at Gouverneur, N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1808, at Hartford, N. Y., FRANCES BARRELL, dau. of Lazarus, b. May 10, 1789, at Scituate, Mass.; d. Jan. 29, 1877, ag. 87, at Monroe, Wis.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT GOUVERNEUR, EXCEPT 3311.

3311. Maria, b. Jan. 13, 1810, at Chester, N. Y.; d. unm. Sept. 29, 1894, ag. 84, at Monroe, Wis.

3312. Noah Barrell, b. Jan. 27, 1812; m.

3313. Warren, b. June 5, 1815; m.

3314. Lucy Nancy, b. May 6, 1821; m.

3315. Martha Jane, b. March 31, 1823; m.

3316. Mary Etta, b. Dec. 19, 1824; m.

1722.

DAVID DEWEY, son of Eleazer, b. Dec. 31, 1786, at Hartford, Wash. Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 7, 1827; a farmer in Warren Co., N. Y.; moved to Washington Co. in 1813; then in June, 1825, to Adams, Jeff. Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 25, 1808, POLLY COLE, dau. of Benjamin, a Rev. soldier at Lexington and Trenton, and on Gen. Washington's staff; b. Feb. 11, 1788; d. Sept. 23, 1859.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3321. Eleazer, b. Dec. 11, 1808; m.
3322. Joel b. Feb. 22, 1810; m.
3323. Maria, b. Nov. 17, 1811; m.
3324. Hiram, b. Sept. 6, 1813; m.
3325. Rebecca, b. Sept. 5, 1815; m.
3326. Polly, b. Dec. 17, 1817; m.
3327. David Jesse, b. May 26, 1820; m.
3328. Benj. W., b. June 5, 1822; m.

1724.

AARON DEWEY, son of Eleazer, b. Nov. 30, 1790, at Bromley, now Peru, Vt.; d. March 29, 1840, ag. 49, at Delphi, Ind.; moved from Rutland, Vt., about 1820, to Watertown, N. Y.; about 1825, to Indiana; settled at Delphi soon after; m. June 26, 1814, near Rutland, Vt., NANCY GOOKINS, b. Jan. 8, 1788, at Rutland, Vt.; there d. ——, 1818, and he m. 2d, about 1820, at Rutland, Mrs. CHARLOTTE (GOOKINS) DIBBLE (widow of Harvey Dibble, who d. ——, 1818; by whom she had Schuyler, b. March 16, 1812; d. ——, 1858; Milo, b. Jan. 2, 1814; d. Aug. 30, 1851; Charlotte, b. Oct. 27, 1813, in June, 1898, was living at Xenia, O.), b. June 23, 1789, at Rutland, Vt.; d. Jan. 2, 1852, ag. 62, at Delphi, Ind.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

David, b. June 8, 1814, at Rutland; d. ——, 1817.

BY SECOND WIFE AT WATERTOWN. N. Y.

3332. Nancy M., b. March 7, 1821; m.
3333. Harvey, b. May 17, 1823; d. ——, 1830.
3334. Joel Harmon, b. Oct. 1, 1825, at Terre Haute, Ind.; m.
3335. Mary, b. April 1, 1828, at Delphi, Ind.
3336. Martha, b. Sept. 28, 1830; m.

1733.

JONATHAN DEWEY, probably No. 1733, and b. in 1791, at Peru, Vt.; d. 1865; was a prosperous farmer near Burlington, Vt.; m. about 1840, AMANDA FOOTE, who d. in 1865.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3339. Alonzo Alfred, b. July 19, 1843, near Burlington, Vt.; is a piano agent at Little Rock, Ark., and an invalid, 1898; ran away from home in 1856; his father would not allow him to go to school; was in the

Union army; m. ——, 1880, at Little Rock, Ark., Mary Washington Smith, a descendant of Samuel, oldest brother to George Washington; no children.

3340. Hattie, b. ——, 1845; d. ——, 1864.

1741.

JULIUS DEWEY, son of Cephas, b. April 3, 1798, at Chesterfield, Mass.; d. April 5, 1871, at Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., five days after a fall in his barn; was a farmer at Chesterfield, Mass., and moved about 1824 to Ellington, N. Y.; was Free Will Baptist, but later joined the Methodists; m. Nov. 11, 1820, at Northampton, Mass., PHILENA PELTON, oldest child of Tracy and Marinda (dau. of Asahel Strong, of Southampton), b. Nov. 6, 1802; d. April 12, 1850, of quick consumption; he m. 2d, Nov. 19, 1852, PAMELIA BAXTER.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3341. Cyrenius, b. Sept. 4, 1820, at Chesterfield; m.

3342. Lucius, b. July 12, 1824, at Ellington, N. Y.; m.

3343. Edwin Tracy, b. ——, 1826; a farmer at Sunlight P. O., Va.

3344. Lovina, b. April 7, 1829; m.

3345. Jarius Bert, b. ——, 1831; m.

3346. Elvira, b. about 1833; m.

3347. Solomon Ely, b. ——, 1835; d. Dec. —, 1886; a miller and lumberman at Waterford, Erie Co., Pa.

3348. Mary E., b. ——, 1837; m. —— Hinsdale, of Sugar Grove, Warren Co. Pa.

3349. Amelia, b. ——, 1839; m. —— Mead, of Pittsfield, Warren Co., Pa.

3350. Emory Swetland, b. March 22, 1846, at Ellington, N. Y.; a farmer at Le Boeuf, Erie Co., Pa.; m. Nov. 22, 1876, at Waterford, Pa., Sarah J. McWilliams, dau. of Wm. and Mary Ann (Lytle), b. May 29, 1846, at Waterford, Pa.

Four others d. infants.

BY SECOND WIFE.

3351. Emma A., b. Jan. 29, 1854, at Ellington, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1873, William Frank Carpenter, b. Jan. 1, 1852; they have Libbie Belle, b. Oct. 7, 1877; Minnie Pearl, b. Oct. 12, 1879.

3352. Elsie Adelia, b. June 17, 1856; m. Jan. 29, 1877, Harvey F. Wilson, b. April 16, 1856, in Livingston Co., N. Y.; one child, Lettie Belle, b. Dec. 10, 1877; m. May 28, 1897, Maurice M. Dye, b. 1873, a school teacher.

3353. Ellen Aletta, b. April 17, 1860; m. Aug. 30, 1879, Byron F. Carpenter, b. June 17, 1856; they have Hoyt Milton, b. April 5, 1890; Floyd B., b. March 28, 1896, at Ellington, N. Y.

1753.

HIRAM DEWEY, son of John, b. Jan. 13, 1803, at Suffield, Conn.; d. Dec. 25, 1843, near West Shelby, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1839, HARRIET COMPTON, b. June 12, 1816; d. Oct. 30, 1893, at Medina, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROYALTON, N. Y.

3355. Henry, b. Feb. 3, 1841; m.
3356. Olive Josephine, b. Feb. 4, 1843; m.
3357. Mary Artemesia, b. April 26, 1844; m. —— Reynolds, d. Aug. 15, 1895, at Medina, N. Y.; member of First Presbyterian Church; m. Dec. 8, 1864, Hiram D. Reynolds, son of Valentine and Fanny (McCormick). "In April, 1867, they bought a farm one and one-fourth miles northeast from Medina; on Sept. 3, 1868, their only child was born (Ella McKenna). The father and daughter continue to reside in the same place and the mother, who has been dead two and one-half years, is buried in Boxwood cemetery, about one mile north of Medina, N. Y. Ella McKenna Reynolds attended school at Medina, N. Y., and is a graduate of the Medina Free Academy; is unmarried at present, and housekeeper for her father."

1755.

SUSANNAH SEDGWICK DEWEY, dau. of John, b. Sept. 11, 1806, at Suffield, Conn.; d. Jan. 7, 1887, ag. 80, of old age, at Palmyra, N. Y.; m. ——, 1830, HENRY SAWYER, son of Joseph and Desire (Root) (Joseph Sawyer was b. in Vt.), b. April 25, 1803, at Manchester, N. Y.; d. Dec. 9, 1870, ag. 67 years, from accident at Farmington, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT FARMINGTON.

1. Cornelia, b. Dec. 2, 1831.
2. Joseph Howard, b. March 19, 1833; d. Nov. 5, 1854.
3. William Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1834; m. May 19, 1875, Helen J. Pratt, and had Clara Annette, b. March 28, 1876; Henry Pratt, b. July 2, 1878; and Howard J., b. Nov. 13, 1883; d. June 27, 1888; Mrs. Helen J. Sawyer, d. Jan. 20, 1890.
4. Frances Maria, b. Aug. 4, 1836; d. Aug. 21, 1837.
5. Edwin Dewey, b. Nov. 30, 1839; d. March 18, 1845.
6. Mary Louise, b. Feb. 24, 1844; m. Sept. 19, 1883, James Monroe Hudnut (see No. 3356).

1756.

WILLIAM WYLLIS DEWEY (see portrait), son of John, b. March 17, 1808, at Suffield, Conn.; resided with his parents until their removal to Manchester, N. Y. while he was quite young; he remained with his parents until his marriage, when he removed to Royalton, Niagara county, living for two or three years with his brother Hiram, who had preceded him to this county and had purchased a farm, both of them working upon said farm during this time. Hiram, though five years older, was still unmarried when William joined him. After Hiram's marriage, William bought a farm three or four miles from his brother's place, upon which he has lived for more than sixty years. He was converted when seventeen years of age, and has been a consistent member of the Baptist Church ever since. The parents of both William Dewey and his wife were members of Baptist churches. He has been a successful man in business, just and upright in his dealings with men, highly respected in the town where he has so long resided (1898), a strong helper in the church; was greatly interested in the Civil war, both during the time in which it took place and in studying the history in after years; m. Feb. 6, 1831, at Farmington, N. Y., AMANDA HARLAND, dau. of James and Betsey (McLouth), b. Sept. 21, 1807, at Farmington, N. Y.; d. July 3, 1889, ag. 81, at Royalton, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROYALTON.

John, b. April 9, 1832; d. Sept. 12, 1835.

3362. Lyman, b. Aug. 6, 1833; unm. at Royalton.

3363. Elizabeth A., b. Nov. 20, 1834; m. —— Ross.

William, b. Oct. 5, 1835; d. Sept. 7, 1838.

3365. Mary, b. Jan. 30, 1838; m. Feb. 23, 1861, Daniel L. Roberts, son Ziba and Susanna (Wolcott), b. May 15, 1837, at Shelby, N. Y.; living 1898.

A son, b. Oct. —, 1831; lived three weeks.

3367. Olive H., b. Jan. 13, 1842.

3368. Eunice W., b. Aug. 26, 1843; m. Dec. 22, 1864, Seneca Sprout, son of Charles and Hannah (Anderson), b. Dec. 15, 1839, at South Royalton, N. Y., and had Florence, b. April 6, 1866; d. April 8, 1872; Lizzie, b. Nov. 10, 1867; Charles, b. Jan. 1, 1873; Carrie, b. April 1, 1878; three other sons, d. infants.

3369. Cynthia, b. March 19, 1845; m. Jan. 13, 1867, at Shelby, N. Y., Ziba Roberts, b. July 31, 1840, and had William Ziba, b. April 5, 1868, at Shelby; is a physician and surgeon at 400 Broadway, Buffalo, N. Y.

3370. Caroline, b. Jan. 17, 1847; unm. at Royalton, N. Y.

3370a. Emma, b. Feb. 8, 1851; m.

GEORGE W. DEWEY, SR., 1808.

ISRAEL DEWEY, 1536.

CAPT. JOHN W. DEWEY, 1550.

WILLIAM WILLIS DEWEY, 1756.

COL. EDMUND B. DEWEY, 1762.

1757.

JOSEPH HOWARD DEWEY, son of John, b. Oct. 4, 1810, at Suffield, Conn.; d. March 30, 1885, at Manchester, N. Y., where he had lived on the old homestead purchased by his father in 1817; m. May 23, 1843, at Farmington, N. Y., MARY H. ARNOLD, b. Feb. 22, 1814, at Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y.; living, Lima, N. Y., 1897.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3371. Henry Alfred, b. July 23, 1845; enlisted Dec. 3, 1863, in 18th N. Y. battery; sent to Baton Rouge, La., in March, 1864; came home sick on furlough in January, 1865, and d. March 5, 1865.

3372. Sarah Olivia, b. March 7, 1848; m. Oct. 18, 1876, at Manchester, N. Y., Gerrett Smith Preston, b. June 24, 1848, at Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y.; now a farmer at Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y.; they have Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1877; Howard Dewey, b. March 5, 1881; Alice Isabel, b. Oct. 17, 1882; Grace Carrie, b. May 2, 1886.

3373. Alvin Howard, b. May 24, 1850; is a farmer at Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 1, 1875, at Merton, Wis., Lillie Adams Cadby, of Merton, Wis.; they have John Howard, b. Oct. 16, 1876; Henry Cadby, b. Aug. 28, 1880; Ruth Arnold, b. Dec. 23, 1884; all born at Manchester, N. Y.

3374. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1852; d. Feb. 27, 1879, ag. 26.

1762.

EDMUND BEMONT DEWEY, Colonel (see portrait), son of Jedediah, b. June 2, 1801, at Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 11, 1895, ag. 94, at Clifton Springs, N. Y.; a farmer at Manchester, N. Y., and colonel of militia; officiated in that capacity for a number of years in a regiment known as the "Independent Rifles," a uniformed body of men made of companies from various towns of Ontario county. Physically he was a giant among men, being six feet three inches and well proportioned; in his younger days nothing that could be overcome by physical strength stood in his way, and many have been his escapes from injury where men of less strength would have been killed. He retained his intellectual qualities and business capabilities up to the time of his death, at the age of 94 years; m. Oct. 14, 1821, SARAH COOPER, dau. of Jeremiah and Prudence (Hathaway), b. June 5, 1803, at South Adams, Mass.; d. June 26, 1876, at Adrian, Mich.; m. Oct. 16, 1878, Mrs. FANNIE VANDERHOOF, dau. of Peter and Hannah (——) Decker, of Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT MANCHESTER.

3381. Anna, b. Dec. 19, 1822; m.
3382. Emeline, b. Aug. 9, 1824; m.
3383. Julius L., b. March 16, 1826; m. Jan. 12, 1887
3384. Cynthia M., b. Jan. 29, 1827; d. Oct. 15, 1857.
3385. Jedediah Silas, b. Aug. 13, 1829; m.
3386. Jeremiah M., b. Aug. 13, 1829; d. March 21, 1861; m. ——, 1854, Caroline M. Coon; had a son, b. and d. 1856, and Gertrude, b. ——, 1857.
3387. Benj. Franklin, b. Nov. 3, 1831; d. Jan. 27, 1850.
3388. Sarah Ellen, b. Jan. 26, 1834; living at Detroit, Mich. in 1898; m. George Coon, and had: 1, Addie, b. about 1858; m. ——, 1875, Will. A. Pungs; they had May, b. ——, 1878; Nona, b. ——, 1882; d. ——, 1889; Will, b. ——, 1890; and Earl, b. ——, 1892.
3389. Roxanna Brown, b. Oct. 6, 1836; m.
Twin boys, b. Sept. 23; d. 25, 1840.
3390. E. Townsend, b. March 21, 1847; killed in Battle of the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.

1765.

JEDEDIAH DEWEY, 2d, son of Jedediah, b. April 15, 1807, at Manchester, N. Y.; d. Oct. 2, 1876, ag. 69, at Manchester, N. Y.; a farmer at Manchester, N. Y.; held several positions of trust, member of New York Legislature in 1843, captain of militia, a Whig in politics until the formation of the Republican party, when he identified himself with that; m. Jan. 8, 1829, ELEANOR MACUMBER, dau. of Caleb and Alice (Fish), b. Nov. 18, 1807, at Farmington, now Manchester, N. Y.; d. Sept. 20, 1861, ag. 54, at Manchester, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT MANCHESTER.

Maria, b. Dec. 8, 1829; d. Nov. 25, 1836.
3392. Silas Jedediah, b. March 3, 1831; has been a clerk in the War Department at Washington, D. C., since 1868; m. Sept. 14, 1853, at Rochester, N. Y., Mary Jane Newton, dau. of Proctor, b. May 12, 1834, at Manchester, N. Y.; d. March 23, 1880, ag. 46, at Washington, D. C.; m. 2d, Mary Dixon; he had Albert Newton, b. Oct. 21, 1856, now of Washington, D. C.
A daughter, b. Aug. 31, 1832; d. Sept. 10, 1832.
3394. Albert Leander, b. Oct. 20, 1837; lives at Shortsville, Ontario Co., N. Y.; engaged in monumental work; m. Sept. 25, 1862, at Auburn, N. Y., Jennie Martha Bennett, dau. of Rev. Ira and Lovina Ballard

(Andrews), b. Sept. 27, 1838, at Penn Yan, N. Y.; d. March 24, 1896, at Shortsville, N. Y.; their dau., Lovina Eleanor, b. Aug. 5, 1874.

3395. Maria Eleanor, b. July 9, 1853; d. July 31, 1892, ag. 39, at Fairport, N. Y.

1771.

MARCUS AURELIUS DEWEY, son of Ira, b. Dec. 19, 1805, Schoharie, N. Y.; d. Dec. —, 1895; was a farmer at Munson, Geauga Co., O.; m. Jan. 9, 1831, at Schoharie, N. Y., ANNA DICKENSON, who d. Nov. —, 1861.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3401. Fernando, b. ——, 1832; m.

3402. Charlotte, b. ——, 1834; m Andrew Lamoreau, and lives at Chester, Geauga Co., O.

3403. Elizabeth, b. ——, 1836; m. —— Durfee; who was killed by explosion of fireworks, July 4, ——.

3404. Charles, b. ——, 1838; m.; one child.

3405. Robert Purnette, b. ——, 1840; m.

3406. Anna Jenette, b. ——, 1840; unm. at home.

3407. Ira, b. ——, 1844; m.

3408. Sarah Ann, b. ——, 1846; m. —— Bond.

3409. Adelia, b. ——, 1848; m. Matthew Presley.

3410. Marcus, b. about 1850; went to Dakota to take up his land about 1887.

The above order of children is as they were sent in, with years of birth estimated.

1773.

HARVEY T. DEWEY, son of Ira, b. March 13, 1811; d. April 24, 1867, ag. 56, at Central Bridge; a farmer in Schoharie Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 26, 1841, ABIGAIL MARIA COONLEY, dau. of Daniel and Joanna (Palmer), b. Dec. 29, 1811; d. Oct. 22, 1877, ag. 65, at Central Bridge.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT CENTRAL BRIDGE.

3411. Albert, b. Oct. 26, 1842; d. Sept. 4, 1847, ag. 5 years.

3412. Armenia C., b. May 13, 1845; d. April 3, 1863, ag. 18 years.

3413. Solomon C., b. May 30, 1847; a farmer at Central Bridge, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1870, Christina E. Hilts, dau. of George and Catharine (Sator), b. Oct. 22, 1847, at Cobleskill, N. Y., and had Cora M., b. ——, 1871; Elizabeth, b. ——, 1873; Maxylynn, b. ——, 1875.

3414. Ira A., b. Nov. 30, 1850; he took strychnine without cause and d. about 1880; a farmer at Schoharie, N. Y.; m. Jan. 12, 1874, Emma Shank, who was living at Central Bridge, N. Y., 1898, and had: 1, Alvin, b. Jan. 12, 1875; d. Feb. 17, 1891; 2, Adaline I., b. Nov. 23, 1876.

1774.

CHARLES JAMES DEWEY, son of Ira, b. Aug. 9, 1814; a farmer since about 1850, at Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1840, SALLY BARBER, dau. of John, of Carlisle, N. Y., who d. March —, 1888.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN IN WAYNE COUNTY.

3415. Eleanor, b. ——, 1841; m. Walter Monroe, and lived in Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1890; had eight children.

3416. Frances, b. ——, 1843; m. Frank Court, and lived in Michigan; two children.

3417. Eleanora, b. ——, 1845; m. Frank Harmond; living in 1890 at Shortsville, Ontario Co., N. Y.; she d. ——, leaving one child.

Martha, b. ——, 1847; d. ——, ag. about 15 years.

3418. Albert, b. ——, 1849; lived on Birney Clark farm along the river; killed by runaway horse at Fulton, N. Y., April 26, 1894; m. and had two children.

3419. Mary, b. 1851; m. Wm. Wykoff; they live at Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y.; one child.

1776.

FRANKLIN DEWEY, son of Ira, b. Oct. 30, 1820, at Central Bridge, N. Y.; there d. Feb. 20, 1884, ag. 63, where he was a farmer and held several town offices; m. March —, 1850, CATHARINE YOUNG, dau. of Jacob, d. Dec. 6, 1822, at Grovenors Corners, N. Y.; d. Jan. 5, 1865, ag. 42; he m. Dec. 24, 1865, EMMA C. YOUNG, dau. of Jacob, b. July 31, 1830; living at 115 Clinton ave., Albany, N. Y., 1898.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT CENTRAL BRIDGE.

3421. Mary A., b. ——, 1851; unm.

3422. Sarah Louise, b. June 3, 1855; a school teacher; m. Oct. 22, 1879, Charles W. Sharpe, b. May 24, 1847, at Lawyersville, N. Y., a farm laborer at Cobleskill, N. Y., and has Walter A., Ralph Dewey, Mary A., Frank W., Earl, and Horace.

3423. Jennie, b. ——, 1857.

1778.

GEORGE DEWEY, son of Ira, b. Oct. 25, 1830, at Grovenors Corners, N. Y.; a farmer at Carlisle, N. Y.; m. ——, 1856, ELVIRA YOUNG, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Mosher), b. May 13, 1830, at Cobleskill, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT CENTRAL BRIDGE.

3424. William Romine, b. March 31, 1858; a locomotive fireman; living at 101 Robinson st., Binghamton, N. Y.; m. March 20, 1878, at Canandaigua, N. Y., Julia Pratt, who d. ——; m. Dec. 28, 1886, at Central Bridge, Ella Collyer, dau. of Peter and Ann (Vunck), b. ——, at Canajoharie, N. Y.; he has: Albert J., b. 1879; has served a year on the schoolship Essex, and transferred March 15, 1898, to U. S. S. Puritan; and Edna M., b. 1881; by second wife, Raymond, Francis, and Harold and Ruth, twins.

1779.

JOHN HILL DEWEY, son of John, b. July 13, 1826, at Caldwell, N. Y.; d. July 2, 1870, at Gold Beach, Ore.; a physician; his parents, both then living, besought him in the fall of 1869, to give up his practice in Illinois, and locate near them in Oregon, in order that he might be near them in their old age; he went out with a view of looking the ground over, leaving family behind. On the jouney he contracted illness, which finally ran into consumption, his death resulting about ten months after his leaving home; m. Oct. 14, 1851, at Chicago, Ill., ANNE MARIE BUTTERWORTH, dau. of William and Maria (Williams), b. June 7, 1829, at Warrington, England.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT GENEVA, ILL.

3425. Charles Livious, b. Aug. 6, 1852; m. Feb. 8, 1883, Ella Coger, b. 1863, at Bristol, Ill.; they have had Eva, b. July —, 1884, at Batavia, Ill.; d. ——, 1897, at Grand Rapids, Mich; Mamie, b. ——, 1886; Harry, b. ——, 1888, Norwood, Mich.

Lilla H., b. Sept. 2, 1854; d. June 7, 1856.

3426. John Fremont (see portrait), b. Sept. 23, 1856; his mother was b. in Warrington, England, and came to this country when four years of age; settled in Kane county in the 'forties, originally living at Geneva. In 1862 the family moved to Batavia township, where their residence was continued until 1886. John F. Dewey, for financial reasons, left the West Batavia schools at the age of thirteen and began to learn the printing trade in the office of the Batavia News. At eighteen he was a journeyman printer and foreman. At twenty-one he became an editor. Since that time he has been

well known in the Kane county newspaper and political circles as an ardent Republican and hardworking journalist, as well as a faithful incumbent of offices of trust. He was a census enumerator in 1880, a legislative committee clerk in 1881, the lieutenant governor's secretary in 1883, enrolling and engrossing clerk of the State senate in 1887 and 1889, and marine deputy at the port of Chicago in 1890. From Jan. 1, 1891, to March 31, 1894, he served as private secretary for the collector of customs at Chicago. He tendered his resignation the day the Democratic collector assumed the charge. Since his retirement from official life he has published the Valley Chronicle at St. Charles. During the past quarter of a century he has worked in printing offices in every Kane county town on the river, save Dundee. Is now clerk of Kane County Circuit Court, at Geneva, Ill.; m. July 13, 1887, at Aurora, Ill., Kate Horton Huntington, dau. of John Henry and Hannah Katharine (Horton), b. Nov. 21, 1864, at Aurora; attends the Baptist Church, and had, at Aurora, Clark Huntington, b. Sept. 20, 1892, and Doris Mary, b. Feb. 24, ; d. Sept. 25, 1894.

3427. Carrie May, b. Aug. 12, 1858; d. March 12, 1887; m. Jan. 1, 1883, Morris L. Woolley, b. 1859, at Hackettstown, N. J., and had Myrtle, b. Dec. 30, 1883, at Batavia, Ill.; Arthur, b. March 4, 1887, at Norwood, Mich.

3428. Jessie, b. July 16, 1860, at Blackberry, Ill.; m. June 26, 1888, William Van Etten, b. April 5, 1864, at Ontario, Canada; they live at St. Charles, Ill., in 1898.

1780.

LEVI H. DEWEY, son of John, b. Oct. 31, 1829, at Caldwell, N. Y.; was a jeweler in Genesee Co., N. Y., Cherry Valley, Rockford, and De Kalb, Ill., in Missouri, and Calusa, Cal., after 1860; m. 1852, ANNA FOUNTAIN, who d. about 1856, and he m. 2d, 1857, Mrs. JANE MATTHEWS, b. 1838, at Buffalo, N. Y.; d. about 1871, and he m. 3d, LUCIA SOUTHWELL.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3429. Clark, b. ——, 1853, at Cherry Valley, Ill.
3429. Eva, b. ——, 1855, at Rockford; d. 1858.

By Second Wife.

3429. Frank, b. ——, 1858, at De Kalb, Ill.
3429. Emma, b. ——, 1860, in Missouri.
3429. Lilly, b. ——, 1862, at Calusa, Cal.
3429. Fred, b. ——, 1864.

3429. Nellie, b. ——, 1866.
3429. Harry, b. ——, 1868.
3429. Clarence, b. ——, 1870.

1781.

CASSIUS B. DEWEY, son of John, b. May 12, 1834, at Pembroke, N. Y.; killed May 31, 1861, at Princeton, Ill., while going through a freight train to catch a passenger train; was a marble cutter at Kaneville, Ill., where he m. Feb. 19, 1856, NANCY MILLER, dau. of George P. and Hanna (McNair), b. April 5, 1839, at Greenfield, Erie Co., Pa.; living at 308 East 60th street, Chicago, Ill., in July, 1898.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT KANEVILLE, ILL.

3430. George Norton, b. Jan. 26, 1857; was a farmer at Elburn, Ill.; m. June 6, 1878, at De Kalb, Ida May Berry, dau. of Lewis E. and Eliza Ann (Remington), b. May 23, 1860, at Batavia, Ill., and had: Ora Alvin, b. March 9, 1883, in Clay Co., Kan.; George Leland, b. Feb. 10, 1891, in Russell Co., Kan.; Anna Eliza, b. July 6, 1896, in Illinois.
3430. Alvin Platt (M. D.), b. Dec. 8, 1859; was a druggist on Wharton avenue, Chicago, Ill., in 1898; m. at Gilbert Station, Ill., Emma James.

1783.

LINUS DEWEY, son of Ebenezer 4th, b. March 1, 1793, at Royalton, Vt.; d. ——, 1875, ag. 82, in Oakland Co., Mich., where he was a farmer; m. Dec. 22, 1820, at Royalton, Vt., CLARINDA BELKNAP, who d. June 29, 1878, ag. 79, in Oakland Co., Mich.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3431. Mary, b. ——, 1821.
3432. Martha, b. ——, 1823.
3433. Maria, b. ——, 1825.
3434. Harriet, b. ——, 1827.
3435. Louisa, b. ——, 1829.
3436. Emily, b. ——, 1831.
3437. Lorenzo, b. ——, 1833.
3438. Nancy, b. ——, 1835.
3439. Jane, b. ——, 1837.

1784.

JOHN KIMBALL DEWEY, son of Ebenezer 4th, b. Feb. 28, 1795, at Royalton, Vt.; d. April 12, 1887, ag. 92; a farmer at Fourtowns, Mich.; a musician in Evans' company of New York in War of 1812; m. Dec. 22, 1820, at Royalton, Vt., HARRIET HUNT.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3441. Stephen, b. ——, 1821.
3442. Orville, b. ——, 1823.
3443. Sarah, b. ——, 1825.
3444. Maria, b. ——, 1828.
3445. Mary R., b. ——, 1831.
3446. Charles Ebenezer, b. ——, 1835; d. April 16, 1893, ag. 58, at Fourtowns, Mich.; m. Nov. 3, 1862, Sarah Ann Culver, and had: Carrie Belle, b. Sept. 21, 1869; George H., b. Jan. 16, 1875.

1787.

ROSWELL DEWEY, son of Ebenezer 4th, b. Aug. 30, 1801, at Royalton, Vt.; d. March 3, 1883, at Northfield, Vt., where he settled March 9, 1828; m. March 25, 1828, POLLY S. WHITNEY, dau. of Jonathan, b. Nov. 21, 1801, at Tunbridge, Vt.; d. May 29, 1845; he m. 2d, Oct. 31, 1851, CAROLINE REED, of Williamstown, Vt., who d. March 3, 1883.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT NORTHFIELD, VT.

3451. George, b. March 23, 1829; m.
3452. Roswell, 2d, b. March 24, 1833; began work on Central Vt. R. R., when a boy and became known as "Bub Dewey;" worked his way up, and now runs on trains 58 and 59; living at Northfield, Vt.
3453. Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1841; m. Jan. 4, 1864, at Royalton, Vt., Jason N. Pinney, of same place.

BY SECOND WIFE.

3454. Eunice W., b. Feb. 15, 1854; m. ——, Henry Morse, of Newburyport, Mass., and had Claude L., b. Oct. 20, 1876; and Bertha D., b. Feb. 26, 1878.
Alice, b. April 3, 1861; d. Oct. 24, 1865.

1790.

HARRISON DEWEY, Lieut., son of Ebenezer 4th, b. June 17, 1808, at Royalton, Vt.; living at South Royalton, Vt., in September, 1898; m. March 30, 1837, MASILVIA GERRY, b. July 13, 1814; d. March 14, 1850, at Royalton; he m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1863, JULIA B. BURNEY, b. Jan. 1, 1842.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROYALTON.

Ruth, b. Jan. 6, 1838; d. Feb. 11, 1842.
Charles, b. Sept. 25, 1839; d. Feb. 5, 1842.
3463. Martha, b. Oct. 27, 1841;.living unm. at Worcester, Mass., 1897.
3464. George, b. Dec. 5, 1843; d. March 2, 1862, at Fort Jefferson, Fla.; a private in 7th N. H. Volunteers.
3465. Charles, b. Jan. 15, 1846; d. Jan. 20, 1887, at Enfield, N. H.; was a physician at E. Randolph and Strafford; m. Ida Babbitt; who was living at Lebanon, N. H., 1897.
Marion, b. April 3, 1848; d. Jan. 6, 1866.

BY SECOND WIFE.

3467. Gertrude M., b. April 3, 1864; m. Jan. 17, 1892, William T. Vesper, and lives at Royalton, Vt.
3468. George Harrison, b. Jan. 17, 1870; is contractor for all kinds of mason work at South Royalton, Vt.; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Hattie S. Slack.
3469. Walter M., b. Jan. 4, 1872; m. Feb. 28, 1893, Sadie Spaulding, of Quechee, Vt., and has: 1, Alice, b. April 2, 1893; 2, Harrison, b. May 1, 1894; 3, Carrie, b. April 17, 1897, at So. Royalton, Vt.
3470. Mabel B., b. Oct. 4, 1885.

1790a.

CALVIN DEWEY, son of Ebenezer 4th, b. Aug. 13, 1810, at Royalton, Vt.; d. Jan. —, 1895, ag. 84; was a wood carver and mechanic; m. June 21, 1837, at McIndoes Falls, Vt., SARAH McNAB, dau. of Dr. John and Catharine (Hall), b. April 6, 1816, at Barnet, Vt.; living, ag. 82, at McIndoes, Vt. in 1898.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT BARNET, VT.

3471. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1838; m. July 19, 1858, Freeman Bibby; living in ——, Colo., in 1897.
3472. Henry Harrison, b. Nov. 23, 1843; m.
3473. Juliette, b. Oct. 29, 1841.
3474. Calvin, b. July 4, 1844; d. July 17, 1864, ag. 20, of typhoid fever, in David's Island Hospital, N. Y., on his way home from the war, having enlisted in the 10th Vt. Reg. Volunteers, July 7, 1862.
Lois Kimball, b. June 23, 1848; d. Oct. 20, 1849.
3476. Emily Jerusha, b. May 18, 1850; unm. at McIndoes Falls, Vt., in July, 1898.
3477. George E., b. June 5, 1854; m. Oct. 11, 1862, Mary Moran.

1795.

LEVI DEWEY, son of Apollos, b. Sept. 17, 1793, near Rutland, Vt.; d. Jan. 14, 1875, ag. 81, at Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich.; lived near Buffalo, N. Y., 1822 to '30, then moved to Oakland Co., Mich.; m. ——, 1821, AMANDA BRACE, who d. Oct. 28, 1870, ag. 69, at Waterford, Mich.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT BUFFALO, N. Y., AND PONTIAC, MICH.

James B., b. Jan. 22, 1822; d. ——, 1825.
3482. Louisa J., b. Nov. 2, 1824; d. Nov. 30, 1873, ag. 19, at Addison, Mich.
3483. Julian, b. Oct. 6, 1827.
3484. Henry A., b. May 22, 1830; d. Oct. 8, 1845.
3485. Lemon Lorenzo, b. April 16, 1833, at Pontiac; m.
3486. Harrison A., b. Sept. 1, 1835.
3487. Harriet M., b. Aug. 22, 1837.
3488. Minerva A., b. Nov. 10, 1840.
3489. Isaac H., b. Aug. 1, 1845; m. Sept. 20, 1870, Mary Catharine Vantine, and had Lisle Orlando, b. Oct 8, 1871; Pearlie, b. Feb. 11, 1878.

1796.

APOLLOS DEWEY, 2d, son of Apollos, b. Sept. 20, 1795, at Rutland, Vt.; d. Feb. 9, 1877, ag. 81, at Berrien Springs, Mich., of pneumonia; emigrated to Monroe Co., N. Y., with his father; was a soldier stationed at Fort Erie in 1812, volunteered and went over into Canada; after his marriage he lived for a time in Erie Co., N. Y., but returned to Chili; in 1822 he moved to Bloomfield, Oakland Co., Mich., then a wilderness; in January, 1839, he moved to Owosso, Shiwasse Co., Mich; he stood 5 feet 11 inches, weighed 180 lbs., had blue eyes, dark hair, and light complexion; was a deacon in the M. E. Church for many years; m. Feb. 24, 1817, at Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y., ABIGAIL WETMORE, dau. of Capt. John and Mahitable (Clark), b. July 3, 1790, at Middletown, Conn.; d. July 5, 1864, ag. 74, at Owosso, Mich., of asthma; she stood 5 feet, weighed 120 lbs., had gray eyes, black hair, and dark complexion. Capt. John Wetmore was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and for many years sailed the sea; he was b. Sept. 19, 1760, and d. in 1836, at N. Chili, N. Y. Mahitable Clark was b. Oct. 15, 1766, and d. Sept. 3, 1854, ag. 88, at Pontiac, Mich.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3491. John Wetmore, b. June 3, 1818, near Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. May 30, 1844, Fidelia S. Mather, dau. of John; she d. in childbirth,

June 27, 1845; the child d. soon; he m. Nov. 18, 1847, Mrs. Nancy M. (Curtis) Frink, dau. of Victor and Mary (Tucker) Curtis, b. Oct. 12, 1818, at Madison, Madison Co., N. Y.; he is, June, 1897, a farmer at Owosso, Mich.; has held town offices and member of Michigan Legislature in 1880; stands 5 ft 9 inches, weighs 160 lbs., has no children.

3492. Thomas Dustin, b. Feb. 22, 1823, at Bloomfield, Mich.; moved to Owosso village, Mich., Nov. 9, 1840; m. April 10, 1849, Philena Simmon Gould, of Owosso, dau. of Amos and Philena, b. Sept. 23, 1821, at Fleming, N. Y.; d. March 13, 1886; he m. 2d, Nov. 2, 1887, Elizabeth Cramer, dau. of William F. and Mary (Snyder), both b. in Germany; b. at Romeo, Mich., and has George Cramer, b. May 12, 1892.

3493. Mary Esther, b. July 8, 1824, at Bloomfield, Mich.; m. Aug. 26, 1845, Rev. Horace Hall, an M. E. pastor at Niles, Mich., where he d. March 14, 1884; their dau. Leora O.. b. April 10, 1848; she m. 2d, Sept. 28, 1888, Henry Fraught, of Niles, Mich., where they live, 1897.

3499. Nancy Baldwin, b. Jan. 5, 1834; m. Feb. 10, 1852, at Owosso, Mich., Charles Downing Nichols, son of Nathan B., from Rhode Island, and Thankful (Brown, from Vermont), b. Jan. 23, 1822, at Ithaca, N. Y.; is a merchant at Berrien Springs, Mich., 1898, and had: 1, Fremont Dewey, b. Sept. 22, 1853; a clerk in State Department at Lansing, Mich.; m. Feb. 27, 1879, Mary E. Berber; 2, Charles A. (see portrait), b. Dec. 1, 1858; graduated with degree of M. D. June 16, 1896, at the Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, Ky.; August 1, 1896, was elected assistant to the chair of materia medica, therapeutics, genito-urinary and dermatology in the above school, which position he filled till June 16, 1897, then resigned and located in Urbana, Champaign Co., Illinois, in the practice of medicine and surgery; 3, Cora A., b. Oct. 6, 1864; m. June 3, 1883, Walter Kephat, a druggist at Lansing, Mich.; 4, John D., b. Nov. 21, 1866; unm.; a merchant at Petoskey, Mich.

1804.

HOLDREDGE DEWEY, son of Rodolphus, b. March —, 1805, at Royalton, Vt.; d. March 27, 1876, in New York city; there clerk in U. S. custom house during and after President Lincoln's administration; lived at Lockport, N. Y., in 1831; m. July 23, 1831, HARRIET KINNEY, dau. of Newcomb and Sally (Branch), b. Nov. 17, 1808, at Norwich, Conn.; d. Feb. 17, 1832; he m. 2d, Oct. 23, 1837, CYNTHIA BRUNETTA GEER, of Kent, Conn., b. 1805, at New Preston, Conn.; d. about 1880.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Harriet Newcomb, b. Aug. 8, 1840; d. Feb. 14, 1844.

3499 Holdredge Newcomb, b. ——, 1845, in Pacific Hotel, New York city; d. June 17, 1870, at Loveland, O., buried at Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y.; was general freight agent at Cincinnati, O., for the Little Miami R. R.; m. ——, 1866, at Jamaica, Mary Peterson, b. there and there living September, 1898, and had at Loveland, O.: 1, Harriet Newcomb, b. May 11, 1867; m. June 2, 1897, at Jamaica, John Leech, son of Abraham Paul and Phebe Kissam (Duryea), b. Nov. 15, 1860, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; live at Jamaica; 2, Ella Holdridge, b. March 4, 1869.

1805.

RODOLPHUS KINNEY DEWEY, son of Rodolphus, b. May 12, 1806, S. Royalton, Vt.; there d. May 19, 1864, of typhoid fever, where he was a farmer; m. Dec. 8, 1831, HANNAH MARSH PARCK, dau. Daniel and Wealthy, b. Sept. 13, 1803, at Royalton, Vt.; d. Jan. 25, 1864, ag. 60 years, at Chicopee Falls, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT S. ROYALTON.

3501. Iris, b. Aug. 19, 1832; m.

3502. Ann Dewey, b. Aug. 17, 1834; d. ——, at Chicopee, Mass.; m. ——, Charles Stiles, of Chicopee, and had Arthur.

3503. Mary, b. May 16, 1836; m. ——, Orin Abijah Burbank, of Royalton, Vt., where they live (1898); have four children.

3504. Charles Kinney, b. June 9, 1838; d. Feb. 7, 1865, of diphtheria, at New Orleans, La., in the Union army; he m. ——, Aurora L. Holton, of Chicopee Falls, Mass., dau. of Luther and Eunice, b. about 1840, at Jamaica, Vt.; they had a dau. May, b. June 9, 1865; d. ——, 1883; she m. 2d, Feb. 11, 1878, at Springfield, Mass., Charles H. Taynton, son of Wm. and Thirzal (Wait), b. ——, 1837, in England; was a foundryman at Northampton, Mass.

3506. Wealthy, b. April 16, 1841; a music teacher at Hartford, Conn., in 1897; also has charge of the music department for Gallup & Metzgers, at 201 Asylum st.

3507. George Wright, b. March 25, 1842; m.

3508. Henry Kirk, b. Jan. 18, 1846; living at Guthrie Center, Ia., in 1898; m. Dec. 27, 1874, Rebecca Ellen Patterson, dau. of Richard J. and Mary Ann (Smith), b. May 1, 1854, at Fairfield, Ia., and had: 1, Nellie Leona, b. April 25, 1876; d. Aug. 31, 1878; 2, Anna Welthia, b. June 24, 1879; 3, Jessie Leona, b. Aug. 4, 1882; 4, Nina Kirk, b. April 4, 1885.

1808.

GEORGE WHITEFIELD DEWEY (see portrait), son of Rodolphus, b. Oct. 8, 1811, at Royalton, Vt.; a farmer; went west in 1835; resided at Canton, Fulton Co., Ill., until 1853, since which time at Toulon, Stark Co., Ill; moved to town from his farm in 1882; was supervisor of township several years; still living, October, 1898, at Toulon, ag. 87; m. April 10, 1838, at Canton, DIANTHA MARTIN WRIGHT, dau. of Royal and Diantha (Martin), b. Oct. 23, 1813, at Hanover, N. H.

EIGHTH GENERATION—BORN AT CANTON.

3511. Nathaniel Wright, b. Jan. 9, 1839; m.
Helen, b. March 9; d. April 6, 1840.
3513. Geo. Whitefield, 2d, b. July 20, 1841; m.
Diana, b. Nov. 6, 1843; d. Sept. 22, 1844.
Lathrop Curtis, b. Dec. 2; d. Dec. 3, 1844.
Asher, b. Dec. 13, 1845; d. Sept. 7, 1847.
3517. Willis Curtis, b. Dec. 20, 1847; m.
Mary, b. July 28, 1849; d. May 4, 1856, at Toulon.
Caroline Augusta, b. May 6, 1851; d. Feb. 10, 1854, at Toulon.
Royal Rodolphus, b. Jan. 7, 1853; d. April 19, 1856, at Toulon.
John Kinney, b. Jan. 10, 1855, at Toulon; d. there April 26, 1856.

1811.

DAVID SEBRA DEWEY, son of David, b. March 25, 1797, at Royalton, Vt.; d. Jan. 3, 1860, at Brockport, N. Y.; moved to Canandaigua, N. Y., with father; served three months under Capt. John Brown in War of 1812, for which his widow afterwards received a pension; was a scythemaker; kept a meat market; a stiff Democratic politician; lived at Chili, Rochester, and Brockport, N. Y.; a large man, with great natural ability; dark hair and eyes; m. Dec. 26, 1816, at Saratoga, N. Y., AMY CRAWFORD, dau. of John and Parthenia (Lyon), b. May 31, 1798, at Saratoga; lived at East Dayton, O., in 1886.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3521. David, b. Feb. 6, 1820, at Chili, N. Y.; m.
3522. Phebe Malvina, b. Dec. 17, 1821; living at Greenwood, Ill., in Sept. 1898; m. Sept. 9, 1838, at Brockport, Dr. William Benjamin Hart, and had: Henry Plummer, b. May 30, 1839; Elizabeth Ann, b. Nov. 17, 1841; family moved to Woodstock, Ill., where Mary A. was b. May 3, 1845; d. young; William Crawford, b. March 22, 1851; Charles Benjamin, b. March 2, 1856.
3523. Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1823; d. unm. Feb. 18, 1893, ag. 69.

BORN AT ROCHESTER.

John C., b. Oct. 20, 1825; d. soon.

3525. Elizabeth A., b. May 12, 1829; d. July 30, 1864, of dropsy; m. 1851, David Reid Bosson, b. March 12, 1829, at Dayton, O., and had: Annah Emily, b. May 4, 1852; d. Sept. 17, 1853; Jonathan C., b. March 29, 1854; d. March 21, 1868; George Wilbourn, b. April 12, 1856; m. April 12, 1881, Mary F. Dow; Joseph Wm., b. April 17, 1858; d. Aug. 12, 1859; Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1860; d. Jan. 18, 1873; Lucy Jane, b. Oct. 19, 1861; d. May 12, 1865; Charles Grant, b. Jan. 30, 1864; d. Sept. 1, 1864.

3526. Emily, b. March 8, 1833; lives unm. at Knightstown, Ind.

Ira, b. July 24, 1835; d. 1836.

Martha, b. Jan. 24, 1838; d. January, 1839.

1812.

JUDY MANCHESTER DEWEY, dau. of David, b. Jan. 14, 1800, at Royalton, Vt.; d. April 18, 1875; m. Sept. 18, 1818, at Saratoga, N. Y., GIDEON MUNGER, a farmer at Geneva, O.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Ruth, b. ——, 1819; m. Sylvester Watkins, and d. at Geneva, O.; left a son Russell in California, and a dau. Ella in Geneva, O.
2. Calvin, b. ——, 1821; m. and went to California in '49.
3. John D., b. ——, 1823; m. ——; went to California in '49; living in McComb, Ill.
4. Elinor, b. ——, 1825; m. Wm. Arnold; he went to California in '49; d. at Geneva, O.

1813.

EATON DEWEY, son of David, b. June 19, 1801, at Royalton, Vt.; d. March 4, 1850, of lung trouble, at Grand Rapids, Mich., where he was a carpenter and joiner; stood 6 ft. 2 inches, weighed 200 lbs., had blue eyes and dark hair; m. ——, 1826, at Rochester, N. Y., LYDIA WILBER, dau. of Joshua and Mary (McArthur), b. Nov. 15, 1797, at Saratoga, N. Y.; d. Dec. 27, 1885, ag. 88, of old age, at Englishville, Kent Co., Mich.; stood 5 feet, weighed 120 lbs., had gray eyes, and dark hair.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3531. Hiram W., b. July 20, 1827, at Lower Seneca, N. Y.; m.

3532. Vanrensaleur, b. Nov. 20, 1829; m.

3533. Stephen H., b. June 3, 1833, at Henrietta, N. Y.; m

Joshua, b. ——, 1835; d. ——, 1838, at Waterford, Mich.

3535. Mary E., b. July 9, 1840, at Waterford; m. Jan. 15, 1857, at Grand Rapids, Beverly B. Wood, b. Sept. 2, 1834, at Erie, Pa.

1814.

JEHIAL DORMAN DEWEY, son of David, b. April 14, 1803, at Royalton, Vt.; d. April 4, 1886, ag. 83 years; removed from Conneaut, O., in 1844, settling at Shiawassee Co., Mich., returning to Conneaut at the end of a year on account of the prevalence of fever and ague, where he continued to reside until 1849, when he removed to Springfield, Pa. (about four miles east), and later to Pierpont, Ohio, where he bought a farm and lumbered for four years; in 1855 he moved to Stephenson Co., Ill., where, in September of that year, his wife died, leaving nine children, the oldest being married and living in Pennsylvania; he m. again and about two years later removed to Joliet, Ill., where he was a mason contractor until Jan. 4, 1864, when he enlisted in Co. G, 64th Ill. regt., and served nineteen months in The Army of Tennessee, being later transferred to Battery F, 2d U. S. artillery. Before moving to Michigan he had organized a rifle company under Ohio State laws and was captain of the same for several years. He was highly esteemed and had hosts of friends; he had blue eyes, dark hair and complexion, and weighed about 140 pounds; He separated from his last wife about 1870, and lived afterwards with his children; m. ——, at Rochester, N. Y., MARGARET ARKENBRACK; they separated in about a year, or after having a son, Jehiel, and J. D. Dewey went to Conneaut, O., and m. 2d, Mrs. —— LAUGHRY, a widow with a son and daughter, who are still living, 1897; she d. in about a year after their marriage without any Dewey children; he m. 3d, Feb. 13, 1835, at Harperfield, O., TIRZA LANE, dau. of —— and Persus (Woodworth), and a cousin of Gen. Jim Lane, of Kansas; b. Jan. 1, 1819, at Harperfield, O.; d. Aug. 23, 1855, ag. 36, of fever, at Lena, Ill.; she had blue eyes, red hair, light complexion, weighed 152 pounds, was 5 ft. 2 inches high; he m. 4th, Mrs. ELIZABETH COMSTOCK, who had two sons and two daughters; one son, Ira Comstock, d. in the Union army.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3541. Jehial, b. June 21, 1825; d. in California, about 1876

BY THIRD WIFE.

3542. Theresa Persus, b. Nov. 4, 1836; m.
3543. Charles Carrol, b. March 27, 1839; d. Nov. 2, 1857.
3544. William Henry, b. July 18, 1841; m.
3545. Lewis Edward, b. May 10, 1843; m.
3546. Lucius Edwin, b. May 10, 1843; d. Sept. 24, 1861, ag. 18, of measles, in the Union army, at Cape Gerardo, Mo.

3547. Eleanor Bird, b. Feb. 6, 1846; m.
3548. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1848, at Springfield, Pa.; m.
3549. Martha Jane, b. Oct. 14, 1850, at Pierpont, O.; m.
3550. Frank Wildie, b. Nov. 4, 1852; d. June 8, 1871, ag. 18.

1815.

JOHN HOLDRIDGE DEWEY, son of David, b. April 29, 1805; d. April 25, 1859, at Monroe, O.; moved from Rochester, N. Y., to Pierpont, O., in 1850; ran a saw-mill and made oars; was also a cooper and butcher; m. Dec. 11, 1828, CHARITY WILBER.

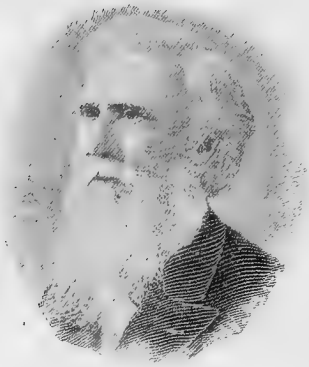
EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROCHESTER.

3551. Damarus, b. ——, 1830; m. Mr. Spaulding, of New York city.
3552. Heman, b. Nov. 8, 1835; m.
3553. Helen, b. ——, 1837; m. A. S. Francis, of Rochester, N. Y.
3554. Roby George, b. Jan. 18, 1840, at Rochester; m.
3555. Walter, b. ——, 1841; d. ——, at Monroe, O., where he operated a sash and blind factory; m. ——, Isadore Aldrich, of Pierpont, O., where she lives in June, 1898.
3556. Alma, b. ——, 1843; m. David Franklin, who was shot to pieces in Co. E, 29th O. V. infantry; some years after the Civil War d. leaving several children.
3557. Eugene, b. ——, 1846; served in U. S. navy during the Civil War; m. Elizabeth Douglas, and settled in Philadelphia, Pa., where he still lives, 1898, and has Martha, Jane, Walter, Albert, Charles, Lauretta, and three others.
3558. Delamer, b. April 27, 1847; m.
3559. Levant, b. ——, 1851, at Pierpont, O.; m. in Illinois, and has a son living at Monroe, O.
3560. Seabury Clinton, b. March 29, 1852, at Monroe, O.; living on his farm near Vassar, Mich.; was locomotive engineer when only nineteen, then became a traveling salesman, in 1876, for Mosler, Bahman & Co.'s safes, and was general manager of their western business, located at Chicago, 1890; m. April 25, 1876, Ida D. Stephens, of Ithaca, Mich., and had Jennie Pearl ("Dolly"), b. April 5, 1882. (See their three portraits.)

1821.

SARAH JANETTE DEWEY, dau of David, b. June 18, 1819, near Saratoga, N. Y.; living September, 1898, at Pierpont, O.; m. May 7, 1835, ALBERT A. NORTON, who d. at Pierpont, O., a blacksmith at Monroe and Pierpont.

REV. WILLIS C. DEWEY, 3517.



HIRAM TODD DEWEY, 3592.

MISS DOLLY DEWEY, DAU. OF 3560.

MRS. S. C. DEWEY, 3560.

SEABURY C. DEWEY, 3560.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT MONROE.

1. Julia, b. ——, 1836; d. ——; m. ——, Oscar Caldwell; settled at Kalamazoo, Mich., and had four or five children.
2. Harlow, b. ——, 1838; d. ——; a smith; m. Sarah Aldrich.
3. Samuel E., b. ——, 1840; was a painter; entered the 10th O. Vol. cavalry with the rank of 1st lieut., promoted to captain, and commanded the regiment at the Battle of Waverly, Ga., where he was mortally wounded, dying soon after; this was at the first start of "Sherman's March to the Sea."
4. Emily, b. ——, 1842, at Pierpont; m. ——, Leslie Allen, a farmer at Conneaut, O.; they have four boys.
5. Rollin, b. ——, 1844; m. ——, and settled at Kalamazoo, Mich.; was a smith, and had several children.
6. William, b. ——, 1846; m. ——, Pattie Vancamp; had Samuel and Herbert; she d. and he moved to Michigan; m. again and has two girls.
7. Eleanor, b. ——, 1848; d. May 28, 1885; m. ——, 1881, William Sweet; no children.

1826.

ARETHUSA HELENA DEWEY, dau. of Timothy, 2d, b. Dec. 8, 1814, at Albany, N. Y.; living at 1437 Maine st., Quincy, Ill., 1897; m. Aug. 22, 1836, in New York city, ISAAC OGDEN WOODRUFF, son of Thomas Tyson and Mary (Ennis), b. May 15, 1813, in New York city; d. July 16, 1870, at Quincy, Ill., where he had settled in 1836.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT QUINCY, ILL.

1. Mary Josephine, b. April 20, 1837; living at 4103 Langley ave., Chicago, Ill., 1897; m. Aug. 1, 1859, at Quincy, Alexander Edwin Wheat, b. April 19, 1833, at Venice, N. Y.; d. Sept. 3, 1885; they had: one, child, d. at birth; 2, Effie Woodruff, b. Jan. 31, 1863; m. Sept. 15, 1883, J. Harry Hann; had three children; now live in Chicago; 3, Mary Brant, b. Oct. 3, 1865; 4, Edwin, b. Oct. 24, 1871; m. April 8, 1896, at Chicago, Mary Walters.
2. Thomas Tyson, b. Jan. 7, 1839; living at La Junta, Col.; m. Nov. 22, 1893, at Canton, Ill., Sylvia W. Ingersoll, dau. of Henry T. and Evelyn (Dewey, No. 1831); they had two children die soon, and Thomas Tyson, b. Nov. 19, 1894, at Boston.
3. Timothy Dewey, b. Oct. 27, 1840; lives at Quincy, Ill.; m. Oct. 1, 1868, Frances Eugenia Godfrey, b. Nov. 4, 1846, at Bangor, Me.; they had: Carrie Godfrey, b. Feb. 18, 1870; Thomas Tyson, b.

Aug. 27, 1872; William Dewey, b. Dec. 13, 1873; m. Aug. 29, 1895, Zaida Verne Leslie, dau. of Charles B. and Harriet, b. May 16, 1879; Arethusa Helena, b. Aug. 20, 1875; d. June 18, 1880.

4. Arethusa Helena, b. April 29, 1843; lives at 216 Park Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Jan. 24, 1867, Thomas Lonsdale Leeming, of Montreal, and had five children.
5. Isaac Ogden, b. April 30, 1848; m. ——, Charlotte Coburn, who d. March, 1882; m. August, 1896, at New Haven, Conn., Mrs. Mary Higbee; living at New York city, 152 W. 78th st.; one child.
6. James Ennis, b. Oct. 15, 1850; m. Dec. 3, 1891, at New York city, Bertha Casselbury; living at Redlands, Cal.; two children.
7. Theresa Dewey, b. July 6, 1852; living at home with her mother, in 1898.

1831.

EVELINA AMELIA DEWEY, dau. of Stephen, b. Sept. 15, 1824, at Lewiston, Ill.; living at Canton, Ill., 1898; m. April 2, 1846, at Lewiston, HENRY FREDERIC INGERSOL, son of Henry and Mary (Whiton), b. Oct. 31, 1815, at Stockbridge, Mass.; d. Sept. 12, 1890, at Canton, Ill.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT CANTON, ILL.

1. Charles Edward, b. July 3, 1849; m. Dec. 9, 1880, Alice Caroline Parlin, dau. of William and Caroline (Orendorff), b. Nov. 2, 1856, and has Winifred I., b. March 21, 1883; Wm. Parlin, b. Feb. 2, 1885; and Charles Dewey, b. Jan. 14, 1887.
2. Ernest, b. Aug. 7, 1853; m. June 21, 1881, at Bay City, Mich., to Edith Munn, dau. of Thomas and Eliza (Williger); has Max Ingersol, b. March 12, 1883, at Port Huron, Mich.
3. Wyllys King, b. Aug. 8, 1856; is a physician at 4008 Chestnut st., Philadelphia, Pa.; m. April 28, 1890, Kathrine Heberton, of Philadelphia, b. Jan. 26, 1871; d. Feb. 28, 1897; they had Norman I., b. Nov. 21, 1892; d. soon; Howard Heberton, b. Jan. 26, 1894; and Kathrine H., b. Feb. 23, 1897.
4. Eva, b. March 17, 1859; is with her brother, Dr. W. K. Ingersol.
5. Sylvia Whiton, b. Oct. 1, 1862; living at La Junta, Col., July, 1897; m. Nov. 22, 1893, Thomas Tyson Woodruff, then of Boston, and her second cousin, son of No. 1826; they had Thomas Tyson, b. Nov. 19, 1894, at Boston; Henry Ingersol, b. Feb. 6, 1896, at La Junta, Col.; d. soon; Wyllys Ingersol, b. Jan. 7, 1897; d. May 23, 1897.

1837.

TIMOTHY DEWEY, Rev., son of Nathaniel 4th, b. ——, 1771, at East Hartford, Conn.; d. June 14, 1850, ag. 79, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; moved to Madison county, N. Y., about 1800; located at Pompey Hollow, town of Cazenovia; taught school for a time in Pennsylvania; was a circuit preacher and physician; raised herbs and silk worms on his small farm; belonged to the Methodist Episcopal Church; became a circuit preacher, then presiding elder and physician, and as such introduced the Methodist doctrine into western Massachusetts and Vermont; one morning he was found dead on his knees beside his bed, having hit his head on a cupboard door the night before; he had dark hair and eyes, and was highly respected; m. about 1792, ANNE McGEE, b. 1771, d. Nov. 23, 1794, ag. 23, at East Hartford, Conn.; he m. 2d, about 1800, BEULAH ANNIS, b. 1775; d. Nov. 14, 1848, ag. 73, at Pompey Hollow, N. Y., having been an invalid with rheumatism for years; had blue eyes.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3571. George Roberts, b. Jan. 25, 1794.

BY SECOND WIFE.

3572. Anna Diadama, b. Feb. 22, 1802.
3573. Philander Seabury, b. March 22, 1803; was living at Dansville, Ia., in March, 1885; m. —— Barnes, and had a son, Myron, b. about 1830.
3574. Franklin Jefferson, b. May 12, 1804; d. ——, 1852.
3575. Armenius Philadelphus, b. Oct. 5, 1805; m.
3576. Almira Melpomena, b. May 26, 1807; m. —— Cleveland.
3577. Marcus Bonaparte, b. Dec. 8, 1808; m.
3578. Pleiades Arastarcus, b. Oct. 18, 1810; m.
Victor Millenius, b. ——; d. soon.
3579. Octavia Ammonia, b. Sept. 30, 1812; m. Marcus Parsons, and was living in March, 1885.
3580. Encyclopedia Britannica, b. Dec. 13, 1814; living unm. in September, 1898, near Cazenovia.

1841.

SAMUEL DEWEY, 4th, son of Samuel 3d, b. May 17, 1783, at Dalton, Mass.; d. Dec. 27, 1861, ag. 78, at Richmond, Mass., where he was a blacksmith; m. ——, 1820, POLLY HALL, dau. of Nathan, a Revolutionary soldier, b. 1783; d. Dec. 29, 1840, ag. 57, at Richmond, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT RICHMOND, MASS.

3581. Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 13, 1821; m. April 18, 1844, at Canaan, N. Y., Isaac Cook, son of Isaac and Priscilla, b. March 12, 1814, at Richmond, Mass.; lived at Oscaloosa, Ia., Cameron, Mo., and Walnut, Kan., in 1898; they had Wm. Allen, b. Feb. 18, 1855; now at Walnut, Kan.; Mary P., b. June 13, 1858; d. Sept. 25, 1859; Samuel Marion, b. June 13, 1858; now of Chapman, Kan.; Isaac Elmer, b. May 21, 1861; d. March 30, 1863.

3582. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1824; m.

1842.

WEALTHY DEWEY (see portrait), dau. of Samuel 3d, b. Sept. 6, 1786, at Dalton, Mass.; d. Oct. 18, 1853, ag. 67, at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Feb. 24, 1818, PHINEAS RICHARDS, son of Joseph and Rhoda (Howe), of Hopkinton, Mass., b. ——, 1788; d. Nov. 25, 1874, ag. 86, at Salt Lake City; a carpenter and joiner; left his parents in Hopkinton, Middlesex county, in 1811, for Berkshire county, where, in 1813, he enlisted in the Massachusetts militia, marched to Boston, and was soon promoted to the colonel's staff, with the rank of sergeant-major; in 1813, on receiving his discharge, he returned with his father and family to Berkshire, where, in 1825, he was appointed coroner for the county, and held the office until 1843, when he removed to Nauvoo, Ill., having previously embraced the peculiar faith of the Latter-day Saints, commonly called Mormons, and this while his children were in their most susceptible years. Subsequent events will account for the tenacity and zeal with which he and his connections have adhered to the new faith. On settling at Nauvoo, Mr. Richards was elected a member of the city council, one of the regents of the university and one of the bodyguard of the lieut.-general of the Nauvoo Legion. After the exile of the community and the institution of the provisional government of Deseret, he was chosen a senator, and when the territory of Utah was organized, he was elected a representative for three years, and, on the fourth year, chaplain of the house. During his stay in the East he preached the new faith and baptized quite a number in Connecticut, Massachusetts and New York, including his own family and many relatives. His wife was a devoutly pious woman, and she taught her children the way of the Lord to the best of her knowledge and belief, insomuch that His fear has never forsaken them, and the greatest pleasure has been to know that they have His help and approbation in all the work of their lives; her mortal life occurred during a period of hardships; moving from Richmond, Mass., to Nauvoo, Ill., thence to Winter Quarters and to Utah, each requiring unusual fortitude, patience and holy zeal, to endure with the indomitable courage necessary to overcome and which she ever exhibited till the setting in of disease, which ended her days in 1853.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT RICHMOND.

1. Abraham, b. and d. Dec. 9, 1818.
2. Moses, b. and d. Sept. 7, 1819.
3. Betsey, b. and d. June 13, 1820.
4. Franklin Dewey, b. April 2, 1821; m.
5. George Spencer, b. Jan. 8, 1823; moved to Missouri in 1838, and was shot dead by a border ruffian, at Haun's Mill, Caldwell county, Mo., Oct. 30, 1838, and was buried in an excavation intended for a well, with a number of other victims of the massacre.
6. Samuel Whitney, b. Aug. 9, 1824; m.
7. Maria Wealthy, b. June 17, 1827; m.
8. Joseph William, b. May 25, 1829; d. Nov. 19, 1846.
9. Henry Phineas, b. Nov. 30, 1831; m.

4. FRANKLIN DEWEY RICHARDS, Hon. (see portrait), son of Phineas and Wealthy (Dewey), b. April 2, 1821, at Richmond, Mass.; the fourth born and the oldest living of nine children; at ten years of age left home to make his own way in the world, walking ten miles to Pittsfield, where he worked for three years at hard labor; was an unusually bright scholar in Sunday School, and was tendered, but declined, a scholarship in one of New England's leading theological seminaries; in 1836 Joseph and Brigham Young held a series of meetings in Richmond, and left behind them, with the Richards family, a copy of the Book of Mormon, which Franklin studied with all the ardor of an enthusiast, reading and pondering over it by night and day; in the autumn of the same year two members of the Richards household went to Ohio as delegates of the family, and the following spring the young man's father also journeyed thither and embraced the Mormon faith, returning to Richmond in the fall of 1838, where he baptized the subject of this sketch in the waters of Mill Creek in his native town. Young Franklin at once abandoned his employment and started for Far West, Mo., and for a time found employment along the Missouri river. In May, 1839, he was ordained to the calling of a Seventy, and was appointed to a mission in northern Indiana; before he was twenty years of age he delivered, at Plymouth, Ind., a series of lectures which attracted much attention; was present at the laying of the corner-stone of the Mormon Temple, at Nauvoo, in April, 1841; was sick nigh unto death that summer at Laporte, Ind., and was nursed back to health and strength by the family of Isaac Snyder, whose daughter Jane the future apostle married a year later; dwelt with the Mormons at Nauvoo till 1844, in the meantime being ordained a High Priest, and then started with Brigham Young and others on a mission to England, but did not leave this country, and returned to Nauvoo and was appointed a scribe in the office of the Church Historian in 1845. He worked as a carpenter and joiner on the Temple until the structure

was completed and dedicated. With the exodus of his chosen church from Nauvoo he sent his wife and child to the Western Wilderness, and with his brother Samuel and several others set sail from New York for Liverpool on the 22d of September, 1846. Was soon after appointed to preside over the Church in Scotland. Though but twenty-five years old, young Richards was next appointed to succeed Apostle Hyde as president of the Mormon Church in the British Isles and editor of their official organ, the Millennial Star. He labored there till February, 1848, when he was appointed to conduct a party of converts to the United States. During these years of absence his fair little daughter had died, and when he returned in May, 1848, he found his faithful wife heartbroken, childless and alone. In July of that year the young elder headed a caravan of fifty wagons across the plains for Salt Lake Basin, and, after more than three months of privation, want and danger, entered the valley through Emigration Canyon. Selling his clothes to buy building material, the young mechanic and exhorter built for himself and family a rude hut, without roof or floor, and from this place two months later he was called to receive ordination to the holy apostleship. In October, 1849, he once more started for England, and again became head of the Church there and editor of the official organ at Liverpool. Here he soon organized and developed a large number of publications connected with his religious work, while the regular labors of proselyting under his supervision brought many thousands of converts to his standard, and he sent three shiploads of immigrants to Salt Lake City, via New York, Philadelphia, and Boston. He returned to America in 1852, and in December of that year entered the Territorial Legislative Assembly as a member; journeyed once more to England in 1854, this time his authority being extended "over all the British Isles and adjacent countries." When, two years later, he again returned to America, the occasion was considered one of unusual importance to all members of the Mormon Church in foreign lands. Was elected a member of the Utah Legislature and a Regent of the University of Deseret immediately on his arrival home in 1857, and was commissioned a brigadier-general of the Nauvoo Legion.

From 1859 to 1866 the life of Franklin Dewey Richards was an active one, covering the entire field of ecclesiastical, political, legislative, military and educational work, besides directing large interests in agriculture and manufacturing. Again, in 1866, Richards was sent abroad as head of the Mormon Church in foreign lands, remaining there till the fall of 1868. Was elected probate judge of Weber county, Utah, in 1869, and removed his residence to Ogden, where he established the Ogden Function, the first newspaper in that city; had much to do with building up schools and social improvement societies among the people. He was county judge for more than fourteen years, and it is said of him that in no instance have his decisions ever been reversed by a higher court. He continued a member of the Territorial

Legislature and Constitutional Convention, serving in all these positions without compensation. When the Edmunds law against polygamy went into effect Judge Richards became defendant in a suit in *quo warranto*, in which it was sought to remove him from office as county judge. The legal battle was a very sharp one, but Judge Richards held his office till the expiration of the term for which he had been elected by the people. In this contest the Judge had as counsel his two sons, Franklin L. and Charles C. Richards.

To epitomize: Franklin Dewey Richards, as a boy and youth, was studious, thoughtful and earnest; as a man, brave, self-reliant and faithful to his every obligation; as a judge, firm but merciful; as an apostle in the Church of Latter-day Saints, an enthusiastic and devoted follower of the doctrines he embraced in his young manhood; as a lawmaker, discriminating and sagacious, drawing from a well of thought and knowledge, wisdom and sagacity. Living in Salt Lake City in 1898.

M. Dec. 18, 1842, JANE SNYDER (see portrait), dau. of Isaac and Lovisa (Comstock), b. Jan. 31, 1823, at Pamelia, now a part of Watertown, N. Y.; living at Ogden, Utah, 1898; highly respected and honored by her people. In 1872 she was appointed president of a relief society, which has extended its branches into twenty-four towns and villages in Weber county, numbering now 1053 members. Besides faithfully performing their legitimate duties, by relieving the suffering of the indigent, the sick, the unfortunate, the dying, and preparations of the dead, these societies have made munificent donations to erect houses of public worship and literary institutions in the State. In October, 1888, she was chosen vice-president of the National Relief Society, which includes all the societies of Utah and surrounding States and Territories. In February, 1891, she was admitted a member of the National Council of Women, at Washington, D. C., and on the 25th of that month represented her society in the National Council, as having a membership of 25,000 persons (see pages 258–9–60, National Council of Women, published in 1891). She was appointed one of the Lady Managers for Utah, at the World's Exposition in 1893, at Chicago, and has been elected delegate to the Trans-Mississippi Exposition at Omaha in 1898.

NINTH GENERATION.

11. Wealthy Lovisa, b. Nov. 2, 1843, at Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill.; d. Sept. 14, 1846.
12. Isaac Phineas, b. and d. July 23, 1846, sixty miles west of Nauvoo, Ill.
13. Franklin Snyder, b. June 20, 1849, at Salt Lake City, Utah; m.
14. Josephine, b. May 25, 1853; m.
15. Lorenzo Maeser, b. July 5, 1857; m.
16. Charles Comstock, b. Sept. 16, 1859; m.

6. SAMUEL WHITNEY RICHARDS (see portrait), son of Phineas and Wealthy (Dewey) Richards, was b. in Richmond, Berkshire county, Mass., Aug. 9th, 1824. In youth he had the advantages of a common school education, laboring summers upon the farm, and sometimes traveling as a trader in several New England States. In 1843 he removed to Nauvoo, Ill., and in 1846 visited the British Islands as an elder of the Mormon Church, where his labors were attended with great success, especially in Scotland. In 1848 he returned to Missouri and in 1849 removed with his family to Utah. At the organization of the government of Great Salt Lake City he was elected one of the council, and took an active part in framing the ordinances of the city. In 1851 he resumed his ministerial labors in England, and the year following became general shipping agent for the Latter-day Saints, many thousands of whom he forwarded to this country, having acquired the reputation of conducting the best shipping agency in the kingdom. In 1854 he was summoned under the Queen's seal to appear before the Committee of the House of Commons, on Emigrant Ships, consisting of fifteen members, John O'Connell, Esq., chairman, to give information, and offer suggestions for the improvement of the emigration laws of Great Britain; and his recommendations on several points were adopted and embodied in a new passenger act, passed about the same time with one of like character by the United States. At this time he edited and published a weekly periodical which had a vast circulation, and also two semi-monthly journals. France, Switzerland, and the British Isles constituted the field of his personal labors. In 1854 he returned to Salt Lake City, and was chosen Representative to the Territorial Legislature, and served three years. In 1856 he was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States, and was elected a member of the convention for framing a constitution for a State government, to accompany petitions to Congress for admission into the Union. He has for several years been a member of the Board of Regents of the Deseret University, and given considerable attention to the encouragement of education among the people. In 1857 he was commissioned by the Governor of the Territory brigade quartermaster and commissary, with the rank of lieut.-colonel of infantry. He served as City Councilor 1854–60, as Alderman 1860–1, when he was chosen by the Legislative Assembly, Judge of Probate for Davis county, and soon after appointed by the Supreme Court, United States Commissioner. In 1857 he visited Great Britain, for the third time, as special agent to transact business growing out of the movements and designs of the general government, and returned in the spring of 1858. In May, 1864, he was commissioned colonel of Utah militia, and in February, 1866, was re-elected Alderman of the Second Municipal Ward of Salt Lake City. In 1871–2 he filled a mission to his native State and other New England States; and in 1895–6–7 had charge of the Eastern States Mission of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, which included the New

ELDER SAMUEL W. RICHARDS.
SON OF 1842.

HENRY PHINEAS RICHARDS,
SON OF 1842.

MRS. WEALTHY (DEWEY) RICHARDS, 1842.

HON. F. S. RICHARDS, 1842-13.

CHARLES COMSTOCK RICHARDS,
DESCENDANT OF 1842.

HON. FRANKLIN DEWEY RICHARDS, SON, 1842.

England States, New York State, all of the Canadas lying north of them, New Jersey, Long Island, and most of Pennsylvania. In this field and period of his labors he became acquainted with many of the leading men of the country, including editors, ministers, judges of the higher courts, professors of several of the universities and authors, which acquaintance was so mutually reciprocated as to be still preserved by grateful and sympathetic correspondence. He m. Jan. 29, 1846, at Nauvoo, MARY HASKIN PARKER, dau. of John and Ellen Parker, of Chaidgley, Lancashire, England; b. Sept. 8, 1825; d. June 3, 1860, at Salt Lake City.

NINTH GENERATION.

17. Mary Amelia, b. April 22, 1849, in Missouri.
18. Samuel Parker, b. Dec. 19, 1850, Salt Lake City.
19. Sylvester Alonzo, b. Feb. 14, 1852; d. Oct. 21, 1852.
20. Iantha Adelia, b. July 2, 1855; d. April 25, 1856.
21. Ianthus, b. Sept. 6, 1857, Salt Lake City.

He m. 2d, MARY ANN PARKER, by whom he had ten children, eight of whom are still living in Utah.

7. MARIA WEALTHY RICHARDS, dau. of Phineas and Wealthy (Dewey), b. June 17, 1827, at Richmond, Mass.; was president of a relief society in a ward of Salt Lake City for seven years, and corresponding secretary for the relief societies of Salt Lake county for twenty-five years. There are fifty societies in the county, including 2,565 members; m. Dec. 10, 1844, at Nauvoo, Ill., WALTER ELI WILCOX, son of William and Huldah (Lucas), b. April 13, 1820, at Dorchester, Mass.

NINTH GENERATION.

22. Cynthia Maria, b. July 26, 1848, Council Bluffs, Iowa; m. Henry Arnold, Jan. 1, 1869; mother of eleven children.
23. William Wallace, b. Feb. 2, 1849, Council Bluffs; m. Nellie Partridge, 1866; father of five children.
24. Ellen Amelia, b. Dec. 18, 1850, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Alonzo E. Hyde, March 9, 1883; mother of one child.
25. Adalaid Adelia, b. December 5, 1852, Salt Lake City; m. William Asper, May 6, 1873; no children.
26. Walter Henry, b. Dec. 12, 1854, Salt Lake City; d. April 7th, 1869, Salt Lake City.
27. George Albert, b. March 27, 1857, Salt Lake City; m. Marian Terrell, Sept. 4, 1879; father of six children.
28. Charles Frederick, b. Feb. 23, 1859, Salt Lake City; m. Elizabeth Stevenson Dec. 25, 1884; father of five children.
29. Franklin Alonzo, b. Oct. 12, 1862, Salt Lake City; m. Anna A. Jenkins, Aug. 10, 1882; father of eight children.

30. Edwin Eli, b. April 28, 1865, Salt Lake City; m. Florence Burton, June 6, 1895; father of two children.

9. HENRY PHINEAS RICHARDS (see portrait), youngest son of Phineas and Wealthy (Dewey), b. Nov. 30, 1831, at Richmond, Mass.; m. Dec. 30, 1852, at Salt Lake City, MARGARET MINERVA EMPEY, dau. of William and Mary Ann, of Osnabruck, Ontario, b. April 19, 1831.

NINTH GENERATION.

31. Henrietta, b. June 11, 1854, at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Sept. 2, 1875, Phillip Margetts, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1851, at Salt Lake City, and had there: Phillip H., Jr., b. Dec. 11, 1875; d. Aug. 23, 1894; Minerva May, b. May 7, 1877; Nelson E., b. May 27, 1879; Leslie R., b. Oct. 31, 1882.

32. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 5, 1858, at Salt Lake City; m. Dec. 23, 1879, Alonzo Young, son of president Brigham Young, and had at Salt Lake City: Verna, b. Nov. 23, 1880; Alonzo Winfield, b. March 2, 1882; Harold Empey, b. Oct. 18, 1885; Adella, b. March 19, 1889; Henry Free, b. April 6, 1892; Nelson Adam, b. Aug. 9, 1895, at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah.

33. Joseph Henry, b. Sept. 2, 1860, at Ogden City, Utah, and d. unm. at Salt Lake City, May 16, 1896.

34. Minerva, b. Oct. 17, 1862, at Brigham City, Utah; m. Sept. 5, 1882, Major Richard Whitehead Young, son of Joseph Angell and Margaret (Whitehead). He is a graduate of the Columbia Law College, and also of the West Point Military Academy, and is now (June 29, 1898), in response to his country's call, en route, on board the ship Colon, with the second expedition, to the Philippine Islands, in command of the Utah light batteries, to assist Admiral Dewey in taking possession and holding those islands for the United States. They had: Margaret, b. June 15, 1883, Governor's Island, N. Y.; Mary Fessenden, b. Oct. 22, 1885, Governor's Island; Richard Whitehead, b. July 9, 1887, Fort Douglas, Utah. The rest at Salt Lake City: Henrietta, b. March 15, 1889; Minerva Young, b. April 16, 1891; Edmund, b. April 2, 1893; Clark, b. July 10, 1895; Ethel, b. Aug. 25, 1897.

35. William Phineas, b. March 12, 1865, at Salt Lake City.

36. Nelson Alonzo, b. Sept. 7, 1867, at Salt Lake City, and d. Dec. 22, 1874.

37. Henry Willard, D. D. S., b. Oct. 21, 1869, at Salt Lake City; d. unm. July 2, 1892.

38. Emma Wealthy, b. July 20, 1872, at Salt Lake City, and d. Aug. 22, 1878.

13. FRANKLIN SNYDER RICHARDS (see portrait), b. June 20, 1849, at Salt Lake City, Utah; spent his boyhood in such schools as were afforded in Salt Lake City at that period; when his father was sent abroad in 1866 the young Franklin at once stepped from the place of a student into that of head of his father's household, and, although but seventeen years of age, began work as a teacher in a large school in his native city, and for three years followed that calling successfully, not neglecting, however, to pursue his own studies at night and in his leisure hours; in those days his attention seemed most attracted by anatomy, physiology, and kindred subjects, but he finally selected the law as his life's profession; removed to Ogden in 1869, and was soon after appointed clerk of the Probate Court and elected county recorder; these offices he filled creditably for nine and eight years, respectively, and declined further election. Without ever having attended a law lecture, or having read law a single day in any office other than his own, on June 16, 1874, young Richards was, on the same afternoon, admitted to practice in both the District and Supreme Courts of Utah, and was for several years attorney for Weber county and the city of Ogden. In 1877 he was sent as a Mormon missionary to Europe, and traveled extensively over all the continental countries; returned to America the same year, and during the succeeding five years was active in the practice of his profession, being known favorably as attorney or counselor in many famous lawsuits; during this time he was sent to Washington as delegate to present and urge the claims of Utah to statehood, having been a conspicuous member of the Constitutional Convention; was admitted to practice before the Supreme Court of California in 1881, and two years later before the Supreme Court of the United States; was elected to the Utah Legislature in 1884, and was in the same year chosen city attorney for Salt Lake City; was president of the upper house of the Legislature in 1890; was a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1895, and played an important part in framing the Constitution of the State of Utah. During his years of practice before the United States Supreme Court he has forcibly presented to that august body many cases growing out of alleged violations of the Edmunds law, and has made many warm friends among the lawyers and statesmen he has met at Washington and elsewhere, the late Jere S. Black, of Pennsylvania, having been one of his most cordial admirers and associates. Mr. Richards is still the leading counsel for the Mormon Church, and is in active practice in all the State and Federal courts; m. Dec. 18, 1868, EMILY SOPHIA TANNER, dau. of Nathan and Rachel Winter (Smith) Tanner, b. May 13, 1850, at South Cottonwood, Utah.

TENTH GENERATION.

39. Franklin Dewey (Richards), 2d, b. March 1, 1870, at Ogden; organized the signal corps of the National Guard of Utah in 1894, and was

elected captain; appointed and commissioned special aide on the military staff of the Governor (with the rank of captain), March 21, 1894; m. Sept. 23, 1889, Anna Belle Sells, b. July 17, 1867, at Warsaw, Mo.; their son, Franklin Sells, b. Nov. 30, 1890, Salt Lake City.

40. Joseph Tanner, b. Dec. 8, 1871, at Ogden; was assistant U. S. attorney for Utah, four years; m. Sept. 1, 1892, Martha Cecelia Sells; had Martha Cecelia, b. June 4, 1895, at Salt Lake City.

41. William Snyder, b. March 20, 1873, at Ogden; d. March 16, 1874.

14. JOSEPHINE RICHARDS, b. May 25, 1853, at Salt Lake City; has been president of twenty-four primary associations, numbering 2,300, for several years, in Weber county; and is also vice-president of all the primary associations of children in the Church, from eight to fourteen years, numbering about forty thousand, that are already included, and their numbers are rapidly increasing. Her untiring efforts in behalf of the children have gained their devoted love, and the high esteem of their parents; m. March 4, 1873, at Salt Lake City, Hon. JOS. ALBERT WEST, of Ogden, Utah, son of Chancey Walker and Mary (Hoagland) West, b. Sept. 12, 1851, Salt Lake City.

TENTH GENERATION.

42. Jane Richards, b. Dec. 29, 1873, at Ogden, Utah; m. June 1, 1894, John Lester Herrick, b. June 2, 1868, at Ogden; they had: Josephine, b. May 25, 1875, Ogden, Utah; John West, b. Aug. 3, 1897, Ogden, Utah.

43. Joseph Walker, b. Oct. 1, 1875, at Ogden; m. June 1, 1894, Mary Eunice Littlefield, b. Aug. 14, 1875, at Ogden; they had: Clement Walker, b. March 14, 1895, at Ogden, Utah; Thelma, b. Dec. 2, 1897, at Ogden.

44. Willard, b. Jan. 11, 1878, at Ogden; d. Feb. 10, 1880.

45. Geo. Edward, b. Aug. 5, 1880, at Ogden; d. Sept. 10, 1882.

46. Ray Benedict, b. Oct. 21, 1882, at Ogden.

47. Franklin Lorenzo, b. Feb. 1, 1885, at Ogden.

48. Mary Josephine, b. Feb. 11, 1888, at Ogden.

49. Charles, b. Sept. 22, 1890, at Ogden.

15. LORENZO MAESER RICHARDS was b. July 5, 1857, at Salt Lake City, Utah; when twelve years of age he moved to Ogden, Utah, with his parents' family; was elected and served five years as clerk of the Probate and County Courts of Weber county, Utah, and for several years prior to his death (Dec. 21, 1883,) he was managing partner of the wholesale dry goods house of Richards Brothers, his partners being his two brothers,

Franklin S. and Charles C. Richards. He was a quick, shrewd business man, yet so generous and upright in all his dealings that to know him was to love him; m. Oct. 16, 1876, MARY MARIA DUNFORD, dau. of George and Sarah (Jones), b. March 5, 1858, at St. Louis, Mo.

TENTH GENERATION.

50. Lorenzo Maeser, Jr., b. at Ogden, Utah, Sept. 5, 1877; d. Sept. 18, 1879, at Ogden.
51. May Pearl, b. Jan. 15, 1880, at Ogden.
52. Mark Dunford, b. at Ogden, Feb. 17, 1882; d. March 12, 1883, at Ogden.

16. CHARLES COMSTOCK RICHARDS (see portrait) was b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 16, 1859; when nine years of age he moved, with his parents' family, to Ogden, Utah, where he has since resided; was elected and served two terms as county clerk, and three terms as county prosecuting attorney for Weber county, Utah; he was also elected to, and represented Weber county in both branches of the Territorial Legislature; he is a Democrat in politics, and on May 6th, 1893, was appointed by President Grover Cleveland, and confirmed by the Senate, Secretary for the late Territory of Utah. He served, as such, and as Acting Governor during the absence of the Governor from the Territory, until Jan. 6, 1896, the admission of the State of Utah into the Union and the inauguration of the first State officials. As Acting Governor, he presided over the inaugural ceremonies at the Great Mormon Tabernacle, in Salt Lake City, where, in the presence of 15,000 people, he surrendered the executive office of the Territory to the Governor -elect, upon his taking the oath of office. He was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the Territory in June, 1884, and to the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States in December, 1887, and ever since has been practicing law, standing to-day among the foremost attorneys of the State; m. Dec. 18, 1877, LOUISA LETITIA PEERY, dau. of Hon. David Harold and Nancy (Higginbotham), b. in Tazewell county, Va., July 14, 1860;

TENTH GENERATION.

53. Letitia Jane, b. Feb. 2, 1879, at Ogden, Utah.
54. Charles Comstock, Jr., b. May 29, 1881, at Ogden.
55. Mabel Clare, b. May 12, 1884, at Ogden; d. Oct. 22, 1890.
56. Jesse Snyder, b. April 11, 1887, at Ogden
57. Harold Peery, b. Nov. 6, 1889, at Ogden.
58. Lawrence William, b. Dec. 4, 1892, at Ogden.
59. Lorenzo Maeser, b. Jan. 10, 1896, at Ogden.

1844.

ADDISON DEWEY, son of Samuel, b. Feb. 5, 1793, at Richmond, Mass.; d. May 19, 1835, ag. 43; was a mason at Richmond, Mass., with musical tastes, and a handsome man; was drowned in Lake Champlain; m. (certified) July 23, 1815, at Richmond, CLARISSA ANN REDINGTON, dau. of Nathaniel, b. March 7, 1791; d. April 16, 1869, ag. 78.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT RICHMOND, MASS.

3583. Minerva Ann, b. June 25, 1816; m.
3584. Henry Bradley, b. Dec. 25, 1818; d. Dec. 11, 1842, ag. 23.
3585. Nelson Redington, b. Jan. 29, 1820; m.
Caroline Maria, b. Dec. 16, 1822; d. April 26, 1837, ag. 15.
3586. Rodney Hatch, b. July 20, 1824; m.
3587. Allen McKee, b. Aug. 1, 1827; d. March 23, 1863, ag. 35, at Baton Rouge, La.; a member of the 49th regt., Mass. Vols.; made his will Nov. 4, 1862; left all to his brother in trust for his mother.

1845.

BARZILLA DEWEY, 2d, son of Barzilla, b. Sept. 4, 1784, at Rutland, Vt.; d. Oct. —, 1867, ag. 83, at Adams, N. Y.; a hatter; all his teeth were double and unusually strong; he used to crack walnuts with them and never experienced toothache until he was fifty-two years old. He was a soldier in the war of 1812; was engaged in the battle of Sackett's Harbor; m. ——, HARRIET McKEE, b. ——, at New Haven, Conn.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3588. Henry, b. Dec. 29, 1812; m.
3588. Fanny, b. ——, 1814; m. ——, George Ross and had: "Levi, John, Geo. Dallas, Amasa, and Ellen; Levi d. many years ago; John m. Emma Townsend; had two girls, both living; Fanny Ross is a teacher of music; Mrs. John Ross lives as Waupaca, Wis.; Geo. Dallas is living at Harlan, Shelby Co., Iowa; he has three daughters, Rose, Cora, and Ethel; Amasa lives at Waupaca, Wis.; Ellen m. Frank Beardsmore; had a boy, and d. a few days after."
Laura, b. ——, 1816; d. ——, 1819
3588. Mercy, b. ——, 1818; d. childless at New Hartford, N. Y.; m. Benjamin Ward.
3588. Harriet, b. ——, 1820; m. Ashur Penney; lived at Waupaca, Wis.
John, b. ——, 1822; d. soon.
3588. Sarah Jane, b. ——, 1824; d. soon after marriage to George W. Penney; had Rozelthia, who m. John McFall, of Waupaca, Wis.

3588. Almira, b. ——, 1826; d. childless; m. Zopher J. Nelson, who m. her sister Lauriette.

3589. John Monroe, b. June 23, 1831; m.

3589. Clinton M., b. ——, 1833; lives at Lisbon, N. D.; m. ——, Julia Stowton, and had: Daisy, Millie, Nellie, Ella, Jay, and Ethel Belle. Some of the children are m. and live at Waupaca, Wis.; their mother d. when the youngest was a baby.

3589. Lauriette, b. ——, 1835; d. Jan. 24, 1895, in ——, N. D.; m. "Orsamus B. Greenly; had two sons by him, Almanzo B. Greenly and Clinton O. Greenly; their addresses, Lisbon, N. D.; they moved from New York state to Waupaca, Wis., about 1866; her husband d. shortly after they came West; about two years after she m. Zopher Nelson; two children were the fruit of this union, Ransom and Johnnie, who both d. in early childhood."

3589. Emily, b. ——, 1837; m. "Orin Blanchard; lived on a farm near Waupaca several years; now lives at Abbotsford, Wis.; they have two children, Lottie, b. in 1866, and Cora, b. in 1877; Lottie m. James Colby and has five children."

1849.

GEORGE WASHINGTON DEWEY, son of Barzilla, b. ——, 1793, Rutland, Vt.; d. ——, 1879, in Kansas, where he had gone two years before; was a colonel in war of 1812; living at Wallingford, Vt., in 1818; moved to Canada, then to Rockford, Ill., where he engaged in the lumber trade until 1877; m. ——; m. 2d, ——; no children; m. 3d, ——, M—— E——; who was living at Waterbury, Neb., in 1898.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

George, b. ——; d.
Jane, b. ——; d.
Lucinda, b. ——; d.

BY THIRD WIFE.

3590. Luther K., b. ——, 1855; living in October, 1898.

3590. George Washington, 2d, b. ——, 1857, at Rockford, Ill.; living at Gates, Neb., October, 1898; m. ——, and had: David E., b. about 1886; Pearl E., b. about 1888; Iris, b. 1890; Alan, b. 1892; Paul and Vincent, twins, b. 1894, and Irma, b. 1896.

Rose, b. ——, 1859; d.

3590. Frederick Chester, b. ——, 1861; living in October, 1898.

The records of this family came in after we had gone to press; hence the incompleteness.

1852.

JEREMIAH DEWEY, 3d, son of Jeremiah, 2d, b. Jan. 31, 1788, at Rutland, Vt.; d. July 29, 1849, ag. 61, of cholera, at Sandusky, O., where he was a watchmaker; he and his son Washington invented a machine for tin roofing which did three men's work and was first used in Chicago; m. ——, 1808, at Poultney, Vt., ORINDA TODD, dau. of Thomas, b. Sept. 1, 1787, at Douglas, Mass.; d. June 12, 1872, ag. 84, at Clyde, O.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN IN VERMONT.

3591. Harvey, b. ——, 1814; d. childless.
3592. Hiram Todd, b. July, 13, 1816, at Poultney; m.
3593. Washington, b. Sept. 10, 1818, at Middlebury; m.
3594. Royal, b. ——, 1820.
3595. Orinda, b. ——, 1822; m. —— Youngs; three children are living, as follows: Mrs. Maude Y. Carpender at Chicago; Mrs. Fred. W. Thomas at Sandusky, O.; and Jeremiah A. Youngs at Pullman, Ill.

1857.

ROYAL DEWEY, son of Jeremiah, 2d, b. May 6, 1799, at Rutland, Vt.; d. Dec. 7, 1846, at Chagrin Falls, O.; m. Dec. 7, 1823, at Peru, N. Y., NANCY GRIFFETH, who d. Sept. 10, 1880, at Whitehall, Mich.; she m. 2d, ——, 1849, Luther Hagar, of Plattsburgh, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT CHELSEA, VT.

3597. George A., b. Aug. 22, 1828; m.
3597. Harriet, b. April 28, 1830; m. Sept. 10, 1850, Chas. C. Thompson; he d. Sept. 1, 1867, at Whitehall, Mich.

1858.

THOMAS DEWEY, son of Jeremiah, 2d, b. July 14, 1801, at Peru, N. Y.; d. July 13, 1864, at Union Village, Vt.; a miller at Corinth, Topsham, and Thetford, Vt.; m. ——, 1825, near Plattsburg, N. Y., RUTH FOSTER SARGENT, dau. of Elijah and Abiah (Foster?), b. June 20, 1806, at Salisbury, N. H.; d. March 2, 1875, at Thetford, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3598. Harvey Royal, b. ——, 1826, at Plattsburgh, N. Y.; d. Aug. —, 1889, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. ——, Mary Jane Clark.
3598. Alvah Carpenter, b. ——, 1828, at Corinth, Vt.; d. April —, 1864, at Joliet, Ill.; m. ——, Malissa Van Waukin, of Joliet, Ill.

3598. Persis Wilson, b. Sept. 4, 1835, at Topsham, Vt.; living at Thetford, Vt., September, 1898; m. Nov. 24, 1859, Chester Freeman Bond, son of Amasa and Electa (Chamberlain), b. Dec. 4, 1837, at Thetford, Vt.; is a farmer there, September, 1898; and had: Irving Eugene, b. Sept. 17, 1860; Alice Laura, b. Feb. 4, 1864; Ernest Champion, b. Dec. 31, 1873; Emma Persis, b. Oct. 18, 1875; and Edgar Clinton, b. Jan. 6, 1878.

1859.

JULIUS DEWEY, son of Jeremiah, 2d, b. July 27, 1803, at Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y.; d. ——, 1843, ag, 40, at Ohio City, near Cleveland, O.; lived near Salmon river and Willsboro Falls, N. Y., until 1831, when the family moved to Ohio; taking a schooner at Lake Champlain for Whitehall, then a canal boat for Buffalo, then another schooner for Cleveland, O.; he was a blacksmith and began work, on his arrival in Ohio, in the Cuyahoga Steam Furnace; was a Methodist in religion; m. JULIA ANN DANIELS, of Scotch descent; b. on the New York and Vermont state line; d. about 1860. ag. 71, in ——, Ill.; she m. 2d, ——, Jacob Goodin, a farmer at Lexington, O.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN IN NEW YORK STATE.

3599. Julius Edgar, b. Jan. 24, 1826; m.

3600. Albert Jenison, b. April —, 1828, at Buffalo, N. Y.; d. ——, 1885; belonged to Texas Rangers in 1850; afterwards a merchant tailor in Astor House, in New York City; lived at Riverside, Conn., 1880–4; Greenville, N. J., 1884; stood 5 ft. 8 inches, weighed 200 lbs., gray eyes, light hair; m. ——, 1858, in New York city, Juliette Lewis Hewlett, dau. of Henry Lewis and Betsey, b. 1838, in New York city, and had: Lillian Hewlett, b. April 4, 1864, in New York city; m. Sept. 22, 1881, Allen Jarvis Finney; she d. March 5, 1882, childless; Jessie Hewlett, b. Feb. 5, 1866, in Jersey City.

3600. Ransom, b. ——, 1830.

3000. Royal, b. ——, 1832.

3600. Orville Oren, b. ——, 1834.

Julia, b. ——; d.

Two others d. soon; all dead but Julius in 1898; d. in Ohio.

1871.

NATHAN DEWEY, 3d, son of Nathan, 2d, b. Sept. 7, 1791, at Piermont, N. H.; d. Sept. 8, 1878, ag. 87, at Irasburgh, Vt.; m. Dec. 25, 1814, at Orford, N. H., PATTY SAWYER, b. ——, 1794; d. Sept. 25, 1867, at Waterford, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3601. Bela Sawyer, b. Oct. 16, 1815, at Piermont, N. H.; m. March 7, 1844, at Danville, Vt., Lovisa Carter, and had two children: 1, Jane Lovisa, b. Dec. 15, 1848, at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. March 8, 1871, at Barnet, Vt., George McLachlin, and had Glenn Dewey, b. Feb. 16, 1879, at Peacham, Vt., and Harvey Charles, b. March 22, 1881, at Audubon, Ia.; 2, Edward William (Dewey), b. Sept. 19, 1850, at Littleton, N. H.; m. Jan. 15, 1873, at Groton, Vt., Maria L. Stuart, and had George John, b. Aug. 4, 1875, at Groton, Vt.; and Edward Bela, b. April 8, 1877, at Peacham, Vt.

3602. Bradley, b. Sept. 2, 1817, at Waterford, Vt.; m. Jan. 7, 1847, at Waterford, Almira Underwood, of Littleton, N. H., and had three children; Martha Ann, b. July 7, 1852, at Coventry, Vt.; d. May 22, 1855; Jessie Eliza, b. March 28, 1856; m. Dec. 22, 1874, at Irasburgh, Vt., Thomas Landon, of same place; Mary Maria, b. March 22, 1860, at Coventry.

3603. Sally, b. Dec. 4, 1819, at Waterford, Vt.; d. Jan. 3, 1877, at Barton, Vt.; m. Dec. 2, 1841, at Littleton, N. H., William Augustus Green, who d. Sept. 13, 1875, ag. 56 yrs. 1 mo. 3 days, at Barton, Vt., leaving Mary Maria, b. Dec. 3, 1842, at Waterford, Vt.; Charles Henry, b. Feb. 10, 1845, at Littleton, N. H.

3604. Maria, b. April 26, 1822, at Littleton, N. H.; there d. March 29, 1839, ag. 17.

1872.

SALLY DEWEY, dau. of Nathan, 3d, b. Jan. 2, 1793, at Piermont, N. H.; d. Jan. 9, 1879, ag. 86, at Concord, N. H.; m. April 21, 1813, at Piermont, N. H., CALEB STEVENS, son of Parker (1745–1818) and Jemima (Eastman, 1750–1816), b. Nov. 27, 1782, at Hampstead, N. H.; d. March 29, 1870, ag. 87, at Concord, N. H.; had lived at Piermont.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Cynthia Dewey, b. March 21, 1814, at Piermont; there d. Aug. 14, 1840; m. ——, 1836, Isaac H. Healey, son of Elliott and Judith, b. ——; they had: Sarah Antoinette, b. Sept. 20, 1837, at Piermont; m. July 4, 1854, at Concord, N. H., George W. Stone; lived at Pembroke, N. H., and had three children: 1, Hattie S., b. Jan. 11, 1856, at Concord; m. April 26, 1876, Hugh M. Warren; had three children; 2, William G., b. Dec. 4, 1860, at Pembroke; m. Sept. 23, 1884, at Concord, Ellen L. Davis; 3, Clarence E., b. March 26, 1879, at Pembroke.

2. Lyman Dewey, Hon., b. Sept. 20, 1821, at Piermont; fitted for college at Haverhill Acad., Haverhill, N. H.; entered Dartmouth College 1839, and graduated in 1843; studied law with Hon. Ira Pasley in Concord, N. H., and was admitted to Merrimack Co. bar in October, 1847; has practiced his profession in Concord ever since; he has held the following educational, financial and political offices: Prin. of Stanstead Sem., P. Q., from 1843 to 1845; trustee of Kimball Union Acad. for twelve years; trustee of Boscawen Acad.; member of the Board of Education of the city of Concord, N. H.; pres. and trustee of the N. H. College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts; director of the National State Capital Bank of Concord for thirty-two years; past pres. of Merrimack Co. Savings Bank of Concord since its organization, twenty-five years ago; pres. of Concord Gas Light Co., and of the Board of Trade Building Co.; treas. of N. H. Home Miss. Soc. for the past twenty-seven years; pres. N. H. Hist. Soc.; representative of ward six, Concord, in N. H. Legislature in 1860–61–66–67; member of the N. H. Senate in 1881–82; presidential elector in 1872; member of Executive Council during the administration of Gov. C. H. Bell; mayor of the city of Concord in 1868–69; city solicitor of Concord in 1855–56. In politics a Republican; in religion a Congregationalist; member of the South Church in Concord; m. Aug. 21, 1850, at Concord, N. H., Achsah Pollard French, dau. of Theodore and Lydia (Pollard), b. Sept. 25, 1822, at Concord; there d. July 2, 1863; he m. 2d Jan. 20, 1875, Frances Childs Brownell, b. Aug. 21, 1839, at New Bedford, Mass; children b. at Concord, N. H.: Margaret French, b. May 6, 1851; Henry Webster, b. March 5, 1853; m. Oct. 27, 1881, Ellen Tuck Nelson in Exeter, N. H.; Fanny Brownell, b. Jan. 10, 1876; William Lyman Stevens, b. April 5, 1880.

1873.

CYNTHIA DEWEY, dau. of Nathan, 2d, b. Nov. 17, 1794, at Piermont, N. H.; d. April —, 1862, at Orford, N. H.; m. Oct. 20, 1815, JARED SAWYER, b. March 20, 1787, at Orford; there d. June 15, 1869, having been a farmer at Piermont, N. H., for a while.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT ORFORD.

1. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 6, 1816; there d. Oct. 12, 1856; m. April —, 1839, John Richardson, a farmer at Orford, N. H., and had: 1, Clementine Hayes, b. March 24, 1841; m. March 22, 1860, Edmund George Flanders, of Orford, b. Oct. 16, 1835, at Bradford, Vt.; d.

Feb. 24, 1886, at Lexington, Mass., childless; she m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1887, John Douglass Bacon, and had two children d. soon; 2, Sarah Jane, b. May 24, 1843; resides unm. in Boston; 3, Carroll Edgar, b. Aug. 14, 1845; m. Nov. 27, 1872, Ella Johnson, of Boston, Mass.; he d. April —, 1875, leaving Mabel Sawyer, who lives at Bradford, Vt., in 1898.

2. Bradley Dewey, b. June —, 1821; d. unm. Oct. 9, 1839.
3. Bela Sawyer, b. Aug. 10, 1825; m. Aug. 18, 1847, Deborah T. Jossilyn, b. Dec. 15, 1827, at Lynn, N. H.

1874.

LYMAN FISHER DEWEY, son of Nathan, 2d, b. Oct. 25, 1797, at Piermont, N. H.; d. Aug. 11, 1879, ag. 81, at Barton, Vt.; when sixteen years old he was apprenticed to a cloth draper; after serving his apprenticeship he took up the trades of carpenter, joiner, and mason, and for several years worked as master mechanic in building houses; he owned a farm at Lower Waterford; he was a natural musician, — played upon almost any instrument, and led the choir in church for over thirty years; he and his wife joined the Congregational Church at Lower Waterford in 1828, and remained members until they became charter members of the Congregational Church at Lyndonville, Vt., where they remained members till death; m. May 1, 1823, LAURA KINNE, dau. of Amos and Susannah (Grow), of Waterford, Vt., b. Nov. 21, 1800; d. Nov. 13, 1886, ag. 85 yrs. 11 mos. 22 d.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WATERFORD.

3611. Hiram Kinne, b. July 22, 1832; m.

1875.

CHANDLER WEBB DEWEY, son of Nathan, 2d, b. Sept. 14, 1800, at Piermont, N. H.; d. April 27, 1883, at Irasburgh, Vt.; moved to Waterford, Vt., in March, 1816, with his father; to Irasburgh, Vt., eight years later on a farm on the river road near Albany town line, where he lived thirty-nine years; moved to the town common, in a house built by George C. West; in 1827 he and his wife Dugratia joined Irasburgh Congregational Church and since was a liberal contributor to its support, and helped build two houses of worship; m. June 27, 1822, DUGRATIA BUCK, of Waterford, Vt., who d. Aug. 5, 1850, at Irasburgh; he m. June 27, 1851, Mrs. LUCINDA (DUTTON) WOOD, of Woodstock, Vt., dau. of Benjamin and Pamelia (Pomeroy), who d. May 1, 1891, ag. 89 yrs. 2 mos. 13 d., at Springfield, Mass.; buried at Irasburgh, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT IRASBURGH, EXCEPT 3619.

3619. Loring, b. Nov. 27, 1823, at Waterford; m.

3620. Lovina, b. June 8, 1825; m.

3621. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 26, 1826; m. July 4, 1848, at Irasburgh, Wyram Langdon Russell, of Albany, Vt., and had: Rosetta L., b. April 22, 1849; Alma Maria, b. Aug. 24, 1853; Geo. Wash. Dewey, b. April 12, 1859.

3622. Naomi Buck, b. Feb. 20, 1828; d. Jan. 31, 1850, ag. 21.

3623. Mindwell Buck, b. Aug. 14, 1829; d. Oct. 3, 1870, at Woodbury, Vt.; m. Oct. 10, 1849, Chandler Bradish, of Woodbury, Vt., and had: Floren Lunette, b. July 12, 1852; Avery Jackson, b. Jan. 8, 1854; Abbie Gratia, b. Aug. 13, 1857; Kate E., b. July 16, 1863.

Bradley, b. June 13, 1831; d. Aug. 9, 1842.

3625. Austin Chandler, b. July 17, 1832; d. ——; lived at Chicago, Ill.; m. March 31, 1857, Hattie Josephine Leighton, of Chicago, and had: Ida May, b. Dec. 8, 1858; m. Feb. 28, 1878, at Indianapolis, Ind., James Kearney Graham, b. June 4, 1848, E. London, Eng.

3626. George Washington, b. Feb. 12, 1834; d. Oct. 28, 1863, on boat for Annapolis, Md., returning from Andersonville prison, being a member of Co. E, 11th Vt. Volunteers, and taken prisoner by the Confederates.

3627. Willard, b. Aug. 15, 1839; m. May 1, 1872, Mary Theodocia Richardson, of Louisville, Ky.; the Louisville Courier Journal, May 27, 1898, has the following: "Arthur R. Dewey, ag. 20, living with his aunt, Mrs. Florence Skene, Louisville, Ky., enlisted May 24, '98, in the Louisville Legion; son of Willard Dewey, who came from Vermont and was general supt. of Avery's plow factory for twenty-five years; health broke a few years ago and he purchased a fine place and removed to Orlando, Fla.; Arthur has a brother, Samuel, in Louisville, clerk for Avery Plow Co."

3628. Emily Jane, b. Feb. 8, 1842; d. Oct. 22, 1869, at Oakland, Cal.; m. May 15, 1863, George Sanborn, of Albany, Vt.; lived at Oakland, Cal., and had: George Dewey, b. April 10, 1865; Alice, b. May 20, 1866.

3629. Juliaette, b. Aug. 10, 1843; m. July 26, 1863, Orrin Tilley, of Springfield, Mass., Indian Orchard P. O.

3630. Byron Eugene, b. Aug. 19, 1845; d. in Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Martha Hyde Walker, of Blackstone, Mass., dau. of Joseph Martin and Mary Ann (Corey).

1876.

MINDWELL HOSFORD DEWEY, dau. of Nathan, 2d, b. July 19, 1804 at Piermont, N. H.; d. Sept. 25, 1865, at Haverhill, N. H.; m. Sept. 29 1822, LYMAN BUCK, b. Feb. 15, 1799; d. March 10, 1875; a farmer a Waterford, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WATERFORD, VT.

1. Laura Ann, b. July 19, 1823; d. June 10, 1877, at Haverhill, N. H. m. Feb. 2, 1842, Willard G. Woods, a farmer at Waterford, Vt.; n children.
2. Lyman, 2d, b. March 13, 1831; d. Feb. 5, 1883, at Haverhill, N. H. where he lived, and m. June 22, 1853, Eliza Farnham, who d. there 1854, childless; he m. Dec. 21, 1858, at Newbury, Vt., Lucia Kasson and had: Jennie Eliza, b. Jan. 1, 1860; d. Aug. 6, 1861, at Haverhill; Ida Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1861; has been a school teacher a Haverhill, N. H., and nearby towns for fifteen years; m. July 15 1897, Melbourne S. Williams, a farmer at Haverhill; Nellie Idella b. May 2, 1863; was a teacher; m. Sept. 30, 1885, Samuel P. Carbee M. D., of Haverhill, N. H.; Hiram Harry, b. Oct. 22, 1867; is a farmer; Jennie Ethel, b. July 13, 1874; is a teacher; Mattie Carbee b. July 6, 1875; m. Charles J. Hosford, a dairyman of Gilmanton N. H.

1882.

JOANNA DEWEY, dau. of Abel, b. April 7, 1800, at Orford, N. H.; d Sept. 7, 1865, at Fairlee, Vt.; m. Aug. 30, 1820, at Orford, N. H., Col JAMES ROGERS, son of Nathaniel (1750–1820, a Rev. soldier) and Eunic (Allen, 1752–1842), b. Sept. 13, 1793, at Orford, N. H.; there d. Sept. 25 1834, ag. 41, where he was a farmer.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT ORFORD.

1. Eunice Allen, b. Sept. 6, 1821; d. Oct. 6, 1845.
2. Rhoda Root, b. Feb. 3, 1824; d. March 31, 1848.
3. Nathaniel, b. April 28, 1826; m. Oct. 3, 1853, Mrs. Lucen Blood, of Thetford, Vt.; he was a brickmason, living at Fairlee Vt. (1898).
4. Samuel, b. March 24, 1829; d. July 28, 1831.
5. Samuel James (Rev.), b. Aug. 27, 1832; was graduated at Rutger College, New Brunswick, N. J., in 1859, and at the Theologica Seminary of same place in 1862; was a minister at Paxton, Ill., i 1887; since 1892 at Robbinsdale, near Minneapolis, Minn.; he ha dark eyes, hair and complexion, weighed 165 lbs., height 5 ft. 1

inches; m. Sept. 3, 1862, at New Brunswick, N. J., Harriet Louise Beck, dau. of Lewis C. (an M. D., and professor of chemistry) and Hannah Maria (Smith), b. Sept. 15, 1836, at New Brunswick, N. J.; had dark eyes, hair and complexion, height 5 ft. 8 inches, weight 150 lbs. Their children, b. at Geneva, N. Y., were: 1, Helen Louise, b. Feb. 9, 1866; is unm. at Minneapolis, Minn., May, 1897; 2, Herman Foster, b. Oct. 8, 1869; m. June 18, 1894, Lena Amelia Haserick, of Minneapolis, Minn.; they have Harold Neil, b. Oct. 18, 1895; Donald James, b. Jan. 17, 1898.

1884.

RHODA ROOT DEWEY, dau. of Abel, b. Sept. 30, 1803, at Orford, N. H.; d. ——, 1886; m. March 26, 1837, HIRAM READ, of Plainfield, N. H.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROCKVALE, ILL.

1. Ida Louise, b. Oct. 23, 1841; m. Jan. 11, 1860, George Westlake Swan, of Byron, Ill., and had: Ardella Louisa, b. Aug. 12, 1864; Annie May, b. Jan. 19, 1867; Henry W., b. Jan. 22, 1869; and Mary Swan, b. Nov. 22, 1875.
2. Effie (adopted), b. ——, 1849; m. ——, J. H. Davis, and resided at Yankton, S. D., in 1882.

1886.

MARTHA HOLTON DEWEY, dau. of Abel, b. March 14, 1809, at Orford, N. H.; d. ——; her son Edwin L. says her middle name should be Helen; m. April 19, 1832, SILAS BURNHAM, of Montague, Mass., who d. Dec. 7, 1872.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT MONTAGUE.

1. Edwin Lewis, b. April 29, 1833; m. Dec. 4, 1856, Laura Green Damon, dau. Thomas, b. Aug. 24, 1836. Moved from Montague in April, 1871, to Westminster, Mass., where he now resides; was in the bakery business with his brother-in-law, C. T. Damon, twenty years; in 1884 went to the Legislature, and has been on the board of selectmen nine years; was one of the directors of the Westminster National Bank twenty years; has held several other town offices."
2. Ellen Root, b. Sept. 30, 1835; m. Sept. 30, 1856, Hilkiah Hawkes; he d. Feb. 24, 1870; she m. June 17, 1873, Francis W. Stebbins, and lives at Deerfield, Mass., 1898.

3. Elihu Dewey, b. Aug. 19, 1838; m. May 17, 1865, Elizabeth Smith; he was a trader, and d. ——.
4. Estella Jane, b. Nov. 11, 1842; m. Feb. 8, 1865, Franklin Hall, of Ashfield.
5. Eugene Attilia, b. Aug. 23, 1845; m. Oct. 28, 1868, C. Belle Smith; he is a farmer.

1887.

TIMOTHY MORTON DEWEY, son of Abel, b. March 16, 1812, at Orford, N. H.; d. July 14, 1888, at Springfield, Mass.; a music teacher, Connecticut river boatman; admitted to the bar in October, 1855; practiced at Greenfield, Mass., until 1860; Montague, Westfield in 1864; Springfield, Mass., in February, 1867; lived on Union st.; a prominent Odd Fellow; m. Jan. 25, 1838, at Montague, Mass., MARIA KELLOGG, dau. of Ira and Zeruah (Dickinson), b. July 17, 1818, at Montague, Mass.; d. Oct. 8, 1895, at Springfield, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT ORFORD, N. H.

3631. Sherman Burke, b. Sept. 4, 1839; m.
3632. Edward Stanley, b. Oct. 15, 1843; in custom house at Boston, Mass., in 1898; m. June 10, 1878, Abbie Grant, b. at Lyme, N. H.; d. 1890, at Wilton, N. H., and had Louisa Grant, b. May 2, 1881; d. soon.
Mary Wilcox, b. Nov. 27, 1848; d. Aug. 29, 1850, at Greenfield, Mass.
3634. George Winthrop, b. May 21, 1851; is a hook and ladder driver at Springfield, Mass., No. 1 Pynchon st., fire-engine house; m. Nov. 16, 1874, at Springfield, Mass., Abbie A. King, dau. of James M., b. ——, 1856, at Springfield, and had: Ernest Morton, b. Feb. 8, 1875; James King, b. June 8, 1877.
3635. Emerson King, b. July 6, 1855; a post-office clerk at Springfield, Mass., living on Bancroft st.; m. April 15, 1896, Lillie Parsons, of Springfield, Mass., dau. of William Lewis and Margaret (Ward), b. March 31, 1862, at Rutland, Vt.

1888.

MARY JANE DEWEY, dau. of Abel, b. May 18, 1814 at Orford, N. H.; d. Dec. 28, 1879; m. Feb. 9, 1837, AUGUSTUS L. TAFT.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Marion Electa, b. Dec. 30, 1837; m. Dec. 28, 1864, Robert Lomax; living at Windsor, Conn., in May, 1897.

2. Everett Wells, b. Oct. 16, 1839; m. Feb. 22, 1865, Eliza J. Anderson; living at Turner's Falls, Mass., in 1897; a farmer.
3. Ethan Allen, b. Aug. 15, 1841; d. at Acquid Creek, Feb. 3, 1863.
4. Manton Eastburn, b. Aug. 19, 1843; d. at Newbern, N. C., April 8, 1863.
5. Edgar Orville, b. April 8, 1845; m. April 7, 1875, Lucy Saxton, of Montague, Mass., dau. of John and Cynthia (Root), b. Aug. 18, 1845; he is a music teacher at Grundy Center, Ia., in August, 1898.
6. Fred Augustus, b. Nov. 30, 1847; m. June 8, 1869, Lizzie Barstow Seaver; he was a farmer; he d. September, 1873.
7. Lewis Read, b. Feb. 14, 1849; m. ——, 1873, Jane Thayer.
8. Lyman Dewey, b. Oct. 8, 1850; m. Nov. 25, 1880, Calista F. Rice, of Deerfield, Mass.; a farmer at Southboro, Mass., in 1897.
9. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 23, 1853.
10. Ellen Lauretta, b. Nov. 28, 1855; m. ——, Lucien Laducer; she d. ——.

1903.

LANSON DEWEY, son of Thomas, 3d, b. April 2, 1805, at Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 17, 1887, ag. 81, at Victor, N. Y.; emigrated alone to Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1826; went to work for Jabez Felt, whose daughter he married. He was a farmer at Victor; held many offices; represented Ontario county in the New York Legislature during the Civil War (1863–4) and served many years as supervisor of his town; m. MARY ANN FELT, dau. of Jabez; b. Jan. 14, 1811, at Victor, there d. Nov. 8, 1854.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT VICTOR.

3641. Bernard Montgomery, b. July 30, 1831; was graduated at Geneva Medical College in 1857; in 1897, practicing physician and surgeon at Nashua, Chickasaw Co., Ia.; during the Civil War he acted as assistant surgeon in Brown's General Hospital at Louisville, Ky.; m. April 6, 1863, at Nashua, Ia., Paulina Robinson, b. Jan. 4, 1841, at Nunda, N. Y.; had a dau. Ida, b. 1864; d. soon; she d. —— and he m. 2d, 1895, ——.
3642. Eugene B., b. Nov. 7, 1833; m.
3643. Gertrude, b. May 8, 1836; m. April 8, 1857, James Frost, b. June 24, 1830, at Farmington, N. Y.; a farmer; they had, at Victor: 1, Fred L., b. ——; living in Michigan; 2, Dewey, b. ——; living at Victor, N. Y.; 3, William, b. ——.
Louisa L., b. June 5, 1840; d. March 27, 1842.
3645. Ellen Luvern, b. May 8, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1860, Peter Hartman Plumb, b. 1836; they reside at Farmington, N. Y., and had:

1, Mary Ann, b. ——; d. ——; 2, Lanson, b. ——; m. and living at Rochester, N.Y., 1897; 3, Genevieve, b. ——; unm. 1897; 4, Etta, b. ——; m. Henry Pimm, and lives at Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y.

3646. Ida Maria, b. Sept. 2, 1852; m. April 5, 1871, Marvin A. Wilbur, b. Jan. 9, 1837, at Hamilton, N. Y.; he was deputy U. S. internal revenue collector; resides at Victor, N. Y., 1897, and had: 1, Lee J., b. ——, 1872; m. and lives at Victor, N. Y.; 2, Laura, b. ——; unm. 1897.

1915.

THEDA DEWEY, dau. of Elijah, b. Nov. 2, 1815, at East Hartford, Conn.; d. Sept. 30, 1881, at Mauston, Wis., where she had located with her son Byron M. after her husband's death; m. Feb. 7, 1833, at Stockbridge, N. Y., DAVID CARTER, b. July 12, 1810; d. May —, 1873, at Cattaraugus, N. Y.; settled on a farm in Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer, lumberman, and did some contract work for the United States, harbor building; in 1858 moved to Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.; there manufactured shingles and lumber; three years later located near Cattaraugus, N. Y., where he worked at farming, lumbering, etc.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Harriet Eliza, b. May 30; d. July 30, 1834.
2. Bryan Melvin, b. July 10, 1835; m.
3. Charles Romandus, b. Aug. 16, 1837; m.
4. Herman Ossien, b. Nov. 11; d. 13, 1839.
5. Herman Ossien, b. Dec. 21, 1840; m.
6. Cordelia Celestia, b. April 16, 1843; d. Oct. 14, 1847.
7. Orlando Monroe, b. Feb. 8, 1846; m.
8. Clarence Lester, b. June 14; d. July 9, 1848.
9. Clarence Lester, b. April 15; d. Oct. 28, 1851.
10. Mary Celesie, b. Nov. 9; d. 20, 1853.
11. Mary Alzina, b. March 26; d. May 14, 1855.
12. Emery, b. May 19; d. Aug. 2, 1857.

2. BRYAN MELVIN CARTER, b. July 10, 1835, at Collins, N. Y.; was educated and lived at Hanover, N. Y., on a farm until August, 1854, when he went to near Waterloo, Wis.; to Portland, Wis., in 1858; came back to Collins, N. Y., and engaged in the lumber and shingle business until 1861; then to Cattaraugus, N. Y.; enlisted July, 1862, in 154th regt., N. Y. Vol. infantry, and served to June 20, 1865; was wounded at Chancellorsville, Lookout Valley, Chattanooga, and Lost Mountain, Ga.; settled at Mauston, Wis., in 1866; worked a farm until 1873, when he engaged in the iron, mill-

ing and building trade; m. Dec. 26, 1855, at York, Wis., MARY MATILDA CARTER, b. April 3, 1839, at Stockbridge, N. Y., and had:

13. Melvin Henry, b. May 6, 1857, at Portland, Wis.; d. May 31, 1857, at York.
14. Lillian Ardell, b. March 29, 1859, at Collins, N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1883, at Mauston, Wis., Fred Melvin Pulver, b. May 14, 1857, at Milo Center, N. Y., and had Jessie Louise, b. Sept. 7, 1885.
15. Winnie May, b. Sept. 28, 1866, at Lindina, Wis.
16. Orlie J., b. Jan. 26, 1871; d. June 29, 1872.

3. CHARLES RAMANDUS CARTER, b. Aug. 16, 1837, at Hanover, N. Y.; is a machinist and wagon-maker at Wonewoc, Wis.; m. March 30, 1865, at Cattaraugus, N. Y., JUSTA A. L. GRAY, b. Sept. 20, 1846, at Concord, N. Y.; d. July 25, 1888, at New Lisbon, Wis.; he m. July 4, 1889, BETSEY ANN GRAY, b. April 24, 1849, at Fair Haven, Vt.; he had:

17. Hattibell, b. Feb. 27, 1866, at Cattaraugus; m. April 6, 1884, at Elroy, Wis., Herbert Harrison Dunn, b. April 6, 1865, and had: Justa Leah, b. Aug. 7, 1885, at Wonewoc, Wis.; Bessie Maude, b. March 27, 1888, at New Lisbon; Hattie Herberta, b. July 30, 1891, at Hillsborough; d. March 30, 1894; Ralph Carter, b. Oct. 7, 1894, at Union Center, Wis.
18. Charles Wilton, b. July 6, 1870; m. Nov. 26, 1896, Annie Kennedy.

5. HERMAN OSSIEN CARTER, b. Dec. 21, 1840, at Hanover, N. Y.; enlisted November, 1861, in 64th regt., N. Y. Vol. infantry; served under McClellan in Virginia; on the last day of the Seven Days' Battles became unconscious and was helped along by comrades, from which he never fully recovered, and was discharged for disability in winter of 1863; m. June 10, 1868, at Otto, N. Y., THEODORA LORETTA LAKE, b. March 27, 1851, at Gowanda, N. Y., and had:

19. Rosabel, b. May 16, 1869, at Otto; m. April 8, 1890, at Mauston, Wis., George H. Winchell, b. 1863, and had William Beardsley, b. Feb. 27, 1892, at Rocky Ford, Col.
20. Orlie Frank, b. Feb. 16, 1874, at Mauston; d. May 11, 1876.
21. Frank Fay, b. July 20, 1877.
22. Albert David, b. Aug. 3, 1880.

7. ORLANDO MONROE CARTER, b. Feb. 8, 1846, at Hanover, N. Y.; m. May 24, 1876, at Sherill, N. Y., JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS, b. May 9, 1853, and had: Theda Adell, b. Sept. 25, 1877, at Cattaraugus, N. Y.; and Laura Evelyn, b. June 27, 1885, at Manston, Wis.

1917.

RALPH DEWEY, son of Elijah, b. June 25, 1820, at Smithfield, Madisc Co., N. Y.; moved to Perrysburg, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., with his parent: oldest sister and her husband in 1829; in 1860 he settled in the village (Otto, where he owned and operated an iron foundry for thirty years; he i 1896, a prominent citizen of his town and a man of high character, a men ber of the M. E. Church, and a staunch Republican; served his town a supervisor five terms, from 1870 to 1875, and has been justice of the peac since 1887; m. Oct. 29, 1843, at Perrysburg, N. Y., CAROLINE LOVIN. BLACKNEY, dau. of Charles, one of the pioneers of Perrysburg, N. Y.; b Feb. 27, 1825, at Perrysburg, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Charles Elijah, b. Nov. 20, 1844, at Versailles, N. Y.; d. Feb. 1 1845.

3652. Mary Eliza, b. March 24, 1846; m. May 15, 1867, Albert D. Lake their dau. Nellie J., b. Oct. 13, 1870, at New Albion, N. Y.; m Nov. 26, 1895, Harry Arnold.

Jane Ann, b. May 1, 1848, at Hanover, N. Y.; d. Nov. 11, 185 at Gowanda.

3654. Florence Harriet, b. March 16, 1850, at Gowanda; m. Feb. 20, 1874 Henry Lyman Goodrich; they had, Ira Dewey, b. Jan. 11, 1880, a Stockbridge, N. Y.; Hubert Lyman, b. March 14, 1881.

3655. George Clark, b. May 7, 1852; m.

3656. Sarah Clarissa, b. about 1856; m. Oct. 9, 1872, Thomas B. Soule they had: Ralph Stephen, b. July 15, 1873, at Otto, N. Y.; Pa Clifton, b. Dec. 12, 1876; Hazel Olive, b. Jan. 11, 1883.

3657. William Charles, b. about 1860; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Susan Jane Hevenor lives at Emporia, Kan.

3658. Luman Ralph, b. about 1864; m. June 18, 1885 Minnie May Run nels; they have: Donald Fargo, b. May 18, 1886, at Otto, N. Y. Genevieve Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1888; William Ralph, b. May 27, 189c Inez Rolva, b. Feb. 25, 1893, at Berwyn, Cook Co., Ill.; living a Chicago, Ill., 1898.

3659. Edwin Bertel, b. July 31, 1867; m. March 11, 1891, at Gowanda N. Y., Lorena Rachel Chaffe, dau. of Newton Adelbert and Lun (Woodin); no children; he lived at Otto until 1886; at Gowanda N. Y., until October, 1889, during which time worked at printer' trade with the Enterprise Printing Co.; went to Jamestown, N. Y in October, 1889, to take foremanship, job department, Journal Prin ing Co.; still holding the position; enlisted in 13th Separate Co N. G. N. Y., Dec. 15, 1891; served two years as private; was pr

moted to corporal, serving in that capacity until January, 1897, when he was honorably discharged.

1918.

CHARLES DEWEY, son of Elijah, b. Feb. 21, 1823, at Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. May 26, 1897; during his boyhood the Indians destroyed his father's home, but spared the lives of the family; he received only a limited education; learned the shoemaker's trade about 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1849, ELIZA RUTH CRAIN.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3661. Frank Elijah, b. Oct. 16, 1849; he received a common school education; worked in a machine shop in his youth, and was graduated from the Buffalo Medical College in 1873, locating at Peterborough, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. April 16, 1873, Ella A. Cowles, of Oneida Castle, Oneida Co., N. Y., b. May 7, 1853, and had: 1, Erma Ruth, b. Sept. 26, 1884.

3662. Frances Marium, b. Jan. 18, 1851; is a dressmaker.

3663. Florence Isabel, b. April 27, 1853; m. Oct. 19, 1876, William Hughes; he d. March 7, 1880; no children; she is living at Kenwood, Madison Co., N. Y., 1897.

1920.

SARAH DEWEY, dau. of Elijah, b. Jan. 19, 1829, in Madison Co., N. Y.; m. May 13, 1848, at Versailles, N. Y., LESTER J. WOOD, b. Feb. 17, 1827.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Charlie Lester, b. Jan. 17, 1850, at Hanover, N. Y.; m. May 16, 1874, at Vernon, Wis., Anna L. Frazier, b. March 16, 1856; had: Winnie, b. March 12, 1875; d. July 23, 1876; Nellie, b. Nov. 24, 1877; Alice, b. Jan. 24, 1885; d. July 11, 1886.
2. Mary Alice, b. April 2, 1851; d. Aug. 26, 1862.
3. Minnie Agnes, b. Oct. 20, 1853; m. ——, Hiram Bender.

1932.

JESSE EDSON DEWEY, Captain, son of Jesse, b. July 7, 1806, at Hanover. N. H.; there d. Nov. 19, 1842; during his early life he was a resident of Lebanon, N. H., and engaged in the carding business, and was also about the time of his marriage connected with a whip manufactory in Westfield, Mass.; he was at one time in partnership with Hampden Howe, and

lived in Westfield; during a part of this business venture he traveled through northern New Hampshire and Vermont as far north as the Canadas. Upon retiring from this he returned to Lebanon, N. H., and engaged in the manufacture of lead pipe, also engaged in the lumber business with his father. He early took an interest in military matters and was elected captain and commanded a company in the 26th regiment New Hampshire militia. About 1840 he moved to Hanover and carried on the meat business until his death; was a Democrat in politics, as were also his brothers and father; m. 1835, SARAH ANN PORTER, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Howard), b. Nov. 28, 1814, at Thetford Center, Vt.; d. April 8, 1891, at her home in Lebanon, N. H.; she was a woman of great executive ability, greatly loved by her children, with whom she was always a friend as well as mother; she m. 2d, Stephen Bartlett Ellis, of Thetford, Vt., at that place, Feb. 26, 1850; there were no children by this second union. Her father, Hezekiah Porter, was the most prominent citizen of the town in its earliest history, being engaged in the manufacture of woolen goods; also a large manufacturer of brick, and had extensive farming interests in which he employed a large number of men; he d. in Thetford Center, Vt., April 12, 1851. Her mother, Mary Howard Porter, was a woman of gentle and kind disposition, beloved by all her children and a large circle of friends; she d. ten years later than her husband, passing away at her home in Thetford Center, Vt., Oct. 16, 1861, ag. 77 years.

NINTH GENERATION.

3671. Sarah Helen, b. Dec. 5, 1836, at Lebanon, N. H.; there d. Feb. 25, 1873; m. July 31, 1853, O. W. Burnap, of Sharon, Vt., and had David E., b. July 27, 1861; d. Dec. 22, 1879.

3672. John William, b. July 1, 1838, at Westfield, Mass.; entered Kimball Union Academy for a course, but in his senior year went west and was one of the early emigrants to Pike's Peak, arriving there in 1860; remained there for about two years and returned to Des Moines, Iowa, and enlisted in the 16th Iowa regiment after assisting in recruiting it to its full quota; was in the western army during his service, being quartermaster sergeant of the regiment, but was killed at the crossing of the Chattahoochee river, near Atlanta, Ga., July 7, 1864; unm.

3673. Jesse Edson, 2d, b. Oct. 2, 1842; m.

1933.

JOHN NELSON DEWEY, Colonel, son of Jesse, b. Feb. 3, 1814, at Hanover, N. H.; d. about 1890, at Des Moines, Ia.; followed civil engineering, 1842–1854, the last five years on the Erie R. R.; moved to Des Moines

Ia., in 1856, where he since resided. The following are some of the positions he has held: Brigade Q. M., N. H. militia, with the rank of colonel, in 1836; in 1856, city engineer of Des Moines; city treasurer in 1861, and elected by the Iowa Legislature auditor of military accounts, serving till the close of the Civil War; appointed by Pres. Lincoln in '62 collector of internal revenue for the fifth district, Iowa; by the Legislature in '66 State commissioner to settle and adjust claims of Iowa against the United States. He was a member of the common council of Des Moines from '68 to '70; then a member of the State board of commissioners for the erection of the new state house; in '78 to '80, alderman at large of Des Moines, and was one of the substantial business men of that thriving city; stood 6 ft., weighed 195 lbs., had gray eyes, black hair, dark complexion; m. Dec. 25, 1845, at Newbury, Vt., MEHITABLE HAZELTINE JOHNSON, dau. of Hanes and Phebe (Hazeltine), b. Jan. 12, 1820, at Newbury, Vt.

NINTH GENERATION.

Frank Grafton, b. Feb. 29, 1852, in Rockland Co., N. Y.; d. April 26, 1854, in Orange Co., N. Y.

3682. Jennie, b. March 23, 1855, at Newbury; m. Oct. 25, 1877, at Des Moines, Richard A. Griffith, b. in England, and had: Jesse Dewey, b. July 31, 1879; John Nelson Dewey, b. Aug. 1, 1884.

3683. Bertha, b. July 10, 1857, at Des Moines, Ia.

3684. Belle, b. July 10, 1857.

Laura, b. Oct. 1, 1862; d. Sept. 30, 1864.

3686. Abbie, b. Jan. 2, 1864.

1934.

HORACE PEASE DEWEY, son of Jesse, b. Oct. 11, 1818, at Hanover, N. H.; killed Oct. 9, 1871, at the great Chicago fire; returning to his office, was cut off, jumped from a window and was killed; was a commission merchant there, where he m. Oct. —, 1854, MARY ALMEDA BROWN, b. Dec. 19, 1824, at Whitingham, Vt.; d. March 19, 1866; he m. 2d, ——, MELISSA E. HALL, of Lebanon, N. H.; dau. of Dr. Sylvanus Martin, b. June 6, 1824, at E. Plainfield, N. H.

NINTH GENERATION.

3686. Jessie May, b. Aug. 10, 1855, at Chicago; m. June 29, 1875, Alembert Winthrop Erayton; who is superintendent of natural science in high and ward schools at Indianapolis, Ind.; they had May, b. May 14, 1875; Nelson, b. Dec. 27, 1876.

Julia Ellice, b. July 25, 1857, at Bloomington, Ill.; d. July 20, 1870.

3687. Jennie Brown, b. April 5, 1859, at Huntley, Ill.; now, 1897, a school teacher at Chicago.
Edward Rufus, b. July 20, 1860; d.
Almira, b. Jan. —, 1863; d. Nov. —, 1864.
Laura Winefried, b. Sept. 19, 1865; d. April, 1866.

1935.

GEORGE DEWEY, son of Luke, b. Feb. 3, 1805, at Hanover, N. H.; there d. April 20, 1867, where he had lived; m. Nov. 27, 1828, LAURA ARDELIA CHIDEL, b. Sept. 8, 1809, at Pomfret, Vt.; d. March 20, 1884.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER.

3691. Edward G., b. Dec. 7, 1830; m.
3692. Henry G., b. March 26, 1834; m. and living in Arlington, Wash.
3693. Laura A., b. Feb. 22, 1836; living unm. at Hanover, N. H., 1897.
3694. Mary J., b. Aug. 14, 1837.
Harriet E., b. Feb. 17, 1839; d. July 1, 1842.
3696. Ellen M., b. Oct. 21, 1841.
3697. Luke, b. Nov. 9, 1843; enlisted in one of the two companies which went from Hanover, N. H., and Norwich, Vt., to Rhode Island, and from there went out as "three months man" in Co. A, 7th squadron, R. I. cavalry; he reached the rank of corporal; d. April 30, 1865.
Asa, b. Feb. 5, 1847; d. June 3, 1848.

1938.

AMOS DEWEY, son of Luke, b. April 12, 1820, at Hanover, N. H.; there d. May 1, 1889; m. June 16, 1842, SARAH C. LORD, dau. Dea David G. and —— (Wilson); living at Hanover, N. H., in 1897.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER.

1. Child, b. ——; d.
3702. Ella Rose, b. April 25, 1851; m. ——, 1878, Lewis P. Merrill, and lives at Etna (Hanover), N. H., February, 1898.
3703. Susan Grace, b. March 30, 1853; living at home.
3704. Charles Gipson, b. June 5, 1860; received degree A. B. in 1881; M. D. in 1886, at Dartmouth; has been connected with Boston Lunatic Hospital, as asst. M. D., 1888–93; the same position in McLean Hospital, Somerville, 1893–5; since has been asst. supt. of the Boston City Hospital, member of Mass. Med. Society, Boston Society for Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Psychological Assn., and N. E. Psychological Society.

1943.

FRANCIS ASBURY DEWEY, son of Simeon, 3d, b. Feb. 25, 1811, at Three Rivers, Lower Canada; d. Feb. 13, 1892, at Cambridge, Mich.; he learned at Hanover the first rudiments of education, within a quarter of a mile of Dartmouth College; attended district school until fourteen years of age, and afterwards was a student at Moore's Academy, under Prof. Kimball. He came to Buffalo, N. Y., in the year 1826, and there learned a little of the practical art of sailing, on Lake Erie; he also attended a short term of Captain McKay's military school at Buffalo, and oftentimes visited the celebrated chief Red Jacket in his wilderness home cabin on the reservation of the Indians, three miles from Buffalo village. In the year 1829 he came to Michigan. For five years he was mail carrier through the wilderness of Michigan, one year of which being through the dense forests by the Indian trail, thirteen miles without a house. In the year 1832 he was an officer in the Black Hawk war. At Cambridge, Mich., he (1836) was owner of six hundred acres of land and more than three hundred acres of improvements, with large barns and brick house. He held the office of justice of the peace sixteen years, and of supervisor two years. He assisted in suppressing the rebellion, as he was able, giving at one time $100, and at another time $300, to enable the committee to get recruits. He was elected president of the Lenawee County Pioneer Society in 1847. In 1875 he was one of the executive committee of the State Pioneer Society, and in June, 1884, was elected its president. In religious belief he was an Episcopalian, being a member of that church for over forty years. He was the chief instigator of building the first Episcopalian church built in Lenawee, a fine brick structure which still stands a living witness of his faith; m. Oct. 25, 1836, at Woodstock, Vt., MARY ANN SMITH, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Selleck), b. Sept. 24, 1815, at Paris, N. Y.; d. Sept. 15, 1852; he m. 2d, Jan. 25, 1853, at Adrian, Mich., Mrs. MARIA (HOXIE) SMITH, dau. of Hezekiah and Anna (Hoxie), of Macedon, N. Y., b. June 2, 1824; d. Sept. 14, 1862, childless; he m. 3d, Jan. 15, 1863, HARRIET SMITH, sister to first wife, b. July 26, 1827.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT CAMBRIDGE.

3711. Jane Statia, b. Aug. 7, 1837; d. Feb. 10, 1855.
3712. George Henry, b. Jan. 10, 1839; a farmer at Cambridge, Mich.; m. March 14, 1866, Alice Mary Queal, dau. of William, b. Sept. 24, 1843, at Cambridge, Mich.
3713. John William, b. March 17, 1841; m.
3714. Albert Francis, b. April 15, 1843; m.
3715. Franklin Smith, b. March 27, 1845; m.
3716. Isaac Simeon, b. April 8, 1848; m.

BY THIRD WIFE.

3717. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1863; m. March 20, 1882, Alanson Mallery Keeney, of Adrian, Mich., son of J. Bishop and Amanda, b. Dec. 19, 1856, at Cambridge, and had: Francis Bishop, b. March 12, 1884, at Cambridge; John Mallery, b. June 1, 1889, at Tecumseh; Maria Rozilla, b. Feb. 3, 1894, at Detroit; d. July 12, 1894; Mary Harriet, b. March 12, 1895, at Adrian.

3718. Lyster Hoxie, b. March 14, 1865; he attended Cambridge district school until he was fifteen years old; was graduated at Tecumseh high school in 1885, and at Michigan Agricultural College three years later; spent two years as instructor in botany at his alma mater; then, in 1890, was appointed assistant botanist in the U. S. Department of Agriculture, and has received two promotions since (1896); resides at Washington, D. C.; m. Aug. 22, 1889, Etta Conkling, adopted dau. of Henry Coleman and Sarah Frances (Carpenter), of Tecumseh, Mich., b. Aug. 10, 1865, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.; they had, at Washington, D. C.: 1, Grace Marguerite, b. Dec. 1, 1891; 2, Mary Genevieve, b. April 12, 1897.

3719. Irving Allen, b. March 31, 1870; is a clothier at Decatur, Mich.; educated at Quaker Valley Academy; m. March 31, 1890, Rena Adeley Alderdyce, dau. of Thomas and Adeley, of Cambridge, b. Sept. 30, 1870; d. June 30, 1892; he m. 2d, March 28, 1895, Lucy Carrie Hamlin, dau. of Morris and Martha, b. ——, at Decatur, Mich.; children: Claude La Verne, b. June 29, d. Oct. 9, 1892; La Verne Irving, b. Jan. 8, 1897, at Decatur, Mich.

1947.

CHARLES HENRY DEWEY, Hon., son of Simeon, 3d, b. July 25, 1824, at Concord, N. H.; a merchant, wool and seed dealer at Cambridge, Mich.; has been supervisor of his town for twenty years, postmaster twenty-five years; four years justice of the peace; twenty-three years a notary public for Lenawee county; two years president of the agricultural society of Lenawee county; from 1861–65 was recruiting agent for the United States, commissioned by Gov. Blair with the rank of captain; has dark eyes, hair and complexion, stands 5 ft. 9 in., weighs 140 lbs.; m. March 30, 1843, at Cambridge, ELVIRA MOULTON, dau. of Dr. Arba N. and Patience (Virgil), b. Oct. 1, 1820, at Union, N. Y.; d. Aug. 2, 1891, ag. 70, at Cambridge, Mich.; she had dark eyes, hair and complexion, stood 5 ft. 6 in., weighed 150 lbs.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT CAMBRIDGE.

3721. Malind Patience, b. Jan. 16, 1844.

3722. Ander Simeon, b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. Dec. 10, 1873, ——.

3723. Warren Chancey, b. June 18, 1850; m.
3724. Eliza Mary, b. Jan. 30, 1853.
3725. Charles Arba, b. Aug. 31, 1857; is treasurer of Cambridge, Mich.

1948.

SIMEON J. DEWEY, M. D., son of Simeon, 3d, b. Nov. 6, 1825, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Jan. 23, 1893, at Kansas City, Mo.; graduated at Michigan State University, and College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York city; settled as an oculist and aurist at Rockford, Ill., 1848; at Kansas City in 1866; stood 5 ft. 9 in., weighed 125 lbs., had dark eyes and hair; m. April 10, 1851, at Rockford, Ill., REBECCA MIRA CURTIS, dau. of Hosmer and Eleanor (Melick), b. June 3, 1828, at Clinton Place, O.; d. May 23, 1867, at Kansas City, Mo.; had dark hair, eyes and complexion; he m. 2d, July 9, 1868, at Kansas City, OLIVE CAROLINE McCLELLAND, dau. John and Fanny (Moore), b. Nov. 16, 1843; living at Kansas City, Mo., 1898.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROCKFORD, ILL.

Lizzie, b. Jan. 25, 1853; d. July 14, 1855.
3731. Charles Francis, b. March 10, 1855; is a lumber dealer at Kansas City, Mo.
3732. Alice Mira, b. March 5, 1857; m. Jan. 24, 1884, Simeon Drake Miles, b. Jan. 21, 1857; d. Jan. 1, 1890.
3733. William Curtis (see portrait), b. Aug. 29, 1859; was appointed postmaster at Glasgow, Mo., by President Arthur; now member of Chapman & Dewey Lumber Co., at Jonesboro, the largest manufacturers of the kind in northeastern Arkansas; m. Nov. 14, 1883, at Glasgow, Mo., Eola Heryford, dau. of John and Mollie (Smith), b. July 24, 1864, at Glasgow; (Mollie Smith was dau. of Maj. Obadiah and Lucy [Harris]; Lucy was first cousin to Thomas Jefferson).
Lillie Jane, b. Feb. 15, 1864; d. June 12, 1866, at Rockford, Ill.

BY SECOND WIFE, AT KANSAS CITY.

3734. Simeon John, b. March 15, 1871.
3735. Frances Moore, b. Feb. 14, 1873.
3736. Mira Olive, b. Sept. 17, 1878.
3737. Lorenzo, b. Dec. 11, 1881.

The last four living at Kansas City, Mo., in September, 1898.

1951.

LYDIA L. DEWEY, dau. of Simeon, 3d, b. May 16, 1836, at Marion, N. Y.; d. April 27, 1896, at Brest, Mich.; m. Nov. 16, 1865 at Monroe, Mich., MERIC GOULD.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BREST, MICH.

1. Dwight Tiffany, b. May 18, 1867; m. August, 1894, at Toledo, O., Annie Paregoy; have no children.
2. Delleta L., b. Aug. 14, 1868; m. Dec. 30, 1890, at Brest, Mich., Isaac Calkins; they have: Lydia, b. Oct. 1, 1891, at Steiner, Mich.; Forest, b. April 28, 1893; Meric, b. Aug. 7, 1895, at Buffalo, N. Y., John Isaac Dewey, b. Nov. 14, 1897, Buffalo, N. Y.
3. Clark Meric, b. Sept. 14, 1870; m. ——, 1895, at Detroit, Mich., Margaret Wallace; they had Cleetus C., b. ——, 1896.
4. Amanda Orinda, b. March 14, 1874; m. Dec. 30, 1897, Frank Loutitt.
5. Lydia A., b. May 14; d. June, 1878.

1952.

JESSE NELSON DEWEY, son of Simeon, 3d, b. Aug. 21, 1839, at Cortland, N. Y.; living at Toledo, O., in December, 1898; m. ——, 1863, at Reading, Mich., ADLINE F. McMARTIN.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BREST, MICH., EXCEPT 3741.

3741. John McMartin, b. Oct. —, 1864, at Reading, Mich.; m. ——, 1887, Annie Walker; they have: Ada Mary, b. June 27, 1888, at Grand Travis, Mich.; John Walker, b. July 25, 1893, at Brest, Mich.; Edna, b. Feb. 25, 1895; Donald Martin, b. Dec. 23, 1896.
Cloie, b. July 4, 1868; d. Oct. 10, 1869.
3743. Adaline, b. Aug. 21, 1870.
3744. Floris Rozel, b. Nov. 18, 1873.
3745. Roy Jesse, b. April 16, 1878.
3746. Edith Marion, b. June 7, 1881.
3747. Donald Bowen, b. May 25, 1883.

1953.

JOSEPH BRADLEY DEWEY, son of Simeon, 3d, b. Nov. 16, 1842, in ——, Ohio; living at Monroe, Mich., June, 1898; m. April 25, 1863, CAROLINE ROSSETI MANARD, b. Aug. —, 1847, at Brest, Mich.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT AMHERSTBURG, ONT., AND MICHIGAN.

Emaline, b. Jan. 30, 1864; d. Aug. —, 1865.
Simeon, b. July —, 1865; d. Aug. —, 1865.
3753. Roland Lorenzo, b. July 29, 1866, at Brest, Mich.; m. Aug. 2. 1888, at Monroe, Mich., Hattie Belle Kinnear, b. there July 24, 1867; they had: Clinton Howard, b. June 10, 1890; d. Nov. 28,

1897; Charles Edward, b. Jan. 2, 1892, at Monroe; d. Jan. 16, 1893; Orinda Marguerite, b. May 15; d. Oct. 19, 1894; Roland Kinnear, b. Sept. 9, 1895; Kent Leroy, b. Nov. 14, 1897, at Brest; d. March 22, 1898.

3754. William Edward, b. Oct. 1, 1868; m. April 8, 1890, Emily May Douchon; they had, b. at Brest, Mich.: Wilbur A., b. Jan. 22, 1891; Simeon D., b. Feb. 24, 1893; Dolly V., b. Feb. 22, 1895; Francis A., b. May 31, 1897.

3755. Joseph Anderson, b. Aug. 22, 1870; m. April 25, 1892, Allie M. Foster; they had, born at Monroe, Mich.: Benjamin Dausard, b. July 14, 1893; Mabelle Florina, b. Sept. 29, 1896; Allie Mary, b. Nov. 27; d. 29, 1897.

Mabelle Rosseti, b. Aug. 17, 1872; d. Oct. 22, 1895.

3757. Orinda Caroline, b. June 8, 1874; m. Dec. 30, 1896, Sebastian Lauer, at Monroe, Mich., they have Harold Sebastian, b. Jan. 8, 1898.

3758. Arthur Sydney, b. July 19, 1876.

3759. Simon Peter, b. June 24, 1878.

3760. Russel Elon J., b. May 31, 1880.

3761. Otis Irving, b. Nov. 13, 1882.

3762. Jay Justin, b. Sept. 15, 1884, at Monroe, Mich.

3763. Frank Morris, b. Nov. 16, 1886.

3764. Norris Bradley, b. Nov. 18, 1888.

Harold Jasper, b. June 16, 1891; d. Nov. —, 1893.

1954.

MARY J. DEWEY, dau. of Simeon, 3d, b. Dec. 9, 1849, at Macon, Mich.; living at Detroit, Mich., December, 1898; m. Feb. 21, 1866, at Monroe, Mich, FREEMAN S. STODDARD, who d. and she m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1878, at Monroe, FRANKLIN H. DECHENE.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BREST, MICH.

1. Bernice Freeda, b. Dec. 27, 1868; m. Nov. 23, 1886, at Monroe, Mich., John F. Moynahan, of Amherstbury, Ont.; they have, born at Detroit, Mich.: John Baldwin Dewey, b. Oct. 19, 1889; Mary Bernice Stoddard, b. May 7, 1891.

2. Baldwin Roy, b. April 22, 1871; d. Aug. 11, 1898, ag. 27 (see portrait).

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3. John Randolph, b. Feb. 5, 1880.

1955.

SOLON WILLIAM DEWEY, son of William, b. about 1815, at Hanover, N. H.; d. March 7, 1873, at Boston, Mass., where he was a cotton broker; m. ——, 1840, ANN ELIZABETH SPRAGUE, b. ——, at Boston, Mass.; there d. Dec. 9, 1876.

NINTH GENERATION.

3765. Solon William, 2d, b. Nov. 9, 1841, at Framingham, Mass.; m.
3766. Orville Sprague, b. April 8, 1844, at Boston; there d. Jan. 24, 1870, ag. 25; was a cotton broker.
3767. Arthur Waldo, b. Sept. 12, 1855, at Boston Highlands; is a cotton broker at Boston; lives 61 Pond st., Jamaica Plain, Mass.; stands 5 ft. 9 1-2 in., weighs 155 lbs., blue eyes, dark brown hair; m.

1957.

GARDNER WALKER DEWEY, son of Joseph Langdon, b. Jan. 22, 1816, at Hanover, N. H.; there d. May 23, 1872; m. ——, 1840, MARCIA ANN CLARK, of Enfield, N. H.; living, 1898, in California.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER, N. H.

3768. Walter Watson, b. July 24, 1841; m. Julia Morehead, of Bowling Green, Ky.; living at Waterbury, Conn., 1898.
3769. Carrie Emma (see portrait), b. Jan. 23, 1848; d. Feb. 6, 1886, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. March 12, 1872, at Des Moines, Ia., ADDISON LYMAN DAY, then of Utica, N. Y., son of Addison and Margaret (Smith), b. ——, 1847, at Springfield, Mass.; he is with the Hoyt Metal Co., at Arlington, N. J., 1898; they had: Maud Carrie, b. April 11, 1873, at Utica, N. Y.; d. April 20, 1881, at St. Louis, Mo.; Robert Addison, b. March 2, 1875, at Utica; d. Jan. 28, 1875; Margaret Emma, b Dec. 7, 1879, at Atchison, Kan.

1962.

REBEKAH DEWEY, dau. of Simeon, b. Sept. 23, 1796, at Berlin, Vt.; d. May 19, 1872, ag. 75, at Sharon, Vt.; m. April 2, 1817, SAMUEL FLAGG, son of Dea. Wm. and Abigail (Black), a farmer at Berlin; he d. Dec. 8, 1820; she m. 2d, July 11, 1828, ELIAS HALL, a gunsmith at Montpelier, Vt., from whom she was divorced in 1842; name changed to Flagg; and m. 3d, May 7, 1859, Dea. CALVIN CADY, of Northfield, Vt., who d. April 12, 1864.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Silas Dewey, b. Feb. 4, 1818; d. ——, 1887.
2. Mary Rebecca, b. Dec. 27, 1819; m. Parker Johnson, a harness-maker at Montpelier, who d. Nov. 25, 1840; she m. 2d, Dec. 8, 1842, Eleazer Wells Granger, a farmer at Randolph, Vt., and King City Cal., b. Nov. 27, 1809.

BY SECOND WIFE.

3. Martha Jane (Hall), b. May 26, 1834; m. Aug. 22, 1859, Rev. James Petrie, of Barclay, Pa., and had seven children.

One other d. young.

1963.

OSMAN DEWEY, Captain, son of Simeon, b. Oct. 16, 1799, at Berlin, Vt.; d. Feb. 5, 1863, at Montpelier, Vt., a farmer at Berlin and Barre; went to the Legislature from the latter in 1843–4; retired to Montpelier a few years before his decease; m. March 1, 1821, at Berlin, BETSEY PERLEY, dau. of Capt. James, b. Dec. 29, 1798, at Berlin; d. June 6, 1831; he m. 2d, Jan. 22, 1832, Mrs. REBECCA (DAVIS) FARWELL, dau. of Jacob and Katy (Taplin) Davis, who d. July 1, 1877, ag. 77, at Barre.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN.

3771. Francis Osman, b. June 20, 1823; m.
3772. Denison, b. June 1, 1825; m.
3773. Simeon, b. March 27, 1829; d. Feb. 18, 1883, at Montpelier; was a traveling salesman for his brother, Francis O., of Boston, Mass.; m. Jan. 19, 1861, Nancy Eaton, dau. of Daniel Eaton and Alice A. (Bemis); no children. She lives at Montpelier, 1898.

BY SECOND WIFE.

3774. Betsey Ann, b. June 10, 1834; m.
3775. Marion Rebecca, b. June 3, 1837; m.
3776. Orville, b. April 24, 1840; m.

1964.

JULIUS YEMANS DEWEY, Dr. (see portrait), son of Simeon, b. Aug. 22, 1801, at Berlin, Vt.; d. May 29, 1877, ag. 75, at Montpelier; the last survivor of eight children; was graduated from the medical department of the University of Vermont in 1824; practiced with great success till 1850, when he was appointed general agent and medical examiner of the National Life Insurance Co. In January, '51, was appointed president and medical examiner and held the same till his death; was really the founder of the

company; many years a warden, vestryman, and treasurer of Christ Church Governor Crafts appointed him surgeon of the First regiment, State militia "He was a man of decided convictions which he never hesitated to avow and defend; courageous and aggressive in everything he undertook, he wrested from those who differed from him a respect for his fearlessness and his uniform success won a high regard for his sagacity. In his religious views he was a strong Episcopalian. His family relations were exceptionally pleasant and he was never happier than when surrounded by his household he was one of the most public spirited of our citizens and his contributions towards railroads, churches, schools, and hotels were frequent and heavy, and his influence was always exerted towards building up Montpelier, a town which he loved. A transparently honest man himself, he had a profound hatred of all shams and all frauds and was never backward in denouncing them. In the National Life Insurance Company Dr. Dewey has left a monument of which any man might well be proud — a monument, too, which exhibits in a marked degree his persistence and energy. Dr. Dewey's life work is done and well done." — ("Vermont Watchman," of May 30, 1877.) His pedigree has just been traced back to Capt. George Denison; beginning with William Dewey (No. 1211), who d. at Albany, N. Y., instead of Lebanon, Conn.; m. July 2, 1713, Mrs. Mercy (Saxton) Bailey, widow of Isaac Bailey, and dau. of Capt. Joseph and Hannah (Denison) Saxton, b. 1686. Hannah Denison was dau. of Capt. George and Bridget (Thompson), b. May 20, 1643, at Roxbury, Mass. Capt. George Denison came to America with his parents, William and Margaret, in 1631, settled at Roxbury, Mass. m. in 1640, Bridget Thompson, who bore him two children, and d. soon after the birth of Hannah in 1643. Capt. George went back to England, served under Cromwell in the Army of Parliament; was taken prisoner and exchanged; m. Ann Bosodel; returned to Roxbury, Mass.; located at New London, Conn., in 1651; and at Stonington in 1654; Dr. Dewey m. June 9 1825, at Berlin, Vt., MARY PERRIN, dau. of Zachariah, one of the settlers of Berlin in 1789, from Gilead, Conn., and Mary (Talcott), b. Jan. 30, 1799 at Berlin; d. Sept. 3, 1843, at Montpelier; and he m. 2d, Aug. 3, 1845, Mrs SUSAN EDSON TARBOX, of Randolph, Vt., b. July 15, 1799; d. Sept. 11 1854. (Her first husband, Lund Tarbox, had William Lund, b. June 21 1824; d. June 21, 1849; Betsey, b. May 22, 1829; m. Charles Dewey.) He m. 3d, March 9, 1855, Mrs. SUSAN ELIZABETH (GRIGGS) LILLEY, of Worcester, Mass., b. July 14, 1816; d. Sept. 5, 1886, at Brattleboro, Vt (Her first husband, Gibbs Lilley, had Susan G., who m. Edward Dewey.)

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT MONTPELIER, VT.

3777. Charles, b. March 27, 1826; m.
3778. Edward, b. March 27, 1829; m.
3779. George, b. Dec. 26, 1837; m.

3780. Mary Perrin (see portrait), b. Oct. 26, 1839; living at Montpelier, Vt., December, 1898; was graduated at St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J.; m. Jan. 10, 1861, George Preston Greeley, M. D., son of Ezekiel, b. April 9, 1833, at Nashua, N. H.; d. Dec. 26, 1892, ag. 59, at St. Augustine, Fla.; was surgeon of 4th regt., N. H. Volunteers; after the Civil War had charge of hospitals at Elmira, N. Y., and Indianapolis, Ind.; lived at Nashua, N. H., in 1886; had practiced at Montpelier, Vt., and Boston, Mass.

1965.

ZENAS COLEMAN DEWEY, twin son of Simeon, b. Aug. 22, 1801, at Berlin, Vt.; d. April 4, 1867; a farmer at Berlin, on a part of the farm, with adjoining land, where his father settled in 1794; m. March 13, 1828, at Jeffersonville, Vt., ELIZA PAGE, dau. of John and Bathsheba, of Cambridge, Vt.; who d. April 14, 1884.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN.

3781. John Page, b. March 10, 1829; m.
3782. George Harrison, b. April 21, 1830; killed Aug. 9, 1860, on the Vt. C. R. R.
Mary Jane, b. Oct. 30, 1833; d. May 30, 1837.
3784. Albert C., b. Oct. 23, 1836; m.
3785. Jane Eliza, b. Sept. 1, 1843; m. March 14, 1882, at Berlin, Vt., Don Birney Celley, b. Aug. 3, 1841, a farmer at Berlin; and has Ida Jane, b. Dec. 27, 1882; Fannie Page, b. July 15, 1886.

1967.

ISAAC TICHENOR DEWEY, son of Simeon, b. March 8, 1809, at Berlin, Vt.; d. April 3, 1855; was a farmer; m. March 23. 1831, ALMIRA SMITH, of Craftsbury, Vt., dau. of Ezekiel; d. ——, 1838, at Berlin; he m. 2d, 1845, SARAH DRESSER, of Scarboro, Me.; d. Feb. 7, 1876, ag. 61 y. 6 mo. 10 days.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN, VT.

3791. Arthur Phillipson, b. April 13, 1832; d. Aug. 23, 1853, in Fulton Co., Ill.
3792. Edwin Elliott, b. Feb. 20, 1834; d. Aug. 7, 1864, in hospital on David's Island, New York harbor, having enlisted in Union army and wounded at Cold Harbor, June 1, 1864; m. Aug. 23, 1858, at Greensboro, Vt., Clara Somers, dau. of Alexander, b. June 10, 1840, at Barnet, Vt.; they had two children: 1, Etta, b. Jan. 10, 1860; m. April 15, 1878, at Barnet, Vt., Edward Dewitt Somers,

and d. May 29, 1893, at Peacham, Vt., leaving Clara Maria, b Feb. 2, 1879; Maude Eugenia, b. Feb. 13, 1882; Etta Aileena, b Dec. 31, 1885; Carroll Elliott, b. Jan. 30, 1888; and Edward Archibald, b. July 1, 1892; 2, Edwin Elliott, 2d, b. Oct. 12, 1862, a Greensboro, Vt.; m. Oct. 12, 1886, at Saco, Me., Helen Lydia Moody, dau. of John, b. July 17, 1864, at Standish, Me., and had Wilbur Harold, b. Oct. 7, 1887; Mildred Annette, b. May 24, 1890 John Moody, b. March 4, 1893.

3793. Annette Amelia, b. Oct. 15, 1836; d. Oct. 30, 1894, at Saco, Me. there m. Oct. —, 1873, Phineas Merrill; no children.

Juliette Almira, b. Oct. 15, 1836; d. soon.

BY SECOND WIFE.

3795. James Wentworth, b. July 4, 1846.

3796. Sarah Taylor, b. March 5, 1849; m. ——, Charles A. Leavitt.

1973.

WILLIAH DEWEY, 3d, son of William, 2d, b. March 23, 1808, at Berlin, Vt.; there d. Oct. 12, 1883, ag. 75, where he was a farmer; m. May 5, 1835, HANNAH HURLBURT, dau. of David and Gratia, of Hanover, N. H., b. Feb. 13, 1812; d. Jan. 1, 1864; he m. 2d, —— FISK, whom he divorced and m. 3d, March 9, 1878, SARAH A. TAPLIN, dau. of Micah B. and Sarah (Little), b. June 6, 1829, at Moretown, Vt.; she was of Rock Creek, Neb., when married.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN, VT.

3801. Charles Freeman, b. March 27, 1836; m.

3802. Lucy, b. Oct. 8, 1837; m. ——, George W. Ladd.

3803. William Henry, b. Nov. 16, 1841; m.

3804. Mary, b. Oct. 2, 1843; m. March 21, 1869, William Brown son of Daniel and Annie (Bixby), b. Sept. 19, 1845, at Fayston Vt., a farmer at Berlin. Vt., and had: Arthur C., b. July 9, 1870 Charles D., b. Feb. 28, 1872; Mabel H., b. Oct. 24, 1874; m. Oct 24, 1894, George R. Bosworth; Mary Emma, b. Oct. 21, 1877 Wilbur Ernest, b. Feb. 13, 1881.

3805. Emily Lucina, b. Dec. 10, 1846; d. Sept. 27, 1884, at Berlin; m. June 29, 1869, Wilbur Brown, brother to William above, b. June 7 1847, at Fayston, Vt., a farmer at Berlin.

3806. David Carroll, b. Oct. 31, 1848; m.

1974.

OLIVER DEWEY, son William, 2d, b. Feb. 18, 1810, at Berlin, Vt.; there d. May 30, 1873, where he was a farmer; m. March 9, 1837, URSULA FRANCES COMINGS, dau. of Dea. Fenno and Rebecca (Smart), b. Nov. 15, 1818; d. Dec. 25, 1866.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN, VT.

3811. Laura Frances, b. Feb. 20, 1840; m. March 25, 1858, Charles Wellman Comings, son of Dea. Benjamin and Aletha (Wellman), a farmer at Cornish, N. H., on the farm of his father and grandfather, and had Fenno Benjamin, b. Jan. 16, 1860; m. Feb. 7, 1881, Esoline A. Robinson.

3812. Edna Rebecca, b. July 21, 1845; m. Oct. 29, 1875, Rev. Doras A. Robinson, of South Lancaster, Mass., b. Jan. 5, 1848, at Woodstock, N. Brunswick; residing in London, England, in 1896.

3813. Julia Ella, b. June 2, 1849; m. March 23, 1874, her cousin, Henry Schuyler Comings, son of Hiram S. and Lucy (Wells), b. Aug. 10, 1852, at Duxbury, Vt.; lived at Minneapolis, Minn.

3814. Benjamin Elwyn, b. Dec. 4, 1854; a farmer near Ypsilanti, N. D.; m. March 5, 1888, Mrs. Mattie Decker, and had a son, b. Oct. 13, 1894.

1979.

SAMUEL DEWEY, son of William, 2d, b. Dec. 6, 1824, at Berlin, Vt.; d. Dec. 29, 1864, at E. Hardwick, Vt.; m. March 29, 1846, at Vershire, Vt., LUTHERA L. BROWN, b. May 3, 1826; d. June 18, 1859, at Montpelier, Vt.; he m. 2d, Sept. 5, 1861, HARRIET CHURCH, b. June 27, 1836, at Warren, Vt.; she m. 2d, Charles F. Batchelder, a merchant at Plainfield, Vt.

NINTH GENERATION.

Laura Angeline, b. July 7, 1848; d. Aug. 25, 1850.

George Flavel, b. June 27, 1850; d. Sept. 14, 1852.

3815. Herman Hopkins, b. Oct. 25, 1857; was a merchant at Plainfield, Vt.; now, September, 1898, of So. Framingham, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1879, at Bethel, Vt., Kate C. Fisher, and had: Ralph Fisher, b. Feb. 6, 1880; Mary Luthera, b. July 23, 1884; d. Sept. 18, 1890.

1983.

DAVID DEWEY, 2d, son of David, b. May 22, 1802, at Chelsea, Vt.; there d. Feb. 7, 1875, where he was a farmer, and m. Sept. 15, 1840, ROXCELENA PERIGO, dau. of Elias and Eunice (Lewis), b. Feb. 28, 1815; living at Chelsea, September, 1898.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT CHELSEA, VT.

Mary Josephine, b. Dec. 27, 1842; d. April 15, 1846.

3816. Adelia Maria, b. May 19, 1844; living at Calliope, Ia., 1898; m. June 14, 1887, at Chelsea, Vt., Andrew Jackson Whitney, son of Isaac and —— (Blood), b. Jan. 29, 1828, at Randolph, Vt.; is a blacksmith.

3817. Wilbur Fisk, b. July 4, 1846; a farmer at Chelsea, Vt.; m. March 18, 1874, Emily Eliza Carver, b. Jan. 6, 1848, at Plainfield, Vt., and had: George W., b. Feb. 24, 1879; Ellen A., b. May 11, 1882.

1984.

WILLIAM DEWEY, son of David, b. Sept. 25, 1803, at Chelsea, Vt.; d. Jan. 28, 1884, ag. 80, at Hanover, N. H., where he was a farmer and colonel of militia; m. Dec. 31, 1826, MARY FISH.

NINTH GENERATION.

3821. Julia Louisa, b. Sept. 13, 1827; m. April 2, 1854, John W. Chandler, of Hanover, N. H.; now, 1898, of Etna, N. H.; and had: William Dewey, b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. July 4, 1885, Katharine Flora Mason; Lucy Minette, b. Sept. 7, 1858; d. July 8, 1883; Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 26, 1866; d. July 15, 1868.

3822. Thedia Maria, b. Feb. 1, 1830; d. 1881; m. May 20, 1875, William Merritt, b. April 15, 1807; d. April 21, 1879; a farmer at Hanover, N. H.; she m. 2d, March 2, 1881, William Doten, of Hanover and Etna, N. H.

3823. Ira Fish, b. June 19, 1831; m.

3824. William Henry, b. May 17, 1834; m.

Thomas Edwin, b. Aug. 11, 1835; d. Sept. 10, 1842.

1989.

MARY ANN DEWEY, dau. of David, b. July 28, 1814, at Chelsea, Vt.; d. March —, 1886; m. Jan. 26, 1850, STEPHEN LEWIS, b. April 24, 1797, at Walpole, N. H.; d. Aug. 26, 1876, at Chelsea, where he was a farmer.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT CHELSEA.

1. Edwin Wilmarth, b. Dec. 8, 1850; m. Oct. 16, 1883, Mary D. Hail; a boot and shoe dealer at Lafayette, Ind.
2. Emma Harriet, b. Dec. 13, 1852; d. young.
3. Maria Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1854; m. A. W. Whitney, a hotel keeper, at Chelsea, Vt.
4. Fred William, b. July 14, 1857; was with his brother Edwin at Lafayette, Ind., 1886.

1992.

JERUSHA DEWEY, dau. of Asa, b. Nov. 7, 1805, at Hanover, N. H.; d. April 25, 1850; m. CHARLES BRIGHAM, b. Sept. 15, 1803; d. Aug. 15, 1853; was a farmer at Lowell, Vt.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Ann D., b. May 16, 1827; m. April 29, 1847, George S. Noyes, a carpenter and architect at Chelsea, Vt., where he d. beloved and respected, Nov. 26, 1867; she was living with her dau. Mrs. Pliny C. Bliss, at North Lexington, Mass. in 1886; five children.
2. Asa Dewey, b. Aug. 29, 1828; m. in Iowa or Minnesota; has buried his wife and was living at Abington, Pa., a butcher and huckster for Scranton market; five children.
3. Harvey S., b. Dec. 16, 1829; m. and was a butcher and huckster at Abington, Luzerne Co., Pa.; one dau.
4. Frank A. H., b. Dec. 1, 1831; was a farmer at Abington, Pa.; m. about 1860, Angelina Northup, dau. of Job A.
5. Amanda S., b. Jan. 16, 1834; d. June 8, 1856.
6. Charles P., b. May 15, 1837; d. Aug. 25, 1842.
7. Emily A., b. Feb. 24, 1840; was drowned Aug. 15, 1863, with her four cousins, children of Loren Dewey. No. 1994.

1993.

ERASTUS KNAPP DEWEY, son of Asa, b. April 20, 1808, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Sept. 27, 1890, at Northfield, Vt., where he was a farmer; m. March 2, 1835, at Tunbridge, Vt., EUNICE MOXLEY, b. May 24, 1804; d. April 16, 1877, at Northfield, where he m. 2d, March 6, 1878, ELIZABETH CARLYLE, who d. March 26, 1890.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT TUNBRIDGE, VT.

3825. Mary Jane, b. April 17, 1836; m. Dec. 3, 1855, Lewis G. Williams, a farmer at Northfield, Vt., who d. Jan. 23, 1860, ag. 24, at Brookfield, Vt.; she d. Sept. 20, 1858, leaving Emma Laura, b. Feb. 7, 1857; m. Ellis Densmore, and had: Arthur, Willis and Frank, all living September, 1898, at Kennebunk, Me.

3826. Laura Asenath, b. July 30, 1838; m. May 15, 1859, at Northfield, Dana David Field, son of Seth Pierce and Sarah (Closson), b. March 12, 1836, at Northfield, where he was a farmer and had: 1, Egbert Lewis, b. April 4, 1861, at Worcester, Vt.; lives at Somerville, Mass.; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Mary McClearn, and had at Somerville: Harold Raymond, b. April 21, 1889; d. Jan. 27, 1896; Arthur Wendell, b. March 29, 1894; Marion, b. Jan. 12, 1897; 2, Lillian

Lenette, b. July 24, 1867, living at Somerville, Mass.; 3, Carl Forest, and Carrie May, b. Sept. 21, 1874; Carl is at 33 Summer st., Boston, Mass., 1898.

Emily Martha, b. Sept. 15, 1840; d. April 18, 1846.

1994.

LOREN DEWEY, son of Asa, b. Dec. 4, 1810, at Tunbridge, Vt.; d. Feb. 27, 1890 at Pittston, Luzerne Co., Pa.; in his twentieth year, 1830, he left Vermont to fill the vacancy made by a friend of his father's at Troy, N. Y., as a school teacher; the place not pleasing him as well as the flaming description of an old chum who had the year before emigrated to the coal fields of Pennsylvania, he pushed on to that Eldorado, where after teaching the first winter and traveling a few weeks through the State, he returned to Providence — now Scranton City — and engaged as clerk in a village store, and finally, in a couple of years, becoming a partner in a mercantile establishment; was in various other occupations, iron founder, lumberman, cattle, sheep, horse and hog dealer and drover, nurseryman, insurance and general book agent, etc., besides being elected for two terms of five years each justice of the peace, and to various other municipal offices; m. Jan. 28, 1836, RUTH H. SLOCUMB, dau. of Sidney and Jane, of Providence Pa., and great niece of Frances Slocumb, the Indian captive, and afterward queen, taken from Wyoming in the great massacre, 1778; b. March 4 1816; d. Sept. 24, 1883; a Baptist.

NINTH GENERATION.

3831. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 9, 1837; d. Jan. 26, 1846, ag. 8.
3832. Henry Clay, b. July 7, 1839; m.
3833. Ruth Ann, b. July 4, 1842; d. Aug. 15, 1863; ag. 21.
3834. Frances Harriet, b. Sept. 30, 1844; d. Nov. 3, 1870, ag. 26.
3835. Angeline Hendrick, b. Jan. 15, 1847; d. Aug. 15, 1870, ag. 23.
3836. Maria Sophia, b. July 25, 1849; d. Aug. 15, 1863; ag. 14.
3837. Geo. Washington, b. June 21, 1855; d. Aug. 15, 1863; ag. 8.
3838. Nellie May, b. May 19, 1858; d. Aug. 15, 1863; ag. 5.

The 3, 6, 7, and 8 above, with their cousin Emily A. Brigham, were drowned by leaping in a fright from a boat into Gravel Pond, Abington, Pa.

The two remaining sisters died from the grief of this sad disaster.

1995.

ASA DEWEY, 2d, son of Asa, b. March 28, 1815, at Royalton, Vt.; d. April 12, 1888, at Springville, Pa.; went to Pennsylvania when a young man; taught school one or more terms; was clerk in a store at Providence (now Scranton) for some time; afterwards was partner with his brother Loren at

Clark's Green, near Scranton, in the foundry and mercantile business; m. 1844. Returned to Vermont about the year 1851, and purchased a farm of his brother Erastus K. Dewey, of Northfield, Vt.; lived there three years; went back to Nicholson, and from there to Clark's Green, where he lived from 1855 until 1868; April of that year bought a farm at Nicholson; remained there for four years; sold his farm at Nicholson and bought one at Springville, Susquehanna Co., where he died; m. Nov. 7, 1844, at Providence, Pa., ELIZABETH A. STEVENS, dau. of William and Elizabeth A., who d. March 14, 1883, ag. 62 yrs. 4 mos. 15 days, at Springville, Pa.

NINTH GENERATION.

3841. Mary Jane, b. March 20, 1846, at Abington, Pa.; d. July 10, 1893, at Montrose, Pa.; m. Nov. —, 1888, Charles Edgar Tyler.

3842. William Asa, b. Aug. 29, 1849, at Providence, Pa.; is agent for farm machinery at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. Dec. 20, 1877, Lucy Ann Kinsman, and had Ellen Edna, b. April 4, 1895.

3843. Harriet Elnora, b. Jan. 3, 1852, at Northfield, Vt.; m. April 20, 1881, Henry Young, of So. Eaton, Pa., where they lived until April, 1888; then at Springville, until 1892; Center Moreland next, to run two farms owned by his mother; they had: John, b. April 22, 1882; d. 1886; Ward Dewey, b. July 5, 1883; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1885; Harry Pestanna, b. April 10, 1887; Ruth, b. Jan. 16, 1889; Lucy, b. March 19, 1890; infant, b. Dec. 24; d. 25, 1893.

3844. Erastus Lester, b. July 19, 1854, at Nicholson, Pa.; m. Dec. —, 1880, Julia McKnight; is a farmer at Tunkhannock, Pa., and has: George, b. May 16, 1883; Nellie May, b. July 3, 1884; Mabel, b. Nov. 2, 1886; William, b. July 21, 1890; Susanna, b. Oct. 21, 1892; d. Sept. 19, 1893.

3845. Henry Ward Beecher, b. Nov. 26, 1857, at Clark's Green, Pa.; owns a farm at Lynn, Pa.; rents one at Mehoopany, where he lives; m. winter of 1891, Emma Sleight, of Williamsport, Pa.; they have: Ruth Erma, b. July 8, 1892; Max Maurice, b. June 15, 1894.

3846. Lizzie Gertrude, b. Nov. 30, 1865, at Clark's Green; owns a farm at Lynn, Pa., and is a nurse at Wilkesbarre, Pa.

1996.

DANIEL HAVENS DEWEY, son of Israel, b. Nov. 8, 1801, at Berlin, Vt.; d. Dec. 22, 1873, ag. 72, at Canton, Fulton Co., Ill.; he commenced business in his father's cabinet-shop at Berlin, and after spending one summer at "the west," Genesee Co., N. Y., about 1826, established at Northfield, Vt., and moved from there to Fulton Co., Ill., in 1837, arriving at Canton, his final home, Nov. 10. "The Canton Register," in alluding to

his death, says: "It is something over twenty-four years since we first made the acquaintance of Mr. Dewey, and we have always found him the same upright, genial, kind-hearted friend and neighbor. He was a man of more than ordinary genius in mechanics, and many are the marks of his handiwork which remain in our midst. He was the inventor and manufacturer of weighing scales which probably have no superior, and in some respects no equal; he was a man much respected and beloved by all who knew him, and he will be greatly missed in this community;" m. Nov. 14, 1827, EVALINA STOW, b. May 28, 1807, at Woodstock, Vt., d. Feb. 13, 1897.

NINTH GENERATION.

Laura, b. Jan. 15, 1829; d. Aug. 18, 1832.
Laura Evalina, b. Aug. 19, 1832; d. Oct. 8, 1847.
William Henry, b. July 16, 1840; d. Aug. 8, 1840.
3847. Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 4, 1841; d. June 18, 1860, ag. 18; she was a young lady of great promise; graduate of the Canton high school, taking high rank for scholarship.
Lucy Parthenia, b. Jan. 21, 1842; d. March 30, 1843.

1997.

ALONZO BALDWIN DEWEY, Captain, son of Israel, b. April 14, 1803, at Berlin, Vt.; d. March 20, 1891, at Farmer City, Ill.; was a farmer at Brookfield, Vt.; moved to Fulton Co., Ill., in 1837, then to McDonough Co., and was, 1884, living with his sons at Russell, Russell Co., Kansas; he was captain of 3d regt., 1st brigade, 1825–28, in his native town, soon after arriving at majority, when military enthusiasm was at its zenith, but it soon after died a natural death throughout the State; mainly through his efforts the company adopted an infantry uniform and was brought to a high degree of military discipline. At the outbreak of the rebellion ('61) he was anxious to join the army, but was dissuaded by his children and friends; his five sons were in the Union army and the eldest was undoubtedly killed at the battle of Shiloh and fills an unmarked grave; m. Oct. 30, 1832, EMELINE WASHBURN, b. April 26, 1810; d. in Fulton Co., Ill., Aug. 26, 1845, ag. 35.

NINTH GENERATION.

3851. Andrew Spencer, b. Oct. 21, 1833; m.
3852. Adaline Charlotte, b. Dec. 6, 1834; m.
3853. Edwin Alonzo, b. Nov. 7, 1836; m.
3854. George Israel, b. Feb. 11, 1840, at Bushnell, Ill.; unm.; served in Co. L, 7th Ill. cavalry, 1861–5.
3855. John Calvin, b. Aug. 14, 1842, at Canton, Ill.; m.
3856. William Henry, b. May 22, 1844; m.

HARRY HOVEY DEWEY, 1999.

1999.

HARRY HOVEY DEWEY (see portrait), son of Israel, b. Dec. 30, 1809, at Berlin, Vt.; living, September, 1898, at Sheffield, Ill.; was a farmer at Berlin and Lunenburg, Vt., in 1848; Sheffield, Ill., 1863; Keosauqua, Van Buren Co., Ia., 1866; retired to Sheffield, Ill., in 1877; was one of the early genealogists of the family, having collected nearly complete record of Simeon Dewey's (No. 1234) descendants, "the Admiral's" line, which he generously furnished in 1886, having been disappointed in publishing himself; m. Sept. 25, 1836, at Berlin, Vt., MARY LOUISA COMINGS, dau. of Dea. Fenno and Rebecca (Smart), b. Jan. 19, 1816, at Berlin.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN.

3861. Lucia Louisa, b. Sept. 23, 1837.
Anna, b. and d. Dec. 8, 1839.
3863. Henry Harrison, b. March 20, 1841; m.
3864. John Calvin, b. April 18, 1843; m.
3865. Benjamin Fenno, b. Nov. 25, 1845; m.
3866. Mary Evalina, b. Aug. 12, 1848; d. Oct. 5, 1865.
3867. William Whipple, b. July 14, 1851; m.

2000.

BETSEY BALDWIN DEWEY, dau. of Israel, b. Sept. 4, 1811, at Berlin, Vt.; d. July 11, 1888, ag. 76, at Reed City, Mich.; m. Nov. 6, 1838, Rev. LYMAN LOVEWELL, son of Zacheus and Irena (Lyman), b. Dec. 26, 1812, at Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 17, 1862, near Kensington, Mich.; was a fair writer and sometimes courted the muses, was strongly anti-slavery from its start and approved heartily what were then called "new measures" and, of course, had considerable controversy with his brother ministers of opposite sentiments; he was acting pastor of churches at Wolcott, Jericho, Cambridge, and Richmond, Vt., Royalton and Darien, N. Y., and White Lake, Mich., being also successfully engaged in teaching at Richmond, Vt., and Gains, N. Y.; he finally settled on a farm near Kensington, Mich., where he died.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Laura Louise, b. June 17, 1840, at Richmond, Vt; d. at Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 13, 1866, ag. 25; she was a successful teacher, and wrote considerable, mostly poetical, for the local newspapers.
2. Lyman Dewey, b. June 22, 1843, at Royalton, N. Y.; d. July 9, 1845.
3. Lucien Dewey, b. April 2, 1845, at Royalton, N. Y.; m. June 3, 1868, Mary Hagadorne, dau. of William and Nancy, b. July 18, 1841, and had four children.

4. Lucia Maria, b. May 23, 1847, at Gaines, N. Y.; d. at Kensington, Mich., June 14, 1856.
5. Eunetia Annette, b. Aug. 17, 1849, at Darien, N. Y.; m. April 8, 1873, William McNamara, son of Thomas and Ann (Nurtra), b. Nov. 22, 1844, at Hopewell, Ontario Co., N. Y.; he was graduated at the State Normal School at Ypsilanti, Mich., 1872; they settled on a farm in Montgomery Co., Ia., and one or both are engaged most of the time in teaching; they now ('86) reside at Rud City, Osceola Co., Mich; two children, Bessie, b. Oct. 2, 1879; dau. July 15, 1886.
6. Lyman Otis, b. Oct. 2, 1853, at White Lake, Mich.; d. Nov. 8, 1878, ag. 25; was a farmer and teacher.

2001.

MARTHA LOUISA DEWEY, dau. of Israel, b. Aug. 10, 1815, at Berlin, Vt.; d. April 26, 1886, at Norwich, Vt.; m. Jan. 23, 1843, Dea. HORACE PINNEO COLEMAN, son of Noah and Sally (Wright), b. Feb. 9, 1818, at Hanover, N. H.; d. June 13, 1880, at Norwich, Vt.; a farmer at Hanover, N. H., 1842; Lunenburgh, Vt., Norwich, Vt., 1868.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT LUNENBURGH.

1. Abbie Maria, b. March 16, 1844; m. May 28, 1868, Charles Dana Hazen, son of Allen and —— (Dana), b. Feb. 11, 1842; C. D. Hazen is great grandson of Gen. Israel Putnam, and a farmer at Hartford, Vt.; they had: Allen, b. Aug. 28, 1869; Anna Putnam, b. Sept. 22, 1872; Louise Coleman, b. Jan. 1, 1877; Charles Dana, b. Feb. 3, 1881; Richard, b. July 11, 1887; all b. at Hartford, Vt.
2. William Otis, b. March 13, 1846; was paymaster's clerk for his uncle, Maj. I. O. Dewey, several years at Salt Lake City, New York, etc.; d. Feb. 2, 1884, ag. 37, at Norwich, Vt.
3. Martha Louisa, b. Oct. 16, 1848; d. Aug. 25, 1892.
4. Chas. Frederick, b. May 28, 1862; d. Feb. 15, 1864.
5. Zenas Milton, b. Dec. 26, 1855; is a farmer at Norwich, Vt.; m. Nov. 9, 1893, Celia Estelle Hurlbutt, of Hanover, N. H., and had Louise Carrier, b. June 21, 1897.
6. Lucia Annette, b. Feb. 4, 1859; graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1880; has taught at Wallingford, Conn., 1886; Chicopee, Mass., 1898.

2002.

EUNETIA PARTHENIA DEWEY, dau. of Israel, b. Aug. 24, 1817, at Berlin, Vt.; d. April 24, 1876, ag. 58, at Walnut, Ia., on the way to visit a sister; was a member of the Cong. Church at Lunenburg, Vt.; there m. Oct. 18, 1848, Hon. WILLIAM CHANDLER, son of Deacon Reuben and

Fanny (Whipple), b. March 12, 1815, at Lunenburg, Vt.; was the village mechanic; had a wool carding and repair shop; town treasurer for twenty-five years; justice of the peace, judge of probate, assistant judge of Essex Co. court, 1881–2; a member of the Cong. Church, respected and trusted by all his townsmen; he m. 2d, July —, 1877, Rhoda R. Gilbert, of Lyme, N. H.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT LUNENBURG, VT.

1. Elwyn Wilbur, M. D., b. Aug. 7, 1849; was graduated at Bellevue Hospital, N. Y., in 1878, intending to practice in his native town, but having started the book selling business to earn his education, could not profitably dispose of it, and is located at Rockford, Ill., with his brother, Edward D.; there m. Sept. 21, 1885, Maria Elizabeth Briggs, dau. of Joseph Washburn and Elizabeth (Cressy), b. Sept. 21, 1850, at Jamaica, Vt.; is principal and school teacher at Rockford, Ill.; they had Cressy Elwyn, b. Jan. 23, 1887; d. March 24, 1897.
2. Edward Dewey, b. May 24, 1851; is in business at Rockford, Ill., "Chandler Bros.;" m. June 11, 1885, at St. Louis, Mo., Frances Sweet Hoyt, dau. of Joseph Gibson and Margarette (Chamberlain), b. April 27, 1853, at St. Louis.
3. Sarah Frances, b. Nov. 7, 1853; d. March 21, 1875, ag. 21.
4. Frederick Hovey, b. Oct. 17, 1859; unm.; manufacturer of wooden ware, at Lunenburg, Vt., 1898.

2003.

FREDERICK FREEMAN DEWEY (see portrait), son of Israel, b. March 26, 1820, at Berlin, Vt.; d. May 14, 1873, at Washington, D. C.; he was a teacher many years at Middleboro and New Bedford, Mass., then worked insurance in Boston, New York, and other places; served three years in the Union army, and was with Gen. Sherman on his famous March to the Sea; m. Feb. 14, 1844, at Middleboro, HANNAH PRATT, dau. of Jonathan and Melinda (Shaw), b. Oct. 22, 1822, Middleboro, Mass.; d. Nov. 8, 1857, ag. 35, at Winchester, Mass.; her mother was a remarkable old lady who lived to be ninety-five years old; whose father Samuel Shaw, served in the War of 1812, and her grandfather in the Battle of Lexington; Mr. Dewey m. 2d, Jan. 22, 1861, FRANCES BOWEN ADAMS, of Charlestown, Mass., dau. of Benjamin and Susan (Wyman), b. Feb. 20, 1827; d. Dec. 16, 1885.

NINTH GENERATION.

3871. Frederick Freeman, 2d, b. Oct. 5, 1844, at Berlin, Vt.; was a private in Co. D, 4th regt., Vt. Volunteers, and d. in Andersonville prison, Aug. 25, 1864, ag. 19.

3872. Frances Hannah, b. Jan. 26, 1846, at Berlin; m. Jan. 12, 1866 Major Sherman Conant, of Jacksonville, Fla., b. Dec. 13, 1839 Dubin, N. H.; served in Union army; living at Jacksonville, Fla. in 1896; they had Anna Whitney, b. Oct. 5, 1867; d. Jan. 23, 1881 John Sherman, b. June 8, 1876; d. May 23, 1890.

3873. Mary Mitchell, b. Jan. 11, 1847, at Providence, R. I.; d July 14, 1896, at Brookfield, Vt.

3874. Augusta Otis, b. July 31, 1851, at Taunton, Mass.; living 1898, at Sheffield, Ill.

3875. Anna Louise, b. April 24, 1856; m.

3876. Emma Louise, b. Oct. 23, 1862, at Lincolnville, Me.; wa: clerk in Boston custom house in 1897.

2005.

ISRAEL OTIS DEWEY, Major (see portrait), son of Israel, b. in Berlin Vt., March 9, 1824; d. May 12, 1888, at Boston, Mass.; buried at Hanover N. H.; he was fitted for college at Berlin and at Montpelier, but did not enter and engaged in mercantile business during the years of his early manhood was a merchant in Concord, N. H., from 1849 until 1852, and then in Han over, N. H., from 1852 until 1864. In 1857 he was appointed aide-de-camp and colonel on the staff of Governor William Haile of New Hampshire was a member of the New Hampshire Legislature in 1860, and a justice o the peace for many years; was postmaster at Hanover from 1861 to 1864 resigning this office in the latter year upon being appointed an additiona paymaster of volunteers, and he served in the army until after the close o the war; in 1867 he was commissioned paymaster in the regular army, witl the rank of major, and served in such capacity until March 9, 1888, whe he was placed on the retired list of the army by reason of having reache the age of sixty-four years; his active service covered nearly all sections o the country, and he traveled in nearly every state and territory. He wa last stationed in Washington, for three years, in the office of the paymaster general. Major Dewey was a man of great executive ability and of unques tioned bravery, with manners of unvarying courtesy and geniality. He m July 29, 1851, SUSAN AUGUSTA SWEETSER, of Concord, N. H., a dau of General Henry and Susan (West), who survives him, and lives in Boston b. March 22, 1825, at Concord, N. H.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER, N. H.

Jennie, b. Jan. 28, 1854; d. in infancy.

3876. Henry Sweetser, b. Nov. 9, 1856; lawyer; residence, Norfol House, Boston; member of the Suffolk bar; on his maternal sid is a descendant of Seth Sweetser, from Tring, Hertfordshire, Eng

land, who was settled in Charlestown in 1637; his boyhood and youth were passed principally in the Southern and Western States, at various places where his father was stationed; was fitted for college under private tutors at Salt Lake City, and, entering Dartmouth, was graduated there in 1878 with the regular degree of A. B.; three years later he received the degree of A. M. from the same institution; in college was a member of the Alpha Delta Phi Society; soon after graduation was appointed paymaster's clerk, United States army, and while serving in this capacity came to Boston, in August, 1878, where he has since resided; in 1880 resigned his position of paymaster's clerk, and then took up the study of law, attending the Boston University Law School and reading in the office of the Hon. Ambrose A. Ranney; received the degree of LL.B. from the law school in June, 1882, and was admitted to the Suffolk bar in the same month, and has since been actively engaged in the practice of his profession in Boston, having also been admitted to the bar of the United States Circuit Court and to the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States; in politics is a Republican, and from 1884 to 1888 he was a member of the Republican ward and city committee of Boston; has served three terms in the Boston common council (1885–86–87), and three terms in the State House of Representatives (1889–90–91) for the twenty-first Suffolk district; during his first term in the House was a member of the Committee on the Judiciary, and during his second and third terms was chairman of that committee; has also served for some time in the State militia, having been a member of the First Corps of Cadets from June 11, 1880, to February 26, 1889, when he was commissioned judge advocate on the staff of the first brigade, with rank of captain, which position he now holds. In 1891 was appointed by the justices of the Supreme Judicial Court as one of the board of bar examiners for Suffolk county, being chosen chairman of the board in 1895, and upon the establishing of a State board of bar examiners in 1897, was appointed a member of this board and was made its chairman. Since February, 1893, has been a master in chancery for the county of Suffolk; in April, 1896, was appointed a special justice of the municipal court of the city of Boston; is a member of the military order of the Loyal Legion, and of the Algonquin, Athletic and Curtis Clubs, of Boston.

3877. Frank Otis, b. Nov. 1, 1859; banker and broker; member of Boston Stock Exchange; residence, Norfolk House, Boston; was paymaster's clerk, United States army, from 1880 until 1888, being clerk to his father, and resigned this position upon his father's retirement from active service. Since December, 1888, has been

engaged in business in Boston as a stock broker and banker, f eight years in partnership with William Gray, under the firm nar of Gray, Dewey & Co., and since March, 1897, the partnersh having been dissolved by the death of Mr. Gray, he has continu in business alone under the same name of Gray, Dewey & Co., wi office at 8 Exchange Place; is a member of the Algonquin Cl and of the Boston Athletic Association.

3878. Annie Hovey, b. Dec. 16, 1863; residence, Norfolk House, Bosto in 1898.

2007.

NANCY MARIA DEWEY, dau. of Israel, b. March 12, 1828, at Berli Vt.; living at Duluth, Minn., 1898; m. Jan. 20, 1853, at Lunenburg, Vt CORNELIUS A. FIELD, son of Dea. Alpheus and Rhoda (Emerson), (De Field was b. Dec. 4, 1785, at Coventry, Conn.; d. Feb. 16, 1865, at Berli Vt., where he had settled in 1799, with his father Bennett), b. Feb. 4, 182 at Berlin, Vt.; was a merchant at Montpelier, Vt., until about 1862 when l removed to Hanover, N. H., where he was postmaster, July 1, 1864, t April 13, 1885.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT MONTPELIER, VT.

1. Harriet Maria, b. Oct. 15, 1855; m. April 30, 1888, Clarence Watkir Scott; graduated at Dartmouth in 1874; now professor in Ne Hampshire State College at Durham; they have Charles Field, l Jan. 22, 1891, at Hanover; Susan Helen, b. July 30, 1895, a Durham.
2. Edwin Dewey, b. June 25, 1858; was graduated at Dartmout College in 1880; m. Aug. 4, 1887, Mabel Bronson Smith, of Rocl ford, Ill., who d. April 7, 1884, at Evergreen, Ala.; he is of th firm of C. A. & E. D. Field, loan and insurance, at Duluth, Min
3. Flora, b. Aug. 8, 1860; d. Feb. 4, 1861.
4. Cornelia, b. Feb. 27, 1865, at Hanover, N. H.; was graduate at Bradford Academy in 1884; m. Aug. 16, 1894, James Bradfor Vail, of Castleton, N. D., a farmer at Chaffee, N. D., in 1898; the have James Bradford, b. May 13, 1896, at Chaffee; Edwin Field, l Nov. 3, 1897.
5. Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1866.
6. Helen Emerson, b. Oct. 1, 1869.
7. Alice Hovey, b. Oct. 15, 1871.

2014.

ZILPHA BROOKS DEWEY, dau. of Henry, b. Jan. 22, 1825, at Mon pelier, Vt.; d. at Barre, Vt., Oct. 31, 1894; m. May 28, 1857, DAVID M

PHELPS, son of Alexander and Rachel, b. Oct. 12, 1824; he d. Sept. 18, 1869, ag. 44, at Burlington, Vt.; was a farmer at Waitsfield, Vt., and a man of most exemplary Christian character, whose honesty, integrity and capacity insured success in whatever he undertook; he was much in public life. During the Rebellion he was repeatedly elected chairman of the board of selectmen and it was through his efforts largely that the town filled its quota promptly under all the calls for troops and at the last had a balance to her credit against the next call, which happily did not come. He moved to Burlington in 1868, where he was the general agent for the Wilcox & Gibbs Sewing Machine Company for Vermont and northern New York.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Nelson Dewey, b. Feb. 27, 1859; m. Sept. 13, 1879, Anna M. Joslin, of Waitsfield, Vt.
2. Henry Alexander, b. Oct. 15, 1861; m. Oct. 29, 1885, Isabella M. Putnam, of Montpelier, Vt., and they live at Barre, Vt., in 1898.

2015.

HENRY ALBER DEWEY, son of Henry, b. April 28, 1832; d. Sept. 29, 1864, ag. 32, at Newberne, N. C.; was engaged for a time as a teacher in Wilkesbarre, Pa., and afterwards with his wife traveled through the west giving concerts, returning to Vermont in '59, and in '62, under the call for nine months' men, enlisted in the 13th regt., Vt. Vols., and was chosen orderly sergeant of Co. B.; he was honorably discharged at the mustering out of the regiment in the fall of '63, after the battle of Gettysburg, in which the regiment bore a distinguished part. Immediately re-enlisting, he entered the signal service corps and was placed in charge of the station at Newberne, N. C., where he d. of yellow fever; m. Oct. 2, 1855, in Pennsylvania, LUCY ISABELLA WHITNEY, dau. of Earl, b. June 18, 1836; she m. 2d, Sept. —, 1865, Cyrus Clay, a house-joiner at Factoryville, Wyoming Co., Pa.

NINTH GENERATION.

3879. Henry Earl, b. Sept. 8, 1858; living with a maternal uncle in California, in 1886.

2021.

MARY WRIGHT DEWEY, dau. of Oliver, b. June 28, 1815, at Hanover, N. H.; d. April 6, 1884, at Canton, Ill.; m. Jan. 2, 1834, FINIS McCUTCHEN, b. Feb. 17, 1809, in Logan Co., Ky.; d. Aug. 29, 1895, near Norris, Ill., where he was a farmer.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Augustine, b. May 6, 1835; m. ——, Mary Adaline Dewey, No. 2035, his cousin, who d. and he m. Dec. 21, 1882, Susan Vittum.

2022.

EDWIN PAGE DEWEY, son of Oliver, b. Feb. 4, 1817, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Aug. 23, 1898, ag. 81, at Canton, Ill., where he had been in feeble health for many years; went to Fulton county in 1832, with his parents; was m. to ANNA MARIA SHINN, a member of another family of early settlers, coming from Virginia. Three years after his marriage he removed to an eighty acre farm in section eleven, Canton township, and resided there until 1856, when he removed to Canton, where he has since resided; celebrated golden wedding Sept. 1, 1892; m. Sept. 1, 1842, at Canton, Ill., ANNA MARIA SHINN, dau. of Isaac and Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1823, at Shinnstown, W. Va.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN NEAR CANTON, ILL.

Harriet Henrietta, b. July 11, 1843; d. Feb. 10, 1855.

3882. Roswell William, b. Jan. 1, 1845; called Junior, to distinguish him from his uncle of same name and place; has a dry goods store at Canton, Ill., and served 100 days in Civil War; m. ——, at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Clara L. Porter, dau. of T. A., b. 1852, and had: Ralph Porter, b. June 1, 1880; Edwin Paul, b. Jan. 9, 1883; Charles Carroll, b. Oct. 22, 1887; Percy Allen, b. Feb. 19, 1891.

3883. Sarah Phœbe, b. March 27, 1847; several years a teacher; now retired to Canton.

Stephen Edwin, b. May 18; d. Nov. 3, 1849.

3885. Charles Arthur, b. June 27, 1850; m. May 29, 1878, Mary Annetta Bedell, b. in Norforlk, N. Y., and has Charles Jay, b. Jan. 29, 1883.

3886. Eliza Maria, b. Dec. 12, 1853; is housekeeper for her mother at Canton, Ill.

2023.

MARTHA CONANT DEWEY, dau. of Oliver, b. Dec. 28, 1818, at Hanover, N. H.; m. April 7, 1842, at Canton, Ill., AMORY RICE, b. March 29, 1813, at Westminster, Mass.; was a farmer near Lewiston, Fulton Co., Ill.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Henry, b. June 3, 1843; d. Feb. 10, 1863, ag. 19, of disease, at Jackson, Tenn.; a member of Co. H, 103d regt. Ill. Vols.

MAJOR ISRAEL OTIS DEWEY, 2005.

2. Asaph Oliver, b. Jan. 2, 1846; m. Oct. 1, 1873, Abbie Maria Burgett; he is a farmer at Lewiston, Ill.; they have Henry Burgett, b. Oct. 6, 1874; was graduated at Agricultural College, University of Wisconsin; Mary Adaline, b. April 2, 1859; Frances Martha, b. Feb. 9, 1885; all Presbyterians.

2024.

JOEL WRIGHT DEWEY, son of Oliver, b. Jan. 31, 1821, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Aug. 21, 1870, at Canton, Ill., where he was a farmer; m. April 8, 1845, LOUISA HART, b. March 8, 1825, at Goshen, Conn.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT CANTON.

3891. Mary Lorain, b. Jan. 15, 1846.
3892. Frederick Oliver, b. June 8, 1848; m. Oct. 19, 1881, Mary Caldwell, b. Jan. 21, 1855; they had: Louis Caldwell, b. Nov. 13, 1884; Annie Isabella, b. June 14, 1886; d. June 25, 1895; Rosina, b. Dec. 4, 1887.
3893. Edward Hart, b. Oct. 3, 1850; m. Feb. 5, 1877, Ellen Lewis; they had Fred, b. Dec. 19, 1877.
Charles Carroll, b. Sept. 11, 1853; d. April 6, 1856.
3895. Catharine Louisa, b. July 31, 1856; m. Aug. 6, 1877, Frank McKeighan, of Chicago, Ill.; they have: Edward Ernest, b. Aug. 14, 1878; Annie Louise, b. March 19, 1881.
3896. Ellen Frances, b. July 26, 1863.

2025.

ROSWELL WILLIAM DEWEY, Sr., son of Oliver, b. Jan. 5, 1824, at Hanover, N. H.; a retired merchant at Canton, Fulton Co., Ill., in 1898; m. May 9, 1849, at Canton, Ill., SARAH ELIZABETH SHINN, dau. of Isaac and Maria, b. Jan. 8, 1830, in Rush Co., Ind.; d. Sept. 13, 1891, ag. 61, at Canton, Ill.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT CANTON.

3901. Alfred William, b. Feb. 3, 1850; m. Oct. 2, 1879, Sophia Maria Bell; she d. Jan. 18, 1898, at Canton, Ill.; they had: Sophia Clarice, b. Aug. 7, 1889; Robert Quiretin, b. May 30, 1894.
3902. Maria Jemima, b. March 20, 1852.
3903. Francis Herbert, b. Jan. 30, 1854; a dry goods dealer at Canton, Ill.; m. Aug. 13, 1884, Martha Emily Walker, b. May 16, 1862, and had: Alfred Herbert, b. Sept. 1, 1885; Donald Walker, b. Aug. —, 1887; Roswell Cedric, b. Jan. 5, 1892; S. E. Lucille, b. Nov. 16, 1895.
3904. Mary Addie, b. June 7, 1856.
3905. Harriet Virginia, b. Feb. 28, 1860.

2031.

LUCINDIA REBECCA DEWEY, dau. of Elias, b. Nov. 21, 1824, at Hanover, N. H.; she d. at Grinnell, Ia., March 25, 1877, ag. 52; although not a graduate of any public institution, she was probably more thoroughly educated than any others of this family of scholars and teachers and taught a longer time; one year at Haverhill, N. H., Academy, and several years at Mrs. J. M. Ellis' "School for Young Ladies," both at Hanover and Nashua N. H.; m. Sept. 2, 1851, Rev. TIMOTHY G. BRAINERD, son of Joseph Spencer and Hannah (Hungerford), b. at St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 24, 1808; d. April —, 1894, at Grinnell, Ia.; was graduated at Yale, 1830, at Andover, 1839; settled at Londonderry, N. H., Nov. 5, 1840; remained there till May, 1855, when he was settled at Halifax, Mass.; there living till he went to Grinnell, Ia., in November, '66. (He m. 1st, Harriet Cilley.)

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Henry Greene, b. at Londonderry, N. H., May 23, 1852; was graduated at Dartmouth College, class of '74; became physician at the Hospital for Insane, at Independence, Ia., 1879–1884; now at Los Angeles, Cal., physician and lecturer in a medical college; m. May 15, 1879, Alma L. Loomis, dau. of A—— R——, of Manchester, Ia.; she d. in 1882, leaving one dau. who d. soon; he m. Sept. —, 1887, at Chicago, Ill., Fannie L. Howard, and had children at Los Angeles, Cal.: Henry Howard, b. Oct. 5, 1889; Fred Lindley, b. Feb. 7, 1891.
2. Elias Dewey, b. Aug. —, 1857; d. May 16, 1867.
3. Wm. Hungerford, b. at Grinnell, Ia., April 1, 1862; m. ——, Boston, Mass., Harriet Curtis; is an architect and contractor, 220 Devonshire st., Boston, Mass.

2033.

ELIZA MARIA DEWEY, dau. of Elias, b. Oct. 9, 1828, at Hanover N. H.; living, St. Louis Park, Minneapolis, Minn., 1895; after a partial course at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, graduated at Kimball Union Academy Meriden, N. H., in 1853; in 1854–5, she and her sister Mary A. conducted the Female College at Salem, Ind., and later was for about four years matron of the Thomas Orphan Asylum, at the Seneca Mission, employed by the A. B. C. F. M.; in 1862–3 she taught the high school at Farmington, Ill. m. Sept. 16, 1874, Rev. NATHANIEL HORACE PIERCE, b. at Dighton Mass., Oct. 15, 1827; d. June 15, 1891; was graduated at Marietta College '49, student at Lane Seminary, but did not graduate on account of the failure of his eyes, and finished his course in theology privately; ordained pastor of Mission Church, Alleghany Reservation, Seneca Mission, 1860, where he

preached about eight years; he was afterwards pastor of the Church at Quincy, Minn., and later connected with Carlton College, Northfield, Minn., as one of the board of trustees and superintendent of boarding hall; removed to Minneapolis in 1873, held State agency for an insurance company, and in 1884 was pastor of the Congregational Church at Sauk Rapids, Minn.

2035.

MARY ADALINE DEWEY, dau. of Elias, b. May 17, 1833, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Sept. 6, 1868; took a partial course at Mt. Holyoke Seminary and graduated at Kimball Union Academy, 1853, and taught for two years at the Female College in Salem, Ind.; m. Aug. 15, 1858, AUGUSTINE McCUTCHEN, son of Finis and Mary W. (Dewey, No. 2021), b. May 6, 1835; was a farmer in Fulton Co., Ill., and Logan Co., Ia.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT NORRIS, ILL.

1. Mary, b. June 19, 1859; graduated at Canton high school, Ill.; m. Dec. 8, 1886, William W. Sloss.
2. Eliza, b. July 30, 1862; d. Jan. 8, 1864.
3. Hugh Elias, b. Oct. 5; d. 25, 1864.
4. Charles Carroll, b. Oct. 19, 1865; m. Dec. —, 1889, Mollie Gilliland; live at Norris, Ill.

2036.

LUCY PARTHENIA DEWEY, dau. of Elias, b. Aug. 3, 1835, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Sept. 10, 1893, at Toulon, Ill.; graduated at State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass., about 1855; m. May 1, 1860, NEWTON JEROME SMITH, son of Col. Ashbel and Lucinda (Tenney), of Hanover, N. H.; was a farmer at Toulon, Ill.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Adna Tenney, b. March 18, 1862; m. June, 1890, Ada Jones, of Chicago, Ill.; lived at Toulon, Chicago, and Eureka, Ill.; at the latter place he is professor in —— College; three children (1895).
2. Frank Dewey, b. May 20, 1864; m. June 16, 1892, Dora Galbraith, of Toulon, Ill., who d. June 29, 1893; and he m. Feb. 4, 1896, Mary Byat; he is a farmer at Toulon, Ill.
3. Addie McCutchen, b. June 23, 1868.
4. Newton Jerome, b. Jan. 3, 1871; is a dentist at Detroit, Mich.

2037.

ANNA FRANCES DEWEY, dau. of Elias, b. Nov. 13, 1837, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Oct. 12, 1893; studied in Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., during 1853–55. Graduated from the State Normal School at Bridgewater, Mass., in 1856; her first experience in teaching was at Provincetown, on Cape Cod, 1856–57; afterwards she taught at Carmi and Canton, Ill., 1857–59 and in Nashua, N. H., 1859–61. She went to Toulon in 1862 and taught in the public schools of that place until her marriage. They lived in Marshalltown, Ia., with the exception of one year at Western, Iowa, until 1872, when they removed to Jefferson, Ia., where they resided until 1882, when they went back to Toulon. Mr. Henderson bought an interest in "The Stark County News" in 1882, and after his death in 1883, Mrs. Henderson assumed the editorship and carried it until 1890, and afterward was a frequent contributor until her death; m. Feb. 15, 1865, JAMES ALLEN HENDERSON, son of William and Sarah M. (Howard), b. March 19, 1832, at Brownsville, Tenn.; d. Dec. 20, 1883, at Toulon, Ill.; was first lieut. in 47th regt. Ill. Vols. and a lawyer at Jefferson, Ia. (m. 1st, Borridel G. Turner, dau. of Oaks, of Hennepin, Ill.; she d. in 1861; her son William Oaks, b. and d. 1866, at Toulon.)

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Thomas Jefferson, b. Dec. 1, 1865, at Marshalltown, Ia.; d. Aug. 31, 1866.
2. Charles Turner, b. Feb. 25, 1867, at Western Iowa; m. July 28, 1888, Effie Florence Adams, of Toulon, Ill., who d. March 8, 1891, leaving two children, and he m. Feb. 14, 1894, Elizabeth Agnes Gemmel, of Toulon; one child; he is editor of Stark Co. News at Toulon, Ill.; has four children.
3. Mary Newell, b. Sept. 5, 1869, at Marshalltown, Ia.; living at Norris, Ill.
4. James Edmund, b. April 28, 1872, at Marshalltown, Ia.; m. Dec. 14, 1892, Mary Ann Thurston, of Toulon, Ill., dau. of Hiram and Ormilda (White), b. March 31, 1868, Stark Co., Ill.
5. Frederick Augustine, b. March 31, 1875; living at Toulon, 1898.

2042.

LUCRETIA DEWEY, dau. of Andrew, b. June 27, 1817, at Hanover, N. H.; she moved to Toulon, Ill., 1851; m. Nov. 25, 1841, Rev. BENJAMIN BURGE, son of Samuel and Anna May, b. April 25, 1812, at Francestown, N. H.; d. Sept. 3, 1848; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1835, and Lane Seminary; ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational Church at Enfield, N. H., in 1840; dismissed on account of ill health in 1848.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT ENFIELD, N. H.

1. Samuel, b. Oct. 21, 1844; d. Oct. 27, 1895; m. Sept. 1, 1870, Alice May Lowman, dau. of William and Esther (Keyes); was a banker at Toulon, Ill.
2. Caroline Goodlun, b. March 22, 1847; m. Jan. 31, 1883, George Rutherford, of Toulon, b. in Scotland.

2045.

SAMUEL MILLS DEWEY, son of Andrew, b. Dec. 21, 1823, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Aug. 31, 1866, ag. 42, at Toulon, Stark Co., Ill., where he was a merchant; m. May 12, 1853, at Lewiston, Ill., CORNELIA PHELPS, oldest dau. of Myron and Adaline (Rice), b. March 8, 1833, at Lewiston, Ill.; d. Jan. 2, 1862, ag. 28, at Toulon, and he m. 2d, June 16, 1863, SARAH MIGHILL HALE, dau. of George J. and Elizabeth Jane (Saunders), of Rowley, Mass.; there b. Jan. 12, 1833; she m. 2d, May 26, 1880, at Toulon, Ill., Dr. Wm. R. Hamilton.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT TOULON.

3911. Charles Phelps, b. July 28, 1857; a banker at Toulon, Ill., 1898; m. Oct. 20, 1880, at Wayne, Ill., Flora Irene Dunham, dau. of Daniel and Olive K. (Hathaway), b. Oct. 3, 1859, at Wayne, Ill.; they had at Toulon: 1, Olvie Cornelia, b. Jan. 3, 1883; 2, Irene Hale, b. Nov. 24, 1885; d. June 10, 1889; 3, Mills Dunham, b. Dec. 14, 1887; 4, Charles Philip, b. Sept. 24, 1889; 5, Maurice Adams, b. Sept. 8, 1896; 6, Marilla, b. July 8, 1898.

3912. Harry Pinneo (Rev.), b. Oct. 30, 1861; graduated at Williams College and Andover; now, 1898, a minister at Concord, N. H.; m. June 4, 1889, at Newton Center, Mass., Elizabeth F. Thatcher, dau. of Franklin N. and Eunice H., b. March 28, 1866, at Boston; they had: Thatcher, b. Jan. 9, 1891; Elizabeth Phelps, b. April 6, 1893; Eleanor Hale, b. July 8, 1895.

2050a.

REBECCA CARRIER DEWEY, dau. of Andrew, b. Nov. 15, 1837, at Canaan, N. H.; d. Oct. 19, 1875, in Stark Co., Ill.; m. Nov. 15, 1866, HENRY B. PERRY, son of Joseph and Catharine (Bickett), who came from Virginia to Illinois in 1837; a farmer in Stark Co., Ill.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Mary Cornelia, b. Jan. 25, 1868.
2. Josephine Dewey, b. Jan. 10, 1870.

3, Robert Henry, b. Nov. —, 1871; d. May 3, 1872.
4. Tad Lincoln, b. June 7, 1874.

The first two and last of these children are living at Toulon, Ill. 1898.

2053.

MARIA AUGUSTA DEWEY, dau. of Samuel M., b. ——, 1805, at Falmouth, Mass.; d. ——; was a well known author; m. about 1825, Dr. FREDERICK NATHANIEL THAYER, a physician at St. Thomas, West Indies; there d. ——, and she m. 2d, ——, ISAAC DAVENPORT RICHARDS, of Roxbury, Mass.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Frederick N., b. April 8, 1826, at Augusta, Me.; is a retired merchant at New Orleans, La., in 1898; there m. April 3, 1849, Sarah Appleton Gardiner, dau. of William and Caroline Wolcott (Gold), b. March 3, 1829, at Lowell, Mass.; d. Dec. 24, 1893, at London, England; he m. 2d, Helen S. Ogilvie; he had: 1, Kate Thayer, b. ——, in New Orleans; m. Oct. 24, 1880, in New York city, William E. Chapman; he is a journalist and she is instructor in voice culture in the Woman's College, Chittenham, England; 2, Frederick Wm., b. Jan. 8; d. May 5, 1852, at San Antonio, Texas; 3, Lucia Eloise, b. at San Antonio; m. Jan. 25, 1882, at New Orleans, La., Charles A. Moore, son of Robert P. and Sophronia C. (Wells), b. Dec. 25, 1852, in Buncombe Co., N. C.; is a lawyer and judge at Asheville, N. C., and had: Lulu Thayer, b. Dec. 15, 1885, at Asheville; 4, Annie Lowry, b. Aug. 11, 1869, at Marion, Ala.; m. May 2, 1892, at Asheville, N. C., Dr. William John Midelton, a surgeon; living at Harston, Cambridge, England, and had: Marjorie, b. Aug. 31, 1893, at Harston; William John, 2d, b. Dec. 26, 1895.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2. Percival Davenport, b. ——; d. July 7, 1898, at West Medford, Mass.; became an experienced navigator; at twenty-seven years of age entered the Chinese navy; made lieutenant and assigned to ship Confucius; distinguished himself by assisting to put down the Chinese Rebellion; when in Manila harbor, at one time, the coolies on board his ship mutinied, and but for his resolute action would have overpowered the officers and crew; for this exploit he received the testimonials of the Chinese government and the British residents of Hong Kong; resided at New Orleans, La., until after the Civil War, when he located in business at Boston, Mass.; in 1876, had charge of Massachusetts Department of Education and Science

at Centennial Exposition; was an inventor, patentee, and noted writer on humanitarian subjects, being a director of the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

2054.

SAMUEL W. DEWEY (Captain), son of Samuel M. (see portrait), b. Feb. 4, 1807, at Falmouth, Mass.; living unm. at Philadelphia, Pa., in November, 1898; had his picture taken for the first time in October, 1898, for insertion in this History of the Dewey Family. The following sketch of his life is from an interview with himself by Edwin J. Dewey (No. 6143), of Philadelphia, Nov. 5, 1898: "Capt. Dewey was born in Falmouth, Mass., in 1807, and removed to Boston with his parents three years later; attended public schools till thirteen years of age; then went to sea as a 'boy,' his first voyage being with Capt. Ashman to the East Indies; was subsequently first mate of the ship 'Topaz,' and commanded the ships 'Thompson,' 'Messenger,' and 'Israel,' making voyages to England, the Mediterranean, France, South America, and the East Indies; followed the sea till twenty-seven years of age. Just after his last voyage the notable incident occurred which made him famous as a cool-headed and determined character, viz., the decapitation by him of the figurehead of Jackson which had been affixed to the prow of the warship 'Constitution.' In 1836 he engaged in the Southern shipping trade as a ship broker at 77 South street, afterward at 109 Front street, New York, chartering ships to carry cargoes to and from St. Thomas, Cuba and New Orleans. While in business at 77 South street he took offense at an article published in the New York Herald by James Gordon Bennett, the elder, whom he soundly thrashed in Beekman street for the offense. The article was explained, and they became fast friends, which lasted until Bennett's death. In 1845, having amassed considerable wealth, he abandoned the brokerage business, and turned his attention to mineralogy, and incidentally, to political matters. He became a power with the administrations of Presidents Polk and Taylor. In the meantime, having invested in a large tract of mineral lands in North Carolina and Virginia, he devoted much time to a classification of the minerals of that district. He accidentally discovered (in Virginia) the largest American diamond ever found, and which, after being broken in cutting, was worn by his steadfast friend, Bennett. John Morrissey, afterward in Congress from New York, also came into possession of a portion of the stone. During a tramping visit to New Jersey, Mr. Dewey picked up the largest and finest American ruby yet discovered, which is now in possession of the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia. He has always been an active advocate of measures tending to improve the interests of American ship owners and sailors. In politics an ardent Whig, until the administration of Polk, when he became a Democrat,

being influenced by that party's advocacy of the annexation of Texas. Since the Mexican War he has taken very little interest in politics, but his sympathies have been with the Republican party of Lincoln. He is now in the 92d year of his age, but appears much younger."

The following, from the Philadelphia Times, is the figurehead story referred to in the foregoing biography:

Living in Philadelphia to-day is the man who in the year 1834 set the United States in a flame by a deed which, while it throws a curious and interesting side light upon the history of the times, has never appeared in full in print before.

The man is Captain Samuel W. Dewey, his age is ninety-two, and the deed which made him famous in the days of Jackson's administration was the sawing off of the head of the wooden effigy of Jackson, placed as a figurehead on the famous old ship Constitution.

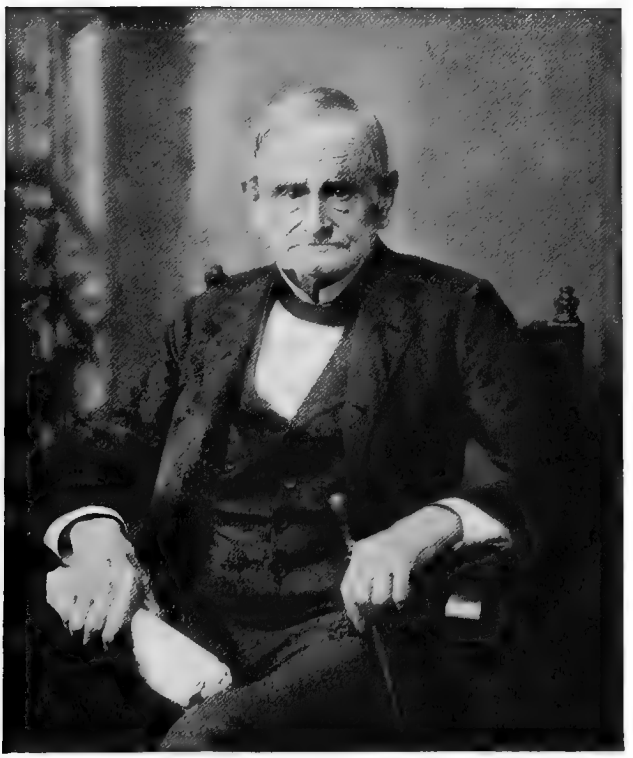
It was a deed which, on one hand, set the Whigs wild with delight, and made the Federalists, who just at that time were beginning to call themselves by the new, and popular title of Jefferson Democrats — afterward shortened to Democrat simply — equally wild with anger. Nothing at the time threw a better light on the popularity of Jackson, and for this reason the affair, not known to this generation, and a matter of history even to the generation before, has, outside of its being the story of a difficult and dangerous matter well done by a brave man, a peculiar interest.

To understand the story completely, it is necessary to go back at least to the year 1830. Then a report appeared in "The Boston Advertiser" that the naval authorities had decided to destroy the Constitution, together with a number of other old ships of the War of 1812. Their planks had become rotten, and the ships were dangerous to their crews. Little did the naval authorities, however, appreciate the sentimental glamour which hung around the Constitution, and when, two days after the announcement, Oliver Wendell Holmes, then twenty-one years old, flung the poem of "Old Ironsides" to the world, and with the stirring lines beginning, "Aye, tear her tattered ensign down," struck the popular chord full and strong, the ship, as it afterward appeared, was saved. No one could help thrilling with indignation at those lines:

> The harpies of the shore shall pluck
> The eagle of the sea!

and the Navy Department acquiesced to the popular demand.

It was some time after this that it was found that, in order to keep afloat the Constitution at all, the ship would have to be rebuilt. Accordingly, she was docked at Charlestown, in the first drydock erected in the country, and rebuilt on her own lines. Only the keel and keelson of the old ship remained. The commandant of the navy yard was then Commodore Elliott, an ardent Federalist and a great admirer of Jackson. In the rebuilding, therefore, the former figurehead of the Constitution, one of an allegorical character, was replaced by one modeled in likeness to President Jackson. This was done in spite of a vehement protest by Commodore Hull, who had charge of the undocking, but who was powerless before the approval of the change by Mahlon Dickinson, then Secretary of the Navy, and as good, if not better, Federalist as Elliott.



CAPT. SAMUEL W. DEWEY, 2054.

As soon, however, as the public knew of the change, which was as soon as the new Constitution was launched, in 1834, there was almost as loud a protest as that in 1830 upon the report of the intended destruction of the old ship. Feeling ran especially high in New England, and was increased in force by the contemptuous action of Commodore Elliot in anchoring the Constitution in Charlestown harbor, with the nose of the ship facing west and not twenty-five feet from the Charlestown bridge. However gallant and brave an officer Elliot was — and his gallantry and bravery have never been successfully questioned — he was no diplomat. Every one in Boston knew that the universal position of anchored ships in Charlestown Harbor was pointing northeast, on account of the northeast winds. The Columbus and the Independence, two other warships, anchored in the harbor in the customary way, bore mute testimony to this well-known fact, and higher and higher ran the feelings of the Middlesex county men against the daily insult to their political faith. It was, too, a dangerous time to trifle with men's beliefs, for the romantic revival was still at high tide, and ideals were the mainspring of action.

It was under these circumstances that Captain Dewey, then a hardy young sailor of twenty-eight years, determined to avenge the fancied insult. Consulting but one other, who took no part in the deed itself, Captain Dewey chose one stormy night, when the rain beat in torrents, and the lightning and thunder were continuous, to steal out with a small saw in one of the boats belonging to "Billy" White, who then kept a number of skiffs and sail-boats near the Charlestown bridge. Muffling his oars with pieces of old shirts, he rowed quietly out into the shadow thrown by the black hull of the Constitution.

Gliding up to the side of the vessel, he stopped near the war ropes amidships, and, securing his boat, nimbly climbed up on the ship's deck. There was no sentinel outside, the rain having driven him to shelter, and Captain Dewey safely reached the "shelter boards," which had been placed under the sprit the day before.

There was still danger in the execution of the plan, for the Columbus's ship's light and that on the Independence were thrown on the figurehead as a precaution against any such attempt. Lying down, however, on his back, hidden by the shelter boards, Captain Dewey could still, by reaching out and up with one hand, reach the neck of the figure with his saw. In this cramped position he worked three hours on the sticky southern pine, and finally got the head off, not the entire head, for a huge collar of the old fashion reached well up on the back of the Jackson head, and the portion sawed off was on a plane with the mouth and ears. This was, however, enough for the intended purpose. Then, after surmounting the difficulties of the return, such as finding his boat nearly full of water and the tide so low that he had to wade quite a way through mud to the shore, the adventurous sailor reached land in safety.

One can now but faintly imagine the tremendous cry which went up on the discovery of the disfigurement. Whigs howled with delight, Middlesex was wild with joy, but from the Navy Department in Washington came a storm of vindictive protest. Try as the authorities could, however, no trace was found of the man who did the deed. Excitement had not yet subsided when Captain Dewey decided for some reason that it would be a good thing to present the head to Jackson himself, and, accordingly, he set off for Washington with it. In Philadelphia he met Wiley P. Magnum and John Tyler,

who had been appointed by the President to investigate the affairs of the United States Bank. He knew them both, and the story was too good to keep, so he told them. Continuing then to Washington, he arrived there in February, and for two months tried to see the President.

Jackson was at that time seriously ill with a hemorrhage of the lungs, afterward cured by application of leeches, and could not see him. After waiting until April 1, Dewey went to Vice-President Van Buren, and, after waiting some three hours, on account of the hordes of office-seekers who, Jackson's illness, flocked to Van Buren, was given an audience. Van Buren, it appeared, had known Captain Dewey's father, a Captain Samuel Madan Dewey, of the United States 3d Artillery Regiment, and received him most cordially. After some talk about Dewey's father, the Captain told Van Buren the reasons for his visit.

The joke of it all struck Van Buren forcibly, and after a startled exclamation he joined with Captain Dewey in a tremendous burst of laughter. He did not take the head, however, but advised its return to Secretary Mahlon Dickinson. To Dickinson Captain Dewey accordingly went, and on being admitted to the Secretary's presence briefly told him that he had come to return the stolen head. The astonished and angry Dickinson did not, as Van Buren, see the joke, and was about to ring a bell, exclaiming at the same time that he would have Dewey arrested, when he was stopped by the latter.

"Sir," said Captain Dewey, "there is no charge on which you can hold me except that of trespass. In this I would have to be tried in Middlesex county, where the trespass occurred. And, sir, if I am tried there, and a Middlesex jury does not give damages to me and not to you, my name's not Dewey."

Dickinson knew how high the feeling had run in Boston, and this knowledge cooled his anger. The head was accepted, but was never put on the boat again, and became the property of the Dickinson family. It now belongs to a woman in Brooklyn.

2063.

WILLIAM JAMES SMITH DEWEY, son of John, b. July 8, 1841, at Guildhall, Vt.; lived at Guildhall and Maidstone, Vt.; enlisted, Aug. 14, 1862, Co. I, 3d Vt. Vols.; wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864, for which he draws a pension of $24.00 per month; was discharged June 28, 1865; now, July, 1898, living at Randolph, Me., since 1878; m. Feb. 4, 1860, at Stark, N. H., ELLEN H. PEABODY, of Stark, Coos Co., N. H., dau. of Enoch and Lydia (Wheeler), b. April 2, 1842, at Shelburn, N. H.; d. Sept. 6, 1869, at Danville, Me.; he m. 2d, July 1, 1871, Mrs. SARAH (KNIGHT) OAKES, of Franconia, Grafton Co., N. H., dau. of Oliver and Emaline (Frost) Knight, b. Dec. 22, 1842; d. and he m. 3d, Jan. 24, 1878, at Gardiner or Hallowell, Me., Mrs. ANNA (RICHARDSON) DONNELL, dau. of Luther and Taby (——) Richardson.

NINTH GENERATION.

3913. Nellie Florence, b. Dec. 23, 1860; m. ——, Nathaniel Brooks, of South Berwick, Me., where they have six children.

3914. John Stephen, b. March 29, 1863; m. ——, 1885, Elsie Reed, of East Concord, N. H.; they had four children.

2065.

GEORGE MARTIN DEWEY, Hon., son of Granville, b. Feb. 14, 1827, at Lebanon, N. H.; d. May 27, 1897, at Owosso, Mich.; after a common school education went to Lowell, and graduated from the high school there in 1846. He entered Harvard College, but in his sophomore year joined an astronomical expedition to South America, and was gone eighteen months. Returning he taught three years and then went west, in 1852. There he followed teaching, was successful and popular, and was made assistant superintendent of public instruction in Berrien county, Mich. But the newspaper business attracted him; he purchased the "Niles (Mich.) Courier;" after publishing it nine years changed to the "Hastings Banner." In 1881 became editor of the "Owosso Times," retiring in 1890 on account of poor health. On all these he proved himself an able and versatile writer; was a man of convictions, a born politician in the best sense of the much abused word; was, withal, a good speaker, and in demand upon the stump; stumped many States, east and west, in many campaigns; was specially lucid, thorough and candid in his treatment of the tariff question, being a strong protectionist; was elected a State senator by the Republicans of his district in 1873–4; was also a prominent advocate of the temperance cause, ready with tongue and pen in this and every good work; was a member of the Masonic fraternity, and held, in 1888–9, the important post of Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of the State of Michigan; in Odd Fellowship, the prominent part in which circumstances and the esteem of brothers led him, he became an enthusiast and an authority. At the time of his death he was editor of the "Odd Fellow," published at Owosso. It is a singular fact that Mr. Dewey died on the 40th anniversary of his marriage, which, up to within a few days, he had been arranging to celebrate. He retained his mental faculties to almost the last, though full of pain the last two weeks. His death was due to the wearing out of an exceptionally strong and commanding physique; m. May 28, 1857, at Niles, Mich., EMMA BINGHAM, dau. of Lemuel and Lydia L. (Doud), b. Oct. 27, 1837, at Ellsworth, O.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT NILES.

Harriet Belle, b. June 24, 1858; d. Oct. 31, 1865.

3922. Edmund Otis, b. Aug. 24, 1861; is editor of "Owosso Times."

3923. Henry Bingham, b. July 26, 1864; is a teacher at Tacoma, Wash., in 1898; m. June 29, 1897, at Rome, N. Y., Harriet Lydia White, dau. of Wolcott Beckwith and Emeline (Broeffle), b. Jan. 28, 1872, at Rome; and has Katharine Bingham, b. April 2, 1898.
3924. Emma Grace, b. Sept. 12, 1867; graduated at Wellesley, and is a teacher in a ladies' seminary at Gambier, O.
3925. George Martin, 2d, b. Sept. 10, 1869, at Hastings.
3926. Mary Hannah, b. Jan. 7, 1877.

2067.

OTIS GRANVILLE DEWEY, son of Granville, b. Jan. 24, 1831; a farmer at Lebanon, N. H.; m. Sept. 15, 1853, ABBIE FRANCES PIXLEY, dau. of Horace and Charlotte, of Sharon, Vt.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

3927. Hattie Arabelle, b. Aug. 4, 1854; m. May 14, 1877, Charles Albert Thomas, of Canaan, N. H., son of Charles P. and Eveline E. (Dow); had Frank Lincoln, b. Oct. 16, 1887, at Waltham, Mass.
3928. Charlotte Maria, b. Oct. 9, 1856; m. Oct. 4, 1887, Charles H. Ware, of Ayer, Mass.; one dau., Abbie, b. July 22, 1888.
3929. Abbie Isabelle, b. Feb. 19, 1861.

2077.

FITCH DEWEY, son of William Fitch, b. March 31, 1825, at Beemersville, N. J.; lived at Sylvania, O., Adrian and Blissfield, Mich.; now, 1898, at Toledo, O.; m. July 25, 1852, at Sylvania, O., ADELAIDE BANCROFT, dau. of William and Mary Ann (Laird), b. July 24, 1835, at Sylvania, O.

NINTH GENERATION.

3931. Ella Bancroft, b. March 26, 1854, at Sylvania; m. Jan. 5, 1881, Uriel R. Sigler, now of Cleveland, O., 1898; they had: Fitch, b. and d. 1882; Dewey, b. 1885; Marjory, b. 1888.
3932. William Fitch, b. Dec. 19, 1857, at Sylvania; is a manufacturer at Toledo, O., 1898; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Caroline Harker Bond, dau. of Charles W., of Toledo, O., b. Dec. —, 1860, at Stamford, Conn.; d. Jan. 10, 1880; he m. 2d, June 7, 1882, at Adrian, Mich., Sarah Isabel Stephenson, dau. of Dr. Robert and Charlotte (Mills), b. Dec. 21, 1862, at Adrian; no children.
3933. Adelaide, b. May 6, 1865, at Sylvania; unm. 1898.
3934. Edward Gladson, b. Aug. —, 1869, at Adrian, Mich.; d. March 1, 1876, at Toledo, O.
3935. Rodney Compton, b. March 19, 1878, at Toledo, O.

2093.

ORPHA DEWEY, dau. of Solomon, 3d, b. April 2, 1808, in Connecticut; d. April 5, 1893, ag. 85, at Monticello, N. Y.; she was loved by all who knew her; m. THOMAS HARRIS, who was accidentally killed while on a hunting excursion at Williamsburg, and she m. 2d, Dr. RODERICK ROYCE, of Monticello, N. Y., from Rockport, Conn.; she had no children of her own; the following is her will:

In the name of God. Amen.

I, Orpha G. Royce, of Monticello, Sullivan county, N. Y., being of sound mind and memory, for which I am thankful to God, do make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament.

First. If no other provision is made for them, I desire all my funeral charges and expenses to be paid by my executrix, hereinafter named, to be paid out of my estate.

Second. I give and bequeath to my niece, Harriet E. Shimeall, and my nephew, Charles A. Dewey, and to his mother, all and singular, my household goods and furniture of which I may die possessed in as equal proportions as may be, to be divided by said niece, Harriet E. Shimeall, as she may think best; and it is my desire and hope that my said nephew, Charles A. Dewey, may assist her in the labor of handling and dividing the same.

Third. I give and bequeath out of the residue of my estate to my best friend, Doct. F. A. McWilliams, of Monticello, N. Y., the sum of Three Hundred Dollars ($300) to be paid to him by said executrix within six months after my decease.

Fourth. I give and bequeath to Seth G. Carpenter, for his kindness to me, the sum of ten dollars ($10), to be paid as aforesaid.

Fifth. I give and bequeath to the minister who conducts my funeral services, the sum of ten dollar, to be paid as aforesaid.

Sixth. I give and bequeath to my niece, Mrs. Orpha Grant, of Troy, Pa., the sum of two hundred dollars, to be paid as aforesaid.

Seventh. I give and bequeath to my nephew, William S. Dewey, of Lansingburgh, N. Y., the sum of two hundred dollars, to be paid as aforesaid.

Eighth. I give and bequeath to John E. Royce, a son of my deceased husband, and est. of Roderick Royce, of Rockport, Conn., the sum of one hundred dollars, to be paid as aforesaid.

Ninth and lastly. I give and bequeath all the rest and remainder of my estate, bonds, stocks, notes and other property of which I may die possessed, to my said niece, Harriet E. Shimeall, her heirs and assigns forever, and I do hereby nominate and appoint her, the said Harriet E. Shimeall, the sole executrix of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made, and should I die, seized of any real estate, I authorize and empower her to convey the same at her discretion.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th day of December, 1888.

ORPHA G. ROYCE [L. S.]

The foregoing instrument, consisting of about three pages of one sheet, was at the time it bears date signed by the testatrix in our presence, and in the presence of each other, and who in such presence declared the same so signed as aforesaid to be her last will and testament, and who requested us

and each of us to subscribe the same as attesting witnesses thereto, and tha we did sign the same accordingly.

C. V. R. Ludington, Monticello, Sull. Co., N. Y.
H. A. St. John, Monticello, Sull. Co., N. Y.

Proved and admitted to probate, May 15, 1893.

2094.

MARIVA DEWEY, dau. of Solomon, 3d, b. Nov. 8, 1810; d. Nov. 8 1884; was a large woman, with light hair and blue eyes; m. MARSHALI PERRY, a noted lawyer.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. John, b. about 1833; a noted lawyer at Brooklyn, N. Y.; serve(two terms as senator.
2. Henry, b. ——, 1835.
3. Dwight, b. ——, 1837; was druggist on Greenwich st., New Yorl city; d. young; belonged to N. Y. militia, and served sixty day during Civil War.
4. Harriet, b. ——, 1839; m. ——, 1858, Richard Shimeall, of Monticello N. Y.; she is living at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1898; has two marrie(daughters.

2095.

ELIJAH HALE DEWEY (see portrait), son of Solomon, 3d, b. Dec. 24 1812, at Fort Hale, East Haven, Conn.; d. Oct. 28, 1888, ag. 75, at Troy Pa.; at the close of the War of 1812 he, with his parents, moved to Hudson N. Y., where he remained for two or three years; then moved to Bridge ville, N. Y., where he worked with his father at chairmaking, afterwar(moving to Monticello, N. Y., where he engaged in mercantile pursuits then moved to Elmira, N. Y., where he was engaged in boot and shoe busi ness; afterward moved to Troy, Pa., where he spent the remainder o his life; m. April 18, 1839, at Thompson, N. Y., SARAH TREADWELI HALSTEAD, dau. of John T. and Sarah (White), b. April 8, 1816, at St John, N. B.; d. Dec. 16, 1887, ag. 71, at Troy, Pa.

NINTH GENERATION.

3941. Edwin Harris, b. May 18, 1842; d. Jan. 4, 1892, at Puyallup, Wash. served three months during the Civil War; in March, 1870, he wen to the Pacific coast, and engaged in railroading in California, wher(he made his home until about 1890; was engaged in various respon sible capacities, on lines mostly in Southern California, about Sa Bernardino; received injuries at a fire some years ago, which affecte(

his health, and about 1890 went to Washington State, where he engaged in various lumbering operations.

Harriet Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1845.

3943. Orpha Marion, b. Jan. 5, 1847; m.

Hattie E., b. June 25, 1850; d. Sept. 12, 1860.

Lena May, b. June 18, 1864; d. Feb. 28, 1865.

2096.

DWIGHT DEWEY, son of Solomon, 3d, b. Dec. 25, 1813, at Fort Hale, Conn.; killed Aug. 25, 1864, ag. 50, at a skirmish on the Weldon R. R., in Virginia; was a brush manufacturer at Silver Creek, Lansingburgh, and other places in New York State; was a great worker and thorough business man; made money, but lost heavily by fire at Lansingburgh; his new house, large shop, machinery and all; was a graduate of Yale College, and held many offices at Silver Creek and Lansingburgh, N. Y.: he was a courageous, kind-hearted man, always ready to help the unfortunate; had black eyes and hair, chin whiskers neatly trimmed, and weighed 160 pounds. Before settling at Silver Creek he had owned large timber lands and saw-mills in Wisconsin; sheriff of Bloomingburgh; also engaged in transporting lumber and grain on the Great Lakes, but storms sank so many vessels that the company failed and he began the manufacture of whitewash brushes with the handle turned in; at the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted at Albany, N. Y., for three years, as lieutenant of the 7th heavy artillery, N. Y. Vols.; he had been in thirteen battles and expected to return home in three weeks, but he said his dead mother appeared to him and told him he would be killed on the 25th, if he was in action; the day came and he was shot through the head and was buried on the field; m. ——, 1833, MARY KNIGHT, dau. of William and Catherine (Hardenburgh), of Callicoon, N. Y., b. March 10, 1815, at Liberty, near Kingston, N. Y.; she is living, hale and hearty, and cares for five grandchildren; a member of the Episcopal Church at Lansingburgh, N. Y.; has blue eyes, light complexion, and hair, weighs 110 lbs. in 1898.

NINTH GENERATION.

3945. William Solomon, b. March 10, 1835; m.

3946. Amelia Isabell (see portrait), b. Feb. 22, 1855, at Silver Creek, N. Y.; her father moved to Lansingburgh, N. Y., when she was five years old, and later to Buffalo; at fourteen years of age she began work in Troy, N. Y., for Gallups Collar Co., on lace work; m. March 4, 1871, at Albany, N. Y., Charles Edwin Livingstone, of Lansingburgh, N. Y., and soon moved to West Henniker, Merrimack Co., N. H., where he is a finisher of fine paper for the Contoocook Valley Paper Co.; he is a member of Henniker Commandery

No. 628, the Pilgrim Fathers, Crazy Hill Lodge, K. of P., Sons of Temperance, and the Henniker band; has brown hair and blue eyes; she belongs to the Grand Commandery of the Golden Cross of the State of New Hampshire, Henniker Commandery No. 628, Elysian Temple No. 6, Rathburn Sisters of the World, also Gov. Smith's Colony, Pilgrim Fathers of Hillsboro; she has black hair, black eyes and dark complexion, with high color, weighs 154 pounds, five feet five inches tall.

2099.

CHARLES AMBROSE DEWEY, son of Solomon, 3d, b. July 7, 1820, at Thompson, N. Y.; d. July 1, 1874, ag. 53, of heart failure, at Thompsonville, N. Y.; was a lawyer; m. ADELIA KETCHAM, dau. of Alexander and Clarissa (Rundle), b. April 11, 1822, at Bridgeville, N. Y.; living at Monticello, N. Y., 1898.

NINTH GENERATION.

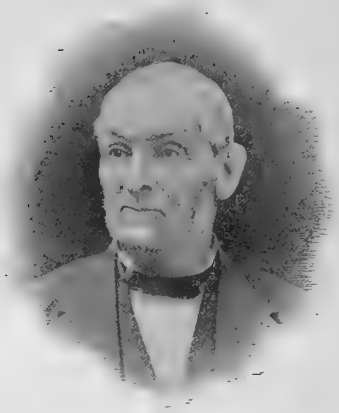
3947. Maria, b. Jan. 11, 1848, at Wurtsboro, N. Y.; d. Oct. 5, 1880, ag. 32, at Monticello, N. Y.; m. John Townsend; they had: 1, Jennie Dewey, b. July 30, 1873, at Thompson, N. Y.; m. —— Taylor, and have Matilda Gertrude Dewey, b. June 9, 1890; 2, Orpha Dewey, b. Jan. 9, 1878, at Susquehanna, Pa.; living at Passaic, N. J., 1898.

3948. Alexander Ketcham, b. Sept. 27, 1854, at Bridgeville, N. Y.; is a grocer; living at Middletown, N. Y., September, 1898; m. May 31, 1875, at Thompsonville, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Edith A. Oneill, dau. of James D. and Caroline, b. July 29, 1857, at Thompsonville, and had: Ella M., b. Dec. 4, 1878, at Monticello, N. Y.; Charles A., b. July 12, 1881; d. Feb. 22, 1883; Mildred O., b. Aug. 28, 1884, at Thompsonville.

2102.

EDWARD FRANCIS DEWEY, Rev., son of Solomon, 3d, b. Dec. 15, 1830, at Monticello, N. Y.; living, September, 1898, at Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y.; enlisted in Civil War; was chaplain during, and Methodist minister after, the war and relates the following: "Gen. Hartwell having been wounded at Honey Hill, the command fell on the colonel of the 54th N. Y. regt., and thus I became for the time post-chaplain. The negroes having been told that if the Yankees caught them they would be sold slaves to Cuba, fled from Charleston to the country as our forces approached the city; we entered the city in the night and took our position at the breastworks on the outskirts. Next day many of the blacks stole their way back and my

ISSACHER B. DEWEY, 1846.



ELIJAH HALE DEWEY, 2095.

FREDERICK FREEMAN DEWEY, 2003.

SILAS HENRY DEWEY, 3021.

CHARLES CARROLL DEWEY, 3058.

place was to see to them; meeting them (they knew not what to expect). I heartily shook the hand of the foremost man, and announced that they were free, when men, women and children flocked around for a hand-shake; then followed a jubilee; to me this was a prominent incident of the war;" m. Aug. 24, 1859, at Phillipsport, N. Y., RUTH AUGUSTA KETCHAM, dau. of Alexander and Clarissa (Rundle), b. April 5, 1837, at Rock Hill, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

3949. Alonzo Ketcham, b. Oct. 4, 1860, at Bridgeville; d. Nov. 24, 1881, ag. 21.
3950. Ida Ketcham, b. June 8, 1862; m. ——; m. 2d, Elmer C. Royce; lived at Walton, N. Y.; separated; lived at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1898 and became an actress.
3951. Clara Snyder, b. July 4, 1864; d. Nov. 15, 1881, ag. 17.
3952. George Brezee, b. April 12, 1868, at Hancock, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1895, Lena Ballantine; live at Newark, N. J.
3953. Grace, b. April 24, 1870, at Fish's Eddy, N. Y.
Rose, b. Aug. 24, 1872, at Downsville, N. Y.; d. Nov. 26, 1881, ag. 9.
Eloine, b. June 25, 1878, at Fish's Eddy; d. Nov. 20, 1881.
3954. Floyd (adopted), b. March 2, 1882, at Rock Rift.

2105.

AVERY WILLIAMS DEWEY, son of Josiah, b. May 17, 1808, at Leverett, Mass.; d. Oct. 30, 1863, ag. 55, at West Salem, O.; was educated at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., with H. W. Longfellow and President Pierce, and was a friend of Senator Hale. The eldest daughter was president of the Christian Commission of Iowa during the Civil War, and at the end of that conflict delivered a final report and address that was one of the finest works of the kind ever written, and it was printed in all the civilized countries of the world. He had his father's family Bible; lived at Binghamton, N. Y., Coshocton (after 1837), and W. Salem, O.; m. Oct. 24, 1836, at Binghamton, N. Y., TRYPHENA AMSBRY, dau. of Israel and Dorcas (Smith), b. May 17, 1811, at Pompey, N. Y.; d. Jan. 31, 1894, ag. 82, at Farmer's Creek, Lapeer Co., Mich.

NINTH GENERATION.

3961. Mary, b. June 23, 1837, at Binghamton; m.
3962. Chester, b. Feb. —, 1838, at Coshocton, O.
3963. Charles A., b. June —, 1840; m. ——, 1862, at Gaines, Pa., Sally Ann Ogden; living, Elmira, N. Y.

3964. Avery, b. Nov. 30, 1842; d. Oct. 21, 1862, ag. 19, at Andersonville prison, Ga.
3985. Alice, b. ——, 1846; m. ——, 1868, at Romeo, Mich., Joseph Brown, of Oxford, Mich.; living at Orion, Mich.
3986. Solomon, b. Jan. 4, 1850; living at Hay Springs, Neb.
3987. Marcella, b. Nov. 4, 1853; living at Orion, Mich. in 1898.

2108.

JOSIAH DEWEY, 2d, son of Josiah, b. ——, 1814, near Brunswick, Me.; d. ——, 1863, at Cedar Rapids, Ia.; m. ——, 1842, near Newbury, Ontario, EMMA PARR, dau. of Robert, b. in England; d. ——, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT COSHOCTON, O.

3991. Robert Parr, b. Sept. 24, 1843; m.
3992. Josiah Augustus, b. June 27, 1847; m.
3993. Frank, b. ——, 1849.
3994. Clara, b. ——, 1851; m. Herman Cook and lives at Des Moines, Ia.
3995. Eliza, b. ——, 1853; m. Wm. Kierstead and lives at Omaha, Neb.
3996. Ida, b. ——, 1855; m. —— Spoffard and lives at Cedar Rapids, Ia. in 1898.

3021.

SILAS HENRY DEWEY (see portrait), son of Silas, b. April 27, 1830, at Norwich, Conn.; lived on the old homestead, near Ten Mile river, east of Chestnut Hill, in the northern part of the town of Lebanon; representative from there in the State Legislature, 1865; for many years a constable; deputy sheriff several years at the same place, and held many of the town offices at different times; was also a deputy sheriff of Tolland Co., when he lived in Columbia; left Lebanon in 1877; lived in Columbia until 1879; removed to Fisher's Island, N. Y., where he was foreman of the West End farm; removed to Norwich, Conn., 1880; he sold the old place, which had been in the family 170 years or more, and went alone to Canada, 1884, after business reverses came to him; there living, September, 1898; was well informed of the Lebanon branch of Dewey family, and furnished much material twenty years ago for publication; stands 5 ft. 11 in., weighs 280 lbs., gray blue eyes, tow-colored hair when young, light complexion, which is the characteristic of his line of the family; m. April 30, 1851, NANCY MARIA MANLEY, dau. of Sylvester and Sally (Phelps), b. May 31, 1830, at Columbia, Conn.; d. Nov. 29, 1897, at Andover, Conn.; a member of Columbia Congregational Church; had blue eyes, dark brown hair, light complexion.

NINTH GENERATION.

4001. Adelbert Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1852; d. Jan. 19, 1877, of consumption; he was 6 ft. 2 1-2 in. tall, and once weighed 190 lbs.; taught school one winter in East Haddam, Conn.; was yardmaster at Rockville and Vernon; while there was injured by falling off a freight car; he was setting up a brake; while making up a train the brake rod broke, letting him fall to the ground, striking on his back; he then had several hemorrhages from the lungs and began to run down; when able to work again the superintendent gave him work writing in the office, as he was a good penman, and remained there until he came home to die; when well was very strong and muscular; was a member of Congregational Church of Columbia; was a good Christian as well as son and brother.

4002. Anna Maria, b. May 4, 1856; taught school in many different places until she m. Elbert C. Little, of Columbia, Oct. 3, 1878; they then went to Ohio, where Mr. Little was employed on the railroad; she d. at Norwich, Conn., Dec. 6, 1881; left no children; was rather tall, brown hair, blue eyes, fair complexion; always delicate, and d. of consumption.

4003. George Laurin (see portrait), b. May 15, 1862; stands 5 ft. 10 1-2 in., weighs about 145 lbs., brown hair, blue eyes; living at New Orleans, La.; treasurer of Straight University, in the employ of the A. M. A.; has been in many kinds of business; school teacher, clerk, hotel steward in New York city, ran a country hotel, etc.; now, 1898, studying medicine at New Orleans, La.; m. Aug. 11, 1886, Effie Elida Myers, of Norwich, Conn., dau. of Austin; no children.

4004. John Stevens (see portrait), b. Feb. 12, 1869; was commercial reporter for a mercantile agency in Brooklyn and New York city; located at Andover as farmer, Feb. 12, 1890; still resides in the town; stands 6 ft. 1 1-2 in., weighs 200 lbs., dark brown hair, gray eyes, light complexion; a spiritualist in religion; m. June 25, 1897, Nellie Sophia Thurber, dau. of Edward and Jane Euthanasia (Babcock), b. March 6, 1868; and had Maud Evelyn, b. March 27, 1898, at Andover.

4005. Cina Florene, b. July 20, 1873; living at Andover, 1898.

4006. Dumont Bertram, b. Sept. 24, 1875; employed at Straight University, New Orleans, La., 1898.

3022.

LUCINA ELIZABETH DEWEY, dau. of Silas, b. Jan. 26, 1832, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Feb. 11, 1860, Hon. EDWARD STEVENS HENRY,

of Rockville, Conn., son of Edward Fish and Eliza Almeda, b. Feb. 10, 1836, at Gill, Mass.; is a farmer and a Member of Congress, at Rockville, Conn., 1898.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Maud, b. Oct. 19, 1868; d. Oct. 18, 1875.
2. Lenore, adopted niece, dau. of E. B. and Frances M. (Dewey) Andrews, below.

3024.

FRANCES MARIA DEWEY, dau. of Silas, b. April 24, 1835, at Lebanon, Conn.; living at Groton, Conn., 1898; m. April 13, 1862, at Columbia, EZRA B. ANDREWS, son of George and Mary (Barnes), b. Sept. 20, 1837, at Groton, Conn., where he is a farmer.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Mary Lincoln, b. April 16, 1865; d. Oct. 24, 1884, at Rockville, Conn.
2. Cina Dewey, b. Oct. 5, 1867; d. Feb. 5, 1868.
3. Lenore, b. Oct. 11, 1869; was adopted by her aunt, Mrs. E. S. Henry, above.
4. Lura, b. Nov. 15, 1870.

3041.

SOLOMON AMBROSE DEWEY, son of Josiah, 2d, b. Nov. 14, 1816, at West Leyden, N. Y.; d. June 22, 1886, at Lincoln, N. Y.; was a farmer at Delta P. O., Oneida Co., N. Y., until 1866, when he settled at Walworth, Wayne Co.; he retired in April, 1883; m. ——, 1845, ALMIRA HOUGH PITCHER, b. June 12, 1824, at Martinsburgh, N. Y.; d. Dec. 24, 1848, in childbirth, at Delta, N. Y., and he m. 2d, April 2, 1853, ADALINE ARAVILLA DOUGLAS, dau. of Thomas Pratt and Eliza Margaret (Stevens), who is living, 1898, at Rochester, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

4011. Melvin Morris, b. June 28, 1846, at Delta, N. Y.; is a physician at Boston, Mass., and at Worcester, Mass., every Wednesday; m. Dec. 16, 1868, at Walworth, N. Y., Annie C. Philip, b. April, 1848; d. and he m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1879, at Sharon, Pa., Susan Jane Troutman, b. April 1, 1851, at Brookfield, O.

Almira, b. Nov. —, 1848; d. Dec. —, 1849.

BY SECOND WIFE.

4012. Willis Ambrose, b. April 6, 1854; d. Jan. —, 1881.

4013. Ernest Freeman, b. Sept. 4, 1856; living at Pomona, Cal., in 1898; m. June 2, 1892, Clara Smith, b. Nov. 21, 1865, at Coldwater, Mich.

4014. Jesse Ambrose, b. July, 1858, at Lee, N. Y.; d. Nov. 27, 1893; lived at Fairport, N. Y.; m. ——, 1879, at Walworth, N. Y., Zora Camburn, who d. ——, 1894, at Gasport, leaving Mattie, b. Feb. 14, 1881, at Walworth, N. Y.
4015. Florence E., b. March, 1860; d. April, 1881.
4016. Ida, b. ——, 1862; d. 1871.
4017. Charles, b. ——, 1867; d. Feb. 22, 1883.
Ella May, b. 1869 and d. 1876, at Walworth.
Infant dau., b. 1871 and d. 1872, at Walworth.
4018. Benjamin Franklin, b. Dec. 28, 1876; located at Pomona, Cal., 1886.

3042.

JOSIAH DAVIS DEWEY, son of Josiah, 2d, b. July 31, 1818, at West Leyden, N. Y.; was a farmer at Delta, Oneida Co., N. Y.; after 1866, at Walworth, Wayne Co., N. Y.; in May, 1889, moved to Pomona, Cal., where he is living retired, September, 1898; m. March 4, 1852, at Leyden, N. Y., ALTA MARIA MILLER, b. March 17, 1823, at Leyden; the family are Methodists; have dark eyes and hair, medium build.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT DELTA.

4019. Morris Miller, b. Feb. 27, 1853; m.
4020. Clara Parthenia, b. May 9, 1855; m. Oct. 19, 1881, Rev. Franklin Davis Mather, an M. E. minister, b. Sept. 27, 1851, at Hemlock Lake, Livingston Co., N. Y.; now, 1898, at Alhambra, Cal., and has Wiley Wells, b. March 12, 1884, at Pomona.
4021. Mary Esther, b. Sept. 1, 1857; d. May 15, 1876, at Lincoln, N. Y.
4022. Susie Lucy, b. Sept. 24, 1859, at Delta, N. Y.; living at Pomona; was graduated at Macedon Academy, N. Y., June 10, 1881.

3058.

CHARLES CARROLL DEWEY (see portrait), son of Darius Mann, b. June 15, 1830, at Randolph, Vt.; d. June 25, 1871, ag. 41, at Hartford, Conn.; at the age of fourteen he went to Woodstock, Vt.; worked in a printing office; afterwards studied law with the celebrated law firm of Tracy, Converse & Barrett (Converse afterwards became governor of Vermont); was admitted to the Windsor Co. bar about 1854; was elected State's attorney and, had his health remained good, had the prospect of becoming a Circuit or Probate Judge, at Rutland, Vt.; a fine orator and popular with his associates; m. Feb. 13, 1856, at Ludlow, Vt., ABBY P. KING, b. April 16, 1836; d. Aug. 23, 1863, at Rutland, Vt.; he m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1864, at Rutland, Vt., JULIA FAY HODGES, dau. of Hon. Silas H. Hodges and Julia

(Fay), of Rutland, Vt., and Washington, D. C., b. June 24, 1834, at Rutland, Vt; she m. 2d, June 5, 1879, at Rutland, Vt., Charles C. Merrill, and they moved to San Francisco, Cal., about 1879.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT RUTLAND.

4031. Jessie, b. Jan. 10, 1857; m. Jan. 17, 1883, George F. Steele, son of George McKendree and Susan Jane (Swift); he is manager of the Deering Harvester Works at Chicago, Ill.; they have: Constance, b. March 22, 1884; Roderick, b. Aug. 21, 1887; Katharine, b. Nov. 23, 1890; Dorothy, b. Feb. 27, 1892.

4032. Helen, b. Feb. 11, 1858; m. June 24, 1889, Dr. Daniel Morrison Benoni Thorn, son of Francis and Margaret (Cragin), b. ——, in Scotland; is a surgeon employed by A. B. C. F. M., at Mardin, Turkey, since 1886; their dau. Margaret Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1891; d. March 9, 1892.

4033. Florence (see portrait), b. June 27, 1859; m. June 22, 1886, Louis John Xavier Baker, son of Dr. John and Amelia (Steele), b. Jan. 25, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.; a merchant at Anaconda, Mont.; their son, Harry Dudley, b. May 20, 1891, at Rumsey, Mont.

4034. Georgine, b. Nov. 14, 1860; m. June 21, 1888, Harry Smith Clothier, son of Chauncey and Flora Catherine (Smith); a merchant at Fredonia, N. Y.; they have: Helen Dewey, b. April 6, 1889; Chauncey, b. Dec. 6, 1893.

Charles Prentice, b. June 17, 1863; d. soon.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4036. Katherine Fay, b. Sept. 29, 1865; living, 1898, at 2326 Washington st., San Francisco, Cal.

3074.

WILLIAM KIBBEE DEWEY, son of Wm. Pitt, b. July 13, 1832, at Middletown, Conn.; d. Jan. 17, 1893, of heart failure, at Denver, Col., and buried at Jacksonville, Ill., where he had for years owned and successfully conducted one of the largest dry goods houses in central Illinois; was also a warden in St. John's Episcopal Church at Jacksonville; there m. Aug. 10, 1860, ANNA E. ROSS, dau. of Wm. N. and Minerva (Dunlap), there b. Aug. 4, 1842,

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT JACKSONVILLE.

Nellie; Carrie; Charles; Daisy and Willie (twins); all d. between one and seven years old.

4046. Maude, b. Feb. 16, 1874; living in Chicago, Ill., with her mother (October, 1898).

3076.

AMARIAH ALPHEUS DEWEY, son of Wm. Pitt, b. June 21, 1839, at Middletown, Conn.; entered the service of the United States in the quartermaster's department of the Army of the Tennessee in 1862. After the fall of Vicksburg was made respectively second lieutenant, first lieutenant, and captain of company D, Second regiment, enrolled militia, district of Vicksburg, under the command of Brigadier-General Morgan L. Smith, United States Volunteers; he was assigned by order of Major-General Sherman as quartermaster of the fleet in the Yazoo river expedition of 1864, and participated in the battle at Yazoo City; was also (when in the quartermaster's department service) at Holly Springs, Miss., on the 20th of December, 1862, when the famous raid of General Van Dorn, with 5,000 Confederate cavalry, was made on that city and was held as prisoner for a day. Later he went down the Mississippi river to the front of Vicksburg and witnessed from the same boat on which were Generals Grant, McPherson and Logan and their staffs, the first running of the blockade past the batteries at that point, on the night of April 16, 1863, by the United States gunboats and transports, which brought on some of the heaviest cannonading of the war. He is now a resident of Chicago and manager of the Equitable Life Insurance Company of the United States for that city; is moderating elder in the Kenwood Presbyterian Church, a member of the Chicago Board of Trade, and president of the Society of the Sons of Connecticut in Chicago; m. Oct. 10, 1866, at Suffield, Conn., HELEN FRANCES LOOMIS, dau. of Allen and Huldah (Root), b. July 9, 1843, at Suffield, Conn.

NINTH GENERATION.

4047. Helen Mae, b. Aug. 15, 1867, at Suffield.
4048. Grace Kibbee, b. Aug. 26, 1870, at Jacksonville, Ill.
4049. Allen Alpheus, b. June 4, 1872, at Chicago, Ill.
4050. Catharine Bulkley, b. Feb. 16, 1874, at Chicago.

3084.

EDWIN DEWEY, son of Joseph, b. Aug. 23, 1821, at Sullivan, Pa., where he is a blacksmith, and has weighed 260 lbs. for twenty years; has twenty-two grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren; owns a farm of 122 acres, and has been a juror nine times; the thirteen in his family weigh 2,353 lbs., and all married; m. April 29, 1847, ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. April 29, 1827; d. March 1, 1898, ag. 60, at Mainesburg, Pa.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT SULLIVAN.

4051. Anna Eliza, b. March 27, 1849.
4052. Adelia, b. Dec. 8, 1850.

4053. Wallace, b. Sept. 27, 1852.
4054. Mary Louisa, b. Feb. 2, 1854.
4055. Belryett, b. July 3, 1855.
4056. Rhoda Ellen, b. April 20, 1857.
4057. Martha, b. Feb. 4, 1860.
4058. Willard, b. July 21, 1861.
4059. Lucy, b. May 10, 1863.
4060. Esther, b. June 25, 1865.
4060a. Adaline, b. Nov. 7, 1867.

3096.

ORINDA DEWEY, dau. of Josiah, 3d, b. June 27, 1829, near Sullivan, Pa.; living at Watseka, Ill., in 1898; m. Oct. 8, 1848, at Ottawa, Ill., RICHARD P. HARDEN, b. Sept. 7, 1825.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Oscar Eugene, b. Sept. 20, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1872, at Ottawa, Ill., Annie Carson.
2. Parilee Irene, b. Nov. 3, 1851; d. Dec. 27, 1852.
3. Horace Rudolph, b. April 30, 1854; d. Sept. 13, 1865.
4. Samuel Josiah, b. Nov. 24, 1856; m. Nov. 27, 1883, at Ottawa, Josie Downey.
5. Selah May, b. July 22, 1859; m. Aug. 15, 1878, at Kentland, Ind., David Ellsworth.
6. Ransom Benedict, b. Sept. 20, 1862; m. July 23, 1882, at Watseka, Nora Pasmas.
7. Dorr Dewey, b. Dec. 4, 1865; m. Sept. 26, 1887, at Kentland, Hattie Phleming.
8. Richard Sherman, b. April 4, 1868.

3103.

SANFORD DEWEY, son of James Babcock, b. June 13, 1829, at Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa.; d. March 15, 1894, ag. 65, at Blossburg, Pa., where he was a blacksmith; m. July 11, 1847, at Covington, Pa., HARRIET LORENA KING, b. Jan. 22, 1831, at Sullivan, Pa.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT SULLIVAN.

4061. Alice Malvina, b. April 19, 1848; m. Feb. 7, 1863, George Edward Stauffer, of Mainesburg, Tioga Co., Pa.
4062. Demmon Sanford, b. June 21, 1850; a carpenter at Mainesburg, Pa.; m. March 9, 1872, Harriet Lafrances Wells, dau. of Anson and

PROF. JAMES A. DEWEY, 4072.

MRS. JAMES A. DEWEY AND DAUGHTER, 4072.

MRS. FLORENCE (DEWEY) BAKER, 4033.

GEORGE LAURIN DEWEY, 4003.

JOHN STEVENS DEWEY, 4004.

Charity Anneta (Terwilliger), b. June 2, 1854, at Blossburg, Pa.; they have had: Alice May, b. Feb. 18; d. April 7, 1879, at Fall Brook, Pa.; Mable Kate, b. Aug. 13, 1880; Demmon Sanford, b. Sept. 6, 1883; Maud Lafrances, b. June 17, 1885.

4063. William Erwin, b. April 17, 1852; d. June 12, 1882; m. May 18, 1873, Elizabeth Ingalls.

4064. Harry Ellis, b. Sept. 2, 1854; m. June 26, 1875, Angelia Ford; m. 2d, ——, Hattie L. Harris; lives at South Branch, Bradford Co., Pa.

4065. James Edward, b. June 22, 1860; d. Dec. 2, 1882; m. Feb. 15, 1879, Amelia R. Webster.

4066. Addie Virginia, b. Sept. 19, 1868; m. Oct. 30, 1888, George Henry Mason; live at Morris Run, Tioga Co., Pa.

3105.

ADDISON DEWEY, son of James B., b. Oct. 23, 1832, at Sullivan, Pa., where he is a farmer, 1898; was volunteer in Co. E, 13th regt., Pa., when Gen. Lee invaded the State in 1862, and was discharged after the battle of Antietam; a member of the "Disciple Church;" m. July 19, 1857, at Armenia, Pa., AMY AURELIA RIPLEY, dau. of Alfred and Aurelia (Gray), b. March 19, 1840, at Sullivan, Pa.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT SULLIVAN, PA.

George L., b. June 9, 1859; d. Jan. 17, 1860.

4072. James Alfred (see portrait), b. Nov. 10, 1860; enlisted as private in company A, 9th regiment, N. G. P., located at Wilkesbarre, Pa., May 6th, 1889; promoted to corporal, July 15, 1889; promoted to first sergeant, May 1, 1890, and served until expiration of term, May 6, 1892; when President McKinley called for 125,000 volunteers, organized a company at Wanamie, and offered services through Governor Hastings of Pennsylvania; organization could not be accepted except through the National Guard; company mustered into the National Guard, June 25, 1898; was unanimously elected captain, and commission bears date of June 25, 1898; company F, 7th regt., 3d brigade, N. G. Pa.; has resided in Armenia, Bradford Co., Sullivan, Mansfield, Marshfield, in Tioga Co., Pa.; taught school and lived in Fall Brook, Pa., from July, 1882, to May, 1883; went to college and lived in Ann Arbor, Mich., from September, 1883, to May, 1884; resided in Wilkesbarre from 1884 to 1890; in Wanamie, 1890 to 1891 (at time of going to press is a prominent candidate for the office of county supt. of schools, of Luzerne Co., Pa.; election in May, '99); is member of M. E. Church, trustee,

steward, supt. of Sunday school; member of Camp 271, P. O. S. A., Nanticoke, Pa.; Past Councilor of Wanamie Council 549, Jr. (U. A. M.; member of Wilkesbarre Assembly No. 19, R. S. of G. F Past Master of Nanticoke Lodge No. 541, F. and A. M.; memb of Valley Chapter No. 214, R. A. M., of Plymouth, Pa.; member Dieu le Veut Commandery No. 45, K. T., of Wilkesbarre, Pa.; Pa W. P. of the Sons of Temperance; m. June 21, 1883, Fannie Barne of Wilkesbarre, Pa. (see portrait), dau. of Joseph (1812–1866) ar Mary Ann (Barnum, 1819–1896), b. Jan. 17, 1859, at Wilkesbarr and has Florence, b. Feb. 17, 1885.

4073. Francis Hooker, b. May 13, 1863; a farmer and lumberman at Mars field, Pa.; m. Oct. 11, 1884, Martie Haner, and had: Fred L., Aug. 29, 1885; d. Jan. 31, 1886; James Walter, b. May 4, 188 Daisy H., b. Jan. 9, 1892; Lillian Amy, b. March 20, 1895.

4074. Rupert Addison, b. March 8, 1866; farmer, Marshfield, Pa.; n Sept. 20, 1887, Marian A. Wood; and had: Winfred Elmer, Feb. 10, 1893; Jehiel Arthur, b. Feb. 19, 1895; Addison Elwoo b. Nov. 27, 1896.

4075. Philip Hastings, b. Nov. 12, 1868; m. Aug. 17, 1887, Lucy Elno Haner, dau. of Amzi and Esther Hesting (Mattison), b. Dec. 1 1871, at Lansing, Pa., and had: Guy Harrison, b. April 10, 188 Grace Esther, b. April 19, 1891; Maud May, b. Feb. 25, 1894; Har Philip, b. March 2, 1895; Mildred Elnora, b. May 14, 1898.

4076. Julia Amy, b. June 4, 1871; m. June 28, 1887, James Selden Me rill, of Blossburg, Pa., and had: Vernie Laura, b. May 8, 188 Flossie Amy, b. Aug. 27, 1892.

4077. Anna Aurelia, b. June 14, 1873; m. Feb. 10, 1897, Ray Clevelan of Covert, Pa.

4078. William Emery, b. Sept. 11, 1875.

4079. Solon Henry, b. Nov. 5, 1877.

4080. Sarah Ellen, b. Aug. 26, 1880.

3107.

LYDIA JANE DEWEY, dau. of James B., b. Aug. 21, 1837, at Sulliva Pa.; d. Jan. 30, 1876; m. May 4, 1856, RICHARD FRANKLIN ASHLE son of Forest and Deborah (Hickock), b. Nov. 23, 1830, at Sullivan, Pa where he is a farmer on the old homestead of his father, Sullivan, Pa. (2d, Aug. 27, 1878, Emma May Wolcott; see Ashley Genealogy).

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT MAINESBURG, PA.

1. Kate Asenath, b. Sept. 13, 1858; a teacher until m. March 1, 188 Loron Bronson Mudge, a farmer at Balsam, Pa., and has: Eth

Jane, b. Jan. 19, 1882; Ralph Loron, b. April 18, 1884; Emery Ashley, b. Jan. 20, 1890; Florence Ann, b. July 27, 1892.

2. Phebe Louisa, b. Dec. 30, 1860; m. July 9, 1882, Elbert Orson Connelly, and lives at Covington, Pa.; had Dean Ashley, b. Sept. 25, 1885
3. Floyd Solon, b. Jan. 15, 1863.
4. Mary Evelyn, b. Aug. 22, 1865; d. Aug. 27, 1897.
5. John Foster, b. Dec. 22, 1869; d. July 29, 1873.
6. Adella Dewey, b. Dec. 17, 1873; d. Sept. 27, 1874.

3109.

HENRY FRANCIS DEWEY, son of James Babcock, b. Dec. 21, 1843, at Sullivan, Pa.; is hotel proprietor, at Wellsburg, Pa.; m. Feb. 6, 1865, at Sullivan, JULIA RIPLEY, dau. of Alfred and Aurilla (Gray), b. ——, 1840, at Sullivan; there d. Feb. —, 1869, ag. 29; he m. 2d, 1870, MARY DAVENPORT, who d. ——, 1874, and he m. 3d, CALISTA VALENTINE, who d. and he m. 4th, ——, Mrs. MARY DOUD, *nee* KING.

NINTH GENERATION.

4081. Raymond Henry, b. ——, 1866; living, Elmira, N. Y.
4082. Challen Errett, b. ——, 1868; living, Wellsburg, N. Y.
4083. Eugenia M., b. ——, 1872; m. ——, James Harvey, Chester, Pa.
4084. Minnie Ethel, b. June 3, 1874; her mother having died when she was a babe, she went to live with her own cousin, Mrs. J. S. Kelley, of Mansfield, Pa., where she made her home until her marriage at the age of sixteen years, and commonly went by the name of Minnie Kelley; m. June 3, 1890, Harry Evans Carr, son of Edgar E. and Olive M. (Greeno), b. Jan. 8, 1870, at Muskegon, Mich.; is supt. of The Ross Cigar Co., at Mansfield, Pa., 1898, and had: Raymond Dewey, b. Jan. 15; d. Sept. 5, 1893; Harold Evans, b. March 6, 1895; John Leslie, b. Oct. 6, 1897.
4085. Geraldine, b. ——, 1877; m. ——, Walter Borden, of Wellsboro, Pa.

3148.

LEVI MORTON DEWEY, son of Eliphalet, 2d, b. Sept. 20, 1818, at Pomfret, N. Y.; a farmer at Banfield, Barry Co., Mich.; m. April 7, 1844, at Emmett, Mich., MARY ANN RAMSDELL, dau. of Noah and Betsey (Allen), b. Dec. 12, 1818, at Abington, Mass.; d. March 27, 1880, ag. 61, at Johnstown, Mich.; he m. 2d, April 5, 1881, Mrs. SARAH KING BRISTOL, widow of Willet Marshall Bristol, of Johnstown, Mich., and dau. of David King, of Ionia, Mich.

NINTH GENERATION.

4101. Frances Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1846, at Emmet; m. Feb. 8, 1869, : Johnstown, Mich., Robert Marshall Bellinger, son of Franc Schuyler, of Barry Co., Mich.; he was a member of the 6th Micl cavalry and served through the Civil War; they had: Mary Winn fred, b. Sept. 5, 1871; m. May 10, 1893, Fred Nye; Reed Dewe: b. April 4, 1879, at Johnstown; d. May 6, 1880; Ruth Marion, l Sept. 1, 1884.

4102. Albert Eliphalet, b. Sept. 19, 1850, at Gaines, Mich; a farmer : Banfield, Mich.; m. Jan. 3, 1877, Lottie Frances Bera, dau. (Henry; they had: Glen Albert, b. Oct. 12, 1877; Mary Louisa, l June 9, 1881.

3151.

ELIPHALET DEWEY (see portrait), son of Chauncey, b. Dec. 16, 182; at Cadiz, O.; d. Feb. 1, 1889, at San Antonio, Tex.; buried at Cadiz, C He went to common schools until 1839, then for two years to Gambier Co lege, Granville, Ohio. In 1841, opened a retail dry goods store in St. Clair: ville, O. In 1843, removed to Bridgeport, Ohio, there started a wholesal grocery with George Anderson. In 1848, removed to Wheeling and entere into the manufacture of wire; the boiler of his mill bursting in 1849, h erected the Eagle Rolling Mills (now the Riverside Iron and Steel Works The hard times from 1855 to 1857 carried him down with them, and in 185(he sold his mills, and moved to Texas, where his daughters Minnie and Salli were born. He was a planter on the Brazos river until 1868, when h engaged in overland freighting; m. Feb. —, 1845, VIRGINIA AFFLICK of Bridgeport, O., dau. of Dr. John, of Edinburgh, Scotland, who was cousin of William E. Gladstone; she d. May 4, 1848, at Bridgeport. He m 2d, Dec. 31, 1850, SARAH G. KNOX, a descendant of Rev. John, th reformer, b. July 10, 1823, at Ft. Scott, Ark.; d. Jan. 15, 1876, at Clevelanc O.; buried at Cadiz. He m. 3d, Oct. 23, 1877, Mrs. LOUISE (CAR PENTER) SCOTT, widow of Dr. Edward Scott, with two girls; b. Marc 15, 1827, at W. Feterman, La.; d. 1882, at Oyster Creek, Tex.; buried a Paris, Texas.

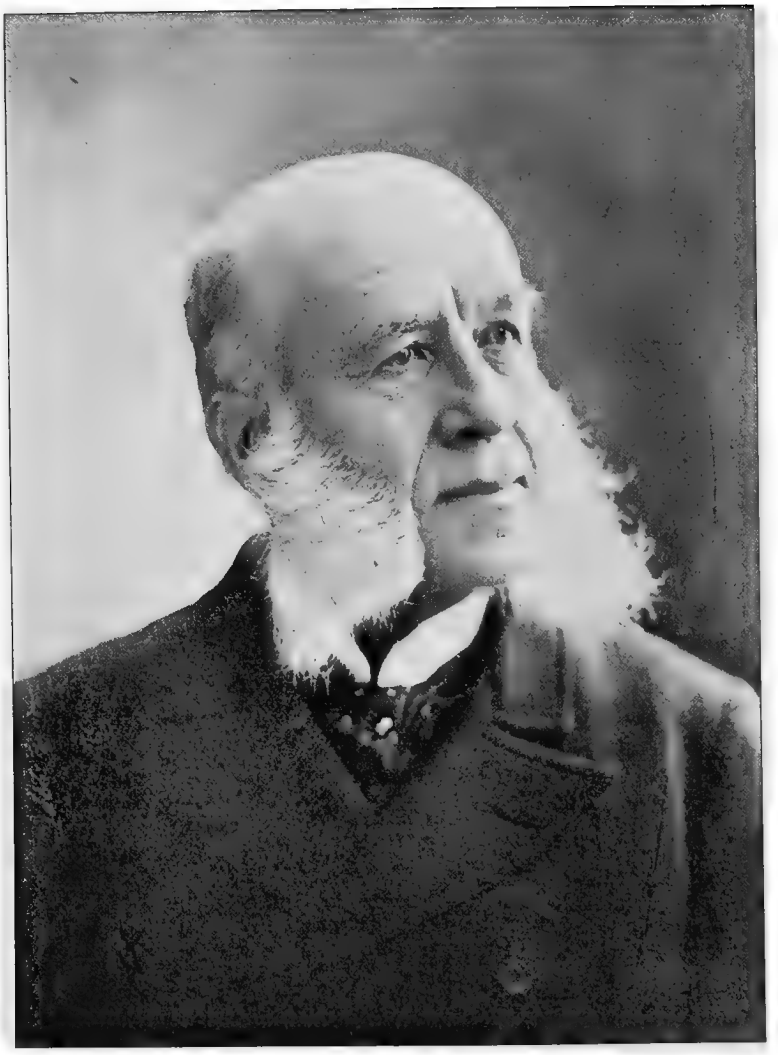
NINTH GENERATION.

4103. Kate Virginia, b. ——, 1846, at B.; m. ——, Col. Samuel Cushing U. S. Army, now of Washington, D. C., and had Samuel D. an Sadie.

BY SECOND WIFE.

4104. Annie Knox (see portrait), b. Nov. 6, 1853, at Wheeling, W. Va d. Nov. —, 1890, at Providence, R. I.; m. Oct. 11, 1877, at Cadi: O., Charles Driscoll, of Providence, who d. there in 1882, leaving son, Chauncey Dewey, b. 1878.

ELIPHALIT C. DEWEY, 3151.



ORVILLE C. DEWEY, 3155.

4105. Minnie Clemens, b. Oct. 11, 1859, at San Antonio, Tex.; m. ——, Thomas Stratton, of Brazos, Tex., and had three girls.
4106. Sallie Dora, b. Nov. 4, 1861; d. 1881, in Texas.

3155.

ORVILLE C. DEWEY (see portrait), son of Chauncey, b. Nov. 12, 1833, at Cadiz, O.; lived in Cincinnati from 1852 to 1856; then went to Philadelphia, living there from 1856 to 1860; removed to Wheeling, W. Va., where has lived ever since; his business until within a few years was that of iron manufacturing, blast furnaces, rolling mills, etc., employing at one time 100 men; stands 5 ft. 10 1-2 in., weighs 190 lbs., blue eyes, light brown hair, light complexion; m. July 22, 1868, at Wheeling, W. Va., ELIZABETH GOOD TINGLE, dau. of George T. and Hester Eliza (Woods), b. Sept. 25, 1844, at Wheeling; d. May 12, 1882, in New York city; buried at Wheeling.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT WHEELING.

4107. George Chauncey, b. May 28, 1869; is a broker in mines and mining stocks at Denver, Col.
Karl, b. June 16; d. 22, 1871.

3156.

MARY PRITCHARD DEWEY, dau. of Chauncey, b. March 6, 1836, at Cadiz, O.; there d. April 7, 1869; there m. Dec. 31, 1859, EDWARD FULTON MOFFETT, son of John (from Scotland) and Nancy (Fulton, connection of Robert), b. June 3, 1821, near Cadiz; there d. Jan. 25, 1870; was a farmer.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Nannie Orviletta, b. April 14, 1859, at Cadiz; there m. Oct. 14, 1885, Benjamin Walker Peterson, son of William Fairfield and Sarah (Gibson, of Concord, N. H.), b. Oct. 26, 1852, at Wheeling, W. Va., where he is a banker, having been civil engineer and manufacturer, and has: Walker Fairfield, b. March 5, 1889; Nancy Dewey, b. Feb. 8, 1891.

3158.

CLARA HYDE DEWEY (see portrait), dau. of Chauncey, b. March 7, 1841, at Cadiz, O.; there living, 1898; m. Nov. 8, 1860, Hon. CHARLES MATHER HOGG, of Cadiz, O., b. Jan. 24, 1839.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT CADIZ.

1. Annie Grayson, b. Sept. 4, 1861; m. ——, Hon. Hullihen Quarrie of Wheeling, W. Va., and has: Charles Hogg, and Hullihen Dewey
2. Mary Alberta, b. Dec. 18, 1863; m. ——, Bernice McMechen.
3. Chauncey Dewey, b. June 8, 1868.

3165.

RACHEL ANN DEWEY, dau. of Silas Hyde, b. July 26, 1837, in New York; m. May 28, 1857, in Texas, ARCHIBALD H. SMITH.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN IN TEXAS.

1. Amie Gertrude, b. March 5, 1858; m. Dec. 2, 1875, G. H. Patrick who d. and she m. 2d, ——, 1866, Wm. Sanderson.
2. Eudora, b. Aug. 30, 1860; m. Dec. 15, 1880, Willis Blakeley who d. April 1, 1886.
3. Pleasant, b. Nov. 13, 1862; d. Oct. 30, 1863.
4. Asa Clay, b. Oct. 1, 1865.
5. Elinor, b. May 15, 1868; m. Jan. 10, 1892, J. B. Flowers.
6. Eveline, b. Feb. 24, 1870; m. March 8, 1888, John W. Gage
7. Wm. Chauncey, b. March 30, 1872; m. Dec. 11, 1892, Dennie Driver
8. Stirling, b. July 8, 1875.

3166.

EMMA A. DEWEY, dau. of Silas Hyde, b. May 6, 1840; living at Dallas, Tex.; m. July 4, 1858, MADISON MILLER, who d. April 1, 1859 and she m. 2d, Aug. 2, 1860, WILLIAM B. MILLER.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Charles M., b. July 15, 1861.
2. John Hickman, b. Oct. 14, 1862; m. Nov. 2, 1894, Florabel Malone
3. Minnie Hortense, b. Dec. 2, 1865; m. Nov. 9, 1885, Philip Barry Miller, and have: Thomas Barry, b. Feb. 16, 1887; Wm. Williams b. March 25, 1889; Philip Russell, b. Sept. 5, 1891.

3167.

HARRIET DEWEY, dau. of Silas Hyde, b. Oct. 10, 1842; m. ——, 1856 H. BLACK, who d. in 1880, and she m. 2d, ——, 1880, —— FOUST, who d. in 1890.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Alfred, b. ——, 1857; d. young.
2. Samuel H., b. Nov. 2, 1859.
3. Frank B., b. Nov. 14, 1851.
4. Edward D., b. Aug. 28, 1863.
5. Arthur P., b. Nov. 4, 1867.
6. Eldridge F., b. Dec. 15, 1870.
7. Harriet E., b. July 15, 1874.
8. May, b. Aug. 8, 1877.

By SECOND HUSBAND, FOUST.

9. Patterson Chauncey, b. Jan. 22, 1881.
10. Pemanondus Dent, b. Jan. 22, 1881.
11. Fannie, b. Jan. 23, 1884.

3172.

SARAH ANN DEWEY, dau. Chester, b. May 24, 1811, at De Kalb, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y.; m. July 22, 1834, SILAS S. SMITH, b. July 16, 1813, at Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; d. April 15, 1857, ag. 43, at Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT GOUVERNEUR, N. Y.

1. Lydia Ann, b. April 20, 1835; m. July 17, 1853, David B. Mason; she d. July 22, 1857, ag. 22, at Galesburg, Ill., leaving Luella B., b. Nov. 1, 1856, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. Dec. 24, 1873, Leslie D. Putney, and has four girls (1897): Luella Pearl, b. June 9, 1880; Lydia Rosetta, b. Jan. 12, 1882; Laura Bell, b. April 15, 1883; Lillian Martha, b. April 30, 1889.
2. James D., b. April 23, 1838; m. ——, Martha Hunter; they have George, William, Mabel, Myrtle, Walter, and Ora.
3. Louis, b. Oct. 17, 1839; m. ——, Mary Mecoler; they have Andrew, Mamie, and Frank.
4. Martha M., b. Aug. 7, 1841; m. ——, George Clark; they had Eva L., b. Feb. 7, 1861; d. July 27, 1861.
5. John H., b. Jan. 3, 1844; d. Sept. 22, 1873, ag. 26; killed by lightning at Wilmington, Ill.; he went through the Civil War with General Sherman, and was present at the capture of Jeff. Davis.

3173.

JAMES JOHNSON DEWEY, son of Chester, b. Aug. 14, 1814, at De Kalb, N. Y.; d. March 29, 1898, ag. 83, at Lake Geneva, Wis.; was a

merchant, and postmaster under Presidents Taylor and Fillmore, and hel other offices; lived at Lake Geneva, Wis.; m. April 13, 1838. at Coopers town, N. Y., ELIZA ANN BATES, b. ——, 1816, Amenia, Dutchess Co. N. Y.; d. Aug. 22, 1858, ag. 42, at Lake Geneva, Wis., of consumption.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT COOPERSTOWN.

4113. Sarah Loomis, b. Feb. 6, 1839; m. ——, D—— Ford; she is livin (October, 1897) at Lake Geneva, Wis.
Mary Eliza, b. ——, 1853; d. ——, 1858; ag. 4 1-2 years.

3177.

SOLOMON PRATT DEWEY (see portrait), son of Chester, b. Dec. 13 1821, at De Kalb, N. Y.; living at La Grange, Ill., 1898, and wrote as fol lows: "My occupation since I left my father's farm in 1840, has been carpenter; I learned my trade in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. I 1843 I left Gouverneur for Cooperstown, N. Y., where I worked at my trade the first two years on J. Fenimore Cooper's house; I was married durin that time (1845) to Clara Manzer, daughter of John Manzer, a farmer o Middlefield, Otsego Co.; her mother's maiden name was Hannah Rice; m wife was born in Cherry Valley, in same county. I left Cooperstown i 1847, and located in Syracuse, N. Y., where I followed my trade of con tractor and builder until 1858, when I left for the west and located in Chicag in 1859. From 1860 to 1871 I was in the employ of the American Expres Co.; in that year Chicago was almost destroyed by fire; then I returned t my old occupation, contracting and building, and helped build the new city I am now living in La Grange, one of Chicago's suburbs; I am living wit my oldest son, Wm. R. Dewey, abstract maker; my daughter, a teacher i Chicago public schools, is living in this place, also; my youngest son Frederick M. Dewey, salesman for Marshall Field & Co., lives here also they all go to the city every day to their business. My hair, when young was dark brown (nearly black), eyes black, complexion dark, with re cheeks, height 5 ft. 8 inches, measure around the breast, forty-four inches weight 176 lbs.; my complexion now is fresh, inclined to be red — which think is the case with our family in old age." M. Jan. 26, 1845, CLAR MANZER, dau. of John and Hannah (Rice), b .——, at Cherry Valley Otsego Co., N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

4121. Mary Isabel, b. Nov. 23, 1846, Cooperstown, N. Y.
4122. Geo. Wilkins, b. March 5, 1849, Syracuse, N. Y.
4123. Ella Adelaide, b. Oct. 11, 1850, Syracuse; is a school teacher i Chicago, 1898.

CLARA HYDE (DEWEY) HOGG, 3158.

4124. Wm. Rossiter, b. Dec. 23, 1853, Syracuse; is an abstract maker at Chicago; lives at La Grange, Ill.; m. April 7, 1894, Cora E. Chapin.

4125. James Stanton, b. April 3, 1858, at Syracuse, N. Y.; lives at Chicago, Ill.; m. April 3, 1879, Maggie Corbett, and had at Chicago: 1, Wm. Manzer, b. March 31, 1880; 2, Ralph James, b. Feb. 25, 1884; d. April 9, 1887; 3, Geo. Walter, b. Dec. 24, 1885; d. Oct. 4, 1892, at Chicago, Ill.

4126. Frederick Manzer, b. Jan. 30, 1864, at Chicago, Ill.; is salesman for Marshall Field & Co., at Chicago, Ill.; resides at La Grange, Ill., 1898; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Harriet E. Clark, and had at Chicago: Raymond Clark, b. Jan. 25, 1888; Allan Manzer, b. Feb. 18, 1890; Helen Rowena, b. May 30, 1892, at La Grange; there d. Sept. 5, 1892.

3178.

CHESTER C. DEWEY, son of Chester, b. Aug. 22, 1823, at De Kalb, N. Y.; d. Aug. 18, 1887, ag. 63 years, at Bonham, Tex; m. April 18, 1846, NANCY H. KEENE, who d. in 1856, at Colchester, Ill.

NINTH GENERATION.

4127. Josephine N., b. May 7, 1848, at Aurora, Ill.; m.
Marcus K., b. Dec. 3, 1849, at De Kalb, Ill.; d. ——, 1849.

4128. Adelbert O., b. Aug. 10, 1851, at De Kalb; m.
Keene B., b. Jan. 28, 1853, at Colchester; d. ——, 1853.

3179.

ORIN FISK DEWEY, son of Chester, b. Jan. 26, 1825, at De Kalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; was a millwright and carpenter and joiner; moved to Van Buren, De Kalb Co., Ill., in August, 1851, where his brothers, William J. and Chester C. Dewey, were living; after staying a few weeks and becoming acquainted with his future wife, he went to St. Louis, Mo., and worked in a pattern shop until June 20, 1852, when he moved to Shabbona Grove, De Kalb Co., Ill., and married his second wife soon after; in November of the same year, they moved to St. Charles, Mo., where, and in Illinois, he worked at his trade until 1859, when he settled on a timber farm near Bynumville, Chariton Co., Mo., where he was doing well until the spring of 1861, when the Civil War broke out; his opinions making it unsafe for him to remain he moved his family in a covered wagon to Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., where he again took up his tools and worked at his trade until November, 1865, when he located at Columbia, Boone Co., Mo.; worked at mill and carpenter work a year, then tried farming again; was improving and stocking his farm in good shape, when his health broke down in December, 1872;

nothing seemed to help him and he died, after suffering untold agony, the next February. He was baptized in his infancy, but made no church connection; was a strong believer in the salvation of all mankind; m. July 5, 1852, at Shabbona, Ill., PAMELIA ROSANNA WOODRUFF, third child of Felix and Pamelia (Bailey), formerly of Jefferson Co., N. Y., b. July 20, 1832. (Felix Woodruff, son of Simeon and Rosanna [Adams], was b. Nov. 4, 1801, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 4, 1848; Pamelia Bailey, dau. of Seth and Rebecca [Loomis], was b. March 25, 1806, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 23, 1888; all from Connecticut, and early settlers in Jefferson Co., N. Y., where they all lived to advanced ages.) Mrs. Pamelia Dewey is a member of the Christian Church, and living at Bynumville, Mo., in July, 1897.

NINTH GENERATION.

4131. Edgar Orin, b. May 26, 1853, at St. Charles, Mo.; m.
4132. Gertrude Adelia, b. April 15, 1856, at De Kalb, Ill.
4133. Ida Rosanna, b. Aug. 16, 1861, at Laharp, Ill.
4134. Chester Felix, b. Feb. 28, 1863, at Geneva, Wis.; now (July, 1897), at Denver, Col.; m. June 29, 1887, at Denver, Col., Mollie Anderson, b. June 29, 1863; no children.

3202.

GARNER RIX DEWEY, son of Darius, b. July 8, 1827, Royalton, Vt., where he still lives, 1898; m. March 25, 1857, MARIA ELIZABETH TAGGART, dau. of John and Betsey Bartlett (Avery), b. Nov. 29, 1833, at Stockbridge, Vt.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROYALTON.

1. Fred Foster, b. Sept. 27, 1859; d. March 10, 1864.
4142. Pearl Bryant, b. Dec. 7, 1861; m. ——, 1887, Lillian Augusta Goodell; they have: Katharine Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1890; Garner Goodell, b. April 3, 1893; Helen Louise, b. May 20, 1894; Gertrude Alice, b. Dec. 26, 1895, at Royalton, Vt.
4143. Mary Angeline, b. Oct. 29, 1864; is a teacher at Royalton, Vt.
4144. Glenn Taggart, b. April 27, 1869.

3212.

RICHARD DEWEY, son of John, b. March 25, 1818; d. July 16, 1869, at Columbus, Pa., where was a farmer; m. Sept. 7, 1843, HESTER ANN MERRIAM, dau. of Van Julius and Matilda (Johnson), b. March 11, 1825, near Columbus, Pa.; d. March 11, 1887.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT COLUMBUS, PA.

4161. Celestia, b. ——, 1848; d. ——, 1880; m. ——, 1870, —— Carlin, of Petrolia, Pa., and had two children.

4162. La Motte, b. Aug. 5, 1850; m. Aug. 3, 1880, Sally Evans, and lives at Erie, Pa., September, 1898; in the insurance business.

4163. John R., b. April 6, 1862; living at Miami, Fla., September, 1898; m. ——, 1891, Elizabeth Welsh, of Welshton, Fla., and has: Hester, b. Feb. 14, 1892; Marion, b. Dec. ——, 1893; Welsh, b. Aug. ——, 1896.

3213.

DANIEL ARNOLD DEWEY, son of John, b. May 27, 1821, at Sherburne, N. Y.; his family removed to Columbus, Pa., 1824, where his father became one of the founders of that town, when Daniel was but three years old, in the vicinity of which place the first twenty years of his life were spent, in school in winter, in summer helping his father to make a farm in the then virgin forest of northwestern Pennsylvania; before he was out of his teens he became a teacher in the common schools, later a professor of penmanship, traveling through Canada and many of the States in the prosecution of his profession, thus gaining experience and mental discipline, admirably fitting him for the business career of after life. Returning to his old home in 1846, he married Miss M. L. Barnes, and embarked with his brother Richard in mercantile and lumber business; by dint of industry and perseverance the firm soon became one of the leading institutions of the kind in their region; later connecting with their business the production and handling of petroleum immediately upon its development in 1861; prosperity marked his career until the panic of 1873, when his business collapsed with the general crash; after this, absence of employment; with his characteristic energy he was prompted to associate himself with the fraternal order styled the Mutual Protective Association; a year's experience in this work furnished the stepping stone to an improved system, a coöperative beneficial order, christened the Equitable Aid Union of America, of which he was the author and one of the founders in 1879, in which work he continued for many years; recently having retired from active life, he is now, in 1898, amusing himself with his apiary; m. April 25, 1847, at Columbus, Pa., MARIA LOUISA BARNES, dau. of William and Tabatha (Whitaker), b. April 12, 1821, at So. Scituate, R. I.; d. April 8, 1888, at Columbus, Pa.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT COLUMBUS.

4164. Nellis Edgar, b. Dec. 13, 1848; m. Sept. 8, 1873, Estelle E. Greeley, niece of Horace; m. 2d, ——, Louise Myers of Corry, Pa.

4165. Daniel Leland, b. June 15, 1851; living at Chicago, Ill., 1898; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Emma Achsah Yates, of Columbus, Pa., and had Lottie Pearl, b. June, 1877.

4166. Lola Maria, b. July 15, 1854; d. March 4, 1889, at Los Angeles, Cal.; buried at Columbus, Pa.; there m. ——, 1878, Daniel O. Barto of Ithaca, N. Y.

4167. Lillie Louise, b. July 24, 1860; living at Dunkirk, N. Y., 1898.
Lottie Pearl, b. March 3, 1863; d. Nov. 26, 1873.

3231.

NELSON DEWEY, Hon. (see portrait), son of Ebenezer, b. Dec. 19, 1813, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. July 22, 1889, ag. 75, at Cassville, Wis.; a lawyer and capitalist. The following is taken from the autobiography prepared by Nelson Dewey just prior to his death, and found by Herman Grim, the executor named in his will, among the governor's papers:

I was born in Lebanon, State of Connecticut, December 19, 1813. When about six months old my father and mother moved from there to Cooperstown, Otsego county, New York. When I was four and one-half years old my father took me back to Lebanon, Conn., and I lived with my grandparents in that place until I was nearly eight years old. In the meantime, my parents left Cooperstown and settled in the village of Louisville, in the town of Butternut (now Morris) in Otsego county. In 1821 I was brought home to my parents in Louisville until I left for Wisconsin in 1836.

Outside of a common school education, I was educated at Hamilton Academy, a non-sectarian school at Hamilton, Madison county, New York. I attended that school, commencing in the spring of 1830 and continuing until the close of the school year 1832. Among my class and schoolmates at that school were William Pitt Lynde, late of Milwaukee; Prof. John W. Sterling, of the State University; and Harlow S. Orton, now one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of Wisconsin.

After completing my education at the above school (which has long since been abandoned as an academy), I taught school one year in Butternut, now Morris, and read law more or less with my father, whose profession was law, and with James W. Davis and Nicholas Hansen, lawyers of Louisville. This Hansen was a native of Albany, N. Y., I think. He had three sisters married to three prominent families in Butternut, being with one or two other families the aristocratic families of a certain part of that town. Hansen sometime during the 20's lived in central Illinois, and took an active part in politics with William S. Hamilton. At the time there was an effort to establish slavery in that State. He was elected to the Legislature of Illinois, but his seat was contested by one John Strong, and Hansen lost his seat. Afterwards he returned to New York and settled in Louisville.

In the fall of 1835 I went to read law in Cooperstown, in the office of Samuel S. Bowen. This Bowen was elected to congress in Otsego county in 1840, as a Democrat. He supported Tyler's administration in 1841, 1842 and 1843. In 1843 he was appointed by Tyler register of the land office at

Mineral Point, Wisconsin, and qualified as such. He not liking the situation, very soon resigned, and returned to New York.

On the 12th of May, 1836, I left reading law with Bowen in Cooperstown, and my home in Louisville, and started for Cassvile, Wis. That place was then in Michigan, the territory of Wisconsin not being organized until July 4th, 1836. I traveled by stage to Buffalo, on the steamer Michigan to Detroit, and by stage to Schoolcraft or Round Prairie, in Michigan. There I stopped with Simon I. Daniels three weeks or more, under whose advice and protegeship I came to Wisconsin. Thence I went in a lumber wagon to the mouth of St. Joseph river, thence by a sail vessel to Chicago, and thence by stage to Galena, arriving there on the 19th day of June, 1836. From there I went to Dubuque by steamer, and thence on horseback with Joseph Hogue to the mouth of Panther's creek, now Buena Vista, and thence on foot around the foot of the bluff to the mouth of Turkey river and across the Mississippi to Cassville. We were ferried across the Mississippi river in a flat-boat by William Walker, who ran the ferry, and stopped at the hotel then kept by Capt. Jas. B. Estes and Robert R. Read. The night before we reached Cassville we camped out in the woods and rain, having missed the Indian trail which was the road from Dubuque to Turkey river.

I filled the position of clerk and bookkeeper for Daniels, Dennison & Co., the proprietors of Cassville, in 1836 and 1837, till the close of the spring of that year. They built in 1836 the two houses in which G. Prior and Dr. F. M. Cronin now live, and laid in 1836 the foundation walls of what is now the "Dennison House." Clovis A. LaGrave and his brother Charles L. LaGrave built in 1836 the present frame building adjoining Geiger's brick store, and one Charles Bensill in 1836 built the now old building on the alley in block 11. G. M. Price in 1836 built the building now owned by Holloway Stephens on lot 11, block 3. It was originally built on lot 10, in block 11, and Ezra and John Gleason kept store in it in 1837 and 1838. John F. Gleason died in Prairie du Chien. Ezra lived in Madison and Mineral Point, and was living in Chicago when I last heard of him. Charles L. LaGrave is now living in Minneapolis, and Clovis A. LaGrave resides in California. Simon I. Daniels, whose wife was a sister of the LaGraves, died March 11, 1837, at the house of Moses Hicklin, who lived at the head of Blake's Prairie in a log house. Mrs. Hicklin is yet living.

In the spring of 1837 I ceased to work for Daniels, Dennison & Co., and Grant county being organized March 4, 1837, an election was held for county officers, at which I was elected the first register of deeds of Grant county. Cassville was the temporary county seat. In June, 1837, the first district court was held by Judge Charles Dunn in the building now owned by Holloway Stephens, and wherein he now lives. It then stood on the corner of lot 10, block 11. In the summer and fall of 1837, the county authorities built the first brick court house in Lancaster, the permanent county seat of the county having been located there. In the fall of 1837 the county authorities ordered the county offices to be removed from Cassville to Lancaster. In October, 1837, the first district court was held in Lancaster. The court-house not being finished, the court was held in a one-story frame building owned by George H. Cox and Patten McMillen, built where C. H. Baxter's store now stands. In the summer of 1837 I was appointed a justice of the peace of Grant county by Gov. Henry Dodge. In November, 1837, I moved the office of register of deeds and myself from Cassville to Lancaster, and lived there until the spring of 1855, when I moved back to Cassville.

Then follows a somewhat lengthy account of a local murder and the subsequent trial and release of the murderers, after which he continues:

In 1838 I was elected a member of the House of Representatives of the Territorial Legislative Assembly, that first met at Madison in November, 1838. In 1840 I was elected speaker of the House. In 1840 I was re-elected to the House for two years. In 1842 I was elected to the Legislative Council for four years, and was president of the Council one session. I was clerk of the Board of County Supervisors one or two years in the 40's, and also district attorney one year, or a part of a year, in the 40's.

In 1845 Henry L. Massey, James E. Freeman (the latter now living in California), and myself, were appointed commissioners to survey, lay out into lots, settle pre-emption claims to lots, and sell the section No. 34, town 3, range 3 west, now Potosi, which section was granted by Congress to the territory to aid in digging a canal from the Mississippi river to Grant river slough, opposite or near the mouth of Snake Hollow, now LaFayette, which duty we performed. James F. Chapman, under the authority of the Legislature, expended the money in partially digging the canal.

In 1848 myself, Clovis A. LaGrave and a gentleman whose name I do not recollect, were appointed commissioners to survey into lots and settle claims of pre-emptors for lots of 200 acres of land comprising the present village of Beetown, which was granted by congress as a town site. We performed that duty.

In early May, 1848, I was elected as a Democrat the first Governor of the State of Wisconsin, under the present constitution, and qualified June 5, 1848, at Madison. In 1849 I was re-elected, and served as the first governor during the years, 1849, 1850 and 1851. In 1853 I was elected State Senator from Grant county by three majority over Orsamus Cole, the Whig candidate, and now the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State. While living in Lancaster I was the director of the school board of that district and built the first school-house in that village. I was one year the chairman of the Town Board of Supervisors, and was also the same year chairman of the County Board of Supervisors.

In the sping of 1855 I moved back to Cassville, lived there three years, and then, in 1858, moved to Platteville, and lived there five years. While living in Platteville I was director of the school board of the north district several years, and while such director the brick school-house was built. I was also president of the village board of trustees three years, during which time the calaboose was built, and saloons were ordered closed at ten of the clock P. M. and to be kept closed on Sunday, which is the law there now; and hogs were stopped from running at large.

In the '50's and '60's I was several years a member of the Board of Regents of the State University. I was a candidate for Lieutenant-Governor on the Democratic ticket with Henry L. Palmer as the candidate for Governor; but we were badly beaten by Gov. Lewis, the Republican candidate. This was, I think, in 1863. In the spring of 1863 I moved back to Cassville and have lived in Cassville since that time, and had my home there, although my family have lived at Madison a part of the time. In 1869 I was a candidate for the State Senate, and was beaten by George C. Hazelton. I was also a candidate for the State Senate against Noah H. Virgin, when he was a Republican, and I was beaten. I think this was in 1871.

After moving back to Cassville I was several years a director of the

Cassville School District No. 1, during which time the second brick schoolhouse, adjoining the one previously built, was built. On my return to Cassville in 1863 I was elected chairman of the Town Board of Supervisors, and held the office for seven years in succession. In 1874 I was appointed by Gov. Taylor one of the Board of Directors of the State prison at Waupun; was reappointed by Gov. Smith in 1880, and held that office until the Board of Directors was abolished and the Board of Supervision of the State Institutions was established in the early summer of 1881.

I have always taken a moderate interest in politics as a Democrat, and attended as a delegate very many county and State Democratic conventions. I was a delegate to the Democratic National conventions when Pierce, Buchanan, Seymour and Greeley were nominated.

As I have hitherto refused all applications for a biographical sketch of myself, I thought I would make one as above, and leave it with my will for the use of anyone that might desire it. I have written the foregoing as a brief genealogy, and sketch of my early history, education and life, and how I came to settle in Wisconsin. It shows for itself. My executor, Herman Grimm, will deliver it to whom he pleases.

NELSON DEWEY.

Nov. 24th, 1887.

Such was the career of Governor Nelson Dewey as written by his own hand. But those who knew him best declare that it falls far short of doing justice to the pioneer man and statesman who had so much to do with the welfare of the Territory and State of Wisconsin. The following eulogy, delivered at the grave of Governor Dewey at the time of his death, by the Hon. S. U. Pinney, of Madison, Wis., is deemed worthy a place in this Family History:

"This occasion is one of peculiar interest, and marks an era in the history of the State. The first governor of the State of Wisconsin, one long and prominently identified with public affairs, has passed away. Standing by his open grave, I think it not too much to say that at the time of his death he occupied the most interesting position, and was the foremost figure among the public men of the State.

"Coming to the Territory of Wisconsin immediately upon its organization, he became at once prominent in public affairs; a member at different times of both branches of the Legislature; and so strongly and so favorably had he impressed himself by his public career upon the people, and upon public afiairs, that he was chosen the first governor of Wisconsin upon its admission into the Union. Upon him in a very large and important degree was devolved the onerous duty of organizing the administrative and executive departments of the new government. With what skill and ability, with what rare judgment and discretion he discharged the delicate and responsible duties of his high office, is well known to all familiar with those events, and was attested by the successful and harmonious operation of the newly organized government. As a governor he was our strong, our tried and trusted chief; he bore aloft with sturdy and faithful hand the standard of the State, and maintained, without tarnish or stain, its honor and dignity.

"Governor Dewey belonged to the sterling and hardy band of western pioneers, and in Wisconsin was with the foremost among them. But they are fast passing away from the scenes of their labor and usefulness. It was

his privilege, with them, to witness during the last fifty years, a growth and development in Wisconsin similar to that in adjoining States, the like whereof, in all probability, the annals of civilization do not afford a parallel. He was conspicuous and particularly prominent in laying wide and deep the foundations of our civil institutions, and in organizing the State upon its change from territorial to State existence. He had very much to do with shaping its early policy and in starting it upon its subsequent happy and prosperous career.

"The sparsely populated settlements that then existed within our borders soon expanded, coalesced, and developed into a rich, prosperous and powerful State, and its progress in material wealth and general prosperity has exceeded the most sanguine expectation.

"Under circumstances such as these the deceased lived a long, useful and eventful life, occupying a high position of honor and public trust, and in all of them he acquitted himself most honorably, leaving a public record of duty honestly, unostentatiously and faithfully performed. Military heroes and conquerors often achieve an enduring reputation and a wide renown, and at times find their way through slaughter to the throne; but peace has her victories, far more beneficent and blessed than those of war, and those to whom it is permitted to lay, upon a firm and enduring basis, the foundation of states and nations, and to develop civil institutions, to educate the people, guard their rights, and promote their welfare, attain to the highest and most beneficent triumphs accorded to human efforts. And in his day and generation, for more than half a century, in the State of his adoption, Governor Dewey bore in this regard, right well, a high and honorable part.

"He was a man of vigorous intellect, of marked individuality, with traits of character and a nature calculated to exercise and maintain a strong influence among men. Gifted with a clear intelligence, sound judgment and firmness of purpose, he needed no prompting to the performance of the full measure of duty. The sturdy simplicity and rugged integrity of his nature commanded confidence and respect. The common people understood and appreciated him. He was firm and abiding in his friendships, and a man of such positive and decided character that he was always influential among his fellow-citizens and the prominent men of the State. These characteristics rendered the strict performance of official duty comparatively easy and sustained him where others would have hesitated or failed.

"The record of his life and public services is interwoven with the history of the State. There is no need, therefore, of massive monument of granite or polished shaft of marble, to keep alive in the memory of our people his name, character and public services. His monument, like that of his contemporaries of the early pioneers, is in the result of their labors. We have but to look around us and observe them; and see what they have builded and developed, so wisely and so well; to look around upon the material wealth and prosperity of a great and populous State, upon a happy, intelligent and law-abiding people.

"In the midst of such surroundings, after a long, busy and useful life at this most beautiful season of the year, when the land is blessed and covered with an abundant harvest, and filled with quiet freshness and beauty what more appropriate occasion for the termination of such a career! Governor Nelson Dewey, full of years and earthly honors, possessed with the confidence and respect of his fellow-citizens, and mourned throughout the State, has gone to his grave. There peaceful be his rest."

GOV. NELSON DEWEY, 3231.

SOLOMON PRATT DEWEY, 3177.

JOHN JAY DEWEY, M. D., 3235.

JESSE EDSON DEWEY, 2D, 3673.

WILLIAM STRONG DEWEY, 3245.

JOHN JASPER DEWEY, 3246.

M. Dec. 18, 1850, at Belmont, Wis., CATHARINE AMY DUNN, dau. of Charles and Mary (Shrader), b. Dec. 18, 1827, at Golconda, Ill.; d. March 16, 1898, ag. 70, at Washington, D. C.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN IN WISCONSIN.

Charles Dunn, b. Aug. 6, 1851; d. Feb. —, 1858.

4672. Katherine Dunn, b. Feb. 12, 1854; m. Aug. 20, 1885, at Milwaukee, Wis., Theodore Lee Cole, son of John Jay and Mary Pohlman (Lee), b. Dec. 26, 1852, at Albany, N. Y.; is a law-book dealer and lives at 1429 Stoughton st., Washington, D. C., formerly at St. Louis, Mo.; they have Felix, b. Oct. 12, 1887, at St. Louis.

Nelson Dunn, b. Nov. 22, 1857, at Cassville; d.

3235.

JOHN JAY DEWEY (see portrait), son of Ebenezer, b. Sept. 9, 1822, at Butternut (now Morris), N. Y.; d. April 1, 1891, ag. 69, of pneumonia, at St. Paul, Minn., where he had settled July 15, 1847, as the first regular practicing physician in the city; was graduated at Hamilton Academy and Albany Medical College, in New York; was a member of the first territorial legislature of Minnesota, in 1847, and established the first drug store in the State; on the organization of the 9th regiment of Minn. infantry, he was appointed surgeon, but his health obliged him to resign; he retired over fifteen years before his death; was scholarly, quiet and an undemonstrative gentleman, with many warm friends; m. ——, 1852, ELIZABETH ANN CANNON, dau. of Clement and Sarah (Freamon), b. July 31, 1824, at Lexington, Ky.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT ST. PAUL.

4675. Orin, b. March 6, 1853; d. Oct. 12, 1879, ag. 26.

4676. James Jay (see portrait), b. Aug. 15, 1855; was educated in St. Paul schools; graduated in 1875 from the high school, completing the four years' course in three years, by hard study; entered the office of Dr. J. H. Murphy, where he studied medicine until the fall of 1876, then entered Rush Medical College, at Chicago, Ill., and was graduated in 1878, with degree of M. D.; after studying and practicing in Chicago for about two years he located at St. Paul, Minn.; m. May 9, 1883, at St. Paul, Mary White McGrorty, dau. of Wm. B. and Belle White (Kean), b. May —, 1855, at St. Paul; no children.

4677. Emma Lucy, b. Feb. 19, 1860; m. ——, George Bell, son of John and Jane (Merryweather), b. Nov. 25, 1854, at West Hartlepool, Eng-

land; they have, at St. Paul, Minn.: Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5, 1882; Alexander Stowe Dewey, b. March 15, 1894.

Paul, b. Jan. 30, 1862; d. Oct. 12, 1866.

3239.

WILLIAM PITT DEWEY, son of Ebenezer, b. July 30, 1833, at Hamilton, N. Y.; living, July, 1898, at Yankton, S. D.; was government official and prominent man in Dakota territory and State; a large county in South Dakota is named Dewey; m. Sept. 4, 1860, at Platteville, Wis., ELEANOR MARIA WOOD, dau. of John Danforth and Jane (Merrill), b. April 3, 1836.

NINTH GENERATION.

4681. Ella Jane, b. Sept. 29, 1862; m. Dec. 20, 1882, Wm. Heartt Edmunds, of Yankton, S. D.

4682. William Pitt, 2d, b. July 21, 1864; m. Dec. 5, 1888, Barbara Allen Smith; they have Barbara Anita, b. Jan. 6, 1894; he was grad. at Ann Arbor, Mich., University an A. B. and LL. B.; member of New York, Michigan, Illinois, Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas, Minnesota, North and South Dakota bars, and located in New York city in 1898.

Lilly May, b. Jan. 8; d. April 11, 1868.

4684. Tracy Wood, b. June 26, 1869.

4685. John Wood, b. Dec. 10, 1875.

3240.

FRANCES AUGUSTA DEWEY, dau. of Ebenezer, b. Sept. 20, 1837, at Lewisville, Otsego Co., N. Y.; has dark hair and eyes like her father; m. Nov. 10, 1870, at Lancaster, Wis., WILLIAM WEBBER EASTMAN, son of Benjamin and Lucinda (Richardson), b. May 17, 1839, at Yates Center, Orleans Co., N. Y.; lived at Bloomington, Ill., after marriage and until 1875, when he moved to Mansfield, Ill.; engaged in mercantile pursuits until 1880; engaged in the United States surveyor-general's clerical department in Dakota until 1882, when they went to Omaha, Neb., where he is a shoemaker and pension agent; served in 28th N. Y. Vol. regt., acting at one time as fife major; is a Baptist in religion.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT MANSFIELD.

1. Lucy Dewey, b. June 21, 1876.
2. Nellie Morehouse, b. April 29, 1879.

3241.

FLETCHER S. DEWEY, son of James Madison, b. Nov. 6, 1847, at Dayton, O.; enlisted in First Ohio artilley; was at Knoxville, Tenn., stationed at the fort in May, 1864; m. Jan. 19, 1867, LOUISA CORDER.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT DAYTON.

4689. Netty, b. May 22, 1868.
Emaline P., b. July 28, 1870; d. about 1874

3246.

JOHN JASPER DEWEY (see portrait), son of Albert Gallatin, b. April 8, 1846, at Hartford, Vt.; educated at the Green Mountain Institute, at South Woodstock, Vt., and graduated as valedictorian at Norwich University, class of 1865, with degree of B. S. and highest honors; then took a course at Comer's Commercial College at Boston, after which he entered the employ of A. G. Dewey & Co.; on the death of William S. Carter in 1873 he bought out his interest and at the incorporation of the firm of the A. G. Dewey Co., of Quechee, Vt. in 1890 was elected president, which office he holds (Dec. 1898); he became a director of the Woodstock R. R. in 1886, and in 1895 was elected president of the same; he is a director of the Exeter Machine Works and trustee of Norwich University; m. Jan. 21, 1869, ANNA FRANCES METCALF, dau. of Erasmus B., and Ann S., and a descendant in the ninth generation of Michael Metcalf, who came from England in 1637 and settled at Dedham, Mass. b. Jan. 19, 1847.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT QUECHEE.

4691. Alice Louise, b. Aug. 19, 1870.
4692 Ida Gertrude, b. Dec. 19, 1872.
4693. Annie Metcalf, b. Jan. 24, 1875; m. June 1, 1898, George E. Mann, who is with A. G. Dewey Co.
4694. Mary McKenzie, b. Jan. 11, 1877.
4695. Emily Strong, b. March 6, 1885.

3263.

JAMES ARMSTRONG DEWEY, son of Timothy, b. Jan. 21, 1824, at Cohocton, N. Y.; living at Spring Arbor, Jackson, Co., Mich , 1897; m. Oct. 24, 1849, AMANDA GARY.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT SPRING ARBOR.

Carmi, b. ——, 1850; d. ——, 1857.
4702. Phineas James, b. Jan. 3, 1854; m. ——, 1875, Julia Wolcot; living at Spring Arbor, Mich.; no children.

4703. Wilbur John, b. March 10, 1856; m. Oct. 8, 1882, Lura D. Well: they have Myrtle, b. Dec. 29, 1884, at Spring Arbor; Henry, l Jan. 6, 1887; James, b. March 17, 1893.

3264.

NELSON FLETCHER DEWEY, son of Timothy, b. April 6, 1826, a Cohocton, N. Y.; living at Spring Arbor, Mich., 1897; m. Dec. 16, 1852, a South Albion, Mich., ELIZA ANN OSTRONE.

NINTH GENERATION.

4704. Alice Francelia, b. May 21, 1859; m. Feb. 18, 1885, Myers Proper, l ——; they live at Jonesville, Mich., and have Luetta, b. Aug. 1891; Geraldine, b. Aug. 30, 1894.

3266.

SALUTA COOK DEWEY, dau. of Timothy, b. Feb. 12, 1831, a Cohocton, N. Y.; d. May 3, 1896, of paralysis; m. Oct. 8, 1857, DEWE HEZEKIAH BARBER, son of Hezekiah and Ruth (Dewey, No. 1713).

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Emma, b. ——; d. ——, ag. 9.
2. Arthur, b. ——; d. ——, ag. 14.
3. Lorena Saluta, b. ——; m. ——, Claude S. Larzelere; living at Jeffe son, O. ,and have Donald Dewey, b. April —, 1897.

3270.

ORTON TIMOTHY DEWEY, son of Timothy, b. Oct. 11, 1840, a Concord, Mich.; is a farmer there, 1897; stands 6 ft. 1-2 in. tall; m. Apr 12, 1866, at Concord, Mich., CHLOE OSBORNE.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT CONCORD.

4705. Grace Evaleyn, b. Sept. 30, 1867.
4706. Herbert Arden, b. March 24, 1869; m. June 20, 1896, Clara Osborn lives at Manchester, Mich.; stands 6 ft. 2 1-2 in. tall.
4707. Marion Bliss, b. Aug. 22, 1871; keeps the "Deweydale Poultry an Fruit Farm," at Concord, Mich.

3770a.

GEORGE SMITH DEWEY, son of Timothy, b. Feb. 24, 1846, at Con cord, Mich.; a druggist at Jackson, Mich.; m. Jan. 19, 1871, at Union City Mich., FLORENCE AMELIA SMITH, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Juli E. (Todd), b. June 30, 1850, at Rodman, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

4711. Claude Cookman, b. Nov. 17, 1873.
4712. Ada Ione, b. March 22, 1876.
4713. Merritt Orton, b. Aug. 23, 1878.
4714. Glenn George, b. April 30, 1887.
4715. Genevieve Florence, b. April 30, 1887.

3271.

MARY DEWEY, dau. of Elisha, b. Jan. 4, 1825; d. Jan. 16, 1869, ag. 44, at Allegan, Mich.; m. Nov. 18, 1845, at Brooklyn, O., Rev. H. P. HENDERSON, b. Sept. 26, 1824; living, June, 1898.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Ida L., b. Jan. 6, 1853, at Jefferson, O.; m. Aug. 29, 1877, at Big Rapids, Mich., Rev. Francis Latimer McCoy, b. Jan. 28, 1856, Ballinamore, Ireland; d. Feb. 13, 1889, ag. 33, at Calcutta, India.
2. Mattie, b. ——, 1855; m. —— Schram, and lives at Kalamazoo, Mich., September, 1898.

3294.

CAROLINE ISABEL DEWEY, dau. of Richard, b. Nov. 27, 1837, at Marion, N. Y.; is a Congregationalist living at Aurora, Ill. (1897); m. June 10, 1857, at Wyanet, Ill., CHARLES MURTON SEXTON, son of Norman and Sarah Ann (Crawford), b. March 24, 1831, at Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT AURORA, ILL.

1. Kate Helena, b. April 18, 1858; m. Sept. 24, 1878, Hubert Drayton Galpin, b. ——, at Wethersfield, Conn.; they have, b. at Aurora, Ill.: Katherine Esther, b. Sept. 23, 1879; Hubert Sexton, b. Jan. 22, 1881; Albert Lee, b. June 19, 1884; Arthur John, b. Nov. 17, 1887.
2. Frances Marion, b. Nov. 3, 1860; m. June 11, 1894, at Chicago, Ill., Charles Guild, b. ——, at South Boston, Mass.; they have Samuel Merton, b. June 27, 1895, at Aurora, Ill.

3295.

WINFIELD SCOTT DEWEY, son of Richard, b. July 6, 1839, at Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y.; he has been a passenger conductor on the

Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Ry. since he entered the service in April, 1859; now (1897) living at Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill., and running between there and Chicago; m. June 14, 1865, at Aurora, Ill., ELIZABETH RUTH WAGNER, dau. of Jacob and Susan (Monroe), b. April 2, 1844, at Williamsburg, Canada.

NINTH GENERATION.

4721. Charles Willard, b. March 8, 1866, at Aurora, Ill.; is a traveling salesman; m. Feb. 12, 1891, at Peoria, Ill., Minnie A. Ballard, and had a dau. Marguerite Adeline, b. Feb. 2, 1892, at New Boston, Ill.

4772. Winfred Alma, b. Dec. 21, 1874, at Galesburg, Ill.; was graduated at Knox College in 1895; now a teacher.

3297.

HERBERT EMERSON DEWEY, son of Richard, b. Sept. 18, 1843, in Kendall Co., Ill.; is a lawyer at Lead, S. Dakota (December, 1897); stands 5 ft. 9 in., weighs 210 lbs., broad shouldered, black hair, gray eyes, fair complexion; served in company "E," 36th regt. Ill. infantry, enlisting the 1st day of August, 1861, at Aurora, Ill., and was discharged April 25, 1865, at Springfield, Ill.; was in the battles Pea Ridge, Ark., siege of Corinth, battle of Perryville, Stone river, and Chickamaugua, where he was wounded and captured Sept. 20, 1863, and was a prisoner of war from that time until March 1, 1865; was a corporal and one of the color guard of the 36th; was in Pemberton prison, Richmond, thence to Danville, Va.; made his escape from one of the prisons there; made way from Virginia into North Carolina, thence towards the sea coast, but was again captured near Kingston, east of Goldsboro; was taken again to Richmond, put into the dungeon underneath Libby prison, thence again to Pemberton prison, thence to Andersonville, where he remained during July, August, and a part of September, 1864; thence to Florence, S. C., from whence was released March 1, 1865. After the war located in Grand Rapids, Mich.; studied law and was there admitted to practice; went to Dakota in 1878, settling first at Yankton. In 1880 went to Pierre; was first register of deeds of county Hughes; when Pierre was granted the first city charter was chosen one of the commissioners by the legislature to organize the new city government; was first city attorney, then city auditor, city attorney again two terms moved to Lead in 1893; is member of G. A. R., several times commander of Sully Post No. 13, of Pierre; past judge advocate of the dept. of Dakota; Republican in politics; Episcopalian in religion; good orator, stump speaker and chess player; m. Oct. 27, 1868, at Grand Rapids, Mich., FRANCES B TANNER, dau. of Bennett and Aurelia F. (Leach), b. Dec. 11, 1848, at Aurora, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.

4731. Edwin Hubert, b. Dec. 7, 1869.
4732. Saidee Margaret, b. April 2, 1871; m. Aug. 18, 1896, William Robert Warren, b. July 12, 1871, at ——, Ontario, Canada.
4733. Grace Aurelia, b. Feb. 20, 1873.
4734. Harriet Frances, b. March 8, 1879, at Yankton, Dak.
4735. Lawrence Hastings, b. Feb. 24, 1883.
4736. Bennett Bristead, b. Jan. 12, 1886, at Pierre, S. Dak.

3303.

W. SCOTT DEWEY, son of Hiram, b. July 23, 1849, at Cohocton, N. Y.; living at Austin, Pa., 1898; m. Feb. 22, 1867, MARY DUSENBURY.

NINTH GENERATION.

4741. Ralph J., b. Oct. 15, 1868.
4742. Richard, b. Feb. 2, 1875.
4743. W. Scott, b. July 24, 1877.
4744. Mabel, b. June 26, 1880.
4745. Genevieve, b. Feb. 22, 1885.

3305

ARD OSBORN DEWEY, son of Hiram, b. July 7, 1857, at Cohocton, N. Y.; a merchant at Cohocton, N. Y., 1898; m. Oct. 21, 1876, EMMA COOPER.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT COHOCTON.

4751. Guy O., b. Oct. 26, 1877.
4752. Glenn H., b. May 18, 1882.
4753. Arthur R., b. March 16, 1888.

3312.

NOAH BARREL DEWEY, son of Jesse, b. Jan. 27, 1812, at Gouverneur, N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1856, at Delphi, Ind., where he was a merchant; went west in 1828, visited Chicago and Milwaukee, but settled at Delphi, Ind.; m. June 21, 1842, MARY JERUSHA STRONG, dau. of Shubael and Lydia Ann (Bailey), of Montpelier, Vt., b. June 10, 1823, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. April 8, 1853, at Delphi, Ind.; he m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1854, at Beloit, Wis., ELIZA G. GREEN, adopted dau. of Pres. Aaron L. Chapin, of Beloit College, Wis.; she d. Dec. 18, 1861, at Delphi, Ind.; her dau. Jeanie, b. Dec. 7, 1855; d. ——, 1856.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT DELPHI.

4761. Henry Strong, b. Sept. 20, 1843; m.
4762. George Barrel, b. June 30, 1845; m.
4763. Charles Eben, b. Feb. 15, 1847; unm.; was a R. R. cashier at Omaha, Neb., manager of a mining company at Jesus Maria, Chihuahua, Mexico, 1898.
4764. Frances Lydia, b. June 9, 1849; unm.; lived at New Haven, Conn.
4765. Noah Bailey (see portrait), b. Dec. 12, 1850; attended college at Valparaiso, Ind., and since engaged in business; at 34 Monroe st., Chicago in 1898; "N. B. Dewey & Co., commission, dry goods, furs and skins;" m. May 20, 1891, Mrs. Carrie Isabelle Woodward, of Chicago; no children.
4766. Elizabeth Jerusha, b. Sept. 5, 1852; unm. in 1898.

3316.

MARY ETTA DEWEY, dau. of Jesse, b. Dec. 19, 1824, at Gouverneur, N. Y.; m. April 20, 1851, at Delphi, Ind., GEORGE PRIOR HEDGE

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT DELPHI, IND.

1. Edward Demas, b. Feb. 6, 1852; is a carpenter at Carthage, Mo.; there m. April 13, 1873, Julia Adalaide Howell, b. Sept. 19, 1853; they have eight children.
2. Frank Edny, b. Jan. 13, 1855; m. ——, at Carthage, Mo., Belle Ingle.
3. George Dewey, b. March 5, 1857, at Monroe, Wis.; m. ——, at Carthage, Mo., Laura Ingle.

All above live at Carthage, Mo.

3321.

ELEAZER DEWEY, son of David, b. Dec. 11, 1808, in Washington Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 28, 1881, in Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer m. Jan. —, 1832, SOPHRONIA COOLEY, b. April 20, 1808, in Lewis Co., N. Y.; d. June 12, 1890.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN IN JEFFERSON CO., N. Y.

4765. Amelia M., b. Feb. 24, 1834; m. Oct. 4, 1853, Samuel R. Sweet, and had: Drayton E., b. June 23, 1858; living, Watertown, N. Y. Lizzie S., b. Aug. 31, 1860.
4766. Cordelia M., b. April 5, 1837; m. Feb. 1, 1855, Belcher A. Brown, and had Nellie C., b. Jan. 1, 1866.

3322.

JOEL DEWEY, son of David, b. Feb. 22, 1810, at Adams Center, N. Y.; d. April 1, 1889, at Oneida, N. Y.; merchant, colonel, Justice of the Peace, and Baptist deacon; m. July 16, 1832, ELIZA GREEN, dau. of Charles Jr. and Amy (Sheldon), b. Nov. 30, 1809, at Adams Center, Jefferson Co., N. Y., there d. Oct. 24, 1885.

NINTH GENERATION.

4771. Marion Meroa, b. March 16, 1833; m. Julius Tanner, a farmer at Omar, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
Marietta, b. May 6, 1834; d. July 7, 1837.
4773. Manford Joel, b. Feb. 22, 1839; m.
4774. Marissa Eliza, b. June 12, 1844; m. Jan. 10, 1861, Marquis Dechois Greene, and had two sons, Alton D., b. April 6, 1867, and Manford D., b. June 23, 1872, at Adams Center.
4775. Melvil Dewey, b. Dec. 10, 1851; m.

3323.

MARIA DEWEY, dau. of David, b. Nov. 17, 1811; d. Sept. 22, 1876; m. Aug. 29, 1830, Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., ORRIN READ, b. Sept. 17, 1807; d. Feb. 21, 1890.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Byron D., b. Feb. 12, 1832; ; m. Elsie ——; has a family at Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y.
2. Milvern N., b. Aug. 13, 1837; d. July 4, 1838.
3. Sally Maria, b. May 1, 1839; m. John Shultz; no children.
4. Mary Antoinette, b. Aug. 31, 1841; m. Henry Eggleston, and had a son, Cadwell.
5. M. Montrose, b. Feb. 17, 1854; m. ——; no children; living at Ypsilanti, Mich.

3324.

HIRAM DEWEY, Hon., son of David, b. Sept. 6, 1813, in Warren Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 13, 1883, at Watertown, N. Y., where he lived; the following was taken from his obituary: "Mr. Dewey was truly a representatve man, whom no community can well afford to lose; early built the foundation of his career, which was strong in every part; his early life was spent on the frontier, and the sturdy, generous nature there acquired remained with him through life; was the fourth child in a family of eight children, and moved with his parents to Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1825; purchased a saw-

mill in 1832, and followed lumbering for four years; then sold out and removed to the town of Orleans, where he bought a farm of 118 acres; kept adding to his real estate until he had 464 acres of fine farming lands, with fine buildings, and well stocked; was truly one of the first men of the county and his advice and assistance was sought from every direction; was assessor one year, justice of the peace eight years, supervisor five years, and county judge five years. In 1853 he helped to organize the Agricultural Fire Insurance Co., of Watertown, N. Y.; was one of the charter members; a director and member of the finance and ex. cos., also gen'l agent to the time of his death in 1883; he exerted great influence and skill in building the company from almost nothing to nearly $2,000,000 at the time of his death; was also a large stockholder and director in the Watertown Fire Insurance Co., of which he was a charter member. In 1860 was chosen elector from his congressional district to the electoral college at Albany, N. Y., and voted for Abraham Lincoln; was originally a Whig, then a Republican through life; was a strong Baptist from early manhood, just, generous, true and every inch a man whom none knew but to love and cherish, and whose sympathy and influence always went back in return." M. Sept. 13, 1832, SYLVA MARBLE, dau. of Nathan, b. Feb. 5, 1814; d. Sept. 17, 1845, at Orleans, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; he m. 2, March 17, 1846, ANGELINE TANNER, b. Jan. 22, 1826; d. Aug. 14, 1851, at Orleans, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; he m. 3d, March —, 1852, CORDELIA TANNER, b. Dec. 29, 1828; d. Feb. 11, 1857, at Orleans, N. Y.; he m. 4th, Sept. 30, 1857, DELIA SYLVESTER, b. April 6, 1825; living, 1897, with her son, Alvin H. Dewey, at Rochester, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

4781. Addice E., b. Oct. 13, 1833, at Adams, N. Y.; m.

4782. Adelia A., b. Aug. 29, 1836, at Orleans, N. Y.; m.

4783. Adelbert A., b. March 28, 1839; d. March 27, 1891; m. Martha Rankin; living, 1897, at Brockville, Ontario; they had six sons, who d. infants.

4784. Edgar A., b. April 6, 1843; m.

4785. Candace E., b. June 28, 1847; d. July 18, 1871, childless; m. Adam Turnbull or Trumbull.

4786. Winfield S., b. Feb. 26, 1850; m.

By Third Wife.

4787. Alice C., b. Nov. 2, 1853; m. May 9, 1876, Lucius M. Waite; residing at Leicester, Mass., 1897, and had: 1, Edward; 2, Hiram; 3, Harry; 4, Albert; 5, Annie.

4788. Etta A., b. March 28, 1855; d. unm. July 5, 1884.

4789. Alvin Hiram, b. Aug. 5, 1859; is a druggist on Monroe ave., lives at Rochester, N. Y., and is an alderman of the twelfth ward (1897); m. Jan. 28, 1886, Grace Townley, b. April 11, 1862; they had, at Rochester, N. Y.: 1, Elliott Townley, b. Nov. 7, 1889; 2, Hugh Sylvester, b. April 1, 1896.

4790. Hattie M., b. April 25, 1867; m. June 11, 1891, Ralph Gorseline; had a son, and resided at Buffalo, N. Y., 1897.

3325.

REBECCA DEWEY, dau. of David, b. Sept. 5, 1815; living, 1897, at La Fargeville, N. Y.; m. Feb. 9, 1837, ALANSON J. GREEN; b. Nov. 23, 1815, at Adams, N. Y.; was a farmer at Omar, N. Y. in 1894.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Collins, b. Oct. 17, 1838; d. Jan. 1, 1894; m. Jan. 20, 1860, Mary L. Graves, who was b. Jan. 30, 1843; and had: Cora R., b. 1861; Lelia R., b. 1866; Candice S., b. 1871.
2. Bradley, b. May 7, 1840; m. Jan. 24, 1867, Adelaide Evans; living, 1897, at La Fargeville, N. Y., and had: Emmett, b. 1870; Edna, b. 1876; Elsie, b. 1883.

3326.

POLLY DEWEY, dau. of David, b. Dec. 17, 1817; living, 1897, at Oran, N. Y.; m. June 24, 1834, WILLIAM HOLLOWAY, b. June 17, 1811; d. Dec. 27, 1886.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Alvaro, b. Dec. 28, 1835; m. Ann Stickney, and had: Elroy, Alburtus, Harriet, William; they were living, 1897, in Oran, N. Y.
2. Artillus, b. March 5, 1840; m. Sevilla McAllister, and had Chester.
3. Alburtus, b. Dec. 16, 1846; m. ——, and had: Carl D., b. 1875; Mary, b. 1881; Adah, b. 1886; living, 1897, in ——, Col.
4. Adah Dewey, b. July 18, 1852; m. June 30, 1870, Fred W. Bretch, b. March 18, 1846, and had Windsor, b. May 10, 1873; d. Aug. 24, 1892.

3327.

DAVID JESSE DEWEY, son of David, b. May 26, 1820; d. Jan. 25, 1884; lived near Watertown, N. Y.; m. JULIA A. TANNER, b. March 11, 1831; d. Aug. 2, 1892.

NINTH GENERATION.

4801. Althea M., b. Sept. 30, 1851; m. Jan. 9, 1873, George E. Lewis and had: Cadwell Geo., b. April 26, 1875; Agnes Victoria, b May 24, 1881; Roy Charles, b. June 9, 1885; Paul Edwin Dewey b. Oct. 7, 1895.

4802. Armida M., b. Nov. 19, 1852; d. Oct. 10, 1889; m. Dec. 11 1873, William J. Ford, and had: 1, Armida J., b. Oct. 31, 1874 m. May 30, 1892, Wm. J. Hogan; 2, Lyndon J., b. March 31, 1878 3, Jessie M., b. May 4, 1880; 4, Nellie, b. Oct. 1, 1889; d. Nov 12, 1889.

4803. M. Georgiannia, b. April 14, 1854; d. Jan. 29, 1893; m. Oct. 19, 1875 Alvin W. Beckwith, and had Bertha Lunetta, b. Nov. 16, 1879.

4804. Charles Joy, b. May 15, 1864; d. July 9, 1891; m. Nov. 26, 1890. Edna B. Patch, and had Harriette Genevieve, b. Aug. 14, 1891.

4805. Raymond Edwin, b. July 19, 1868.

3328.

BENJAMIN W. DEWEY, son of David, b. June 5, 1822, Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y.; a farmer at Clayton, N. Y., after 1882; m. Sept. 21, 1843. ALMA L. SWEET, who d. Sept. 7, 1853, and he m. 2d, April 6, 1854. ELLEN D. HALLETT, dau. of Frederick and Rebecca, b. July 5, 1835.

NINTH GENERATION.

Emegene, b. Jan. 16, 1846; d. Dec. 29, 1847.

4812. Alwyn H., b. March 23, 1855; m. Dec. 4, 1875, Statia Fox, anc had Mabel E., b. Sept. 28, 1885.

4813. Holland B., b. March 4, 1859; m. Oct. 7, 1890, Mary L. Stuart.

4814. Hartley F., b. Oct. 20, 1862; m. Oct. 10, 1888, Jennie E. Greaves (Graves?), and had: Ellen M., b. Oct. 19, 1889; Hartley G., b. May 13, 1892; Doris, b. March 4, 1895.

Raymond E., b. Jan. 20, 1865; d. Sept. 13, 1866.

4816. Clinton M., b. March 28, 1874.

3332.

NANCY M. DEWEY, dau. of Aaron, b. March 7, 1821, at Watertown N. Y.; d. July 27, 1877, ag. 56, at New Orleans, La.; her name is ir "Women's Work in the Civil War;" m. May 25, 1837, at Delphi, Ind., Dr JOHN FORSYTH TAYLOR, b. Oct. 25, 1805, at Schenectady, N. Y.; d Aug. 28, 1868, ag. 62, at New Orleans, La.; removed from ——, N. Y., tc Delphi, Ind., then to Louisiana about 1855.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT DELPHI, IND.

1. Charlotte M., b. Dec. 9, 1840; d. March 29, 1841.
2. Joseph Dewey, b. Jan. 31, 1842; m. Feb. 15, 1871, Louella Felia Kenton; they had Joseph Kenton, b. Dec. 6, 1871; d. Oct. 20, 1878; Dewey Forsyth, b. Sept. 17, 1877; d. Oct. 21, 1878; Mary Urania, b. Oct. 6, 1879; Louella Alice, b. Nov. 8, 1887; two last living in New Orleans, La., 1898; their father lives in Missouri.
3. Mary Alice, b. July 30, 1847, at Alexandria, La.; m. Aug. 19, 1868, at New Orleans, La., Charles D. Sturtevant, and had: Evangeline, b. June 24, 1871; Louella, b. June 20, 1873; m. Dec. 19, 1894, A. Parker Beasley; George Taylor, b. July 26, 1886.
4. John H. H., b. Feb. 17, 1849; m. Dec. 21, 1880, Carrie Bell Orr.
5. William Gookins, b. Sept. 6, 1858, at New Orleans, La.; m. Sept. 17, 1884, Annie Olivia McWhan, b. Dec. 30, 1861, at Egremont, Cheshire Co., England; d. May 20, 1893, at Boerne, Tex.; they had: Ashton Bayard, b. July 5, 1886; Ethel, b, June 28, 1890; he is secretary of the E. C. Palmer & Co., Ltd., wholesale paper and stationery, at 433–5 Camp st., New Orleans, La.

3334.

JOEL HARMON DEWEY, son of Aaron, b. Oct. 1, 1825, at Terre Haute, Ind.; d. Jan. 6, 1874, at Leavenworth, Kan.; m. May 12, 1853, at Delphi, Ind., LUZENE GRIDLEY; was aunt to Captain Gridley, of the Olympia, of Manila fame; b. May 27, 1830, at Alexander, N. Y.; d. March 20, 1890, at Attica, Ind.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT DELPHI, IND.

4817. Nellie, b. Sept. 1, 1854; m. April 15, 1875, at Attica, Ind., Albert Peacock, b. April 16, 1853, at Attica, Ind., and postmaster there in 1898, and had Mazie Dewey, b. March 13, 1880.
4818. Bertha, b. Dec. 1, 1860; m. Sept. 18, 1884, at Attica, George Hay, b. there Feb. 6, 1859; there living, 1898, and had: Vera Luzene, b. Nov. 7, 1886; George Dewey, b. Nov. 9, 1896.
4819. Hallie, b. Jan. 19, 1867; m. Aug. 1, 1887, at Logansport, William W. Dewees, b. March 2, 1866, in Pensylvania; now, 1898, at Chicago, Ill.

3335.

MARY DEWEY, dau. of Aaron, b. April 1, 1828, at Delphi, Ind., being the first white female born in the town; there d. June 9, 1895, ag. 67; there m. June 4, 1846, HENDERSON DUNKLE, b. April 5, 1826, at Fennettsburg, Pa.; living at Delphi, Ind., July, 1898.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT DELPHI.

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 29, 1847; d. Sept. 25, 1854.
2. Emma Charlotte, b. Dec. 1, 1848; living at Delphi, 1898.
3. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 20, 1851; living at South Bend, Ind.; m. Feb. 1, 1877, Lou Amelia Cover, b. July 1, 1853, and had: Earl White, b. Dec. 16, 1878; Edwin, b. Jan. 25, 1882, at Delphi; Mary Amelia, b. Feb. 8, 1888.
4. George, b. April 30, 1854; d. April 4, 1855.
5. Eliza, b. Sept. 3, 1862; d. Dec. 1, 1883.

3336.

MARTHA DEWEY, dau. of Aaron, b. Sept. 28, 1830, at Delphi, Ind.; there d. Nov. 29, 1862; there m. ——, 1848, JAMES GRANT, who d. 1849, at Delphi; she m. 2d, ——, 1851, at Monticello, Ind., JAMES FRAZER, who d. 1855, at St. Louis; she m. 3d, Oct. 13, 1857, at Frankfort, Ind., JOHN SOUTHARD, who d. Jan. 30, 1858, at Crawfordsville, Ind; she m. 4th, April 26, 1859, at Delphi, WILLIAM H. WHITTAKER, who d. ——.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Mandane, b. March 4, 1849; d. Sept. 13, 1862

BY SECOND HUSBAND.

2. John (Frazer), b. and d. ——, 1852.
3. Jennie Charlotte, b. Jan. 22, 1854, at Delphi, Ind.; m. July 23, 1872, at Pittsburg, Ind., Samuel Robert Miller, who d. about 1886, and had: Rock Phelps, b. May 21, 1875, at Beaver Falls, Minn.; Seth Kent, b. Aug. 31, 1878; d. Dec. 19, 1879; R. P. Miller, m. Feb. 2, 1897, at Milwaukee, Wis., Amelia C. Weiland, and had Dewey Frazer, b. Aug. 5, 1898, at St. Cloud, Minn.; Mrs. Jennie Miller; m. 2d, May 21, 1888, at Redwood Falls, Minn., Lauran A. Colson, and had Eva Dunkle, b. March 21, 1889, at Beaver Falls, Minn.

BY THIRD HUSBAND.

4. Lizzie W. (Southard), b. July 13, 1858, at Pittsburg, Ind.; d. Jan. 22, 1860.

BY FOURTH HUSBAND.

5. Wilbur Henderson (Whittaker), b. Feb. 26, 1860, at Pittsburg, Ind.; m. 1884, Jennie M. Crowder, who d. in six months, and he m. Oct. 11, 1887, Ida M. Swatts, b. Feb. 1, 1861, at Pittsburg, and had Ralph, b. Nov. 10, 1893, at Delphi, Ind.

3341.

CYRENIUS DEWEY, son of Julius, b. Sept. 4, 1820, at Chesterfield, Mass.; living in fall of 1896 at 1323 Stevenson st., San Francisco, Cal., and had twenty grandchildren; was a farmer in New York, Illinois, Iowa, etc.; m. Sept. 4, 1842, EMILY CARPENTER, dau. of Comfort and Hannah, b. Oct. 1, 1825, at Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.; d. April 16, 1877, at Stanwood, Cedar Co., Ia.

NINTH GENERATION.

4821. Philena Sophia, b. ——, 1843; m. April 28, 1864, Nicholas Saum; has four children and living in Jones Co., Ia.

4822. Edwin Augustus, b. Aug. 31, 1845; m.

4823. Homer Harrison, b. ——, 1847; m. Rosa Prester, of Brown's Creek, Kan.

4824. Wm. Addison, b, Feb. —, 1856, Lorain, Henry Co., Ill.; m. Rosa L. Munsinger; he is a carpenter and joiner, Stevenson st., San Francisco, Cal.

4825. Emma Estelle, b. ——, 1862; m. Hermon G. Willey, of Bennett, Cedar Co., Ia., and had four children.

4826. Alvin Ira, b. ——, 1866; m. Emma Dye, of Gaylord, Kan.; has two children; living at Chicago, Ill., in 1898.

Five other infants d. soon.

3342.

LUCIUS DEWEY, son of Julius, b. July 12, 1824, at Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; a farmer at Ellington and Randolph, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and a Methodist, as most of his people are (1897); m. July 4, 1846, at Ellington, N. Y., LAURA HENRIETTA CARPENTER, b. ——, 1827; d. April 1, 1847, and he m. 2d, Feb. 2, 1849, at Great Valley, N. Y., HARRIET BOYINGTON, b. Oct. 9, 1829, at Conewango, N. Y.; she had very dark eyes, hair and complexion.

NINTH GENERATION.

4831. Laura Henrietta, b. March 27, 1847, at Ellington, N. Y.; m.

4832. Viola A., b. May 26, 1850, at Randolph, N. Y.; d. April 5, 1871, of consumption; she had dark gray eyes, light brown hair, light complexion.

4833. Lorenzo Julius, b. May 2, 1852; is a farmer; has very dark hair, dark gray eyes, and florid complexion; m. Dec. 11, 1878, Ellen Stanley, b. Aug. 24, 1852; has blue eyes, dark curly hair and florid complexion; they had Berdene Stanley, b. April 30, 1889, at Randolph, N. Y., who has dark eyes, hair and complexion.

4834. Nelson Arthur, b. March 7, 1863, at Randolph; had gray eyes, light hair and complexion, and d. Dec. 6, 1890, of fever; m. March 21, 1883, at Randolph, N. Y., El Dora Marion Mighelles, b. Dec. 12, 1865, at Randolph; she has very dark eyes, dark curly hair, fair complexion; they had: Nina Viola, b. Aug. 4, 1885, at Randolph; d. Aug. 15, 1888, of cholera infantum; Ethel Laura, b. July 15, 1889, has black eyes, light curly hair and fair complexion.

3344.

LOVINA DEWEY, dau. of Julius, b. April 7, 1829, at Ellington, N. Y.; living at Warren, Pa., fall of 1896; m. Oct. 16, 1851, HENRY KINGSLEY, b. Oct. 25, 1830, at Ellington, N. Y.; d. July 23, 1869; moved from Ellington, N. Y., to Farmington (Lander P. O.), Pa., in March, 1859; she m. 2d, Jan. 27, 1876, JOHN W. BALLARD, b April 6, 1821, at Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 9, 1890, at Farmington, Pa.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT ELLINGTON.

1. Orin H., b. Oct. 13, 1852; m. Dec. 13, 1871, Minerva McKain, of Farmington, Pa.; he is a carpenter and joiner; no children.
2. Frank L., b. Sept. 7, 1861, at Farmington, Pa.; m. Oct. 18, 1882, Nellie J. Robinson, and had: Henry O., b. May 17, 1886; d. March 12, 1887; Dennis Julius, b. Jan. 3, 1895; he is a carpenter and joiner at Warren, Pa.

3345.

JARIUS BERT DEWEY, son of Julius, b. Nov. 29, 1832, at Ellington, N. Y.; is a farmer at Union City, Erie Co., Pa., October, 1898; m. Sept. 5, 1854, at Adrian, Mich., PHEBE ANN BOYINGTON, dau. of Jesse and Margaret (Wetsell), b. July 7, 1833, at Randolph, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

4835. Elma Estelle, b. May 21, 1857; d. Sept. 27, 1888; m. ——, William A. Green, of Leboeuf, Pa.

4836. Olin Vern, b. Jan. 9, 1871; living at Union City, Pa.

4837. Pearl Ethel, b. May 20, 1873; m. ——, Charles Filley; they reside at East Greene, Erie Co., Pa.

3346.

ELVIRA MARINDA DEWEY, dau. of Julius, b. March 29, 1835, at Ellington, N. Y.; living at Union City, Pa., 1898; m. ——, 1860, at Ellington, N. Y., ENOS BUSH.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Chancellor Byron, b. July 23, 1861; d. Sept. 27, 1891, ag. 30; m. Feb. 13, 1884, Charlotte Randall, of W. Greene, Pa., and had: Ethel May, b. Aug. 10, 1885; Nelson Enos, b. June 8, 1889.
2. Sidney Burt, b. Jan. 18, 1863; m. Sept. 13, 1886, Irma Peatt, and had: Truman Tratt, b. May 10, 1888; Sidney Mead, b. July 10, 1889.
3. Julius Dewey, b. Dec. 18, 1865.
4. Jasper Orris, b. Oct. 8, 1867.

3355.

HENRY DEWEY, son of Hiram, b. Feb. 3, 1841, at Royalton, N. Y.; moved to Bigs, Cal.; m. MARY EWING.

NINTH GENERATION.

4841. Martin Henry, b. about 1865.
4842. William Hiram, b. ——, 1867; living at Medina, N. Y., 1898.
4843. Howard, b. ——, 1869.

3356.

OLIVE JOSEPHINE DEWEY, dau. of Hiram, b. Feb. 4, 1843, at Royalton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 20, 1880, ag. 37, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. July 17, 1869, at Medina, N. Y., JAMES MONROE HUDNUT, b. ——, Orleans Co., N. Y.; is a journalist at New York city; he m. 2d, Sept. 19, 1883, his first wife's cousin, Mary Louise Sawyer, dau. of Henry and Susannah S. (Dewey, No. 1755), b. Feb. 24, 1844.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Merrick Eugene, b. May 3, 1870.
2. Edith Josephine, b. Dec. 11, 1880.

3367.

OLIVE DEWEY, dau. of William Wyllis, b. Jan. 13, 1842, at Royalton, N. Y.; d. there Feb. 18, 1890, of pneumonia; m. Dec. 23, 1864, at Royalton, N. Y., GEORGE SPROUT, son of Charles and Hannah (Anderson), b. April 6, 1837, at Royalton, N. Y., and there resided.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROYALTON.

1. Clara, b. Sept. 16, 1866.
2. Mabel, b. March 16, 1868.
3. Mary A., b. June 17, 1869.

4. James, b. March 5, 1871; d. July 4, 1871.
5. William D., b. May 14, 1872.
6. Howard L., b. Sept. 1, 1874.
7. Herbert, b. Sept. 6, 1876.
8. Lillian A., b. Aug. 3, 1878.

3370a.

EMMA DEWEY, dau. of William Wyllis, b. Feb. 8, 1851, at Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.; blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, height, 5 ft. 6 in., weight, 109 lbs.; m. Feb. 8, 1871, at Royalton, N. Y., VINTON WALWORTH, b. July 8, 1847, at Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y.; a farmer at Batavia, N. Y., until 1878, when they moved to Barre Center, Orleans Co., N. Y., then, in October, 1894, to Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich.; they are Baptists; he had blue eyes, light brown hair, light weight, 6 feet tall.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BATAVIA.

1. A daughter, b. and d. April 4, 1874.
2. Carrie Josephine, b. Sept. 26, 1875; teaching school in Genessee Co., N. Y., 1898.
3. Mary Alice, b. Nov. 6, 1878, at Barre Center.
4. Edith Luella, b. July 2, 1884.
5. Grace Mabel, b. Nov. 27, 1886.
6. James William, b. March 18, 1895, near Ovid; d. Aug. 16, 1895.

3381.

ANNA DEWEY, dau. of Edmund B., b. Dec. 19, 1822, at Manchester, N. Y.; living at Adrian, Mich., 1898; m. ALONZO TEACHOUT, b. ——, 1819, at Manchester, N. Y.; d. and she m. 2d, 1858, JOSEPH F. BAKER; see No. 3384.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Oscar L., b. ——, 1840; m. ——, 1865, Mary Wells; living, well to do, at Fort Worth, Tex., 1897.
2. Sarah Anna, b. ——, 1842; m. ——, 1863, Samuel Gambee, who d. ——, 1864; she d. ——, 1870, of consumption.
3. Dewey Edmund, b. ——, 1846; d. ——, 1847.
4. Curtis Marion, b. ——, 1848; d. ——, 1853.
5. Franklin Dewey, b. ——, 1852; m. ——, 1872, Cordelia Learnard.

3382.

EMELINE DEWEY, dau. of Edmund B., b. Aug. 9, 1824, at Manchester, N. Y.; d. Sept. 28, 1866; m. JAMES H. WILLIAMS.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT MANCHESTER, N. Y.

1. Aristween, b. ——, 1842.
2. Nancy J., b. ——, 1857.
3. Solon E., b. ——, 1858.
4. J. Edmund, b. ——, 1864.

3383.

JULIUS L. DEWEY, son of Edmund B., b. March 15, 1826, at Manchester, N. Y.; d. Jan. 12, 1886, ag. 59, in a railroad accident at Sealy, Tex.; was a farmer at Manchester, N. Y.; moved to Texas in 1855, where he engaged in stock raising; introduced the first fine wool sheep into Texas, and the first blooded cattle into his vicinity; was a member of the Universalist Church; enlisted in the army, where he lost his health; m. Dec. 18, 1848, at Manchester, N. Y., LORENA B. STODDARD, dau. of Russel and Clarissa (Elliott), b. Dec. 3, 1826, at Manchester, N. Y. (The parents of Clarissa Elliott [Henry and Desire (Hubbard) Elliott], lived at Summit, N. Y., and d. before her marriage. The parents of Russel Stoddard [Robert and Sally (Green) Stoddard], lived and d. at Ledyard, Conn. The Stoddards had brown or gray eyes; the Elliotts, blue eyes and light hair.) Mrs. Lorena Dewey has (1897) brown eyes and hair, and is living at Sipe Springs, Tex.

NINTH GENERATION.

Frank B., b. Nov. 20, 1850; d. March 15, 1851.
4845. Edmund B., b. March 16, 1852; is a farmer at Sealy, Tex. (1897).

3384.

CYNTHIA M. DEWEY, dau. of Edmund B., b. Jan. 29, 1827; d. Oct. 15, 1857; m. ——, 1845, JOSEPH F. BAKER; he m. 2d, ——, 1858, Mrs. Anna D. Teachout, No. 3381, of Adrian, Mich.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Xara Fidelia, b. ——, 1847; d. ——, 1851.
2. Joseph Edmund, b. ——, 1853; d. ——, 1893.
3 Cynthia Joanna, b. ——, 1866; d. ——, 1875.

3385.

JEDEDIAH SILAS DEWEY, son of Edmund B., b. Aug. 13, 1829, at Manchester, N. Y.; is a farmer at Delphos, Ottawa Co., Kan., since 1888, having moved from Hopewell, Ontario Co., N. Y., to Dickenson Co., Kan., in 1880; thence to Delphos; m. Oct. 26, 1856, at Manchester, N. Y., ELIZABETH J. HUNT.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT HOPEWELL, N. Y.

4847. George Elmer, b. May 13, 1867; m. May 17, 1890, at Delphos, Kan., Agnes J. Tolley; they had: Grace Elizabeth, b. June 12, 1891; Gertrude Harriet, b. June 5, 1892; Sarah May, b. Jan. 9, 1896.

4848. Fred R., b. March 8, 1871; m. Jan. 5, 1890, Minnie Webster; they had: Glendale, b. Aug. 22, 1891; Edmund Blake, b. March 15, 1896.

3388.

SARAH ELLEN DEWEY, dau. of Edmund B., b. July 26, 1834, at Manchester, N. Y.; living, 195 Park st., Detroit, Mich., 1898; m. June 21, 1856, at Rochester, N. Y., GEORGE WASHINGTON COON, b. Nov. 3, 1824, at Manchester, N. Y.; is a capitalist at Detroit.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT DETROIT.

1. Addie Louise, b. ——, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1875, William August Pungs, of Detroit, Mich., and had: Ida May, b. Feb. 16, 1876; Hona, b. Oct. 16, 1877; d. May 30, 1878; William Avon, b. Nov. 6, 1891; Edmund Earl, b. Jan. 23, 1892.

3389.

ROXANNA BROWN DEWEY, dau. of Edmund B., b. Oct. 6, 1836, at Manchester, N. Y.; she is housewife at Albany Hotel, Oakland, Cal.; m. Oct. 1, 1857, at Clifton Springs, N. Y., JOHN JORDAN DOTY, son of Morgan and Sarah (Jordan), b. March 21, 1836, at Manchester, N. Y.; she m. March 16, 1873, at San Francisco, Cal., FREDERICK AUGUSTUS WILDER, son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Osgood), b. Aug. 12, 1828, at Keene, N. H.

NINTH GENERATION.

BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1. Alice Cary, b. July 2, 1858, at Yellow Springs, O.; d. March 30, 1864, at Grass Valley, Cal.
2. Nellie Louise, b. Feb. 14, 1865, at Hopewell, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1883, Eugene Louis Courtian; they had: Loring Eugene, b. Jan. 19, 1885, at San Francisco; d. May 17, 1886; Gladys Dewey, b. Jan. 21, 1888.

3451.

GEORGE DEWEY, son of Roswell, b. March 23, 1829, at Northfield, Vt; d. June 19, 1869, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Aug. 23, 1855, MARY WALTON, dau. Gen. Ezekiel Parker and Prussia (Persons), b. Oct. 22, 1829; living at No. Cambridge, Mass., October, 1898.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BROOKLYN, N. Y.

4861. Clara Burton, b. July 25, 1856; m. Jan. 27, 1892, Stanley Barbour Hildreth, of Cambridge, Mass., son of Abijah E. and Eliza Parker (White), b. June 8, 1845; they have Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1894, at Cambridge, Mass.

Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1860; d. Oct. 1, 1863.

3472.

HENRY HARRISON DEWEY, Captain (see portrait), son of Calvin, b. Nov. 23, 1843, at Barnet, Vt.; attended school at St. Johnsbury and McIndoes Falls Academy, and at the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion, he left home and enlisted in the 1st New Hampshire regiment of infantry volunteers, then in camp at Concord, N. H., Col. Mason W. Tappan commanding, and went to the front for three months' service, and after his term of service had expired he was discharged at Concord, N. H., in August, 1861, and after returning home to Vermont he decided to raise a command and got to the front again, and accordingly communicated with Gov. Smith, "Vermont's great war governor," for permission to raise a company for the 9th regiment. Gov. Smith referred him to E. B. Frost, at St. Johnsbury, who had already been commissioned to raise the company. Frost, anxious to have Dewey to assist him in raising the company, he took hold and in a short time the company was ready to go into rendezvous, not in time for the 9th regiment, however; they were mustered in as Co. A of the 10th Vermont infantry vols.; Capt. Dewey was in all the battles and incidents in which the regiment participated. During Sheridan's campaign in the Shenandoah, he received special mention, in Vermont papers, for bravery in the charge at Cedar Creek, "with Sheridan twenty miles away;" was in twenty-three battles; now constable, auctioneer, and real estate dealer in Boston, Mass.; m. Aug. 18, 1865, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., HATTIE M. BURNHAM, dau. of Ezra M. and Hannah (Richardson), b. Oct. 7, 1847, at Brattleboro, Vt.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BARNET, Vt.

4867. Calvin Burnham, b. Dec. 18, 1866; has a loan and brokerage office in Detroit, Mich., 1898; at eight years of age was sent to Rutland Military Institute a year, then went west, located at Detroit in 1881; eight years later lost his right arm at the elbow while brakeman on the Detroit, Grand Haven and Milwaukee R. R., since which has been in the loan and brokerage business; has dark hair, eyes and complexion; m. April 28, 1892, at Orleans, Mich., Belle R. Beach, b. there., and has Clara Bernice, b. April 26, 1893.

3485.

LEMON LORENZO DEWEY, son of Levi, b. April 16, 1833, at Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich., where he was a farmer, and carpenter and joiner; enlisted Feb. 28, 1865, in Co. M, 5th Mich. cavalry; served in Maryland and the Rocky Mountains; height, 5 ft. 8 in., weight, 175 lbs., gray eyes, light hair and complexion; m. Feb. 3, 1858, at White Lake, Mich., CHARLOTTE SOPHIA BUMP, dau. of Benjamin and Asenath (Jones), b. Nov. 2, 1840, at Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

4871. Julia A., b. Oct. 18, 1858; m. Aug. 11, 1879, E. Swisenger.
4872. Martha A., b. Oct. 6, 1860; m Nov. 19, 1879, W. Brown.
4873. Eva Blanch, b. June 11, 1863; m. Dec. 23, 1880, Lewis H. Bradley.
4874. Flora B., b. Aug. 25, 1865; m. Sept. 21, 1886, Albert J. Hemingway.
4875. Della A., b. Sept. 12, 1869; d. Sept. 8, 1888.
4876. Lucinda L., b. Feb. 15, 1872.
4877. Mary M., b. April 12, 1878.

3501.

IRIS DEWEY, dau. of Rodolphus Kinney, b. Aug. 19, 1832, at Royalton, Vt.; m. Oct. 27, 1859, at Royalton, Vt., THOMAS H. THOMPSON, son of John and Sarah (Humes), b. July 6, 1837, at ——, Cecil Co., Md.; they live at Hartford, Conn., 1898.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT HARTFORD, CONN.

1. George Kinney, b. Oct. 29, 1860; is city ticket agent, Wis. C. R. R., at Chicago, Ill.
2. Isabel, b. June 28, 1862; is employed in office of Iowa Mortgage Co., at Hartford, Conn.
3. Charles Franklin, b. Oct. 28, 1864; d. Dec. 29, 1880; m. Jan. 1, 1878, Jennie Tracy, of Hartford.
4. Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1866; d. Aug. 23, 1875.
5. Frederick, b. May 11, 1869; d. April 11, 1889, at Chicago, Ill.; m. 1890, Lillie Petrie; was a R. R. clerk.
6. Suzanne, b. Oct. 11, 1873; a kindergartener at Hartford, Conn.

3507.

GEORGE WRIGHT DEWEY, son of Rodolphus Kinney, b. March 25, 1843, at Royalton, Vt.; enlisted August, 1862, in 16th Vt. Vols.; was in many skirmishes and battles, including the three days at Gettysburg; in November, 1865, with his wife, moved to Toulon, Ill.; in the spring of 1870

moved to Bayard, Guthrie Co., Ia., where he is now (1898) a farmer, and has held town and county offices; the family are all Methodists; m. Feb. 9, 1865, at Royalton, HENRIETTA WHITNEY, dau. of Aaron P. and Physillia (Durkee), b. March 11, 1844, at Tunbridge, Vt.

NINTH GENERATION.

4878. Iris, b. April 2, 1868, at Toulon; is a dressmaker at Bayard, Ia.
4879. Rodolphus K., b. Feb. 6, 1870; a miner in California.
4880. Cora, b. Dec. 1, 1871, at Bayard; a school teacher at Coon Rapids, Ia.
4881. George W., 2d, b. May 24, 1873; a miner at Galena, S. D.
4882. May I., b. March 22, 1875; a school teacher at Bayard.
4883. Charles K., b. May 15, 1877; a poultry dealer at Bayard.
4884. Daisy, b. May 1, 1879; school teacher at Bayard.
A child, b. April 11; d. May 19, 1885.

3511.

NATHANIEL WRIGHT DEWEY, son of Geo. Whitefield, b. Jan. 9, 1839, at Canton, Ill.; d. Dec. 9, 1876, at Toulon, Ill., of consumption; was a farmer at Toulon; served in 139th regt. Ill. Vols., 100 days' service; m. March 23, 1859, at Toulon, HARRIET PINNEO DEWEY, No. 2049, dau. of Andrew and Sarah, b. Sept. 30, 1834, at Hanover, N. H.; moved to Fairmont, Neb., with her living children in March, 1885.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT TOULON.

4885. Wm. Andrew (see portrait), b. May 3, 1860; a farmer at Fairmont, 1898; deacon in Congregational Church, member of the choir and Sunday school teacher. The "Dewey Quartette" has a local reputation and is composed of W. A., tenor; Hattie, soprano; Carrie, alto; and Samuel, bass; m. Sept. 20, 1893, at Lexington, Neb., Pauline Cornet, dau. of Adolph and Pauline (Harmeguies), (who were Belgians and came to Nebraska in 1879), b. Oct. 1, 1863, at La Bouverie, Province du Hainaut, Belgium; they have: Carroll Wright, b. Dec. 23, 1894; Leah, b. April 16, 1896.
John Martin, b. Oct. 15, 1861; d. Sept. 17, 1865.
Asher, b. Jan. 31; d. Feb. —, 1864.
Mary Lucretia, b. Jan. 10, 1866; d. June 25, 1873.
4886. Hattie Tryphenia, b. Jan. 27, 1868.
4887. Samuel Mills, b. Jan. 28, 1872.
4888. Carrie Emily, b. Dec. 10, 1874.
} Living at Fairmont, Neb., 1898.

3513.

GEORGE WHITEFIELD DEWEY, 2d, b. July 20, 1841, at Canton Ill.; is a farmer; at Panora, Guthrie Co., Ia., in 1869; came back to Toulon Ill., in 1876; he enlisted in Co. B, 33d regt. Ill. Vols. September, 1861 served through Missouri and the Dept. of the West; discharged for chroni dysentery, Feb. 25, 1863; enlisted May 10, 1864, in Co. H, 139th regt. Ill Vols., 100 days' service, along the Mississippi river mostly; term of servic expired Oct. 28, 1864; m. April 14, 1868, at Oneida, Ill., POLLY JANI OSTRANDER, dau. of Alexander and Catharine Maria (Robertson), b Aug. 11, 1842, at Pitkin, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

4891. Kate Louisa, b. Feb. 5, 1869, at Toulon, Ill.

BORN AT PANORA, IA.

4892. Diantha Inez, b. June 14, 1871.
4893. Maggie Lanora, b. Aug. 24, 1873.
4894. Julia Estella, b. Aug. 31, 1875.

BORN AT TOULON, ILL.

4895. John Alexander, b. Aug. 10, 1877.
4896. Trella Loraine, b. April 10, 1879.
4897. Mary Lucy, b. March 22, 1881.
4898. Jenny Laura, b. March 14, 1886.

3517.

WILLIS CURTIS DEWEY, Rev. (see portrait), son of George Whitefielc b. Dec. 20, 1847, at Canton, Ill.; was graduated at Beloit College, Wis., i 1873, at Chicago Theological Seminary in 1877; was teacher 1873–4, at Tou lon, Ill., and State Normal School at Terre Haute, Ind.; ordained to th ministry at Toulon, May 30, 1877; spent a year in Syria, a foreign missior ary; reached Mardin, Turkey, in November, 1878; winter of 1883–4 was i Mosul; returned to America in 1885 for rest; also in 1897, leaving for hi post in the fall of 1898; m. Aug. 28, 1876, at Cattaraugus Reservation, Eri Co., N. Y., SERAPHINA SHELDON, dau. of Charles Evans and Luther (Kittredge), b. March 22, 1844, at Albion, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

4899. Diantha Laura, b. July 28, 1878, at Aleih, Syria; living at Oberlin, O in 1898.
Asher Wright, b. March 14, 1880, at Mardin, Turkey, d. Nov. 2; 1883, at Mosul.

CAPT. HENRY H. DEWEY, 3472.

Mary, b. July 19; d. July 28, 1881.
Frank, b. Dec. 6; d. Dec. 26, 1882.

3521.

DAVID DEWEY, son of David S., b. Feb. 6, 1820, at Chili, N. Y.; a last maker and machinist at Dayton, O.; there m. June 24, 1846, REBECCA JANE EVERITT; she is a homeopathy physician, 1898.

NINTH GENERATION.

4901. Amy Loretta, b. Nov. 16, 1847, at Dayton, O.; d. Aug. 29, 1883, at Knightstown, Ind.; m. June 24, 1867, Isaac B. Deeterr, of Union City, Ind., and had Paolo, b. March 21, 1868.

4902. Mary Melissa Everitt, b. March 8, 1851; m. Jan. 5, 1874, at Knightstown, Ind., Benjamin F. Stratton, and had there, Lester, b. Nov. 13, 1874.

David Sebra, b. Feb. 3; d. 6, 1853.
Charles Enos, b. Jan. 24; d. 31; 1854.

4905. Isadora Lydia, b. May 15, 1855; living at Redfield, S. D., September, 1898; m. March 13, 1874, at Eaton, O., Frances Asbury Barrett, and had: Clair Orian, b. Feb. 20, 1875, at Knightstown, Ind.; Tessa Louisa Jane, b. Nov. 25, 1877; in Rush Co., Ind.; d. April 12, 1894, in Cedar Co., Neb.; Guy Livingston, b. Nov. 12, 1880, in Polk Co., Ia.; Etta Ethel, b. Feb. 10, 1883, at Polk City, Ia.; d. May 9, 1884, at Knightstown, Ind.

4906. Ida Margaretta, b. Dec. 22, 1858, at Miami City, O.; m. April 11, 1877, at Knightstown, Timothy Alexander Ward, and had: Arna Garola, b. Aug. 12, 1881, in Wayne Co., Ind.; David Russell Alexander, b. Aug. 8, 1887, in Antelope Co., Neb.; Timothy Dewey, b. Oct. 26, 1890, in Limestone Co., Ala.; Rebecca Jeanetta, b. July 23, 1894, in Alabama.

4907. Sylvester Hill Everitt, b. March 12, 1862, at Baltimore, O.; living at Forest City, S. D., 1898; m. Dec. 22, 1890, at Wayne, Neb., Matilda Watts, and had: Weytus Eaton, b. Sept. 12, 1891, in Antelope Co., Neb.; Ziba, b. Oct. 2, 1892, in Cedar Co., Neb.; Isadora, b. March 7, 1894; Rebecca, b. Oct. 1, 1895, at Forest City, S. D.

3531.

HIRAM W. DEWEY, son of Eaton, b. July 20, 1827, at Lower Seneca, N. Y.; d. Nov. —, 1870, of consumption, in Kenahaw Co., Kan.; was a carpenter and joiner; his family settled at Kansas City; m. in fall of 1849, at Grand Rapids, Mich., LUCINDA BENCE, b. Oct. 7, 1829, in New York; living at Kansas City, Mo., 1888.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN IN MICHIGAN, EXCEPT TWO LAST.

4911. Angenette, b. Oct. 8, 1850.
4912. Luella M., b. Dec. 10, 1852; m. Geo. C. Payne, an engineer o the K. P. R. R.
4913. George E., b. April 26, 1857.
4914. Lydia M., b. April 26, 1857.
4915. Louisa A., b. June 26, 1859.
4916. Charles H., b. Dec. 10, 1861, in Kansas, probably.
Josephene M., b. Sept. 29, 1863; d.

3532.

VANRENSALEUR S. DEWEY, son of Eaton, b. Nov. 20, 1829, a Seneca, N. Y.; was a carpenter and joiner at St. Charles, and Saginaw Mich; m. Sept. 26, 1858, at Saginaw, Mich., PHEBEAN GRINLEY, b Sept. 7, 1843, in New York.

NINTH GENERATION.

4921. Otis, b. about 1855.
4922. Lydia, b. about 1857.
4923. Eva, b. about 1859.

3533.

STEPHEN H. DEWEY, son of Eaton, b. June 3, 1833, at Henrietta N. Y.; a lumberman at New Era, Mich., in 1888; at Greenville, Mich., 1897 m. Nov. 30, 1856, in Michigan, MARTHA M. WOOD, b. Nov. 20, 1836, a Erie, Pa.

NINTH GENERATION.

4931. Harlow V., b. about 1857.
4932. Jane, b. ——, 1859; m. Fred Marsh.
4933. Hervey, b. ——, 1861.
4934. Daniel, b. ——, 1863.
4935. Lydia, b. ——, 1865.

3542.

THERESA DEWEY, dau. of Jehiel Dorman, b. Nov. 4, 1836; m. Aug 1, 1852, EDWARD WHITON, a farmer at West Springfield, Erie Co., Pa. and a local preacher.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Ellen, b. May 29, 1853; m. March 4, 1873, Calvin Johnson, a farmer
2. William, b. Jan. 1, 1856; m. Oct. 12, 1883, Ella Dewolf, he is a farme with a son Glen.

3. Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1857; m. Jan. 16, 1875, Joseph Johnston, a farmer; four chilren.
4. Belle, b. July 16, 1859; m. Sept. 19, 1882, Horace Thayer, a farmer with two children.
5. Charles, b. Jan. 30, 1861; m. ——, 1884, May Thompson; had two children; he d. Feb. —, 1895, of abcess on the liver, at Springfield, Erie Co., Pa.

3544.

WILLIAM HENRY DEWEY, son of Jehiel D., b. July 18, 1841, at Conneaut, O.; was a brick mason at Joliet; entered the 20th Ill. Vol. regiment, and served a year; went to Ohio and was married 1867; settled in Indianapolis, Ind., where he was a contractor, and made considerable money, but lost it in the panic of 1873; later removed to Conneaut, O., where he is, 1898, a mason and contractor; m. March 19, 1867, MARANDA M. BREWSTER.

NINTH GENERATION.

4941. Frank B., b. Oct. 6, 1872; m. Feb. 28, 1895, Winnie Scribner; he is a farmer at Farnham (formerly So. Ridge), O.
4942. Susan M., b. April 12, 1874; d. Dec. 23, 1894; had been a school teacher three years.
4943. Govenor, b. Dec. 15, 1883; is a student, 1898.

3545.

LEWIS EDWARD DEWEY (see portrait), son of Jehiel Dorman, b. May 10, 1843; enlisted in the regular army at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 23, 1860, as a general service recruit. In July, 1861, he was assigned to Light Battery F, 2d U. S. artillery, commanded by Capt. James Totten, at Camp McClellan, near Springfield, Mo.; was appointed corporal in September, 1863, and participated in the following battles: Surrender of Camp Jackson, St. Louis, Mo., May 10, 1861; Boonville, Mo., June 17, 1861; Dug Springs, Mo., Aug. 3 and 4, 1861; Willson's Creek, or Oak Hill, Mo., Aug. 10, 1861; Island No. 10 and New Madrid, Mo., early in 1862, date forgotten; Farmington, Miss., May 9 and 28, 1862; surrender of Corinth, Miss., 1862; Iuka, Miss., Sept. 19, 1863; second battle of Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3 and 4, 1863. During the Atlanta campaign the battery was engaged nearly every day, the most severe fighting occurring at Snaky Creek Gap, Dallas, Kenesaw Mountain, Marietta, Chattahoochee river, and near Atlanta, July 22, 1864, where General McPherson fell. After the fall of Atlanta many of the men re-enlisted, and got a furlough for thirty days, he, being the ranking non-commissioned officer left in the battery, was placed in command until the

return of the officers, who were off on furlough. On the return of the officers and men, was ordered to Nashville, and at the battle of Franklin and Nashville the company, not having field guns, was placed in a fort and manned some siege guns, but did not become engaged with the enemy. At the close of the war was ordered to Fort McHenry, opposite the city of Baltimore, Md. The service there was nothing more than the usual routine duty of a soldier in garrison. Some time in August, 1865, orders were received by the colonel commanding the regiment to transfer all enlisted men whose time expired previous to Nov. 1, 1865, to the other four regiments of artillery, and to take ship for San Francisco with the remainder. As his time expired Oct. 23, 1865, he was transferred to Light Battery L, 1st U. S. artillery and joined this battery at Fort Schuyler, New York harbor. The time was passed doing garrison duty, and he received his discharge on the 23d day of October, 1865, at nine o'clock A. M. He has charge of a lumber yard at Ong, Neb., in 1898; m. Feb. 28, 1867, at Joliet, Ill., HANNAH ALMIRA VINSON, b. Nov. 13, 1845, at Conneaut, O.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT JOLIET, ILL.

George Arthur, b. Nov. 24, 1867; d. Aug. 5, 1873.

4945. Hattie Lulu, b. Dec. 1, 1869; m. ——, at Hastings, Neb., Edwin Everly Grayham, b. May 21 ,1868, at Virden, Ill.; a brakeman on the B. & Mo. River R. R. since July, 1896.

Fred Wildie, b. Aug. 9, 1872; d. Sept. 1, 1873.

4947. Clara Estelle, b. July 7, 1878; d. ——, 1898, ag. 20, at Ong, Neb.

3547.

ELEANOR BIRD DEWEY, dau. of Jehiel Dorman, b. Feb. 6, 1846, at Conneaut, O.; d. March 17, 1889, suddenly, about a year after leaving her husband; m. Jan. 3, 1866, JAMES FORSYTHE, and lived at West Springfield, Pa.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Lucinda, b. ——, 1867; m. Frank Selden; she was a dressmaker; had three children.
2. Lulu, b. ——, 1869; m. Geo. Rockwell; she was a drawing teacher.
3. Frank, b. ——, 1871; m. Gertrude Kent; he was a fork-tine smith; two children.
4. Herman, b. ——, 1873.

3548.

MARY ELIZABETH DEWEY, dau. of Jehiel Dorman, b. Jan. 29, 1848, at Springfield, Pa.; living July, 1898, at Edgar, Clay Co., Neb.; m. Dec. 23, 1867, WILLIAM WIRE, a farmer in Illinois; moved to Edgar, Neb.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Almeda, b. Dec. 3, 1868, at Morrison, Ill.; m. April 12, 1888, at Edgar, Neb., ——.
2. Jehiel, b. Aug. 1, 1870; is a railroader; m. July 19, 1893, at Fairfield, Neb. ——.
3. Frank, b. May 5, 1876; is a farmer.
4. Edith, b. Nov. 12, 1880.

3549.

MARTHA JANE DEWEY, dau. of Jehiel D., b. Oct. 14, 1850, at Pierpont, O.; m. July 16, 1870, at Joliet, Ill., TRUE WOODBURY JORDAN, a locomotive engineer, living at Maine P. O., Joliet, Ill.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Anne Reed, b. July 3, 1871, at Joliet, Ill.
2. Everett Woodbury, b. Nov. 1, 1873, at Dwight, Ill.; m. April 10, 1890, Julian Winslow Zinn, M. D ; they have: Donald Foredice, b. Feb. 7, 1893, at Graymont, Ill.; Dorrys Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1897.

3552.

HEMAN DEWEY, son of John H., b. Nov. 8, 1835, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. June 29, 1887, of paralysis; enlisted about 1861 in Co. E, 29th O. V. I., and served through the war; had mills at Kinsman, Trumbull Co., O., and a railroad station there is named Dewey for him; lived at Jefferson, O.; m. ——, VIENNA PARKER, of Monroe, O., who d. and he m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1862, at Jefferson, O., ALZINA ROOD, b. March 22, 1837.

NINTH GENERATION.

4951. Delia, b. Sept. 23, 1860; m. Dec. 27, 1884, Jasper L. Smith, now of Conneaut, O.
4952. Frank B., b. April 10, 1866, at Monroe, O.; living, 1897, at Chicago; unm.
4953. Fred, b. June 10, 1867, at Andover, O.; m. Julia Bailey, of Jefferson, Ash. Co., O.; no children; he is conductor of J. M. & I. R. R.; lives at Ashtabula, O.
4954. Friend, b. Aug. 26, 1869; m. September, 1892, Luella Drake; a dau. Margaret, b. June 10, 1893; he is a machinist and roundhouse foreman at Cleveland, O., for the N. Y. C. & St. L. R. R.
4955. John, b. July 6, 1871; works in a factory; m. May 11, 1892, Mertie Sanford, and had Clair, b. Feb. 9, 1894.

3554.

ROBY GEORGE DEWEY, son of John H., b. Jan. 18, 1840, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. Aug. 2, 1894, ag. 54, at Jersey City, N. J.; served in Co. E, 29th O. V. regt. during the Civil war; was a carpenter and butcher afterwards; moved to Jersey City, N. J., with his family about 1890; m. Jan. 6, 1864, at Springfield, Pa., ROSALIA F. ROOD, of Madison, Lake Co., O., dau. of Charles and Betsey (Seeley), b. ——, 1847, at Jefferson, O.

NINTH GENERATION.

4961. Lida Mary, b. Nov. 10, 1864, at Madison, O.; m. June 12, 1885, at Jersey City, N. J., George F. Holden; they had: Ethel Maud, b. Feb. 13, 1888, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; she divorced him and m. 2d, April 11, 1895, at Windsor, Ontario, William H. Barker.

4962. Charles A., b. Sept. 10, 1866, at Monroe, O.; m. May 15, 1892, at Jersey City, N. J., Mary Matell, dau. of Valantine and Anna (Snider), b. Oct. 18, 1871, at Jersey City, N. J.; they have: Ethel P., b. Oct. 22, 1893, at Jersey City; Frank R., b. Aug. 20, 1895.

4963. Jennie Lelia, b. Aug. 21, 1868, at Monroe, O.; m. May 29, 1889, at Jersey City, N. J., Harry Smith; they have: Effie R., b. Dec. 2, 1890, at Jersey City; Jennie, b. March 2, 1893; d. March 4, 1893; Grace Maud, b. Jan. 18, 1894; d. Jan. 19, 1895; Harry Smith, b. June 28, 1897.

4964. Carrie Bell, b. Oct. 10, 1870, at Madison, O.

Arthur J., b. Sept. 28, 1874, at W. Springfield, Pa.; d. Dec. 14, 1887.

4966. Claud Ray, b. Feb. 1, 1877, at Kingsville, O.

Maud May, b. Feb. 1, 1877, at Kingsville, O.; d. July 5, 1889.

Herbert, b. Dec. 12, 1882, at Buffalo, N. Y.; d. Oct. 14, 1884, at Newburg, N. Y.

Walter, b. March 13, 1891, in Jersey City, N. J.; d. April 2, 1893.

3558.

DELAMER DEWEY, son of John H., b. April 27, 1847, at Rochester, N. Y.; served eight years in 1st Indiana heavy artillery and the regular army; moved to Pennside, Erie Co., Pa., in 1887, where he is a merchant (September, 1898); m. Dec. 18, 1873, at Kellogsville, O., LOUISA A. SMITH, dau. of D. Haskins and Roxana (Griggs), b. March 10, 1850, at Monroe, Ashtabula Co., O.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT MONROE.

4971. Gertrude Frances, b. Oct. 23, 1874; is an elocutionist and clerk.

4972. Minnie Josephine, b. July 18, 1876; a school teacher.

4973. Albert Haskins, b. Aug. 30, 1878; a school teacher; enlisted in U. S. navy, June 20, 1898.
4974. Carlyle Walter, b. Feb. 27, 1881.
4975. Kate Louise, b. May 27, 1888, at Pennside, Erie Co., Pa.

3575.

ARMENIUS PHILADELPHUS DEWEY, son of Timothy, b. Oct. 5 or 15, 1805, at Chittenango, Madison Co., N. Y.; there d. Oct. 4, or 14, 1883 or 4; lived in Cayuga Co., N. Y., and in 1835 returned to Madison Co.; m. April 20, 1834, MARY BARNES, who d. March 10, 1844, at "Peth," Cayuga Co., N. Y.; he m. 2d, Dec. 30, 1845, ORLIMA ABELL, who d. and he m. 3d, March 18, 1850, ELURA SAFFORD, who d. and he m. 4th, June 15, 1854, CATHERINE BLOUNT, b. of English parents, and living with her son Jay at Edwards, N. Y., in 1898.

NINTH GENERATION.

4981. Victor Millenius, b. May 22, 1835, at Montezuma, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m.

BY THIRD WIFE.

4982. Timothy M., b. March 8, 1851; living in Syracuse, N. Y., 1898; m. ——, Sarah Hamm, and had Irving, b. July 7, 1885.

BY FOURTH WIFE.

Octavia A., b. Sept. 3, 1855; d. Aug. 28, 1862, ag. 6 years, of enlargement of kidneys.
4984. Emma Mary, b. Nov. 9, 1859; m.
4985. Jay F., b. Nov. 20, 1864; has brown hair and black eyes; medium weight and height; m. Nov. 6, 1895, Margaret Ann Wilson, of Scotch parents; living at Edwards, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., September, 1898.

3577.

MARCUS BONAPARTE DEWEY, son of Timothy, b. Dec. 8, 1808, at Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 21, 1873, ag. 65, at Cazenovia, N. Y., where he had lived in Pompey Hollow; a well-to-do farmer; m. April 28, 1832, at Pompey, N. Y., ANNA NORTON GARDNER, b. Aug. 23, 1812, at Pittston, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

4991. Sarah Ann, b. March 12, 1834, at Pompey, Onondaga county, N. Y.
4992. Wesley Marcus, b. Dec. 3, 1835, at Cazenovia, Madison county, N. Y.

4993. Timothy Melvin, b. March 22, 1837; d.
4994. Albert Elizur, b. Nov. 3, 1839; d. May 22, 1862; corporal in army in War of the Rebellion.
4995. Franklin Washington, b. Oct 6, 1841; living, 1898.
4996. Adelbert Nelson, b. Aug. 2, 1843; living in the West.
4997. Asahel Duane, b. Oct. 9, 1845; living in the West.
4998. William Atwell, b. March 13, 1848; living at Tully, N. Y.
4999. Melissa De Etta, b. March 12, 1850; living in the West.
5000. Francis Willis, b. Aug. 8, 1852; d. Jan. 21, 1879.
5001. Charles Alonzo, b. July 16, 1857; living at the Dewey homestead in Pompey.

3578.

PLEIADES ARISTARCHUS DEWEY, son of Timothy, b. Oct. 18, 1810, at Fenner, N. Y.; d. Nov. 28, 1879, ag. 69, at Syracuse, N. Y.; buried at Cazenovia; had blue eyes, sandy hair, stood 5 ft. 7 inches, weighed 145 lbs.; m. July 21, 1850, at Bouckville, N. Y., LUCY MARIA GARDNER, dau. of Asa and Dorothy (Jenks), b. Aug. 30, 1824, in Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. May 17, 1852, ag. 28, at New York Mills, N. Y.; he m. 2d, May 10, 1854, LUCY SARAH JOHNSON, of Fabius, N. Y., b. Aug. 26, 1826, at Fabius, N. Y.; she m. 2d, Sept. 7, 1882, John Sharp, of Sparta, Wis., and was there in June, 1898.

NINTH GENERATION.

5009. Lucy Maria, b. April 29, 1851, at Pompey Hollow, N. Y.; m. June 25, 1879, at Fenner, N. Y., Charles Reuben Barrell, son of Luther and Phœbe (Blowers), b. April 30, 1847, at Marshall, N. Y.; they have, at Leonardsville, N. Y.: Ernest Dewey, b. June 6, 1880, at Fenner; Charles Earl, b. April 21, 1882; and Ethel Ellen, b. Dec. 22, 1886, at Plainfield, N. Y.

3582.

MARY ELIZABETH DEWEY, dau. of Samuel, 2d, b. June 10, 1824, at Richmond, Mass.; living, July, 1898, at 71 Mill st., Pittsfield, Mass.; she divorced her husband in 1870; m. Sept. 20, 1856, at Stockbridge, Mass., WALLACE CHAMBERLAIN, of Richmond, Mass., son of Wm. and Fanny (Lindsey), from England, b. ——, 1835, at Richmond, Mass.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Lucy Ann, b. May 8, 1858; d. Sept. 26, 1890 or 91; m. ——, Joseph Reynolds, of Pittsfield, Mass.
2. Ida Cornelia, b. June 1, 1859; d. ——, 1863.

RODNEY HATCH DEWEY, 3586.

DR. C. A. NICHOLS SON OF 3494.

LEWIS E. DEWEY AND FAMILY, 3545.

HIRAM KINNE DEWEY 3611.

WARREN C. DEWEY, 3723.

3. Fanny Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1860; d. ——, 1865.
4. Samuel Dewey, b. April 8, 1862; d. ——, 1863.

3583.

MINERVA ANN DEWEY, dau. of Addison, b. June 25, 1816, at Richmond, Mass.; living with her dau., Mrs. Wm. Smith, in 1898; m. June 14, 1838, at Pittsfield, BERNICE GRANGER, son of Bernice, b. Nov. 29, 1813, at Pittsfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 12, 1867.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT PITTSFIELD.

1. Elizabeth Caroline, b. Dec. 24, 1839; m. William Smith.
2. Ellen Maria, b. May 31, 1842.
3. Mary Allen, b. Oct. 4, 1844; d. Jan. 10, 1877.

3585.

NELSON REDINGTON DEWEY, son of Addison, b. Jan. 29, 1820, at Richmond, Mass.; d. Jan. 4, 1855, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 6, 1846, at North Adams, Mass., MARY FREEDOM GLEASON, dau. of Dexter; b. about 1829, at North Adams, there d. about 1851, ag. 22.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT NORTH ADAMS.

5010. Henry Addison, b. Jan. 12, 1849; lives at Morris Heights, N. Y.; is an importer of chemicals at 103 Cedar st., New York city, December, 1898; m. Jan. 3, 1883, at New York city, Sarah (Laidlaw) Travis, dau. of David and Janet (Adair) Laidlaw; b. March 3, 1858, at Renfrew, Scotland, and had: Janet Adair, b. Oct. 20, 1885; Henrietta Anita, b. June 7, 1887; and Henry Laidlaw, b. Aug 8, 1891.

3586.

RODNEY HATCH DEWEY (see portrait), son of Addison, b. July 20, 1824, at Richmond, Mass.; d. Feb. 6, 1877, ag. 52, of pneumonia, at Pittsfield, Mass. where he was a photographer; m. Nov. 12, 1856, HARRIET EDNA MURRAY, dau. of James Johnson and Betsey (Whitford), b. Oct. 3, 1834, at Berlin, N. Y.; she m. 2d, —— Wells, of Pittsfield.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT PITTSFIELD.

5011. James Murray, b. June 7, 1858; now, 1898, a publisher at Scranton, Pa.
5012. Hattie Murray, b. Nov. 6, 1859; m. ——, Wm. Henry Barnes.
5013. Arthur Lincoln, b. April 7, 1865; lives at Bridgeport, Conn.
5014. Robert Allen, b. March 12, 1867; lives at Schoharie, N. Y.

3583.

HENRY DEWEY, son of Barzilla, 2d, b. Dec. 29, 1812, at Rutland, Vt. d. ——, 1890, at Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; was a farmer, and had been ailing for thirty years before he died; m. ——, 1838, ELIZABETH NORTH b. ——, 1818, at Rodman, N. Y.; living, July, 1898, at Adams, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT ADAMS.

5015. George M., b. Nov. —, 1839, at Rodman, N. Y.; d. ——, 1885 a farmer and sewing machine agent, served three years in Civil War lived in Wisconsin three years and enlisted from there, but spent most of his life in New York state; m. ——, 1868, Julia E. Jennings and had: Lena May, b. 1881; Tena Edith, b. 1882; widow and children live at Sandy Creek, N. Y., in July, 1898.

Mary Ann, b. ——, 1841; d. soon.

5016. Ardelia A., b. April —, 1843; m.

John Wesley, b ——, 1845; d. ——, 1847.

Romanzo Barzilla, b. ——, 1848; d. ——, 1852.

5017. Charles Orland, b. ——, 1850; a farmer and carpenter; m. 1871 Filinck Bose, who d. 1877; they had: 1, Libby May, b. 1872, who m. 1890, Adelbert Enos, an agent at Adams, N. Y., and has Everet b. 1896; 2, Ernest, b. 1874; living at Adams, N. Y.; Charles O. m 2d, 1879, Ada Smith; had eight children, and lives (July, 1898) in State of Washington.

5018. Henry Winfield, b. ——, 1852, at Adams, N. Y.; a carpenter; m 1874, Delia Casler, who d. 1883, leaving Mertie, Grace, and an adopted son, Arthur; Mertie, b. 1880; m. 1897, Byron Bostoft of Rochester, N. Y.; Grace, b. 1882, in N. Dakota; came back to Adams, N. Y., with her father, who m. 2d, 1888, Alice Ames of Watertown, N. Y.; had Frank, b. 1889; they live at Watertown, in 1898.

5019. Wilber Monroe, b. ——, 1855, at Adams, N. Y., where he is a farmer, living on the old homestead; m. 1886, Adell Enos, and had Earl, b. 1887; Rolly, b. 1890; Bert, b. 1891; Gertrude Ethel, b. 1896

Mercy Almira, b. ——, 1857; d. ——, 1870.

5020. Maria Antoinette, b. ——, 1860; d. ——, 1883.

3589.

JOHN MONROE DEWEY, son of Barzilla, 2d, b. June 23, 1831, at Adams N. Y.; d. April 9, 1898, at Chicago, Ill., of paralysis; went to Wisconsin when quite a young man and worked at farming; he was married at the age of twenty-one, and directly after went to New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y. where he was engaged in hauling iron ore on the Erie canal for about three

years, when he again removed to Wisconsin; located at Iola, where he was one of a company that carried on a saw-milling business for a number of years. In 1849 he, with a company of relatives and friends, set out overland across the country to the gold fields of California; here he experienced some of the hardships of a miner's life. Having made his pile, he returned by steamer to New York, having been absent two and one-half years from his family. Not long after this he moved with his family to Waupaca, Wis., where he went into partnership with Dayton and Baldwin in the flour milling business. They did a prosperous business. In 1871, their mill burned and a new and finer one was immediately constructed. This firm, which was known as Dayton, Dewey & Co., bought out the woolen mills near Waupaca, and ran a feed store in the city also. He was a prominent citizen of that place and made a host of friends who admired his genial and benevolent qualities. In the year 1880, he removed to Chicago, where he was engaged with his son, David C. Dewey, in the commission business until his death; m. Nov. 15, 1852, at Lind, Wis., MARY COLCORD CHANDLER, dau. of Samuel Slade and Sarah Gould (Colcord), b. May 1, 1836, at Kingston, N. H.; living at 379 N. 51st ave., Chicago, Ill., in September, 1898.

NINTH GENERATION.

5021. Mercy Henrietta, b. Nov. 6, 1853, at New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y.; has gray eyes, very dark brown hair, stands 5 ft. 6 in., weighs 112 lbs.; m. Sept. 28, 1882, at Chicago, Ill., Rev. Anthony Jacobs, son of Jacob and Olena (Olson), b. April 16, 1852, in the village of Fjälera, Gunderupshire, Denmark; he came with his parents to America when he was fourteen years of age; learned and worked at the trade of carriage trimming in Chicago about five years. In 1875 he was ordained into the Baptist ministry and has been a faithful minister of the Gospel ever since; he is at present recognized as one of the leading men in the Baptist denomination in Iowa; he has been very successful in the evangelistic work, as well as the pastorate, and is at present pastor of the Baptist Church at Winterset, Ia. (1898)

Henry Augustus, b. Aug. 18, 1855; d. Oct. 17, 1856, at Iola, Wis.

5022. Ellen Almira, b. Sept. 19, 1857, at Iola, Wis.; living at home; a brunette.

5023. David Chandler, b. Dec. 4, 1859, at Iola, Wis.; is a commission merchant at 114 W. Randolph street, Chicago, Ill.; living at 670 Park avenue; m. Dec. 27, 1883, at Sheridan, Wis., Flora A. Penney, dau. of William and Eliza (Jeffers), b. Dec. 15, 1862, at Sheridan, and had at Chicago: Fred. Walter, b. Dec. 6, 1884; Edward Clifford, b. June 14; d. Dec. 17, 1886; Harold Jeffers, b. July 11, 1889; and Robert Chandler, b. Sept. 22, 1894.

5024. Walter Monroe, b. Sept. 6, 1862, at Iola, Wis.; lives at home; has gained some distinction as a landscape painter; had two pictures on exhibition at the World's Fair, Chicago, 1893.

5025. John Barzilla, b. July 29, 1867, at Waupaca, Wis.; is a produce merchant with his brother David C. in Chicago; m. Nov. 15, 1893, at Hazel Green, Grant Co., Wis., Martha Elizabeth Cornelisen, dau. of Bernard (b. 1832, at Guetershebe, Germany) and Mary (Kirchburg b. 1838, at Stettin, Germany), b. Sept. 29, 1869, at Hazel Green, Wis., and had, at Chicago: 1, Carl Francis, b. Nov. 15, 1894; 2, John Cornelisen, b. Jan. 22, 1897.

3592.

HIRAM TODD DEWEY (see portrait), son of Jeremiah, 3d, b. July 13, 1816, at Poultney, Vt.; began work in his father's shop when he was thirteen years old. In 1836 he was given his time, and left home to seek his fortune; he first engaged in the jewelry business at Perrysburg, O. In 1834 he removed to Fort Wayne, Ind., and there continued in the jewelry business. In 1843 he returned to Sandusky, O., and began the manufacture of town clocks, in which he made many improvements, such as reducing the number of wheels in the movement. He was later engaged in the jewelry business at Tiffin, O., and at Sandusky, until 1857, when he purchased a farm one mile from the last-named place, and planted thereon a vineyard. This was the pioneer vineyard in northern Ohio, on the main shore of Lake Erie. There were already several small vineyards on Kelley's Island. Mr. Dewey's success was immediate; by 1860 his vines were in full bearing and were a wonder to the people of the surrounding country; hundreds of visitors came to inspect the vineyard, people became enthused, and business men, professional men, school teachers and others began to buy land upon which to plant vineyards, and property in the neighborhood advanced from $75 to $400 per acre. The idea had hitherto prevailed that grape culture could only be successfully conducted on an island. Mr. Dewey first sold his fruit for table purposes, but in 1862 he began to make wine, and put up 4,000 gallons, the following year, 15,000, and progressed from year to year, until the business of wine making absorbed his entire attention. In 1865 he opened a house in New York for the sale of his wines. There then existed a great prejudice against American wines, and the outlook was discouraging. Success was at first slow in coming, and it was hard to do away with the popular prejudices then existing. But in time the American product came to be appreciated, and Mr. Dewey found ready and increasing sale for his wines, and the pioneer American wine house has established for itself a name and trade; m. Nov. 23, 1838, at Ft. Wayne, Ind., SUSAN LANFLEY STAPLEFORD, dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth (Dagget), b. Dec. 28, 1818, at New Castle, Del.; d. May 25, 1898, ag. 79, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

5031. Jeremiah Todd, b. Sept. 7, 1841, at Ft. Wayne; m. Jan. 16, 1863, Laura Zaphia Henderson; is general agent Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co., at Cleveland, O.

5032. George Eugene, b. Dec. 19, 1843; is vice-president and secretary of The H. T. Dewey & Sons Co., wine merchants at 138 Fulton st., New York city; served with Ohio troops during Civil War; is a member of the G. A. R., "Founders and Patriots of America," "Sons of the War of 1812;" m. Oct. 10, 1872, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Frances Amelia Cameron, dau. of Allen and —— (Bennett), of Norwalk, Conn., b. Jan. 28, 1852, in New York city; d. March 6, 1889, ag 37, at Brooklyn, N. Y., where they lived at 651 Putnam ave., and had: George Francis, Ralph Cameron, Julia Louise, William Hiram.

5033. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 17, 1846, at Sandusky, O.; m. Oct. 10, 1871, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Warren H. Doolittle.

5034. Susan Arabel, b. July 26, 1848, at Tiffin, O.; m. Dec. 28, 1869, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Wm. Douglas Ainslie.

5035. Hiram Stapleford, b. July 3, 1857, at Sandusky, O.; is treasurer of The H. T. Dewey & Sons Co., and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.; there m. Feb. 9, 1881, Sophia Matilda Bradford, dau. of Seth (a descendant of Gov. Bradford) and Elizabeth Ann (Ellis), b. Nov. 1, 1856, at Brooklyn; they have Seth Bradford, b. Feb. 28, 1882.

5036. William Henry, b. Jan. 1, 1863, at Sandusky, O.; d. ——; m. April 8, 1885, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Harriet C. Booth.

3593.

WASHINGTON DEWEY, son of Jeremiah, 3d, b. Sept. 10, 1818, at Middlebury, Vt.; d. March 16, 1896, at Benzonia, Mich.; was a manufacturer of sheet metal work, inventor and patentee; introduced the work into Chicago; m. July 2, 1838, ALVINA WEBSTER, b. ——, 1818, at Fredonia, N. Y.; d. ——, 1871, at Chicago. Ill.

NINTH GENERATION.

5037. Royal E., b. Aug. 25, 1849, at Sandusky, O.; is a manufacturer of sheet metal work at Chicago; P. O. address, 671 W. Lake st.; m. ——, 1873, at Chicago, Minnie Pride, dau. of David, b. ——, 1855, at Oregon, Ill.; d. ——, 1875.

3597.

GEORGE A. DEWEY, M. D., son of Royal, b. Aug. 22, 1828, at Chelsea, Vt.; is a physician, residing at Brooklyn, N. Y., October, 1898; m. April 10, 1856, JULIA A. GOODSELL, dau. of Rev. B.

NINTH GENERATION.

5041. Adaline L., b. Dec. 20, 1856; m. Nov. 16, 1882, Wm. C. Buckley; they live in Brooklyn, and had: Charles D., b. June 3, 1884; Julia, b. June 12, 1892.

5042. Julius A., b. Oct. 6, 1858; living, Brooklyn, N. Y.

5043. C—— Frank, b. Aug. 5, 1864; m. Feb. —, 1894, Linna Small; living at Brooklyn, N. Y.; a magazine writer, etc.; and has Almeda, b. April 23, 1895, at Brooklyn.

3599.

JULIUS EDGAR DEWEY, son of Julius, b. Jan. 24, 1826, in Vt., located in Cincinnati in 1842; was a machinist and helped build the first locomotive that was built in Cincinnati, O.; also the first low-pressure steamboat engine that ran on the Ohio river, for a steamboat named "Jacob Strader." These machines were both built in a shop owned by Anthony Harkness; Mr. Dewey worked at this business six years, then was a railroad engineer for six more. In 1858 he opened one of the first photograph galleries in Cincinnati and flourished for several years until his health failed and he was compelled to take a trip to Cuba and other parts. He did not fully regain his strength, and after having charge of the machinery at Cincinnati's public library, under Charles W. Merrill, the librarian, he retired about 1885, and for several years has been a happy inmate of The Old Men's Home, "after many years of active and social life." He is a Methodist and Royal Arch Mason; m. ——, VIRGINIA THOMPSON, b. ——, 1830, at Bardstown, Ky; d. Dec. 15, 1884, ag. 54, at Cincinnati, O.

NINTH GENERATION.

5045 Julia Belle, b. ——, 1850, at Newport, Ky.; m. ——, Daniel Easter; live at Hamilton, Butler Co., O., with five children.

5046. Lillie May, b. ——, 1853, at Indianapolis, Ind.; m. ——, Thomas Amos, b. in England; they live near Cincinnati, O.; no children.

3611.

HIRAM KINNE DEWEY (see portrait), son of Lyman Fisher, b. July 22, 1832, at Waterford, Vt.; d. Sept. 3, 1898, at Barton, Vt.; he obtained his education at the public schools of his native town and the academies of Peacham, McIndoes Falls, and St. Johnsbury. For five years after leaving school he was engaged in teaching in Vermont and New Hampshire. In 1861 he was made chief clerk, and had charge of the U. S. pension agency at Concord, N. H., until 1865. In 1868 he held the position of engrossing clerk in the New Hampshire legislature. In the fall of that year he moved

to Lyndonville, and was in trade in the employ of the Connecticut and Passumpsic R. R. for three years. In 1869 he received the appointment of postmaster at Lyndonville, which office he resigned in 1871, to accept the position of cashier of the Irasburgh National Bank of Orleans, where he remained until 1875, when he was elected cashier of the Barton National Bank at Barton, which position he held at the time of his death. In politics Mr. Dewey was always a Republican, and was several times chosen to office in the towns in which he resided. In 1870 he was appointed clerk in the House of Representatives. In 1892 he represented the town of Barton at legislature and was a useful member of the committee on banks and the library. His religious preference was Congregational; m. March 1, 1866, at Portsmouth, N. H., SUSAS AUGUSTA GERRISH, dau. of Calvin and Ann (Fifield), of Concord, N. H.

NINTH GENERATION.

Fred, b. July 23, 1867, at Concord; d. July 25, 1867, at Lyndonville, Vt.

5049. Edith, b. April 15, 1870, at Lyndonville, Vt; m. June 4, 1895, at Barton, Vt., Henry Valentine Jones, of Newtonville, Mass., son of William and Catharine (Pond), and had, at Newtonville, Mass.: Catharine Dewey, b. June 4, 1896; Hilda Dewey, b. Feb. 7, 1898.

5050. Lena, b. Jan. 24, 1873, at Irasburgh, Vt.; m. Nov. 5, 1895, at Barton, Vt., Elwin Milton Nichols, M. D., of Lyndon Center, Vt., son of Hiram Milton and Cordelia (Quimby).

3619.

LORING DEWEY, son of Chandler, b. Nov. 27, 1823, at Waterford, Vt.; living at East Hardwick, Vt., in 1898; m. April 6, 1851, at Boston, Mass., MARIA A. BREWER, dau. of Elisha and Rebecca, b. Feb. 13, 1832, at Sutton, Vt.; d. Aug. 6, 1880, at Irasburgh, Vt.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT ALBANY, VT.

5051. Addie Maria, b. Nov. 24, 1855; m. May 1, 1872, at Irasburgh, Henry S. Eldridge, son of John and Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1850, at Albany, Vt.; is a farmer at East Hardwick, Vt., and had Luella Maria, b. Sept. 23, 1879.

5052. Hiram Loren, b. Jan. 8, 1858; is a locomotive engineer; living at 7030 Yale ave., Chicago, Ill.; there m. Sept. 15, 1884, Margaret Hession, dau. of James and Bridget (Cleary), b. Sept. 7, 1858, at Pekin, Ill., and has Sidney, b. Feb. 5, 1886, at Chicago, Ill.

5053. Austin Chandler, b. Jan. 4, 1869, at Irasburgh, Vt; is a R. R. conductor, residing at 18 Houghton st., Dorchester, Mass.; a member

of King Cyrus Lodge, F. and A. M.; m. Sept. 3, 1892, at Malden, Mass., Myrtle Ella Jackman, dau. of Henry Elmer and Harriet Marion (Gould), b. March 16, 1875, at Irasburgh, Vt.; they have: Elmer Loring, b. Nov. 27, 1894, at Roxbury, Mass.; Howard Austin, b. June 30, 1897, at Dorchester, Mass.

3620.

LOVINA DEWEY, dau. of Chandler Webb, b. June 8, 1825, at Irasburgh, Vt.; m. April 5, 1847, at Irasburgh, LUTHER CALVIN DOW, of Albany, Vt.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT ALBANY, EXCEPT 1.

1. Emma Lovinia, b. Dec. 5, 1847, at Irasburgh; m. Oct. 10, 1870, at Springfield, Mass., Dr. Granville Edgar Barstow.
2. Wallace Luther, b. April 15, 1850; m. Jan. 18, 1874, at Groton, Lilla Fairman, of Albany, Vt., and had Earnest F., b. Nov. 28, 1875, at Albany.
3. Clara Jane, b. June 3, 1852; m. March 24, 1870, George Washington Sanders, of Albany.
4. Ellen Maria, b. May 2, 1854; m. Sept. 22, 1872, Willard W. Miles, of Albany, and had: Ida Maud, b. Dec. 9, 1873, at Craftsbury; Mabel Augusta, b. Sept. 8, 1875; Orrin Luther, b. April 5, 1879; d. ——, at Barton, Vt.
5. Ida May, b. Oct. 18, 1857.
6. Flora Ann, b. June 22, 1859.
7. Nelson Lucius, b. June 8, 1861.
8. Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1863.
9. Avis Mary, b. May 26, 1866.
10. Charlotte Mabel, b. June 8, 1868.

3631.

SHERMAN BURKE DEWEY, son of Timothy Morton, b. Sept. 4, 1839, at Orford, N. H.; has a grocery and market at Springfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 9, 1868, ADELAIDE STOREY, of Durham, N. Y.; b. Aug. 19, 1846.

NINTH GENERATION.

5071. Mary Storey, b. May 14, 1870; d. Dec. 2, 1888.
5072. Carrie Holton, b. Feb. 22, 1875.
5073. Alice Kellogg, b. Sept. 9, 1881.

3642.

EUGENE B. DEWEY, son of Lonson, b. Nov. 7, 1832, at Victor, N. Y.; was a farmer there; in 1897, is living at Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 7, 1857, at Farmington, N. Y., AUGUSTA M. COOPER, dau. of Bela P., who d. March 31, 1876.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT VICTOR.

5081. Thomas Emmet, b. Jan. 6, 1859; was educated at Canandaigua Academy and the University of Rochester, N. Y.; removed in 1879, to Abilene, Dickinson Co., Kan., where he is practicing law; previous to March 1, 1897, he was reporter of the Supreme Court of Kansas; in 1894 he received the honorary degree of Master of Arts from the College of Emporia, for meritorious work in the field of literature. At the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, held at Mansfield, O., in June, 1897, he was selected as one of four laymen to serve upon the general board of education of that denomination; most of his family, however, are Universalists; m. March 6, 1881, at Abilene, Kan., Arra E. Etter, dau. of Jacob and Emily, b. Nov. 7, 1860, in Franklin Co., Pa.; they have: 1, Augusta Etter, b. Nov. 4, 1881; 2, Bernard Montgomery, b. Sept. 13, 1893; 3, Thomas Etter, b. July 22, 1897.

Bernard A., b. ——, 1861; d. ——, 1868.

5083. Bernardine A., b. ——, 1863; m. 189—, Herbert G. Fitch; they reside at Canandaigua, N. Y., and have Beatrice.

3655.

GEORGE CLARK DEWEY, son of Ralph, b. May 7, 1852, at Gowanda, N. Y.; was employed with his father in the foundry and machine shop at Otto, N. Y., until 1890, when he removed to Dunkirk, N. Y., in the employ of the Dunkirk Engineering Co., as machinist, where he remained until the shop closed in 1896; in the spring of 1897 he engaged with the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern R. R. in their shops at Norwalk, O., and soon removed there. Early in life he became a member of the M. E. Church at Otto, and for several years was secretary of the Sunday school and recording steward of the Church Official Board; was superintendent of the Sunday school, 1888–9, at Otto, and the same at the first M. E. Church at Dunkirk, 1891–6. In 1883 he became a member of Clinton F. Paige Lodge 620, F. and A. M.; was elected secretary the same year, and held the office until his removal to Dunkirk in 1890, where he affiliated with Qrondequoit Lodge 301, F. and A. M.; was called the emergency man, as being often appointed to fill *pro tempore* any vacancy in the lodge; m. Jan. 22, 1873, at Otto, N. Y., EMMA FRANCENIA COCHRAN, dau. of Orson, b. Aug. 12, 1852, at Otto, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT OTTO, N. Y.

5091. Guy Wilber, b. Dec. 17, 1873; is on a fruit farm at Stockbridge, N. Y., 1897.

5092. Arthur Leo, b. March 23, 1878; is in a drug store at Eldred, Pa., in 1897.

Nellie Cochran, b. June 4; d. Aug. 14, 1880.

3673.

JESSE EDSON DEWEY, 2d (see portrait), son of Jesse Edson, b. Oct. 2, 1842, at Hanover, N. H.; was the twentieth man who enlisted from New Hampshire, April 22, 1861; served three years and brought home a blanket that he had on at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., with thirteen bullet holes in it; also a haversack containing a ball; was elected precinct clerk in '77, and clerk of police court the next year; a member of the New Hampshire legislature in '86, and trial justice of Lebanon police court in 1893; has been American Express agent twenty-five years; was captain of Co. G, 3d Reg. N. H. N. G. for several years, and is connected with Dewey, Peck & Co., insurance agents; m. Nov. 7, 1864, at Manchester, N. H., EMELINE O. CHASE, dau. of Liba and Mindwell (Rollins), being one of triplets, b April 11, 1843; she d. Jan. 31, 1866, at Lebanon, N. H., and he m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1871, at Hanover, N. H., SARAH LOUISA CURRIE, dau. of Thomas H. and Sarah Ann (Chadwick), b. June 12, 1849, at Boscawen, N. H.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON, N. H.

Jesse Edson, 3d, b. Jan. 19, 1866; d. Dec. 24, 1869.

BY SECOND WIFE.

6002. Arthur Neison (see portrait), b. Nov. 11, 1872.

6003. Alice Belle, b. April 28, 1879.

3691.

EDWARD G. DEWEY, son of George, b. Dec. 7, 1830, at Hanover, N. H.; there d. Jan. 4, 1891; m. ——, 1853, ROSETTA L. BARDEN, who d. and he m. 2d, ELLEN J. THATCHER.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER, N. H.

6011. Mary A., b. June 30, 1854; living at 10 Hawkins st., Worcester, Mass.; m. March 25, 1873, Milan A. Chesley.

6012. George Albert, b. May 10, 1856; m. Feb. 16, 1881, Nellie Ryan; children: Ida May, b. March 25, 1884; Grace Maud, b. May 20, 1886; Stella Frances, b. Jan. 23, 1889.

6013. Edward G., 2d, b. June 13, 1863; m. Lila J. Wood, who d. and he m. 2d, ——, Eleanor M. Clark, and had Hattie M.
6014. Lizzie E., b. Dec. 8, 1876; m. ——, Charles Pellerin (?)

3713.

JOHN WILLIAM DEWEY, son of Francis Asbury, b. March 17, 1841, at Cambridge, Mich., where he is a farmer; educated at Adrian High School and College; m. April 3, 1866, CAROLINE MARIA WHITE, dau. of Samuel and Ann, b. Nov. 5, 1843, at Cambridge.

TENTH GENERATION.

6015. Anna Harriet, b. April 21, 1867; m. Dec. 12, 1894, David Emery Neely, Jr., b. Jan. 12, 1863.
Lydia Belle, b. Oct. 9, 1869; d. April 2, 1875.
6016. Bessie Lillian, b. Oct. 2, 1879.

3714.

ALBERT FRANCIS DEWEY, son of Francis Asbury, b. April 15, 1843, at Cambridge, Mich., where he is a farmer; was educated at Adrian High School and College; m. April 15, 1868, ELLEN M. STERES, dau. of Elijah and Hannah, b. June 1, 1843, at Saline, Mich.

TENTH GENERATION.

6017. Cynthia Luella, b. March 8, 1869; m. Jan. 25, 1890, Elijah Clinton Musgrave, son of Asa and Priscilla, b. April 21, 1864; both educated at Adrian College.
6018. Cassius Milton, b. Feb. 18, 1871; m. Nov. 1, 1894, Minnie Neeley, dau. of William B. and Sarah, b. July —, 1870, at Cambridge, Mich.
6018. Estella Elzoria, b. March 24, 1873; m. May 26, 1898, Frank Richardson, of Springville, Mich.
6018. Victor Francis, b. Feb. 4, 1876.
6018. Maurice John, b. Feb. 6, 1885.

3715.

FRANKLIN SMITH DEWEY (see portrait), son of Francis Asbury, b. March 27, 1845, at Cambridge, Mich.; educated at Adrian College and University of Michigan, graduating in literature department 1869; was superintendent of public schools at Saginaw and Alpena, Mich; ten years in mercantile business; now, 1898, secretary of National Protective Society of Bay City, Mich.; m. Aug. 25, 1869, ISABELLA THOMAS, dau. of David and Selina, b. Feb. 11, 1851, at Cambridge, Mich.

TENTH GENERATION.

6019. Alta Isabella, b. May 22, 1871, at Saginaw, Mich.; m. Nov. 18, 1891, Joseph Lewis Hepburn, son of Joseph L. and Louisa J., b. Feb. 11, 1866, at Logansport, Ind., and had Barbara Eloise, b. Sept. 14, 1895, at San Francisco.

6020. Franklin Smith, 2d, b. Feb. 11, 1878, at Alpena, Mich.

Ada Winifred, b. Aug. 22, 1885, at Alpena, Mich.

3716.

ISAAC SIMEON DEWEY, son of Francis Asbury, b. April 8, 1848, at Cambridge, Mich; continued farming in his native county until 1882, when he took up his residence three miles from Decatur; was an enterprising and successful agriculturist. "His farm of one hundred and seventy-six (176) acres is now under a high state of cultivation, and its many improvements stand as monuments to his thrift and industry. In connection with farming and stock raising, he engaged in fruit growing and has an orchard of two thousand peach trees. In March, 1893, Mr. Dewey rented his farm and bought him a home in the beautiful village of Decatur, where he and his son Fred are at present engaged in the clothing business, F. H. Dewey & Co., dealers in fine clothing, hats, caps, men's furnishing goods, etc. — The big corner clothing store. In politics he is a Prohibitionist, has served as treasurer of his township in Lenawee Co.; he does all in his power to advance the interests of his party, being a staunch advocate of the cause of temperance. He has been one of the members of the board of education of Decatur public schools for the past three years; they have one of the finest schools in the State; on graduation the diplomas grant entrance to any college and to the University of Michigan without examination. Mr. Dewey's three eldest children have graduated. He is also justice of the peace; in religious belief is an Episcopalian; coming to Decatur, there being no church of that denomination, he joined with his wife and children the Methodist Episcopal Church, to the support of which he contributes liberally, while in its work he takes an active part; he has served as Sunday school superintendent; his life is in harmony with his professions and his upright career has brought him prosperity and won many friends;" he m. April 4, 1872, at Woodstock, Mich., ELLEN CORNELIA REDFIELD, dau. of William Franklin and Martha (Bennett), of Woodstock, Mich., b. Sept. 6, 1840, at Cambridge, Mich.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT CAMBRIDGE.

6021. Fred Herbert, b. Aug. 1, 1873; is a clothier and furnisher at Decatur, Mich.; m. Sept. 19, 1895, Rose Carney, dau. of Edward and Rose (Campbell), b. April 5, 1871, at Decatur, and had Lolita Carney, b. July 30, 1896.

6022. Vedah Martha b. July 7, 1877.
6023. Elizabeth Harriet, b. Sept. 9, 1880.
6024. Leroy Lyster, b. Nov. 8, 1882, at Decatur, Mich.

3723.

WARREN CHAUNCEY DEWEY (see portrait), son of Charles Henry, b. June 18, 1850, at Cambridge, Mich.; d. June 3, 1898, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; was graduated at Adrian College a B. S. in 1870; at Ann Arbor in 1873, as LL. D., M. A.; was president of L. P. P. D. W. society, a charter member of Kent Chapter, Phi Delta Phi; afterwards delegate to Democratic state and national conventions; importer, especially of French mirror plates; agent for many mercantile associations. After his marriage he settled in law practice at Kalamazoo, Mich., for three years, where he was an enterprising citizen and organizer in all advancements; moved to New York city and became president of Dewey Tool Manufacturing Co., and one of the prime movers in responding to the appeal for aid for the great Michigan forest fire sufferers in 1881, being chairman of 3d division for relief; four years later located at Grand Rapids, Mich., where he remained; was reserved in manner, dignified in bearing, genial and social; had dark hair and eyes, medium build, stood 5 ft. 9 1-2 in., weighed 180 lbs.; was a member of Plymouth Church in Brooklyn, N. Y., and of First Congregational Church at Grand Rapids; m. Nov. 11, 1873, at Clifton, N. J., ADA AUGUSTA McDONALD, dau. of Frederick James and Amy Jenks (Woodman), b. Dec. 5, 1855, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; living, September, 1898, at 33 Hollister st., Grand Rapids, Mich.

TENTH GENERATION.

6031. Frederick Warren, b. April 22, 1875, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; attended Michigan Agricultural College and Olivette College; member of Park Congregational Church, and wholesale fruit and produce salesman at Grand Rapids; stands 6 ft. 2 1-2 in., weighs 140 lbs., dark brown hair and eyes.
6032. Daisy, b. June 15, 1877; was graduated at high school, president Sorosis, associate editor of "Helios," lives at home; an artist and contributor; member of Park Congregational Church; a blonde; stands 5 ft. 8 1-2 in., weighs 140 lbs.
6033. Howard Lindley, b. April 14, 1884, at New York city.
6034. Dudley Orville, b. April 14, 1884, at New York city.
The above children were christened by Rev. Henry Ward Beecher, at Plymouth Church, June, 1884.
Marjorie, b. June 26, 1891, at Grand Rapids; d. July 5, 1892.
6036. Dorothy, b. July 11, 1896.

3765.

SOLON WILLIAM DEWEY, 2d, son of Solon William, b. Nov. 9, 1841, at Framingham, Mass.; is a cotton merchant at Boston, Mass.; residing at 30 Magnolia st., stands 5 ft. 9 in., weighs 163 lbs., blue eyes, gray hair, light complexion; m. Sept. 28, 1871, at Gloucester, Mass., EUDA VANELL, dau. of John Pitts and Maria E. ([North]; he b. March 3, 1816, at Ossipee, N. H.; she b. Nov. 28, 1827, at Rumney, N. H.); b. Feb. 10, 1852, at Saco, Me.; she had brown eyes and hair, olive complexion.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BOSTON.

6039. Maud Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1873.
6040. Laurence Sprague, b. Sept. 17, 1875.

3771.

FRANCIS OSMAN DEWEY, son of Osman, b. June 20, 1823, at Berlin, Vt.; d. Feb. 16, 1897, at Reading, Mass.; was a type of the fine, old school of Boston merchants, which is fast passing away; was educated at the Montpelier Academy, Vt. Rugged of constitution, of mind and of character, he was a fit type of the Green Mountain State from which he sprung. Until he was eighteen followed the average country boy's life of hard work and meager schooling. Then with all his worldly possessions in a little parcel he set out to seek the fortune with which he was later so amply rewarded. He went first to South Reading (now Wakefield) and entered the employ of the late Burrage Yale. Industrious, faithful, frugal, but long-headed and ambitious, he had at the end of five years saved a little capital with which he entered business. For more than fifty years his business of lamps, lanterns and supplies, especially for mills and railroads, has been one of the best known in New England and Canada. For forty years he occupied his quarters at 28 Canal and 29 Merrimac sts., "F. O. Dewey & Sons." He stood 5 ft. 8 1-2 in., weighed 212 lbs., had hazel eyes, gray hair, fair complexion; m. Aug. 5, 1845, at Brighton, Mass., ELIZABETH ANN FARNUM, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Robbins), b. June 4, 1825, at Mt. Vernon, N. H.; d. Jan. 15, 1889, at Reading, Mass.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BRIGHTON, MASS.

6041. Edgar Osman, b. May 9, 1846; m.
6042. Francis Henry, b. March 8, 1850; m.
6043. Charles Herbert, b. July 26, 1853; d. unm. June 15, 1892.
6044. Sarah Livermore, b. Aug. 21, 1855; m. June 20, 1877, G. H. Barnes.
6045. Belle Perley, b. Dec. 31, 1857; m. June 20, 1877, William O. Hewes.

3772.

DENISON DEWEY, son of Osman, b. June 1, 1825, at Berlin, Vt.; a merchant at Montpelier, Vt; m. July 23, 1848, ADELIA AMY CHANDLER, dau. of Ezra and Tabitha (Johnson), b. May 17, 1825, at Berlin; d. Feb. —, 1891, at Montpelier.

TENTH GENERATION.

6046. Jennie Adelia, b. June 30, 1849, at Reading, Mass.; m. Nov. 4, 1873, Charles F. Poland, son of Joseph, who d. April 22, 1875; and she m. 2d, July 26, 1886, Gen. Perley P. Pitkin, who d. July 30, 1890.

6047. Frank Denison, b. May 7, 1855; living at Montpelier, Vt.; m. Dec. 15, 1875, Mary Hodgdon, dau. of Andrew, and had at Montpelier: Arthur Hodgdon, b. Feb. 24, 1882; Philip Andrew, b. May 30, 1888; Howard Denison, b. July 30, 1890.

6048. Arthur Benjamin, b. Jan. 2, 1858, at Berlin, Vt.; d. Feb. 22, 1875.

6049. Varnum Perley, b. Oct. 16, 1859, at Bethel, Vt.; d. Dec. 26, 1884, ag. 25.

3774.

BETSEY ANN DEWEY, dau. of Osman, b. June 10, 1834, at Berlin, Vt.; m. Jan. 26, 1854, JOHN WESLEY CLARK, son of Oliver and Lucia (Brown), of Berlin, b. Oct. 24, 1829, at Moretown, Vt.; d. Aug. 4, 1898, at Montpelier, Vt., where he was postmaster 1873 to 1885; served as quartermaster of volunteers in Civil War from Sept. 28, 1861; captain and assistant quartermaster from April 7, 1864.

TENTH GENERATION.

1. Osman Dewey, b. Nov. 26, 1855; was a lawyer at Montpelier, Vt.; has, for several years, been assistant secretary of Nat. Life Insurance Co., of Montpelier; elected colonel of 1st Reg. Vt. militia, Jan. 10, 1898; enlisted and ordered into U. S. service, June, 1898, in war with Spain; m. Nov. 29, 1883, Lizzie De Witt Atkins, dau. of Hiram and Maria (De Witt); they had three children: De Witt, b. July 10, 1886; Barbara, b. Sept. 12, 1889; Philip, b. May 10, 1888; d. Dec. 22, 1889.

3775.

MARION REBECCA DEWEY, dau. of Osman, b. June 3, 1837, at Berlin, Vt.; m. Feb. 7, 1865, HIAL IRVIN PROCTOR, son of Hial and Lois (Marden), b. May 31, 1841, at Franklin, N. H.; d. July 10, 1893, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; was an organist.

TENTH GENERATION.

1. Gertrude Collamer, b. May 15, 1866, at Burlington, Vt.; m. ——, Charles Sidell.
2. John Clark, b. Jan. 10, 1870, at Des Moines, Ia.

3776.

ORVILLE DEWEY, son of Osman, b. April 24, 1840, at Berlin, Vt.; was a merchant at Montpelier, Vt.; m. May 11, 1862, FANNIE WILLIAMS, dau. of Freeman and Maria (Egerton), b. July 21, 1843, at Randolph, Vt.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT MONTPELIER.

A child unnamed, d. soon.

6051. Denison I., b. June 4, 1869; m. June 4, 1894, Hattie Rich, dau. of Fred. Rich, of Fitchburg, Mass.

6052. Alice, b. April 10, 1873; m. Dec. 23, 1896, at Lebanon, N. H., Lester J. Williams.

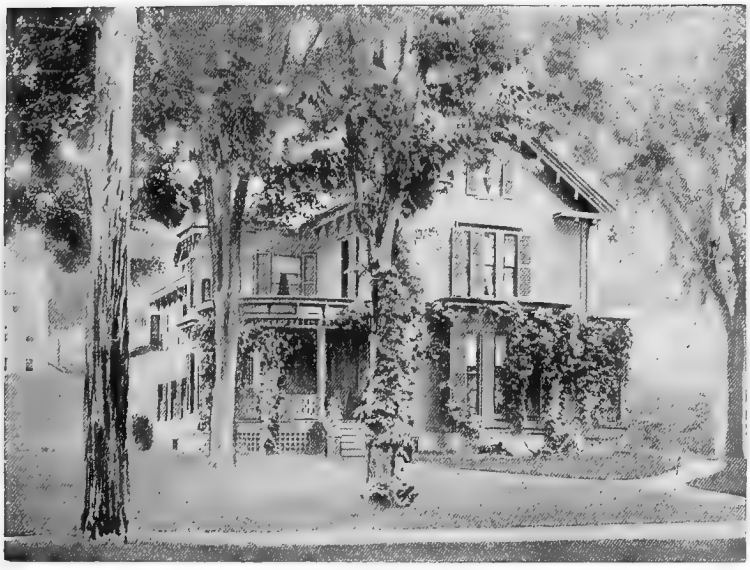
6053. Walter W., b. June 24, 1875.

6054. Marion B., b. July 15, 1877.

Anne Best, b. Sept. 1, 1880; d. June 8, 1887.

3777.

CHARLES DEWEY, Hon. (see portrait), son of Julius Yemans, b. March 27, 1826, at Montpelier, Vt.; prepared for college in the Washington county grammar school in that town, and was graduated from the University of Vermont in the class of 1845. Immediately after leaving the University he was appointed assistant secretary of the Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Company, became its secretary in January, 1850, and served as such until 1871; also a director for thirty years; was elected a director of the National Life Insurance Company, in January, 1851, its vice-president twenty years later, and succeeded his father as president of the company in June, 1877, and is still (1898) the incumbent of the office; was elected a director of the First National Bank of Montpelier at its organization in January, 1865; was its vice-president from 1878 to 1891, and then its president. Has been State senator, in 1867, 1868, 1869; was appointed inspector of finance for Vermont by the governor in 1882 and 1883, but declined reappointment. Has been vestryman of Christ Church at Montpelier for forty-five years, six years junior warden, and seventeen years senior warden (1898); lay delegate from said church to the Episcopal Diocesan Convention over forty years; also the same to the General Convention of the Episcopal Church in 1883, then declined re-election; was a member of the Board of Agents for the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts over forty-three years; a trustee of Washington county grammar school since 1864, and president of the trustees since 1879; a trustee of Norwich University several years, and many years treasurer of the Board of Land Agents; m. May 3, 1848, BETSEY TARBOX, dau. of Lund and Susan (Edson), b. May 22, 1829, at Randolph, Vt.; they celebrated their golden wedding, May 3, 1898.



RESIDENCE OF HON. CHARLES DEWEY, 3777, MONTPELIER, VT.

JOHN FREMONT DEWEY, 3426.

MORRIS MILLER DEWEY, 4019.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT MONTPELIER.

6061. Frances Isabella, b. Feb. 3, 1849; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Henry E. Fifield, son of Orange and Melissa (Nelson), b. Jan. 14, 1840.

6062. Ella Luthera, b. Oct. 29, 1850; d. May 30, 1879, childless; m. Nov. 19, 1873, Carroll Perley Pitkin, son of Perley Peabody and Caroline (Templeton); was treasurer of The Lane Manufacturing Co., of Montpelier, Vt.

6063. William Tarbox, b. Sept. 30, 1852; m.

6064. Jennie, b. May 29, 1854; m. June 30, 1880, Edward Dickinson Blackwell, son of Edward R. and Persis (Dickinson), b. Sept. 23, 1852, at Buffalo, N. Y.; they had: Kate Dewey, b. May 2, 1881; Ella Dickinson, b. July 22, 1884; Ruth, b. April 5, 1888.

6065. Mary Grace, b. Jan. 20, 1858.

6066. George Perrin (see portrait), b. Aug. 18, 1860; commenced in the insurance business as clerk in the home office of the National Life, at Montpelier, Vt., 1879; removed to Portland, Me., in January, 1885, and appointed and commenced business as general agent for the National Life Insurance Co., of Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 1, 1885; still holds said position. Commissioned 2d lieut. Co. H, N. G. Vt. July 18, 1883; commissioned 1st lieut. Co. H, Feb. 14, 1884; resigned on removal from State to Maine in January, 1885; elected exalted ruler of Portland Lodge B. P. O. Elks, April 2, 1894; re-elected April 2, 1895, and retired April 2, 1896; commissioned district deputy of B. P. O. Elks, July, 1896, for State of Maine.

6067. Gertrude May, b. Sept. 18, 1862; m. Feb. 24, 1897, at Montpelier, Vt., Frederick James McCuen, son of James and Mary (Tunney), b. March 6, 1867, at Vergennes, Vt.; is a merchant at Montpelier.

6068. Kate, b. Aug. 31, 1864; m. Dec. 27, 1888, Ernest Langdon Squire.

6069. Charles Robert, b. Oct. 27, 1867; m. June 2, 1897, at Bensonhurst, N. Y., Georgina Mary Finlay, dau. of Hamilton Rowan and Bessie (Ridgway), b. Feb. 10, 1875, at New York city.

3778.

EDWARD DEWEY, Captain (see portrait), son of Julius Yemans, b. March 27, 1829, at Montpelier, Vt.; fitted for college at Washington Co. grammar school; given the choice of a college course of study or to enter upon mercantile life. He chose the latter and continued in the same until 1860, when he became assistant secretary of the Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Co., which position he held until January 12, 1864; at that time he was mustered into the U. S. service as quartermaster of the 8th Vt. Volunteers; he joined the regiment in Louisiana, and in July accompanied it to Virginia, where it participated in the battles of Opequan and Cedar Creek; on Feb.

11, 1865, he was promoted to be captain and assistant quartermaster in the staff department of United States volunteers; he resigned May 29, 1865. Upon his return home he was elected assistant secretary of The National Life Insurance Company of Montpelier, and later was also made actuary of the same. In June, 1877, he was elected vice-president of the company, and continued in the same office until January, 1897; he has been a director of the company since 1866; he was elected vestryman of Christ Church in 1870, and has been successively re-elected to the present; m. Aug. 27, 1856, SUSAN GRIGGS LILLEY, dau. of Gibbs and Susan Elizabeth (Griggs), of Worcester, Mass., b. Oct. 3, 1834, at Sutton, Mass.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT MONTPELIER.

6071. Thomas, b. May 22, 1857; living at Montpelier; unm.; a clerk in the Nat. Life Insurance Co.

6072. Theodore Gibbs, Lieut., b. Feb. 10, 1859; appointed a cadet-midshipman at the U. S. Naval Academy, graduating at that institution June, 1880; reported on board the U. S. flagship Richmond on the Asiatic Station, Sept. 6, 1880, and remained on her till May, 1882, when ordered home for examination for promotion. Appointed midshipman June 22, 1882, and on Oct. 25, ordered to the U. S. S. Wabash; joined the U. S. S. Kearsarge, North Atlantic squadron, Dec. 11, 1882; commissioned as ensign (junior grade), March 3, 1883; detached from the Kearsarge, June 17, 1883, and ordered to duty in the U. S. Coast Survey; while on this duty was attached to the schooner Silliman, surveying in Long Island Sound; commanded the sloop Steadfast, surveying on the east coast of Florida, and on the steamer Patterson, surveying in southeastern Alaska; commissioned as ensign, June 26, 1884; joined the U. S. S. Thetis, in New York, Jan. 15, 1887, and went to Alaska on special duty, cruising in Behring Sea and the Arctic Ocean. While attached to the Thetis, the whaling schooner Jane Gray was found floatingon her beam ends in the ice to the eastward of Point Barrow, where she had been abandoned by her crew. After she had been raised and temporarily repaired, took her with a crew of seven men and proceeded to the navy yard, Mare Island, where she was turned over to her owner. Detached from the Thetis, Feb. 26, 1889; on duty at the Office of Naval Intelligence and the receiving ship Independence from April, 1889, to April, 1891; ordered to the U. S. flagship Chicago, North Atlantic station, Dec. 1, 1891, and while attached to this vessel was at La Guayra, during the revolution in Venezuela, and lay at Montevideo with the other vessels of the squadron, pending the settlement of the threatened war with Chili. Proceeded to Europe when the Chicago became flagship on that station and on Sept. 27, 1893, was

promoted to lieutenant (junior grade); on Jan., 31, 1894 was transferred to the U. S. S. Bennington, which was ordered to the Pacific via the Straits of Magellan, going to Salvador to protect American interests during the revolution in that republic. Detached from the Bennington, Nov. 29, 1894, and ordered to the Office of Naval War Records, remaining on that duty till June 22, 1896, when ordered to the U. S. S. Massachusetts; while on this vessel participated in the various bombardments off Santiago, and on July 4, 1898, sunk the Spanish cruiser Reina Mercedes while she was attempting to escape from the harbor at about midnight. Convoyed the army under General Miles from Santiago to Puerto Rico, and co-operated at the taking of Guanica and Ponce; promoted to lieutenant, June 19, 1897; m. Feb. 6, 1889, Maria Gillis Bradley, dau. of —— and Elizabeth (Macrae), of San Francisco, Cal., b. July, 1866, Washington, D. C.; they had: 1, Edward Bradley, b. Sept. 13, 1891, at Montpelier, Vt; 2, Theodore Macrae, b. Oct. 6, 1895, at Washington, D. C.

6073. Jessie Lilley, b. Feb. 17, 1862; m. Jan. 11, 1884, Hon. James Loren Martin, of Brattleboro, Vt., son of James and Lucy (Gray), b. ——; is a lawyer and U. S. district attorney at Brattleboro, and had three children: Margaret Susan, b. Nov. 25, 1885, at Londonderry, Vt.; Helen Ruth, b. May 8, 1890, at Brattleboro; Katharine Dewey, b. June 8, 1892.

6074. Helen Griggs, b. Feb. 27, 1867.

6075. Margaret Louise, b. April 2, 1875.

6076. Julius Edward, b. Jan. 14, 1878.

3779.

GEORGE DEWEY, Rear Admiral (see frontispiece), son of Julius Yemans, b. Dec. 26, 1837, at Montpelier, Vt.; see first part of this volume for his biography; m. Oct. 24, 1867, SUSAN P. GOODWIN (see portrait), dau. of Gov. Ichabod, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Sarah Parker (Rice), b. March 3, 1844, at Portsmouth, N. H.; d. Dec. 28, 1872.

TENTH GENERATION.

6077. George Goodwin (see portrait), b. Dec. 23, 1872, at Newport, R. I.; was graduated at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and Princeton College; engaged in mercantile business with Joy, Langdon & Co., 108 Worth st., New York city, in 1898.

3781.

JOHN PAGE DEWEY, son of Zenas Coleman, b. March 10, 1829, at Berlin, Vt.; was a merchant and farmer at Montpelier, Vt., until he moved to Inverness, Fla.; m. Feb. 20, 1855, JULIA PARTHENIA TRYON, dau. of Marvin and Parthenia (Dewey, No. 1972), b. May 23, 1831, at Montpelier, Vt.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT MONTPELIER, VT.

6081. Elizabeth Abigail, b. Dec. 8, 1855; m. Dec. 16, 1880, Artnur G. Stone, son of John and Sarah (Tinker); they have Marguerite Dewey, b. March 8, 1884.

6082. Thena B., b. Aug. 22, 1858.

Henrietta Cordelia, b. Oct. 5, 1860; d. March 4, 1864.

6084. John Page, 2d, b. Oct. 6, 1862; d. June 13, 1884, at Inverness, Fla.

6085. Marvin Zenas, b. Sept. 19, 1864; m. at Hernando, Fla., Dec. 31, 1889, Orpha Imogene Ogle, b. in Carlysle, Chilton Co., Ill.; d. Osceola, Fla., Jan. 1, 1891; m. at Inverness, Fla., Sept. 25, 1894, Martha Elizabeth Williams, b. at Wicanopy, Fla., and had: 1, Julia Savina, b. Dec. 22, 1890, at Osceola, Fla.; 2, Vera Estella, b. May 29, 1895.

6086. Cornelia May, b. March 13, 1869.

3784.

ALBERT C. DEWEY, son of Zenas Coleman, b. Oct. 23, 1836, at Berlin, Vt.; a merchant at Montpelier, Vt., and Jamesville, S. D.; m. Dec. 3, 1857, at Berlin, Vt., FANNIE WRIGHT, b. Dec. 15, 1837, at Berlin, Vt.; d. Aug. —, 1886, ag. 48.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN, VT.

Luella, b. June 6, 1859; d. Jan. 22, 1860.

6092. Josie Estelle, b. July 27, 1861; m. June 24, 1885, at Dunbar, N. D., Deo Datus Baldwin, son of Eleazer B. and Lucia N., b. Feb. 16, 1857, at Sharon, Vt.; he was at Carthage, S. D., in May, 1897, and had Josie Dewey, b. March 19, 1887; now living in Lyndonville, Vt.; Mrs. Josie E. Baldwin d. March 22, 1887, ag. 25, at Carthage, S. D.

Fred Elmer, b. Nov. 19, 1863; d. Aug. 27, 1865.

Mabel, b. July 28, 1866, at Montpelier; d. Feb. 19, 1867.

6095. Ida Jane, b. June 14, 1870; m. Dec. 14, 1887, Maynard Wm. Turner, son of Wm. H. and Jane D.; they had: Fannie, b. March 12, 1889; Margurite, b. Oct. 3, 1891; Mildred, b. Feb. 11, 1897.

6096. Grace Eliza, b. Feb. 5, 1873, at Berlin; m. June 30, 1897, George Ayer, of Berlin, Vt., son of Lyndon.

6097. Georgianna, b. Aug. 27, 1874.

3801.

CHARLES FREEMAN DEWEY, son of William, 3d, b. March 27, 1836, at Berlin, Vt., where he was a farmer and member of the legislature; m. April 10, 1860, JULIA ELMA JAMESON, dau. of Alexander and Sarah (Locke), of Irasburgh, Vt., b. July 9, 1840; d. April 24, 1885.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN.

6099. Nettie M., b. Jan. 10, 1864; m. ——, 1886, Milton Drew, and had: Lewis Monroe, b. Aug. 26, 1887; Willis, b. June 9, 1889; William Mayo, b. Aug. 26, 1891.
6100. Elmer C., b. Sept. 24, 1866.

3803.

WILLIAM HENRY DEWEY, son of William, 3d, b. Nov. 16, 1841, at Berlin, Vt.; there d. March 10, 1895, where he was a farmer; m. Dec. 30, 1865, SARAH C. STEWART, dau. of George and Harriet (Snow), b. Jan. 2, 1845, at Berlin.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN.

George William, b. Nov. 26, 1866; d. Jan. —, 1867.
6102. Mina E., b. Sept. 19, 1871; d. April 10, 1892; m. Feb. 11, 1892, Henry Bosworth, of Omaha, Neb.
6103. Nellie M., b. Feb. 28, 1877.
6104. Bertha M., b. Nov. 30, 1884.

3806.

DAVID CARROLL DEWEY, son of William, 3d, b. Oct. 31, 1848, at Berlin, Vt.; d. March 13, 1893, at Brookfield, Vt., where he was a farmer; m. Feb. 20, 1875, ELLA M STAPLES, dau. of Orson and Julia, of Roxbury, Vt., b. Feb. 20, 1850, at Lowell, Mass., d. Sept. 27, 1884.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BROOKFIELD.

6111. Harold W., b. Feb. 28, 1876.
6112. Maxwell Ernest, b. Oct. 8, 1877.
6113. Kate Lucy, b. Feb. 4, 1880.
6114. Ethel Maria, b. Dec. 12, 1882.
6115. Frank Stephen, b. Oct. 1, 1883.
6116. Carroll Eugene, b. April 5, 1886.
6117. Charles Wayne, b. Feb. 7, 1890.

3823.

IRA FISH DEWEY, son of William, b. June 19, 1831, at Hanover, N. H.; there d. March 7, 1888, where he was a farmer; when about eighteen or twenty years old worked at Franklin, N. H., as telegraph operator; soon after went to Toulon, Ill.; among its earliest settlers; soon after marriage returned to Hanover, N. H., where his children were born. During the war served in Co. B, 5th N. H. Vols.; his most serious mishap

during that service occurred at the battle of Cold Harbor, where he distinguished himself for bravery in an attempt, singlehanded and alone, to spike the guns of a Confederate battery; while engaged in this perilous undertaking he received a bullet wound in the thigh, and landed in Libby prison at Richmond, his wound remaining undressed for two days; several months later, emaciated and unable to walk, he was included in an exchange of prisoners, and was sent home on a furlough; was mustered out at Washington, June 29, 1865, receiving an honorable discharge, and returned to Hanover, N. H., where he served as town clerk from 1880 to 1882; he never fully regained his health, lost while a prisoner of war; m. March 17, 1858, at Toulon, Ill., ISABELLA W. KNAPP, dau. of Sylvester and Merriam (Halstead), b. May 10, 1840, at Marathon, N. Y.; d. April 5, 1896, at Hanover, N. H.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER, N. H.

6119. Edwin Preston, b. June 9, 1859; in June, 1882, was graduated from the New Hampshire College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, then a department of Dartmouth College; took a post-graduate course in the Thayer School of Civil Engineering; engaged as computer in a party of the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey in 1885; principal of school in Boston next six years; May 3, 1891, was married, in Wilmington, Mass., to Emma Amelia Philbrick, who was b. Jan. 10, 1864; her father, Joseph Philbrick, a native of Wolfboro, N. H.; mother's maiden name, Emily Harriss, a native of England; was engaged in various engineering works, in and near Boston, until May, 1894, when removed to Pasadena, Cal., where now resides, following profession of civil engineer.

6120. Charles Sylvester, b. Sept. 26, 1862; remained on the farm in Hanover until the death of his mother, after which he removed to Pasadena, Cal.; at present date (1898) he is unmarried.

3824.

WILLIAM HENRY DEWEY, son of William, b. May 17, 1834, at Hanover, N. H.; d. ——, 1898, at Newport, Vt., where he was a farmer; m. April 20, 1858, ZILPHA CLEMENT HASTINGS, dau. of Benjamin B. and Eliza (Smith).

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER, N. H.

6121. Albert Eugene, b. April 10, 1859.
6122. Alpheus Benj., b. Feb. 5, 1861.
6123. Mary Alice, b. Feb. 2, 1863.
6124. Geo. Herbert, b. May 8, 1865.

6125. Frank Elmer, b. Oct. 22, 1868.
6126. Fred Lewis, b. April 13, 1872, at Newport, N. H.
6127. Ada Florence, b. June 30, 1875.
Alton Henry, b. Aug. 22, 1876; d. Feb. 2, 1877.
6129. Jennie, b. April 2, 1878.

3832.

HENRY CLAY DEWEY, son of Loren, b. July 7, 1839, at Clark's Green, Pa.; d. June 30, 1890, ag. 51, from rupture of a blood vessel in the brain, caused by a runaway horse, at West Pittston, Pa., where he was cashier of "The People's Bank of Pittston," and an official member of M. E. Church after 1872; m. Aug. 28, 1857, RHODA SUSANNA THOMPSON, dau. of Isaac S. and Maria (Wilcox, 1798–1884), b. April 1, 1840, at Onkerman, Pa.

TENTH GENERATION.

6131. Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 6, 1858, at Clark's Green, Pa.; lives at Flemington, N. J., and is with Farmers' Dairy Despatch, 128 Gansevoort st., New York city; m. April 28, 1884, at W. Pittston, Pa., Abbie Eloise Saxe, dau. of William R. and Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 3, 1858, at Pittston; d. June 7, 1891, and he m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1894, Jean Estelle Thomas, dau. of William Y. and Elizabeth (Douden); children: Loren, b. Oct. 1, 1886, at Plainsville, Pa.; Ruth Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1895, at Flemington, N. J.
6132. Lucia Maria, b. Sept. 16, 1860; m. May 21, 1884, at W. Pittston, Pa., Rev. Wesley Wood Smith, son of Young Caukins and Mary Elizabeth; they had: Ruth Mary, b. June 1, 1885, at Pleasant Valley, Pa.; Young Chalmers, b. July 13, 1886; Henry Clay Dewey, b. Aug. 19, 1888, at Skinner's Eddy, Pa.; Helen Rhoda, b. March 13, 1890, at Candor, N. Y.; Lucia Pamelia, b. Nov. 19, 1892, at Taylor, Pa.; Sue Kathryn, b. March 3, 1894, at Portland, Conn.; Elizabeth Donington, b. Jan. 6, 1897, at Portland, Conn.
6133. Rhoda Susanna, b. Aug. 7, 1862, at Orange, Pa.
Loren, b. July 30, 1864, at Pittston; d. Sept. 3, 1864.
Abraham Lincoln, b. Aug. 1; d. 18, 1866.
6136. George Washington, b. July 18, 1867, at West Pittston; m. March 5, 1885, Cora M. Barritt, and had: George W., b. Oct. 27, 1892; Henry Clay, b. May 23, 1895.
6137. Henry Clay, b. Aug. 18, 1870; is in the life insurance business at Pittston, Pa. (1898).
Ruth Slocum, b. Aug. 4, 1872; d. Jan. 16, 1878.
6139. Helen Mae, b. March 3, 1874; m. Oct. 14, 1897, Gillespe Osterhout.

6140. Isaac Thompson, b. Nov. 6, 1875; m. July 14, 1897, Mary Jordon
Laura Moore, b. Jan. 12, 1877; d. Feb. 3, 1878.
6142. Richard Loren, b. June 24, 1878.
Austin Griffin, b. April 1; d. Aug. 29, 1880.

3851.

ANDREW SPENCER DEWEY, son of Alonzo B., b. Oct. 21, 1833, a Brookfield, Vt.; was in Co. D, 55th regt. Ill. Vols.; at the battle of Shiloh Tenn., April 6, 1862, he was wounded through the lower jaw, fell into th enemy's hands and probably d. between Shiloh and Corinth. After diligen inquiry his father was unable to obtain any further information of his fate m. May 24, 1859, at Fiatt, Ill., ALLETTA FENGEL, dau. of John an Marie (Lang), b. ——, in Germany; she m. 2d, April 15, 1863, at Paducah Ky., John Willis Swinker, steward in the army hospital, and came out of th war with the rank of major; d. Aug. —, 1878, at Haddonfield, N. J., childless

TENTH GENERATION.

6143. Edwin John (see portrait), b. Nov. 28, 1860, at Prairie City, Ill.; hi father having enlisted in the 55th Illinois Volunteers, his mothe left him in the care of her parents and accompanied the father t the front. He remained with his grandparents, at the village o Fiatt, Fulton Co., Ill., until he was eight years of age, attendin the old "Dixon School" after he became five years of age. In th meantime his father having lost his life at the battle of Pittsbur Landing, and his mother having remarried, he removed, at the ag of eight years, with his mother and stepfather (Major John Willi Swinker) to Haddonfield, Camden county, N. J., where he has sinc lived. Here he was educated at the private school conducted b Elizabeth Kirby, and at the Haddonfield high school. On Feb. 6 1876, he entered the printing house of William A. Church, Phila delphia, as apprentice, remaining in his employ till August, 1880 when he entered the well-known printing and blank book house o William Mann. He was subsequently connected with the ol Franklin printing house and the Stephen Greene printing house In March, 1884, he was offered a position in the Dunlap & Clark printing and blank book house, which he accepted; here he met hi present business partner, Mr. Elmer E. Eakins, with whom, i October, 1885, he established the printing and blank book house o Dewey & Eakins. The finances of the firm are in his care, and i has established an enviable reputation for promptness and fair deal ing; m. Nov. 26, 1884, at Mansfield, N. J., Martha Biddle Black dau. of Thomas Newbold and Martha Field (Biddle), b. Feb. 13

EDWIN JOHN DEWEY, 6143.

MRS. CARRIE EMMA (DEWEY) DAY, 3769.

WILLIAM CURTIS DEWEY, 3733.

FRANKLIN SMITH DEWEY, 3715.

AURELIA I. (DEWEY) LIVINGSTON, 3946.

ROBERT PARR DEWEY, 3991.

1859, at Chesterfield, N. J.; they have had: Mary Black, b. Dec. 1, 1885; d. Sept. 8, 1886; Anna Aletha, b. Aug. 31, 1887; Edwin Swinker, b. Dec. 25, 1889; John Peyton, b. Jan. 1, 1892; Martha, b. Jan. 6, 1895.

Clara, b. July 17, 1862, at Paducah; d. Aug. 20, 1863, at Fiatt, Ill.

3852.

ADALINE CHARLOTTE DEWEY, dau. of Alonzo B., b. Dec. 6, 1834, at Northfield, Vt.; d. Sept. 27, 1891, at Stark, Kan.; m. Dec. 6, 1854, in Fulton Co., Ill., AYRES LINN COCHRAN, a farmer at New Lancaster, Girard and Stark, Kan.

TENTH GENERATION.

1 William Herbert, b. July 25, 1857, in Fulton Co., Ill.; a farmer in Kansas; m. Oct. 28, 1880, at Westphalia, Kan., Agnes Peeper, dau. of Bernard and Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1865, in Indiana; they had five children.

2. John Alonzo, b. Feb. 17; d. April 17, 1860.

3. Ellen Adaline, b. March 18, 1861, at New Lancaster, Kan.; there m. March 18, 1879, Pressley Stump, son of Willis Bradford and Mary Elizabeth; he deserted his family in 1895; eight children; live at Girard, Kan.

4. Emeline Louisa, b. June 29, 1863; d. Nov. 14, 1877, at New Lancaster.

5. John Calvin, b. July 30, 1865; a farmer; m. Jan. 1, 1886, at Girard, Kan., Emma Lena Peeper, dau. of Bernard, b. Feb. 28, 1867, in Indiana; had three children.

6. Charles Alonzo, b. July 11, 1868; d. Sept. 14, 1869.

7. Laura Amelia, b. May 10, 1872; m. Jan. 3, 1889, at Girard, Kan., John Edward Donohue, son of James and Maria (Devero), b. April 13, 1862, in Wisconsin; they had three children, and live at Farlington, Kan.

3853.

EDWIN ALONZO DEWEY, son of Alonzo B., b. Nov. 7, 1836, at Northfield, Vt.; a farmer at Farmer City, Ill.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1861, Co. F, 55th regt. Ill. infantry; was in battles of Shiloh, Corinth, Chickasaw, Bayou, Champion Hill; was present at the siege of Vicksburg; helped to take Jackson, Mississippi; was in the battles at Raymond and Mission Ridge, in the siege of Knoxville, in the engagements at Reseca, Kenesaw Mountain, and Jonesboro; was with his regiment in the many battles of the Atlanta campaign, including the battle of Peach Tree Creek, where he was severely wounded, on the 28th of July, 1864; after several days he was sent home on

furlough and in due time reported for duty at Quincy, Ill., where he was transferred to Co. E, 22d regt. Ill. Veteran Reserve Corps; his brigade was under the command of General Sherman, and was considered one of the best in the service; he was honorably discharged in June, 1865. Co. E, 22d regt. Ill. Veteran Reserve Corps were stationed at Springfield, Ill., at the time of the assassination of President Lincoln and were guard of honor while the body lay in state at the capitol and escort of honor in the burial procession to cemetery; has dark eyes and hair, stands 5 ft. 10 in., weighs 160 lbs.; m. May 12, 1864, at Bushnell, Ill., DELPHINA LAUTZ, dau. of David Welsh and Melinda (Heminover), b. Oct. 28, 1842, at Stanhope, N. J.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BUSHNELL, ILL.

6151. Charles Sherman, b. June 10, 1865; a farmer at De Land, Piatt Co., Ill.; m. March 13, 1889, Mary Emeline Beckwith, and had: Clyde Edwin, b. Sept. 12, 1890; Ethel May, b. Jan. 17, 1894.

6152. John Elmer, b. Nov. 4, 1866; a farmer at De Land, Ill.; m. Feb. 21, 1889, at Lenox, Ia., Mary Etta Bauman, and had: Nora May, b. Aug. 4, 1890; Hazel Dell, b. May 26, 1892; Peter Edwin, b. Jan. 6, 1894.

William Franklin, b. Aug. 24, 1868; d. Dec. 11, 1871.

6154. Mary Estella, b. June 27, 1871; m. Oct. 26, 1887, Joseph Morton Seevers, and they live at Diagonal, Ia.

BORN AT DE LAND, ILL.

6155. Melvin Curtis, b. June 8, 1873; a farmer at De Land; m. Feb. 3, 1895, at Frankfort, Ill., Mary Elizabeth Hewett, and had: Murrell Clifford, b. Feb. 11, 1896; d. soon; Lulu Fern, b. March 10, 1897.

6156. Hattie Malinda, b. March 29, 1879.

David Edwin, b. March 14, 1881; d. Jan. 31, 1889.

6158. Etta Viola Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1885.

3855.

JOHN CALVIN DEWEY, son of Alonzo Baldwin, b. Aug. 14, 1842, at Canton, Ill.; moved with his father to McDonough Co., Ill., in 1856; enlisted in Co. F, 55th regt. Ill. Vol. inf., Oct. 11, 1861, at Prairie City; discharged at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1863; was a fifer in Co. F; commissioned 1st lieut. of a militia company at Prairie City, in September, 1863, by the governor of Illinois; enlisted May 4, 1864, in Co. D, 137th Ill. Vol. inf.; was corporal, and mustered out Oct. 3, 1864; school teacher five years; learned the carpenter's trade; station agent, R., R. & St. Louis R. R., at Youngstown, Ill., 1872–6, then moved to Nebraska, where he is a farmer at Plato; is a

Methodist, and Republican chairman of the town committee; m. Dec. 1, 1867, at Prairie City, Ill., SARAH ELIZABETH HOLCOMB, b. Oct. 25, 1845, at Belleville, Ill.; d. Jan. 29, 1884, ag. 39, at Waco, Neb.

TENTH GENERATION.

6161. Elizabeth Luella, b. Oct. 25, 1868, at Prairie City; d. July 25, 1884, ag. 16, at Waco, Neb.

6162. Ethel Elma, b. Jan. 1, 1871; m. Jan. 26, 1896, at Plato, Neb., John Albert Rathbun, and they live at Los Angeles, Cal., 1898.

6163. John Calvin, 2d, b. Jan. 22, 1873, at Youngstown, Ill.; m. March 16, 1898, at Plato, Neb., Nancy Louisa Hudson, and they live at Tamora, Neb.

6164. Effie Estella, b. July 26, 1875; a school teacher; m. Apr. 6, 1898, Edwin Fifian Craig, they llve at Friend, Neb.

6165. Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 23, 1878, at Waco, Neb.; living at Plato.

3856.

WILLIAM HENRY DEWEY, son of Alonzo Baldwin, b. May 22, 1844, at Canton, Ill.; served in Co. H, 119th Ill. Vols. Inf., Aug. 13, 1862 to Sept. 12, 1865; enlisted at Bushnell, Ill.; participatrd in twenty-three battles and skirmishes; was sheriff of Russell county, Kan., 1881–5; City Marshall of Russell, nearly three years; deputy U. S. Marshall, District of Kansas, nearly four years; is member of G. A. R. and I. O. O. F., and a farmer at Diagonal, Ia., in 1898; m. March 1, 1868, at Bushnell, Ill., ELIZABETH ANN WILLIAMS, dau. of Willis and Hannah (Marrs), b. Feb. 4, 1850, in Posy County, Ind.

TENTH GENERATION.

6166. Mary Eveline, b. July 27, 1869, in Miami Co., Kan.

6167. William Edwin, b. Nov. 25, 1870; d. March 21, 1889, ag. 18, in Guthrie Co., Ia.

Charles Wilson, b. Nov. 11, 1874, at Russell City, Kan.; there d. Feb. 26, 1883.

6168. Earnest Arthur, b. Sept. 7, 1882.

6169. George Harrison, b. May 9, 1888.

3863.

HENRY HARRISON DEWEY, son of Harry H., b. May 20, 1841, at Berlin, Vt.; a lawyer, insurance and loan agent at Centerville, Ia.; now, 1898, at Wichita, Kan.; m. June 13, 1864, LUCY ANN WORMAN, dau. of John A. and Mary (Watson), of Hanover, N. H., b. July 4, 1843, at Sherbrooke, C. East; d. Dec. 1, 1883, at Sheffield, Ill., while on a visit; he m. 2d,

March 31, 1885, Mrs. WEALTHY A. (BRUCE) MERRY, M. D., dau. of Calvin and Electa (Merry) Bruce, b. Nov. 18, 1850, at Bridgeport, O.; graduated at Iowa State University in 1881, and practiced medicine at Des Moines, Ia., until her marriage.

TENTH GENERATION.

Harry Worman, b. April 27, 1866, at Keosanqua, Ia.; d. Sept. 14, 1868.
6170. Margaret Eva, b. May 19, 1868, at Pittsburg, Ia.
Robert Henry, b. June 20, 1873; d. March 29, 1881.
Bessie Watson, b. June 20, 1873; d. Dec. 8, 1874.

3864.

JOHN CALVIN DEWEY, son of Harry H., b. April 18, 1843, at Berlin, Vt.; a wholesale poultry dealer at Centerville, Ia., Mendon, and Loomis, Neb.; served in Co. H, 139th regt. Ill. Vols., May 14 to Oct. 28, 1864; m. Sept. 30, 1880, at Aurora, Ill., ELIZABETH MEARS, dau. of William and Ann (Latham), b. Sept. 24, 1854, at Chicago. Ill.

TENTH GENERATION.

6171. Fenno Comings, b. Nov. 8, 1881, at Atkinson, Ill.
6172. Harry Mears, b. Oct. 4, 1883.
A daughter, b. and d. Jan. 16, 1886, at Centerville, Ia.
Annie Louise, b. Nov. 15, 1891, at Loomis, Neb.
William Joseph, b. Sept. 5, 1893.

3865.

BENJAMIN FENNO DEWEY, son of Harry H., b. Nov. 25, 1845, at Berlin, Vt.; a merchant, "Dewey Bros.," at Sheffield, Ill.; served in Co. H, 139th regt. Ill. Vols., in 1864; m. Dec. 3, 1874, EVA COYLE, dau. of Joseph E. and Sarah A. (Wicks), of Okanagan, Wash., b. Nov. 17, 1855, in Ashtabula Co., O.

TENTH GENERATION.

Grace, b. Sept. 4; d. Oct. 14, 1876.
6177. Lucia, b. April 7, 1881.
Joseph Fenno, b. Feb. 6, 1888.

3867.

WILLIAM WHIPPLE DEWEY, son of Harry H., b. July 14, 1851, at Lunenburg, Vt.; a merchant, "Dewey Bros.," at Sheffield. Ill., formerly at Mineral, Ill.; m. Nov. 23, 1876, MAY WILLIAMS, dau. of Benjamin F. and Margaret (Palmer), b. Feb. 6, 1855, at Lakeville, Ind.

TENTH GENERATION.

6181. Margaret, b. Nov. 2, 1879.
6182. Charles Benjamin, b. April 6, 1883.
Harry Homer, b. Jan. 2, 1885.
William Hovey, b. Oct. 5, 1890.

3875.

ANNA LOUISE DEWEY, dau. of Frederick Freeman, b. April 24, 1856, at Winchester, Mass.; when eight years old she was adopted by William M. Whipple, of Sheffield and Princeton, Ill., and became known as Annie L. D. Whipple; (Mrs. Whipple was Ednah Comings, of Berlin, Vt., and sister to Uncle Harry Dewey's wife, and is, 1898, living at Sheffield, Ill.; Mr. Whipple d. about 1885); m. Oct. 8, 1855, at Princeton, Ill., ANSON HORACE KNOX, son of Judge Samuel Miles and Hannah (Weaver), b. Oct. 8, 1855, at Wyanet, Ill.; was a farmer and land agent at Humboldt, Kan , until 1892, when he moved to Sheffield, Ill., where he is a stock raiser, 1898; an Odd Fellow and Democrat.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT HUMBOLDT, KAN.

1. Ednah, b. Oct. 25, 1886.
2. Samuel Miles, b. Nov. 5, 1888.
3. Mary Louise, b. Jan. 15, 1892.

3943.

ORPHA MARION DEWEY, dau. of Elijah Hale, b. Jan. 5, 1847, at Monticello, N. Y.; m. June 29, 1870, at Troy, Pa., JOHN HEWETT GRANT, a jeweler at Troy, Pa.

TENTH GENERATION.

1. Albert Hopkins, b. April 4, 1873; is employed by the N. Y. & N. J. Telegraph and Telephone Co., and resides 81 Willoughby st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Edwin Hewett, b. Jan. 19, 1877; is in his father's store at Troy.
3. Nellie Louise, b. Jan. 4, 1881.
4. Edith Halsted, b. Sept. 20, 1886.

3945.

WILLIAM SOLOMON DEWEY, son of Dwight, b. March 10, 1835, at Forestville, N. Y.; d. ——, 1895, ag. 60, from injuries received at a fire; was a skilled engineer at Lansingburgh, N. Y.; had black eyes, hair and

complexion, weighed 120 pounds; a member of Hudson Valley Lodge of Odd Fellows, and buried under their ritual at Waterford, N. Y.; m. ——, 1867, ELIZA NESON, of Troy, N. Y.

TENTH GENERATION.

6191. Minnie, b. Oct. 28, 1868; m. ——, 1889, Thomas Gandescook, of Cohoes, N. Y., where he is a hosiery mill foreman; they have had: Minnie Frances, b. Dec. —, 1890; d. March 27, 1891, ag. 3 mos.; Jennie Derm, b. ——, 1891; Harry, b. ——, 1894.

6192. Eliza, b. ——, 1870; she is dark complexioned; m. ——, 1893, Fenius Swasey, a barber; they have Herold Benedict, b. ——, 1895; a son, b. ——, 1897.

6193. William, b. ——, 1872; is a brush maker; has dark hair, eyes and complexion, weighs 210 pounds.

3991.

ROBERT PARR DEWEY (see portrait), son of Josiah, b. Sept. 24, 1843, at Coshocton, O.; was raised in Iowa and enlisted in the 1st Ia. Vols. for three months; with Gen. Lyon when he was killed at the battle of Wilson's Creek, Mo., Aug. 10, 1861; re-enlisted in 20th Ia. infantry and served as sergeant until the close of the war; was in the battle of Springfield, Mo., siege of Vicksburg, Ft. Morgan, Blakely and Mobile; discharged at Mobile, Ala., in 1865; he is a wood worker at 709 Bryant street, San Francisco, Cal.; m. ——, 1869, at Chicago, Ill., AMIE WATTSON.

TENTH GENERATION.

6195. Cora, b. ——, 1870; m. ——, P. Savage.

6196. Gertie, b. ——, 1872.

3992.

JOSIAH AUGUSTUS DEWEY, son of Josiah, b. June 27, 1847, at Coshocton, O.; is a furniture manufacturer at San Francisco, Cal., since 1876; has been in Guatemala, C. A., for three years (1898); m. Jan. 9, 1871, at Chicago, Ill., DELLA H. BRAZIE, dau. of Austin and Mary M. (Smith); b. Dec. 13, 1855, at Chicago, Ill.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT CHICAGO.

6201. Jessie Emma, b. Jan. 13, 1872.

6202. Ida Mary, b. Aug. 23, 1874.

6203. Josiah Austin, b. April 14, 1877, at San Francisco.

6204. Edith Belle, b. Dec. 12, 1879.

6205. Frank Raymond, b. Nov. 26, 1882.

6206. Adele Milicent, b. Jan. 18, 1885.
Pearl Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1888.
Ruby, b. Nov. 14, 1888; d. Dec. 27, 1888.

4019.

MORRIS MILLER DEWEY (see portrait), son of Josiah Davis, b. Feb. 27, 1853, at Delta, N. Y. At the age of thirteen he removed with his parents to Walworth, near Rochester, N. Y., and attended both the Macedon Academy and the justly celebrated Eastman's Business College at Poughkeepsie on the Hudson. After this he was engaged in the manufacture of cheese and evaporation of apples, being one of the first to use the process of bleaching apples with sulphur fumes. Since his removal to Pomona in November, 1883, Mr. Dewey has devoted his attention almost exclusively to horticulture, contracting for the care of orchards for non-residents and others. In this particular line it is but justice to say he bears a reputation second to none in the valley for painstaking and careful attention to the interests of others. His long and varied experience in the cultivation of both citrous and deciduous fruits, coupled with an intelligent and increasing research into Nature's laws and secrets, admirably fits him for the position he occupies as the guardian of many valuable orchards. A number of the most profitable orange groves in the valley were planted and reared by him. He is a member of the Odd Fellows, Woodmen of the World, and other societies; m. Dec. 27, 1876, at Somers, Conn., JULIA ANN LEE, b. Jan. 7, 1855, at Somers, Conn.; d. April 28, 1893, at Pomona, Cal.; he m. 2d, Aug. 23, 1894, at Riverside, Cal., ADDIE NAOMI FERRIS, b. Sept. 30, 1867, at Junius, N. Y.; they have had: Mary Emma, b. Nov. 9, 1877; Harold Caleb, b. Jan. 26, 1880, at Lincoln, N. Y.; Helen Lee, b. July 21, 1890, at Pomona, Cal.

4127.

JOSEPHINE N. DEWEY, dau. of Chester C., b. May 7, 1848, at Aurora, Ill.; living at Quitman, Wood Co., Tex., 1897; m. Dec. 24, 1863, at Johnson Station, Tex., J. N. KING.

TENTH GENERATION.

1. Clara E., b. July 2, 1865, at Johnson Station.
2. Nancy E., b. July 10, 1867, at Valley Mills.
3. Rhoda F., b. March 12, 1870, at Sugar Loaf, Ark.
4. Harriet L., b. April 10, 1872; d. ——, 1876.
5. Bert, b. Dec. 28, 1875, at Plano, Tex.; d. ——, 1878.
6. Ruth E., b. March 31, 1878, in Tarrent Co., Tex.
7. Lillian, b. Oct. 8, 1881, in Travis Co., Tex.
8. Minnie R., b. Feb. 29, 1884, in Travis Co.

4128.

ADELBERT O. DEWEY, son of Chester C., b. Aug. 10, 1851, at De Kalb, Ill.; is agent for Wells, Fargo & Co,'s express at Waco, Tex., in 1897; m. Jan. 17, 1877, at Lebanon, Tex., ELIZABETH C. CLISBEE.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN IN TEXAS.

6227. Lillian A., b. Feb. 13, 1878, at Plano.
6228. Levi D., b. Aug. 6, 1880, at Lebanon.
6229. Chester M., b. Dec. 14, 1882, at Waco.

4131.

EDGAR ORIN DEWEY, son of Orin Fisk, b. May 26, 1853, at St. Charles, Mo.; he went to Colorado, in 1879, with little means, worked out by the month for a year, then bought a piece of land and tried to work it out, but after a few years he was "hailed out" a few times, and the price of grain falling off so he could not meet his payments, he was obliged to give up all, just after he had built a comfortable house; he returned to Bynumville, Mo., in July, 1886, discouraged and broken in health, which was still further aggravated by the death of his wife and baby, some two years after; m. Feb. 8, 1877, at Shabonna Grove, Ill., MAGGIE GARVEY, formerly of Chicago, b. Sept. 14, 1855, at Chicago, Ill.; d. May 9, 1888, at Bynumville, Mo.

TENTH GENERATION.

6231. Laura Pamelia, b. April 4, 1878, at Bynumville, Mo.
6232. Orin Felix, b. March 6, 1880, at Loveland, Col.; now, 1897, working the farm at Bynumville, Mo.
6233. Ida Rosanna, b. March 20, 1882, at Loveland, Col.
6234. Gertrude Adelia, b. Nov. 17, 1885, at Loveland, Col.
Annie Maggie, b. July 16, 1887, at Bynumville, Mo.; d. Nov. 8, 1888.

4132.

GERTRUDE ADELIA DEWEY, dau. of Orin Fisk, b. April 15, 1856, at De Kalb, Ill.; m. Dec. 24, 1876, at Bynumville, Mo., ANDREW JACKSON THOMAS, b. Aug. 21, 1858; is a farmer at Atwood, Kan.

TENTH GENERATION.

1. Oscar Calvin, b. Oct. 31, 1877, at Bynumville, Mo.
2. La Roy William, b. April 15, 1880, at Bynumville.
3. Oliver Sabert, b. Aug. 30, 1882, at Bynumville.

PROF. MELVIL DEWEY, 4775.

4. Edgar Chester, b. March 11, 1884, at Bynumville.
5. La Rue Price, b. Oct. 19, 1887, in York Co., Neb.
6. Dell Jackson, b. July 26, 1894, at Danbury, Neb.

4133.

IDA ROSANNA DEWEY, dau. of Orin Fisk, b, Aug. 16, 1861, at La Harp, Hancock Co., Ill.; m. Feb. 17, 1879, at Bynumville, Mo., CHARLES RUFUS BILLETER, b. Feb. 15, 1859; is a farmer and stock raiser at Bynumville, Mo.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BYNUMVILLE, MO.

1. Chester William, b. Nov. 18, 1879.
2. Edward Permane, b. June 6, 1881.
3. Charles Kennard, b. Aug. 30, 1887.
4. Estella Viola, b. Sept. 4, 1892.

4761.

HENRY STRONG DEWEY, son of Noah Barrel, b. Sept. 20, 1843, at Delphi, Ind.; was a commission merchant at Cincinnati, O.; served three years in the Union army as commissary of subsistence and aide-de-camp, two years on the staff of Gen. John T. Wilder; one year on the staff of Gen. K. Garrard, both under Gen. George H. Thomas, Army of the Cumberland, since which time he has been active in the paper business in all parts of the United States; was president of the National Blank Book Co., of New York city and Holyoke, Mass., for many years; living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in June, 1898; m. Oct. 6, 1864, at Toledo, O., SUSAN JULIA ELLMAKER, of Toledo, O., dau. of Horace and Eliza M. (Armstrong), b. Jan. 16, 1845, at New Orleans, La.

TENTH GENERATION.

6241. Henry Ellmaker, b. July 10, 1865, at Toledo, O.; unm. 1898.
6242. Franklin Noah (see portrait), b. Dec. 4, 1867, at Delphi, Ind.; unm. 1898, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
6243. Julia Aimee, b. May 6, 1870, at Cincinnati, O.; m. June 12, 1889, at Brooklyn, N. Y., William Oscar Jacquette; they had Marguerite, b. Nov. 16, 1892, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
6244. Susan Strong, b. Jan. 26, 1876, at Washington, D. C.; m. Dec. 5, 1892, at Jersey City, N. J., Strange Aaron Holman; they had Aimee Dewey, b. Nov. 12, 1895, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
6245. Charles Edwin, b. March 24, 1879, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

4762.

GEORGE BARREL DEWEY, son of Noah Barrel, b. June 14, 1845, at Delphi, Ind.; was a dry goods merchant at Delphi, Ind.; moved to Chicago employed with Milmine, Bodman & Co.; member of 24th Ind. regt. of artillery under Capt. Alexander M. Hardy in Civil War; m. April 22, 1868, at Delphi, Ind., MARY BELLE PIGMAN, dau. of George W. and Caroline (Armstrong).

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT DELPHI, IND.

6247. Caroline Belle, b. ——, 1869.

4773.

MANFORD JOEL DEWEY, son of Joel, b. Feb. 22, 1839 at Adams Center, N. Y.; is a dealer in musical instruments at Oneida, N. Y., 1898; m. Feb. 22, 1860, ALMIRA R. HALL, who d. Feb. 11, 1869, and he m. 2d, Oct. 17, 1873, CHARLOTTE A. ALLEN.

TENTH GENERATION.

6261. Mina, b. Jan. 31, 1869.
6262. Harry M., b. June 5, 1876.
6263. Agnes, b. April 10, 1878.
6264. George A., b. Nov. 5, 1879.
6265. Alta, b. Aug. 19, 1881.

4775.

MELVIL DEWEY (see portrait), son of Joel, b. Dec. 10, 1851, at Adams Center, Jefferson county, N. Y.; is an educationist and librarian. Graduated at Amherst college in 1874 and acted as college librarian from 1873 till 1876, when he moved to Boston to devote himself to popular education through the promotion of libraries and systematizing library work, the introduction of the international or metric weights and measures and the simplification of English spelling, these being the three things which in his judgment were the leading obstacles to the spread of universal education. At the Philadelphia Centennial in 1876, he was the active organizer of three national associations for advancing these interests, the American Library Association, the Spelling Reform Association and the American Metric Bureau. As secretary and executive officer he had for fifteen years the entire charge of their work, in which he had as associates the most prominent educators, librarians and philologists of the country. He has contributed largely, usually without signature, to periodical literature in advancing his ideas, has written numerous books and pamphlets, prepared catalogues and

indexes and edited the Library Journal, Library Notes, Metric Bulletin, Metric Advocate, Spelling Reform Bulletin and Spelling. For twenty-five years he has been an active worker in educational fields and a frequent speaker before both educational and general audiences. All his addresses and literary work have been for the advancement of his educational ideas.

In 1876 he also founded and was sole manager of the Library Bureau and of the Readers and Writers Economy Company, both the first institutions of their kind and the model from which a dozen large manufacturing and commercial houses in this and other countries have taken their ideas, all based on the original central idea, labor-saving methods and devices for literary and desk workers.

In 1881 he was asked to take charge of American library interests as a part of the United States Bureau of Education in carrying out his own ideas of public recognition of the proper place of libraries. He was unable to find any one to carry on the various lines of work for which he was responsible in Boston, and declined the position, which was never filled.

In May, 1883, he was chosen chief librarian of Columbia college, and in 1884 was made professor of library economy and director of the library school. During the six years at Columbia he was more than any other officer associated with Pres. Barnard in discussing the pending development from a college to a university, the establishment of the woman's department now known as Barnard college, the adoption of the metric system and of standard time, in which the American Meteorological Society was the leading factor, and of which, as of the American Metric Bureau in Boston, Dr. Barnard was president and Mr. Dewey was secretary. During these years numerous clubs and associations for promoting various phases of the general educational work were organized or found a home and meeting place at the Columbia library, which in the six years of his administration added more volumes than had been added in the previous 130 years of its existence, taking the place it continues to hold as one of the great university libraries of the world.

In 1888 he was employed by the State as consulting librarian to supervise the preparation of the rooms in the capitol for the State library, and in December was unanimously elected by the regents as secretary, treasurer and executive officer of the University of the State of New York, and also as director of the State library. He moved to Albany, Jan. 1, 1889, and is best known by the work accomplished there in the past ten years, during which time the University has been wholly reorganized, all the laws pertaining to secondary, higher and professional education of the past century have been replaced by the new University law drawn by Mr. Dewey as his conception of the present educational ideals. The University includes besides its administrative work, the college department, including universities, professional and technical schools and all matters pertaining to degrees and

licenses; the high school department, including all interests of secondary education; the home education department, including libraries, museums, study clubs, classes, lectures, extension, correspondence or personal instruction, summer, evening, vacation or other continuation schools, and other agencies for providing educational facilities and opportunities outside of the ordinary teaching institutions. The State library and State museum, which include the scientific interests of the State, are also departments of the University. At home and abroad this work has been generously recognized and competent authorities have frequently declared that in no other place in America was there so much to be found for inspiration or information of those who were studying on the broadest lines, the most progressive educational work of our time. More than half the States of the Union have within the past five years paid the highest possible compliment by adopting more or less of this work into their own systems. The legislature has recognized the practical value of this new development and has provided with yearly increasing liberality for the remarkable growth which in many fields has exceeded 1,000 per cent. in the ten years since Mr. Dewey undertook the reorganization.

As Mr. Dewey has for a quarter century been the most active apostle of the idea that the library is the corner stone of the best modern education, his activities have been largely in that direction and to many he is known as a librarian, but in fact he comes to librarianship from the educational, not the bookish, side. Twenty-five years ago he became imbued with the idea that libraries were the necessary complement of the schools in any satisfactory scheme of public education. The realization of this ideal he chose as his life work, and for almost a generation he has been the pioneer in nearly all the movements and organizations for promoting general library interests. There have always been associates and helpers, but the records show what they have been glad to recognize, that it was usually his faith and courage and unwearied devotion, which with an enthusiasm that would not be balked, carried most of these plans through.

The American Library Association is his conception of a national society of those most interested in the modern library idea. For fifteen years he was secretary and executive officer and had charge of its offices; then he was elected president and again took the helm for the ten days international library meeting at Chicago during the Columbian exposition.

Of the Library Journal, which won and has held its place for twenty-two years as the leading library periodical of the world, he was the founder, editor and manager for the first five years.

The Library Bureau as a centre for the work not done by the association and Journal, he organized and managed till his election as chief librarian of Columbia university in 1883. In 1885, the New York Library Club, the first of the long series of successful library clubs, was founded in his office, and he was its president when he resigned at Columbia to undertake the first

thorough organization of the library work of an entire State. In June, 1886, he started and edited the quarterly magazine, Library Notes, now replaced by the monthly, Public Libraries. Jan. 5, 1887, he opened at Columbia the first school in the world for the training of librarians, and is still its director, it having been transferred from Columbia University to the State on his removal to Albany. From this first school have sprung a dozen other institutions, nearly every one of which has as both first and second officers students trained under Mr. Dewey, with whom the now fully recognized system of professional training for librarianship had its practical origin.

In 1889 he was elected the first president of the Association of State Librarians at the national meeting in St. Louis. In 1890 he started the first of the library associations for the individual States, and New York's example has now been followed by most of the other States. In 1892 he drafted the most comprehensive and far-reaching library law yet placed on the statutes of any State or nation, for in it the library is first fully recognized as taking its place beside the public school as a part of the State's educational system. This was followed by his organization of the Public Libraries Department, with the now famous system of traveling libraries and State inspection which is being copied by so many other States. Mr. Dewey has always given freely of his time and strength to help in library matters in any part of the country, and no other American is so often consulted regarding library buildings, reorganization, new laws and similar matters. It was he who proposed first in 1877 the now famous A. L. A. catalogue, of which he was appointed editor in 1884. He persisted in the idea till it was carried out by the exhibit at the Columbian Exposition of the model library of 5,000 volumes. He is the author of many new features, methods and devices widely used in this country and abroad. His manuals of rules for accession, shelf and catalogue departments are widely used as text-books, and the principal volume on library administration, issued by the United States Bureau of Education, was planned and edited by him as part of his presidential work at the time of the World's Congress of Librarians at Chicago in 1893. He is best known, however, by the Decimal Classification and Relative Index, published first in 1876, and now in its sixth edition. This has spread by its own merits as people have learned that it was the most remarkable library labor saver yet devised, and it is now used in nearly every civilized country of the globe, more libraries having adopted it than all other systems combined. Its last recognition was the unanimous adoption after protracted discussion of all available systems for official use by the International Institute of Bibliography, which is carrying on in all the modern languages the most comprehensive scheme of cataloguing and i ndexing ever undertaken. The system is widely used by individual students and has been characterized as a new and practical universal language common to scholars of all nations. In 1896 when the National Educational Association organized for the first time a library

department, in recognition of the broad views which Mr. Dewey had advocated before its council he was elected as first president.

In 1897 Mr. Dewey was commissioned by the United States government as delegate to the International Congress of Librarians in connection with the Queen's Jubilee in London. The recognition he has won at home and abroad was voiced by the chief librarian of Oxford University, who, at a public meeting, in summing up the progress of twenty years, said that to Mr. Dewey was due more than to all other librarians together the remarkable progress of the two decades which had won for librarianship its distinct recognition among the learned professions.

Mr. Dewey has been an active supporter of every practicable improvement in legislative or administrative methods, and has drafted numerous laws and reports designed to secure needed changes. For many years he has been chairman of the State Board of Examiners of the Civil Service Commission, and is an ardent supporter of that reform. He has been an active and lifelong opponent of liquor and tobacco, and loses no opportunity to promote the cause of temperance.

As a public officer for ten years Mr. Dewey has made warm friends and strong enemies, and is proud of both, because of his conscientious, vigorous and fearless discharge of what he conceived to be his duty to the State. He believes that New York should not be second to any part of the world in the excellence of its educational institutions in all their phases, and to this ideal he is devoting all his efforts.

M. Oct. 19, 1878, at Milford, Mass., ANNIE ROBERTS GODFREY, dau. of Benjamin Davenport and Anne E. (Roberts); she was librarian at Wellesley College and assistant librarian of Harvard University. They are living at Albany, N. Y., in December, 1898, and have one child, Godfrey, b. Sept. 3, 1887, at New York city.

Both Mr. Dewey and his wife are active members of the Protestant Episcopal Cathedral of All Saints in Albany, he at one time being president of the men's association and she of the woman's auxiliary of the diocese, as well as chairman of the diocesan library and manager of the Young Women's Christian Association and other similar public interests. Mr. Dewey is also president of the Civic League of the city of Albany, and of the Village Improvement society of Lake Placid, where he makes his summer home and where for years he was the most active worker, as treasurer and chairman of the building committee in raising the money for the new church, "St. Eustace by the Lakes," completed in 1898. Mrs. Dewey is an officer of both the State and National Domestic Science Associations and she is the executive officer of the trustees, and has the active direction of the Placid Club, the most extensive and promising experiment yet undertaken in the practical application of domestic science, economics and co-operation to the problem of the summer vacation. The club has over 1,000 acres of land and forty

buildings at Lake Placid, in the Adirondack forest of New York, and draws together yearly a remarkable company of cultivated people interested in its novel aim of utilizing all the teachings of science in gaining during the summer the greatest rest and new strength for the work of the coming year.

4781.

ADDICE E. DEWEY (see portrait), son of Hiram, b. Oct. 13, 1833, at Adams, N. Y.; at the age of three years removed with his parents to Orleans; was educated at academies at Lafargeville and Theresa in Jefferson county, N. Y.; after he was nineteen taught school winters for four seasons, being engaged with his father the remainder of the years, shipping farm produce to the east, via St. Lawrence river, to Albany, Troy, New York; purchased and ran a stage and mail route between Watertown and Clayton, N. Y., 1858–61; then ran the flour and saw-mill at Omar and did a large and profitable business for ten years, during which time he was practically the leading business man of the town; through his influence and energy established a telegraph line and office in the village, also a daily mail between Alexandria Bay, — the great pleasure resort on the St. Lawrence river, — and Lafargeville, passing Omar twelve miles distant; he also put in a large circular saw in his mill, being the first of the kind in Jefferson county, which proved a good investment; in 1871 sold his business at Omar and moved to Watertown, connected himself with the Agricultural Insurance Co., and has since been one of its most active members, in shaping the policy, guarding the interest and controlling a large block of the stock; has been a director since 1880, and since his father's death, in 1883, has been general agent and member of the executive council; his principal duty has been to adjust the losses, a most responsible position, requiring a keen knowledge of human nature and law, detective ability, and honest dealing, all of which qualities he possesses, as his success for many years has attested; m. April 25, 1858, ADELAIDE W. ROOD, of English and German descent, b. Sept. 10, 1835.

TENTH GENERATION.

6266. Anna L., b. May 5, 1863; m. June 18, 1889, Frank Aldrich Nelson, b. Jan. 13, 186—; living, 1897, at Winchester, Mass.; and have: Winthrop Dewey, b. Sept. 14, 1891.

6267. Jennie M., b. Dec. 21, 1864; m. June 15, 1887, Frank Standish Paddock; living, 1897, at Watertown, N. Y.; no family.

4782.

ADELIA A. DEWEY, dau. of Hiram, b. Aug. 29, 1836, at Orleans, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; living, 1897, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1852, GEORGE R. WELCH, b. ——, 1832.

TENTH GENERATION.

1. Adia A., b. March 6, 1856; m June 15, 1876, Albert Roland Banning, b. ——, 1852; have four children, at Rochester, N. Y.
2. George H., b. Oct. 17, 1869; m. May 24, 1892, Mrs. Etta Whitbeck, b. Sept. 10, 1864.

4784.

EDGAR A. DEWEY, son of Hiram, b. April 6, 1843, at Orleans, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; living, 1897, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. Aug. 17, 1865, MARTHA AUGSBURY, b. May 15, 1843.

TENTH GENERATION.

6268. Winnie, b. May 16, 1867; m. Dec. 28, 1883, Solon Turner, b. Oct. 18, 1858; living, 1897, at Watertown, N. Y., and have: Earl J., b. Dec. 16, 1884; Clarence L., b. July 2, 1886.
6268. Raymond A., b. Oct. 3, 1877.
6268. Harry E., b. Sept. 24, 1884.

4786.

WINFIELD SCOTT DEWEY, son of Hiram, b. Feb. 26, 1850, at Orleans, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; is (1897) an insurance special for the Hartford Fire Insurance Co., of Hartford, Conn., and resides at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Oct. 11, 1871, ABI. WILSON.

TENTH GENERATION.

6269. Paul Wilson, b. Sept. 7, 1872; d. May 30, 1893.
6270. Ada Candace, b. July 31, 1874; m. Feb. 5, 1895, Frederick Dewey Hodgman Cobb, b. July 8, 1866.

4822.

EDWIN AUGUSTUS DEWEY, son of Cyrenius, b. Aug. 31, 1845, in ——, N. Y.; is a carpenter at Neligh, Neb.; enlisted July 7, 1862, in Co. G, 31st Ia. Vols.; discharged Sept. 7, 1863; re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, served in Logan's 15th corps; discharged July 7, 1865; was in the Atlanta and other campaigns; m. Dec. 24, 1868, in Iowa, A. G. McKINSTRY, dau. of J. and Nancy (Newcomb), b. Nov. 28, 1850, in Pennsylvania.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN IN IOWA.

6271. Boyd E., b. Feb. 2, 1870.
6272. Harry M., b. Sept. 15, 1874.
6273. Edwin E., b. Oct. 20, 1878.

FRANKLIN N. DEWEY, 6242.

MRS. ANNIE KNOX (DEWEY) DRISCOL, 4104.

ADDICE E. DEWEY, 4781.

NOAH B. DEWEY, 4765.

DR. JAMES JAY DEWEY, 4676.

WILLIAM TARBOX DEWEY, 6063,

Genealogist.

6274. Rolla M., b. July 6, 1881.
6275. Tessie A., b. Sept. 16, 1884, in Nebraska.
6276. Myrtle E., b. Sept. 22, 1890, in Nebraska.

4831.

LAURA HENRIETTA DEWEY, dau. of Lucius, b. March 27, 1847, at Ellington, N. Y.; had blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, and was a school teacher; m. Jan. 5, 1871, at Randolph, N. Y., ANDREW JACKSON SAMPLE, b. April 24, 1849, at Randolph; he is a farmer at Randolph, N. Y.; has dark hair, eyes and complexion.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT RANDOLPH.

1. Clayton Lucius, b. Nov. 7, 1872; has brown hair, blue eyes, light complexion, and is clerk in a grocery store (1897).
2. Lelia V., b. Aug. 31, 1875; a brunette; has taught school.
3. Viola Amelia, b. April 10, 1882; a brunette, at Randolph Union School.

4981.

VICTOR MILLENIUS DEWEY, Rev., son of Armenius P., b. May 22, 1835, at Montezuma, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; worked on a farm in Madison Co., N. Y., until 1846, when he removed to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he remained a year, then went to Livingston Co., Ill., where he was working on a farm when licensed to preach, and in September, ——, united with the Central Ill. Conference of the M. E. Church on probation; served two years and was ordained deacon; first year in the ministry was at Metamora, county seat of Woodford Co.; second was at Dallas City, Hancock Co.; third at Blandensville, McDonough Co. In August of this year, 1862, enlisted as a private in Co. D, 124th Ill. infantry; served two years in said company; then was promoted to 1st lieut. in Co. G, 5th U. S. col'd heavy artillery; after one year's service with this command was detached from the regt., and appointed aide-de-camp to Maj. Gen. Th. J. Wood, commander of the Dept. of Miss., and remained with him at Vicksburg, Miss., until May 20, 1866, when was discharged "by reason of service no longer required;" returned to Illinois, was employed in mercantile business one year, then preached two years and removed to Montgomery Co., Kan.; preached two years and then went into secular pursuits; remained thirteen years and then removed to Kansas City, Mo., where he now resides; has followed the business of collecting most of the time; is broken down in health and not able to do much; m. March 21, 1864, at Utica, Ill., MARILLA C. JAMES, of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., b. Jan. 24, 1837.

TENTH GENERATION.

6281. Harry Ernest, b. April 13, 1867, at Dallas City, Ill.; is a letter carrier at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. March 4, 1890, at Ogden, Utah, E. Prout.

6282. George O. L., b. Jan. 12, 1869, at Carthage, Ill.; a letter carrier at Kansas City, Mo.; m. Oct. 1, 1890, at Kansas City, Minnie L. Nelson.

6283. Mary B., b. March 1, 1871, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; unm. 1897, at Kansas City, Mo.

6284. Eddy N., b. June 29, 1875, at Independence, Kan.; a dry goods clerk at Kansas City, Mo.; m. March 20, 1895, at Kansas City, Ida McLaughlin.

4984.

EMMA MARY DEWEY, dau. of Armenius P., b. Nov. 9, 1859, near Chittenango, Madison Co., N. Y.; was a teacher in the public schools for eight years before her marriage; of medium weight and height; auburn hair and brown eyes; living at Sullivan, N. Y.; m. Aug. 30, 1882, at Perryville, N. Y., CHARLES A. BOND, son of Ezra and Charlotte (Olcutt), b. April —, 1849, at Canastota, N. Y.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT SULLIVAN, N. Y.

1. Edith Catherine, b. July 7, 1883; has light hair and blue eyes.
2. Robert Judd, b. Sept. 10, 1885; has dark brown hair and eyes.
3. F. Emmett, b. April 16, 1888; has light hair and blue eyes.

4992.

WESLEY MARCUS DEWEY, son of Marcus B., b. Dec. 3, 1835, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; was a student at Cazenovia Seminary; moved to Paterson, N. J., in 1855; was an officer in 149th regt. N. Y. Vols.; served three years; was in nineteen battles in Civil War; returned uninjured, and is living, 1898, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. ——, 1860, at Paterson, N. J., SUSAN STORMS, dau. of Abram and Phœbe (Smith), b. May 5, 1842, at Pascack, N. Y.; living at Syracuse, September, 1898.

TENTH GENERATION.

6285. Mark Wesley (see portrait), b. March 7, 1861, at Paterson, N. J.; settled at Cazenovia, N. Y., in 1877; a member of faculty of Cazenovia Seminary in 1880–81; a resident of Syracuse, N. Y., since January, 1883; he is a solicitor of U. S. and foreign patents and an expert in patent matters; also an electrical engineer and an inventor of many electrical devices; a student of what are known as the occult sciences and is a member of the Eastern

School of Theosophy. Was for many years in the patent business with the Hon. Charles H. Duell, commissioner of patents at Washington, D. C., during President McKinley's administration; m. Oct. 3, 1883, Jennie Barton Newton, of Syracuse, dau. of Stephen Dunlap and Mary (Smith, des. of Lady Heath), b. Aug. 12, 1862, at New York city, and had: Verr Ethel, b. July 17, 1884, at Syracuse; Mayme Ella, b. Nov. 22, 1886.

6286. Edward Duane, b. April 29, 1868, at Paterson; unm. 1898, at Syracuse.

6287. Rosita Susan, b. March 18, 1879, at Cazenovia.

5016.

ARDELIA A. DEWEY, dau. of Henry, b. April —, 1843, at Adams, N. Y.; m. ——, 1865, WILLIAM ALLINGHAM, b. ——, 1844, at Napinee, N. Y.; a shoemaker at Adams, N. Y.; moved to Watertown, where he had a shoe factory and store until 1889, when he went to El Cajon, Cal.; after four years his wife came back to Watertown, stayed three years, then located at San Diego, Cal., where they live, 1898; a shoemaker and fruit grower.

TENTH GENERATION.

1. Henry Parmer, b. Oct. —, 1867; unm.; went to California in 1894; in the shoe business at San Bernardino in 1896; returned to Watertown, N. Y., 1898, where he is employed by the electric light plant.
2. William Ed., b. ——, 1869; d. ag. 6 mos.
3. Ethel May, b. Jan. —, 1872; lived with her mother in Watertown, N. Y., and El Cajon, Cal.; m. ——, 1895, at Watertown, N. Y., Frank Cronk, of Napinee, N. Y., a cabinet maker; moved to San Diego, Cal., in 1897, and have Gladys Ardelia, b. ——, 1896.
4. Martha Edith, b. Nov. —, 1873; lived at Watertown, N. Y., and El Cajon; m. 1896, Alphonso Benoit, of Watertown, a cabinet maker, and has Armenia Sylvia, b. Nov. —, 1897.

6041.

EDGAR OSMAN DEWEY, son of Francis O., b. May 9, 1846, at Brighton, Mass; d. May 10, 1890; was a merchant at Boston, and lived at Reading, Mass.; m. March 12, 1866, LIZZIE D. KEMP, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Jane (Alden), b. Feb. 14, 1844, at Boston, Mass.; living at Reading, Mass., in 1898.

ELEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT READING, MASS.

6291. Minnie Evelyn, b. Jan. 14, 1867; m. Jan. 14, 1891, Philip Emerson, son of Silas Gassett and Frutilla (Wakefield), b. May 7, 1865; had Dorothy, b. July 30, 1893, at Waltham, Mass., and moved to Natick, Mass.

6292. Marion Kemp, b. Nov. 2, 1875.
6293. Francis Osman, b. July 13, 1877.
6294. Edgar Osman, 2d, b. Aug. 10, 1878.

6042.

FRANCIS HENRY DEWEY, son of Francis O., b. March 8, 1850, Brighton, Mass.; a merchant at Boston, Mass.; living at Reading; m. Oct. 25, 1871, AUGUSTA T. HAWES, dau. of Wm. and Temperance, b. June 5, 1849, at Wellfleet, Mass.

ELEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT READING, MASS.

6295. Annie Augusta, b. Nov. 30, 1873.
6296. Benie Livermore, b. May 14, 1875.
6297. Francis H., b. Nov. 11, 1880.

6063.

WILLIAM TARBOX DEWEY, Lieut. (see portrait), son of Charles, b. Sept. 30, 1852, at Montpelier, Vt.; began work as an assistant to the secretary of the Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Aug. 1, 1870; elected director of the company for term from October, 1882, to October, 1884; elected treasurer of the same, May 7, 1891; enlisted as private in Vermont National Guards, Co. H, 1st regt., Sept. 28, 1880, and resigned as 1st lieutenant, Sept. 28, 1886; elected a village trustee for 1886 and 1887; joined Engine Co. No. 5 in 1872; was one of the original members of Volunteer Hose Co. No. 1, and at one time president of that organization; was a fireman about seventeen years; elected treasurer of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; has spent much time and money in collecting and perfecting this History of the Dewey Family; m. Nov. 9, 1881, ALICE ELMORE FRENCH, dau. of James Gale and Orlantha (Goldsbury), b. Aug. 7, 1857, at Montpelier, Vt.

ELEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT MONTPELIER.

6298. James French, b. March 7, 1883; is a student at Montpelier.
Grace Elizabeth, b. March 31, 1887; d. March 16, 1891.
6299. Maurice William, b. May 11, 1889.

6300.

ABIGAIL DEWEY; m. about 1795, JAMES BRAMAN, b. about May, 1752, probably near Mansfield, Conn.; d. July 4, 1844, ag. 91 years, 8 months, at Berlin, Vt., where he had located after the Revolutionary War, in which he was a soldier, enlisting at Mansfield, Conn.; served eleven months, a part of the time in Capt. Hale's co., Col. Chester's regt.; received a pension in 1832.

SECOND GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN, VT.

1. Enos Lewis, b. Oct. 24, 1796; m.
2. Orimel, b. ——; m. and had children at Berlin.
3. Pierce, b. ——.
4. Amy, b. ——; d. unm.
5. Mary Polly, b. ——; d. unm.

1. Enos Lewis Braman, b. Oct. 24, 1796, at Berlin, Vt.; d. Aug. —, 1876, at Jefferson, Wis.; m. May 22, 1825, Lydia Johnston, dau. of Col. Cyrus, of Montpelier, Vt., a soldier in War of 1812; b. May 1, 1806; d. ——, and he m. 2d, 1852, Naomi Trowbridge, of Lake Mills, Wis.

THIRD GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN, VT.

1. Katharine, b. Jan. 28, 1827; d. soon.
2. Cyrus Johnston, b. March 14, 1829; d. Dec. 6, 1896; m. 1852, at St. Anthony, Minn., Mrs. Sally Ann (Stinson) Cross, who d. Dec. 6, 1896, at Grand Junction, Col.; they had seven children.
3. Mary Johnston, b. Aug. 26, 1831; d. 1852, at Jefferson, Wis.; m. about 1845, Charles Rodger, M. D., of Germany, and had three children.
4. George Lafayette, b. Aug. 21, 1834; d. about 1890, at Jefferson, Wis.; m. March 16, 1861, Mrs. Almira (Phillips) Calkins; had four children.
5. Hannah, b. Aug. 20, 1836; d. ——, ag. 2 years, at Jefferson, Wis.
6. Anna Sawyer, b. Dec. 6, 1839, at Jefferson, Wis.; living at Merriam Park, Minn., October, 1898; m. Oct. 26, 1869, at St. Anthony's Falls, Minn., David Lansing Kingsbury; living at Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.; enlisted as a private soldier at the age of nineteen years in Co. E, 8th Minn. Vol. infantry; served first against the Sioux Indians, 1862; was a member of the expedition known as the "Sully expedition," which followed the Indians across the Missouri river through a then unknown country; afterwards served in the South, until the close of the Rebellion, when he ran through the different grades of non-commissioned, to a commission of 2d lieut.; is a member of the "Loyal Legion," Minn. Commandery, and is the "recorder" of that society; occupation, assistant librarian of the "Minnesota Historical Society;" no children.
7. Emily Clapp, b. March 4, 1842, at Jefferson; m. April 7, 1860, Roswell Sanborn, son of Judge William Sanborn, of Jefferson, Wis.; served in Civil War; lived and d. 1862, at Fortress Monroe, Va.; she m. 2d, 1865, Charles Derastus Fuller, son of John and Lovina (Phillips), of Wheelock, Vt., and had four children.

8. Harriet, b. ——; d. soon.
9. John, b. ——; d. soon.
10. Charles D., b. ——, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Carrie Marble, and had five children.
11. Sarah, b. ——, 1855; d. ——, 1879; unm.

6303.

JOHN W. DEWEY (perhaps No. 1676), b. ——, 1795, at Royalton, Vt.; d. ——, 1861, at Brattleboro, Vt.; m. ——, 1824, SARAH HAMLIN, b. ——, 1800, at Sharon, Conn; d. ——, 1873, at Castleton, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

6304. Julia Hamlin, b. ——, 1825; living at 724a Dudley st., Boston, Mass., in August, 1898; m. Oct. 15, 1846, at Fairhaven, Vt., George Washington Hurlbut, b. Aug. 12, 1823, at Essex, Vt., and had: Edward Carroll, b. June 7, 1848, at Bradford, Vt.; Frank Wilson, b. July 5, 1860, at Milton, Vt.

6305. Marcus Bingham, b. ——, 1830; d. ——, 1890, at Fairhaven, Vt., where he was a merchant; m. ——, 1855, Lucy Smith Allen, dau. of Ira and Cornelia Anne (Smith), b. ——, 1833, at Fairhaven, Vt., and had: Ellen Frances, b. ——, 1856; living unm. 1898, at Fairhaven; Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1860; d. Feb. 25, 1862; Harriet Hamlin, b. ——, 1865; d. ——, 1869; Gertrude Allen, b. ——, 1871; Charles Hamlin, b. June 29; d. July 29, 1873.

6306. Timothy Hamlin, b. ——, 1840; d. ——, 1870.
Ellen Frances, b. ——, 1834; d. soon.

6307.

The following family of Mason Dewey may be descendants of Jeremiah, No. 1316, son William, No. 1494. The records of Bennington county, Vt., having been destroyed by fire and descendants of Mason having failed to furnish us with any definite facts, leaves the record in the following shape:

MASON DEWEY; had a brother William; Mason, b. about 1790, near Rutland, Vt.; d. Sept. 14, 1871, in Otsego Co., N. Y.; lived at Cassville, fourteen miles from Utica; his father moved from Vermont to Herkimer Co., N. Y.; signed with another man and lost his property; m. —— HOAG.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN NEAR UTICA, N. Y.

6308. Ebenezer, b. Sept. —, 1812; m.

6309. Stewart Peter, b. Dec. 25, 1816; d. Dec. 23, 1875, at Macomb, Ill., where he was a merchant tailor; m. ——, Susanna Wood, who d. childless; m. 2d, April 13, 1873, Ida Seem, b. July 22, 1856, and had Frances (see portrait), b. Feb. 5, 1874; living at Chicago, Ill., 3255 Indiana ave.

6310. Ann, b. about 1818; m. —— Spencer, and lived at Utica, N. Y.
6311. Elizabeth, b. about 1820; m. —— Thompson, and she lives, October, 1898, at Syracuse, N. Y., with a dau. Ella Mundy Silvernail.
Miriam, b. ——, 1822; d.
6312. Esther, b. ——, 1824.
Daniel, b. ——; d. soon.

6308.

EBENEZER DEWEY, son of Mason, b. Sept. —, 1812, Burlington Green, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. after 1885; lived at Amber, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. ——, PATIENCE POTTER, who d. without children, and he m. 2d, ——, 1839, LUCY ORTON, b. Sept. —, 1812, at Springfield, N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1885, at Amber, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT AMBER, N. Y.

6313. Stewart, b. July 20, 1840; m.
6314. Mary Jane, b .March 20, 1842; m. lives at Auburn, N. Y. m. James A
6315. Clara, b. ——, 1844; m. ——. Amo
6316. Helen, b. ——, 1846; m.——.
6317. Frances, b. ——, 1848; m.; lives at New Berlin.
6318. Rosina, b. ——, 1850; m. ——.
6319. Chester, b. ——, 1852.

6313.

STEWART DEWEY, son of Ebenezer, b. July 20, 1840, at Amber, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; living at No. Portland, Ore., in 1898, since 1870; m. ——, FRANCES E. PHOENIX, b. March 27, 1851, at Rathboneville, N. Y.

TENTH GENERATION.

6321. Orville, b. Aug. 14, 1870, at Amber, N. Y.
6322. Henry Wilson, b. Aug. 1, 1872, at Salem, Ore.; m. and had James T., b. about 1895.
A son, b. ——, 1875; d. soon.
6323. Ada May, b. Feb. 14, 1877, at Salem.
6324. Bertha Owena, b. May 15, 1879, at Salem.

6325.

MOSES DEWEY, son of William, b. ——, 1780, at Berlin, Vt.; d. Jan. 18, 1816, at New York city, where he was a carpenter; m. ——, MARY DAWLSON, dau. of Jacob, b. in New York; there d. ——, 1849.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN IN NEW YORK.

6326. John, b. ——, 1812; d. ——, 1897, at New York city, where he was a carpenter; m. and had William, still living there in 1898, and three daughters, all dead before 1898.

6327. James Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1813; m.

6328. Eliza, b. ——, 1815; m. John Galloway, of Wisconsin; she is dead.

6329. James Dewey, brother of Moses, b. about 1782; m. Phebe Pangburn, b. at Schenectady, N. Y., and had: 1, Betsey, b. about 1810; m. John Wyman; 2, Sarah, b. about 1812; m. John Malenie. Miss Sarah F. Bressert, of Burnt Hills, Saratoga Co., N. Y., is of this family.

6327.

JAMES HENRY DEWEY (see portrait), son of Moses, b. Feb. 8, 1813, at Paterson, N. J.; d. March 24, 1874, at Hoboken, N. J., where he was a shipbuilder; had blue eyes, dark brown hair, and stood a little over five feet tall; the following appeared at the time of his death: "One of the oldest and most influential citizens of the city of Hoboken, N. J., departed this life on Tuesday, March 24, 1874. Mr. Dewey was a member of the Board of Chosen Freeholders seventeen years, and was one of the prime movers in establishing our county poor house, and was connected with the 1st regiment, N. J. State Militia; also one of the charter members of the old Independent Guard, N. J. S. M., 12th regiment, of which he remained a member until his death. He was one of the oldest members of Hoboken Lodge No. 35, F. and A. M., and one of the charter members of Advance Lodge of Good Templars, and one of the first firemen of our city. Mr. Dewey was born in Paterson, on Feb. 8, 1813, and left when only a boy to seek his fortune in New York. He was at one time one of the largest ship and steamboat builders on the west side of New York city, employing over 300 men. He led an active, useful and blameless life, and when gathered to his fathers left many mourners and no enemies." M. —— 1837, in New York city, EVELINE A. WILLIS, dau. of Thomas and —— (Pangborn), b. July 18, 1820, at Albany, N. Y.; d. Jan. 17, 1896, a Hoboken, N. J.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN IN NEW YORK CITY.

6331. Theodore Sanford, b. April 8, 1836; living, 1898, on Staten Island N. Y.; m. and had: William Henry, b. 1861; is an official on N. Y C. R. R., living at Penn Yan, N. Y.; Melville Nelson, b. 1868; a farmer at Penn Yan, N. Y.; Ella, b. 1870; lives at Hartford, Conn. Hattie, b. 1884; Florence, b. 1886; Mabel, b. 1888; Theodore, b 1894; George, b. 1897; the last five live on Staten Island.

ARTHUR N. DEWEY, 6002.

MARK W. DEWEY 6295.

FRANCES DEWEY, DAU. OF 6309.

WILLIAM ANDREW DEWEY, 4885.

GEORGE PERRIN DEWEY, 6066.

6332. Richard Winslow, b. Oct. 19, 1837; is a carpenter at Hoboken, N. J.; m. and had James Henry, b. 1875; is a banker.

6333. James Henry, 2d, b. Jan. 24, 1840, at New York city; is in the insurance business, J. H. Dewey & Son, at New York city and Newark, N. J.; m. March —, 1860, at Hoboken, N. J., ——, and had: 1, Charles Henry, b. Jan. 10, 1861, at Hoboken, N. J.; lives at 137 Hollywood ave., East Orange, N. J.; is in the insurance business; m. April 4, 1894, at Goshen, N. Y., Bessie P. Terry, dau. of Elias Clinton and Elizabeth H. (Jackson), b. May 15, 1869, at Hoboken; 2, George, b. about 1863; and 3, Retta Perkins, b. about 1865.

6334. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1844.

6335. Emeline A., b. April 5, 1847; d. Aug. —, 1871, at Hoboken.

6336. Hattie Frances Willis, b. June 11, 1854, at Hoboken, N. J.; living, October, 1898, at Himrod, Yates Co., N. Y.; m. April 19, 1876, at Hoboken, Benjamin Franklin Potter, son of William H., and Catherine (Klice), b. 1838, at Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y.; is a farmer, and had: Kate Lee, b. March 9, 1880; and Hattie Olive, b. May 29, 1885; d. Jan. 25, 1893.

IRA DEWEY, probably No. 1576, page 429, and b. about 1783, at Lebanon, Conn.; moved to Madison Co., N. Y., and to Adrian, Mich., in 1836, where he was a mechanic; m. ——, BETSEY ANN CHAMPLAIN, a descendant of the explorer of that name.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

6341. Edward Silvester, b. June 6, 1830, at Albany, N. Y.; m.

6342. Sarah Ann, b. about 1832.

6343. Two other daughters.

6345. Marvin Eldredge, b. about 1838.

6346. Lenore, b. about 1840.

6347. Ira, b. about 1842.

6348. Samuel, b. about 1844.

6349. Andrew, b. about 1846.

6350. John Wesley, b. about 1848.

6341.

EDWARD SILVESTER DEWEY, son of Ira (his real number would be about 3011), b. June 6, 1830, at Albany, N. Y.; his parents moved to Adrian, Mich., when he was six years old, where he remained until he was eighteen, when he went to railroading at Chicago, became engineer, was foreman of the carpenter gang on the railroad, then was employed on steamboats; served through Civil War as engineer on Mississippi river

transports; lived in the South until 1887, when he located in Washington State, and is a machinist at Tacoma, 1898; m. Jan. 14, 1864, at Paducah, Ky., CAROLINE McINTYRE, dau. of Capt. James, b. Aug. 17, 1840; d. Nov. 7, 1870, at Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Co., Tex.

NINTH GENERATION.

6351. Edward Silvester, 2d, b. Oct. 11, 1864, at Evansville, Ind.; is a locomotive engineer, living at 324 E. 28th st., Tacoma, Wash. (his right number would be about 3997); m. June 5, 1889, at Seattle, Ellen Anna Sumner, dau. of William and Mary (Norman), b. Aug. 14, 1871, at Wigan, Lanshire, England, and had: Nellie May, b. Aug. 10, 1890; Edna Annie, b. Nov. 7, 1893, at Seattle, Wash.

6352. William Andrew, b. Feb. 18, 1867, at St. Louis, Mo ; is a sawyer and filer at Ballard, Wash.; there m. Dec. —, 1892, Cora Ann Thurston, and had: William Andrew, 2d, b. Sept. 20, 1893, at Seattle; Caroline Emily, b. Aug. 29, 1896, at Ballard.

1577.

RUSSELL DEWEY, No. 1577, page 429, son of Andrew, No. 1346, b. about 1785, at Lebanon, Conn.; lived in New York State and Ohio; m. at Chilicothe, O., BETSEY MEEK; had twenty children, all dead before 1898, except Laurain, Jacob, Alva, and Russell, 2d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

6353. Laurain, was warden in Ohio penitentiary for six years; then a bank president.

6354. Alva, was a sea captain for thirty years. Ira, another brother, was a merchant.

6355. Russell, 2d, b. Feb. 11, 1833, at North East, Pa.; m.

6355.

RUSSELL DEWEY, 2d, son of Russell (his right number would be about 3013), b. Feb. 11, 1833, at North East, Pa.; a miller, living at Burnt Prairie, Ill., in October, 1898; spells his name Duey; lost his family records in the cyclone which killed his wife; m. Feb. 26, 1862, at Mt. Vernon, Ill., EUNICE MILLS, killed Feb. 18, 1888, in the cyclone at Mt. Vernon; he m. 2d, Oct. 27, 1892, Mrs. ELLEN (VAUGHT) WHITING, b. ——, at Burnt Prairie, Ill.

NINTH GENERATION.

6361. George W., b. Jan. 31, 1863; d. July 7, 1883.

6362. Adaline, b. March 14, 1864; m. April 23, 1885, C. L. V. Jones, and had: George Russell, b. Dec. 18, 1886; Sarah Eunice, b. July 3, 1888; Roger Leon, b. May 12, 1890.

6363. Mary O., b. Oct. 20, 1865; m. July —, 1885, George P. Curtis, and had Lola L., b. Feb. 20, 1887; d. May 13, 1895.
6364. Emma L., b. Dec. 2, 1867; m. July —, 1888, John W. Miller, and had Mabel, b. July 3, 1890.
6365. Eliza Gertrude, b. Oct. 26, 1869; m. June —, 1894, A. Albert Potts, and had Allen, b. March 14, 1895.
6366. Edgar A., b. March 12, 1871; enlisted in Co. F, 4th Ill. Vols., in 1898.
6367. Mattie A., b. Dec. 27, 1873.
6368. Charles L., b. Nov. 16, 1875; enlisted in Co. F, 4th Ill. Vols., in 1898.
6369. Lucy E., b. May 26, 1878; m. April —, 1898, Wm. Forsythe.
6370. Harry R., b. April 9, 1880; enlisted in 9th Ill. Vols., in 1898.
Frank M., b. Sept. 12, 1883.
James F., b. March 1, 1885.

1725.

ELEAZER DEWEY (probably No. 1725), had a son, JOEL BEEBE DEWEY, b. 1826, at Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; a farmer; moved to Racine, Wis., 1846, and in 1856 to St. Charles, Minn., where he was living in September, 1898; m. ——, 1853, FANNIE MARIA BROWN, dau. of Joseph and Dilla (Grove), b. April 15, 1820, at Montpelier, Vt.

NINTH GENERATION.

6371. Amelia Jane, b. Feb. 6, 1854, at Racine, Wis.; m. Aug. —, 1870, at Winona, Minn., Joel Stewart Wilmot, and lives at Utica, Minn.
6372. Phil Volney, b. Dec. 28, 1857, at St. Charles, Minn.; is a printer at Peoria, Ill., in 1898; m. Nov. 20, 1879, at Kansas City, Mo., Minnie Adelaide Bosworth, dau. of John and Celestia (Streeter), b. Dec. 12, 1859, at Pittsfield, Mass., and had: Clarence Bosworth, b. July 14, 1880, at Kansas City; d. Jan. 24, 1897, at Peoria; Grace Belle, b. Aug. 31, 1882; Edna Frances, b. May 25, 1888, at Lincoln, Neb.; and Ralph Volney, b. Dec. 11, 1892, at Sioux City, Ia.

The following family claim to be Lebanon Deweys:

6380. BENJAMIN C. DEWEY, Capt., son of CHAMPLIN (b. about 1790), b. about 1820; d. about 1857, ag. 37, of fever, in Cuba; lived at Groton, Conn.; a sea captain; m. April 5, 1847, at Groton, Conn., AMANDA HOLDREDGE, of Groton, Conn.

GENERATION — BORN AT GROTON, CONN.

6381. Elizabeth, b. ——, 1848; m. May 20, 1866, at Groton, John L Fitch; they have: Chester, b. ——, 1869; Clinton, b. ——, 1871

6382. Charles B., b. ——, 1850; m. Sept. 6, 1870, at Groton, Isabel Park; they have: Minnie, Flora, and Bessie; Mabel, b, Dec. 30 1876.

6383. Frances A., b. ——, 1852; m. June 12, 1870, at Groton, Leonar W. Fairbanks; they have Nellie, b. ——.

6384. Mary, b. ——, 1854; m. Jan. 4, 1877, at Groton, Benj. F Gardner; they have Louis, b. ——.

6385. Edson, b. ——, 1856; m. Dec. 17, 1887, at Groton, Annie L Perkins; they have: Werne, b. ——; Loyd, b. ——; Ailean M. b. Sept. 1, 1897.

6386. Anna Judson, b. about 1857; living at Center Groton, Conn.; P. O box 75 in 1898.

BRANCH OF ANNA.

3.

ANNA DEWEY, dau. of Thomas, 1st, baptized Oct. 15, 1643, at Windsor, Conn.; d. at Lebanon, Conn., and a stone in the old cemetery there reads as follows: "HERE LYES | Y^e BODY OF MRS. | ANNA FIRST | WIFE TO MR. JOHN | WOODWARD DECE | SED WHO DIED | JANUARY Y^e 14TH | 1707 & IN Y^e 63 | YEAR OF HER AGE." M. May 18, 1671, at Northampton Mass., JOHN WOODWARD, son of Henry and Elizabeth, b. ——, 1647, at Dorchester, Mass.; d. Oct. 5, 1724, in 77th year, at Lebanon, Conn.; a farmer at Northampton and Westfield, Mass.; moved to Lebanon, Conn., about 1696.

Henry Woodward came to Dorchester, Mass., in the summer of 1635, in ship "James," Capt. Taylor; was a physician; moved to Northampton, Mass., about 1658, and was there accidentally killed by a mill wheel, April 7, 1683.

THIRD GENERATION — BORN AT NORTHAMPTON.

1. Elizabeth, b. March 17, 1672; m. Dec. 23, 1691, at Westfield, Stephen Lee, son of Walter and Mary, b. March 5, 1662, at Northampton; they had at Westfield, Thomas, b. Nov. 5, 1692, who settled at Sheffield, Mass.; Samuel, b. May 9, 1695; m. Rachel Loomis, dau. of Samuel, 3d, of Westfield and Sheffield, Mass.
2. John, 2d, bapt. April 2, 1674; m.
3. Samuel, b. March 20; d. Oct. 30, 1676.
4. Henry, b. March 18, 1680.
5. Thomas, b. April 22, 1682.
6. Israel, b. Feb. 6, 1685.

JOHN WOODWARD, 2d, son of John, 1st, bapt. April 2, 1674, at Northampton, Mass.; d. Sept. 9, 1743, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. June 2, 1703, at Lebanon, Conn., EXPERIENCE BALDWIN, dau. of John (2d), and Experience (Abell, dau. of Robert), b. about 1681; d. April 9, 1741, ag. about 60, at Lebanon Conn.

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON, CONN.

7. Experience, b. Aug. 10, 1704; m. Nov. 30, 1726, John Dewey (No. 1214); she d. Feb. 21, 1801.
8. Israel, b. June 5, 1707.
9. John, b. March 28, 1719; d. Sept. 8, 1741.

SECTION 3.

BRANCH OF ISRAEL.

DESCENDANTS OF THE THIRD SON OF

THOMAS DEWEY THE SETTLER.

ISRAEL THE FIRST.

4.

ISRAEL DEWEY, son of Thomas, 1st, b. Sept. 25, 1645, at Windsor, Conn.; there d. Oct. 23, 1678, ag. 33; was a farmer and at Northampton, Mass., when he was married; granted eight acres of land on the Fort Side (South street), at Westfield, Aug. 27, 1668; soon removed and purchased William Brooke's grant.

The following is from John Pynchon's account book:

"Israel Duee, Dr.

July 22, 1668	To severalls for good wt. next winter,	02—03—02
Aug. 19,	To severalls,	01—16—06
Oct. 8,	To ½d. Anniseed,	00—05—06
Aug. 21, 1671	To 1d. Powder	00—02—00
	To ye Purchase of Westfield,	03—02—00
		07—12—04

Sep. contra
all is pd.

"Israell Duee, Cr.

By Paying Return Strong,		02—00—00
By Sam. Ball,		02—05—00
Jan. 11, 1672 By 346d. Porke,		03—19—04

"To these is 12b. due to Israell Dewey & is caryed to New Book this 11 Jan. 1672 & acct. here cleared."

Soon after the birth of his son Israel he returned to Windsor, and we find the following on record at this time:

"County Court, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1675. Whereas Corp[ll] John Gilbert did attach the estate of Isarell Dewey to answer an action of Debt & Damage to the value of 3 pounds, the sayd Dewey personally appeared this day & acknowledged a judgment against himself of 38 sh. to be pd in wheat & Indian corn in fourteen days from the day hereof wheat four shillings p. Bush. Indian two shillings six pence p. Bush. & in case that be not payd according to time the estate attached shall be liable to execution & execution shall pass against the same for fifty shillings." Capt. Daniel Clarke & Mr. Job. Drake were made administrators on estate of Israel Dewey deceased & impowered to dispose of it in pay't of just debts so far as the estate will reach and return inventory in March next. (He owed to 7 persons, names given, about £50 in all.) Dec. 5, 1678.

He m. Aug. 20, 1668, at Northampton, Mass., ABIGAIL DRAKE, dau. of Sergt. Job and Mary (Wolcott), b. Sept. 28, 1648, at Windsor, Conn.; d. before Nov. 17, 1696. "Widow Dewey" joined Rev. Samuel Mather's Church at Windsor, in 1686.

THIRD GENERATION,

6401. Hannah (probably), b. about 1669, who m. Philip Loomis, of Westfield, Mass., and Simsbury, Conn.

6402. Israel, 2d, b. Dec. 30, 1673, at Westfield; m.

6403. David, b. Jan. 11, 1676, at Windsor; m.

6404. Joseph (Sergt.), b. about 1678; d. unm. about Jan. —, 1731; probably at Hebron, Conn; was a "weaver and worker of cloth;" owned lands and mills at Hebron and Colchester, Conn.; was constable at Colchester, Dec. 13, 1709; first mentioned at Colchester at town meeting held April 24, 1704, when he was granted an allotment of land; two years later, in November, was granted a homelot and accommodations with a £100 right; sd. Dewey to build a fulling mill to full cloth as good as any mill of the colony, by May next; to maintain for five years; sd. Dewey to be an inhabitant; called Sergeant in 1715 and granted sixty-two acres.

At a town meeting in Hebron, Oct. 3, 1720, "it was Voted and agreed that mr. Joseph Dewey and Hezekiah Gaylord Should, at the General assembly next Sitting, appear for and Represent ye town of Hebron against the town of Colchester Respecting any matters of Controversi respecting ye line betwixt said town and us." Again on April 29, 1729, "it was voted for Joseph Dewey to give bond to Endemnifie the town on taxes." He was duputy for Hebron, 1727–1729.

At the Connecticut General Assembly in October, 1726, Mr. Joseph Dewey of Hebron was granted "the sum of four pounds out of the Colony money that he hath already in his hands, for informing against one Wm. Carrick, for making and uttering counterfeit bills, as set forth in said Dewey's petition, on file." (Colonial Records of Connecticut.)

At the close of the Book "Poetical Meditations, being the Improvement of Some Vacant Hours," by Roger Wolcott, Esq., with preface by Rev. Mr. Bulkley, of Colchester, printed in New London, and sold by T. Green, 1725, is an advertisement of three pages by Mr. Dewey, a clothier, a part of which is as follows:

"I, the Subscriber, having these many years (even from my youth) been Imployed in the making and working of Cloth, and having seen with Regret the Errors which some People commit in their Preparations about so good and needful a work, am willing to offer a few Thoughts to Consideration; and having been something at Charge in promoting the Publishing the foregoing 'Meditations,' do here take the Liberty to Advertise my Country People of some Rules which ought to be observed, in doing their part, that so the Clothires might be assisted in the better performance of what is expected of them, that the Cloth which is made among us may both wear and Last, better, than it can possibly do, Except these following Directions be Observed by us."

Seven directions follow, the last of which is — "Let your Weavres Observe, not to Slaie your cloth too high; but let them Vse more Filling than Chain; and beat it up well in the Weaving thereof.

"These are the Things which I humbly offer, hoping they'll be followed and not Slighted by my neighbours and Country-folks, whom I wish well to, and am ready to serve.

JOSEPH DEWEY."

"Colchester, 1725.

In May, 1728, Joseph Dewey, of Hebron, and Samuel Higley, of Simsbury, were licensed for the sole practice of making steel in the colony for ten years.

The following are extracts from the will of Joseph Dewey, of Hebron, Conn., made Dec. 24, 1730, when he was sick and weak; gave to "nephew Charles son of beloved brother David Dewey of Westfield, Mass., the farm on which the house and mills stand, lying partly in Hebron and partly in Colchester, the house in which I live, with mills, barn and all implements; reserving to Benj. Taylor the use of said farm, mills, etc., in partnership with Charles Deway for ten years from my decease. To Israel and Jabez, sons of my brother Israel Dewey of Stonington deceased, 147 acres I have lying near to John Trot in Hebron, equally to be divided. To nephew Charles the meadow lot in North Meadow at Hebron, near Mr. Bliss; also all other lands north of the farm where the mills stand. Executors to dispose of my farm in Hebron, 142 acres near where Baker lives; to pay just debts; also three meadow lots in Little Meadow near Samuel Calkins in Hebron, also 32 acres in the plaine at Hebron by Mr. Bliss, with land I ought to have of Nathaniel Dewey of Lebanon, in Lebanon; also rights I have in a 'place called Union,' except 50 acres in said Union to be set out to Isaac Burroughs, my cousin. All to pay just debts except £100 bequeathed to my friend and executor John Bulkeley, Jr., of Colchester. Land near Lemuel Fitch in Colchester also to be sold. To said John Bulkeley, land on road from Colchester to Glastonbury 'by Fawn brook;' also equally to nephew Charles Dewey and John Bulkeley, 16 acres on Chestnut Hill, Colchester. To Benj. Taylor and John Bulkeley all interest and property in iron works in Colchester, with common rights in Hebron and Colchester. To my honored uncle (Josiah) Dewey, father to Nathaniel Dewey of Lebanon, £10. To Gershom, Charles, Peter and Oliver, sons to Rev. Mr. John Bulkley £5 each as also to Doritha, Patience and Lewce Bulkley £5 each. The condition of bequests to Charles Dewey and Benj. Taylor was that they saw in my saw-mill, timber, plank and boards, sufficient for building a house for said John Bulkeley, Jr., if he shall build in Colchester and require it of them."

John Bulkeley, of Colchester, and Benj. Taylor, of Hebron, were executors. (Vol. II, p. 81, Hartford Co. Probate Records.)

Inventory taken in January, 1731, by Samuel Loomis and Samuel Curtice amounted to £148–03–02 besides the real estate.

The will was proved Jan. 5, 1731, and the inventory accepted Jan. 15, 1732.

6402.

ISRAEL DEWEY, 2d, son of Israel, b. Dec. 30, 1673, at Westfield, Mass.; d. before Dec. 24, 1730; he moved to Stonington, Conn., and was there Nov. 17, 1696, when he deeds to his brothers David and Joseph Dewey, of Windsor, Conn., several parcels of land in Westfield, Mass., "given me by the last will and testament of my mother deceased." On the 3d of April, 1703, Joseph Dewey, of Windsor, a weaver, deeds to his brother, David Dewey, of Westfield, the lands at Westfield.

The following from Stonington land records tells all we know of his wife:

Agreement made Betweent William Holdredge and Isreal Dewey with the free Consent of his wife Concerning ye Lands Lying Near John Shaw wch parcell or tract of Land was Wm. Holdredge's Senr. who Latley Deces'^d^ wch Land was Now Disposed in his Life to me Dying without a Will. Was ordered by ye Hon'^d^ Court att New London to be given to ye wife of Wm. Holdredge Dec'^d^., for ye bringing up ye Children who afterwards was married to Israel Dewey, ye sd. Wm. Holdredge son to Wm Holdredge as is above mentioned Dec^d^ & Israel Dewey who being now his father Law with ye Consent of his Wife if said Wm. Holdredge Mother, Do Consent to &c.

Signed, Feb'y 23d day, 1696–7.

Israel Dewey,
her
Ledia × Dewey,
mark
Wm. Holdredge.

John Shaw,
Jos. Pendleton

We are unable to find any record of his marriage and the birth of his children; but from the will of his brother Joseph Dewey, then of Hebron, Conn., dated Dec. 24, 1730, we learn that he had two sons.

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT STONINGTON.

6405. Israel, 3d, b. about 1693. m.
6406. Jabez, b. about 1695; m.
6407. Elizabeth, b. about 1697; m.
6408. Mary Dewe, b. about 1699; an adult, baptized April 18, 1742, at Stonington; probably belongs here.

6403.

DAVID DEWEY, Deacon, son of Israel, 1st, b. Jan. 11, 1676, at Windsor, Conn.; d. Nov. 30, 1712, ag. 36, at Westfield, Mass., where he was a weaver after 1700, constable in 1705, selectman, 1708–9, deacon in Westfield Church in 1712, to which he was admitted July 25, 1700,

On the 29th May, 1705, David Dewey, a weaver, deeds to Samuel Fowler, Senior, husbandman, 2 acres in the townplot, bounded north and south on David Dewey, west on Jonathan Alvard, east on the highway (South street).

"Nov. 25, 1707, the selectmen agreed with David Dewey to keep school a quarter of a year," and was to receive £10, in pay or grain, at the town's prices, the next spring.

His will, as found in the probate records of Hampshire county at Northampton, Mass., is as follows:

In the name of God, Amen.

Whereas I, David Dewey of Westfield, in ye County of Hampshire in ye Massachusetts province of New England, being weak in body but of sound and good understanding, make and constitute this my last will and testament in a manner and form as followeth:

Impr I commit my soul into ye hand of God my Lord and Saviour who hath redeemed me, and my body to Christian burial, fully believing yt it shall by his grace have a blessed resurrection unto eternal life and glory.

And as for my worldly goods I bequeath to my dear and beloved wife, Sarah Dewey, ten pounds wholly to be at her own disposal over and above ye thirds of my estate the law gives her.

Item. I bequeath to my eldest son David Dewey ten pounds more and above what either of his brethren, my other sons, proportions of my estate amounts unto, and unto their sister, my daughter Sarah Dewey, I give ten pounds less than they her two younger brothers single share thereof comes to. I order something to be given to my servant Abigail Lee, but leave it to be done, what and how much, according as my wife shall see meet. And for ye better performing this my last will, I make and constitute my beloved wife Sarah Dewey and my brother in law Philip Loomis of said Westfield, Joint executors thereof impowering them hereby to make sale of the land I bought of Mr. Taylor lying at ye rear of the homelots of ye Maudsleys, Ponders, &c., and so sign a deed of the sale of a part thereof sold by me to John Maudsley upon ye conditions that he is to perform specified in ye said deed and also to sell my land at Pechawseck if need require, and do order them yt they bring up my children with honorable education and learning according to their ranks and places In witness whereof I set to my hand and seal this twenty-sixth day of November in ye eleventh year of her Majesty's Reign, Anne, by ye grace of God of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, and in ye year of our Lord, 1712.

Signed, sealed, and delivered in ye presence of us. Edward Taylor, Jonathan Allford, Ebenezer Bush, Ephraim Phelps.

DAVID DEWEY. [L. S.]

Hampshire, ss.:

Feb. 3, 1712–13. Jonathan Allford, Ebenezer Bush, and Ephraim Phelps made oath before me, under written Judge of ye Probate of Wills for said county, that they saw David Dewey, within signing (now Deceased), Sign and Seal ye within instrument as his last will and testament and that he did it according to their judgement And that they signed as witnesses thereto in presence of the Said deceased which said will the executors therein named having accepted their trust was by me approved and allowed of. Samuel Partridge, Clerk.

Inventory of the Estate of Dea. David Dewey, of Westfield, deceased, taken Dec. 24, 1712:

	£	sh.	d.
To a house, barn, and homestead on ye west side of the highway,	105,	0,	0
a house, barn, and homestead on ye east side of the highway,	40,	0,	0
4 lots in ye field called ye Plain,	79,	0,	0
4 lots in ye 100 Acres (so called),	49,	0,	0
land in Squawfield,	7,	0,	0
land at Pochassic and out lands,	12,	0,	0
land at Wolfe Pit Plain and ye head of ye Mill pond,	18,	0,	0
land upon Monggoe Hill,	2,	0,	0
horses, neat cattle, and sheep,	53,	19,	0
swine,	11,	0,	0
cart and wheels, chairs and table, and other utensils belonging to the same,	4,	2,	0
pair of horse shackles and spade,	9,	6,	0
axes, hoes, forks, sickles, part of a dragg and harrow,	3,	0,	0
beetles and wedges, part of a grindstone and winch,	2,	0,	8
an old cider Mill and Press,	1,	0,	0
wearing clothes, both linen and woolen stockings, and shoes,	6,	15,	6
arms and amminition,	3,	18,	0
wheat and pease 12–15, Indian Corn, 4–10,	17,	5,	0
grain sown both wheat and rye,	5,	0,	0
flax in ye sheaf 20, and sundry tools 11, and fan,	2,	6,	6
half bushel and seed, books, chairs, cushions,	2,	15,	0
wheels, reels, baggs, and cradle,	1,	4,	6
5 Iron stillyards and hatchets 2–6, linen and woolen yarn and box iron 4–16,	7,	2,	0
pewter, brass, iron, and wooden ware, with sundry other necessaries in the house,	14,	6,	4
beds, beding, trunks, chests, boxes, new cloth, and other things,	21,	14,	6
saddles, bridles, riging, warming pan, and wool,	2,	18,	0
linen, old casks, feathers 1–4, malt-meal, rye, and hops 15.	1,	19,	0
salt bacon, and sithes 19–2, buttons, linen, and drug,	1,	18,	2
shallow tammy crape, and a box of lumber,	1,	17,	0
tobacco comb, marking iron, and money scales,	0,	8,	6
a parcel of pasture land 60, and ready money in ye house 1–5,	61,	5,	0
loombs, tackings, and all other utensils belonging to ye combing,	11,	3,	0
a rubstone and razors, and half a hoan 3–6, barrels of cider,	1,	8,	6
old iron, paper, a remnant of cloth and old pewter and all,	0,	7,	0
a parcel of oats and a cheese press,	1,	2,	0
	554,	4,	8

To Joseph Maudsley, Stephen Kellogg, and Nehemiah Loomis.

Hampshire, ss.:

Feb. 3, 1712–13. Sarah Dewey and Philip Loomis, Executors to ye last will and testament of David Dewey, late deceased, made oath before me, underwritten Judge of ye Probate of Wills etc. for said county, that ye within written was a true inventory of ye estate of said deceased so far as they known, and if more appear they will readily make discovery of ye same from time to time.

SAMUEL PARTRIDGE.

He m. about 1699, SARAH ——, b. in 1682; d. Aug. 3, 1756, ag. 74, she m. 2d. Sergt. Luke Noble; joined Westfield Church, July 20, 1709.

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD, MASS.

6411. David, 2d, b. June 28, 1700; m.
6412. Charles, b. July 18, 1703; m.
6413. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 21, 1706; d. Feb. 2, 1710.
6414. Isaac, b. Sept. 10, 1708; m.
Sarah, b. May 16, 1711; d. Dec. 15, 1712.

6405.

ISRAEL DEWEY, 3d, son of Israel, 2d, b. about 1693; d. ag. 72, at East Hampton, Conn.; prob. m. MARGARET ——, who d. Feb. 21, 1794, ag. 98, at East Hampton, Conn.

FIFTH GENERATION.

6415. Margaret, b. about 1728; m.

6416. Israel, 4th, b. about 1730; m.

6417. Amos, b. about 1740; was probably the Amos Dewey who d. at Goshen, Litchfield Co., Conn., in February, 1791; was a soldier in Capt. James Savage's company in 1755; m. Bethiah ——, and had, at East Hampton, Conn., a son (Amos, 2d,?), b. Sept. 6, 1765; a dau., b. Aug. 6, 1767. Amos Dewey, probably b. Sept. 6, 1765, served in Capt. Ketcham's 25th U. S. infantry, and d. Nov. 11, 1813, in the service, at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.; m. July 23, 1794, at Cornwall, Conn., Sarah Abbott, who was living at Palatine, Cook Co., Ill., in August, 1854, when she declared for a pension and was 80 years old; gave as her children: 1, Harmon, b. March 19, 1796; enlisted in 25th U. S. infantry, March 4, 1812, was prisoner of war, and discharged Aug. 20, 1815, from Capt. Joseph Kinney's company; afterwards lived at New London, Conn., and d. in June, 1821; 2, Amos, 3d, b. Oct. 10, 1800; served in 25th U. S. infantry, March, 1813, to March 23, 1815; lived at Litchfield, Conn.; 3, Theodotia, b. April 30, 1802; m. —— White; 4, Barbara, b. Dec. 10, 1806; m. —— Burnap.

6418. Rufus, b. ——, 1745; m.

6406.

JABEZ DEWEY, son of Israel, 2d, b. about, 1695, at Stonington, Conn.; there d. ——, 1753, as in that year his son Israel petitioned to have brother David appointed his guardian; was baptized July 5, 1741; m. July 21, 1714, DEBORAH YORK, dau. of William and Mary (Utley), b. Oct. 6, 1696; baptized Feb. 7, 1742; d. ——. He m. 2d, March 21, 1745, HANNAH BROWN, of North Stonington.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT STONINGTON CONN.

6421. Joseph, b. July 22, 1715; d. June 14, 1720.

6422. William, b. Feb. 10, 1718; d. soon.

6423. David, b. Jan. 3, 1721; m.

6424. Phillip, b. Jan. 21, 1723.

6425. John, b. March 4, 1727; baptized Jan. 24, 1742.

6426. Lemuel, b. May 3, 1731; m. March 3, 1753, Mary Brown, and had: Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1761; d. Feb. 1, 1849, at De Ruyter, N. Y.; m. Jan. 29, 1784, Jesse Starr, of Groton, Conn. Mr. Starr was a farmer and Revolutionary soldier; they had six children (see Starr genealogy p. 95.) The name of Lemuel Dewey is signed to a petition to the General Assembly at New Haven for additional defences for Stonington.

6427. Abigail, b. April 23, 1733; m. Feb. 11, 1753, Richard Nutter, a foreigner.

6428. Sarah, b. Aug. 15, 1735.

6429. Israel, b. Sept. 16, 1738; m.

6430. William, b. Sept. 17, 1740.

6430a. Joseph, b. Sept. 7, 1743; m.

6407.

ELIZABETH DEWEY, dau. of Israel, 2d, b. in 1697, at Stonington, Conn.; there m. Nov. 6, 1714, WILLIAM BROMLEY, of Westerly, R. I.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1. Content, b. ——, 1716; d. Aug. —, 1805, ag. 89; m. April 14, 1760, as his second wife, Jonas Maine, of Stonington, Conn., b. Nov. —, 1735; d. Jan. 24, 1804. (Ezekiel Maine or Mayen, at Stonington, Conn., 1668 or 70, sought to be freeman in 1673; his son Ezekiel, m. Jan. 14, 1689, Mary Wells, and had bros. Jeremiah and Thomas, b. July 19, 1700; Thomas was father of Jonas, b. Nov. —, 1735; d. 1804; m. June 3, 1756, at Westerly, R. I., Patience Peckham, who d. July 23, 1757; had a son, Sebeus, b. 1757; d. soon; Jonas m. 2d, 1760, Content Bromley.) Jonas Maine was appointed ensign in Captain Hungerford's co., Col. Samuel McClellan's Reg. Nov. 5, 1780; served at New London and Groton, Conn., in Continental army; discharged in 1781.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Content, b. Feb. 7, 1761; d. June 2, 1825.
2. Reuben Peckham, b. Jan. 5, 1763; m.
3. Patience, b. March 7, 1765; d. 1863.
4. Lyman, b. March 5, 1767; d. 1839.
5. Dewey, b. Sept. 14, 1770; d. 1847.
6. Jonas, 2d, b. March 15, 1772; d. 1823.
7. Jabez, b. July 4, 1774; d. Oct. 30, 1856.
8. Paul, b. in 1776; lived at Leonardville and Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., then Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y., and had: Eliza, Clara, Mary, Grace, Julia, William, and Henry.

2. Reuben Peckham Maine, son of Jonas, b. Jan. 15, 1763; d. June 2, 1842, ag. 79, at Adams, N. Y., at home of his son Perez; was a farmer; m. ——, 1785, Sally Burdick; d. Jan. 28, 1837, ag. 72, at Guilderland, Albany Co., N. Y., and had: 1, Perez, b. Jan. 29, 1786; d. Sept. 8, 1877, ag. 91, at Adams, N. Y., where he was a farmer, and had a large family. 2, Jonas, b. April 1, 1788; d. Aug. 27, 1823, at Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., and family; dau. Frances, m. Rev. —— Aspinwall. 3, John Burdick, b. July 15, 1790; d. ——, 1873, at Guilderland, N. Y.; m., and family. 4, Fanny, b. Jan. 3, 1792; d. March 22, 1856, at Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. ——, James Thayer, and had a family. 5, Lewis, b. April 3, 1795; d. Nov. 30, 1840, at Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., and family. 6, Asher H., b. Sept. 29, 1798; d. Oct. 4, 1842, at Guilderland. 7, Sophia, b. Nov. 8, 1799; d. Oct. 30, 1834, Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. Seth Worthington, and had a family. 8. Frank Brown, b. April 5, 1802, m. 9. Adam W., b. Sept. 12, 1804; d. Oct. 13, 1882, ag. 78, at Torrington, Conn.; m. and had a family.

8. Frank Brown Maine, b. April 5, 1802, Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.; a blacksmith and wagonmaker at Milltown, N. Stonington, Conn.; m. May 23, 1824, at N. Stonington, Zeruiah Maine, dau. of Jabez and Freelove (Edwards), Maine, b. Dec. 20, 1802; d. July 1, 1872, Quarryville, Bolton, Conn.; they had: 1, Reuben Selim, d. soon; 2, Frank Carolus, d. soon; 3, Ralph Brown, b. ——, 1833, S. Bolton; d. 1838; 4, Sarah Marcia, b. ——, 1826, Coventry, Conn.; d. ——, 1842; 5, Jerusha Sophia, b. July 15, 1836, Andover, Conn.; m. Oct. 12, 1861, Charles W. Richardson, of Conway, Mass.; he d.; she lives with son Fernando, at South Ashfield, Mass.; 6, Isabel Imilda, b. Oct. 19, 1849, N. Coventry; m. —— Lane of Rockville, Conn.; m. 2d, ——, Herman H. Poskey; live at Worcester, Mass. 7. Frank Duane Maine, M. D. (see portrait) b. Nov. 19, 1839, at No. Coventry, Conn.; served in Co. D, 14th regt. Conn. Vol. infantry; disabled at Battle of Antietam, and later discharged; was grad. at New York Homeo. Med. College in 1872; practiced at Middletown, Conn., a year, then eighteen years at Windsor Locks, Conn.; moved to Springfield, Mass., in 1891; traveled extensively abroad and published an account of the trip in a book, "What I known about Europe," and is a poet, literary and scientific writer; m. May 20, 1862, at Rockville, Conn., Eliza B. Julian, dau. John and Julia (Bramwell), b. Dec. 31, 1839; d. Oct. 13, 1890, ag. 50, at Windsor Locks.

6411.

DAVID DEWEY, 2d, son of David, b. June 28, 1700, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Aug. —, 1746, ag. 46, where he was a farmer and weaver; selectman in 1737-40-41; he and wife Abigail, with Hannah, wife of Philip Loomis, joined the church March 12, 1727; m. ——, 1724, ABIGAIL ASHLEY, dau.

of Dea. David and Mary (Dewey, dau. of Cornet Thomas, 2d), b. Jan. 6, 1701; d. March 20, 1748, ag. 47, at Westfield.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

6431. David, 3d, b. July 20, 1725; m.
6432. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 14, 1728; d. Dec. 2, 1743, ag. 15.
Eli, b. Oct. 18, 1730; d. April 16, 1731.
6434. Eli, b. May 8, 1732; m.
6435. Abigail, b. Aug. 13, 1735; m. May 20, 1758, James Smith.
6436. Experience, b. March 25, 1738; m. April 17, 1760, Asa Smith, of Granville, Mass.
6437. Asaph, b. Aug. 20, 1740; d. Nov. —, 1755, ag. 15.
6438. Thankful, b. June 15, 1744; m.

6412.

CHARLES DEWEY, Captain, son of David, b. July 18, 1703, at Westfield, Mass.; d. July 5, 1782, ag. 78, at Hebron, Conn., where he had lived since about 1730, having then inherited the lands and mills of his uncle, Joseph Dewey. He joined Westfield Church, April 30, 1727, and was dismissed to Hebron, Oct. 30, 1743. In October, 1735, he was on a committee to decide the line between Hebron and Colchester. In May, 1740, the Connecticut Assembly did "establish and confirm Mr. Charles Dewey to be ensign of the south company or trainband in the town of Hebron, and order that he be commissioned accordingly;" he was, before, a member of Capt. Adijah Dewey's company at Westfield, and is credited with two weeks and one day's service on a muster roll dated July 20, 1723; was made a lieutenant of Hebron company in October, 1748, and the next May a captain. He m. Jan. 30, 1724, at Westfield, Mass., ABIGAIL DEWEY, dau. of Capt. Adijah and Sarah (Root), see No. 12, b. Jan. 28, 1704, at Westfield, Mass.; d. March 4, 1786, ag. 82, at Hebron, Conn.; joined Westfield Church April 30, 1727, and dismissed in 1743.

FIFTH GENERATION.

6441. Abigail, b. Jan. 2, 1726, at Westfield; m. Feb. 19, 1761, Daniel Barnet, of Hebron.
6442. Ann, baptized April 28, 1728, at Westfield; m.
6443. Silas, b. Dec. 16, 1731, at Hebron; m.
6444. Joseph, b. May 10, 1733; m.
6445. Charles, b. Sept. 25, 1736; served May 7 to Dec. 17, 1775, in the 8th co., 2d regt., under Gen. Spencer, in Continental army, credited to Colchester, Conn.
Sarah, b. April 6; d. 17, 1739.

Mary, b. April 6; d. 17, 1739.
6448. David, b. April 12, 1740.
Aaron, b. April 8, 1743; d. Jan. 17, 1744.

6414.

ISAAC DEWEY, son of David, b. Sept. 10, 1708, at Westfield, Mass.; removed to Simsbury (now Granby), Conn., about 1736; made a freeman there Sept. 3, 1740; m. published, July 11, 1734, at Westfield, ABIGAIL BAGG, dau of Daniel and Hannah, b. Sept. 15, 1707, at Westfield; d. May 12, 1773, ag. 65, at Simsbury, Conn.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT SIMSBURY.

6451. Abigail, b. Aug. 19, 1736.
6452. Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1738; d. Nov. 29, 1770, ag. 32.
6453. Constant, b. May 11, 1741.
6454. Isaac, 2d, b. April 20, 1744; m.
6455. Aaron, b. July 27, 1747; m.
6456. David, b. ——, 1751; m.

6415.

MARGARET DEWEY, dau. of Israel, 3d, b. about 1728, near Colchester, Conn.; m. April 17, 1748, Colchester, Conn., ABIJAH HALL, b. Dec. 19, 1723, at Norton, Mass.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT CHATHAM, CONN.

1. Dewey, b. March 11, 1749.
2. Eunice, b. Oct. 6, 1750.
3. Lydia, b. Dec. 1, 1752.
4. Abijah, b. Oct. 26, 1755.
5. Margaret, b. May 16, 1757.
6. Jerusha, b. May 21, 1760; d. Aug. 24, 1800.
7. Sarah, b. Feb. 8, 1763.
8. Lucy, b. March 28, 1768.

6416.

ISRAEL DEWEY, 4th, son of Israel, 3d, b. about 1730, near Colchester, Conn.; m. Feb. 13, 1755, at Colchester, ABIGAIL FULLER, who d. and he m. 2d, about 1762, SUSANNA WHITE, dau. of Thomas, who renewed her church covenant March 31, 1765, and was baptized July 14, 1765, at East Hampton, Conn.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT EAST HAMPTON, CONN.

6457. Israel, 5th, b. ——, 1756; m.

BY SECOND WIFE.

6458. Elisha, b. ——, 1763.
6459. Enos, b. ——, 1765; was in Lt. Col. Samuel Canfield's militia regiment, at West Point, in 1781; from Chatham, Conn.; m. March 15, 1787, Mercy Rich.
A son, b. May 5, 1768.
A dau., b. May 24, 1769.
A son, b. April 29, 1771.
6459a. Hannah Dewey, b. 1769 to 1780; m. Feb. 5, 1801, at East Hampton, Conn., Jabez Wood; she may have been the dau. above b. in 1769.
6459b. Ruth Dewey, b. about 1760; perhaps dau. of Israel 4th.; m. Aug. 25, 1783, at Chatham, Conn., Ebenezer Hills.

6418.

RUFUS DEWEY, son of Israel, 3d, b. about 1745, at East Hampton, Conn.; there d. May 14, 1784; m. ——, EUNICE ——.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT EAST HAMPTON.

6460. Rufus, 2d, b. Feb. 18, 1771.
6461. Oliver, b. about 1774; d. about 1855, in school district 14, Glastonbury, Conn.; buried at Marlboro; m. a dau. of Leonard Chamberlain, of Marlboro Hollow, Conn., who d. before 1855; they had: Oliver, 2d, b. about 1802; d. 1857; and Lydia, who d. 1875.
6461. Eunice, b. ——, 1776.
6461. Elijah, b. ——, 1778.
6461. Lucy, b. ——, 1780.
6461. Jesse, b. ——, 1782.
6461. Russell, b. ——, 1784.

All the above children were baptized at East Hampton, Conn., June 27, 1784.

6423.

DAVID DEWEY, son of Jabez, b Jan. 3, 1721, at Stonington, Conn.; lived at Stonington, Conn.; baptized July 5, 1741. At the General Assembly of Connecticut in May, 1773, David Dewey, of Stonington, being unable to pay his debts, prays to be freed from arrest. Lived in the eastern part of North Stonington, Conn.; appointed administrator on estate of Rebecca Dewey, late of Stonington; what relation does not appear; m. Sept. 28, 1741,

at Stonington, Conn., DEBORAH TRACY, dau. of Christopher, of Preston, Conn.; who joined the First Congregational ("The Road") Church of Stonington, Aug. 2, 1741.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT STONINGTON.

David, b. June 18, 1742; d. soon.

6462. Lydia, b. April 23, 1744; m. James Alexander, who was a Revolutionary soldier at battles of Germantown and Monmouth and at Valley Forge; they had George, who was lost at sea and James b. 1792, d. 1875 in Fayette Co., O., whose son James W. was living at Archie, Mo., in Nov. 1898.

6463. David, 2d, b. Feb. 9, 1746; m.

6464. Deborah, b. May 18, 1748; m. Oliver Tefft.

6465. Theodi, b. March 13, 1750; m. Cyrus Brown, and d. in 1766.

6466. Esther, b. Jan. 30, 1753; m. Nathan Brown.

6467. Jabez, b. ——, 1755; served from May 8 to Dec. 17, 1775, in 3d Co., 6th regt., under Col. Samuel Holden; was taken prisoner at the surrender of Fort Washington, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1776, and d. on board a prison ship.

6468. Sarah, b. Feb. 28, 1758, at Charlestown, R. I.; m.

6469. Naomi, b. ——, 1760; m. Jed. Austin.

6470. Christopher, b. Nov. 20, 1762; m.

6470a. Lucy, b. ——, 1764; m. Samuel Davis.

6430a.

JOSEPH DEWEY, son of Jabez, b. Sept. 7, 1743, at Stonington, Conn., where he resided; m. ——, 1764, DEBORAH ELLIOT, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Pendleton), baptized May 11, 1740, at Stonington.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT STONINGTON.

6481. Israel, b. June —, 1765; m.

6482. Betsey, b. ——, 1767; m. Jan. 5, 1794, Thomas Robinson.

6483. Joseph, b. ——, 1769; m.

6484. Nathaniel, b. ——, 1771; m.

6485. Jabez, b. in 1773; m., and had one son, Nathaniel by name, who was celebrated as a daring and cool-headed locomotive engineer, having made a world's record for speed between Providence, R. I., and Stonington, Conn., the occasion being a chase after a thief who had stolen a very large sum of money, and was heading for the steamer for New York. The run was both fast and dangerous, but was safely made, and the money recovered. It is

said that several times on that journey the drivers on one side of the engine left the track and poised in mid-air. The run made Nat. Dewey famous among railroad men till the day of his death.

6486. Deborah, b. ——, 1773; m.
6487. Thomas, b. ——, 1776; m.
6488. Jesse, b. ——, 1788.
6489. William Eliot, b. May 1, 1780; m.
6490. Nancy, b. ——, 1782; m. —— Ingham.
6490a. Mercy, b. ——, 1784; m. —— Golden, of Block Island, R. I.

6431.

DAVID DEWEY, 3d, son of David, 2d, b. July 20, 1725, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Jan. 5, 1813, ag. 87, where he was a farmer on South street; his tombstone reads thus: "In Memory of | Mr. DAVID DEWEY—who died Jany 5th 1813 | in the 88 year of his age. | also his wife REBECAH | DEWEY, who died the 25th | of April 1812 in her 80 year. | These died together happy in union | undivorced by death." Joined the church Sept. 4, 1757; m. Oct. 24, 1751, at Westfield, Mass., REBECCA PHELPS, dau. of Isaac and Sarah, b. July 22, 1753, at Westfield; there d. April 25, 1812, ag. 80.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

6501. David, 4th, b. April 7, 1752; m.
6502. Timothy, b. Jan. 24, 1755; m.
6503. Asaph, b. Feb. 2, 1758; m.
6504. Amos, b. Jan. 3, 1765; m.
6505. Rebecca, b. Oct. 2, 1768; m.
6506. Abigail, b. July 22, 1775; d. ——, 1777.

6434.

ELI DEWEY, son of David, 2d, b. May 8, 1732, at Westfield, Mass.; d. about September, 1803, at Harwinton, Conn., where he was farmer and had whetstone quarry, after Aug. 22, 1755, when he was of Windsor, and bought fifty acres of land at Harwinton; m. Feb. —, 1758, ABIGAIL GILLETT, who d. Feb. 8, 1782, and he m. 2d, July 18, 1782, Mrs. MARY (Dewey, No. 8040) SLOAN, widow of John Sloan, and dau. of James and Elizabeth (Ashley) Dewey, b. April 6, 1735, at Westfield, Mass.; lived with first husband at Sheffield, Mass.

On the 5th of September, 1789, Eli Dewey, Reuben Bartholomew and wife Thankful, of Harwinton, Litchfield Co., Conn., yeomen, Asa Smith, physician, and wife Experience, of Hartford, and David Dewey, of Westfield, yeoman, for £8 and 14 shillings deeded to John Warner, Jr., Richard

and Isaac Warner, yeomen, lot 23 in West Suffield (Warnertown), lately Southwick, on Congamuck Plain, south side the road from Long yard to the sheep pasture, 29 acres; bounded east on land laid out to Samuel Fowler, south on land laid out to John Mosely, west on land laid out to Samuel Hanchet, 410 x 11 rods 10 ft.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT HARWINTON.

6511. Abigail, b. June 24, 1760; m. ——, Samuel Adams.
6512. Roxanna, b. Jan. 5, 1763; m. Jan. 8, 1784, Elisha Catlin, of Harwinton, Conn.
6513. Bethiah, b. April 19, 1765; m. ——, John Sloan, Jr., see No. 8040.
6514. Theodosia, b. Dec. 2, 1767; m. ——, Samuel Jones.
6515. Keziah, b. Aug. 3, 1770; m. ——, Jesse Catlin.
6516. Aurelia, b. Sept. 5, 1773; m. March 6, 1797, John Stiles Preston, of Harwinton, Conn., and had five sons and four daughters; she d. Feb. 16, 1837.
6517. Lois, b. June 20, 1777; d. before 1803; not mentioned in her father's will, Sept. 29, 1803.

6438.

THANKFUL DEWEY, dau. of David, 2d, b. June 15, 1744, at Westfield, Mass.; d. March 7, 1836, ag. 93, at Harwinton, Conn.; m. Sept. 15, 1762, REUBEN BARTHOLOMEW, son of Daniel (1708–1770, see Bartholomew Genealogy), b. Sept. 17, 1736, at Wallingford, Conn.; d. Dec. —, 1804; was a farmer at Harwinton, Conn., and a Revolutionary soldier in 1776.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT HARWINTON.

1. Thankful, b. July 28, 1763; m. ——, Zophar Bassett.
2. A son, b. Dec. 18, 1764; d. Jan. 18, 1765.
3. Heman, b. Aug. 15, 1766; d. Feb. 7, 1850, ag. 83; a farmer and cooper near Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., after 1826; m. Nov. 24, 1794, Lois Hart (1775–1860).
4. Huldah, b. April 8, 1768; m. Joseph R. Bomes, of W. Hartford, Conn.
5. Edward, b. April 8, 1771; d. Nov. 8, 1866, ag. 95, at Harwinton, where he was a farmer and cooper; m. 1794, Honor Catlin (1771–1816); m. 2d, 1816, Belinda Colt, who was living in 1883, in her 99th year.
6. Lothrop, b. May 14, 1773; d. Dec. —, 1857, ag. 84, at Harwinton, where he was a farmer and cooper; m. May 13, 1804, Martha Deming (1760–1845); m. 2d, Elizabeth Goff (1771–1852).
7. Eunice, b. May 22, 1775.

8. Ann, b. July 19, 1777; m. ——, Truman Ives.
9. Reuben, 2d, b. Aug. 18, 1779; d. April 6, 1855, at Harwinton, where he was a farmer and cooper; m. 1804, Jerusha Skinner (1780–1841); m. 2d, 1841, Clarissa Parmelee.
10. Sarah, b. July 4, 1782; d. ——, 1834; m. Zimri Skinner.

6442.

ANN DEWEY, dau. of Charles, baptized April 28, 1728, at Westfield, Mass.; m. May 27, 1745, DANIEL KELLOGG, of Colchester, Conn.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT HEBRON, CONN.

1. Anna, b. April 18, 1746; d. Sept. 8, 1826.
2. Daniel, b. Sept. 10, 1747.
3. Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1749.
4. Hannah, b. June 16, 1752; d. soon.
5. Hannah, b. May 7, 1756.
6. Charles, b. Aug. 8, 1763; d. soon.
7. Abigail, b. June 19, 1765.
8. Charles, b. July 18, 1772.

6443.

SILAS DEWEY, son of Charles, b. Dec. 16, 1731, at Hebron, Conn.; there m. Jan. 1, 1752, BRIDGET CROUCH, probably dau. of Richard Crouch, who d. Aug. 17, 1781, ag. 94, at Hebron, Conn.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT HEBRON, CONN.

6521. Aaron, b. May 22, 1752.
6522. Abigail, b. June 26, 1753.
6523. Charles, b. May 17, 1755.

6444.

JOSEPH DEWEY, son of Charles, b. May 10, 1733, at Hebron, Conn.; d. Feb. 24, 1778; sold his lands at Hebron, Conn., in 1776; there m. Jan. 29, 1756, DEBORAH BUEL, dau. of Timothy, b. Sept. 13, 1738, at Hebron; d. Jan. 20 or 25, 1813, at Rupert, Vt.; her gravestone says she d. Jan. 20, 1813, ag. 71. The family moved to Columbia County, N. Y., about 1776 and later to Rupert, Vt.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT HEBRON.

6531. Deborah, b. Aug. 11, 1756; m. —— Webster.
6532. Joseph, 2d, b. Feb. 16, 1758; m.

6533. Mary, b. May 8 or 13, 1760; m. ——, Dr. Josiah Graves, of Green River, Columbia, Co., N. Y., afterwards of Rupert, Vt.; their dau. Charlotte, b. March 6, 1785, is the first birth recorded at Rupert as occurring at Green River; a granddaughter of Charlotte is wife to Dr. F. M. Carpenter, town clerk of Rupert in 1898.
6534. Lydia, b. March 16, 1762; m.
6535. Anna, b. Feb. 3, 1764; m. ——, Bethuel Finney.
6536. Jerusha, b. April 30, 1766; m. ——, Martin Wilcox.
6537. Elias, b. April 26, 1768; m.
6538. Chester, b. Sept. 6, 1770; d. March 10, 1845, at Potsdam, N. Y.; m. and had a family.
6539. Sally, b. Dec. 3, 1772; m. ——, Josiah Rising.
6540. Hannah, b. Oct. 23, 1774; d. April 10, 1806; m. ——, Ralph Haskel.
6540a. Marcia, b. Sept. 22, 1776; m.

6454.

ISAAC DEWEY, 2d, son of Isaac, b. April 20, 1744, at Simsbury (now Granby), Conn.; d. after 1832, as he was then a pensioner living at Granby, having served in the Revolutionary army; m. ——, DOROTHY ——

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT GRANBY.

6561. Chloe, b. about 1784; m. ——, Philander Cosset.
6562. Abigail, b. ——, 1786; m. ——, William Day.
6563. Dorothy, b. ——, 1788; m. ——, Samuel Day.
6564. Isaac, 3d, b. Feb. —, 1790; m.
6565. Julia, b. ——, 1792; d. May 12, 1876, ag. 84, widow of Elam Messenger.

6455.

AARON DEWEY, son of Isaac, 1st, b. July 27, 1747, at Simsbury, Conn.; d. Feb. 11, 1825, ag. 77, at Granby, Conn.; m. ——, BEDEE GILLETT, b. ——, 1747; d. Dec. 15, 1840, ag. 93, at Granby, Conn.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT GRANBY.

6567. Aaron, 2d, b. ——, 1781; m.
6568. Bedee, b. ——, 1783; m. Dudley Hays, as 2d wife.
6569. Theedy, b. ——, 1785; m. Rodolphus Gillett.

6456.

DAVID DEWEY, son of Isaac, b. ——, 1751, at Granby; there d. Sept. 28, 1824, ag. 73; was a soldier in Lieut. Joel Hay's co.; arrived in New York, Aug. 22; discharged Sept. 25, 1776; probably the David Dewey who was in Capt. Skinner's co., Aug. 25 to Nov. 1, 1777; m. about 1781, LOVINA HOLCOMB, dau. of Ephraim and Dorcas (Hayes), b. Feb. 27, 1750 (?), at Granby, Conn.; there d. Nov. 20, 1822, ag. 67.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT GRANBY.

6571. David, 2d, b. ——, 1781; m.
6572. Lovina, b. ——, 1782; d. Jan. 20, 1813; m. Joseph Day; their infant d. Jan. 9, 1813.
6573. Deborah, b. ——, 1785; d. Nov. 11, 1811.
6574. John, b. Nov. —, 1786; m.
6575. Samuel, b. Feb. 13, 1789; m.
Eli, b. ——, 1791; d. Aug. 6, 1802.
6577. Joseph, b. ——, 1794; d. Jan. 19, 1815.

6457.

ISRAEL DEWEY, 5th, son of Israel, 4th, b. ——, 1756, at Colchester, Conn.; d. ——, 1805, at E. Haddam, Conn.; his will was made or presented June 16, 1805; was of Colchester, Conn., when he m. Dec. 14, 1775, BETHIA ACKLEY, of East Haddam, Conn., who d. ——, 1813, ag. 59, at E. Haddam; her will was presented March 24, 1813.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT EAST HADDAM.

6578. Lucy, b. Oct. 24, 1781; m. —— Harding.
Israel, b. May 19, 1784; d. July 13, 1791.
6579 Abigail, b. Sept. 21, 1791; m. —— Burnham.

6463.

DAVID DEWEY, 2d, son of David, b. Feb. 9, 1746, at Stonington, Conn., where he m. Jan. 12, 1768, SARAH WILLER, of Hopkinton, R. I.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

6581. Solomon T., b. ——, 1769.
6582. David, b. ——, 1771.
6583. Jabish, b. ——, 1773.
6584. Theda Cole, b. ——, 1775.
6585. Hannah, b. ——, 1777.
6586. Fanny, b. ——, 1779.

6470.

CHRISTOPHER DEWEY, son of David, b. Nov. 20, 1762, at Stonington, Conn.; d. April —, 1840; lived in the eastern part of North Stonington, near "Boom Bridge," where he was born and had a tannery; he and his son of same name served as musicians in War of 1812; moved to Yaubux, a village in his town, shortly before his death; m. Nov. 17, 1785, MARGARET ("PEGGY") BROWN, dau. of Reuben, b. Feb. 20, 1768; d. March 6, 1850, ag. 82.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT NORTH STONINGTON.

6591. Christopher, 2d, b. Feb. 28, 1786; m.
6592. Eunice, b. Jan. 10, 1788; m.
6593. Esther, b. Nov. 21, 1789; d. April 28, 1875, ag. 85; m. Thomas Peabody; lived at Milltown, North Stonington; no children.
6594. Nancy (or Anna), b. Dec. 10, 1791; d. Aug. 7, 1887; m. Nathan Saunders.
6595. Hannah, b. March 5, 1794; d. 1822.
6596. Sabrina, b. March 25, 1796; m.
6597. Reuben B., b. June 22, 1798; m.
6598. Robert, b. May 21, 1801; m.
6599. Clarissa, b. July 18, 1803; m.
6600. Sophia, b. Sept. 9, 1805; m.
6601. Almira, b. Nov. 17, 1807; m.
6602. Lucy Morella, b. Feb. 4, 1810; m.
6603. Amelia, b. April 4, 1812; d. 1860; m. March 6, 1853, Deacon Samuel S. Peckham, of Newport, R. I., as his third wife, see No. 6596; no children.

6481.

ISRAEL DEWEY, son of Joseph, b. June —, 1765, at Stonington, Conn.; d. ——, 1820, at Sharon, Conn.; was a stone mason; moved to Goshen, Conn., 1802, and to Sharon, Conn., in 1807; after his death the family moved to Scioto Valley, O.; m. Nov. —, 1789, at Stonington, ABIGAIL INGRAHAM, b. July 28, 1768.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT STONINGTON, CONN.

A son, b. and d. July 13, 1790.
6622. Joseph, b. July 4, 1791; moved to Ohio in 1818; d. June, 1839, in Harrisonville, Scioto Co., leaving a family. Some of his children are Mrs. Samuel Taylor, of Scioto township, and Joseph W. Dewey,

of Cooperville, both in Pike Co.; Mrs. Rosanna Bradford, of Portsmouth, O., and Caroline Violet, of Harrisonville, Indiana.

6623. Erastus Hyde, b. April 18, 1796; m.

6624. Jesse George, b. June 4, 1799; m.

6625. Abigail, b. Oct. 13, 1801; d. ——, at Crawfordsville, Ind.; m. —— McClure; two daus. are living, September, 1898, Mrs. Harriet I. Winton, of Crawfordsville, and Mrs. Margaret Martin.

6626. Warren W., b. Feb. 20, 1805, at Goshen, Conn.; moved to Cherokee Co., Kan., where he d. a few years ago (189—). His wife is also dead. Several children live in that section of the country; names and addresses unknown; one son, M. A. Dewey, resides near Rensselaer, Ind.; another, Joseph Dewey, resides near Snipes, Col.

6627. David H., b. June 20, 1808, at Sharon, Conn.; m.

6483.

JOSEPH DEWEY, 2d, son of Joseph, b. ——, 1769, at Stonington, Conn.; d. ——, 1826, at Southport, Conn., where he had a ship yard; m. ——, 1798, at Fairfield, Conn., ELIZABETH STURGES, b. May 28, 1779; d. July 27, 1856, ag 77, at Fairfield, Conn.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

6628. Elizabeth Elliot, b. May 17, 1799; d. March 15, 1894; m. John Meggs, and lived at Harlem, N. Y.

6628. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 19, 1803; d. April 6, 1859; m. Amanda Bradbury.

6628. Nancy, b. Oct. 2, 1801; d. May 9, 1876.

6629. Joseph Sturges, b. Jan. 9, 1806; m.

6630. Sarah Bulkley, b. Aug. 17, 1809; m.

6630. James, b. Dec. 2, 1816; d. Jan. 31, 1857; m. —— Striker.

6630. Deborah, b. Jan. 14, 1811; d. Jan. 20, 1876; m. L. Shaw.

6630. Eunice Sturges, b. Feb. 26, 1813; d. April 19, 1856.

6630. Ebenezer S., b. April 2, 1818; d. March 27, 1856; m. Charlotte Newcomb; no children living in 1898.

6484.

NATHANIEL DEWEY, son of Joseph, b. about 1771, at Stonington, Conn.; d. before 1863, at New York city, where he was a shipbuilder; m. about 1808, EUNICE BURR JENNINGS, who d. ——, 1863, a widow.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

6631. Abigail, b. about 1809; m.
6631. Eunice Burr, b. April 12, 1811; m.
6631. William, b. ——, 1812; m. and had William, now of Brooklyn.
6631. David, b. ——, 1813; lost at sea, Dec. 31, 1843; unm.
6631. Caroline, b. ——, 1815; m. Daniel Gilderslieve, and had: 1, Daniel, who served three year in Civil War; 2, Alonzo, a sailor, and lost a leg and finger in Civil War; 3, Stephen. Live at Brooklyn.
6631. Sarah, b. ——, 1817; m. Peter Amerman, and had James, who is now a manufacturer of boilers at Hartford, Conn.

6486.

DEBORAH DEWEY, dau. of Joseph, b. about 1775, at Stonington, Conn.; there d. ——; there m. Nov. 2, 1796, ROBERT DENISON, son of Benadam and Anna (Swan), b. Sept. 28, 1749, at Stonington, Conn.; there d. Feb. 9, 1820, ag. 70., where he had lived and served in militia during the Revolutionary War; he m. 1st, Sept. 19, 1773, Alice Denison, who d. Sept. 24, 1794, the mother of eight children, one of whom, Alice, m. William Eliot Dewey, No. 6489.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT STONINGTON.

1. Deborah, b. ——, 1797; m. Oct. 22, 1820, Dea. Charles Lewis, of Sherburne, N. Y.., and had Harriet and Charles W., both dead.
2. Joseph, b. March 8, 1798; m. ——, Martha Gallup; m. 2d, ——, Maria Babcock.
3. Lucy Ann, b. ——, 1800; m. ——, Nathaniel Lewis; m. 2d, Capt. Henry Crary; she lived at Portland, Ore.
4. William E., b. Oct. 7, 1802; m. Mary L. Allen.
5. Noyes P., b. ——, 1804; m. Harriet L. Smith; he lived in New York; a son, Noyes P., was master of a Mobile packet.
6. Allen, b. ——, 1807; m. Eliza Parke; he d. ——, 1892, ag. 85; a dau., Eliza, m. Elias Brown, now of Noank, Conn.
7. George Warren, b. ——, 1809; d. ——, 1879; m. Almira Chesebrough, and had a dau. Harriet.
8. Emeline, b. Oct. 13, 1811; m. June 7, 1835, Capt. Francis Miner, who was lost at sea with his son William.
9. Eliza Almira, b. May 8, 1815; d. Feb. 15, 1845; m. Aug. 25, 1835, Thomas Miner, who d. April 2, 1847; they had children: George Warren, b. June 16, 1836; d. Jan. 28, 1858; Eliza, b. July 21, 1841; m. Hiram C. Denison, and had Charles and Ira W., the latter being a homœopathic physician at Washington, D. C.

6487.

THOMAS DEWEY, son of Joseph, b. about 1776, at Stonington, Conn.; d. about 1869, ag. 93; lived at Coleraine, Franklin Co., Mass.; Northampton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1804; Edinburgh, N. Y., for twenty-two years; then at Manlius, Onondaga Co., near Marcellus, N. Y.; m. Aug. 6, 1797, RUTH PAIGE, who d. and he m. 2d, REBECCA PARKER, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Hunt), baptized March 26, 1786; (Samuel Parker, b. 1747, at Groton, Conn., was at Deerfield, Mass., in 1774; moved to Hawley).

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sally, b. ——, 1798; d. ——, ag. 5 or 6.

6632. David, b. about 1800; resided in Rexford Flats, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oakfield, Genesee Co., N. Y., and Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he d.; m. Bethia Larkins and had Edwin and Harriet.

6633. Joseph, b. March 16, 1802, at Coleraine, Mass.; m.

6634. Clarissa, b. in 1804; d. about 1883; m. ——, Reuben Evarts, of Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; removed to Pennsylvania, and d. ——, near Erie or Conneaut.

6635. Maria, b. in 1806; d. unm. at Gates, N. Y.

6636. Jesse, b. Jan. 1, 1809, at Edinburgh; m.

6637. Jane, b. ——, 1811; m. James Van Scoten; lived in Ossian, Livingston Co., N. Y., and d. long before 1885, in Oakfield, N. Y.

6638. Deiadamia, b. ——, 1815; d. Jan. —, 1880, at Leroy, Ill.; m. ——, Augustus Howard, b. in Connecticut; d. ——, 1860, at Warren, Mich; was a merchant for some time at Elmira, N. Y.; their dau. Emma Dewey, b. June 16, 1858, at Elmira, is living at Lincoln, Neb., in September, 1898; m Jan. 15, 1879, Newton Covell Abbott, son of Edwin and Mary (Covell), b. March 19, 1851, at Ogden, N. Y.; is a lawyer at Lincoln, Neb., and has Charles Howard, b. Jan. 16, 1880, a student in the University of Nebraska.

6488.

JESSE ELLIOT DEWEY, son of Joseph, b. ——, 1778, at Stonington, Conn.; there d. ——, 1843; m. ——, BETSEY SMITH, dau. of Hezekiah, b. ——, 1800, at Lyme, Conn.; d. ——, 1874, ag. 74, at Orient, L. I.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT STONINGTON.

6640. Smith, b. March 1, 1823; m.

6641. Edward Pendleton, b. ——, 1825; d. unm. 1855.

6642. Jesse Eliot, b. ——, 1828; d. unm. 1860.

6643. Mary Elizabeth, b. ——, 1830; d. unm. 1863.

Ann Augusta, b. ——, 1835; d. 1839.

6489.

WILLIAM ELIOT DEWEY, son of Joseph, b. May 1, 1780, at Stonington, Conn.; there d. April 10, 1855; a farmer and shoemaker; was a soldier in the War of 1812, corporal June 10–26, 1813; m. Dec. —, 1809, ALICE DENISON, dau. of Robert and Alice (Denison) Denison (see No. 6468), b. June 7, 1790; d. Feb. 10, 1856.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT STONINGTON.

6644. William Madison, b. Jan. 22, 1811; m.
6645. Mary Ann, b. April 25, 1813; m. Elias Eccleston, and had: Mary Ann, Charles, George, Levi, Albert; three youngest sons served in Civil War.
6646. Richard Wheeler, b. ——, 1816; d. unm. ——, 1837.
6647. Joseph Nelson, b. July 20, 1819; d. Oct. 29, 1860; m. March 26, 1843, at No. Stonington, Sarah B. Brown, and had Ann, d. Nov. 19, 1845, at Wakefield, R. I.
6648. Israel Robinson, b. Jan. 16, 1823; m.
6649. Phebe Esther, b. June 17, 1826; m.
6650. Emeline Denison, b. April 3, 1831; m. March 11, 1855, at Mystic, Conn., Rev. William Austin Taylor, son of William and Sally (Eldridge), b. Sept. 21, 1829, at Old Mystic, Conn.; is a Methodist Episcopal minister, living at New London, Conn, September, 1898.

6501.

DAVID DEWEY, 4th, son of David, 3d, b. April 18, 1852, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 6, 1835, ag. 82, at Hancock, Mass.; appears as private in Capt. William Douglas' co., Col. Benjamin Simonds' regt. of Berkshire county; marched to Ticonderoga, served Dec. 16, 1776, to March 22, 1777; as corporal in Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt., Sept. 21 to Oct. 13, 1777, in the Northern Army; also as second lieut. in 12th co., 2d Berkshire regt., commissioned Feb. 14, 1780, under Col. Simonds; was a farmer at Hancock, Mass., after 1781; m. ——, 1774, SEVIAH KNOWLTON, b. Aug. 4, 1753; d. Feb. 18, 1831, ag. 77, Hancock, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANCOCK.

6651. David, 5th, b. Dec. 22, 1774; m.
6652. Hannah, b. July 26, 1776; d. March 3, 1851; m. April —, 1793, Oliver Stanton, son of Augustus and Eunice (Crandall), he d. Sept. 16, 1840.
6653. Jerusha, b. April 19, 1778; d. May 17, 1793, of smallpox.
6654. Eli, b. Sept. 20, 1782; m.
6655. Russell, b. Feb. 14, 1786; m.
6656. Polly, b. Aug. 14, 1795; m. William Dewey, No. 6681 q. v.

6502.

TIMOTHY DEWEY, son of David, 3d, b. Jan. 24, 1755, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Feb. 19, 1839, ag. 84, where he was a farmer on South st.; drafted to go to Ticonderoga, May 10, 1777, under Capt. John Kellogg, but paid a fine of £10 and did not go; m. ——, 1776, ASENETH SEXTON, dau. of Benjamin, Jr., and Abigail (Marshall), of Westfield, b. Aug. 7, 1757; d. Jan. 26, 1836, ag. 78.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

6661. Abigail, b. Oct. 3, 1777; m.
6662. Clarissa, b. Jan. 4, 1779; d. Oct. 2, 1796, ag. 17, putrid fever.
6663. Sally, b. Oct. 28, 1781; m.
6664. Charles C., b. April 22, 1784; m.
6665. Timothy, 2d, b. June 29, 1786; m.
6666. John, b. Nov. 24, 1789; m. Nov. 6, 1809, Lydia Bush, dau. of Zadock and Hannah (Taylor); moved to Franklin, O., and had a family.
6667. Submit, b. Nov. 22, 1791; m. May 19, 1814, Caleb Bosworth, Jr., and moved to Cato, N. Y.
6668. Eliakim, b. Aug. 12, 1794; m. Jan. —, 1816, Hannah Utley, dau. of Oliver, of Southwick, Mass.; moved to Franklin, O.; one son, Lorenzo, was captain in Civil War.
6669. Roland, b. Dec. 15, 1795; m.
6670. Daniel, b. March 1, 1801; m.
6670a. Thomas James, b. ——, 1803; was living at Maynard, Ia., in 1886; m. ——, and had a son, Jasper, of Maynard, Ia.

6503.

ASAPH DEWEY, son of David, 3d, b. Feb. 2, 1758, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 17, 1833, ag. 75, at Richmond, Mass.; lived at Hancock and Richmond, Mass.; was in the Continental Army under Capt. Gray for five months in 1776. An amusing story is told of the first ride the elder Asaph Dewey had in the steam cars. His journey from Richmond, Mass., to Albany, N. Y., was by horseback or stage coach and was uneventful. Upon arriving at Albany, he boarded a car bound for Schenectady and had hardly recovered from the novelty of the ride, when suddenly the train stopped and he and the other passengers were unceremoniously ordered to "Get out and help push the car up grade!" All the passengers except Asaph Dewey meekly submitted to the imperious command; and no doubt he enjoyed hugely the grimaces of his fellow-travelers as they pushed the car along. Riding in the cars was probably "too slow," for Asaph Dewey returned home by way of the canal.

M. March 16, 1782, at Pittsfield, Mass., PENELOPE SACKET, dau. of Erastus and Elizabeth (Leonard), b. Jan. 17, 1761, at Westfield, Mass.; d. June 1, 1837, ag. 76.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT RICHMOND.

6671. Roxanna, b. Oct. 13, 1783; m.
6672. Zelotes, b. ——, 1785; m.
6673. Asaph, b. March 7, 1787; m.
6674. Erastus, b. April 15, 1789; m.
6675. Lyman, b. ——, 1791; m.
6676. Jerusha, b. ——, 1793; m.
6677. Elias, b. July 5, 1794; m.
6678. Solomon S., b. Oct. 13, 1799; m.

6504.

AMOS DEWEY, son of David, 3d, b. Jan. 3, 1765, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Nov. 22, 1818, ag 53, where he lived; there m. July 19, 1792, TRYPHENA WELLER, dau. of Oliver and Mercy (Sackett), b. Jan. 25, 1773; d. after Dec., 1819, insane.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

6681. William, b. Sept. 2, 1793; m.
6682. Mosley, b. Oct. 9, 1795; m.
6683. Bradley, b. March 27, 1798.
6684. Amos, 2d, b. Oct. 10, 1799; m.
6685. Sally Loomis (adopted), b. about 1800.
6686. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 7, 1802.
6687. Hezekiah, b. Aug. 7, 1804; m.
6688. Rebecca, b. Aug. 10, 1806.
6689. Clarissa, b. Nov. 9, 1808.
6690. Margaret, b. May 12, 1811.
6690a. Henrietta, b. Aug. 5, 1813.

6505.

REBECCA DEWEY, dau. of David, 3d, b. Oct. 2, 1768, at Westfield, Mass.; d. March —, 1844; m. July 12, 1786, DAVID MOSELY, 3d, son of Col. David and Lydia (Gay), of Westfield, b. Dec. 27, 1762; d. Nov. 15, 1804, ag. 41, see No. 8013.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Theodore, b. Oct. 22, 1786; d. Aug. 26, 1788.
2. Harriet, b. Aug. 10, 1788; d. Dec. 27, 1869, ag. 81; m. Jan. 30, 1808, Levi Hinsdale, of Hinsdale, Mass., b. March 29, 1780; d. Feb. 19, 1830, and she m. May 30, 1839, John Leeland.
3. Theodore, b. Aug. 1, 1790.
4. Henry, b. Sept. 4, 1792.
5. Rebecca, m. Titus Clark.
6. Cynthia, m. William Clark.
7. Abigail, b. ——, 1800; m. Dr. Enoch Pierce; d. ——, 1880.

6532.

JOSEPH DEWEY, 2d, son of Joseph, b. Feb. 16, 1758, at Hebron, Conn.; d. Feb. 3, 1835, at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., where he was one of the pioneers about 1783; he was a large, strong man; of ruddy complexion and blue eyes, which seem to have been characteristic of the family; and was evidently a man of considerable property. Joseph Dewey appears as private in Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt., on expedition to Stillwater, Sept. 20 to Oct. 14, 1777; in Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt., Gen. John Fellow's brigade, Nov. 5–7, 1780, to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater; as corporal in Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rossiter's brigade, Oct. 29 to Nov. 6, 1781, three days travel included; also on a warrant to pay officers and men, July 3, 1782; m. Nov. 20, 1783, LUCY BUTLER, b. ——, 1760; d. Dec. 17, 1821, at Austerlitz, N. Y.; he m. 2d, ——, ABIGAIL ——, who d. Oct. 3, 1845.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT AUSTERLITZ, N. Y.

6701. Eunice, b. Oct. 21, 1784; m. Sept. 6, 1826, Elisha Kellogg, of Austerlitz; she d. childless, May 8, 1855.
6702. Joseph, 3d, b. May 11, 1786; m.
6703. Lucy, b. May 6, 1788; m. —— Cosgrove, and d. young.
6704. Elias, b. Feb. 15, 1790; m.
6705. Harmon, b. May 11, 1792; m.
6706. Patronella, b. Oct. 12, 1794; m. Jesse Bristol, a farmer in ——, Mich., and had: 1, Dewey, a lawyer in New Mexico; 2, Lucy Ann, m. —— White; 3, Dwight; 4, Olmstead; 5, Philip; all dead but Philip in 1890.
6707. Solomon B., b. May 17, 1799; m.

6534.

LYDIA DEWEY, dau. of Joseph, b. March 16, 1762, at Hebron, Conn.; d. May 12, 1832, at Manchester, Vt.; m. ——, 1781, PETER BLACK, b. May 15, 1756, in New York city; d. May 19, 1820, ag. 64; moved from near Lenox, Mass., to Troy, N. Y., in 1807, and later to Manchester, Vt.; their old house is now, 1898, a part of the Equinox House.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Maria, b. Oct. 14, 1782; d. Oct. 11, 1869; m. April 18, 1802, at New York city, John Hitchcock.
2. Elias, b. Feb. 1, 1785; d. March 30, 1812.
3. Edward, b. Jan. 8, 1787; d. Jan. 13, 1813; m. ab. 1809 at Baltimore.
4. Charles, b. May 7, 1789; d. Aug. 25, 1790.
5. John, b. Sept. 24, 1791; d. Sept. 20, 1792.
6. John, b. Nov. 20, 1793; d. Oct. 23, 1823.
7. Peter, b. Oct. 15, 1795; d. June 23, 1829; m. Oct. 20, 1829, Parley Pratt, at Manchester, Vt.
8. Lydia, b. Aug. 26, 1797; d. Sept. 8, 1798.
9. Joseph, b. May 27; d. 31, 1799.
10. William P., b. June 2, 1801; d. Sept. 3, 1887; m. Oct. 20, 1829, at Manchester, Vt., Sarah Aiken; they had: Harriet Aiken, b. Feb. 15; d. April 28, 1831; James Peter, b. Aug. 26, 1833; is cashier of a bank at Manchester, Vt., 1898; Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1837; m. H. M. Cushman, and lives in New York city; Charles Edward, b. Feb. 13, 1840; is agent for National Life Insurance at 97 Cedar st., New York city; William Augustus, b. Dec. 30, 1842; is cashier of First National Bank at West Point, Neb.; Helen Maria, b. Nov. 6, 1849; unm.; lives at Manchester, Vt., and furnished these records of Black family.
11. James, b. June 26, 1803; d. Jan. 7, 1865; m. March 3, 1833, Evans, N. Y., Sarah Ayer.
12. Caroline, b. March 10, 1807; d. March 27, 1863; m. Aug. 15, 1831, Daniel Dyer; m. 2d, March 6, 1852, Sterling Sherman.

6537.

ELIAS DEWEY, son of Joseph, b. April 26, 1768, at Hebron, Conn.; d. Jan. 11, 1854, ag. 86, at Champlain, N. Y.; took up a large tract of land and became pioneer at Champlain, Clinton Co., N. Y.; felled trees to make a road for two miles from Rouses Point, where they erected a log cabin with a blanket for a door (until a better could be substituted), and commenced

pioneer life, with its attendant hardships as well as pleasures. Years passed; the rude log cabin was exchanged for a commodious public house. Railroads were scarcely known in those early days, and it being on the direct road from Montreal to Albany, near the Province line, it was a place sought for rest and refreshments by the traveler. It was also the scene of great excitement, and of danger as well, during the War of 1812, and the children distinctly remembered the British army passing their home en route for Plattsburgh, numbering fourteen thousand men. They were three days passing, four abreast; the brilliant uniforms and glittering bayonets so impressed their minds that they could not forget, and the soldiers seemed like a countless multitude. During the naval battle which was fought near Plattsburgh, the booming of the cannon was distinctly heard, and after their defeat the squads of flying soldiers passed the house in their hasty retreat into Canada. At about the close of the war Lovisa Hamilton Dewey, wife of Elias, 1st, taking sufficient gold in her saddle bags, went over almost impassable roads to Malone, about fifty-five miles west of Champlain, and purchased the homestead to which Elias Dewey, 2d, took his bride in 1823; m. Aug. 2, 1790, LOVISA HAMILTON, b. July 29, 1773; d. May 19, 1846, of heart disease, at Champlain, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT CHAMPLAIN.

6711. Lovisa, b. April 6, 1791; d. May 30, 1812.

6712. Samantha, b. Nov. 19, 1792; d. Dec. 27, 1866, at Odelltown, P. Q.; m. Feb. 26, 1815, Oliver Odell, Esq., of Odelltown, and had: Joseph D., b. Nov. 8, 1821; m. and had fifteen children; Edward, b. Feb. 13, 1823; d. unm. Dec. 23, 1893; Silas H., b. Feb. 13, 1840; m. and had ten children.

6713. Elias, 2d, b. May 13, 1794; m.

Sabra, b. Jan. 29, 1797; d.

6715. Cynthia, b. July 23, 1799; m.

6716. Drucilla, b. Jan. 5, 1802; d. May 28, 1879.

6717. Almyra, b. Jan. 5, 1802; d. June 4, 1897, ag. 95, at Champlain, N. Y.; a member of the M. E. Church; m. ——, Benjamin Twiss, who d.; also an infant son; she m. 2d, Dr. —— Sawyer, of Keeseville, N. Y.

Susanna, b. Oct. 28, 1804; d. Oct. 30, 1804.

Sylvanus, b. Oct. 28, 1804; d. July 31, 1809.

6719. Silas Hamilton, b. June 24, 1810; m.

6720. Sarah Maria, b. April 27, 1812; m.

6720a. Emily Lovisa, b. July 24, 1816; d. ——, at Chicago, Ill.; m. ——, Capt. Moses Baxter, a hotel proprietor at Chicago, Ill.; d. before 1897, leaving a son Richard.

6540a.

MARCIA DEWEY, dau. of Joseph, b. Sept. 22, 1776, at Hebron, Conn.; d. April 28, 1853, ag. 76, at Manchester, Vt.; m. ——, JAY SHEPARD, who d. and she m. 2d, 1811, as his second wife, EPHRAIM MUNSON, son of Jared and Annorah (Hale), from Suffield, Conn., and Granville, Mass., b. 1769; d. Nov. 17, 1835; he m. 1st, Anne, who d. July 3, 1807, ag. 30, and had two children; d. soon; lived at Manchester, Vt., and assisted at the whipping post in 1803, being deputy sheriff.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT MANCHESTER, VT.

1. Julia Ann, b. July 23, 1812; d. Feb. 26, 1813.
2. Jane Maria, b. Oct. 31, 1814; d. March 22, 1871; m. Sept. 24, 1833, Augustus Galusha Clark, son of Myron, b. Oct. 5, 1812; d. May 10, 1879, at Manchester, Vt.; representative in 1850, and captain of militia; and had: 1, Helen Maria, b. Aug. 12, 1836; m. June 2, 1864, Mason Smith Colburn, d. 1895; a tanner at Manchester, Vt.; state representative 1868–75; a Republican and Congregationalist, and had Jane Munson, b. Oct. 5, 1876; 2, Laura Marcia, b. Feb. 8, 1843; d. June 1, 1844; 3, Mary Narcissa, b. May 31, 1845; d. Dec. 25, 1897; m. June 5, 1872, John Harris Whipple, son of Harris, a miller, Republican, and Congregationalist, at Manchester, Vt., and had: Harris Clark, b. Nov. 7, 1874; Augustus Clark, b. June 29, 1876; John Colburn, b. July 18, 1878; 4, Myron Augustus, b. June 3, 1850; d. Sept. 3, 1852.
3. Charles Dewey, b. Dec. 26, 1816; d. Nov. 22, 1870.

6564.

ISAAC DEWEY, 3d, son of Isaac, 2d, b. Feb. —, 1790, at Granby, Conn.; d. Dec. 12, 1852, ag. 65 yrs. 10 mos., at North Granby, Conn., where he was a farmer; m. ——, RUTH GILLETT, dau. of Thomas Buckley and —— (Taylor), b. April 14, 1793, at Granby; d. Jan. 23, 1864, ag. 70, of lung fever.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

6731. Rhoda, b. Nov. 26, 1813; m. ——, Willis Messenger.
6732. Isaac Anson, b. March 26, 1815; m.
6733. Harry, b. Sept. 3, 1817; m. ——, Caroline Moie.
6734. John S., b. Oct. 17, 1820; d. July 12, 1885, ag. 64, at Granby; m. Mary Jane Wright, who d. Sept. 12, 1883, ag. 60, at Granby.
6735. Thomas, b. July 15, 1823; m. Mary Jane Lewis.
6736. Mary, b. June 25, 1829; m. Joseph Hack.

6567.

AARON DEWEY, 2d, son of Aaron, b. ——, 1781, at Granby, Conn.; there d. Sept. 30, 1826, ag. 45; m. ——, 1810, LOVISA GILLETT, dau. of Dea. Samuel, b. ——, 1787; d. Aug. 25, 1860, ag. 73, at Granby, Conn.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT GRANBY.

6741. William, b. Oct. 8, 1809; m.
6742. Mary L., b. April 29, 1811; m.
6743. Watson, b. Oct. 8, 1813; m.
6744. Wilson, b. July 1, 1815; m.
6745. Willis, b. ——, 1817; m.
6746. Susan, b. ——, 1819; d. about 1891, at Grinnell, Ia.; m. ——, 1840, Franklin B. Reed.
6747. Laura, b. Aug. 9, 1822; d. in summer of 1898; m. May —, 1847, at Winsted, Conn., Nathaniel Perkins Pratt.
Wain, b. March —, 1823; d. July 7, 1823, ag. 14 weeks.

6571.

DAVID DEWEY, 2d, son of David, b. ——, 1781, at Granby, Conn.; there d. before 1875, where he lived; m. ——, 1808, ABIGAIL ——, who d. April 19, 1809, ag. 26, also her infant child; m. 2d, May 10, 1814, at Granville, Mass., LOIS COLLINS, b. ——, 1792; d. of apoplexy, a widow, Sept. 11, 1875, ag. 83.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

6751. Eli, b. ——, 1818; m.
Joseph May, b. ——, 1821; d. Nov. 5, 1822, ag. 1 yr. 6 mos.
6753. Lovina, b. ——, 1822; m.
6754. Maria A., b. ——, 1824; m. Aug. 4, 1842, Simon T. Kelsey, of Bloomfield, and d. a widow, of cancer, March —, 1876, ag. 52.

6572.

JOHN DEWEY, son of David, b. Oct. 16, 1786, at Granby, Conn.; there d. July 16, 1853, ag. 66 yrs. 9 mos., where he was a farmer, and served in War of 1812; m. Nov. 7, 1821, JULIA HAYES, dau. of Phineas and Electa (Stebbins), b. Dec. 15, 1795, at Granby; there d. Oct. 7, 1861, ag. 64 yrs. 9 mos. 23 days, according to town records; gravestone says Oct. 8, 1860, ag. 65.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT GRANBY.

A son, b. Nov. —, 1822; d. Jan. 19, 1823.
6755. Julia Ann, b. July —, 1824; d. Dec. 14, 1863.

6756. Henry J., b. Oct. 5, 1826; m.
6757. Hilton, b. Sept. 11, 1832; m.
6758. Emma, b. Dec. 31, 1833.
6759. Harriet, b. May 10, 1836; m.

6575.

SAMUEL DEWEY, son of David, b. Feb. 13, 1789, at Granby, Conn.; there d. Jan. 28, 1850, in a fit; m. Nov. 29, 1820, SEBRA HOLCOMB, dau. of Jabish and Sophia (Godard), b. May 26, 1794; d. Oct. 22, 1873, ag, 79, at Granby.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT GRANBY.

6761. Milton B., b. Aug. 10, 1822; d. Dec. 15, 1865, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Sept. 20, 1846, at Higganum, Conn.
6762. Nelson, b. June 13, 1825; d. July 17, 1898, at Granby; M. July 8, 1853, Mrs. Almira F. Allen, b. 1828, at Granby; d. ——, and he m. 2d, about 1860, Mrs. Harmony (Meacham) Carpenter, divorced from Seneca Carpenter, of North Chester, Mass., and Hoosick Falls, N. Y., and dau. of Elijah and Lovisa (Warren) Meacham, b. June 19, 1843, at Middlefield, Mass.; he had: Leroy L., b. May 11, 1854; d. April 20, 1855; Frank K., b. May 22, 1857; d. Dec. 7, 1884; m. 1880, Gussie M. ——.
6763. Marilla, b. Sept. 29, 1826; m. Warren Farnham.
6764. Lemuel W., b. Aug. 15, 1831; lived at Salmon Brook, Granby; m. June 24, 1868, Dora A. S. Holcomb, b. 1834, at Granby, and had Walter H., b. Sept. 27, 1869; d. Oct. 29, 1872.

6591.

CHRISTOPHER DEWEY, 2d, son of Christopher, b. Feb. 28, 1786, North Stonington, Conn.; d. ——; moved to ——, Ohio; m. Nov. 13, 1809, at North Stonington, HULDAH BABCOCK.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT NORTH STONINGTON.

6781. Abby, b. March 4, 1810.
6782. Charles H., b. May 17, 1811.
6783. Erastus, b. Oct. 17, 1812.
6784. Thomas Harris, b. Dec. 31, 1814.

6592.

EUNICE DEWEY, dau. of Christopher, b. Jan. 10, 1788, at North Stonington; d. ——; m. Jan. 7, 1813, JOSEPH RYDER, of ——, R. I., son of William and Abigail, b. Oct. 8, 1784; d. May 18, 1821.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1813; d. Sept. 10, 1895; m. ——, James Ennis and William Wyatt.
2. Henry Tillinghast, b. April 6, 1815; d. Dec. 3, 1897; m. Mary Ann Tompkins and Maria Tompkins, sisters.
3. William, b. June 10, 1817; m. Sept. 20, 1840, Sarah Chase Card, dau. of Shadrack and Mary (Hazard), b. Jan. 1, 1821, and had six children: 1, William Henry, b. Feb. 22, 1842; m. Sept. —, 1866, Ellen A. Stahl, who d. March 26, 1890; he m. 2d, Aug. 28, 1888, Florence Augusta Willard; 2, Charles Joseph, b. Nov. 20, 1843; m. Dec. 17, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Knoblock; 3, Christopher Alto, b. July 12, 1845; d. Sept. 10, 1857; 4, Sarah Caroline, b. May 6, 1847; d. June 24, 1848; 5, Susan Adalaide, b. July 20, 1849; m. April 16, 1873, George Hopkins Briggs, b. March 29, 1848; 6, Nellie Agnes, b. May 16, 1865.
4. Thomas Taylor, b. Oct. 14, 1819; lost at sea in fall of 1848; m. Mary Allen.
5. Joseph, b. April 22, 1822; m. April 25, 1849, Sarah E. Hyde.

6595 and 6599.

HANNAH DEWEY, dau. of Christopher, b. March 25, 1794, at North Stonington, Conn.; d. Oct. —, 1822; m. Dec. 12, 1810, ROBERT BROWNING; he m. 2d, CLARISSA DEWEY, sister of Hannah, b. July 15, 1803; d. July 29, 1890.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT LIVINGSTON, N. Y.

1. Robert Tracy, b. Jan. 11, 1814; d. May 29, 1846; m. March 8, 1838, Tryphena Gillett.
2. Jemima Emeline, b. April 12, 1818; d. June 2, 1884; m. ——, William Yerrington; m. 2d, ——, Simeon Gardinier.
3. Margaret, b. Aug. 9, 1822; m. Oct. 7, 1841, Henry Gillett, son of Gilbert and Rachel.
4. George, b. Dec. 2, 1824; d. unm. Oct. 10, 1871.
5. William, b. May 22, 1827; d. unm. April 12, 1882.
6. Peter, b. April 3, 1829; d. March 6, 1894; m. March 7, 1853, Dorcas Peckham Foster; m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1864, Mary Ann Crandall.
7. Napoleon, b. May 25, 1832; d. March 1, 1894; m. March 14, 1867, Annie M. Foster.
8. Anna Maria, b. Dec. 13, 1834; d. unm. Sept. 1, 1896, ag. 61.
9. Catharine, b. Nov. 4, 1839; d. Jan. 3, 1851, ag. 11.

6596.

SABRINA DEWEY, dau. of Christopher, b. March 25, 1796, at North Stonington, Conn.; d. Oct. 25, 1821; m. Dec. 15, 1816, Dea. SAMUEL STOCKMAN PECKHAM, son of Felix and Tryphena (Stockman), b. Aug. 27, 1792; d. Feb. 21, 1870, at Newport, R. I.; he m. 2d, June 9, 1822, Lydia Rider, b. Sept. 22, 1802; d. June 10, 1852, and had: 1, Amos, b. May 17, 1823; m. Dec. 31, 1846, Lucinda Hall Barker; m. 2d, May 1, 1864, Hannah Gifford; m. 3d, April 24, 1882, Mary P. Buck; 2, Sabrina, b. April 25, 1825; d. July 18, 1862; m. Sept. 26, 1848, Nathan T. Van Alstyne; 3, Jason S., b. Aug. 23; d. Nov. 7, 1829; he m. 3d, March 6, 1853, AMELIA DEWEY, No. 6603 (1812–1860), sister to first wife; he m. 4th, Sept. 25, 1862, Mary Ann Miner, b. Oct. 12, 1798; d. August, 1876.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Charlotte Sanford, b. Nov. 11, 1817; d. April 14, 1874; m. Nov. 15, 1838, Gideon Barker Peckham.
2. Julia Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1819; d. Nov. 29, 1861; m. Nov. 5, 1840, Robinson Potter Barker.
3. Jacob S., b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. Dec. 29, 1822.

6597.

REUBEN B. DEWEY, son of Christopher, b. June 22, 1798, at Stonington, Conn.; d. Aug. 8, 1869, ag. 71, at Wadsworth, O.; lived at North Stonington, Conn., Wadsworth, O., Bareah, O., and after his first wife's death went back to Wadsworth, married again and died; m. March 22, 1825, at Groton, Conn., SALLY M. WHITNEY; m. 2d, ——, Mrs. —— WARNER.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

6791. Joshua, b. ——, abt. 1826.
6792. George, b. ——, 1828.
6793. Shubael C., b. ——, 1830; lived at Wadsworth, O.; had a dau. Nellie.
6794. Hattie, b. ——, 1832.

6598.

ROBERT DEWEY, son of Christopher, b. May 21, 1801, at Stonington, Conn.; d. Feb. 6, 1892, ag. 91, at Coleraine, Mass.; a tanner at Coleraine after 1830; had black eyes, hair and complexion, which was the characteristic of his family; m. ——, 1828, MARY J. BROWN, of Coleraine, Mass., dau. of Jared and Margaret, b. ——, 1803; d. March —, 1855, ag. 52, in Coleraine; was a tailoress; he m. 2d, Mrs. JANE (McCLOUD) HASTINGS, who d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

6801. Franklin Robert, b. March 9, 1829, at Stonington; is a cutter a South Meriden, Conn., in 1897; m. Nov. 24, 1859, at Winsted Conn., Julia Milliman; they adopted his niece Gertrude, No. 7203

6802. Mary, b. April 30, 1831; m. Samuel Howes; was a farmer in Ashfield, Mass., and d. summer of 1895; she was livin with her brother David in Griswoldville, Mass., November, 1896 no children; they adopted a son, Duane, who d.

6803. Henry William, b. Sept. 28, 1833, at Coleraine, Mass., m.

6804. Susan B., b. March 22, 1836; m.

6805. William Christopher, b. March 14, 1838; m. Oct. —, 1875, Jenni Skinner, of Hartford. He is a coal dealer in New Haven, Conn. 1897; no children; served four years in Union army in Civil War

6806. David Tyler, b. Sept. 22, 1840; m.

6807. Robertus, b. Aug. 19, 1842; d. June, 1864, at Coleraine ag. 21 yrs.

6600.

SOPHIA DEWEY, dau. of Christopher, b. Sept. 9, 1805, at Stonington Conn.; d. Jan. 3, 1892, ag. 86; m. April 10, 1836, JOSEPH ABNER GEER son of Silas and Polly (Larkin), b. ——, 1809; d. June 16, 1875, ag. 66.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Joseph Abner, b. Sept. 19, 1839; m. March 29, 1861, Almeda H Brown, who d. Sept. 9, 1865, ag. 24; he m. 2d, ——, Julia A Barrows dau. of Silas and Frances M.
2. John Baker, b. Dec. 24, 1841; d. Dec. 2, 1862, at Falmouth, Va. in the —— army.
3. Orin, b. Jan. 19, 1844; d. April 27, 1858.

6601.

ALMIRA DEWEY, dau. of Christopher, b. Nov. 17, 1807, at Nortl Stonington, Conn.; d. Feb. 7, 1888, ag. 80; m. Dec. 30, 1827, at Westerly R. I., PAUL MAXSON BARBER, son of Hosea and Catherine (Lanphear) b. Feb. 28, 1806; d. Feb. 16, 1888, ag. 82, less 12 days.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Lucy, b. Nov. 25, 1828; m. ——, Nathan Saunders, son o Clark and Sarah (Rogers).
2. Jane Gifford, b. July 3, 1830; m. July 1, 1851, William H. Barber, so of Amos and Lucinda (Champlin), b. Oct. 16, 1823; d. Oct. 17, 1854
3. Harriet, b. Oct. 9, 1846; d. Oct. 26, 1860,

6602.

LUCY MORELLA DEWEY (see portrait), dau. of Christopher, b. Feb. 4, 1810; living, October, 1898, at North Stonington, Conn.; m. May 18, 1830, at North Stonington, Conn., WILLIAM MATHER HILLIARD, son of John and Betsey (Worthington), b. May 26, 1798; d. Aug. 10, 1885, at North Stonington.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Lucy Morella, b. April 18, 1831; m. Oct. 13, 1852, Charles Henry Crandall, son of Nathan and Catherine, b. March 25, 1828; d. Jan. 2, 1898, ag. 59; they had: 1, Charles, b. March 21, 1854; d. April 18, 1854; 2, Cornelius Blackledge, b. March 21, 1856; m. Nov. 11, 1891, Mabel Gertrude Swift, dau. of William B. and Christina, b. April 18, 1870; 3, Geneva, b. Sept. 22, 1858; m. March 2, 1881, Charles Pendleton Trumbull, son of Horace Niles and Mary Jane, b. Jan. 10, 1854; have four children.
2. Margaret, b. Feb. 13, 1833; m. Oct. 9, 1867, Benjamin Franklin Sisson, son of Gilbert and Desire (Maine), b. April 20, 1811; d. Sept. 8, 1885, ag. 74, at Binghamton, N. Y.; they had: Fannie Abbott, b. July 2, 1868; d. Feb. 15, 1871; Edward Carlton, b. March 11, 1870; m. Aug. 22, 1895, Edith Jones, dau. of Gen. Edward Franc and Susan Ann (Brown), b. Oct. 28, 1869; they have: Edward Albert, b. July 18, 1896, at Binghamton, N. Y.; Cora, b. July 26, 1872; d. March 7, 1876; Madge, b. Dec. 12, 1876.
3. Eliza Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1835; m. Feb. 22, 1860, Charles Edwin Hewitt, son of Stanton and Mary (Avery), b. Feb. 1, 1834; they have three children and have lost two.
4. Luke, b. April 19, 1838; m. Oct. 9, 1866, Minnie L. Nichols, dau. of John D. and Mary E. (Webster); she d. Feb. 18, 1888.
5. Paul Hermon, b. Jan. 13, 1842; was the soldier boy of the family; enlisted Aug. 20, 1862, in Co. G, 21st Conn. Volunteers, and honorably discharged July 5, 1865; m. Jan. 16, 1868, Caroline Matilda Noyes, dau. of Avery Denison and Bathsheba (Dickens), b. Dec. 15, 1846; they had William Avery, b. Aug. 20, 1870, a physician at Westerly, R. I., formerly at Manchester, N. H.; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Addie Woodbury Palmer, dau. of Osmer Asa and Abbie Jane (Cummings), b. April 22, 1874.
6. Sabrina, b. March 11, 1849.

6623.

ERASTUS HYDE DEWEY, son of Israel, b. April 18, 1796, at Stonington, Conn.; d. June 27, 1854; went to Ohio in 1818; became well known in Adams, Pike, Ross, and Scioto counties, as a school teacher, having

taught fifty-three years, and some of the elderly citizens claimed him as their early preceptor; he was living with his son at Cow Run, Washington Co., O., in 1851; m. July 25, 1819, at West Union, O., DEBORAH PERKINS DUNBAR, b. Sept. 11, 1794, in Frederick Co., Va.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN IN OHIO.

6821. James Warren, b. May 21, 1820, at W. Union; d. April 3, 1896, at Xenia, O.; studied medicine at Ann Arbor, Mich.; practiced at Chillicothe, O.; m. Jan. 19, 1854, Mary E. Stinson, dau. of Archibald and Silence (McCoy), b. Nov. 19, 1829, at Chillicothe, O.; she is living, October, 1898, at Rochester, Ind. Mr. Dewey was a good musician, and school teacher.

Eliza Ann, b. Oct. 29, 1821; d. Aug. 27, 1824.

A son, b. Aug. 22, 1823; d.

6822. William Talbott, b. Aug. 2, 1824, in Pike Co.; m.

6823. Josephine Antoinette, b. Nov. 4, 1826, at Piketon; m. ——, David Hammond; now, September, 1898, of Dexter, Ia.; they had John H. and James E., of Dexter, Ia., and Mrs. Mary Lewis, of Linden, Ia.

6824. Abigail Mary Wood, b. Jan. 14, 1829, at Portsmouth.

6825. Amos Corwine, b. Dec. 4, 1831, at Sharon, Jackson township; drowned Aug. 17, 1853, at Paint Creek.

6624.

JESSE GEORGE DEWEY, son of Israel, b. June 4, 1799, at Stonington, Conn.; d. May 27, 1872, at Cynthiana, O.; moved to Ohio in December, 1820; settled in Adams county; afterwards in Scioto Co., where he taught school several years; after marriage settled at Cynthiana, Pike Co.; was an active, influential member of the United Brethren Church, and at one time published their organ, "The Telescope;" m. ——, in Highland Co., CYNTHIA ANN McCLURE, of Adams Co., who d. Sept. 9, 1848, at Cynthiana, O.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN IN OHIO.

6831. Joseph Erastus, b. April 22, 1825, at Lucasville; m.

6832. John Palmer, b. Jan. 24, 1827; m.

6833. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1829; m.

6834. Eliza Jane, b. March 2, 1832; m.

6835. William Warren, b. April 19, 1835; m.

Sarah Abigail, b. May 1, 1837; d. Jan. 27, 1840.

6837. Sarah Ellen, b. Feb. 17, 1840; d. Aug. —, 1882, at Columbus, O.; m. May —, 1867, John Wesley Burton, and had Harry Ethelbert, b. 1876.

6838. James Henry, b. May 25, 1843; killed near Bentonville, in "Mower's Dash;" enlisted, 1861, in 43d O. Vol. infantry; was acting orderly to Gen. Mower; his last words were "Tell the boys I died for the old flag, doing my duty."
6839. Harriet Maria, b. April 6, 1847; m.

6627.

DAVID HUNT DEWEY, son of Israel, b. June 20, 1808, at Sharon, Conn.; d. May 24, 1885, ag. 76, in Carroll Co., Mo.; moved from the Scioto Valley, O., to Indiana, but was of an unsettled disposition and soon went to eastern Illinois; in 1841 to Clinton Co.; in 1844 to Illinoistown; in the winter of 1844–5 attended medical lectures at the St. Louis Medical College, though he did not graduate; in the spring of 1845 moved to Bond Co., Ill., and two years later to Carroll Co., Mo.; in spring of 1851 moved to Daviess Co.; took an active part in the Civil War on the Union side; was commissioned a surgeon in the 33d regt. enrolled Missouri militia, and some years after the war removed to Breckenridge, Mo., where he lived until February, 1884, when he went to live with his dau. Sarah Jane, and d. there; he was a practicing physician of good repute until physical infirmities compelled him to desist; an ordained minister of the Church of Christ; a member of Breckenridge Lodge 334, F. and A. M.; stood 5 ft. 9 1-2 in., weighed about 150 lbs.; had gray eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion, and quick, nervous temperament; m. Dec. 28, 1828, in Fountain Co., Ind., MARY FLETCHER REEVE, dau. of Isaac, b. Aug. 15, 1811, at Fleming Co., Ky.; d. Feb. 10, 1884, ag. 72, at Breckenridge, Mo.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

6841. Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 21, 1829; lived in Carroll Co., Mo.
6842. Samuel Jesse, b. July 24, 1831; m.
6843. Abigail McClure, b. Dec. 4, 1834.
Deborah Harriet, b. Jan. 27, 1838; d. Nov. 21, 1839.
6845. William Johnson, b. Jan. 16, 1841; d. before July, 1898.
James Robert, b. March 12, 1844; d. Aug. 10, 1845.
6847. Lois Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1846.
6848. George Crutchley, b. Aug. 21, 1849; is a physician; m. Sept. 5, 1869, Catharine A. ——, b. March 1, 1853.
6849. Emma Gertrude, b. Jan. 25, 1852.

6629.

JOSEPH STURGES DEWEY, son of Joseph, 2d, b. Jan. 9, 1806, at Southport, Conn.; d. Nov. 24, 1876, ag. 70, at New York city; m. ——, HARRIET FRISBY, b. ——, 1810, at Hartford, Conn.; d. ——, 1894, at New York city.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Nathaniel, b. ——, 1834; d. Aug. 13, 1836.
6852. Joseph, b. ——, 1836; d.
6853. Elizabeth, b. ——, 1838; d.
6854. Harriet, b. ——, 1840; d.
6855. Le Roy, b. ——, 1842.
6856. Sturges Perry, b. April 9, 1844; m.
6857. James, b. ——, 1846; d.
6858. Maria, b. ——, 1848.
6859. Alice, b. ——, 1850; d.

6630.

SARAH BULKLEY DEWEY, dau. of Joseph, b. Aug. 17, 1809, at Southport, Conn.; d. Feb. 26, 1895; m. March 9, 1842, WILLIAM DARIUS WEBB, of Stamford, Conn., b. Nov. 16, 1806; d. Aug. 24, 1884.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. William Edward, b. June 28, 1843; living at 79 W. 92d st., New York city, in December, 1898; m. Nov. 3, 1874, Annie Proctor Washburn, dau. of Gen. Jacob, of Vermont, and had: 1, Lillian, b. Sept. 13, 1875; 2, Winifred, b. June 2, 1877; d. March 2, 1889; 3, William Edward, b. July 3, 1881; 4, Muriel Washburn, b. May 17, 1883.
2. Hezekiah, b. Oct. 27, 1844; d. July 22, 1845.
3. Sarah Anna, b. Nov. 7, 1848.
4. Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1851; d. Feb. 15, 1856.
5. Marietta, b. May 14, 1854.

6631.

ABIGAIL DEWEY, dau. of Nathaniel, b. 1809, near New York city; d. 1853, at New Orleans, La.; m. 1830, WILLIAM WILSON, who d. and she m. 2d, 1845, JOHN C. HIMES.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. George, b. ——, 1833; d. Oct. 31, 1853, at Bay St. Louis, La.
2. Mary, b. ——, 1835; m. ——, 1855, Paul Chassin; removed to France, where she was living in 1898.
3. Elizabeth, b. ——, 1838; d. Sept. ——, 1853.
4. Eliza, b. Sept. 22, 1842, at Bayou La Comb, La.; m. April 1, 1865, at New Orleans, Carson Mudge, and had: 1, Edward Canby, b. Jan. 16; d. Oct. 10, 1866; 2, Rufus Rhodes, b. Sept. 2, 1867; 3,

Ephraim Converse, b. Oct. 6, 1876; d. Oct. 4, 1878; 4, Alice Canby, b. March 18, 1884.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

5. John C., 2d, b. ——, 1846; d. ——, 1865.

6631.

EUNICE BURR DEWEY, dau. of Nathaniel, b. April 12, 1811; m. Oct. 29, 1829, WILLIAM WILSON, b. Feb. 9, 1805, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Emeline, b. ——, 1830; living at Savannah, Ga., in 1898; m. July 3, 1851, Paul J. Bulger, and had: Emma, George, Josephine, and Annie.
2. George, b. May 5, 1832; m. Dec. 10, 1860, Cecilia Elizabeth Isdell, and had: Addie, and William George, b. Feb. 25, 1864.
3. Eliza, b. ——, 1834; living at 333 Pearl street, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. June 24, 1852, James M. Stivens, and had Elizabeth and Alexander.
4. William, b. June 24, 1840; served in Civil War as sergeant, lieutenant, and captain, 1861–5; wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862, and at Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864; is a merchant at Mount Vernon, N. Y., in December, 1898; m. July 12, 1871, Sarah E. Coles, and had: Caroline, Eunice, William, Edward, and Charles Henry, b. Feb. 9, 1880.
5. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 8, 1842; served two years in Civil War, and rose to the rank of second lieutenant; is an engineer at Macon, Ga.; m. July 6, 1870, Martha Garhault, and had several children.
6. David, b. Feb. 15, 1845; is with American News Co., of New York, in 1898; m. March 10, 1868, Jennie Morrell, and had Merwin, George, and Gertrude; they reside at Brooklyn, N. Y.
7. Anna, b. ——.
8. Caroline, b. ——.

6633.

JOSEPH DEWEY, Hon., son of Thomas, b. ——, 1802, at Coleraine, Mass.; d. about 1890, at Churchville, N. Y.; a farmer; moved to Rochester, N. Y., in 1827, thence in a few weeks to Gates, N. Y., where he lived fifty years; then to Ogden, N. Y., where he remained five years; then to Churchville, town of Riga, N. Y., where he was living in 1885; had been representative in legislature, supervisor, and four years a Justice of the Sessions; m. ——, who d. ——, ag. 44, at Edinburgh, N. Y.; he m. 2d, ——, Mrs. MARIA (RANNEY), —— dau. of Hezekiah Ranney, of Edinburgh; she had been blind since 1873; living in 1885.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN IN NEW YORK STATE.

6864. George Ranney, b. Dec. 10, 1827; m.
6865. Charles A., b. March 31, 1829; d. in New York State.
6866. William Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1831; lived at Heoldsburg, Cal.; m. Rosalin Sherman.
6867. Mary M., b. Sept. 19, 1833.
6869. Jesse P., b. Feb. 22, 1835; lived at Grand Blanc, Mich.
6870. James Vanscoten, b. Aug. 28, 1836; m.
6871. Hezekiah R., b. April 14, 1838; lived at Grand Blanc, Mich.; m. Adda Curtis, in New York State.
6872. Martha E., b. March 27, 1840.
6873. Thomas T., b. March 7, 1842; lived at Heoldsburg, Cal.; m. Mary Curtis, in New York State.
6874. David B., b. Nov. 2, 1844; lived at Grand Blanc, Mich.; m. and had two children.
6875. John A., b. Jan. 27, 1847; lived at Heoldsburg, Cal.; m. and had children.

6636.

JESSE DEWEY, son of Thomas Dewey, b. Jan. 1, 1809, at Edenburg, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; a farmer at Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., 1898; m. Sept. 12, 1832, at Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y., NANCY FIELD, b. July 7, 1814, at Poultney, Vt.; d. April 26, 1877, ag. 62, at Ogden, N. Y.; he m. 2d, Nov. 6, 1878, at Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., CYNTHIA FIELD, b. Feb. 22, 1827, at Bergen, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

6876. Charlotte, b. Dec. 7, 1833; m. about 1869, Wesley Nelson, of Sweden, N. Y.; d. ——; she d. Jan. 8, 1896, at the home of her brother Luther, in Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y.
6877. Thomas Henry, b. March 19, 1836, was a farmer at Churchville, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Addie Emerson, of Riga, N. Y.; d. ——; they had Jennie, who d. ag. 14.
6878. Ann Maria, b. June 6, 1838; m. George Stratton, a Methodist minister, now of Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y.; they had George Dewey, d. ——; Anna, m. Thomas Pierpont, of Rochester, N. Y., and Mary, unm.
Lucy Jane, b. Aug. 4, 1840; d. young.
6879. Abigail Field, b. Feb. 24, 1843; d. Feb. 22, 1868; m. Wesley Nelson, of Sweden, N. Y.; they had Charles Dewey, now living in Sweden P. O., Brockport, N. Y.
6880. Martin Luther, b. July 2, 1845; a farmer of Churchville, Monroe Co.,

ALBERT FOLGER DEWEY, 7159.

DR. FRANK D. MAINE, 6407.

MRS. LUCY M. (DEWEY) HILLARD, 6602.

SILAS HAMILTON DEWEY, 6719.

ELIAS DEWEY, 2D, 6713.

N. Y.; m. Naomi Smith, of Ogden; four children; one Lottie m. Mortimer Bowen, of Churchville, N. Y.; she d. ——.

6881. Sophia Ruth, b. May 26, 1848; m. George R. Cram, of Rochester, N. Y.; no children.

Mary Jane, b. Feb. 22, 1851; d. in infancy.

6640.

SMITH DEWEY, Captain, son of Jesse Elliot, b. March 1, 1823, at Stonington, Conn.; went to sea when twelve years old; located at Orient, Long Island, N. Y., in 1841. He has been master of vessels twenty years, some of the time on Starin's boats; pilot for twelve years; commission merchant for eight years in the firm of Dewey & Edwards; runs the steamers Montauk and Shelter Island; m. Nov. 5, 1843, at Southold, L. I., SUSAN JANE WIGGINS, dau. of John B. and Parden (Vail), b. Oct. 25, 1819, at East Marion, L. I.; d. Feb. 28, 1898, ag. 78, at Orient, L. I.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

6882. James Smith, b. Jan. 7, 1844; m. Amanda M. Ryan, b. 1851; they had: Jennie Lee, b. April 18, 1874; d. 1891; Hetty E., b. July 6, 1882; d. 1884; Raymond Grey, b. Aug. 8, 1886.

6644.

WILLIAM MADISON DEWEY, son of William Eliot, b. Jan. 22, 1811, at Stonington, Conn.; d. May 30, 1885, ag. 74, at Mystic, Conn.; m. Feb. 14, 1843, at North Stonington, Conn., ELIZA ANN BROWN, b. ——, 1822; d. Feb. 20, 1898, ag. 76, at Old Mystic, Conn.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT MYSTIC.

6883. Horace Benjamin, b. ——, 1846.

6884. Annie Elizabeth, b. ——, 1848.

6885. Israel Walter, b. ——, 1850.

6886. Mary, b. ——, 1853.

6887. Joseph Nelson, b. ——, 1855.

6888. George Denison, b. March 2, 1859; a boat builder at Mystic, Conn.; moved to New Smyrna, Fla.; a Republican and Methodist; m. May 8, 1880, at Mystic Bridge, Conn., Minnie Eloise Appelman, dau. of Wm. Henry and Lois Noyes (Stanton), b. Aug. 14, 1862, at Stonington, Conn.; they had: Arthur Moultrop, b. Jan. 1, 1882, at Mystic; Gustave Appelman, b. June 7, 1885; d. July 26, 1887.

6648.

ISRAEL ROBINSON DEWEY, son of William Eliot, b. Jan. 16, 1823, at Stonington, Conn.; there d. March 24, 1892, in the village of Old Mystic; was a member of M. E. Church fifty years, steward thirty years, class leader, licensed exhorter and treasurer; a great worker for God; it was said of him, at the time of his death, that no man in his town had the record for kindness and every Christian virtue that he had; m. March 4, 1849, at Old Mystic, ABBY ELDRIDGE, dau. of Christopher and Nancy (Taylor), b. Sept. 13, 1831 at North Stonington.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT OLD MYSTIC.

A son, b. and d. July 7, 1850.

6892. Abby Ella, b. May 7, 1852; m. Cyrus Kellogg, a teacher, and had: Ethel Ella, b. July 16, 1876, a teacher; Albert Cyrus, b. Oct. 24, 1879; David Raymond, b. Feb. 15, 1884.

6893. Mary Emma, b. May 4, 1854; m. ——, James Denison Latham, a teacher, and had John Robinson, b. Sept. 28, 1877; is clerk in a bank.

6894. Israel Edgar, b. Sept. 8, 1856; m. ——, Harriet Williams; he is a farmer, and had: Daisy Ella, b. Dec. 26, 1878; Frank Edgar, b. March 16, 1883.

Alice Etta, b. Nov. 1, 1860; d. Feb. 28, 1864.

6896. Nancy Eldredge, b. May 21, 1863; a teacher at Old Mystic, Conn.

6897. Charles Eliot, b. April 1, 1867; m. ——, Kate Eliza Kellam; he is a drummer.

Grace Edna, b. Dec. 19, 1872; d. Oct. 6, 1881.

6649.

PHEBE ESTHER DEWEY, dau. of William Eliot, b. June 17, 1826, at Stonington, Conn.; living, September, 1898, at Noank; m. Jan. 1, 1846, at Mystic, GURDON MINER LANPHEAR, son of William and Eliza (Miner), b. Aug. 11, 1818, in Rhode Island; d. Dec. 18, 1877, at Noank, Conn.; had been a carpenter in Rhode Island; she m. 2d, 1885, EPHRAIM DAVIS, who d. Jan. 5, 1891, ag. 76.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Francis Gurdon, b. April 23, 1847, at Mystic, Conn.; living at Providence, R. I.; m. July 3, 1875, Mary Isabelle Wheeler, dau. of Saxton and Rebecca, b. April 14, 1859, at Stonington, and had Phebe Juliet, b. Nov. 11, 1877, at Providence.

2. Arthur Byron, b. May 22, 1850, at Noank, Conn.; d. July 1, 1892; m. Dec. 31, 1883, at Boston, Mass., Elizabeth O'Brien, and had Frank Miner, b. Aug. 26, 1885, at Noank.
3. Alice Denison, b. June 20, 1853, at Noank.
4. Joanna, b. April 27, 1857; d. Feb. 14, 1858.
5. Emeline Dewey, b. March 25, 1862, at Noank; m. Dec. 17, 1881, Fremont Newbury Ashbey, son of Latham and Abbie, b. Oct. 15, 1858, at Noank, where he had James Latham, b. June 29, 1884; Grace Edna, b. June 28, 1886; Harold Lanphear, b. April 25, 1889; Abbie Esther, b. July 28, 1893.

6651.

DAVID DEWEY, 5th, son of David, 4th, b. Dec. 22, 1774, at Pittsfield, Mass.; d. May 28, 1837, at Sullivan, N. Y.; went to Herkimer county, N. Y., from Massachusetts, soon after 1800; went from there to Deerfield, about six miles from Utica; ran a distillery a short time and failed in business; then went to Bridgeport (1808 or 1810); started another distillery; made an invention of some value and went from Bridgeport to Philadelphia on horseback to secure a patent. Making some money out of his patent, he paid up his indebtedness at Deerfield, and in 1812, moved to Canadaigua, where he stayed but one year; returning to Madison Co. he settled on a farm about three miles south of Bridgeport, where he spent his remaining days; was justice of the peace; stood 5 ft. 4; weighed 150 lbs; had black eyes, bald head, light complexion: m. May 28, 1794, at Pittsfield, Mass., MARGARET TRACY, dau. of Ezra and Jemima (Kimball), b. Aug. 13, 1775, at Pittsfield; d. June 9, 1855, at Sullivan, N. Y.; stood 5 ft., weighed 120 lbs., had blue eyes, and brown hair.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

6901. Amanda, b. May 23, 1796, at Pittsfield; m.
6902. Seviah H., b. Feb. 28, 1798; m.
6903. Chauncey, b. April 13, 1800; m.

BORN AT DEERFIELD, N. Y.

6904. Lester R., b. July 24, 1802; m.
6905. Bradley, b. March 14, 1804; d. Jan. 19, 1823.
6906. Almira, b. Jan. 12, 1806; d. Jan. 5, 1823.
6907. Caroline, b. Jan. 19, 1808; m.
6908. Margaret, b. Jan. 31, 1810, at Herkimer; m.
6909. Juliana, b. Oct. 8, 1812, at Utica; d. June —, 1895; m. Dec. 25, 1833, at Sullivan, N. Y., William Rogers, b. Jan. 31, 1808, at Argyle, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. ——; was a farmer at Sullivan and North Manlius, N. Y.

6910. Jerusha, b. April 19, 1815, at Cayuga; m.

6910a. Calista, b. May 14, 1817, at Sullivan; m. Oct. 12, 1837, Vespation Adams, a farmer, and had Edmund, b. ——, 1838, who lived at North Manlius, N. Y.

6654.

ELI DEWEY, son of David, 4th, b. Sept. 20, 1782, at Richmond, Mass.; d. Feb. 26, 1852, ag. 69, of hernia, at Thompson, Geauga Co., O.; where he was a farmer; was of Richmond, Mass., in 1802; capt. of militia; height, 5 ft., weight, 120 lbs., blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion; m. Aug. 29, 1802, at Richmond, JUDITH HERRICK, dau. of Zebulon and Judith (Fairfield), b. Aug. 9, 1784; d. April —, 1812; he m. 2d, June 24, 1812, ELECTA HERRICK.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT RICHMOND, MASS.

6911. Statira, b. March 23, 1813; m. Nov. 22, 1832, A. Stowe, a blacksmith; m. 2d, Nov. 15, 1849, William Hannah, a farmer; m. 3d, Oct. 1, 1860, Albert Walker, a sawyer.

6912. Cynthia, b. Jan. 28, 1815; d. April 16, 1832.

Cardinal W., b. April 29, 1817; d. Sept. 17, 1819.

6914. Abigail C., b. Aug. 15, 1819; m. Sept. 9, 1841, William Gay Dewey, who d. July 10, 1843; she m. 2d, March 7, 1850, Samuel P. Johnson, of Geneseo, Ill.

6915. Morris D., b. Sept. 23, 1822; d. June 14, 1885, ag. 62, Cleveland, O.

6916. Elbert B., b. March 2, 1825; d. Dec. 29, 1868, at Ashtabula, O.; a farmer in Geauga Co., O.; m. Feb. 15, 1849, at Thompson, O., Juliette A. Knight, dau. of John, b. ——, 1831; d. April 25, 1897, at Ashtabula, O.; a son, Elwin Morris, b. Nov. 9, 1851, at Thompson, was an editor and publisher, now commercial traveler, living at Rock Creek, O.; m. Dec. 24, 1874, at Jefferson, O., May Benton, b. ——, 1852.

William W., b. Oct. 9, 1830; d. April 8, 1840, at Thompson, O.

6918. Edna C., b. Sept. 5, 1834; m.

6655.

RUSSELL DEWEY, son of David, 4th, b. Feb. 14, 1786, at Hancock, Mass.; d. April 27, 1860, ag. 74, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; was a farmer at Richmond, Mass., and Cazenovia, N. Y.; was in the militia during War of 1812, but not called into active service; m. Feb. 17, 1807, SALLY BABCOCK, who d. Dec. 2, 1831, at Richmond, Mass.; and he m. 2d, July 14, 1832, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., MARY DUDLEY, dau. of John and Clarissa (Collins), b. Oct. 31, 1792, at Richmond, Mass.; d. March 16, 1864, at Cazenovia, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT RICHMOND, MASS.

Eunice Emily, b. Feb. 21, 1808; d. Sept. 9, 1809.

6922. Sarah Emily, b. Dec. 19, 1809; d. April 12, 1879; m. ——, Anson Clark, of Fulton, N. Y.

6923. Jerusha Caroline, b. April 10, 1812; d. Feb. 11, 1888; m. ——, Hiram Pettee.

6924. Hannah Maria, b. March 23, 1814; m. ——, 1837, Samuel Ferguson.

6925. Joseph Russell, b. Aug. 12, 1816; m.

Henry Franklin, b. July 25, 1818; d. Feb. 19, 1819.

6927. John Henry, b. June 13, 1820; d. Aug. —, 1841, ag. 21, of consumption, at Cazenovia, N. Y.

BY SECOND WIFE.

Mary Louise, b. Nov. 19, 1833; d. May 1, 1841, at Cazenovia.

6929. Clarissa Dudley, b. Feb. 14, 1835; living at Cedar Rapids, Ia., September, 1898; m. Sept. 10, 1857, at Cazenovia, N. Y., Daniel Cady Backus, b. Oct. 20, 1829, at Cazenovia; is a piano and organ tuner at Cedar Rapids, Ia., and had: 1, Russell Dewey, b. March 19, 1860, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. July 20, 1883, at Carroll, Ia., Flora E. Duel, and had: Clara Maria, b. July 31, 1855, at Carroll; Vara Angeline, b. April 6, 1889, at Independence, Ia.; Lucy Levica, b. Sept. 4, 1893; Wayne Talcot, b. April 9, 1897; live at Independence, Ia.; 2, Charles Talcot, b. Jan. 28, 1863; m. Oct. 29, 1890, at Cedar Rapids, Ia., Addie Watrous, and had Marion Azella, b. Oct. 4, 1891, at Cedar Rapids; 3, George Lester, b. March 29, 1867; living at Chicago, Ill.

6661.

ABIGAIL DEWEY, dau. of Timothy, of Westfield, b. Oct. 3, 1777, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 5, 1852, ag. 74; m. Feb. 22, 1801, ZADOCK BUSH, son of Zachariah and Anne (Taylor), b. Feb. 19, 1774; at Westfield, d. Oct. 11, 1828, ag. 54; he was a farmer in Lewis county, N. Y., and Russell, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN IN NEW YORK STATE.

1. Clarissa, b. Oct. 1, 1802; d. April 13, 1824, ag. 21; m. John Root, son of Martin; a dau. Clarissa, m. James Gillett, of Westfield, Mass.
2. Lucy, b. March 23, 1804; m. John Root; m. 2d, Eli Noble, and d. July 20, 1840, ag. 36.
3. Maria, b. Oct. 1, 1805; m. Liberty Dady, of Southampton.

4. Betsey Ann, b. Dec. 20, 1807; m. Lysander Barret, of Montgomery, Mass.
5. Aseneth, b. Jan. 7, 1809; m. Isaac Bosworth, of Montgomery, b. in Russell.
6. Franklin, b. Jan. 11, 1811; d. March 8, 1875, ag. 64; was a brick mason; m. Harriet Phelps, in Westfield.
7. Harriet, b. July 12, 1813; m. Winthrop Weller, of Westfield; a dau. Lucy, m. —— Wright.
8. Sarah, b. Aug. 5, 1815; d. March 30, 1818.
9. Emaline, b. Aug. 5, 1817; m. Dec. 25, 1838, Henry Phelps, b. ——, 1816, of Franklin st., Westfield, where she lived in 1898. William, m. —— Boise; Ellen, m. Andrew Fox; Emma, m. Wolcott Daniels.
10. Sarah, b. Oct. 3, 1819; m. Samuel Barret, of Montgomery; m. 2d, Spencer Dayton, now at Phillipi, W. Va., 1898.
11. Eliza, b. March 5, 1822; d. Jan. 10, 1824.

6663.

SALLY DEWEY, dau. of Timothy, b. Oct. 28, 1781, at Westfield, Mass.; lived at Cato and Brutus, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1800, at Westfield, WALTER ROOT, b. ——, 1779; d. ——, 1815, at Brutus, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Ralph, b. ——, 1801, at Cato, N. Y.
2. Edward, b. ——, 1803.
3. Hervey, b. ——, 1805.
4. William, b. ——.
5. Clarissa, b. ——.
6. Asenath, b. ——; m. John Phillips.
7. Sally M., b. ——.
8. Brown, b. ——; unm.
9. Lucy, b. ——; unm.

6664.

CHARLES C. DEWEY, son of Timothy, b. April 22, 1784, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Nov. 25, 1871, ag. 87, of old age; was a farmer on East Silver st., Westfield, Mass.; adopted the "C" in his name as a distinction; height, 5 ft. 10, weight 175 lbs., black eyes, dark complexion; m. July 31, 1806, ELECTA SACKETT, dau. of Ezra and Lydia (Lovering), of Westfield; b. Aug. 5, 1788, at Westfield; d. Feb. 1, 1861, ag. 72; had black eyes and hair.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

6931. Daniel Lovering, b. June 13, 1807; m.
6932. Charles C., 2d, b. June 14, 1810; m.
6933. Ezra, b. July 20, 1812; was a carpenter near Milwaukee, Wis., and a farmer with his brother, Thomas J. Dewey, at Westfield since 1890; m. ——, 1843, Cynthia Granger, dau. of Lancelot and Cynthia (Stiles), of Granville, Mass., who d. at Westfield; they had: Frederick Ezra, b. 1844; Arthur Dwight, d. ——, ag. 5; and Lancelot Granger, of Adams, Ind.
Emeline, b. Dec. 26, 1814; d. ——, 1819.
6935. Lemuel, b. Dec 17, 1816; d. Feb. 19, 1874, at Sacramento, Cal.; a farmer; m. Maria Cowles, of Willimansett, Mass., who d. Aug. 13, 1894, ag. 81, at Old Ladies' Home in San Francisco, Cal.; no children.
6936. Mary, b. May 26, 1819; m.
6937. Frederic, b. July 1, 1823; was a farmer at Poysippi, Wis.; m. ——, Lucy Foote; m. 2d, ——, Lucy Bond, of Wisconsin, and had Dwight and Ellis.
6938. Thomas James, b. May 10, 1827; m.
Solomon, b. June 1, 1829; d. ——, ag. 1 1-2 years.
6939. Gay, b. March 2, 1832; was a soldier in Civil War; d. at Charles J. Dewey's house, unm.; had been a prisoner; was so far gone with starvation when exchanged that he never recognized any one and soon died.

6665.

TIMOTHY DEWEY, 2d, son of Timothy, b. June 29, 1786, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Feb. 14, 1840, ag. 53, where he was a farmer on South street; lived where George W. Andrews did in 1898; m. Sept. 6, 1809, at Westfield, BETSEY PHELPS, dau. of George and Anna, b. ——, 1788, at Westfield; there d. Jan. 27, 1810, ag. 22, and buried with an infant; he m. 2d, ——, CLARISSA SACKETT, dau. of Ezra and Lydia (Lovering), b. ——, 1790; d. Feb. 19, 1840, ag. 49, at Westfield.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

6941. Schuyler, b. ——, 1813; d. Oct. 17, 1831, ag. 18.
6942. Enoch, b. ——, 1815; d. unm. in Pennsylvania.
6943. Elizabeth, b. ——, 1817; m. ——, 1839, Benjamin Barrett, and d. childless.
6944. Ralph, b. ——, 1818; m.
Caroline, b. April —, 1820; d. Dec. 23, ag. 8 months.

6946. Catherine, b. ——, 1822; m. April 8, 1844, at Suffield, Conn., William H. Barrett.
6947. Clarissa, b. ——, 1824; m. ——, 1843, Josiah R. Brady, and moved to New York State.
Harriet, b. Dec. —, 1827; d. Jan. 18, 1828.
6949. Henry, b. ——, 1828; m.
6950. Elbridge Gerry, b. Oct. 21, 1830; m.
6951. Sarah S., b. ——, 1832; m. ——, Samuel Barret, of Montgomery, Mass., who d. and she m. Spencer Dayton.
6952. Jane, b. ——, 1834; m. Henry Loomis.
6953. Harriet A., b. about 1830; was adopted by her relative, Winthrop P. Weller, of Westfield; there m. May 16, 1858, Justin Ashley, son of Noah Pease and Clarissa Bagg (Sackett), b. April 8, 1832, at Springfield, Mass.; was a carpenter at Stratford, Conn., and had Gilbert Dewey, b. May 17, 1860; who was unm. and employed in New Haven, Conn., in 1898.

6669.

ROLAND DEWEY, son of Timothy, b. Dec. 15, 1796, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Sept. 26, 1861, ag. 64, of consumption; was a farmer on East Silver st.; m. Oct. 8, 1820, ELIZABETH KING, dau. of Silas and Sally (Noble), b. July 25, 1796, at Westfield, Mass.; d. June 17, 1824, ag. 27; he m. 2d, July 24, 1825, MARIA KITTLE WELLER, dau. of Jared and Dorothy (Noble), b. Aug. 9, 1797; d. Feb. 19, 1872, ag. 74, of cancer.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

6961. Eliza, b. Jan. 30, 1821; was adopted by Dr. Frederick Hall, and name changed to Eliza Hall; m. Nov. 11, 1841, at Washington, D. C., Hugh B. Sweeney, and had: Annie, who m. Elisha Berry; and Sarah H., m. Oct. 18, 1870, at Washington, James C. Noyes.
6962. Sarah King, b. Jan. 10, 1824; m. Charles A. Dewey, 6995.
Emeline Maria, b. April 4, 1826; d. Aug. 30, 1827.
6964. Roland Eager, b. Aug. 14, 1827; d. May 25, 1854, at Westfield, where he was a school teacher; m. Oct. 9, 1851, Frances A. Sherman, dau. of Dea. Roswell and Harriet, b. 1828, a school teacher, and had Harriet M., b. Oct. 5, 1853; d. June 8, 1858.
6965. Edward Mosely, b. May 18, 1829; m.
6966. Maria Charlotte, b. Feb. 18, 1831; m.
Alfred, b. Sept. 15, 1832; d. April 17, 1833.
6968. Alfred Timothy, b. May 4, 1834; m.
Frances Hall, b. April 22, 1836; d. May 12, 1839.
6970. Eugene Francis, b. Aug. 2, 1839; m.

6670.

DANIEL DEWEY, son of Timothy, b. March 16, 1801, at Westfield, Mass.; d. March 5, 1830, ag. 29, at Westfield, where he was a farmer near the east end of Silver street, on the meadow gate place; m. March 16, 1824, at Westfield, Mass., ELIZABETH WELLER, dau. of Lovewell and Phebe (Morse), b. Oct. 7, 1800; d. Oct. 29, 1882, ag. 82, at Southwick; she m. ——, Jeremiah Fowler; she was m. four times.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

6971. Aaron Weller, b. Sept. 29, 1825; m.

6671.

ROXANNA DEWEY, dau. of Asaph, b. Oct. 13, 1783, at Richmond, Mass.; d. ——, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. March 22, 1802, JAMES FOOTE, b. April 25, 1781, at Dalton, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT DALTON, MASS.

1. Daniel, b. Aug. 3, 1802.
2. John, b. June 11, 1804; d. soon.
3. Asaph, b. June 29, 1805; d. about 1890.
4. James, b. May 1, 1807.
5. Roxanna, b. May 29, 1810.
6. Prudence B., b. April 23, 1812; d. at Cicero, N. Y.
7. Lucy, b. April 14, 1814.
8. Samuel, b. Nov. 6, 1816; d. soon.
9. Polly, b. Nov. 5, 1817.
10. Huldah, b. Aug. 30, 1818.
11. Joseph, b. April 24, 1820.
12. Mahala, b. May 24, 1822.
13. Martha, b. Sept. 24, 1825; living, 1897, at Pittsfield, Mass.

6672.

ZELOTES DEWEY, son of Asaph, b. ——, 1785, at Richmond, Mass.; d. Dec. 30, 1843, at Deerfield, N. Y., where he was one of the first settlers, made a clearing and built a log house; was a man of indomitable courage and perseverance; was obliged to travel ninety-six miles to Albany to market his produce, the trip occupying three days. Wolves were plenty and furious in the woods surrounding his home, sometimes attacking and killing his cattle and sheep. On one occasion, as he was returning from the then small village of Utica, traveling by way of marked trees, which was the only road,

a pack of wolves followed him, being attracted by the smell of fish, of which he had purchased a quantity that day. To save his own life and that of his horses became his one thought. As the wolves came nearer he threw out some of the fish and then drove on as fast as possible, thus placing a greater distance between them. After devouring the fish the wolves followed on again, when he would throw out more, and so reached home in safety, but without the barrel of fish with which he started. His log house having burned, with considerable loss, he erected a fine two-story frame dwelling, which stood in 1898 on the old site in good preservation. Mr. Dewey was a prominent figure at general training in the old militia days, being captain; rode a jet black horse, by the name of Pompey, which pranced in pride when led forth clicked with the trappings of war, and understood what was required of him with a perception little short of human. His sword, flint-lock pistols, spurs, and other accoutrements have long been in the possession of his grandson, George W. Dewey, of Deerfield, N. Y. The last time he attended general training, on reaching home after riding for hours in the rain, he was unable to dismount from his horse without assistance, and from then until death was confined with rheumatism, for seventeen years, the last seven being unable to feed himself; m. ——, 1813, MEHITABLE ROBERTS, of Pittsfield, or Dalton, Mass., b. Nov. 28, 1855, at Deerfield, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

6981. Henry Albert, b. Aug. 12, 1814; m.
6982. Maria, b. Nov. 25, 1816; m.
6983. Leander, b. Nov. 5, 1818; m.
6986. Edward, b. Nov. 11, 1826; m
6984. Truman, b. Nov. 22, 1822; m.
6985. Mary ("Polly"), b. ——, 1824; m. and lived at Chicago.
6987. Charles Milton, b. June —, 1833; m.

6673.

ASAPH DEWEY, 2d, son of Asaph, b. March 7, 1787, at Richmond, Mass.; d. Feb. 11, 1845, ag. 57, at Lenox, Mass.; was a farmer at Richmond and Lenox, Mass.; m. Sept. 28, 1808, SIDNEY HOWLAND, dau. of Joseph, b. Aug. 30, 1788; d. April 18, 1873, ag. 84.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT RICHMOND, MASS.

6991. Mary Maria, b. Sept. 17, 1809; m. March 2, 1843, Chauncey Dewey (8408 on Jedediah branch), and d. childless, Oct. 5, 1888, ag. 79, at Lenox, Mass.
6992. Penelope Sackett, b. Oct. 29, 1811; m.

6993. Lois Emily, b. Sept. 23, 1813; d. Dec. 30, 1837, ag. 24.
6994. George Howland, b. Oct. 18, 1816; m.
6995. Charles Asaph, b. Oct. 14, 1818, at New Lenox, Mass.; m.
6996. Elizabeth Hall, b. Aug. 5, 1820; m.
John Wesley, b. Feb. 13, 1823; d. March 15, 1825.
6998. Harriet Sidney, b. Oct. 4, 1826; d. Feb. 4, 1855, ag. 29.
6999. Sarah Adaline, b. Aug. 16, 1828; d. Dec. 21, 1844, ag. 16.
7000. Franklin Henry, b. July 27, 1833; d. Oct. 14, 1855, ag. 22, in Iowa.
7000. Frances Helen, b. July 27, 1833; m. April 6, 1863, Samuel T. Bradley, and d. May 1, 1865, ag. 31.

6674.

ERASTUS DEWEY, son of Asaph, b. April 15, 1789, at Richmond, Mass.; d. April 15, 1865, ag. 76, of old age, at New Lenox, Mass.; where he was a thrifty farmer; after his marriage was representative at Boston for a year; m. March 11, 1813, MATILDA MILLARD, b. Dec. 25, 1795, at Pittsfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 6, 1865, ag. 69, at New Lenox, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT NEW LENOX.

7001. Henry Major, b. Aug. 1, 1814; m.
7002. Jerusha, b. Dec. 19, 1816; m.
7003. Julia Ann, b. Dec. 27, 1818; m.
7004. Chauncey E., b. Feb. 22, 1821; m.
7005. Alice Peck, b. April 29, 1823; m.
7006. Samuel Millard, b. Oct. 4, 1824; m.
7007. David William, b. Jan. 26, 1827; d. Feb. 12, 1857, ag. 30, of consumption, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 14, 1856, at New Lenox, Mass., Catherine Cope, b. ——, 1832; d. Dec. 15, 1857, ag. 25, at Pittsfield, Mass., of consumption; they had David William, b. Sept. 6, 1857, d. June 9, 1870, at Utica, N. Y., of consumption.
Mary C., b. Aug. 19, 1830; d. Oct. 4, 1832.
7009. Mary Charlana, b. April 27, 1834; m.

6675.

LYMAN DEWEY, son of Asaph, b. Nov. 2, 1790, at Richmond, Mass.; d. July 3, 1853, at East Otto, N. Y.; lived at New Lenox, Mass., and East Otto, N. Y.; m. Feb. 18, 1813, at New Lebanon, N. Y., PHEBE BURT, of Pittsfield, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT NEW LENOX.

7011. Almira, b. ——, 1814; d. March 6, 1838.
7012. Sarah Emeline, b. ——, 1816; d. Feb. 17, 1837.

7013. James Lyman, b. Aug. 20, 1821; m.
7014. Hiram, b. about 1823; living in 1897, at East Otto, N. Y.
7015. Theodore (Hon.), b. about 1825; living in 1897, at East Otto.
7016. Ann Elizabeth, b. about 1826; d. Jan. 22, 1846, ag. 19.
7017. Phebe, b. about 1827.
7018. Henrietta, b. about 1829.
7019. Susan, b. about 1831.
7020. Cornelia, b. about 1833.
Ellen, b. Sept. 22, 1836; d. Jan. 1, 1837.

6676.

JERUSHA DEWEY, dau. of Asaph, b. ——, 1793, at Richmond, Mass.; m. Sept. —, 1814, at Pittsfield, Mass., JOSEPH HOWLAND, Jr., brother to Asaph Dewey's wife Sidney; lived at Pittsfield and New Lenox, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Emily, b. ——, 1815.
2. Laura, b. ——.
3. Jane, b. ——.
4. William, b. ——.
5. Asaph, b. ——.
6. George, b. ——.
7. Charles, b. ——.

6677.

ELIAS DEWEY, son of Asaph, b. July 5, 1795, at Richmond, Mass.; d. March 9, 1878, ag. 82, at Deerfield, N. Y.; a farmer; moved to Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., about 1825, where he was respected by all who knew him; d. suddenly while at work; a member of North Gage Presbyterian Church; m. March 20, 1818, at Pittsfield, Mass., NANCY WOOD, b. May 7, 1801; d. May 7, 1831; he m. 2d, Feb. 5, 1844, JANE WALKER, of Deerfield, b. April 7, 1809; d. April 27, 1846, of consumption.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT RICHMOND, MASS.

7021. Alonzo, b. March 23, 1819; d. Nov. 8, 1845, in Iowa; no children.
7022. Edwin W., b. Oct. 14, 1820; m. Sept. 12, 1844, Harriet Dewey, No. 7031, his cousin; they live at Liverpool, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 1898.
7023. Nancy A., b. March 27, 1822; d. Jan. 14, 1842, ag. 19.
7024. Ezekiel W., b. Dec. 31, 1823; m.

BORN AT DEERFIELD, N. Y.

7025. Emma B., b. Aug. 30, 1826; d. Oct. 18, 1843, at Liverpool, N. Y.

7026. Maryetta, b. June 26, 1828; d. Dec. 31, 1847.

7027. Miles, b. March 8, 1831; d. June 27, 1889, ag. 58, at Buffalo, N. Y.; he settled on the old homestead at Dewey's Corners, Deerfield, N. Y., for fifteen years, then retired to the village of Poland, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where they lived twelve years; then moved to 309 Swan street, Buffalo, where he d. suddenly while harnessing his horse; he is buried at North Gage, N. Y.; m. ——, Libbie E. Jones, of Oneida, N. Y.; she lives at Buffalo, N. Y., 1898; no children.

7028. Lurinda A., b. March 24, 1833; she is in Eureka, Kan., in 1898; m. ——, Harvey Putnam; moved to a farm in ——, Ill.; he d. ——; they had Lillie, Savina, and Herbert.

Lucious O., b. April 17; d. June 16, 1836.

7030. Annis Melissa, b. Feb. 14, 1838; m. ——, David Cochran; moved to Ladd, Bureau Co., Ill.; they had seven children; Clifton, David, Charles, and others; she d. soon.

7031. Marcella E., b. March 7, 1840; d. Jan. 5, 1880, ag. 39, at Oneida, N. Y.; m. ——, 1858, Edward Jones, brother to Mrs. Miles Dewey, an undertaker at Oneida, N. Y.; no children.

Nancy Emma, b. Aug. 28, ——; d. May 22, 1848.

6678.

SOLOMON S. DEWEY, son of Asaph, b. Oct. 13, 1799, at Richmond, Mass.; d. Oct. 31, 1860, ag. 61; a farmer at Richmond, Mass., until 1843, when he moved to Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. April 28, 1824, at Pittsfield, Mass., POLLY WOOD, dau. of John and Ruth (Butler), b. Feb. 10, 1804; d. May 16, 1849; he m. 2d, ——, 1857, Mrs. SOPHIA HENRY (*nee* FISH).

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT RICHMOND.

7032. Harriet F., b. Feb. 22, 1825; m. Sept. 12, 1844, her cousin, Edwin Dewey, 7022, and lives at Liverpool, N. Y., 1898.

An infant, b. and d. Feb. 23, 1825.

7033. Henry L., b. Aug. 30, 1826; m. ——, at Batavia, N. Y.; now a farmer in ——, Jackson Co., Mich., with six children.

7034. Mary E., b. Aug. 16, 1828; unm. at Liverpool, N. Y.

7035. Marshall J., b. July 5, 1830; d. Dec. 23, 1863, ag. 33.

7036. Charlotte Amelia, b. Feb. 12, 1832; d. March 28, 1833.

7037. Laura Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1833; m. ——, James Hamlin, who d. childless.

7038. George W., b. May 3, 1836; is a prosperous farmer at Liverpool, N. Y., since 1842; m. Nov. 16, 1869, Sarah J. Cates, b. May 6, 1843; and had: 1, Emma G., b. July 12, 1871; m. Jan. 18, 1893, Abram Morgan; live at Liverpool; no children; 2, George Otis, b. March 16, 1875; m. Nov. 15, 1894, Hattie Van Epps, who d. Feb. 15, 1898, leaving Mabel A., b. June 19, 1894, and Florence E., b. July 7, 1897.

7039. John B., b. Oct. 9, 1838, a farmer at Van Buren, N. Y., and president of The King Gold Mining Co., of North Carolina; m. Nov. 13, 1868, Sarah Williams, dau. of Edward and Olive, who d. July 8, 1880, and he m. 2d, Nov. 1, 1881, Fanny Myer, dau. of Peter and Caroline, of Syracuse, b. Sept. 8, 1858; they had: Minnie L., b. Aug. 4, 1874; Edward B., b. Dec. 10, 1878; Maurice J., b. Jan. 26, 1888; Lela O., b. Sept. 7, 1893.

7040. Henrietta A., b. April 21, 1841; m. ——, Joseph Hoatland, who served in the Civil War, and had three children: 1, Cora, m. Andrew Hamlin; 2, George, and 3, Ora.

Sarah A., b. Dec. 16, 1844, at Clay, N. Y.; d. Feb. 28, 1853.

BY SECOND WIFE.

7041. Frederick P., b. March 14, 1860; is in a bank at Denver; lives at Georgetown, Col.; m. June 23, 1887, Edna Mary Sabin, b. Oct. 3, 1866; they have Robert Sabin, b. Oct. 11, 1891.

6681.

WILLIAM DEWEY, son of Amos, b. Sept. 2, 1793, at Westfield, Mass.; d. June 28, 1867, ag. 73, of canker, at Geneseo, Ill.; farmer and stock raiser, Geneseo, Ill.; was a first lieutenant, educated at the academy; height, 5 ft. 10 in., weight, 200 lbs., brown eyes; dark hair; m. Oct. 10, 1816, at Richmond, Mass., POLLY DEWEY, No. 6656, dau. of David and Seviah (Knowlton), b. Aug. 14, 1795; d. Nov. 13, 1875, ag. 80, of lung fever; height, 5 ft. 2 in., weight 115 lbs., brown eyes, black hair.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

7042. Henry, b. ——, 1817; d. Dec. 11, 1841, ag. 24, at Richmond.

7043. Sophia, b. ——, 1819.

7044. Emeline, b. ——, 1821.

7045. Cynthia, b. ——, 1823.

7046. George Washington, b. ——, 1825; went back to Westfield to learn the mason business of Jason Dewey, No. 8592 and Ephraim Sizer; d. Dec. 21, 1845, ag. 20, of typhoid fever, at Westfield, Mass.

6682.

MOSLEY DEWEY, son of Amos, b. Oct. 9, 1795, at Westfield, Mass.; kept a tavern in the "old Stocking House" on Main street, at Westfield; moved to ——, Lake Co., O., and about 1843 to Quincy, Ill.; m. about March, 1819, SABRINA AVERY, dau. of James, Jr. and Mercy (Allyn), b. Jan. 30, 1796, at Groton, Conn.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD

7051. Sabrina, b. Dec. 16, 1819; m. Samuel Smith.
7052. Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1821; m. Josephus Rodgers; two children, one Milford.
7053. Sally Lamira, b. May 25, 1824; d. Nov. 15, 1876.
7054. Mary Addeline, b. Feb. 27, 1827; d. Feb. 2, 1892, at Mendon, Ill.; m. Feb. 23, 1845, at Quincy, Ill., Charles McVay, of Mendon, Ill.
7055. George Mosley, b. May 15, 1828.
7056. Andrew Merriman, b. April 20, 1831.

6684.

AMOS DEWEY, 2d, son of Amos, b. Oct. 10, 1799, at Westfield, Mass.; settled at Thompson, O.; m. ——, KEZIAH WILLIAMS.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

7056. Delina, b. about 1825.
7057. Francis, b. ——, 1827.
7058. Bradley, b. ——, 1829.

6687.

HEZEKIAH DEWEY, son of Amos, b. Aug. 7, 1805, at Westfield, Mass.; settled at Thompson, O.; a farmer; moved to Madison, O., where he is living, September, 1898; m. Oct. 6, 1826, at Thompson, O., MARGARET MOSELY, dau. of Noah and Cynthia (Fowler), b. March 17, 1806, at Washington, Mass.; d. April 21, 1893, ag. 86, at Madison, O.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT THOMPSON.

7061. Emeline Margaret, b. Nov. 29, 1828; d. July 15, 1894, ag. 65, at Madison, O.; m. ——, Levi Benjamin.
7062. Amandus Hezekiah, b. Aug. 30, 1830; m. ——, Susan Benjamin; lives at Madison, O.
7063. Alfred Orlando, b. Aug. 12, 1832; m.

7064. John Washington, b. July 31, 1833; in the hardware trade at Cleveland, O.; m. Jan. 1, 1873, at Kingsville, O., Sarah Elizabeth Nettleton, dau. of Charles and Avis Elizabeth (Webster), b. Sept. 5, 1842; d. July 20, 1886, at Cleveland, O.; a son, Edward Nettleton, b. Nov. 5, 1873, at Cleveland, O., is employed as clerk.

7065. Edward Jefferson, b. Aug. 9, 1836; unm. 1898, at Thompson, O.

7066. Charles Mosley, b. Jan. 4, 1838; m. ——, Prudence Wilson; lives at Chicago, Ill.

7067. Cornelia Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1840; m. ——, Benjamin Hanks; they live at Madison, O.

7068. Henry Harrison, b. July 25, 1842; a hardware dealer at Cleveland, O.; m. ——, Mary Harris.

7069. Samuel Clinton, b. May 20, 1844; lives at Chicago, Ill.

7070. Thomas Andrew, b. March 6, 1846; lives at Madison, O.

7071. Helen Adelaide, b. April 14, 1848; m. ——, Walter Bidwell, and lives at Painesville, O.

7072. Mary Olivia, b. Feb. 8, 1850; m. ——, Samuel Morrison; live at Madison, O.

6702.

JOSEPH DEWEY, 3d, son of Joseph, 2d, b. May 11, 1786, at Austerlitz, N. Y.; there d. Feb. 5, 1835 (?); m. ——, NANCY HAVENS, dau. of John and Mary, b. Feb. 17, 1789; d. March 23, 1867, ag. 78 yrs. 1 mo. 6 days, at Housatonic, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT AUSTERLITZ.

7081. Joseph Belden, b. about 1815; d. ——, at Collinsville, Conn.; m. ——, Catharine Orlina Blossom, dau. of Ezra and Abigail (Shepard), of Middlefield, Mass., b. Feb. 20, 1820; d. ——, 1843; he m. 2d, April 14, 1846, Emily Wells Watson, of Collinsville, Conn., where she lives, 1897; no children.

7082. Adelia, b. Aug. —, 1820; d. July 23, 1874, ag. 53 yrs. 11 mos., at Housatonic, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1854, Charles Patterson, b. Jan. 27, 1805; d. Oct. 6, 1891; no children.

7083. Henry, b. Dec. 15, 1822; m. May 26, 1858, at Gt. Barrington, Elizabeth Brooks, b. 1837.

7084. William, b. ——, 1824; m. Nov. —, 1848, his cousin, Elizabeth Dewey, No. 7097, and d. at Collinsville, Conn., June 8, 1865; no children.

7085. Halsey W., b. April 20, 1828; m.

THE SPIERS RESIDENCE, 6720.

THE DEWEY HOMESTEAD, MIDDLEBURY, VERMONT.
Summer Residence of Dr. W. A. Dewey, 1025.

6704.

ELIAS DEWEY, son of Joseph, b. Feb. 15, 1790, at Austerlitz, N. Y.; d. Sept. 18, 1865, at North Harpersfield, N. Y.; soon after his marriage he moved to Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., where he had purchased a farm, which he worked in connection with a woolen mill; lived in New York city, 1825–30, then went to Crawford, Orange Co., N. Y., where he had a farm, grist-mill, saw-mill and store; there his daughter Melinda was drowned. He returned to Jefferson in 1834, where he lived until 1850, when he moved to North Harpersfield, Delaware Co., where he died. He was a moneyed man and influential in the community. In appearance he was a fine looking man, blue eyes, clear complexion, high color, smooth face and brown hair, which turned gray. He m. Sept. 6, 1812, MARY TEALL, dau. of Oliver and Susan (Paine), of Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., and granddaughter of Lieut. Col. Brinton Paine, of the Continental Army, b. Dec. 3, 1790, at Hillsdale; d. Nov. 18, 1865, at North Harpersfield, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT JEFFERSON.

	Oliver,	b. Jan. 1, 1814; d. same day.
	Caroline,	b. March 31, 1815; d. Sept. 8, 1819.
	Melinda,	b. Nov. 7, 1816; drowned March 28, 1828.
	Sally,	b. March 19, 1819; d. March 25, 1819.
7087.	James Elias,	b. July 17, 1820; m.
	Nelson,	b. Dec. 12, 1822; d. March 15, 1825.
	Adeline,	b. March 1, 1825; d. Sept. 1, 1827.
7088.	Augustus Teall,	b. Aug. 26, 1828; m.
7089.	James Monroe,	b. Feb. 24, 1831; m.

6705.

HARMAN D. DEWEY, son of Joseph, b. May 11, 1792, at Austerlitz, N. Y.; there d. June 2, 1867; where he was a farmer; m. ——, 1821, AMANDA WALING, b. ——, 1798; d. Feb. 12, 1826; he m. 2d, ——, FANNY CLARK, b. ——, 1792; d. June 19, 1832, at Austerlitz, N. Y.; he m. 3d, about 1835, SARAH B. OSBORN, of Alford, Mass.; b. Dec. 21, 1797; d. April 19, 1879.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT AUSTERLITZ

7091.	Charlotte A.,	b. ——, 1822; was unm. in 1890.
	Abigail J.,	b. ——, 1824; d. July 28, 1830.
7093.	Charles H.,	b. about 1827; m.
	Fanny,	b. ——, 1831; d. April 29, 1833.

BY THIRD WIFE.

7095. Sarah Abigail, b. Feb. 3, 1836; m.
7096. Joseph Belden, b. Dec. 20, 1838; m.

6707.

SOLOMON B. DEWEY, son of Joseph, b. May 17, 1799, at Austerlitz, N. Y.; d. Feb. 7, 1872, at Chicopee Falls, Mass.; lived at Housatonicville and West Stockbridge, 1840–50, and then at Chicopee Falls, Mass.; m. Sept. 16, 1825, SOPHIA ANNA CURTISS, of Canaan, N. Y., dau. of Gilbert and Hannah (Flint), b. Jan. 14, 1799, at Freehold, N. Y.; d. Sept. 4, 1864, at Chicopee Falls, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

7097. Elizabeth Edwards, b. Sept. 4, 1826; m. Nov. —, 1848, her cousin, William Dewey, 7084, son of Joseph, 2d; he d. June 8, 1865, and she m. ——, B. I. Forbes, of Canton, Conn., son of Guy and Harriet (Sage), b. April 26, 1817; she is living, 1896, at Collinsville, Conn.

7098. Lucy Jane, b. April 26, 1829, at W. Stockbridge; m.
Joseph Gilbert, b. Oct. 11, 1839; d. July 27, 1840.

6713.

ELIAS DEWEY, 2d (see portrait), son of Elias, b. May 13, 1794, at Willsborough, N. Y.; d. Jan. 1, 1876, ag. 81, at Malone, N. Y.; moved to Malone, N. Y., in 1823, where he cleared the unbroken land for a large farm; was one of the founders of Franklin Academy; held several town offices and was colonel of the State militia in the old training days. His son, Elias Dewey, 3d, says: "He never did anything worthy of note as colonel; his most daring act was to charge on myself and four or five other boys and lock us up in the guardhouse for stealing cider by means of a long faucet run through a board fence into a barrel, while the owner was selling out of the other end for five cents a glass." He and his wife were supporters and attendants upon the First Baptist Church in Malone; his wife became a member of the Church by immersion in the eightieth year of her age. Of their children all except David and Elias became members of Baptist churches, David and Elias being deacons in Congregational churches, and Sylvanus a deacon in the Baptist church in Malone; m. Jan. 16, 1823, at Champlain, N. Y., RHODA LEONARD MAYO, b. Dec. 23, 1798, at Warwick, Mass.; d. Oct. 20, 1884, at Malone, N. Y.; she collected the records of this line of the family. On Jan. 16, 1873, the golden wedding was celebrated at the homestead, all the living children (six) and their companions and all the grandchildren except three being present.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT MALONE, N. Y.

7101. Sarah Lovisa, b. Aug. 14, 1824; m.
7102. David Darius Decatur, b. Oct. 14, 1826; m.
7103. Adaline Amelia, b. Dec. 28, 1828; living a widow at Malone in 1898; m. Sept. 17, 1850, William Nelson Mason, who was b. Oct. 1, 1823, in Cheshire, Mass.; d. Jan. 31, 1887, in New Mexico; no children.
7104. Rhoda Mayo, b. Jan. 5, 1831; d. July 20, 1883, at Minneapolis, Minn.; there m. Nov. 14, 1871, Francis Talcott, b. March 4, 1822, at Glastonbury, Conn.; d. April 28, 1897, at St. Cloud, Minn.; no children.
7105. Elias, 3d, b. April 5, 1834; m.
7106. Sylvanus, b. Feb. 1, 1836; m.
7107. Sabra Sophia, b. March 6, 1839; m.
Alexander Stearns, b. May 17, 1841; d. Dec. 11, 1842.

6715.

CYNTHIA DEWEY, dau. of Elias, b. July 23, 1799, at Champlain, N. Y.; d. ——, at Hemmingford, P. Quebec, of diphtheria; m. Jan. 8, 1822, at Champlain, HOSMER CORBIN, son of Joseph, b. May 18, 1793, at Williamstown, Mass.; d. ——; lived at Hemmingford, P. Quebec.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Joseph Elias, b. Oct. 4, 1825.
2. Lovisa, b. Sept. 3, 1826; m. ——, Charles Chapin; she is living at Syracuse, N. Y., in October, 1898.
3. Amelia Sollee, b. Jan. 17, 1829.
4. William Talmage, b. Dec. 16, 1831.
5. Florence Eliza, b. Sept. 25, 1844.

6719.

SILAS HAMILTON DEWEY (see portrait), son of Elias, b. June 24, 1810, at Champlain, N. Y.; d. Dec. 12, 1884, ag. 74, at Champlain, N. Y., where he was a farmer on the "old place;" was educated at the academy in Plattsburgh, N. Y.; was of medium height, slender build, had light brown hair, sandy whiskers, blue eyes, and a fair, ruddy complexion. He experienced religion during the ministry of Rev. J. Copeland and united with the Presbyterian Congregational Church at Champlain, N. Y., in 1866; was faithful in duty, noble and generous to a fault; honored and beloved by all who knew him; m. Oct. —, 1849, CAROLINE CLARK, of Orwell, Vt., dau. of Moses Avery and Rebecca (Wyman), b. July 9, 1819, at Orwell, Vt.;

d. May 17, 1855, of consumption, at Champlain, N. Y.; he m. 2d, Oct. 7, 1857, CAROLINE JULIA BOTTUM, dau. of Bishop and Zilpha (Conkey), b. June 3, 1825, at Orwell, Vt.; there living in December, 1898; a member of the Congregational Church.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT CHAMPLAIN.

7110. Elizabeth Rebecca, b. Oct. 28, 1850; m.
2. Caroline Clark, b. May —, 1854; d. April —, 1855; ag. 11 months.

6720.

SARAH MARIA DEWEY, dau. of Elias, b. April 27, 1812; and d. May 9, 1854, at Champlain, N. Y.; there m. ——, 1832, CHARLES SAILEE MOORE, of Champlain, N. Y., son of Dr. Benjamin and —— (Corbin), b. June 22, 1804; d. Nov. 1, 1882, ag. 78, of heart disease, at Yreka, Cal.; moved to Siskiyon Co., Cal., in 1858.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Martha, b. ——, 1833; m. —— Kings, a merchant at Yreka, Cal.
2. Caroline, b. ——, 1837; m. ——, Curtis Pyle, of Yreka; six children.
3. Katharine Estelle (see residence), b. June 26, 1843; m. Feb. 11, 1869, James Spiers, a mechanical engineer at Harbor View, San Francisco, Cal., son of James and Agnes (Young), b. May 1, 1836, at Neilston, Scotland; they have James, b. ——; Katherine, b. ——; Wm. Gladstone, b. ——; in 1897 a law student at San Francisco, Cal.
4. Emily, b. ——, 1845; m. ——, Waldo Thompson; she d. ——, of consumption, at San Francisco, two years after her marriage.
5. Silas, b. ——, 1847.
6. Charles S., b. ——, 1849; resided in ——, Cal., 1897.

6732.

ISAAC ANSON DEWEY, son of Isaac, b. March 26, 1815, at Granby, Conn.; d. Dec. 5, 1890, ag. 75, at Winsted, Conn.; lived at Colebrook, Conn.; m. ——, 1835, SOPHIA GRIFFIN, dau. of Jeptha and Martha (Holcomb), b. July 18, 1813, at Granby, Conn.; d. Jan. 5, 1886, ag. 73, at Winsted, Conn.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Charles, b. ——, 1836.
Martha, b. ——, 1838.

7123. George Nelson, b. June 14, 1840, in Massachusetts; m.

7124. Cornelius Samuel, b. March 4, 1843, at Colebrook, Conn.; is a dealer in tinware at Winsted, Conn.; enlisted in the Union army, August, 1861, and December, 1863; made a corporal September, 1864; mustered out July 20, 1865; was in thirteen engagements; m. Huldah Caroline Johnson, dau. of Warren and Caroline (Cook), b. Nov. 4, 1845, at Winchester, Conn.; they had a son, Harry C., b. Sept. 2, 1875, at New Hartford, Conn.; m. Sept. 18, 1895, Ella E. Feeley, b. March 21, 1875, at North Canton, Conn.; they have a son, Charles Warren, b. Feb. 22, 1898, at Winsted, Conn.

7125. Louise, b. ——, 1845; m. for her third husband, Lawrence Ransom.

6741.

WILLIAM DEWEY, son of Aaron, 2d, b. Oct. 8, 1809, at Granby, Conn.; living at W. Suffield, Conn., in January, 1898, where he went to live with his daughter, Mrs. Nelson, after the death of his wife in 1890; was a farmer at Granby, representative in State legislature, member of the Congregational Church since 1862, and a deacon; m. Nov. 30, 1837, EUNICE COOLEY, dau. of Philetus and Polly (Hinman), b. Sept. 28, 1812, at Granby; there d. Jan. 7, 1890; was educated in the public schools of Granby, began teaching at an early age, and continued in the profession until her marriage. She "boarded round," and received as compensation the sum, at first, of $1.50 per week; this was afterwards increased to $1.75 and $2.00. She has often said she was the first to receive a $2 salary in her town.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT GRANBY.

A daughter, b. and d. Jan. 25, 1839.

Jane Isabella, b. ——, 1840; d. Dec. 30, 1847.

Ann Gertrude, b. ——, 1842; d. Jan. 10, 1848.

7134. Mary Hinman, b. Aug. 5, 1846; attended State Normal School at New Britain, and Wesleyan Academy; taught school at Granby and Suffield, Conn., and Southwick, Mass.; m. Nov. 5, 1873, as second wife, Clinton H. Nelson, son of Horatio King and Mary (Owen), b. July 17, 1835, at Suffield, and had: Howard Dewey, b. April 23, 1875; d. Jan. 26, 1885; William Horatio, b. Sept. 12, 1879; is member of class of 1900 at Yale University; Harold Clinton, b. Feb. 19, 1883; is member of class of 1901, Connecticut Literary Institute, at Suffield; Christine Louise, b. March 11, 1885; they resided at Suffield, Conn., 1898.

William Jefferson, b. ——, 1849; d. Dec. 23, 1851.

7136. Laura Belle, b. July 10, 1852; graduated at Wesleyan Academy in 1872; taught school in Granby, Suffield, Bloomfield, and Hartford, Conn.; m. Nov. 30, 1887, at Granby, Thomas Henry Patterson, son of Thomas and Mary Jane (Ferguson), b. Oct. 23, 1859, at Suffield, Conn.; is principal of a school at Bristol, Conn., 1898, and had: Thomas Raymond, b. April 4; d. 19, 1889, at Enfield, Conn.; Robert Alexander, b. July 12, 1890, at Enfield; Ruth Mae, b. Nov. 1, 1892, at Bristol; Rachel Stella, b. April 11, 1894.

6742.

MARY LOUISE DEWEY, dau. of Aaron, 2d, b. April 29, 1811, at Granby, Conn.; d. ——, 1880; lived at Henrietta, N. Y.; m. ——, 1844, ELY STONE.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Abbie Louise, b. Nov. 18, 1846; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Cassius M. Steele, and had: William Warren, b. Jan. 10, 1868; Edward Byron, b. June 10, 1870.
2. Jane Isabel, b. July 16, 1848; m. Feb. 17, 1870, Byron B. Beebee, and had: Mary L., b. Jan. 6, 1874; Florence E., b. Nov. 28, 1876; Fred. Dewey, b. March 4, 1881.
3. Thomas Jefferson, b. Aug. 26, 1852.

6743.

WATSON DEWEY (see illustration of homestead), son of Aaron, 2d, b. Oct. 8, 1813, at Granby, Conn.; there d. March 4, 1884, ag. 70, where he was a carriage maker, and held the offices of selectman, justice of the peace, and judge of probate; m. July 8, 1840, at Granby, JANE C. ALDERMAN, dau. of Ezekiel and Julia (Gillett), b. ——, 1817; d. May 21, 1847, ag. 30; he m. 2d, Nov. 4, 1847, at Bloomfield, Conn., SUSANNAH H. McLEAN, dau. of Harry and Susannah (Gillett), b. Sept. —, 1823, at Bloomfield, Conn.; d. May 29, 1854, ag. 29, at Granby, Conn.; he m. 3d, Oct. 9, 1854, at Granby, Conn., ELLEN JANE BEEBE, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Thompson), b. March 10, 1833, at W. Springfield, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT GRANBY.

7141. George Melville, b. April 28, 1841; m.
Jay Alderman, b. May 21, 1846; d. Dec. 2, 1857, ag. 11 yrs. 6 mos.
Harry McLean, b. May 21, 1854; d. June 19, 1854.

Bertha Florence, b. July 4, 1856; d. Nov. 20, 1861, ag. 5, of diphtheria.

7145. Edward Watson, b. Oct. 29, 1857; unm.; judge of probate for Granby since 1886; county commissioner since 1891; lives on the old homestead at North Granby.

7146. Kate Estelle, b. May 21, 1863; attended Dean Academy, class of 1884; m. June 23, 1897, George Seymour Godard, of Granby, Conn.

7147. Charles Thompson, b. Dec. 22, 1864; attended Williston Seminary; in 1898 bookkeeper for H. J. Case & Co., at Hartford, Conn.

6744.

WILSON DEWEY, son of Aaron, 2d, b. July 1, 1815, at Granby, Conn.; living at Haydenville, Mass., 1898; retired railroad postal clerk and wagon maker; m. Sept. 28, 1841, at Burlington, Conn., MARY MINERVA SPENCER, b. April 16, 1816, at New Hartford, Conn.; d. April 26, 1896, ag. 80, at Haydenville, Mass.; buried at Granby, Conn.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT GRANBY.

7151. Mortimer A., b. Aug. 26, 1842; m.

Ella Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1846; d. Sept. 28, 1847, of cholera infantum.

Eva Lovisa, b. March —, 1849; d. Oct. 1, 1853, ag. 4 yrs. 6 mos.

Carrie Soule, b. Aug. 22, 1854; d. Dec. 25, 1861, ag. 7.

7155. Everett H., b. Jan. 23, 1857; postal clerk on N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.

6745.

WILLIS DEWEY (see portrait), son of Aaron, 2d, b. ——, 1817, at Granby, Conn.; there d. March 12, 1890, ag. 72, where he was a carriage maker; served several terms in the Connecticut legislature; was county commissioner for many years; lived at Granby, Conn.; m. June 11, 1848, JULIA ELIZABETH BEEBE, of East Windsor, Conn., b. ——, 1826; d. Oct. 8, 1890, ag. 64, at Granby, Conn.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT GRANBY.

7157. Helen Elizabeth, b. March 31, 1849; m. Feb. 23, 1876, Charles W. Reed; lived at Tariffville, Conn., and had a dau. Etta, b. Oct. —, 1878.

Fanny Stanley, b. July 15, 1851; d. Aug. 31, 1853.

7158. Fanny Stanley, b. Nov. 14, 1854; m. Oct. 21, 1875, George Luman Danks, son of Luman and Sarah Ann (Lloyd), b. July 20, 1846, at Chicopee, Mass.; he is a salesman; resides at Westfield, Mass.; a dau. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1879.

7159. Albert Folger (see portrait), b. April 8, 1857; is a contractor for harbor work at Punta Gorda, Fla.; m. June 24, 1885, at Savannah, Ga., Mary Fannie Rogers, dau. of John Swift and Mary Frances (Owens), b. Sept. 26, 1868, at Savannah, and had there: Willis Rogers, b. Sept. 28, 1886; Albert Turner, b. Jan. 2, 1888; and George Orville, b. July 11, 1891.

6751.

ELI DEWEY, son of David, 2d, b. Aug. —, 1817, at North Granby, Conn.; d. June 29, 1896, ag. 78, at Simsbury, Conn.; was a butcher at Granby and Plainville, Conn ; m. ——, DOLLY HOLCOMB, dau. of Elijah and Betsey (Ives), b. Dec. 31, 1816, at Southwick, Mass.; d. Jan. 14, 1858, ag. 41, at Granby, of lung fever; he m. 2d, Jan. 20, 1860, MARY E. ANDREWS, dau. of Edward and Adelia (Teal), b. ——, 1841, at Farmington, Conn.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT NORTH GRANBY.

7161. Josephine Margaret, b. Sept. 18, 1840; m. May 29, 1873, Edwin W. Clark, and live at Northampton, Mass.

7162. Betsey Lois, b. July 8, 1843; m. Nov. 15, 1876, at Southwick, Asher Palmer, son of Lemon and Salome (Root), b. May 23, 1838, at Southwick; there d. Jan. 29, 1897, ag. 58; a farmer, and had a dau., b. April 26; d. 27, 1878; Effie Maria, b. April 19, 1879; Carrie Salome, b. Feb. 6, 1883; they live at North Granby, Conn., in 1898.

7163. Claramond Arabelle, b. June 18, 1846; m. Sept. —, 187—, Frederick M. Harger, and live at Hartford, Conn.

7164. Burton Simeon, b. Sept. 24, 1848; d. Nov. 7, 1869, ag. 21, at Granby, but was a clerk at Northampton, Mass., and there buried; there m. June 16, 1868, Delia Betsey Wood, dau. of Trumbull and Betsey, b. ——, 1850; they had Arthur S., b. Aug. 11; d. Nov. 2, 1869; she m. 2d, Aug. 21, 1871, at Brattleboro, Vt., Henry Dinsmore, son of Samuel and Annie, b. ——, 1848, at Conway, Mass.; was a painter at Northampton.

7165. Elroy Alex, b. June 14, 1851; m. ——, Ella Stockbridge; m. ——, Jennie May Robinson; they live at Granville, Mass.

7166. Rosa Della, b. Feb. 7, 1861; m. Sept. —, 1879, Willis Griffin.

7167. Adelia Florence, b. Oct. 31, 1863; m. —— Trean.

7168. Grace Eliza, b. June 4, 1869.

7169. Joseph Eli, b. July 1, 1871; m. July 8, 1896, Orpha Belle Carpenter, and lives at Simsbury, Conn.

7170. Chester Garfield, b. Nov. 2, 1880; lives at Simsbury.

DANIEL L. DEWEY, 6931.

DR. SAMUEL J. DEWEY, 6842.

MARY R. (DEWEY) HAYLOR AND FAMILY, 7367.

WILLIS DEWEY, 6745.

HENRY J. DEWEY, 6763.

6756.

HENRY J. DEWEY (see portrait), son of John, b. Oct. 5, 1826, at Granby, Conn.; was a farmer at Granby, and Salmon Brook, Conn.; has been superintendent of Granby Creamery Co., at Granby, Conn., since 1883; m. Dec. 16. 1857, LAURA J. SEARL, of Southampton, Mass., dau. of Job and Laura (Fuller), b. July 5, 1834; d. Aug. 20, 1893, ag. 59.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT GRANBY.

7171. William Henry, b. Nov. 6, 1858; a farmer at Granby, Conn.; m. 1884 Hattie Welles, and had: Edith Flora, b. Sept. 23, 1885; Henry Welles, b. Aug. 5, 1889; Ralph John, b. Sept. 19, 1891; Leroy G., b. Nov. 18, 1893; Maurice S., b. Aug. 29, 1897.

7172. Lizzie Laura, b. June 22, 1860; m. ——, 1882, Samuel F. Holcombe, of Granby, Conn., son of Nahum and Orpha, b. Dec. 15, 1856, at Granby; they have: 1, Lena L., b. April 27, 1883; d. Sept. 24, 1884; 2, child, b. and d. April 27, 1885; 3, Tudor F., b. June 7, 1886; 4, Laura E., b. April 11, 1888.

7173. Emma Avis, b. March 18, 1865; m. ——, 1890, George F. Clark, of Granby, Conn., son of William and Jane (Case), b. Sept. 23, 1860, at Hartland, Conn.; they have Ellis F., b. Sept. 29, 1891.

Julia M., b. Jan. 28; d. April 10, 1870.

7175. Nellie Mae, b. May 24, 1872.

6757.

HILTON DEWEY, son of John, b. Sept. 11, 1832, at Granby, Conn.; a farmer; moved to New Marlboro, Mass., 1864; to Allegan, Mich., 1867; Ida Grove, Ia., 1880; to Snowden, E. Baton Rouge Parish, La., in spring of 1895; in the fall located at Centerville, Miss., where he lives in 1898; m. Nov. 25, 1855, at Granby, MARY H. HAMLIN, dau. of Chester and Emaline (Butler), b. May 15, 1835, at E. Granby; d. March 6, 1864, at Tariffville, Conn.; he m. 2d, 1865, LOUISA J. WARNER, dau. of Theron and Mira (Hubbard), b. May 12, 1836, at Southwick, Mass.; d. July 1, 1895, at Snowden, La.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

7176. Kate H., b. April 30, 1857, at Granby; m. Oct. —, 1870, Emmett E. Dietrich, supt. of Grand Rapids Veneer and Panel Works, Mich.; no children.

7177. Charles L., b. May 5, 1859, at E. Granby; a farmer at Centerville, Miss.; m. Dec. 16, 1885, Ema L. Sheldon, dau. of Samuel and Laura, b. in Massachusetts, and had: Carrie, b. 1887; Laura, b. 1889; and Ruth, b. 1892.

BY SECOND WIFE.

7178. Mary E., b. April 17, 1866, at New Marlboro, Mass.

7179. Julia, b. April 15, 1870, at Allegan, Mich.; living at Centerville with her father; m. March —, 1891, Oren E. Blake, a farmer in Cherokee Co., Ia., and had Herbert, b. Feb. 16, 1893.

6759.

HARRIET DEWEY, dau. of John, b. May 10, 1836, at Granby, Conn.; m. April 4, 1859, at Granby, Conn., HORACE RUSSELL CHIDSEY, of Fair Haven, Conn., son of Horace and Sarah Amanda (Lanfair), b. Oct. 31, 1829, at East Haven, Conn.; is a retired merchant at New Haven, Conn.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT NEW HAVEN.

1. Jessie Dewey, b. April 4, 1862; m. Oct. 26, 1887, Rev. Myron Andrews Munson, son of Dea. Garry and Harriet S. (Lyman), b. May 5, 1835, at Chester, Mass.; graduated, Harvard College, 1860; Andover Theological Seminary, 1864, and was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in Pittsford, Vt., May 31, 1866. Private in 60th Mass. Volunteers, July 28 to Nov. 30, 1864. Taught in Rollin's College, Winter Park, Fla., 1889, 1890. In February, 1896, published The Munson Record, 2 vols., royal 8vo., 1267 pp. Residence, New Haven, Conn.
2. Horace Alton, b. June 13, 1865; m. June 26, 1890, Mary E. Thorpe, of Mt. Carmel, Conn.; is a bookkeeper at New Haven, Conn.; they have Raymond Frederick, b. May 29, 1891.
3. Sarah Gertrude, b. March 19, 1870.

6803.

HENRY WILLIAM DEWEY, son of Robert, b. Sept. 28, 1833, at Coleraine, Mass.; was foreman in a cotton mill at Coleraine in 1898; m. April 16, 1856, LYDIA WOOD PORTER, dau. of Barnabas Sabin and Pamelia (Davenport), b. May 15, 1837; d. Oct. 21, 1875, ag. 38, of consumption; he m. 2d, Oct. 3, 1876, Mrs. ANNA CAIN BRACKETT, from Lafayette, Ind., there b. Dec. 25, 1848.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT COLERAINE.

7191. Oscar Henry, b. April 25, 1858; m.

7192. Clara Elvena, b. March 13, 1860; m. June 18, 1884, Adelbert Eugene Dennison, son of Charles H. and Mary W. (Jenkins), formerly of Wilmington, Vt., b. there Aug. 29, 1849; he is foreman in the cloth room at Griswoldville Mill, Coleraine; no children.

7193. Fred Ellsworth, b. Jan. 31, 1862; m. May 10, 1890, Eliza A. Davis, of Orange, Mass.; they have Clara Eva, b. April 10, 1893, and Gladys Agnes, b. Sept. 17, 1896; he is a machinist for the New Home Sewing Machine Co., at Orange, Mass.

Charles Clifford, b. April 28, 1864; d. March 25, 1866.

7195. Charles Clifford Wm., b. Sept. 28, 1869; m. Jan. 21, 1897, Lilla Eudora Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass., and had a daughter, b. 1898; he is a machinist with the Dean Steam Pump Co., at Holyoke, and resides at Willimansett, Mass.

7196. Frank Clinton, b. May 24, 1879; was a student at Coleraine, Mass., in 1897.

6804.

SUSAN B. DEWEY, dau. of Robert, b. March 22, 1836, at Coleraine, Mass.; m. CHARLES C. ROGERS, of Ashfield, Mass., a farmer there.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Ellen Elizabeth, b. ——, 1862; m. July 6, 1893, James Kelsey, of Meriden, Conn., where they reside.
2. Clarence, b. Sept. 30, 1863; m. Nelly Potter, and have Raymond, b. May 21, 1892, and Russell, b. March 28, 1896.
3. Mary L., b. March 24, 1867; m. Arthur Hall, d. Dec. —, 1894; m. 2d, 1897, Ernest Potter; one child, Grace, b. ——, 1891.
4. Lucy M., b. Dec. 31, 1869; unm. 1897, at Greenfield, Mass.
5. Robert, b. Sept. 28, 1879; unm. 1897.

6806.

DAVID TYLER DEWEY, son of Robert, b. Sept. 22, 1840, at Ashfield, Mass.; employed in cotton mill at Coleraine, Mass. (Griswoldville); m. July 23, 1865, HULDAH PORTER, dau. of Barnabas Sabin and Pamelia (Davenport) P., of Coleraine, Mass., b. Feb. 27, 1844; d. about 1875; he m. 2d, Mrs. LYDIA (LEONARD) ROGERS.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT COLERAINE.

7201. Jesse L., b. April 14, 1866; is in the grocery business at Tariffville, Conn., "Higginbottom & Dewey;" m. March 26, 1890, Marion W. Carpenter, of Griswoldville, Mass.; they have Ruth Gladys, b. June 17, 1891, at Coleraine, Mass., and Kenneth Carpenter, b. Oct. 25, 1896, at Tariffville, Conn.

7202. Myra E., b. June 28, 1869; m. March 14, 1892, Newton Brown, a printer and stationer on Conway street, Greenfield, Mass.

7203. Gertrude Elvira, Nov. 14, 1872; was adopted by her uncle, Franklin Dewey, of So. Meriden, Conn.; she was teaching school at Winsted, Conn., in 1896.

7204. Horace Albert, b. Nov. 26, 1874; was adopted by George Hough, of Coleraine, and name changed to Wm. F. Hough; he was, 1896, a machinist at Greenfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 13, 1894, Pearl L. Shaw, of Deerfield.

6822.

WILLIAM TALBOTT DEWEY, son of Erastus Hyde, b. Aug. 2, 1824, at Piketon, O.; d. ——, 1869, at Ottawa, Kan.; a doctor; m. near Portsmouth, O., MALINDA ——, who was living near Seward, Neb., in September, 1898.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN IN OHIO.

7205. Emma Caroline, b. Dec. 10, 1848.

7206. Warren Jay, b. May 27, 1854; lived at Glenwood, Ia.; m. and had: Clemence Jay, b. Oct. 9, 1879, who was 6th sergt. in co. C, 51st Ia. Vols. at San Francisco, in September, 1898, awaiting orders to embark for Manila; Jessie Dale, Arthur Wayne, and Percy Lavere.

7207. George Franklin, b. May 24, 1857.

7208. James Littleton, b. July 25, 1859.

7209. Ernest Chester, b. Sept. 3, 1861.

6831.

JOSEPH ERASTUS DEWEY, son of Jesse George, b. April 22, 1825, at Lucasville, O.; a farmer at Clyde, Cloud Co., Kan., September, 1898; m. Nov. 6, 1848, at Cynthiana, O., MARIA J. McCORD, dau. of Enoch R. and Mary (Elliott), b. Feb. 26, 1827.

NINTH GENERATION.

7210. Santford William, b. March 22, 1851, at Cynthiana; a merchant at Clyde, Kan.; m. Aug. 10, 1881, Lettia Carson, and had: Harold C., b. July 11, 1887; Joseph Earl, b. Aug. 2, 1889; Marguerite, b. Feb. 23, 1891; Minnie Marie, b. May 8, 1893.

7211. Winton, b. June 9, 1853; living at Arkansas City, Kan.; m. April 7, 1877, Amanda Clark, and had Blanche, b. Oct. 1, 1878; Ray E., b. Sept. 9, 1879; Mabel I., b. June 10, 1881; Hava, b. Aug. 10, 1887; Loyd, b. Sept. —, 1896.

7212. John Leib, b. Sept. 7, 1855; a merchant at Clyde, Kan.

7213. Charles T., b. ——, 1859, at Buchanan, O.; living at Holton, Kan.; m. and had: Harry, b. March, 1893; Loyd Bartin, b. April 6, 1895.

7214. Elmer E., b. June 12, 1861; living at Kansas City, Mo.; m. Sept. 6, 1887, Cora Hornbeck, and had: Hattie E., b. July 6, 1888; Marie, b. Feb. 12, 1890; Helen, b. March, 1892.

7215. Minnie, b. July 17, 1863, at Buchanan, O.; living at Huntington, Pa.; m. June 18, 1884, at Clyde, Kan., W. C. Thom, and had: Fred Dewey, b. April 12, 1889; Maud, b. June —, 1890; Carl, b. 1897.

7216. Maud, b. Nov. 18, 1865; living at McFarland, Kan.; m. Nov. 24, 1892, Ira J. Coons, and had John Dewey, b. Aug. 4, 1893.

6832.

JOHN PALMER DEWEY, son of Jesse George, b. Jan. 24, 1827, in Ohio; m. ——, SARAH MURPHY, who. d. 1854; he m. 2d, July 14, 1859, CATHARINE LOUISA WILSON, b. Dec. 9, 1841.

NINTH GENERATION.

7221. George Newton, b. Jan. 2, 1854; m. Oct. 22, 1876, Sarah Elizabeth Beekman, b. Feb. 19, 1857; d. March 10, 1898; had Winnie May, b. Sept. 25, 1882; moved to Los Angeles, Cal., where he d. Oct. 4, 1896.

BY SECOND WIFE.

7222. Rosa Maria, b. Feb. 9, 1861; living at Blanchester, O.; m. Nov. 24, 1881, William Ogle Greenfield, b. April 11, 1855, and had: John William, b. Jan. 19, 1883; Earl Sigel, b. Dec. 23, 1885.

7223. Joseph Sigel, b. Sept. 24, 1862; a grain merchant at Blanchester, O.; m. Jan. 10, 1895, Geneva Colier, b. Jan. 12, 1872.

7224. James Henry, b. April 8, 1864; a photographer at Los Angeles, Cal.

7225. Hattie May, b. Feb. 5, 1866; living at Blanchester, O.; m. March 28, 1895, James Madison Bundy, b. Feb. 25, 1848; d. Feb. 5, 1898.

7226. Lewis Wilson, b. Nov. 29, 1867; was teacher several years; now a merchant at Blanchester, O.

7227. Mary Belle, b. Oct. 2, 1869; m. Nov. 30, 1893, David Oberlin, a farmer near Level, O., b. April 14, 1863, and had: Dewey John, b. Aug. 1, 1894; d. April 12, 1897; Marie, b. Sept. 8, 1895; Olive Fay, b. Dec. 18, 1897.

7228. John Jesse, b. Nov. 16, 1871; a merchant at Leesburg, O.

7229. Laura Delle, b. June 23, 1873; m. Jan. 1, 1895, James Monroe Garrison, b. April 6, 1870, a bank clerk at Blanchester, O.; and had Stanley J., b. July 5; d. 10, 1897.

7230. Charles Hayes, b. July 6, 1875.
7231. Ella Marie, b. Jan. 7, 1879.
7232. Catharine, b. May 4, 1881.
7233. Ralph Leroy, b. Jan. 9, 1883.
7234. Mabel Irene, b. July 12, 1886.

6833.

MARY ANN DEWEY, dau. of Jesse George, b. Sept. 11, 1829; d. Sept. 18, 1891; m. June 1, 1848, DAVID LEIB, b. Sept. 18, 1823; d. May 10, 1896; buried at Columbus, O.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Laura Cynthia, b. Jan. 2, 1852, at Cynthiana, O.
2. Joseph Winton, b. July 29, 1856, at Westerville, O.; graduated at the State Deaf and Dumb Institution at Columbus, where he taught several years; m. Aug. 29, 1883, Clara Reed, of Kenton, O., also a graduate and teacher at same place; they had three children, not mutes, Edna Fay, b. Aug. 25, 1884; Josephine May, b. Dec. 22, 1890; James Walter, b. Jan. 28, 1894.
3. John Streeter, b. Oct. 17, 1859, at Cheshire, O.; a printer; m. June 18, 1890, Caroline Ann Sumner; both are graduates of Deaf and Dumb Institution, and have Marie Chidister, b. June 11, 1891, not a mute.
4. Jesse Marie, b. March 26, 1863; m. Sept. 15, 1883, William Christian Ruhl, of Virginia, and had: James Frederick, b. March 19, 1890; Mark Leib, b. March 20, 1896.
5. James Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1865, at Cheshire; d. Aug. 21, 1889, at Columbus, O.
6. Clare Ildegerte, b. Jan. 16, 1869; a graduate of Columbus High and Normal Schools, and a teacher in the public schools of that city.

6834.

ELIZA JANE DEWEY, dau. of Jesse George, b. March 2, 1832; m. Jan. 6, 1853, BENJAMIN McCORD, b. Feb. 5, 1829; d. March 15, 1888.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN IN OHIO.

1. Joseph W., b. Oct. 15, 1854.
2. Oscar F., b. Aug. 20, 1856.
3. Nancy Maria, b. March 1, 1859; m. July 24, 1877, Stephen Penn, b. Aug. 2, 1855, and had: Joseph Edgar, b. Jan. 22, 1879; William, b. Sept. 12, 1880; Clarence Loyd, b. Dec. 20, 1882; Homer Forest,

b. April 6, 1885; Daisy Maria, b. Nov. 20, 1891; they live at London, O.

4. James Edgar, b. June 6, 1861.
5. John T., b. Dec. 21, 1864.
6. Elizabeth Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1868; d. Sept. 22, 1870.
7. A daughter, b. Dec. 28, 1872; d. Jan. 7, 1873.

6835.

WILLIAM WARREN DEWEY, son of Jesse George, b. April 19, 1835; served three years in Civil War; m. May 18, 1866, in Delaware Co., O., JULIETTE FITZGERALD.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN IN OHIO.

7235. James Henry, b. July 18, 1869.
7236. Fred Lincoln, b. March 12, 1871.
7237. Helen Blanche, b. Jan. 19, 1873; m. Aug. 7, 1889, Clement Lemuel Jaynes, and had: Dewey Lemuel, b. June 30, 1890; Charles Lester, b. Dec. 5, 1895; Carroll Henry, b. July 18, 1892; Roma Etta, b. Feb. 3, 1897; live at Constantia, O.
7238. Delacy Flint, b. Sept. 19, 1875.

6839.

HARRIET MARIA DEWEY, dau. of Jesse George, b. April 6, 1847; m. June 20, 1866, at Cheshire, O., HENRY ELIAS SCOTT, youngest son of Thomas Jefferson, cousin to Gen. Winfield Scott, b. Aug. 18, 1843; enlisted in co. A, 2d battery, 18th regt., in 1861, and served three years; living at Columbus, O., in 1898.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN IN OHIO.

1. Winifred Alvira, b. Jan. 27, 1868; a graduate of Columbus High and Normal schools, and ten years a teacher in the public schools of the city.
2. Dewey Miles, b. Aug. 6, 1871; a draughtsman; was 1st sergt. co. A, 1st battery, 2d regt., U. S. Vol. engineers, in 1898.
3. Carroll Thomas, b. Nov. 12, 1875; d. Aug. 6, 1876.
4. George Henry, b. Oct. 10, 1884, at Columbus.

6841.

SARAH JANE DEWEY, dau. of David Hunt, b. Oct. 21, 1829, in Fountain Co., Ind.; living at Carrolton, Mo.; m. Oct. 9, 1851, in Carrol Co.,

Mo., DANIEL H. CARY, b. Dec. 28, 1827, in Illinois; d. Feb. 15, 1877, in Carroll Co., Mo., where he was a farmer; she m. 2d, Nov. 18, 1884, JOSEPH DICKSON, b. Oct. 6, 1818, at Londonderry, Ireland.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Mary Abigail, b. Aug. 15, 1852; d. Aug. 7, 1855.
2. Miriam Dewey, b. May 2, 1855; d. July 5, 1896; m. Edward Brandon.
3. David H., b. Dec. 24, 1857.
4. William T., b. Feb. 9, 1861.
5. Thomas E., b. Sept. 13, 1865; d. Oct. 25, 1879.

6842.

SAMUEL JESSE DEWEY, M. D. (see portrait), son of David Hunt, b. July 24, 1831, in Tippecanoe Co., Ind.; is a physician, druggist, and notary public at Breckenridge, Mo.; moved with his parents to Fountain Co., Ind., thence to the eastern part of Illinois; in 1841 or 2, to Clinton Co., Ill.; in 1844, to St. Louis; in 1845, to Bond Co., Ill.; in 1847, to Carroll Co., Mo.; in May, 1851, to Daviess Co., Mo., and engaged in the practice of medicine, though only twenty years of age; in the fall of 1860 moved to Spring Hill, Livingston Co., Mo., and engaged in the drug business, in connection with the practice of medicine; in June, 1861, entered the military service on the Union side and served in several organizations until March, 1865; most of the time while in the military service he filled the position of post surgeon at Spring Hill and Chillicothe, Mo.; was commissioned surgeon of the 14th Missouri militia in 1865; in October, 1871, moved to Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., Mo., where he has resided since; in the winter of 1870 and 71 attended lectures at the St. Louis Medical College, and graduated in March, 1871; is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; also of Keith Post 164, G. A. R. Missouri; receives a pension of $12 per month from the United States, based on service in co. K, 14th prov. regt., E. M. M.; a member of Breckenridge Lodge No. 334, A. F. and A. M., Hamilton Chapter No. 48, R. A. M., and Paschal Commandery No. 32, K. T.; also Unity Lodge No. 36, A. O. U. W.; health officer of the city of Breckenridge; has been a notary public continuously since the 15th day of June, 1864; stands 5 ft. 9 1-2 in. high, weighs 150 lbs., gray eyes, light hair, light complexion; m. Sept. 9, 1852, in Daviess Co., Mo., AMANDA HAMILTON MANN, dau. of John and Sarah (Connor), b. Nov. 19, 1829, in Greenbrier, Va.

NINTH GENERATION.

Sarah Abigail, b. June 11, 1853; d. 1861.

7342. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 11, 1854; m. April 11, 1876, Geo. W. Richardson, b. May 10, 1852; they have at Breckenridge: Alice, b.

Nov. 1, 1877; Halfred D., b. April 20, 1884; George E., b. March 5, 1887; Kent, b. Dec. 31, 1891.

7343. Alice Maria, b. Jan. 6, 1857; m. May 30, 1876, Edwin G. Orcas, b. Feb. 20, 1858; they have at Breckenridge: Tillie A., b. June 25, 1878; Mary Louise, b. April 20, 1890.

7344. Corydon Orsino, b. Feb. 19, 1861, at Spring Hill, Livingston Co., Mo., and remained there until the fall of 1871, when, in company with father and his family, removed to Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., Mo.; attended the graded school at that place until nineteen years of age, when began the study of medicine with his father as preceptor. After a year of close application, entered the Missouri Medical College of St. Louis — later the medical department of the State University — and, after attending two full terms — the required length of study at that time — at that institution, graduated in the spring of 1882. Returning home, formed a partnership with his father, remaining with him for a short time. Desiring a new location, however, dissolved partnership, went to Parsons, Kan., and finding a good opening, embarked in the drug business and practice conjointly; remained there four years; returned to Breckenridge, Mo., married, and settled at Ludlow, Mo., the center of a rich agricultural district; remained there five years; then moved to present residence at Polo, Mo.; is a Presbyterian, Master Mason, and a member of several medical societies; m. May 2, 1887, Alice Estelle Korn, dau. of Nicholas and Alida (Van Allen), b. Feb. 22, 1863, at Canajoharie, N. Y., and had: Virgil K., b. March 17; d. July 14, 1886; Lucile, b. April 14, 1891.

Elizabeth May, b. May 20, 1863; d. 1864.

6843.

ABIGAIL M. DEWEY, dau. of David Hunt, b. Dec. 4, 1834, in Fountain Co., Ind.; m. May 29, 1853, in Daviess Co., Mo., THOMAS W. REED, a retired farmer; living at Breckenridge, Mo., in 1898.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN IN DAVIESS CO., MO.

1. Fillmore, b. Aug. 2, 1856.
2. Thomas P., b. July 19, 1861.
3. Mary E., b. April 12, 1864.
4. Cary, b. Oct. 25, 1866.
5. George, b. June 10, 1869.
6. Charles W., b. July 26, 1875.
7. Lewis, b. July 6, 1878.

6856.

STURGESS PERRY DEWEY, son of Joseph Sturges, b. April 9, 1844, at New York city; is in real estate business, in New York city; during the Civil War he enlisted twice, but his father thinking him too young, obtained his discharge; he finally evaded his father and enlisted with the 22d N. Y. S. M., and served until 1864; m. Jan. 12, 1865, at New York city, JANE ANN BANFIELD, dau. of Frederick and Caroline (Paulston), b. April 29, 1848, at New York city.

NINTH GENERATION.

7351. Harriet, b. Dec. 25, 1865.
7352. Carrie P., b. Jan. 1, 1876; m. ——, John Lefton, and has John, Jennie, Sturges Dewey, and Beatrice.
Joseph S., b. April 9, 1872; d. soon.
7354. Jessie, b. July 25, 1875.
7355. Jennie M., b. Feb. 12, 1880; m. Nov. 7, 1894, Joseph O. Howard.

6864.

GEORGE RANNY DEWEY, son of Joseph, b. Dec. 10, 1827, near Rochester, N. Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1893, ag. 65, at Moville, Ia.; moved to Franklin Co., O.; in 1856 to Hardin Co., Ia., then to Marshalltown, Ia., where he established one of the first jewelry stores; m. ——, 1849, at Columbus, O., MARTHA EMMA REED, dau. of George D. and Hanson, b. Dec. 25, 1829, in Kent Co., Mich.; d. July 17, 1887, ag. 57, at Correctionville, Ia.

NINTH GENERATION.

7361. Joseph Frank, b. Sept. 18, 1850, in Franklin Co., O., m.
7362. Julia Emaline, b. May 10, 1852; m. Dec. 24, 1873, J. O. Thompson, of Fayette, Ia.; no children.
7363. Dora May, b. June 18, 1854; m. Nov. 10, 1879, W. P. McGuire, an insurance agent of Independence, Ia.
7364. William Henry, b. May 12, 1856; m. May 1, 1887, Affie Nichols; is a physician and surgeon at Moville, Ia., 1898; has two children.
7365. Charles Ranny, b. April 13, 1858; is an architect at Des Moines, Ia., 1898.
7366. Clara Maria, b. Feb. 11, 1860; m. ——, C. C. Reed, Correctionville, Ia., she d. Nov. 6, 1890, leaving Ethel, b. 1885.
7367. Mary R. (see portrait), b. May 18, 1862; m. Dec. 31, 1886, William Hayler, of Correctionville, Ia., son of William and Harriet (Randall), b. July 9, 1861, in New York; is a jeweler and optician, at Sac City, Ia., and had Don Robert Dewey, b. July 16, 1890, at Sioux City, Ia.

7368. Maud E., b. July 12, 1869; m. Sept. 23, 1889, Wm. Burlingham of Independence, Ia., and had Hilda, b. 1890.

6870.

JAMES VANSCOTEN DEWEY, son of Joseph, b. Aug. 28, 1837, at Gates, N. Y.; d. ——; a farmer and arbor culturist, Gates, N. Y.; m. ——.

NINTH GENERATION.

7381. Hannah Maria, b. Dec. 25, 1862, at Gates, N. Y.
7382. Lillian Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1864, at Ogden, N. Y.
7383. Edith Irene, b. July 4, 1866, at Dayton.
7384. Myrta May, b. July 26, 1868, at Oran, N. Y.
Claud, b. May 30; d. Oct. 17, 1870.
7386. George Lyman, b. Sept. 27, 1871.
7387. Whitney Phœnix, b. Sept. 24, 1874.

6901.

AMANDA S. DEWEY, dau. of David, 5th, b. May 23, 1796, near Pittsfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 2, 1835, ag. 39, of inflammation of bowels, at North Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; medium height, light weight, blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; Methodist; m. Feb. 28, 1815, at Cayuga, WARREN S. CANE, b. July 7, 1790, a boat builder at Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 14, 1847, ag. 57, of consumption, at North Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Ermina, b. Feb. 14, 1816; d. March 18, 1816.
2. Emily C., b. Feb. 25, 1817, at Bridgeport, N. Y.; m. April 16, 1846, at North Manlius, N. Y., John T. Gillett, b. July 4, 1816, at Burlington, Conn., merchant, retired; for five consecutive years supervisor of Shelby; resided at Medina, N. Y., since 1867. Emily attended Cazenovia Seminary; was a woman of literary ability, and prominent in religious and all good works. Two children: 1, Olin C., b. Sept. 13, 1851, at Navarino, N. Y., graduated at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., June, 1871, in civil engineering; now resides at Traverse City, Mich.; m. March 8, 1882, at Syracuse, N. Y., Kate M. Spencer, of Knowlesville, N. Y.; child, Florence E., b. Dec. 13, 1882; 2, Myra A., b. June 10, 1854, at Navarino, N. Y., graduated at Medina Academy, June, 1872, at Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 25, 1886; practicing at Medina, N. Y., with Louisa Chamberlyne Filkins, M. D., a graduate of Boston University School of Medicine.
3. Chauncey D., b. Oct. 9, 1821.

4. David L., b. Oct. 9, 1821; d. March 5, 1844.
5. Mary A., b. July 22, 1824; m. Sept. 10, 1846, Ira A. Millwright, superintendent of Noyes Works, Buffalo; she d. Jan. 29, 1874, at Buffalo; buried at North Manlius, ag. 49. Three children: 1, Frances A., b. June 12, 1847, at Marcellus, N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1880, John N. Fullmer; three children, viz., Lillie, Anna, May, burned to death when a few months old. Reside, 1887, Ridgway, Ontario, Canada; 2, Carrie, d. when a few months old, from accident; 3, Lillie E., b. May 26, 1859, Jonesville, Mich.; graduated at Buffalo Normal School, 1882 or 3; resides at Buffalo, N. Y.
6. Anna M., b. Sept. 30, 1826; m. April 8, 1849, Rev. Adam Crysler, graduated at Middletown (Conn.) University; they both taught in Falley Seminary. He had the measles settle on his lungs and d. of consumption, April 26, 1855, at Youngstown, N. Y.; Anna d. Dec. 3, 1857, Jonesville, Mich.; buried at Hannibal, N. Y.; one child, Luella M., b. April 20, 1855, at Youngstown; educated Oswego Normal School; m. June 18, 1873, at Buffalo, N. Y., W. Stanford Gardner, a grocer, of Oswego; had four children: Florence (d. ag. 2 years) and Frank, twins; Minnie and Bessie; they resided at Fairhaven, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
7. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 7, 1831; d. July 11, 1834.
8. Sophia, b. latter part July, 1833; d. in five mos.

6902.

SEVIAH H. DEWEY, dau. of David, 5th, b. Feb. 28, 1798, near Pittsfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 19, 1830, ag. 32, prolapsus, at Verona, N. Y.; m. Nov. 7, 1820, JONATHAN HUBBARD TALCOTT, son of Jonathan (b. May 12, 1754, at Glastonbury; d. July 28, 1847, at Rome, N. Y.) and Sarah (Kilburn, b. May 12, 1754, at Glastonbury; d. Feb. 14, 1830, at Rome, N. Y.); resided at Southport, Wis.; d. April 16, 1847, ag. 52, at Somers, Wis., of Bright's disease; was a farmer there; height 5 ft. 8 in., weight 165 lbs., blue eyes, black hair; engaged in government work during War of 1812. (J. H. Talcott m. 2d, Oct. 20, 1830, Lydia Stover, of Southport, Wis., who d. July 8, 1872, and had five children.)

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Sarah L., b. Dec. 26, 1821; d. Aug. 27, 1825.
2. Caroline C., b. Aug. 5, 1824; d. Dec. 13, 1828.
3. Dewey Bradley, b. Oct. 11, 1825; d. Jan. 13, 1829.
4. Jonathan H., b. April 5, 1827; d. Jan. 10, 1829.
5. Lester Asahel, b. Dec. 16, 1828; m. July 29, 1851, Julia Lusk; was a grocer at Chicago, Ill.

6903.

CHAUNCEY DEWEY, son of David, 5th, b. April 13, 1800, near Pittsfield, Mass.; d. April 27, 1858, at Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer, settling one-half mile west of his father's farm; m. Feb. 20, 1823, LUSINA HULBERT, dau. of Philip and Deborah (Hanchett), b. April 30, 1800, at Suffield, Conn.; d. Nov. 5, 1885, ag. 85.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT SULLIVAN.

7391. Almira Maria, b. Feb. 2, 1824; m.
7392. Franklin Hulbert, b. Sept. 1, 1825; d. Feb. 11, 1890, at Manlius, N. Y., where he held town offices; was loan commissioner of his county; stood 5 ft. 8 in., weighed 178 lbs., had black eyes, brown hair, light complexion; m. April 9, 1851, at Sullivan, Mary Edgerton, of Sangerfield, N. Y., dau. of Ezekiel and Maria (Parker), b. Sept. 5, 1831; d. April —, 1892; no children.
7393. Bradley Smith, b. Feb. 16, 1827; m.
David Wade, b. Dec. 5, 1833; d. Jan. 14, 1835.
7397. David Judson, b. Nov. 30, 1835; m.
7398. Caroline Adelia, b, Jan. 20, 1838; d. Sept. 29, 1857.
7399. Edward Lester, b. June 9, 1840; m.
7400. Chauncey Newton, b. Oct. 3, 1843; a farmer at Sullivan, N. Y., in 1897; stands 5 ft. 8 in., black eyes, brown hair, light complexion; m. Dec. 20, 1864, at Fayetteville, N. Y., Lydia Jennie Keller, dau. of John and Adah (Kinne), b. Sept. 20, 1844, at Sullivan; d. Sept. —, 1887; had Minnie Lou, b. Nov. 10, 1873; he m. 2d, Sept. 30, 1888, Mrs. Jenny Wells.

6904.

LESTER RUSSELL DEWEY, son of David, 5th, b. July 24, 1802, at Deerfield, N. Y.; d. Dec. 5, 1872, at Sherman, N. Y.; bought lot 39 in Chautauqua county, N. Y., in 1824, now included in the town of Sherman; later moved into the village; held several offices, at one time supervisor, captain of militia; a Whig and Universalist; his was the first marriage in the town, March 23, 1825, to FANNY PATTERSON, dau. of John, b. Oct. 6, 1802, at Pompey, N. Y.; d. Dec. 24, 1870, at Sherman.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT SHERMAN.

7401. Calista, b. May 7, 1826; m. ——, Charles Hall, of Syracuse, N. Y.,and had: Osmond, m. Celestia Dutton; Franklin, m. Roxy Driggs; Fanny, m. Stephen Parker; and Ophelia, d. ag. 19.
7402. Talcott P., b. Dec. 27, 1827; d. March —, 1874; m. Mary Benson, and had: Omar, who d.; Viella and Vietta, twins; Alma

and Alpha, twins; Alpha, m. J. Stringer; Jay G., m. 1895, Emma Rodies; and Fanny S., m. 1896, Dewey Wolcott; they live in Iowa, California, and Oregon.

7403. Perry C., b. Nov. 13, 1829; enlisted from Iowa, and served three years in Civil War; m. ——, Sarah Gill, who d. and he m. Matilda Goldsmith, and had Squire and Sarah, both married, with two children each, in Nebraska and South Dakota.

7404. Alfred B., b. Jan. 18, 1832; living at Sherman, N. Y., 1898; m. ——, Maria Hubbard, who d. and he m. Mrs. Marcia Paddock, and had Alice Bradley, b. Feb. 3, 1883.

7405. Margaretta K., b. Sept. 6, 1834; living at Sherman, N. Y., 1898; m. ——, Merritt Wolcott, and had: Luella, m. A. Anderson; Lester, m. Miss Hopkins; Julania, m. R. Tucker; Carrie, m. M. Gifford; Dewey, m. his cousin, Fanny S. Dewey above; and Chauncey.

7406. Lester Russell, 2d, b. May 3, 1837; m.
Chauncey, b. ——, 1839; d. soon.

7407. Tyler T., b. May 9, 1841; living at Sherman, N. Y., 1898; served in co. E, 9th New York cavalry; was captured at Bull Run, and spent twenty-two days in Libby prison; m. ——, Ellen Wilcox, and had: 1, Ernest, d. ag. 19; 2, Burnett, m. Anna Shipman, and had Fanny and Lester; 3, Fanny, m. M. Bement; and 4, Don.

6907.

CAROLINE DEWEY, dau. of David, 5th, b. Jan. 19, 1808, at Deerfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. May 13, 1876, ag. 64, of inflammation of bowels, at Elma, Erie Co., N. Y.; height 5 ft. 2 in., weight 130 lbs., blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; m. Dec. 27, 1829, at Sullivan, N. Y., HIRAM CHAPMAN, b. March 1, 1805, at Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., a carpenter; height 5 ft. 8 in., weight 150 lbs., brown eyes, black hair.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT SULLIVAN, MADISON CO., N. Y., AND RANDOLPH CO., ILL.

1. Junius Dewey, b. Dec. 5, 1830; d.
2. Philura J., b. Sept. 9, 1832; m. June 16, 1853, Erastus J. Markham, of Brewerton, N. Y.; resided at Elma, Erie Co., N. Y.; two children, Charles E., and Nellie A.
3. Ambrose Bradley, b. April 24, 1834; d. of croup.
4. Amanda S., b. April 28, 1836; m. ——, John H. Dennis, of Massachusetts; nine children, three living, viz., Fastena, Hiram I., and Leona, at Sauk Center, Stearns Co., Minn.
5. Puella S., b. Aug. 12, 1840, in Randolph Co., Ill.; d. of fever.

6. Lucy Cornelia, b. Oct. 9, 1841; m. ——, Solomon Pendergast, of Barnstead, N. H.; they had Nellie, Lafond, Carrie, Lambert, Maude Dewey, and Mable Dana; resided at Sauk Center, Stearns Co., Minn.
7. Cyrus Edsel, b. Feb. 11, 1844; d. of cholera infantum.
8. Margaret Lucima, b. Dec. 28, 1846; d. of whooping cough.

6908.

MARGARET DEWEY, dau. of David, 5th, b. Jan. 31, 1810, at Deerfield, N. Y.; d. about 1893, at White Pigeon, Mich., Aug. 16, 1886; she writes: "I have been a widow nine years; lived entirely alone for seven years; I have here a home of my own, and interest money sufficient for support; enjoy newspaper reading, piecing quilts for grandchildren, have made eleven the past six years; all are amazed I quilt so nicely without glasses, now in my seventies; never lonesome a moment; my Bible my company and comfort; through grace and peace from God and a clear conscience, I pass time happily; all is contentment and satisfaction; reside at White Pigeon, Mich.; I am half way through my 77th year, and have never used glasses; I read, write, sew and quilt nicely and have no need of them; my parents, brothers and sisters used them between 45 and 50, and four daughters now use them; when 3 yrs. and 3 mos. I fell, head first, in slaked lime whitewash; they thought I would never see again, but in two weeks I opened my eyes, could see; a cruel way to preserve sight." M. July 3, 1832, at Sullivan, CHARLES KNOWLES, of Chittenango, Madison Co., N. Y., b. ——, 1806, son of a wealthy judge, who was portly and very handsome; would not help his children; Charles, discouraged, strangled himself; also three others in the family in four years; she m. 2d, May 19, 1836, ASAHEL HUNTLEY, b. July 25, 1802, at Bennington, Vt.; d. Oct. 25, 1877, ag. 75, of Bright's disease; moved to Syracuse, N. Y., when quite young; a merchant until 1843; then went to farming in Michigan.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Helen Amelia, b. Oct. 25, 1837, at No. Manlius, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1854, Jackson Carr, a farmer of Nottawa, St. Joseph Co., Mich.; he d. ——, 1871.
2. Calista Maria, b. Sept. 5, 1839; m. Nov. 5, 1863, Charles Gardner, b. March —, 1840, in N. Y.; resided at White Pigeon, Mich.; a farmer; Cora May, b. ——, 1866.

BORN AT NOTTAWA, MICH.

3. Sophia Augusta, b. April 14, 1844; m. ——, Marion Bryan, a farmer at Cumberland, Ia.; five children.

4. Clinton Clay, b. May 15, 1846; enlisted for the war in a regiment forming at Buffalo, N. Y.; drowned while bathing, June 18, 1863.
5. Adelaide Victoria, b. Aug. 4, 1848; m. Oct. 22, 1867, Thomas Wilkins, of Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kan.; four children.
6. Lansing Asahel, b. Feb. 24, 1852; d. Sept. 24, 1872.

6910.

JERUSHA DEWEY, dau. of David, 5th, b. April 19, 1815, at Cayuga, N. Y.; height 5 ft. 5 in., weight 130 lbs., blue eyes, black hair, light complexion; d. about 1893; m. May 19, 1836, at Sullivan, N. Y., MELANCTHON MARSH, son of Daniel and Anna (Jager), b. Feb. 14, 1811, at Bennington, Vt.; d. Aug. 10, 1857; farmer, sec. 31, Oronoko J. S., Berrien Co., Mich.; height 5 ft. 10 in., weight 201 lbs., black eyes and hair; educated at Onondaga Academy, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Sanford, b. Sept. 26, 1838; residence, Stevensville, Bergen Co., Mich.
2. Wanzer, b. Dec. 5, 1841; d. March 19, 1842.
3. Edward, b. March 4, 1844.
4. Dewey, b. Sept. 9, 1846.
5. Junius, b. Jan. 26, 1848; d. June 14, 1848.

6921.

JOSEPH RUSSELL DEWEY, son of Russell, b. Aug. 12, 1816, at Richmond, Mass.; d. Aug. 18, 1890, at Utica, N. Y.; a farmer at Cazenovia, N. Y.; a member of the Presbyterian Church; in his younger days corporal in a military company; was school trustee and road commissioner; served as juryman often; member of an agricultural society; received prizes for best grain and ploughing; height 5 ft. 5 in., weight 130 lbs., brown hair and eyes, dark complexion; m. Aug. 29, 1843, at Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., ELIZABETH EIGABROADT, dau. of Peter G. and Lanie (Garlock), b. July 8, 1821, at Palatine, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; a member of the Presbyterian Church, member of the Ladies' Christian Association, in 1898, at Cazenovia, N. Y., and engaged in missionary work; height 5 ft., weight 109 lbs., brown eyes and hair, dark complexion.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT CAZENOVIA, N. Y.

7409. Martha Maria, b. Oct. 21, 1845; d. March 9, 1867, ag. 21; educated at Cazenovia Seminary in music and taught the same; light hair, brown eyes; d. of bronchial consumption.

7410. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1852; d. Sept. 27, 1868, ag. 15; received a thorough musical education at Cazenovia Seminary; d. of scarlet fever.

ALFRED TIMOTHY DEWEY, 6968.

6931.

DANIEL LOVERING DEWEY, son of Charles C., b. June 13, 1807, at Westfield, Mass.; d. ——; was a blacksmith at Berlin, Green Lake Co., Wis., after 1856; stood 5 ft. 5 1-2 in., weighed 130 lbs., with black eyes and hair; m. Jan. 5, 1831, at New Lebanon, N. Y., ORANGE WADSWORTH, dau. of John and Rachel (Wheeler), b. ——, 1799, at New Lebanon; d. there June 9, 1837, ag. 38; he m. 2nd, Dec. 30, 1837, at Lebanon, N. Y., EVELINE KNAPP, dau. of Reuben, b. Feb. 9, 1812, at Mooers, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON, N. Y.

7411. Mary Aurora, b. July 11, 1835; m. at Berlin, Wis., Samuel McClelland, of Mt. Loup Valley, Neb., in 1887, and had Ava, Merrill, Henry Thomas, Anna, and Clifton Warner.

7412. Emeline, b. June 5, 1839; living at Alexander, Clay Co., Neb., in Dec. 1898; m. 1866, at Berlin, Wis., Clement Smith Peck, and had: Agnes, b. 1867; Mabel, b. 1873.

7413. Harriet Maria, b. about 1844; was a school teacher.

7414. Sarah Ann, b. May 29, 1848; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Nelson Hiram Hanchett, a lawyer at Chicago, Ill., since 1879; residing at Oak Park, Ill., and had: Theon Nelson, b. June 8, 1881, at Berlin, Wis.; Lucia Sarah, b. March 13, 1884, at Evanston, Ill.

7415. Hosea B., b. ——, 1850; lives at Milwaukee, Wis., m. and has a family.

7416. Susan Adelaide, b. ——, 1852; a school teacher.

7417. Daniel Lovering, 2d (see portrait), b. Jan. 14, 1855, at Westfield, Mass.; his father moved to Berlin, Wis., in March, 1856; he became a member of Berlin Lodge No. 38, F. and A. M., in June, 1877, of Berlin Chapter, R. A. M., in 1879; in 1898 he was assistant supt. of Masonic cemetery, in San Francisco, and president of Eagle Mining, Milling and Water Co., of Grizzly Flat, El Dorado Co., Cal.; m. June 9, 1886, Clorinda Peralta Orzi, b. June 3, 1866, in Hermosillo, Sonora, Mexico; d. Feb. 3, 1895, in San Francisco, Cal.; a descendant of the Garibaldi and Orzi families of Italy, and Ferrera family of Spain; they had: 1, Sara Orzi de, b. March 22, 1887, in Las Minas Prietos, Sonora, Mex.; 2, Amanda Guadelupe de, b. Jan. 19, 1889, in Magdalina, Mex.; d. March 16, 1894, in San Francisco; 3, Daniel L., 3d, b. June 24, 1890, in San Francisco; 4, Fernando Orzi de, b. Oct. 23, 1892; 5, Clorinda Orzi de, b. Jan. 9, 1895.

6932.

CHARLES C. DEWEY, 2d, son of Charles C., b. June 14, 1810, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 21, 1887, ag. 77, at Wautosa, Wis.; was a saddler and

hotel keeper at Milwaukee, and had a farm at Wautosa, Wis.; moved west about 1840; m. Sept. 4, 1830, at Norwich, Conn., OLIVE SACKETT, dau. of Ezra (2d), of Westfield, Mass., b. Nov. 15, 1805; d. Sept. 7, 1868, ag. 62, at Wautosa, Wis.

NINTH GENERATION.

7421. Charles J., b. Nov. 23, 1831, at Norwich, Conn.; m.
7422. Andrew J., b. June 9, 1833, at Pitfeld (?), Conn.; d. Jan. 5, 1851, ag. 18, at Chicago, Ill.
Mary O., b. July 13, 1835; d. Dec. 2, 1840, at Milwaukee, Wis.
Orlando J., b. Nov. 13, 1836; d. Dec. 2, 1840, at Milwaukee.
7425. Helen M., b. Jan. 30, 1840; m.; d. childless, Sept. 16, 1862, at Wautosa.
7426. John J., b. July 10, 1845; d. May 27, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn., in the army.

6938.

THOMAS JAMES DEWEY, son of Charles C., b. May 10, 1827, at Westfield, Mass., where he is engaged in farming on East Silver street; m. Oct. 10, 1858, TIRZAH BLISS, dau. of Hosea and Tirzah (Bagg), of W. Springfield, b. Aug. 6, 1826.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

7451. Minnie, b. Nov. 18, 1859.
Charles, b. June 10, 1861; d. Oct. 22, 1861.
7453. Charles Allen, b. June 11, 1866; m. in 1897, and living at Westfield.
7454. Thomas James, 2d, b. April 7, 1868, is a druggist at Holyoke, Mass.

6944.

RALPH DEWEY, son of Timothy, 2d, b. ——, 1818, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. March 9, 1863, of consumption, where he was a brick mason; m. ——, 1848, MARY ANN BROMLEY, dau. of Reuben L. and Mary (Leoffinwell), of Chester, Mass., b. Aug. —, 1824; d. May 15, 1893, at Westfield.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

7455. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1849; d. June 11, 1868, of consumption.
7456. Ella, b. Aug. 15, 1852; m. April 3, 1872, William E. Boyden, son of John P. and Melissa A., of New Haven, Conn., b. ——, 1851; is a cigar jobber at Westfield, and had: Hattie E., b. April 17, 1873; m. June 28, 1892, Fred R. Sizer, son of Thomas and Lelieh (Beals), of Westfield; they live at Beachmont, Mass.; he is American Express messenger on B. & A. R. R., and had Ralph Frederick, b. Dec. 1, 1897, at Westfield.

6949.

HENRY DEWEY, son of Timothy, 2d, b. ——, 1828, at Westfield, Mass.; was a brick mason at Westfield, Mass., and a farmer at Stockton, Cal., after 1856; m. ——, 1851, ELIZABETH W. BROMLEY, of Chester, Mass., sister to Ralph Dewey's wife, who d. and he m. 2d, —— EBERGARD.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

7456. Helen Louise, b. Aug. 26, 1853.
7457. Harriet E., b. Jan. 14, 1856.
7458. One other.
7459. Two more, by second wife.

6950.

ELBRIDGE GERRY DEWEY, son of Timothy, 2d, b. Oct. 21, 1830, at Westfield, Mass.; a brick mason and farmer; living at Columbia, La., and was in the Confederate army during the Civil War; m. Jan. 27, 1874, at Columbia, La., Mrs. LAURA JANE PARSONS, *nee* GILHERT, b. July 30, 1847, at Catahould Parish, near Harrisonburg, La.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT COLUMBIA.

Annie Laura, b. Nov. 7, 1874; d. March 21, 1885.
7462. Lilla, b. Dec. 30, 1875.
7463. Elbridge Gerry, 2d, b. May 9, 1878.
7464. Dottie Daisy, b. March 10, 1880.
7465. Iola, b. Feb. 24, 1882.
7466. Josie, b. Oct. 21, 1885.
7467. Mary, b. June 20, 1887; d. Jan. 6, 1892.
7468. Edna, b. May 23, 1889.

6965.

EDWARD MOSELY DEWEY, son of Roland, b. May 18, 1829, at Westfield, Mass.; a retired printer and publisher at Tulare, Tulare Co., Cal., September, 1898; m. Oct. 13, 1853, at Westfield, Mass., MARY ELIZABETH TREAT, dau. of Oliver and Dorothy, b. Nov. 22, 1827, at Hartford, Conn.; d. March 13, 1897, ag. 69, at Stockton, Cal.

NINTH GENERATION.

John Alger, b. Nov. 2, 1854, at Westfield; d. Aug. 15, 1864.
7472. Edward Porter, b. Sept. 4, 1858, at Springfield, Mass.; proprietor of Sanger (Cal.) Herald; m. April 13, 1884, at San Francisco, Cal., Anna Elizabeth Finegan, dau. of James Clinton and Eliza M.

(Bergin), b. Feb. 28, 1864, at San Francisco; they have: Gertrude Marie, b. April 1, 1885, at San Francisco; Edward Clinton, b. March 14, 1887, at Oakland; d. March 28, 1887; Wilbur Bergin Joseph, b. Jan. 26, 1893; Stephen Aloysius, b. Dec. 26, 1895, at San Francisco.

7473. Frederick Victor, b. Nov. 14, 1860, at Springfield, Mass.; proprietor of Hanford Journal, Hanford, Cal.; m. June 19, 1881, at Visalia, Cal., Martha Ellen McBee, dau. of John Griffith and Eliza Jane (Turman), b. Jan. 20, 1863, at Visalia, Cal.; they have: May Irene, b. May 7, 1882, at Hanford, Cal.; Walter Edward, b. July 1, 1885, at St. Helena, Cal.; d. Jan. 15, 1887; Harry McBee, b. July 18, 1887, at Visalia; Frederick Arthur, b. Aug. 25, 1889, at Traver, Cal.

7474. Wilbur Treat, b. Oct. 15, 1865, at Downieville, Sierra Co., Cal.; is proprietor of the Lemoore Leader, at Lemoore, Kings Co., Cal.; m. Nov. 25, 1891, at San Francisco, Cal., Anna Maria Koner, dau. of Frederick and Louisa Maria (Gier), b. Nov. 7, 1867, Koenigsheim, Baden, Germany.

George Oliver, b. Nov. 5; d. Nov. 14, 1866.

6966.

MARIA CHARLOTTE DEWEY, dau. of Roland, b. Feb. 18, 1831, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 5, 1855, SAMUEL STILLMAN DEXTER, son of Benjamin and Frances (Tuttle), b. March 4, 1829, at Orange, Mass.; there d. Nov. 27, 1897, where he was a land and road surveyor and justice of the peace.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT ORANGE.

1. Herman Francis, b. Oct. 13, 1858; m. Jan. 7, 1884, at San Francisco, Cal., Ella B. Browning.
2. Caroline May, b. Sept. 5, 1860.
3. Edward Mansfield, b. Oct. 2, 1864.
4. John Bernard, b. Aug. 3, 1866; d. Jan. 8, 1868.
5. Maurice Lynde, b. May 3, 1869.

6968.

ALFRED TIMOTHY DEWEY (see portrait), son of Roland, b. May 4, 1834, at Westfield, Mass.; learned trade of printer in offices of News Letter at Westfield, and Express at Amherst, Mass.; became partner in the News Letter in 1852, with his brother, E. M. Dewey; established the Wide-Awake American (a weekly journal) in Westfield during the Know-Nothing excitement in 1854; moved office to Springfield the following year, and published the Independent American; went to California in 1856, and purchased from Mr. Head a half

interest in the Mountain Messenger at La Porte, at that time a rich mining center, and later became sole proprietor of the paper; in the fall of 1863 purchased half interest in the Mining and Scientific Press, and published the same in partnership with W. B. Ewer, under the firm name of Dewey & Co., until the incorporation of the Dewey Publishing Company in 1891; under his management was then established the Pacific Rural Press, the leading farmers' home journal of the Pacific coast; selling his stock in the Publishing Company one year later, he has continued his interest in the patent business of Dewey & Co., having now been its senior partner for more than 35 years. He is also manager and sole proprietor of the Dewey Engraving Company, the oldest photo-relief and half-tone engraving establishment on the coast, having been started under his management in 1877. While editor of the Rural Press he took an active part in organizing farmers' clubs, granges, and lodges of the Farmers' Alliance, and was always a popular and well-known man among the organized farmers of the Pacific States; was secretary of the State Grange, Patrons of Husbandry, for six years, and is said to have attended every session of the order since 1873. Has an extensive acquaintance among the mining, mechanical, mercantile, farming and industrial classes in California, and has ever evinced an enterprising and progressive spirit in the leading efforts for the advancement of the interests of his fellow citizens and the State of his adoption. Journeying for twenty-three days and nights over the old Butterfield overland stage route from San Francisco, via Arizona, Texas and Arkansas, to St. Louis, in the fall of 1860, he visited Westfield, Mass., and there married, April 2, 1861, SARAH HELEN HOWE, dau. of Peter and Dorcas, b. in 1838, and returned the same month to La Porte, Cal.; for the last twenty-eight years has resided with his family of wife, daughter Anita, and son Alfred H., at his present home in Oakland, Cal.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN IN CALIFORNIA.

7481. Anita Maria, b. Sept. 4, 1869.
7482. Alfred Howe, b. Nov. 14, 1871; employed with his father as photographer.
Roland, b. Nov. 5, 1873; d. July 3, 1874.

6970.

EUGENE FRANCIS DEWEY, son of Roland, b. Aug. 2, 1839, at Westfield, Mass.; a carpenter at Charlestown, W. Va.; m. June 20, 1871, JULIA SEARLE WRIGHT, of Southampton, Mass., dau. of Abraham and Rachel E. (Searle), b. May 4, 1845.

NINTH GENERATION.

7491. John Wright, b. April 1, 1873, at Westfield.

BORN AT CHARLESTOWN.

7492. Otis Hill, b. Feb. 26, 1875.
7493. Eliza Lyman, b. Sept. 21, 1876.
7494. Helen Edwards, b. Nov. 18, 1879.
7495. Mary Searle, b. Oct. 5, 1881.
7496. Roland Edward Alfred, b. Oct. 18, 1883.

6971.

AARON WELLER DEWEY, son of Daniel, b. Sept. 29, 1825, at Westfield, Mass.; d. April 2, 1891, ag. 65, at Southwick, where he was a farmer and wheelwright at "Kellogg Plantation," near Westfield town line; m. April 16, 1850, at Westfield, CLARISSA SACKETT, dau. of John and Rachel (Morse), b. July 24, 1826, at Westfield.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT SOUTHWICK.

Irving D., b. Feb. 9, 1851; d. July 31, 1851.

7479. Elbridge Franklin, b. July 6, 1853; is a farmer and lumber dealer at Southwick, Mass.; m. March 29, 1883, Clara J. Granger, dau. of Jared Sidney and Phebe S. (Van Dusen), b. Sept. 20, 1865, at Granville, Mass.; he divorced her and m. Sept. 30, 1891, Kitty Olive West, of Southwick, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Prentice), b. Sept. 25, 1867, at Southwick; they have Gladys Clara, b. Nov. 18, 1892; and Marshall Aaron, b. Oct. 17, 1895.

6981.

HENRY ALBERT DEWEY, son of Zelotes, b. Aug. 12, 1814, at Deerfield, N. Y.; d. May 29, 1894, ag. 80, at Stanwix, near Rome, N. Y., where he was a farmer; went to California, by way of Panama, in 1849, and nearly died from exposure near Marysville, in 1851; mined gold for three years; during his absence his wife died, leaving four small children; on his return in 1854, he engaged in the grocery business at Utica, N. Y.; later returned to his farm at Deerfield; being too old to stand the draft during the Civil War, he volunteered and enlisted in co. A, 80th N. Y. regt., Sept. 5, 1864, and served until the close of the war; did duty at Fortress Monroe, and in the three days' battle at Petersburg; he stood 5 ft. 10 in. high, light complexion, blue eyes, and dark hair; always industrious and ambitious, never more content than when at work; in his younger days he possessed remarkable endurance, performing feats of labor which would astound the stripling

of to-day; his activity, together with his out-of-doors life, secured him the ripe old age of eighty years; in 1884 he went to live with his son Albert H., where he d. of consumption; was a member of the Baptist Church of North Gage, N. Y., and in its cemetery he was buried; m. Jan. 3, 1836, URSULA BULLARD, dau. of Brazaile and Sally (Scott), b. Feb. 17, 1814, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. April 22, 1852, ag. 38 years, at Deerfield, N. Y.; he m. 2d, Oct. 11, 1855, Mrs. REBECCA ANN (LEWIS) WELLS, widow of Solomon Wells, and dau. of Caleb and Lucinda (Glass) Lewis, b. March 23, 1817, at Gloversville, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT DEERFIELD, N. Y.

7501. Frances Helen, b. Oct. 10, 1836; m.

7502. Lorancy Ellen, b. March 10, 1838; m. ——, Edward L. Mix, of W. Hartford, Conn.; she was fatally injured while driving, and d. Sept. 16, 1894, soon after her 2d m. to Joseph Fullen; no children.

7503. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1841; d. Nov. 26, 1887, at Newport, N. Y.; m. Nelson Kane, and had Herbert, Elmer and Germaine; the first two were living at Newport in 1898.

7504. Randolph Orlando, b. March 29, 1844; m.

BY SECOND WIFE.

7505. Albert Henry (see portrait), b. Oct. 14, 1858, at Utica; was educated at Whitestown Seminary, where he took first prize in Greek, and graduated in 1882; worked on a farm five years, then entered Hamilton College, where he graduated in classics in class of 1891; was member of Psi Upsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon, and Y. M. C. A.; ranked high as a writer and elocutionist; was a teacher at Rome, N. Y., in 1898; m. Jan. 14, 1892, Emma Irene Adams, oldest dau. of Jesse T. and C. Eleanor (Foster), of Ava, N. Y., b. July 19, 1866; they had: 1, Leslie Lorraine, b. Aug. 5, 1892, at Westmoreland, N. Y.; 2, Elsie Lillian, b June 6, 1895, at Stanwix, N. Y.; 3, Earl McKinley, b. March 24, 1898, at Rome.

7506. Anna Rebecca, b. June 26, 1860; m. Jan. 15, 1887, Franklin Goodrich Wales, son of Rouse P. and Alvina (Goodrich), b. March 22, 1855, at Stanwix, N. Y.; graduated at Whitestown Seminary in 1880; was a farmer at Lowell, N. Y., in 1898, and had: 1, Florence Ella, b. Oct. 24, 1887; 2, Clarence Dewey, b. May 7, 1891; 3, Lillian May, b. May 17, 1892, at Stanwix.

6982.

MARIA DEWEY, dau. of Zelotes, b. Nov. 25, 1816, at Deerfield, N. Y.; living at Buffalo, N. Y., 1898; a remarkably well preserved woman in her

eighty-second year; her reminiscences of girlhood are interesting to hear, including her romantic wedding trip to Buffalo on a canal boat; m. about 1840, JAMES O'BRIEN, a grocer at Buffalo, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Helen, b. about 1841; d. ——, 1858, ag. 17, of consumption.
2. Another infant, d. soon.

6983.

LEANDER DEWEY, son of Zelotes, b. Nov. 5, 1818, at Deerfield, N. Y.; d. March 22, 1862, ag. 43, at North Gage, N. Y.; was a farmer at Dewey's Corners, Deerfield, N. Y.; m. Feb. 28, 1844, ELIZA REBECCA CROSBY, of Deerfield, N. Y., dau. of Isaac and Mary (Jefferds), b. Oct. 10, 1825, at Deerfield, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT DEERFIELD.

7511. Willoughby Zelotes, b. Jan. 4, 1846; m.
7512. Lovina Eliza, b. Aug. 30, 1847; m.
7513. Homer Carlus, b. Aug. 19, 1849; m.
7514. Anson Crosby, b. Jan. 18, 1852; m.
7515. George Washington, b. April 19, 1854; living unm., 1898, on the old homestead at Dewey's Corners, N. Y.
7516. Alice Lucina, b. March 5, 1856; living unm. with an aunt in Buffalo.
7517. Seymour Alfred, b. April 3, 1858; m.
7518. Minnie Maria, b. July 14, 1860; a dressmaker at Deerfield, N. Y.
7519. Mary Marcella, b. Nov. 2, 1862; living unm. at Deerfield, N. Y.

6984.

TRUMAN DEWEY, son of Zelotes, b. Nov. 22, 1822; was educated at Fairfield Seminary, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; followed farming a few years, then moved to Deerfield Corners, where he engaged in cheese buying; after several years he purchased a fruit farm at Phelps, N. Y., where he has since resided; m. about 1846, EMALINE BRAYTON, of Newport, N. Y., who d. ——, 1874.

NINTH GENERATION.

7520. Ada Josephine, b. about 1847; m. ——, Frederick Hoag, of Utica, N. Y.; in 1897 county clerk, and lived at Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y.; they had Harold, b. about 1870; two daus., d. infants.
Lillian Irene, b. ——, 1849; d. soon.

6986.

EDWARD DEWEY, son of Zelotes, b. Nov. 11, 1826, at Deerfield, N. Y.; living at or near Lake View, Ia., since 1854; m. about 1849, ROXANNA COFFIN, who d. Jan. 15, 1855, ag. 30; he m. 2d, March 4, 1856, MARY SMITH, b. Dec. 15, 1838.

NINTH GENERATION.

7521. Clifford, b. Sept. 8, 1851; has been a prosperous farmer in Sac Co., Ia., since September, 1874; has 240 acres about two and a half miles from Lake View, Ia.; m. Feb. 8, 1875, at Huntly, Ill., Margaret Donahue, dau. of Daniel and Johannah (Neil), b. Oct. 10, 1850, at Huntly, Ill.; she was one of the best office nurses at Elgin, Ill.; a Catholic and had the children baptized in that church; they have: Clifford Frank, b. Jan. 12, 1876; Roxanna, b. Oct. 22, 1877; Helen R., and Sarah R., twins, b. July 9, 1879; Lucy, b. Nov. 15, 1882.

7522. Maurice, b. about 1853.

Alice Roxanna, b. ——, 1855; d. April 30, 1858.

BY SECOND WIFE, AT LAKE VIEW.

7524. Eugene, b. Aug. 15, 1858.

7525. Hattie, b. Sept. 15, 1860; m. —— Wagner.

7526. Lillie, b. Aug. 8, 1864; m. —— Luffborough.

7527. Georgianna, b. Sept. 10, 1874.

6987.

CHARLES MILTON DEWEY, son of Zelotes, b. June —, 1833; a farmer; purchased land adjoining the old homestead at Deerfield, N. Y., where he lived in 1897, having recently erected some of the finest farm buildings in the town; m. about 1857, JANE A. RUDD.

NINTH GENERATION.

7531. Zettie J., b. ——, 1858; m. ——, J. C. Davis, a farmer at Deerfield, N. Y.; they have Charles, Everett, Clinton, Jay, Ida M., Wava A.

7532. Cora E., b. ——, 1860; m. Dec. 23, 1885, William R. Harvey, a cheesemaker at Deerfield; they have Lena B., Elva C., Ollie J.

7533. Ida M., b. ——, 1862; m. Nov. 14, 1894, Frank Donnafield, of South Trenton, N. Y.; she lives with her parents.

7534. Aldis Milton, b. ——, 1863; d. Oct. 5, 1892, ag. 29, respected by all who knew him.

6992.

PENELOPE SACKETT DEWEY, dau. of Asaph, 2d, b. Oct. 29, 1811, at Richmond, Mass.; m. Sept. 15, 1835, ANSELM C. BURT, of Pittsfield, Mass.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT PITTSFIELD.

1. Wesley Gutzlaf, b. Aug. 8, 1838; m. Nov. 19, 1862, Frances M. Northrup, of Tyringham, Mass.; they had: Althea Viola, b. Aug. 1, 1870, who m. Dr. Homer Grant, of Pittsfield; of Buffalo, N. Y., in 1896.
2. Orville Dewey, b. July 27, 1841; living, 1896, at Kansas City, Kan.
3. Charles Asaph, b. Oct. 5, 1846; m. Etta Newton, of Pittsfield; had two daughters and a son, all of whom d. soon; he d. March 27, 1881, ag. 34.

6994.

GEORGE HOWLAND DEWEY, son of Asaph, 2d, b. Oct. 18, 1816, at Richmond, Mass.; d. Aug. 8, 1891, at Washington, Lee Co., Ia.; lived at Fort Madison, Ia.; m. Sept. 16, 1839, at Pittsfield, Mass., CHLOE BIDWELL BUTLER, dau. of Line and Eunice (Clark), b. Jan. 8, 1817, at Pittsfield, Mass.; d. June 8, 1894.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT FORT MADISON.

7541. George Howland, 2d, b. Feb. 7, 1841; d. July 22, 1871; m. Dec. 14, 1866, Nancy J. Morrow, who d. Jan. 5, 1888, childless.

7542. Eunice Sidney, b. Dec. 8, 1842; m.

7543. Asaph Charles, b. April 10, 1844; m.

7544. Sarah Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1845; m.

James Butler, b. Nov. 29, 1846; d. Aug. 1, 1847

7546. Nancy Wood, b. Feb. 4, 1848; m.

7547. Kate Maria, b. Aug. 11, 1850; m.

7548. Howard Martin, b. Jan. 23, 1852, at Sawyer, Ia., where he is a farmer; there m. Feb. 14, 1881, Flora Sawyer, dau. of Francis and Lucy (Baxter), b. Oct. 26, 1857, at Sawyer, Lee Co., Ia , where they have: 1, Perley Francis Sawyer, b. April 6, 1885; 2, Arthur Howard, b. Oct. 7, 1890; 3, Daisy Helen, b. Oct. 25, 1893.

7549. Siah Butler, b. July 27, 1853, at Fort Madison, Ia.; a farmer at Sawyer, Ia.; m. Feb. 14, 1883, Olga J. Kirk, b. Dec. 29, 1857, at Rochester, Pa., and had: 1, Charlotte C., b. March 24, 1884; 2, Ethel B., b. May 26, 1888; 3, Grace H., b. Dec. 27, 1890; 4, Ruth E., b. Sept. 30, 1893; 5, Kirk M., b. Sept. 9, 1897.

7550. Frank Marion, b. April 22, 1855; m. March 22, 1881, Deborah E. Porter; no children in 1897.

A son, b. June 11; d. June 13, 1857.

6995.

CHARLES ASAPH DEWEY, son of Asaph, 2d, b. Oct. 14, 1818, at New Lenox, Mass.; d. Oct. 16, 1897, at Pittsfield, Mass.; spent his boyhood in Richmond, Mass.; later was a farmer at New Lenox, Mass., and in 1854, at Falls Church, Va., where he raised tobacco, but the climate not agreeing with him, he returned to New Lenox; later bought a farm three and a half miles west of Pittsfield, where he lived after 1872; traveled much on horseback, selling horses, sheep, and other stock, in Canada, at Albany, Hartford, Springfield, and Iowa; he was always a successful and progressive farmer and well known as a horse raiser; was one of the first practical farmers in this vicinity (Pittsfield, Mass.) to adopt Norman Percherons; in other farming matters was equally progressive; belonged to one of the oldest and best known families in the county, and connected with a large number of the south county families; was selectman of New Lenox many years, and served on the Pittsfield jury; m. Nov. 2, 1848, SARAH KING DEWEY (No. 6962), dau. of Roland and Maria K. (Weller), b. Jan. 10, 1824, at Westfield, Mass.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT NEW LENOX, EXCEPT 2D AND 3D.

7551. Gilbert King, b. July 24, 1850; m. March 13, 1876, at Sheridan, Ia., Mary Tade, and had, at Dawson, Neb.: 1, Charles Rex, b. Dec. 26, 1878; 2, Orie, b. Oct. 12, 1881; 3, a daughter, b. ——; d. soon.

7552. Frank Pierce, b. Aug. 13, 1852, at Westfield; d. Feb. 25, 1862, at New Lenox.

Charles Henry, b. Oct. 24, 1854, at Falls Church, Va.; d. Dec. 2, 1857, at New Lenox.

7554. George Frederick, b. Jan. 2, 1856.

7555. Harriet Maria, b. June 11, 1859; m. Jan. 7, 1886, at West Pittsfield, Mass., Frank Manley Wheeler, of Richmond, Mass., b. Sept. 26, 1860, and had: 1, Fred Franklin, b. Nov. 18, 1887; 2, Harvey Dewey, b. Dec. 22, 1889, at Pittsfield, Mass.; 3, Kate Estelle, b. June 18, 1892; 4, Earl King, b. Feb. 8, 1895; 5, a son, b. April 11, 1897.

7556. Sarah Adaline, b. July 15, 1861; m. May 19, 1887, at W. Pittsfield, Timothy Bailey Salmon, of Richmond, Mass., b. July 15, 1861, and had: 1, Ruth Louise, b. Nov. 27, 1889; 2, Susan Adaline, b. May 17, 1895.

7557. Wesley Burt, b. Aug. 9, 1863; a farmer at W. Pittsfield, Mass.; there m., Sept. 24, 1890, Helen Sumner, dau. of Charles Austin and Harriet Lyon (Barker), b. June 21, 1868, at Burlington, Vt.; they have, at W. Pittsfield: 1, Charles Wesley, b. Sunday, Oct. 25, 1891; 2, Arthur Edward, b. Sunday, Jan. 27, 1895.

Frances Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1866; d. April 13, 1867.
7559. Alfred B., b. Aug. 9, 1868; a farmer at W. Pittsfield.

6996.

ELIZABETH HALL DEWEY, dau. of Asaph, 2d, b. Aug. 5, 1820, at New Lenox, Mass.; m. Oct. 23, 1844, PHILETUS COOK, b. Sept. 18, 1810; d. Jan. 13, 1866.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1846; m. March 16, 1888, Albert Henry Clark; no children.
2. Frances Eugenia, b. Sept. 2, 1848; m. March 6, 1866, Albert Henry Clark, and d. childless, Feb. 23, 1885.
3. Harriet Dewey, b. July 22, 1852; d. Dec. 16, 1889; m. Sept. 30, 1873, William Burt Cook, and had: William Burt, b. May 18, 1875; Francis Eugene, b. March 6, 1877; d. April 9, 1877; Helen Edith, b. June 17, 1878; d. Dec. 4, 1881; Ruth Anna, b. Jan. 26, 1883.
4. Clarissa Lovina, b. Dec. 3, 1861; d. Feb. 28, 1864.

7001.

HENRY MAJOR DEWEY, son of Erastus, b. Aug. 1, 1814, at New Lenox, Mass.; d. Jan. 11, 1884, ag. 69, at Cummington; buried at New Lenox, Mass., where he was a farmer; his father's will calls him "Henry M.;" m. Oct. 28, 1835, at Lebanon, N. Y., LOIS JUDD, dau. of Uriah and Betsey (Peck), b. March 31, 1818, at Lenox, Mass., and was living, 1896, at Adams, Mass., with a dau. Betsey, in 1896.

NINTH GENERATION.

Martin U. b. Feb. 26, 1837; d.
Elisha P., b. Aug. 31, 1839; d.
William H., b. Feb. 20, 1844; d.
7560. Elisha H., b. Nov. 6, 1845; m.
7561. Betsey L., b. June 10, 1851; m. Feb. 6, 1871, William J. Briggs, and had three girls, who d. young, at Adams, Mass.

7002.

JERUSHA DEWEY, dau. of Erastus, b. Dec. 19, 1816, at New Lenox, Mass.; d. April 15, 1883, of tumor, at Midland, Mich.; m. Sept. 12, 1838, at New Lenox, Mass., BENJAMIN DEAN, son of Isaac and Rhoby (Martin), b. March 17, 1806, at New Ashford, Mass.; d. April 27, 1880, at Midland, Mich.; learned the tanner's trade of his father; lived in Adams, Mass., a

number of years; he and his brother, Stoel E. Dean, owned a tannery three miles east of Pittsfield, now called Coltsville, where they conducted business for about five years, when the tannery was converted into a paper mill (later the government note-paper building was erected on the site), and he bought the tannery in Pittsfield (Stoel returned to South Adams), which he conducted four or five years; in 1850 or 51 sold out and moved to East Lee, in company with May Brothers, engaged heavily in the manufacture of letter-paper, owning three mills; this relation existed three years, when he sold out his interest to his partners and removed to Lee, where he engaged in the manufacture of bank-note paper with a man named Linn. In 1858 he sold out and went to Michigan, where he had large landed investments which had come into his possession through securities, for his friends who had met reverses; he passed the next ten years alternately in Michigan and Massachusetts; he established his home at Midland City, Mich., in 1868; was a writer; versification and rhyme were as involuntary as his breath; the poetry he wrote would fill a volume, but he was entirely without self-consciousness in its production and never had an idea of a collective publication of his verses. In 1859, he published the longest poem he ever wrote, which he called "Man in the 19th Century."

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Benjamin Franklin, b. July 12, 1839, at Peru, Mass.; d. Aug. 15, 1895; m. April 3, 1874, Jane Baker, dau. of Henry and Jane (Smith), of Watertown, Ont., and had six girls and five boys.
2. Cecile Ernestine, b. Feb. 12, 1841, at South Adams, Mass.; d. unm. Sept. 13, 1865, at West Becket.
3. Caroline Jerusha, b. Nov. 3, 1843; d. Feb. 13, 1847, at Pittsfield.
4. Gertrude Rhoby, b. Sept. 1, 1845, at Pittsfield; d. March 3, 1870, at Midland, Mich.; m. Oct. 31, 1867, Charles M. Taylor, son of Isaac and Julia (Wright).
5. Stoel Erastus, b. Nov. 4, 1847; m. Nov. 15, 1871, at East Lee, Mass., Lovica A. Dennison, dau. of Luke and Annis (Chapel), and had two girls and one boy.
6. Alice Bremer Cordelia, b. April 29, 1850; m. Nov. 24, 1875, George W. Foot, see No. 7009.
7. Nelson Kossuth, b. May 12, 1852, at Lee, Mass.; m. Sept. 14, 1875, Elizabeth S. Stowits, dau. Henry B. and Caroline C. (Huff).
8. Mary Adelaide, b. March 8, 1854; m. Feb. 5, 1872, William C. Plumer, son of Joseph and Jemima (Alley), of Oakland Co., Mich., and had two girls and one boy.
9. Jessie Fremont, b. June 23, 1856; m. Dec. 20, 1871, George O. Rockwell, son of Darius and Eunice (Herrick), of Crawford Co., Pa., and had two boys and two girls.

7003.

JULIA ANN DEWEY, dau. of Erastus, b. Dec. 27, 1818, at New Lenox, Mass.; d. Sept. 27, 1883, ag. 64; m. May 23, 1838, at New Lenox, Mass., MATTHEW BUTLER, son of William and Rebecca (Carrier), b. May 10, 1817, at Conway, Mass.; a harness-maker at Pittsfield, Mass.; proprietor of boarding house and livery; living in October, 1897.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT PITTSFIELD, MASS.

1. Mary Josephine, b. May 31, 1841; d. June 18, 1866, of consumption, at Pittsfield.
2. Alice Maria, b. Feb. 1, 1844; housekeeper for her father, October, 1897.

7004.

CHAUNCEY ERASTUS DEWEY, son of Erastus, b. Feb. 22, 1821, at New Lenox, Mass.; there d. June 13, 1886, ag. 65, of consumption, where he was a farmer; assessor and selectman several years; m. Sept. 27, 1848, at New Lenox, PHEBE A. MATTOON, dau. of John and Phebe (Brooks), b. July 27, 1824, at New Lenox; d. Aug. 20, 1856, ag. 32, of consumption; he m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1857, at Rupert, Vt., CAROLINE BAILEY, dau. of Hiram and Hannah (Negus), of Rupert, Vt., b. Feb. 6, 1834; living, 1898, at New Lenox, Mass.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT NEW LENOX.

7562. Fanny Maria, b. July 8, 1849; d. May 8, 1878, childless; m. Jan. 13, 1869, at New Lenox, Mass., Orland Henry Bronson, of Bridgeport, Conn., an engineer on the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.; he m. 2d, Fanny L. Dewey, No. 7571, q. v.

7563. Duane Bailey, b. Dec. 24, 1858; a farmer at New Lenox; unm.

7564. Harvey Horatio, b. Dec. 8, 1862; a farmer at New Lenox; m. June 25, 1895, at Dalton, Mass., Carrie Blanche Knight, dau. of Nelson and Mary (Witham), b. May 25, 1873, and had Helen Blanche, b. Dec. 7, 1896.

7565. Mary Josephine, b. Dec. 4, 1865; m. April 24, 1889, G. Milton Gardner, son of Lyman and Martha Ann (Hewitt), b. Dec. 17, 1863, at Curtisville, Mass.; went to China, 1889, as missionaries, and had: Ray Earl, b. May 29, 1891, at Foochow; Leon Lloyd, b. April 28, 1894; Harold Dewey, b. Nov. 13, 1895, at Shaown; and Mary, b. July 9, 1897.

7566. Caroline Eliza, b. Dec. 14, 1867; m. Oct. 21, 1896, Frederick J. Benz, son of Henry C. and Anna Marie (Stoll), from Germany; b. July 10, 1869; a farmer in eastern part of Pittsfield, Mass.

7005.

ALICE PECK DEWEY, dau. of Erastus, b. April 29, 1823, at New Lenox, Mass.; living at Utica, N. Y., October, 1897; m. July 29, 1845, at New Lenox, Mass., FRANKLIN WHITE PEASE, son of Eli and Cynthia (White), of Blandford, Mass., and Independence, Ia.; b. March 9, 1822, at Blandford; d. May 2, 1864, ag. 42, at Fredericksburg, Va., from wounds received in the Battle of the Wilderness; he was teacher in the high school, when married, at Newark, N. J.; afterwards learned the harness business and followed that at Pittsfield, Mass.; was a deacon in the Congregational Church for many years; was living at Lee, Mass., when he formed Co. B, 37th regt., of Mass. Volunteers; joined the Union army and d. in the service; his remains were interred at New Lenox, Mass.; he had two daughters, who d. soon; she m. 2d, March 9, 1870, at Pittsfield, Mass., NEWCOMB HENRY HOAG, son of Reuben and Rachel (Reynolds), b. Jan. 1, 1818, at Plattsburgh, N. Y.; is a retired merchant, living, October, 1897, at Utica, N. Y.

7006.

SAMUEL MILLARD DEWEY, son of Erastus, b. Oct. 5, 1825, at New Lenox, Mass.; there d. Jan. 5, 1870, ag. 45, of asthma and consumption, where he was a farmer; and m. April 26, 1848, FANNY L. PORTER, of Lee, who d. March 31, 1849, ag. 20; he m. 2d, Sept. 30, 1849, BETHIA E. PORTER, sister of Fanny L., who d. Feb. 25, 1859, ag. 38, at Lee, Mass.; he m. 3d, ELLEN DOWLEY, who d. 1860, and he m. 4th, Feb. 18, 1861, at Lebanon, N. Y., Mrs. ELIZA (SWAIN) BLIVEN, of Lenox, Mass., dau. of Samuel and Lois (Bishop) Swain, b. Sept. 21, 1845, at Lenox, Mass.; living, 1897, at Westerly, R. I.; she m. 3d, Edward P. Barber, of Westerly, R. I.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT NEW LENOX.

BY SECOND WIFE.

7571. Fanny L., b. July 12, 1852; m. ——, Orlando Bronson (see No. 7562, for first wife); living, 1896, at Bridgeport, Conn.; two children.

7572. Alice P., b. March 4, 1854; m. Nov. 1, 1876, George H. Brodie, of Pittsfield, Mass., and had: Lulu A., b. Feb. 2, 1878; Joseph, b. Aug. 28, 1879; Abbie, b. Nov. 10, 1886; Harold, b. Sept. 10, 1888.

7573. Hattie P., b. April 9, 1856; m. Charles E. Merrill; living, 1896, at Martinez, Cal.; have had five children, lost one.

Mary C., b. ——, 1858; d. young.

By Fourth Wife.

7575. Lillian Adell, b. Dec. 29, 1865; m. Truman R. Howland, of New Lenox, Mass.; a farmer at Stella, Neb., in October, 1898.

7576. Frank Williams, b. June 10, 1869; was graduated at Lenox Academy in 1885, Amherst College in 1890, and resides at Westerly, R. I., and New York city.

7009.

MARY CHARLANA DEWEY, dau. of Erastus, b. April 27, 1834, at New Lenox, Mass.; d. Dec. 3, 1873, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 11, 1855, at New Lenox, GEORGE WASHINGTON FOOT, son of Asa and Betsey (Rice, from Maine), b. April 28, 1830, at Chester, Mass., the youngest son of sixteen children; located at Pittsfield, Mass., in March, 1846, where he has since been a mason and builder; m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1875, at Midland City, Mich., Alice B. C. Dean, dau. of No. 7002, q. v.; now living at Pittsfield.

NINTH GENERATION — Born at Pittsfield.

1. George Dewey, b. Oct. 21, 1861; m. Sept. 3, 1884, Mina E. Gale, dau. of Fellows W. and Cloe (Webster), of Pittsfield, Mass.; he is an electrician at New Haven, Conn., and had: Dewey Gale, b. Aug. 5, 1886, Pittsfield, Mass.; Anna Louise, b. April 19, 1888, Pittsfield, Mass.

2. Charles Rice, b. July 9, 1865, m. March 21, 1889, Martha E. Webster, dau. of Nelson and Theresa (Worden), of East Nassau, N. Y.; he is a mason and builder at Pittsfield, Mass., and had: Edna Webster, b. Jan. 12, 1891; Herbert Nelson, b. Jan. 6, 1894; George and Charles spell their name with an "e," Foote.

By Second Wife.

3. Benjamin Dean, b. March 13, 1880.
4. Nelson Allen, b. July 24, 1882.
5. Mary Alice, b. April 11, 1885.

7013.

JAMES LYMAN DEWEY, son of Lyman, b. Aug. 20, 1821, at New Lenox, Mass.; d. March 3, 1889, at Medina, Mich., where he settled in 1854 or 5, having lived at East Otto, Concord, and Springville, N. Y.; m. March 26, 1846, at East Otto, LYDIA SPAULDING, dau. of Tyler, b. March 13, 1824, at Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y.; living at Hudson, Mich., in 1898.

JAMES ELIAS DEWEY, 7087.

EDWARD WILKINS DEWEY, 7713.

EDWARD RUSSELL DEWEY.

NINTH GENERATION.

7581. Herbert James, b. Oct. 18, 1848, at East Otto; is a photographer at Chicago, Ill.; m. Sept. 23, 1874, at Medina, Mich., Ella A. Mallory, dau. of John, b. Sept. 1, 1852, at Gorham, O., and had Maude E., b. Dec. 2, 1877, at Hudson, Mich.

7582. Wallace Weston, b. June 28, 1850, at Concord, N. Y.; living, 1898, at 6400 Yale ave., Chicago.

7583. Arthur M., b. Oct. 4, 1851; living at Olivette, Eaton Co., Mich.

7584. Charles Francis, b. Aug. 7, 1853, at Springville, N. Y.

7585. Lyman Tyler, b. June 7, 1855, at Medina, Mich.; living at Hudson, Mich.

7586. Lydia Henrietta, b. Aug. 4, 1858; m. —— Pyles, and living at Columbus, O.

7587. Carrie Louise, b. Feb. 2, 1862; living at Hudson, Mich.

7588. Ellsworth A. L., b. Feb. 25, 1866; is in real estate business at Chicago, Ill., in 1898.

7589. Ernest D., b. March 3, 1868; living at Chicago, Ill.

7024.

EZEKIEL W. DEWEY, son of Elias, b. Dec. 31, 1823, at Deerfield, N. Y.; d. March 9, 1858, ag. 34, at Richland, Mich.; went to Michigan and purchased a farm in Richland township; then returned to Deerfield and was married in 1849; soon after returned to Michigan and made a home on the farm he had previously purchased; resided there and pursued the occupation of farming until his death, by the overturning of a load of lumber; he and his son Wallace, a child of five, had been to Allegan for lumber; there was sleighing and Mr. Dewey was looking back watching to see that Wallace got over a bad place in the road with his team; while looking back his own team got out of the road and the load was overturned, pinioning him beneath it; there was no help near and his little boy could not pull him out; m. March 27, 1849, at Deerfield, N. Y., JEANETTE WALKER, dau. of Alexander and Ann (McKercher), from Scotland, b. Aug. 27, 1825, at Deerfield, N. Y.; d. Sept. 30, 1891, ag. 66, at Kent, O.; on the death of her husband she was left alone with four small children; she worked industriously and kept her family together until they grew to mature years; was killed in a railroad accident at Kent, O., Sept. 30, 1891, while on her way to visit her brother in New York; she was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Richland, and beloved by a large circle of friends.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT RICHLAND.

Phebe J., b. April 19, 1850; d. June 1, 1852; death caused by falling into a pail of boiling water.

7592. Willoughby Elias, b. Nov. 18, 1851; was educated at the Prairie Seminary, and at the Normal School in Ypsilanti; he resided on the home farm until two years ago, when he moved to the town of Richland to reside with his aunt, Mrs. Wm. Doolittle; his occupation has always been farming, and he owns the home farm of 150 acres.

7593. Wallace Walker, b. July 11, 1853; was educated at the Prairie Seminary; in 1878 he purchased a farm of 240 acres in Richland township, and resided there until the fall of 1893, when he moved to Kalamazoo in order to give his daughter Emma the advantages of a high school education. While on the farm he paid especial attention to the raising of wheat and to the feeding of sheep; m. March 28, 1878, at Richland, Mich., Mary Prudence Travis, dau. of William (b. Aug. 25, 1824, at Phelps, N. Y.; d. June 11, 1877, at Richland) and Sarah J. (Daubney, b. Sept. 7, 1829, in Vermont; d. Sept. 30, 1868, at Richland), b. March 23, 1856, at Cooper, Mich.; two daughters: 1, Emma Estelle, b. Feb. 5, 1879; 2, Mabel T., b. May 15, 1894, at Kalamazoo.

7594. Estella Marcella, b. March 30, 1856; was educated at Prairie Seminary; m. Aug. 14, 1878, Columbus Wesley Backus, son of Christopher C. and Ann Eliza (Sprague), b. Nov. 22, 1852; purchased an eighty-acre farm two miles west of Hickory Corners, Mich., and there resided; they have had: Roy W., b. June 10, 1881; d. Sept. 12, 1888; Morse Eugene, b. Jan. 4, 1892.

7595. Clifford Clarence, b. June 12, 1857; received a good business education, purchased an eighty-acre farm two miles west of Hickory Corners, Mich., where he is still working it; m. Nov. 10, 1880, Nettie Eliza Backus, dau. of Christopher C. (b. March 14, 1825; d. Nov. 11, 1891) and Ann Eliza (Sprague, b. Sept. 27, 1829), b. March 4, 1862, at Kalamazoo, and had Miles Merle, b. Oct. 3, 1881.

7063.

ALFRED ORLANDO DEWEY, son of Hezekiah, b. Aug. 2, 1832, at Thompson, Geauga Co., O., where he is (1898) a farmer with his brother, Edward J. Dewey, on the old homestead bought by their father in 1826, when the country was wild; a large, commodious house stands on the site of the log house where many of the children were born; m. April 27, 1870, at Thompson, O., MARIA LOUISA JEWETT, dau. of Myron Starr and Lucretia (Fowler).

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT THOMPSON.

7641. Alton Jewett, b. March 2, 1871; m. May 10, 1893, May Ann Quayle, of Thompson, where they live and have: Albert May, b. March

24, 1894; Alton John, b. July 26, 1895; George Quayle, b. Dec. 30, 1896.

7642. Alice Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1875.

7643. Willie Alfred, b. Feb. 3, 1878.

7644. Harry Elmer, b. Sept. 2, 1882.

7085.

HALSEY W. DEWEY, son of Joseph, 3d, b. April 20, 1828, at Austerlitz, N. Y.; d. Oct. 29, 1883, at Housatonic, Mass., where he resided; m. Sept. 24, 1851, at Hillsdale, N. Y., CHRISTIANNA WILLIAMS, dau. of Isaac and Catherine (Kilmer), b. June, 6, 1831, at Copake, N. Y.; living, 1897, at Housatonic.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT HOUSATONIC.

7701. Adelbert, b. Dec. 24, 1852; living unm. at Housatonic, Mass., 1897.

7702. Lorenzo Woodruff, b. Oct. 10, 1854; a laborer, living at Glendale, Berkshire Co., Mass., 1897; m. Nov. 9, 1877, at Austerlitz, N. Y., Julia M. Snyder, of South Lee, Mass., dau. of Nelson and Mary (Hotchkiss), b. Feb. 11, 1862, at Hillsdale, N. Y.; they have had: 1, William Adelbert, b. Jan. 30, 1878, at Alford, Mass.; living at Housatonic, Mass., in 1897; 2, Ernest Halsey, b. July 6, 1881, at Housatonic; 3, Leroy Powell, b. July 29, 1882, at Housatonic; 4, Ollie Blanche, b. Oct. 6, 1885, at Alford; 5, Frederick Raymond, b. June 3, 1887, at Gt. Barrington; 6, Ethel Alice, b. April 13, 1891, at Glendale, Mass.; d. Sept. 13, 1891; 7, George Franklin, b. Feb. 22, 1894, at Glendale.

7087.

JAMES ELIAS DEWEY (see portrait), son of Elias, b. July 17, 1820, at Jefferson, N. Y.; d. Aug. 9, 1893, at Fort Plain, N. Y.; had the advantages of school and academy training when on April 1, 1840, he entered the law office of Abraham Becker, at Southgate, Worcester, N. Y.; after studying for six years, settled in Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he rapidly arose, as a jury lawyer, to the foremost position in his profession, and later in life was successful before the United States Supreme Court, at Washington, D. C.; in 1866 moved to Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., N. Y., where he had an extensive law practice; at one time was interested either as counsel or attorney in every case on the calendar. In 1873 moved to Albany, N. Y., returning to Fort Plain in 1880; was a quiet, modest man, a profound student, and widely known in his profession

as one of the best lawyers at the New York State bar; in politics was a Democrat, but never would accept office; resembled his father in personal appearance, being tall and portly; m. Jan. 6, 1851, SARAH ELIZABETH WILKINS, dau. of John Rogers and Anna Maria (Selleck), of Cherry Valley, N. Y.; living at Fort Plain, N. Y., 1897.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT CHERRY VALLEY.

7711. Sarah Louise, b. Feb. 27, 1853; m. Feb. 26, 1870, at Fort Plain, N. Y., Herbert Coburn Wood, of Fort Plain, N. Y., son of Edwin W. and Emily (Coburn), b. July 8, 1849, at Fort Plain, N. Y., where they reside in 1897, and had: 1, Anna Coburn, b. Sept. 27, 1870; d. Sept. 26, 1871; 2, Alice Dewey, b. Oct. 7, 1871; was graduated at Smith College, Northampton, Mass., in 1894; 3, Edwin Wellington, b. Feb. 1, 1875; was graduated at Clinton Liberal Institute; now, 1897, in business in New York city; 4, Rexa Louise, b. Nov. 11, 1878.

7712. George Augustus, b. May 30, 1859; was admitted to the Albany, N. Y., bar in December, 1880; is now practicing at New York city, 1898.

7713. Edward Wilkins (see portrait), b. July 29, 1865; was graduated at Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J., in 1886, in the classical course; received a degree as civil engineer at Union College, Schenectady, in 1887; is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, and American Institute of Mining Engineers; represented in 1894 the American Society of Civil Engineers at the International Congress of Internal Navigation, at The Hague, Holland; living in York city in 1898; m. June 18, 1894, Harriet Hoskins Russell, dau. of George and Octavia (Hoskins), of Cleveland, O., and had Edward Russell, b. May 2, 1895, at Elmira, N. Y.

7714. Mary Teall, b. March 28, 1867, at Albany; living at Fort Plain, 1897.

7715. James Elias (2d), b. Feb. 26, 1869, at Fort Plain; in business in New York city, in 1897.

7088.

AUGUSTUS TEALL DEWEY, son of Elias, b. Aug. 26, 1823, at Crawford, Orange Co., N. Y.; d. June 19, 1885, at Binghamton, N. Y.; was a farmer at East Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., moving to Binghamton in the latter part of his life; m. Feb. 8, 1850, MARY CLARK, of Harpersfield, N. Y., b. July 26, 1828, in Maryland.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT EAST WORCESTER.

7721. Oliver D., b. Dec. 28, 1851, at Harpersfield; living unm. in 1897.

7722. Sarah E., b. June 22, 1853, at East Worcester; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Edwin Ronk; she d. May 2, 1889, at Buffalo, N. Y., leaving Henry, b. May 6, 1879, at Binghamton; Neal, b. June 6, 1881, at Binghamton; Walter, b. Aug. 6, 1885, at Buffalo.

7723. Nelson H., b. Aug. 12, 1856; m. May —, 1882, Nellie Cavanaugh, and had: Katherine, b. Aug. 26, 1886; d. Oct. 19, 1891; Frederick, b. Sept. 3, 1891.

7724. Charles A., b. Jan. 19, 1858; d. Sept. 4, 1894, at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Oct. —, 1885, Elisa Johnson.

7725. George E., b. April 5, 1861, at Harpersfield; m. May —, 1882, Anna Brown, who d. Aug. 12, 1887; he m. Feb. —, 1890, Mary Duncan, and had: Leona, b. Oct. 20, 1891, at Binghamton; Lucy, b. Jan. 10, 1892; Leo Thomas, b. Jan. —, 1896.

7726. Frederick W., b. Sept. 10, 1864, at Conklin, Broome Co., N. Y.

7089.

JAMES MONROE DEWEY, son of Elias, b. Feb. 24, 1831, at Jefferson, N. Y.; is a farmer on the old Dewey homestead at Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 1898, and dealer in agricultural implements; m. Sept. 16, 1852, SARAH JANE REED, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Havens), b. Aug. 19, 1830, at Troy, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT JEFFERSON.

Charles Monroe, b. Sept. 10, 1853; d. Feb. 8, 1858.

Willard, b. Jan. 4, 1856; d. Sept. 24, 1861.

Sarah Adaline, b. June 29, 1858; d. Sept. 23, 1861.

Mary Alice, b. Sept. 8, 1861; d. March 10, 1864.

Ella Ardelle, b. April 29, 1864; d.

7736. Arthur Grant, b. Aug. 14, 1866; d. Jan. 20, 1885.

7737. Bertha May, b. Feb. 7, 1869; m. June 27, 1894, William Fonda Gillespie, of Albany, N. Y.

7738. Nettie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1871; m. Jan. 1, 1895, David Henry Westfall, of Jefferson, N. Y., and had Arthur Dewey, b. Nov. 24, 1897.

7093.

CHARLES H. DEWEY, son of Harman, b. about 1827, at Austerlitz, N. Y.; was living in 1890 in ——, W .Va.; m. about 1856, SARAH GLEASON, b. ——, 1834; d. Aug. 17, 1873; he m. about 1877, MARY E. KILMER.

NINTH GENERATION.

Fanny, b. ——, 1857; d. Oct. 11, 1862.
Sarah E., b. ——, 1859; d. March 12, 1875.
7743. Clifford, b. Aug. 17, 1868.
Cora, b. May —, 1871; d. Oct. —, 1877.
7745. Dora, b. June —, 1878.

7095.

SARAH ABIGAIL DEWEY, dau. of Harman, b. Feb. 3, 1836, at Austerlitz, N. Y.; living at Great Barrington, Mass., 1896; m. Dec. 22, 1856, ALBERT FRANKLIN HUBBARD, son of Samuel and Anna, b. Oct. 15, 1829, at Sheffield, Mass.; d. ——, 1894, at Great Barrington, Mass.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT SHEFFIELD, MASS.

1. Annie Sarah, b. Sept. 11, 1857; m. Jan. 2, 1879, Louis Schneider, and had (1896): Bertie T., b. June 5, 1884, at Sheffield, Mass.; Kitty A., b. Aug. 29, 1886.
2. Carrie W., b. April 5, 1874; living at Great Barrington, Mass., 1896.

7096.

JOSEPH BELDEN DEWEY, son of Harman, b. Dec. 20, 1838, at Austerlitz, N. Y.; was a farmer at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., and Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. June 13, 1866, OLIVIA BRIGHTSON, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEEDSVILLE, N. Y.

7750. Joseph Edgar, b. Sept. 13, 1877; living at Brooklyn, N. Y.; employed with H. B. Claflin & Co., of New York city.

7098.

LUCY JANE DEWEY, dau. of Solomon B., b. April 26, 1829, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; living, 1896, at Housatonic, Mass.; m. April 22, 1851, HENRY JAMES BENNETT, son of James and Ann (Burge), b. June 6, 1820, at Westminster, England.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Edwin Joseph, b. Dec. 24, 1853, at West Stockbridge; m. April 1, 1879, Lucy Vincent, dau. of Stephen and Locarde (Bucher), of Montreal, Quebec, and had: Grace, b. June 20, 1880, at West Stockbridge; Frank, b. Feb. 7, 1882, at Montreal; Jennie, b. July 29, 1883, at Montreal; George, b. Aug. 3, 1887, at Montreal.

2. George William, b. Sept. 16, 1856; d. July 13, 1883, at Housatonic, Mass.; m. ——, 1876, Ida Parson, of Housatonic; no children.
3. Ida Belle, b. Aug. 19, 1862, at Housatonic; m. June 2, 1877, M. J. Maston, son of John and Emily, of Great Barrington, Mass., b. Aug. 19, 1847, and had, born at Housatonic, Mass.: Ralph, b. Feb. 26, 1878; Eva, b. Feb. 14, 1880; Rosie, b. Jan. 7, 1882; Edith, b. March 15, 1884; William, b. April 6, 1886; Lillie, b. March 16, 1888.
4. Elizabeth Ann, b. Sept. 16, 1866, at Housatonic; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Marcellus Baugh, son of Barnabas and Susannah (Martin), of New Windsor, N. Y., b. June 16, 1852.
5. Minnie Etta, b. Sept. 16, 1872; m. June 22, 1892, David Pendleburg, son of Edward and Matilda, of Adams, Mass., and had Earl, b. June 4, 1894, at Housatonic, Mass.

7101.

SARAH LOUISA DEWEY, dau. of Elias, 2d, b. Aug. 14, 1824, at Malone, N. Y.; there living in 1897; there m. March 31, 1852, WILLIAM W. PADDOCK, b. March 19, 1825, at Malone, N. Y.; there d. May 17, 1888.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. William Dewey, b. Dec. 20, 1854, at Malone; there m. Dec. 24, 1884, Harriet E. Day, and had there: Ralph Sylvanus Paddock, b. Oct. 16, 1885; d. Jan. 5, 1886; Ruth Elizabeth Paddock, b. Dec. 14, 1887; Lester Olney Paddock, b. and d. Jan. 16, 1894.
2. Stephen Carroll, b. July 5, 1858, in Constable, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1880, at Malone, Carrie Annette Haskell, b. Jan. 2, 1859, in Malone, and had there: Mary Annette, b. April 5, 1881; Laura Haskell, b. Dec. 10, 1885; Julia Marguerite, b. Sept. 19, 1888.
3. Bertha Louisa, b. Aug. 27, 1865, at Constable, N. Y.

7102.

DAVID DARIUS DECATUR DEWEY, son of Elias, 2d, b. Oct. 14, 1826, in Malone, N. Y.; has resided at Moira, except for two years spent at the old homestead; has been a man highly respected in the community, his advice being sought by all classes; for six years was school commissioner in his district; is a surveyor and notary public in 1898; m. Aug. 24, 1852, MARY LAWRENCE, b. May 19, 1830, at Moira, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT MOIRA.

7751. William Lawrence, b. March 8, 1855; m. April 8, 1884, Laura Sarah Harris, b. Jan. 6, 1857, in Moira; they are now living in Colorado City, Col.; have no children.

7752. Delia Mayo, b. Jan. 9, 1857; is a school teacher.
Clark Wells, b. May 6, 1862; d. Feb. 14, 1863.

7754. Guy Clark, b. July 31, 1866, in Malone, at the Dewey homestead; there m. Dec. 20, 1892, Maria Louise Cornish, b. Jan. 18, 1868, in Malone, where they reside; occupation, druggist; they have no children.

7755. Mary Belle, b. Nov. 25, 1868, at Moira; there m. Oct. 7, 1891, Clark Sumner Andrews, b. Sept. 30, 1861, in Alstead, N. H.; moved to Pleasant Plain, Ia., where their children were born: Guy Clark b. Dec. 7, 1892, and Marjorie Belle, b. Aug. 1, 1895.

7105.

ELIAS DEWEY, 3d, son of Elias, 2d, b. April 5, 1834, at Malone, N. Y.; was prepared for college in Franklin Academy, at Malone; entered Middlebury College, Vt., in 1854, and was graduated, August, 1858; went to Whitewater, Wis., in spring of 1859; was principal of Whitewater High School; in August, 1862, enlisted at Oconomowoc, Wis., in Co. G, 20th Wis. Vol. Inft.; was made 2d sergeant; a few weeks afterwards was detailed as brigade hospital steward, serving ia said capacity one year and five months; was then detailed as chief clerk at department headquarters, Springfield, Mo., Maj.-Gen. J. B. Sanborn commanding; participated in the battles of Springfield, Mo., Prairie Grove, Ark., Price's raid into Missouri, several skirmishes with "bushwhackers;" was honorably discharged in July, 1865; at close of war was again made principal, Whitewater High School five years; then went to Delavan, Wis.; was there principal, high school sixteen years; resigning in 1887, went to Des Moines, Ia.; was one term professor natural sciences in Drake University; then engaged in manufacturing; was three times elected mayor of University Place, now a part of the city of Des Moines; moved to Chicago, Ill., in 1896, where he resided in 1898; m. Sept. 3, 1860, at Oconomowoc, Wis., PRISCILLA AUGUSTA ROCKWELL, dau. of Anson and Hannah Thorp (Coye), b. Oct. 13, 1837, at Butternuts, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN IN WISCONSIN.

Helen Augusta, b. March 30, 1862, at Oconomowoc; d. Dec. 4, 1864, at Whitewater.

7762. Winifred Coye, b. Sept. 12, 1866, at Whitewater; killed at a railroad crossing in Delavan, Wis., Sept. 9, 1884, ag. 18.

7763. Laura Mayo, b. Nov. 13, 1868; m. July 1, 1890, at Des Moines, Ia., John Luther Allison, b. Dec. 9, 1865, at Delhi, Ia., where they lived in 1898; they have: Donald Dewey, b. Aug. 18, 1891, at Earlville, Ia.; Winifred Dell, b. Sept. 19, 1894; Dorothy Rachel, b. July 29, 1897.

7764. Mary Rockwell, b. Aug. 14, 1871; m. Nov. 23, 1893, at Des Moines, Ia., George William Reynolds, b. Oct. 26, 1868, at Indianola, Ia.; they have George Soddard, b. May 22, 1897; live at Red Oak, Ia.
7765. Isabelle Starr, b. May 20, 1875, at Delavan, Wis.; living at Chicago, Ill.

7106.

SYLVANUS DEWEY, son of Elias, 2d, b. Feb. 1, 1836, in Malone, N. Y.; there d. Oct. 23, 1884; "he was a good man, of kind disposition and honest purposes; by his life alone, gracious and kind, the better way was shown;" m. Oct. 17, 1867, at Malone, MARY LOUISA EDWARDS, b. June 1, 1846, in Sag Harbor, L. I.; they always resided in the Dewey homestead, Malone, where their children were born and the unmarried ones still live, 1897.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT MALONE, N. Y.

7771. Carrie Fransetta, b. Oct. 2, 1868; m. April 28, 1891, at Malone, Waldo Warren Williamson, b. June 18, 1869, at Malone; they had Gladys Mildred, b. Dec. 20, 1893, at Malone.
Henry Fayette, b. Nov. 10, 1870; d. Nov. 27, 1875.
Adaline Mayo, b. Oct. 16, 1873; d. May 25, 1874.
7774. Jessie Maud, b. April 7, 1875; m. at Malone, Herbert Joseph Wescott, b. April 20, 1869, at Chasm Falls, N. Y.; they had Florence May, b. March 19, 1896, at Chasm Falls, N. Y.
7775. Elias Hamilton, b. March 23, 1878.
7776. Florence Mabel, b. May 17, 1880.
7777. Thomas Miller, b. Sept. 14, 1882.

7107.

SABRA SOPHIA DEWEY, dau. of Elias, 2d, b. March 6, 1839, at Malone, N. Y.; there d. Nov. 21, 1872; there m. April 17, 1860, ROBERT A. DELONG, b. Nov. 14, 1831, in Moriah, Essex Co., N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT MALONE, N. Y.

1. Ada May, b. July 15, 1861; d. Nov. 12, 1863.
2. Herbert Sylvanus, b. July 30, 1863; m. March 13, 1888, in Malone, Delia Adelaide Child, b. Oct. 5, 1862, in Malone; they had Adelaide, b. May 16, 1895.
3. Della Jean, b. Nov. 7, 1866; m. Jan. 16, 1890, at Malone, Artemas Earl, b. July 3, 1864, in Malone; they had La Mont Artemas, b. Nov. 3, 1890; Robert Thomas, b. Sept. 22, 1892; Le Roy Delong, b. Aug. 5, 1896.

4. Lola Belle, b. Nov. 23, 1868; d. Aug. 19, 1869
5. Jessie Sabra, b. May 12, 1872.

7110.

ELIZABETH REBECCA DEWEY, dau. of Silas Hamilton, b. Oct. 28, 1851, at Champlain, N. Y.; m. June 6, 1876, GEORGE EDWARD BARBER, a merchant, and Presbyterian; living at Plattsburgh, N. Y., 1897.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT PLATTSBURGH.

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1877.
2. Silas Dewey, b. May 10, 1879.
3. Helen Caroline, b. March 23, 1882.
4. Roswell Oscar, b. Sept. 22, 1884.
5. George Edward, b. May 16, 1887.

7123.

GEORGE NELSON DEWEY, son of Isaac Anson, b. June 14, 1840; was a printer at Winsted and Hartford; lived at 47 Ann st., Hartford, Conn., in 1898; served in Co. F, 28th regt. Conn. Vols. in Civil War; m. Jan. 10, 1875, at Hartford, Conn., SARAH FRANCES ESTES, dau. of Lucius Jones (b. in Massachusetts) and Martha Segar (Childs, b. in Vermont), b. May 22, 1847, at Plainfield, N. H.; d. May 10, 1884, at Hartford, Conn., of diphtheria.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT HARTFORD.

7781. Dwight Mortimer Estes, b. March 28, 1876; a bookkeeper at Hartford, Conn.; m. Feb. 23, 1898, Helen Gildersleeve Pellett, dau. of Alonzo De Lose and Eliza Dennison (Ames), b. May 25, 1874, at Hartford, Conn.
7782. Howard Roy Estes, b. July 21, 1879.

7141.

GEORGE MELVILLE DEWEY (see portrait), son of Watson, b. April 28, 1841, at Granby, Conn., went to public school in North Granby and private school in New Hartford, Conn., Eaton's Business College, Worcester, Mass.; graduated from the last in 1856; went to Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass., 1856–1857; left this school and went to New York city, and entered business as clerk in commission house, September, 1857; enlisted as private in company I, 10th New York Volunteer infantry, April 19, 1861; commissioned as second lieutenant and mustered into United States service, April 26, 1861; promoted to first lieutenant, company I, Oct. 11, 1861; promoted

to captain, company K, Dec. 13, 1862; transferred to veteran battalion, 10th N. Y. Volunteer infantry, April 26, 1863; left New York with regiment for Fort Monroe, Va., June, 1861; in garrison at Fort Monroe until April 29, 1862; participated in capture of Norfolk, Va., May 10, 1862; encamped at Ft. Norfolk, Va., until May 20, 1862, when the regiment was transferred to Portsmouth, Va., from which place it embarked on steamer Empire City, June 3; landed at the White House, on Pamunkey river, on June 5th; joined Army of the Potomac, June 7th, on Chickahominy, Gen. Warren's brigade, Porter's corps, Syke's division; participated in Seven Days battles under McClellan, commencing with Gaine's Mills and ending with Malvern Hill; second battle of Bull Run, Aug. 30, where he was wounded in forehead by fragment of a shell, and left on the battlefield; taken prisoner and paroled, and sent to Annapolis, Maryland; exchanged and returned to regiment at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 16, 1862; was provost marshal of staff of Gen. French at battle of Chancellorsville, and provost marshal on staff of Gen. Hayes at Gettysburg and following campaign; was detailed on drafted service at New York, from which he applied for permission to return to the field, reaching battalion at Stevensburg, Va., Nov. 25, 1863, and assumed command of battalion, being the senior officer in the absence of Major Hopper; commanded battalion in battles of Mine Run, Nov. 26–30, Morton's Ford, Feb. 6, 1864, where his horse was shot under him, while leading an assault upon a house occupied by the enemy's sharpshooters. On the occasion of a review by the division commander, Gen. Hayes, he paid an especial compliment to Capt. Dewey in the presence of the field and staff of the brigade, for the excellent appearance and steady marching of his command, and was tendered a vote of thanks by the officers of the battalion for his efforts to insure discipline and all soldierly attainments, and his uniform courtesy to officers and men; continued in command of battalion at the battle of the Wilderness, where he was severely wounded in the left leg, on account of which wound he was discharged Oct. 13, 1864, and has ever since suffered from it; was breveted major and lieut. colonel for gallant and meritorious services in the War of the Rebellion. The following is a copy of an extract from the Fort Monroe correspondent of the New York Herald: "A pleasing little episode occurred last evening at the fort. At roll-call at retreat, company I, of the 10th regiment, New York Volunteers, presented their first lieutenant, George M. Dewey, with a superb sword, belt, sash and epaulets, as a mark of respect. The present was as unexpected as handsome, and took Lieut. Dewey completely by surprise. The sword is one of the celebrated Solingin blades, richly mounted, and bears the following inscription: 'Presented to First Lieut. George M. Dewey, Company I, Tenth Regiment, N. Y. V., by the Members of said Company as a Token of Esteem. Fortress Monroe, April 28, 1862.' The presentation was made in a neat speech by Private Martin Lawless. A singular circumstance connected with

this presentation was that the day on which it occurred was the birthday of Lieut. Dewey, of which fact, however, the company was not aware." He is a member of Winchester Post 197, G. A. R., of Brooklyn, N. Y., and of the New York Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. He is a member of Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, where he resided from 1866 to 1889; since then he has lived in New York; m. Sept. 17, 1879, SARAH BENFIELD STEWART, of Columbus, O., dau. of John and Virginia (Miner), b. July 1, 1856; d. Jan. 1, 1889, ag. 32, at Colorado Springs, Col.

NINTH GENERATION.

7783. Alice Marion, b. Oct. 29, 1880, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
7784. Katharine Stewart, b. Aug. 8, 1883.

7151.

MORTIMER A. DEWEY, son of Wilson, b. Aug. 26, 1843, at Granby, Conn.; d. April 7, 1882, ag. 39, at Northampton, Mass., where he was a grocer; m. Oct. 24, 1865, GEORGIANA A. WILCOX, dau. of Lyman, of Granby, b. ——, 1843; living, at Northampton, in September, 1896.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT NORTHAMPTON.

7791. Fred W., b. Dec. 7, 1867; was dealer in boots and shoes, Northampton.
7792. Grace M., b. Jan. 9, 1872; m. and lives at Northampton.

7191.

OSCAR HENRY DEWEY, son of Henry, b. April 25, 1858, at Coleraine, Mass.; a machinist with Dean Steam Pump Co.; resides at Holyoke, Mass., October, 1898; has lived at Shattucksville and Orange, in Massachusetts; m. April 6, 1879, at Halifax, Vt., NETTIE CLARA HOWARD, dau. of Jonathan Oscar and Nancy (Shippey), b. March 13, 1856, at Williamsburg, Mass.

TENTH GENERATION.

7801. Bertha Clara, b. Jan. 12, 1880, at Conway, Mass.
7802. Georgia Corinne, b. Oct. 16, 1881, at Orange.
7803. Bessie Pauline, b. Oct. 11, 1883, at Orange.
7804. William Edgar, b. Dec. 8, 1887, at Holyoke.

7361.

JOSEPH FRANK DEWEY, son of George Ranny, b. Sept. 18, 1850, in Franklin Co., O.; is a jeweler at Moville, Ia., 1898; m. Dec. 24, 1873, at Fairbank, Ia., ETTA MARY THOMPSON, dau. of Olden and Mary J. (Westgale), b. April 22, 1856, at Vineland, Wis.

TENTH GENERATION.

Minnie L., b. Nov. 13, 1874; d. March 15, 1887, ag. 12.
7822. Affie Fay, b. Feb. 27, 1876.
7823. Kate Ethelen, b. Nov. 10, 1878.
7824. Fred Girard, b. Dec. 3, 1880.
7825. Judd E., b. Dec. 14, 1882.
Nera Louise, b. July 2, 1885.
Minnie Eulalee, b. May 28, 1888.
Jay Reed, b. Jan. 18, 1891.
Martha Merl, b. Oct. 12, 1893.
Maynard Earl, b. April 15, 1896.
Max Olden, b. April 15, 1896; d. Nov. 30, 1896.

7391.

ALMIRA MARIA DEWEY, dau. of Chauncey, b. Feb. 2, 1824, at Sullivan, N. Y.; there m. June 1, 1843, FRANKLIN PALMER MAINE, b. Jan. 20, 1819, at Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT SULLIVAN, N. Y.

1. Clarence Dewey, b. May 6, 1846; d. April 1, 1866.
2. Ella Permelia, b. Oct. 15, 1848; m. Dec. 23, 1870, Freeman K. Randall; resided at Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y.; two children.
3. Willis Palmer, b. Feb. 25, 1851; m. Sept. 12, 1876, Alma Cora Tuttle; two children.
4. Ida, b. Sept. 9, 1856; d. Sept. —, 1861.
5. Charles Mervin, b. Dec. 11, 1863.
6. Irvie Louise, b. Aug. 15, 1867, at Cazenovia, N. Y.

7393.

BRADLEY SMITH DEWEY, son of Chauncey, b. Feb. 16, 1827, in Madison Co., N. Y.; there d. Feb. 25, 1873; was a farmer on his grandfather's old place, near Bridgeport, N. Y.; m. March 30, 1852, at Bridgeport, N. Y., DOROTHY A. DUNHAM, dau. of Frederick and Harriet (Tompkins), b. Oct. 20, 1834, at Bridgeport, N. Y.

TENTH GENERATION.

7841. Harriet Lucina, b. June 27, 1853; m. Dec. 18, 1872, Frank E. Jennings, b. Aug. 12, 1847.
Caroline Adelia, b. Oct. 26, 1856; d. June —, 1857.
7843. Chauncey Edward, b. Oct. 31, 1859; left New York State in fall of 1879, spending the winter in Nebraska; in spring of 1880, went to

Georgetown, Col., where he lived until the spring of 1893, since which he has lived in Denver, Col.; his sister Harriet came to Colorado in 1887, and now lives in Denver, where he is a mining engineer and ore purchaser; m. Sept. 10, 1889, at Georgetown, Col., Alice Warner Forbes, dau. of Albert R., b. June 5, 1869, at Ottawa, Ill., and had: Albert Warner, b. Dec. 5, 1891; Edward Bradley, b. Oct. 26, 1895; Clarence Forbes, b. March 17, 1897.

7844. David Dunham, b. July 27, 1866; spent a year at Brunswick, Ga., then located at Georgetown, Col., in spring of 1891; there living in 1898; in the ore purchasing business; m. Sept. 23, 1896, Georgia M. Johnson, b. Nov. 15, 1875.

7397.

DAVID JUDSON DEWEY, son of Chauncey, b. Nov. 30, 1835, at North Manlius, N. Y.; a merchant at North Manlius, N. Y., 1898; m. March 14, 1865, at Kenosha, Wis., MARY A. TALCOTT, dau. of Jonathan Hubbard and Lucy A. (Shepard), of Southport, Wis., b. Nov. 2, 1843, at Kenosha.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT NORTH MANLIUS.

Clarence M., b. July 23, 1866; d. April 13, 1885.

7845. Edith L., b. Sept. 14, 1873.

7399.

EDWARD LESTER DEWEY, son of Chauncey, b. June 9, 1840, at Sullivan, N. Y.; there d. July 17, 1896, where he was a farmer; m. Feb. 26, 1863, MARY AMELIA TERPENING, dau. of Peter I. and Mary A. (Shoemaker), b. Dec. 5, 1841, at Manlius, N. Y.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT SULLIVAN.

7847. Carrie Adelia, b. April 27, 1865.

7847. Frank T., b. April 27, 1865; d. Oct. —, 1889.

7406.

LESTER RUSSELL DEWEY, 2d, son of Lester Russell, b. May 3, 1837, at Sherman, N. Y., where he is a farmer on the old homestead, and always has resided there with the exception of two years spent in the oil regions, and two years in the West; has held several town offices, and for twenty years on the board of education; in politics a Republican; m. Dec. 25, 1860, LAURA ELIZABETH BENSON, dau. of Caleb and Abigail (Putnam), b. April 12, 1836, at Westfield, N. Y.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT SHERMAN, N. Y.

Jerusha, b. ——; d. soon.

7848. Mary E, b May 16, 1865; taught school several terms; m. Feb. 26, 1884, Warren B. Whitney, of Harford, Pa.; lived for a while in Pennsylvania, but now at Sherman, N. Y., where he is proprietor of "The Whitney Creamery."

7849. Edwin Carlton, b. March 30, 1867; taught school a term; entered Sherman National Bank, served as bookkeeper and assistant cashier for four years; cashier at Findlay Lake two years; then at North East, Pa., and was in the Second National Bank, at Erie, Pa., in 1898; m. June 1, 1893, Laura B. Clute, dau. of Abram and Laura (Carr), b. Dec. 24, 1869, at Sherman, N. Y.

7850. Effie B., b. March 20, 1875; spent some time at Fredonia Normal school, studying vocal music, after graduating from Sherman High School in 1892; is now studying and teaching music.

7421.

CHARLES J. DEWEY, son of Charles C., 2d, b. Nov. 23, 1831, in Norwich, Conn.; settled at Milwaukee, Wis., about 1840, with his father's family, and had a farm at Wautosa, Wis.; m. April 21, 1858, at Milwaukee, Wis., MARY J. RICE, b. Aug. 1, 1833, at Moriah, N. Y.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT MILWAUKEE.

7851. George W., b. Feb. 1, 1859.

7852. Hattie L., b. April 4, 1861; m. ——, and d. Dec. 14, 1885; left no child.

7853. John J., b. Jan. 25, 1865.

7854. Charles M., b. Sept. 13, 1866.

7855. Mabel R., b. Jan. 4, 1869, at Wautosa; on the farm.

7856. Jennie R., b. Sept. 5, 1872, at Milwaukee.

7857. Daisy A., b. March 24, 1875.

7858. Roby B., b. Feb. 12, 1878.

7501.

FRANCES HELEN DEWEY, dau. of Henry Albert, b. Oct. 10, 1836, at Deerfield, N. Y.; has been an active member of Phil. Sheridan Relief Corps, of San Jose Cal., many years (1898); m. Feb. 2, 1860, at Hartford, Conn., JAMES SNOW, b. May 23, 1836, at Tolland, Conn.

TENTH GENERATION.

1. Eugene, b. June 26, 1865.
2. Fred Eliott, b. Jan. 13, 1868; m. Oct. 21, 1891, at Agnews, Cal., Nellie McComas; they have Charles Wallace, b. Sept. 8, 1892.
3. James Everett, b. May 29, 1873.
4. Frank Dewey, b. May 12, 1875.

7504.

RANDOLPH ORLANDO DEWEY, son of Henry Albert, b. March 29, 1844, at Deerfield, N. Y.; enlisted in co. E, 37th N. Y. infantry; re-enlisted in co. B, 24th N. Y. cavalry, Feb. 19, 1863; taken prisoner, and was in Salisbury, N. C., prison five months, and nearly starved to death; discharged in August, 1865; m. and moved to Minnesota about 1866, to Granite Falls, in said State, about 1870, and to Maynard, Minn., in 1897, where he is a farmer; m. July 4, 1866, at Utica, N. Y., SOPHIA SNIDER, dau. of Peter, b. Feb. 13, 1847, at Utica, N. Y.

TENTH GENERATION.

7861. Mary, b. April 29, 1867, at Minneapolis; m. Oct. 12, 1893, Elbert Laidlaw, of Wood Lake, Minn.
7862. Hattie Sophia, b. July 9, 1868; m. Oct. 12, 1887, Walter T. Fish, of Granite Falls.
7863. Arthur Orlando, b. Jan. 5, 1870.
7864. Frances Ellen, b. March 24, 1872, at Granite Falls; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Frank Morrow, of Raymond, Minn.
7865. William Henry, b. Sept. 2, 1874.
7866. Eugene, b. May 2, 1876.
7867. Nellie Adaline, b. Dec. 2, 1878.
7868. Maud, b. Nov. 10, 1880.
7869. Mertie, b. Nov. 10, 1880.
Fred Glen, b. March 10, 1882; d. March 31, 1882.
Winnifred, b. Sept. 29, 1884; d. Oct. 11, 1884.
Mabel Edna, b. Sept. 13, 1886, at Stoneham, Minn.

7511.

WILLOUGHBY ZELOTES DEWEY, son of Leander, b. Jan. 4, 1846, at Deerfield, N. Y.; a grocer at Canandaigua, N. Y., several years, then removed to his farm on the shore of Canandaigua Lake, where he lived in 1898; m. Jan. 15, 1873, ALICE LONGSTAFF, of Newport, N. Y.

TENTH GENERATION.

7871. Charles, b. ——, 1874.
7872. Earl Leander, b. ——, 1876.
7873. Anna, M., b. ——, 1878.
7874. George L , b. ——, 1880.
7875. Warren, b. ——, 1882.
7876. Alfred, b. ——, 1884.
7877. Fred Howard, b. ——, 1886.

7512.

LOVINA ELIZA DEWEY, dau. of Leander, b. Aug. 30, 1847, at Deerfield, N. Y.; educated at Whitestown Seminary, and for several years a teacher; m. March 6, 1879, at Deerfield, N. Y., WARNER F. DOUGHERTY, b. June 10, 1838, at Deerfield, a farmer at Deerfield, or North Gage, N. Y.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT DEERFIELD.

1. La Mott, b. Oct. 15, 1879.
2. Alice, b. March 13, 1881.

7513.

HOMER CARLOS DEWEY, son of Leander, b. Aug. 19, 1849, at Deerfield, N. Y.; is a farmer at Reed Corners, Ontario Co., N. Y.; his family have light hair, blue eyes, and fair complexion; m. March 1, 1876, at Reed Corners, JENNIE ANN DAVIS, dau. of Josiah and Hopeful (Jefferds), b. April 1, 1850, at Paine's Hollow, N. Y.

TENTH GENERATION.

7881. Orson Homer, b. Oct. 4, 1879, at Canandaigua, N. Y.
7882. Harold Leander, b. July 24, 1890, at Reed Corners.

7514.

ANSON CROSBY DEWEY, son of Leander, b. Jan. 18, 1852, at North Gage, N. Y.; is a fruit grower at Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 26, 1877, at Canandaigua, N. Y., FRANCES OPHELIA HEART, dau. of Sterling and Almira (Canfield), b. Dec. 8, 1853, at Havana, N. Y.; there d. Jan. 18, 1889, ag. 36; he m. 2d, ALETTA AMELIA MATHEWS, dau. of J. E. and Betsey (Robinson), b. June 16, 1858, at Logan, N. Y.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT HAVANA.

De Hart Anson, b. Aug. 23, 1883; d. Feb. 4, 1888.
7883. Leon William, b. Sept. 27, 1884.

7545.

EUNICE SIDNEY DEWEY, dau. of George H., b. Dec. 8, 1842, at Fort Madison, Ia.; d. Dec. 5, 1891, ag. 49, at Luray, Mo.; m. June 4, 1860, at Denmark, Ia.; NELSON F. BUTLER, of Luray, Mo., son of George, b. Oct. 15, 1836, at Lenox, Mass.; he m. 2d, Lizzie Scott.

TENTH GENERATION.

1. Frank Nelson, b. Sept. 1, 1869; living unm. at Luray, Mo.
2. Fanny I., b. Oct. 3, 1871; d. Jan. 30, 1873.
3. Kate Chloe, b. Nov. 4, 1878; m. March 4, 1897, Charles Edmosun.
4. Howard Dewey, b. Dec. 12, 1879; living unm. at Luray, Mo.

7543.

ASAPH CHARLES DEWEY, son of George Howland, b. April 10, 1844, at Fort Madison, Ia.; served three years in co. E, 19th regt. Ia. Vol. Infantry; is a pensioner, farmer, carpenter, and Baptist; after the war studied a year at Hillidale College, Mich.; taught school winters for eight years, and has lived in Iowa, Illinois, Missouri, Kansas, Palmetto, Fla., and located at Floral, Ark., in April, 1898; m. July 30, 1874, at Luray, Mo., MARY ANN RIGGS, dau. of Elias Keller and Mary Ann (Hanan), b. Oct. 13, 1852, near Luray, Clark Co., Mo.; d. Oct. 11, 1884, ag. 32, at Fulton, Mo.

TENTH GENERATION.

7891. Mary Elvira, b. Aug. 3, 1875, near Luray, Mo.
7892. George Howland, b. Dec. 3, 1876; d. July 30, 1891.
7893. Ada Chloe, b. July 15, 1878; d. Sept. 6, 1876.
7894. Frank Elias, b. Aug. 24, 1879; living with uncle, Thomas Riggs, at Downing, Mo., in 1898.

7544 and 7546.

SARAH ELIZABETH DEWEY, dau. of George Howland, b. April 8, 1845, at Fort Madison, Ia.; d. May 10, 1881, ag. 36, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; m. June 24, 1868, WILLIAM ANDERSON TADE; enlisted as private in co. F, 14th regt. Ia. Vol. infantry, Oct. 2, 1861; was at the battles of Forts Henry and Donaldson; captured April 6, 1862, with the "Hornet's Nest" brigade, at Shiloh, and remained a prisoner until paroled; in January, 1863, was exchanged and sent with the expedition against Price and Van Dorn in southwestern Missouri; was commissioned, Sept. 3, 1863, 2d lieutenant of Liberia Guards, an independent colored company, under the immediate command of Brig.-Gen. N. B. Buford, with whom he went to Helena, Ark.; there assigned to the 57th regt. U. S. Volunteers (colored) as co. D, and

made acting quartermaster, which he filled until Jan. 1, 1866, when he was made a captain, and in June of that year marched with the 3d U. S. cavalry under Col. M. S. Howe, to New Mexico, where the regiment was divided, and companies A, B, and D, under Capt. Tade, were assigned the duty of guarding the road from Taos and Ft. Union, N. M., against the Ute Indians, who were then at war with the United States; late in the fall of 1866, he returned by marching to Leavenworth, Kan., where, Dec. 31, 1866, he was discharged, after a service of over three years; he represented Van Buren Co. in the 23 General Assembly of Iowa; living at Bonaparte, Ia., 1898; he m. 2d, March 9, 1882, NANCY WOOD DEWEY, No. 7546, sister to first wife, b. Feb. 4, 1848.

TENTH GENERATION.

1. Nellie Burt, b. March 28, 1869.
2. Alice C., b. Nov. 13, 1870.
3. Howard Dewey, b. July 5, 1872.
4. Erving Orville, b. Feb. 15, 1874.
5. Katheryn Chloe, b. Jan. 19, 1876.
6. Lilly A., b. Sept. 22, 1877.
7. Lola E., b. Sept. 22, 1877.

BY SECOND WIFE.

8. William Bryant, b. Sept. 2, 1884.
9. John Anderson Logan, b. Dec. 30, 1887.

7547.

KATE MARIA DEWEY, dau. of George Howland, b. Aug. 11, 1850, at Fort Madison, Ia.; m. Jan. 10, 1877, JOHN DAVIS TADE, b. Dec. 25, 1839; a farmer at Danbury, Neb.

TENTH GENERATION.

1. Nancy Chloe, b. Jan. 10, 1878; m. Nov. 27, 1897.
2. Mattie Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1880; d. July 19, 1890.
3. George Washington Garfield, b. April 14, 1882.
4. Charles Alfred, b. Sept. 19, 1884.
5. Mary Arnold, b. April 14, 1886.
6. Susan Ivy, b. March 5, 1888; d. Aug. 17, 1890.

7560.

ELISHA H. DEWEY, son of Henry Major, b. Nov. 6, 1845; living at Pittsfield, Mass., 1898; m. May 28, 1863, at Haverstraw, N. Y., ANNA E. ROSE, dau. of Jacob M. and Eliza (Kyles), of Haverstraw.

TENTH GENERATION.

7911. Ada L., b. Oct. 11, 1864, at Haverstraw; d. Jan. 3, 1890, at Pittsfield.

7912. Irving, b. Oct. 7, 1868, at Stony Point, N. Y.; m. May 4, 1890, Elizabeth F. Patience, dau. of Wm. Goodwin and Rose Ann (Lynch), b. Sept. 22, 1865, at New Britain, Conn.; they have: Merle Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1895, at Washington, D. C.; and Purcell Everett, b. Oct. 15, 1896, at Pittsfield, Mass.

7913. Robert, b. Feb. 20, 1876, at New Lenox, Mass.

7914. Arthur L., b. April 5, 1879; d. May 6, 1897, at Pittsfield.

Ethel A., b. April 17, 1888, at Pittsfield; d. July 28, 1890.

7916. Myrta, b. Dec. 16, 1890, at New Lenox, Mass.

7921.

JOHN DEWEY (perhaps son of John, No. 6425), b. April 29, 1767, at Stonington, Conn.; d. May 22, 1830, at New Berne, N. C., where he was an architect, contractor and builder; m. ——, MARY MITCHELL, b. at Elizabeth, N. J.; d. Dec. —, 1839, ag. about 64, at New Berne, N. C.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT NEW BERNE.

7922. Charles Dewey, b. Nov. 28, 1798; m.

7923. May, b. about 1800; m. —— Murdock, who was in the Texan army, taken prisoner by Santa Ana and shot at "the Alamo."

7922.

CHARLES DEWEY, son of John, b. Nov. 28, 1798, at New Berne, N. C.; d. Oct. 20, 1880, ag. 81, at Raleigh, N. C.; the following sketch was written by his son, F. H. Dewey, of Portsmouth, Va: "He was raised and educated at New Berne, N. C., but during his early days was at Stonington, Conn., several times, so I have understood him to say; but after I was a boy in my teens I recollect of his making one visit there, and understood him to say that there were none of the old people then living that he had known when a boy. His father, John Dewey, was an architect, and there are several buildings now standing in New Berne, N. C., that he erected; one in particular, 'The Masonic Temple,' and theatre. In those days New Berne was the capital of the State and the seat of the colonial government. Charles Dewey commenced his business career as a clerk in a store (groceries, etc.), then went into the bank as clerk, the old State Bank of North Carolina; from New Berne he was sent to Fayetteville, N. C., as cashier of the branch bank at that place, and from there he was sent to Raleigh and made cashier of the parent bank or mother bank, as I believe it was called;

when he died in Raleigh, he had been in the banking business for more than fifty years, and in that time had served three different State banks and one National bank; he died in the harness. He had been a blue stocking Presbyterian all his days, and as far back as I can recollect was an elder in the church. He died a poor man, never having allowed the riches of others to lure him from the path of duty. My father was a well developed specimen of manhood, being six feet and over in height, blue eyes, fair complexion, large, though shapely hands, wore a number nine shoe, and was said to be the neatest old gentleman in the State of North Carolina." M. at Raleigh, —— HALL, who d. and he m. 2d, 1820, ANNE LETITIA WEBBER, dau. of Thomas Hazel and Sarah (Kornegay), b. Jan. 6, 1803, at Newbern; d. Nov. 17, 1835, at Raleigh; she was a brunette and her children take after her; he m. 3d, Jan. 5, 1837, JULIA ANN HAYLANDER, dau. of Jacob and Julia Ann (Ridge), b. Jan. 12, 1804, at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. May 21, 1886, ag. 82, at Raleigh.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT RALEIGH, N. C.

By SECOND WIFE.

	John Roberts,	b. ——, 1821; d. young.
	Anne Letitia,	b. ——, 1823; d. young.
7924.	Charles Francis,	b. Sept. —, 1825; m.
7925.	Thomas Webber,	b. June 14, 1827; m.
7926.	Sarah Matilda, Sherwood.	b. ——, 1829; d. the widow of Rev. J. M.
7927.	Mary Ann,	b. ——, 1831; living at Raleigh in 1898.

By THIRD WIFE.

7928.	Rachel Morris,	b. March 8, 1838; d. Sept. 13, 1897; buried at Raleigh; m. Jan. 25, 1872, Thomas Wildes, of New Jersey, son of Tilton and Lydia W., and had Charles Dewey, b. Oct. 18, 1872; who is a lawyer at Raleigh.
7929.	Franklin Haylander,	b. June 18, 1840; m.
	Carolina,	b. Feb. 26, 1843; d. Nov. 25, 1846.

7924.

CHARLES FRANCIS DEWEY, M. D., son of Charles, b. Sept.—, 1825, at Raleigh, N. C.; d. Oct. — 1866, at Wilmington; buried at Goldsboro, N. C.; a physician; m. ——.

NINTH GENERATION.

7930. Charles, b. Dec. 10, 1851; of the firm "Dewey Bros." at Goldsboro, N. C., founders and machinists; m. ——, and had: George Steel, b. 1881; Thomas Augustus, b. 1883; Hannah, b. 1885; Ernest Miller, b. 1887; and Harriet Maria, b. 1889.

7931. Mary Webber, b. May —, 1853; m. —— Slocumb, of Goldsboro.

7932. Anne Maria, b. April —, 1855; m. —— Slocumb, and had Charles Dewey, b. 1886; Louisa, b. 1889, at Goldsboro, N. C.

7933. George Wood, b. Jan. —, 1857; is secretary of Niagara Fire Insurance Co., and resides in New York city; also member of firm, Dewey Bros., at Goldsboro, N. C.

7934. Thomas Webber, b. ——, 1858; is cashier of Farmers and Merchants' Bank, at Newbern; m. ——, and had: Edwin Mial, b. 1888; Victoria Lemay, b. 1890; Browning Heffron, b. 1892.

7935. Ernest Browning, b. ——, 1860; lived at Goldsboro in 1898.

7936. Hattie, b. ——, 1862; lived at Goldsboro, unm., 1898.

7925.

THOMAS WEBBER DEWEY, son of Charles, b. June 14, 1827, at Fayetteville, N. C.; d. Aug. 4, 1875, at Charlotte, N. C.; educated at University of North Carolina, at Chapel Hill; became a banker at Raleigh; at time of his death was cashier of Bank of Mecklenburg, at Charlotte; a man of brilliant mental ability and fine business qualities; m. about 1850, ELIZABETH LACY, dau. of Drury and Williana (Wilkinson), b. Aug. 9, 1832, in Dinwiddie Co., Va.; living at Charlotte, N. C., in 1898.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT CHARLOTTE.

Charles, b. ——, 1852; d. young.

7937. Mary, b. ——, 1854; m. ——, Frank I. Osborn, and had four children, at Charlotte.

7938. Elizabeth Lacy, b. ——, 1856; m. ——, Edward C. Ray; now a widow with two chilrden at Charlotte.

7939. Anne Letitia, b. ——, 1858; m. ——, William Bailey, an editor at Houston, Tex.

7940. Hazel Webber, b. ——, 1860; d. ——, 1895.

7941. Grace Singleton, b. Oct. 31, 1862; lived at Charlotte, N. C., in 1898; m. ——, Joseph Lenoir Chambers, son of Pinckney Brown and Harriet Justina (Avery), b. July 15, 1854, in Burke Co., N. C.

7929.

FRANKLIN HAYLANDER DEWEY, son of Charles, b. June 18, 1840, at Raleigh, N. C.; the following is his career, written by himself: "In the fall of 1865 I went to Newbern, N. C., to take charge of a business there, and found that there were three different families of Deweys there, or representatives of other families; having been born and reared in Raleigh I was there until the war broke out in 1861; during the war I was in different parts of the State. I had an appointment as second lieutenant in Co. A, 4th regt. N. C. State troops, but never as such went into active service, having been detailed for duty with the 'Military Board' at Raleigh, composed of Warren Winslow, military secretary, Haywood William Guion, and Andrew Jackson Bradford; at the death of Governor John W. Ellis, — Clark, speaker of the Senate, became governor, *ex officio*, and I was detailed by the military secretary to act as private secretary to Gov. Clark until he could appoint his secretary; I then became chief clerk at headquarters, department of North Carolina, Gen. Richard C. Gatling commanding; I was at Newbern, N. C., when that town was captured by the United States troops, but was not captured; shortly after this Gen. Gatling was releived, and I returned to Raleigh, and went into the treasury department of the State of North Carolina, as one of the clerks, and was engaged for a long time signing treasury notes of small denominations, known as "shinplasters;" when Raleigh was about to be surrendered I started for Charlotte with the valuables belonging to the Southern Express Co., but owing to the fact that one Stoneman had cut the railroad, I did not reach my destination for eighteen days after General Lee's surrender; then as soon as matters quieted down I returned to Raleigh; then to Newbern, in the fall of 1865, where I remained for about one year; then to Wilmington, N. C., for another year; then back to Raleigh; from there to Charlotte, N. C., in fall of 1867–8, where I was engaged in business for about twenty years; then back to Raleigh for about four years, and then to this place, Portsmouth, Va., where I have been for the last six years. Speaking of tall men: My father, as I have said, was over six feet; I am 6 ft. 1-2 in. and my oldest son, Haywood Guion, is six feet four in his socks; and my second son, Franklin Haylander, now in his seventeenth year, is at least six feet, weighs 160 or 165 lbs.; all my children have brown hair and fair skins, taking mostly after my mother's side of the house, who was half Swede; while the children of my half brothers, Dr. Charles Dewey and Thomas W. Dewey, have very black hair and dark complexion; the children of Dr. Chas. F. Dewey at Goldsboro have, I am told, an old seal that has on it a coat of arms of the Dewey family and, I am informed, is like the coat of arms of the Admiral, that has been printed in the papers." M. Jan. 21, 1869, at Lincolnston, N. C., ANNE MARIA JUSTICE, dau. of Dr. John R. and Ferebe Elizabeth (Guion), b. Sept. 1, 01876, at Newbern, N. C.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT CHARLOTTE, N. C.

7942. Ferebe Guion, b. Feb. 28, 1871; m. Dec. 30, 1892, at Raleigh, N. C., Dr. Kemp Battle Batchelor; living at 1807 North Charles st., Baltimore, Md., and had Elizabeth Bowen, Kemp Battle, and Mary Carey.
7943. Haywood Guion, b. Oct. 29, 1872.
7944. Julia Haylander, b. Sept. 19, 1877.
7945. Carolina Preston, b. Sept. 14, 1879.
7946. Franklin Haylander, 2d, b. Nov. 12, 1881.
7947. Charles, b. Oct. 31, 1884.

SECTION 4.

BRANCH OF JEDEDIAH.

DESCENDANTS OF THE FOURTH SON OF

THOMAS DEWEY THE SETTLER.

JEDEDIAH THE FIRST.

5.

JEDEDIAH DEWEY, Ensign, son of Thomas the Settler, was b. Dec. 15, 1647, at Windsor, Conn.; d. May —, 1718, ag. 70, at Westfield, Mass.; m. at Farmington, Conn., and lived there a short time after. The lands at Windsor, belonging to him, were sold in his twenty-first year to John Grant and Lieut. Fyler.

In the same year he is mentioned at Westfield, Mass., which was then being settled under the direction of a committee appointed by the town of Springfield for that purpose, Captain John Pynchon being chairman. On page thirty-six of the Westfield Proprietors' Records we find the following, under date of Aug. 27, 1668: "There was granted by the Committee to Jedediah Dewey, fifteen or sixteen acres of land (viz.), the remainder of Weller's lot and a homelot."

About two years after (1670) he received a grant of "a homelot of six acres on the fort side," and it was probably then that he removed.

His account in John Pynchon's old book reads as follows:

"Jedidiah Duee, Dr.

No. 8, '69 To 8 yds Searge @ 7d, 4s—8d, Silk 8d, 4 doz But. 4s 6d, . . .	05—00—06
4 yds dowlas @ 2s 4d, ...	00—09—04
	05—09—10
Recd 1—19—10	
Posted to H. Booke.	

Jed. Duee, Cr.
By Goodin. Bascomb, 01—19—00
Discounted pr. Contra."

During the year 1672 "a saw and corn-mill" was erected on a brook then called Two Mile brook (which connects Southwick ponds with the Westfield river), by Thomas, Josiah, and Jedediah Dewey, and Joseph Whiting; they were "to give a twelfth part of the corn they powdered" and were "granted forty acres of land for the use of the mills."

It was not until after the quiet that succeeded the defeat and death of the Indian warrior King Philip, that the settlers began to move much from the "compact dwelling," that they then were ordered to form, and commenced to make grants "two miles without the meeting house;" in other words, outside the stockade which enclosed an area of about two miles in cicumference around their fort, which stood near the confluence of the Westfield and Little rivers; then in February, 1687, he, with other proprie-

tors, received a grant of twenty acres "two miles without the meeting house;" served in the various town offices of the period; selectman in 1678, '86, '95, '97, '99; first mentioned as ensign in 1686; was made a freeman, Jan. 1, 1680, and joined the church Sept. 28 in same year; was a wheelwright and lived on east corner of Silver and South streets, at Westfield, Mass.

He was the only one of the sons of Thomas Dewey the Settler to make a will, which follows:

Jedediah Dewey, of Westfield, being of perfect mind and memory, thanks be God, considering ye mortality of my body and knowing yt it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament and principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul unto ye hands of God who gave it and my body to be buried with Christian burial at ye discretion of my friends, hoping that at ye resurrection I shall receive ye same again by ye almighty power of God. And concerning such worldly estates as God hath pleased to bless me with in this life, I give, Demiss and dispose of as follows:

Imprimis Item. I give to my son Jedediah ye house and lot where he now lives, there being about twelve or thirteen acres of the land and also my ix acre lot at Mun's Meadow and also my four acre lot in ye Neck, bounded by ye land of John Sacket westerly.

Item. I give to my son Thomas ye lot which I bought of Mr. Cornish, being about ten or eleven acres and also my lot south of ye road as we go to Two Mile Brook. I give to Thomas all but five acres, which five acres Joseph is to have, running through ye ten acre lot and yt which I bought of Deacon Noble. Also I give to Thomas my three acre lot by Two Mile Brook near where ye mill was formerly.

Item. I give to my son Joseph my twelve acre lot in ye meadow lying and bounded by ye land of John Sacket easterly and also five acres of my land south of ye road against Daniel Bagg's houselot, also I have given him my black mare which he has already received and also about thirty acres of land lying by ye Squawfield, for which I have received about twenty pounds.

Item. I give to my son Daniel all yt land given to some of my sons by my honored Father Orton, lying in Farmington bounds, south of Hartford Road; my sons having given me right to dispose of it they having ye share at home of my land in Westfield; and also I give to Daniel twenty lbs. of my estate which he has already received.

My daughters which are by ye disposing hand of God deceased, have already had near thirty lbs. apiece of my estate; also give to their children surviving, forty shillings apiece six lbs. to my daughter Sarah's three children and ten lbs. to my daughter Margaret's five children. My daughter Hannah having received something considerable at her marriage as her sisters had, but being taken away by ye providence of God and her children both, I think it will not be expected that I should add anything further upon her account.

Item. I give to my other two daughters Mary and Abigail forty lbs. apiece out of my moveable estate.

Item. I give to my son James my seven acre lot bounded by ye land of David Ashley westerly. Item. I give to my son James my house and homestead where I now live and my two acre lot by ye meeting house and also

my three acre lot in ye neck bounded by Pixley's land easterly; also I give to my son James eight acres of land by ye mountain at ye hinter end of it next to Daniel Bagg's marsh I give to James tools sufficient for his use about his trade and my black gun; the rest of my land in ye field and with out ye field I give to my four sons in Westfield to be equally divided amongst them the rest of my moveable estate I give to all my surviving children to be equally divided amongst them and I do constitute my sons Jedediah and James to be my executors of this my last will and testament, hereby ratifying this my last will and testament.

In witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 4th day of April, 1715. Signed, sealed and delivered by ye said Jedediah Dewey to be his last will and testament.

Witness:
David Ashley,
Sam[ll] Taylor,
Joseph Root.

We the subscribers being legates to ye estate of Our Honored Father Jedediah Dewey of Westfield, deceased, do unanimously agree that the within written will or form shall stand good and we do humbly desire the Judge of Probate to ratify and confirm the same.

Jedediah Dewey, [L. S.]
Joseph Dewey, [L. S.]
James Dewey, [L. S.]
Thomas Dewey, [L. S.]
Joseph Noble, [L. S.]
Daniel Bissell, [L. S.]
Daniel Bissell, Jr., [L. S.]
Margaret Bissell, [L. S.]

Hampshire, ss: —

May 25, 1718. Jedediah Dewey and James Dewey, two of ye persons aforesigning, app[d] before me, underwritten Judge of ye Probate of Wills, etc., for sd. County, and acknowledges ye aforesaid instrument to be their act and deed which I approve and allow of, provided all persons concerned consent to and acknowledge ye same.

Samuel Partridge.

He m. about 1670, SARAH ORTON, of Farmington, Conn., dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Pell), he was probably son of Thomas, of Charlestown, Mass.; Mrs. Sarah Dewey joined Westfield Church, March 24, 1780; was baptized Aug. 22, 1652, at Windsor, Conn.; d. Nov. 20, 1711, as per old red sandstone slab, facing south, in old burying ground on Mechanic street (see engraving of same).

THIRD GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

8001. Sarah, b. March 28, 1672; m.
8002. Margaret, b. Jan. 10, 1674; m.
8003. Jedediah, 2d, b. June 14, 1676; m.

8004. Daniel, b. March 9, 1680; m.
8005. Thomas, b. June 29, 1682; m.
8006. Joseph, b. May 10, 1684; m.
8007. Hannah, b. March 14, 1686; probably d. Feb. 14, 1714, having m. about 1712, Samuel Ashley, 2d, son of Samuel and Sarah (Kellogg), b. Nov. 3, 1688, at Westfield; d. about 1717; they had twins, Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1714; d. April 19, 1714, and another daughter, b. at same time; d. thirteen days old. Hannah Dewey is not mentioned in her father's will dated 1715, and circumstances being identical with the above case, — the only one of the kind on Westfield records, — leads us to think she was the Hannah —— who m. Samuel Ashley, 2d.
8008. Mary, b. March 1, 1689; d. June 19, 1740.
8009. James, b. April 3, 1692; m.
8010. Abigail, b. Nov. 17, 1694; m.

8001.

SARAH DEWEY, dau. of Jedediah, b. March 28, 1672, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. March 30, 1708, ag. 36; m. Sept. 8, 1692, Capt. JOHN ASHLEY, son of David and Hannah (Glover), b. June 27, 1669, at Westfield; there d. April 16, 1759, ag. 89, of old age; much employed in public affairs, and held many positions; was one of the committee appointed to superintend the settlement of the Housatonic valley, in Massachusetts, now comprising the towns of Sheffield and Great Barrington.; he m. 2d, Jan. 20, 1709, Mrs. Mary (Whiting) Sheldon, widow of Joseph Sheldon, Esq., of Suffield, Conn., dau. of Joseph and Mary (Pynchon) Whiting, b. Aug. 19, 1672, at Westfield; there d. March 13, 1735, ag. 63; he m. 3d, Nov. —, 1735, Hannah Glover, dau. of Pelatiah and Hannah (Parsons), b. Dec. 27, 1693, at Springfield, Mass. (See Ashley Gene.)

FOURTH GENERATION.

1. Sarah, b. Sept. 27, 1693; m. July 4, 1717, David Bull, of Westfield.
2. Hannah, b. Dec. 8, 1695; d. June 28, 1696.
3. John, b. Oct. 9; d. Nov. 24, 1697.
4. Moses, b. Oct. 1; d. Oct. 14, 1700.
5. Ebenezer, b. March 29, 1701; d. April 11, 1702.
6. Noah, b. June 15, 1704; killed in battle near Lake George, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1755, ag. 51; lived at Westfield, and what is now Warren, Mass.; m. June —, 1732, Dorothy Wright; m. Feb. 16, 1747, Miriam Porter (see Ashley Genealogy). He was a major.
7. Roger, b. Jan. 30, 1706; d. Feb. 10, 1739, ag. 33.
8. Lydia, b. April 12; d. 19, 1708.

8002.

MARGARET DEWEY, dau. of Jedediah, b. Jan. 10, 1674, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 27, 1712, ag. 38, at Windsor, Conn.; m. Oct. 27, 1692, DANIEL BISSELL, of Windsor, son of John, Jr., and Izbel (Mason), b. there Sept. 29, 1663; d. Dec. 9, 1738, ag. 75, at Windsor. (See History of Ancient Windsor.)

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT WINDSOR, CONN.

1. Daniel, 2d, b. Oct. 3, 1694; m. March 18, 1718, Jerusha Fitch, of Canterbury, Conn.; he d. Nov. 17, 1770, ag. 76.
2. Margaret, b. March 19, 1698.
3. Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1701; m. Feb. 8, 1720, Nathaniel Gilbert, of Colchester, Conn.
4. Ezekiel, b. Sept. 6, 1705; m. Dec. 23, 1742, Ruth Devotion, of Windham, Conn., dau. of Rev. Ebenezer: moved to Suffield, and in 1757 to Torrington, Conn.
5. Ann, b. Jan. 6, 1709.

8003.

JEDEDIAH DEWEY, 2d, Sergeant, son of Jedediah, b. June 14, 1676, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. "at evening," Jan. 26, 1728, ag. 51, where he was a joiner; lived on Elm street, on land now between Arnold street and Conner's bookstore; joined church March 30, 1712.

The following is an inventory of the estate of Jedediah Dewey, late of Westfield, deceased, taken by us, the subscribers, upon March 19, 1729, upon oath:

	£ s. d.
The house and homestead,	250— 0—0
The Neck lot being 5 ac. @ £90, land at Num's Meadow, @ £42, land at Trainfield, @ £28,	160— 0—0
A piece of out land of 15 ac., £16, another piece of out land of 5 ac., 2s 10d,	18—10—0
Oxen £14, black cow £4 10d, red cow £4 10s, red heifer £3 5s, another red heifer £2,	28— 5—0
Yoke of steers £4, red heifer £4 5s, bull £3, brown mare £5, bay mare £9,	25— 5—0
Black mare £10, 10 geese 25s, swine £10 4s,	21— 9—0
Loose coat £2, another coat £1 10s, waste coat 18s, another old strait coat 10s, an old loose coat 5s,	5— 3—0
Leather waste coat 8s, leather breeches 14s, shirt 13s, handkerchief 6s, another handkerchief 4s,	2— 3—0
Pair stockings 7s, another pr.—s, shoes 5s, Holland handkerchief 2s 6d, pr. of gloves 5s,	1— 0—6
Pair of garters 1s, 1 hat 12s, 1 hat 8s, a gun £2 10s, sword and belt 3s, powder and horn and but,	3—15—0
A sadle, bridle, leather halter £1 10s, bed ticken 7s, bolster ticken 5s, 3 coverlids 6s, a rug 1s 5d,	9— 7—0

	£ s. d.
A blanket 15s, 9 blankets 9s, another blanket 10s, bed ticken and bolster 1s 4d, streaked coverlid,	5— 7—0
A white blanket, another bed and bolster 10s, shag rug 9s, feather bed and bolster 4s, under bed 4s,	5— 9—0
To a feather pillow 8s, 2 more pillows 12s, a brown bed ticken 8s,	5— 9—0
23 pound of goose feathers £4, a pillow 3s, An old bedstead & rope 9s, a chest 12s, one chest 4s,	2— 5—0
a bed stead & rope 13s, a trundle bed stead & rope 7s, Another trundle bed stead & rope a chest 6s,	3— 7—0
a wainscot chest 10s, a chest drawers £1 4s, another £1, A box 2s 6d, 14 yds ½ plain cloth £3 10s,	8—15—6
2 sheets 11s 2d, sheets 12s, one sheet 2s, 6 sheets £3, cotten sheets 18s,	1—14—6
4 cotten pillowbeers £1, a linnen pillowbeer 1s 6d, 5 new napkins 7s 6d, 2 napkins 1s 2d, more 1s, table cloth 3s,	3— 3—6
A wale table cloth 3s, another table cloth 3s, 5 towels 3s 4d, 6 Run & An half of linnen yarn £2 14s,	9— 1—6
A streaked fustian blanket 12s, a bound blanket 4s, child linnen 5s, 32 bushel of Rye & Meale £8,	4— 5—6
A cradle coverlid 3s, oates £1 10s, old casks 14s, 3 great wheels 12s, 3 little wheels £1 1s,	1— 6—6
A yard & half of fine cloth 4s, a pillion & pillion cloth 11s, another pillion 5s, a bag of cotten wool 8s,	3—16—6
A bark of Hops 6s, 2d, bells £1, a pease hook 3s, a bushele of flax feed 6s, sheep wool 1 pound 8s 3d, 10 pounds of worsted £1 13s,	3—15—6
Ocum £12, pounds 5s, a barrel of soap £2, dryed apples 8s, A meal seives 3s 6d, A Deer skinn 1s, another Deer skin 12s	3—16—9
2 Bagge 7s, 2 half Bushel 3s, one Run & half of linnen yarn 1s 9d, the loom & a Reeds 2 shuttles £3, and other tackling 5s,	9— 0—0
The Great kettle £5, a lesser kettle £3, a brass skillet & frame 9s, a lesser skillet & frame 6s, an Iron kettle 5s,	2—17—0
A great pot £1, another pot 16s, another pot 3s, an Iron kettle 7s, a frying pan 7s, another frying pan 4s,	2—15—0
A warming pan 16s, a tramel 6s, a hook & piece of fetters 3s, a slice 6s, fire tongs 4s, hand Irons £1,	1—17—6
A great pewter platter 12s, another pewter platter 3s 6d, 2 more pewter platters 12s, another platter 5s,	0—16—0
Another platter 6s, another platter 4s, another pewter platter 3s 6d, a kind of a plate 2s 6d,	2— 3—0
7 plates 17s 6d, A pewter bason 8s, another bason 4s, another 4s, another 3s 6d, another 3s, 2 more 3s,	0—16—0
A bason 1s 6d 3 balg'd porringers 5s 6d, 2 more porringers 3s 3d, more porringers 3s, 2 beakers 3s,	1— 2—6
A quart pot 6s, another 4s 6d, pint pot 2s 6d, 10 spoons 5s, a tinn dripping pan 4s 6d,	0—12—6
A round tinn pan 4s 6d, an earthen Jugg 2s, 2 earthen pots 2s, a great earthen pot, 2s, earthen bowls 2s,	0— 5—8
An earthen bason 1s 2d, a little one 6d, an earthen platter 1s, 2 drinking glasses 2s, a speckled bottle 1s,	0—11—0
A knot dish 1s, 12 trenchers 2s, 2 platters 1s, 2 wooden milk bowls 2s, one pail 2s, one pail 1s 6d, a little pail 1s 6d,	0—18—6
2 Bigger pails 1s, two little wooden things 6s, a great chair 3s, another great chair 2s, six chairs 12s,	2— 3—6
A box & heaters 6s, 10 sider barrels £1 5s, a beer barrel 2s, a bagg 2s 3d, meat tubs 7s 6d, wooden tunnel 1s,	15— 3—0
2 old tubs 2s, sider £1 15s, a can 1s, suet & 3 tubs £1, pork & beef £11 10s, Tobacco 10s, a churn 5s,	0—14—6
3 cheese fats 11s, a looking glass 6s, a colouring tub 1s 6d, 2 wood bottles 3s, 2 sugar boxes 2s, a hammer 1s,	

	£ s. d.
Bees wax 2s, Tallow 6s, one pound wool 2s, half a fann 10s, hoan 2s, A Roast hook 1s 6d, flesh fork 1s 6d,	1— 5—0
Money £4 3s 4d, three pair of sheers 3s, three narrow axes 13s, three broad hoes 8s,	5— 7—4
2 forks 5s, two collars 11s, an Iron hoop 1s 6d, 4 sickles 4s, a smoothing iron 1s,	1— 2—6
2 pair of horse chains 17s, a plow chain 14s, a cart wheel caps & pin & all the irons £2,	3—11—0
A yoke staple & ring 5s, 2 plows & Irons & plow caps & pin £2 4s, A sithe & tackling 9s	2—18—0
2 stocks of Bees £1, 2 old casks 2s, one Gay bible 10s, another bible 9s,	2— 1—0
An old bible 1s 6d, other old bibles shattered 1s, the rest of the books 10s, Rub stones 9d,	2—13—3
Flax 15s, 2 whips 2s, flax that is broke 5s, Flax seed 6s, A sled 4s,	1—12—0
Totall,	644— 9—0
Debts due to the estate,	5— 1—5
	649—10—5
Debts due from ye estate at,	7— 7—1
Free estate,	642— 3—4
Allowance to ye widow for or towards the bringing up ye children & and the first years provisions at	25— 0—0
	617— 3—4

This Inventory taken by us ye subscribers upon oath March 18th, 1728. John Root, Nehimiah Loomis, Jno. Shepherd.

Hampshire, Westfield. The above named men were appointed & sworn.
Pr. John Ashley, Just. Peace.

He m. June 17, 1703, REBECCA WILLIAMS, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1685, at Westfield; joined church Oct. 8, 1710; she m. May 13, 1731, as his second wife, Sergeant Consider Mosely, son of John and Mary (Newberry), b. Nov. 21, 1675, at Windsor, Conn.; d. Sept. 12, 1755, ag. 79; a lieutenant and selectman at Westfield; their son, Daniel, b. March 27, 1714; m. 1744, Ann Abbott, of Windsor, Conn.; their son Pliny, b. June 7, 1750; d. Feb. 20, 1810, at Westfield, Mass.; m. 1782, Abigail Chapin, of Springfield; their son, Daniel, b. Feb. 25, 1786; d. Oct. 3, 1851, at Onondaga, N. Y.; m. Lydia Noble (b. 1786; d. 1855); their son, William Tudor, b. Aug. 28, 1815, at Onondaga, N. Y.; there d. Feb. 11, 1876; there m. June 30, 1852, Angeline Lavina Head, b. Jan. 30, 1832, at Ithaca, N. Y.; d. Feb. 1, 1888, at Syracuse, N. Y.; their dau. Lucy, b. Oct. 15, 1855, at Onondaga, is living at Syracuse, N. Y., 1898; there m. Sept. 27, 1877, Florince O. Donohue, b. there, Oct. 8, 1850.

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

8012. Rebecca, b. June 11, 1704.
8013. Margaret, b. Feb. 12, 1706; m.
8014. Zerviah, b. March 1, 1708; m.
8015. Sarah, b. March 3, 1710; m.

8016. Rhoda, b. July 10, 1712; m.
8017. Jedediah, 3d, b. April 11, 1714; m.
8018. Martin, b. May 18, 1716; m.
8019. Hannah, b. March 9, 1718; m.
8020. Abner, b. Aug. 19, 1726; m.

Zerviah, Sarah and Hannah Dewey, above, joined Westfield Church Aug. 12, 1741.

8004.

DANIEL DEWEY, son of Jedediah, b. March 9, 1680, at Westfield, Mass.; d. about January, 1717, at Farmington, Conn., where he was a farmer, having inherited some of his grandfather Thomas Orton's land; New Britain having been created a district out of Farmington in May, 1754, Daniel Dewey and Noah Stanly had their farms annexed to the latter by the Legislature in May, 1765 (see Colonial Records of Connecticut, p. 399). Administration on his estate was granted to his widow, June 4, 1717; the inventory had been taken the month before; m. Sept. 27, 1706, CATHARINE BECKLEY, of Wethersfield, Conn., dau. of John; "Widdow Duey" was placed "in the fore seat" of Farmington Church, Jan. 7, 1717; she m. Aug. 12, 1731, as his second wife, John Deming, deacon, of Wethersfield, son of Ebenezer and Sarah, b. July 26, 1679.

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT FARMINGTON.

8022. Daniel, 2d, b. Aug 24, 1707; m.
8023. Sarah, b. Aug. 2, 1712; m. March 8, 1744, Benjamin Goodrich, of Wethersfield, Conn.; they had at Wethersfield: 1, Lois, b. Dec. 17, 1744; d. Oct. 8, 1749; 2, Bela, b. Dec. 20, 1747; d. Sept. 17, 1751; 3, Rhoda, b. March 23, 1750; 4, John, b. Aug. 21, 1754; 5, David, b. March 16, 1757.

8005.

THOMAS DEWEY, son of Jedediah, b. June 29, 1682, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. March 15, 1758, ag. 75, where he was a farmer in Little River District; selectman 1717 and 1729; owned nine acres in General Field in 1723; joined the church, Jan. 1, 1727; m. Nov. 7, 1706, at Westfield, his cousin, Mrs. ABIGAIL (DEWEY) ASHLEY, No. 17, widow of Joseph Ashley, and dau. of Thomas (2d) and Constant (Hawes) Dewey, b. Feb. 14, 1681, at Westfield; there d. Dec. 20, 1747, ag. 66; he m. 2d, Dec. 29, 1749, at Suffield, Conn., ELIZABETH HARMON; she joined Westfield Church by letter from Suffield, Nov. 13, 1750.

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

Thomas, b. April 20, 1708; d. July 20, 1709.
8024. Abigail, b. April 24, 1710; m.
8025. Israel, b. March 3, 1713; m.
8026. Hannah, b. June 22, 1715; m. April 13, 1760, Jonathan Bartlett, of Springfield, Mass., son of Jehojada and Sarah (Morgan), b. May 19, 1711.
8027. Bashua, b. Aug. 12, 1718; m.
8028. Thomas, 2d, b. Nov. —, 1721; m.

8006.

JOSEPH DEWEY, Sergeant, son of Jedediah, b. May 10, 1684, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Jan. 3, 1757, ag. 72, where he was a farmer; selectman, 1726; lived on the south corner of Elm and Franklin streets; joined church April 30, 1727; on the 4th of July, 1715, Jedediah Dewey, of Westfield, a wheelwright, deeds to his son Joseph Dewey, thirty acres in Squawfield, at Westfield; bounded north and west by the foot of Pine Hill, extends west until it meets the highway that leads out into the commons at the upper end of Squawfield; runs about twenty rods east from Pine Hill by the highway (Silver st.); east by Nathaniel Phelps; south by Squawfield fence (So. Maple st.); m. ——, 1713, Mrs. SARAH (WARNER) ROOT, widow of Samuel Root (3d, b. Feb. 16, 1679, at Westfield; there d. Dec. 8, 1712, ag. 33), dau. of John and Sarah (Ferry), b. ——, 1688, at Springfield, Mass.; d. at Westfield, as notice the following from the journal of the Rev. John Ballantine under date Feb. 19, 1769: "Attended the widow Sarah Dewey's funeral, ag. 81; by her death the homelot comes into the hands of the ministry, bequeathed by Mr. Samuel Root, her former husband; by her death the agreement of the town to give me £70 per annum terminates."

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD, MASS.

8029. Joseph, b. Oct. 7, 1714; m.
Sarah, b. April 15, 1716; d. March 4, 1729, ag. 12.
8030. Lydia, b. May 25, 1718; m. June 5, 1755, David Weller, twin son of Eleazer, 2d, and Mary (Mosely), b. Oct. 14, 1713; she was his third wife, and no children recorded.
8031. Mary, b. March 21, 1720; m. Nov. 8, 1744, Joseph Clark, and d. April 10, 1749, ag. 28; he d. Oct. 7, 1749; was a cordwainer; see deed from James Dewey, No. 8009.
8032. Roger, b. March 17, 1722; m.
8033. Noah, b. May 3, 1724.

8009.

JAMES DEWEY, Deacon, son of Jedediah, b. April 3, 1692, at Westfield, Mass.; d. June 24, 1756, ag. 64, at Sheffield, Mass.; a wheelwright; lived near east end of Silver street, Westfield; selectman, town treasurer, etc.; joined church, April 30, 1727; chosen deacon, 1741; resigned and dismissed to Sheffield, Nov. 9, 1746, where he was moderator at town meetings, selectman, etc.; on the 22d of November, 1745, James Dewey, of Westfield, wheelwright, for £320, deeds to Joseph Clark, of Westfield, cordwainer, one acre and twenty rods in the townplot (fifteen rods north and south, three rods at the north end and eleven rods wide at the south end), bounded east and south by town streets (South and East Silver streets), west by Joseph Root, north on David King; on Feb. 12, 1748, James Dewey, of Sheffield, bought thirty acres there of Phineas Smith; Feb. 16, 1753, he bought fifty-five acres there of Samuel Churchill for £20; Oct. 31, 1754, for £34, James Dewey, of Sheffield, yeoman, deeds all his claims to lands in Westfield to Samuel Fowler, of Westfield, yeoman; m. May 15, 1718, at Westfield, ELIZABETH ASHLEY, dau. of David (2d) and Mary (Dewey, No. 13, dau. of Thomas, 2d), b. March 3, 1698, at Westfield; there d. Sept. 25, 1737, ag. 39; joined the church April 30, 1727; he m. 2d, Dec. 30, 1738, Mrs. JOANNA (KELLOGG) TAYLOR, dau. of John and Ruth —— Kellogg, b. June 12, 1694, at Hadley, Mass.; d. Dec. 1, 1762, ag. 69, at Sheffield; she m. Dec. 17, 1719, at Hadley, Samuel Taylor, son of John and Mary (Sheldon), b. Dec. 3, 1688; d. ——, 1735; they had: Samuel, b. Oct. 30, 1721; Joanna, b. Oct. 9, 1723; m. Stephen Dewey; Jonathan, b. Nov. 21, 1726; Ruth, b. ——, 1728; m. Daniel Dewey; Paul, b. ——; d. July 29, 1747, at Westfield; and Silas.

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

8034. Stephen, b. March 13, 1719; m.
8035. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29, 1722; m.
8036. Anna, b. Aug. 30, 1724; m.
8037. Keziah, b. Oct. 20, 1726; m.
8038. Daniel, b. March 10, 1729; m.
8039. James, 2d, b. Aug. 14, 1731; d. Aug. 28, 1767, ag. 36, at Westfield, of smallpox; had extensive service in the army, 1756–61; a blacksmith of Sheffield, Mass., and had interests at Pownal, Vt.; lieut. in Capt. John Fellow's co., Col. Richard Saltonstall's Provincial regt., in 1761.
Josiah, b. Jan. 29; d. March 17, 1733.
8040. Mary, b. April 6, 1735; m.
8041. Josiah, b. Sept. 8, 1737; lived at Stockbridge, Mass., on the Ministry Grant in 1767; was a sergeant in Capt. James Gray's co., from Sheffield, in 1763.

8010.

ABIGAIL DEWEY, dau. of Jedediah, b. Nov. 17, 1694, at Westfield, Mass.; d. March 24, 1758, at Great Barrington, Mass.; was a member of the Westfield Church in 1716; joined the Congregational Church, Dec. 1, 1745, at Great Barrington; m. ——, 1715, JOSEPH NOBLE, son of Matthew and Hannah (Dewey), granddau. of Cornet Thomas Dewey, b. Oct. 8, 1691, at Westfield, Mass.; Mr. Noble d. ——, 1758; moved to what is now Great Barrington, Mass., in 1727; resided one and a fourth miles south of the centre; was one of the committee to build the church, March 8, 1742.

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

1. Joseph, b. Jan. 29, 1716; d. Feb. 16, ag. 18 days.
2. Joseph, 2d, b. Sept. 22, 1718; m. Thankful Dodd.
3. Eli, bapt. Feb. 24, 1721; m. ——, Hannah Miller.
4. Preserved, bapt. April 20, 1723; m. ——, Elizabeth Highstead.
5. Mary, bapt. ——, 1725; m. ——, Ebenezer Baldwin.
6. Margaret, b. Oct. 8, 1727; m. ——, Samuel Culver.
7. Abigail, b. Sept. 14, 1731; m. ——, Israel Root.
8. Lydia, b. ——, 1740; m. Warham Lee, son of Samuel and Rachel (Loomis), b. March 23, 1739, at Westfield.

8013.

MARGARET DEWEY, dau. of Jedediah, 2d, b. Feb. 12, 1706, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Jan. 4, 1762, ag. 56, "suddenly of asthma;" m. September, 1729, DAVID MOSELY, son of Joseph and Abigail (Root), b. Feb. 9, 1705, at Westfield; there d. Jan. 3, 1768, ag. 62; lived on the old homestead on Main street; held a commission as justice of the peace from King George II., dated June 28, 1749; selectman several years; an influential man in his town.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

1. Margaret, b. Nov. 15, 1730; m. Sept. 21, 1752, John Ingersoll, son of Thomas (2d) and Sarah (Dewey, No. 21, dau. of Capt. Adijah), b. Feb. 26, 1731; selectman several years; had nine children.
2. Hannah, b. March 20, 1733; m. Sept. 27, 1753, Col. John Mosely, son of Quartermaster John and Hannah, b. July 25, 1725; d. Sept. 1, 1780, ag. 55, at Westfield, where he was a husbandman; selectman, 1762; was captain in Col. John Worthington's regt. in the Crown Point expedition in 1756; commanded a regiment in Revolutionary War; had five daughters.

3. David (Colonel), b. March 7, 1735; d. Nov. 5, 1798, ag. 63, at Westfield, where he was a farmer; an influential man; elected town treasurer in 1767; representative to the Provincial Congress in 1774; one of the town committee of safety, and went out as captain of a company in October, 1776; was at the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne; m. May 20, 1762, Lydia Gay, of Dedham, Mass., niece of Rev. John Ballantine, of Westfield; d. Jan. 3, 1835, ag. 93, at Westfield; had ten children.
4. Grace, b. May 16, 1739; m. July 30, 1761, Dr. Samuel Mather, son of Samuel and Martha, b. June 10, 1737, at Northampton, Mass.; d. Dec. 7, 1808, at Westfield, Mrs. Grace Mather, d. Dec. 20, 1800, ag. 61, "the beloved wife of Samuel Mather, Esqr.;" he was a physician at Westfield; lived on Main street, in the house occupied by the late James L. Shepard, which was raised, Aug. 10, 1761; had eight children.
5. Mercy, b. July 26, 1742; d. Nov. 3, 1820; m. Dec. 6, 1770, John Phelps, Esq., who d. May 10, 1802, at Westfield, ag. 67 (?).
6. Rhoda, b. May 24, 1745; d. April 25, 1816; m. ——, 1764, Charles Mather, M. D., son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Allyn), b. Sept. 26, 1742, at Windsor, Conn.; d. June 3, 1822; was graduated at Yale College in 1763; lived within the present town of South Windsor, in the house afterwards occupied by Dr. Elijah F. Reed; moved to Hartford about 1795; "was esteemed an excellent physician, especially in female complaints; noted for long visits, never in a hurry; staid a long time after got up to go." (History Ancient Windsor.)

8015.

SARAH DEWEY, dau. of Jedediah, 2d, b. March 3, 1710, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. May 13, 1785, ag. 75; joined the church; dismissed to Pittsfield in 1762; returned to Westfield later; m. Dec. 22, 1743, JESSE SACKETT, son of Joseph and Abigail, b. March 9, 1716, at Westfield; was a veterinary surgeon at Pittsfield and Westfield, Mass.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

1. Sarah, b. Nov. 2, 1744; d. Feb. 21, 1746.
2. Rebecca, b. June 10, 1746; m. ——, S. Clarrenton.
3. Sarah, b. April 17, 1750.

8016.

RHODA DEWEY, dau. of Jedediah, 2d, b. July 10, 1712, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. June 22, 1740, ag. 27; m. Nov. 1, 1732, Hon. ELDAD

TAYLOR, youngest child of Rev. Edward and Ruth, the first pastor of Westfield Church; b. April 10, 1708; d. May 21, 1777, ag. 69, at Boston, Mass., and lies interred in the tomb of Hon. John Wendel; an influential man in his native town; lived on Main street, a little northwest of Little River bridge; deacon, 1741–1777; selectman eleven years, between 1733 and 1775; town treasurer, 1731–2; clerk, 1747–77; justice of the peace; representative to Boston, and member of "The Council of the Province of Massachusetts Bay." He m. 2d, Dec. —, 1742, Thankful Day, of Springfield, who d. Aug. 12, 1803, ag. 82, at Westfield; she had Edward, b. 1744; Samuel (1745–1820); Thankful (1748–1819); m. Bohan King; and Col. James (1750–1803).

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

1. Eldad, 2d, b. Sept. 5, 1733; m. after May 19, 1754, Esther Day, dau. of Ebenezer (Jr.) and Mary (Smith), of Springfield, b. there Feb. 20, 1733; they settled at Becket, Mass.
2. Rhoda, b. July 2; d. 10, 1735.
3. Mehitable, b. Aug. 14, 1736; m. 1764, Aaron Ashley (2d), see No. 25.
4. Rachel, b. and d. June 11, 1740.

8017.

JEDEDIAH DEWEY, 3d, Rev., son of Jedediah, 2d, b. April 11, 1714, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 21, 1778, ag. 64, at Bennington, Vt.; about his life and achievements we gather much data from "Memorials of a Century," by Rev. Isaac Jennings, of Bennington. Unquestionable evidence has descended to us of his fervent piety and ability, as well as fidelity. A letter from Westfield, Mass., from the pen of the Rev. Emerson Davis, D. D., pastor of the original church in Westfield (which Mr. Dewey left to join the Separates), is interesting; and some extracts from it may be presented here:

"Mr. Dewey united with the church (the original church in Westfield), Oct. 30, 1738, at twenty-four years of age. Soon after this the church adopted the half-way covenant. . . . This was particularly offensive to some of the earnest and devoted members. They said the church had abandoned its principles and would admit unconverted persons to the church. Many absented themselves from the communion. They left the church. Mr. Dewey did so, in 1748. He was called to give account in 1749. In 1750 the church voted that, inasmuch as he had gone out from them, had joined the Separates, and become their preacher, that they would no longer regard him as one of their number. They did not call it excommunication, but a withdrawal of fellowship. Mrs. Dewey was cut off in the same manner in 1751. Mr. Dewey had only a common-school education, but he was intelligent and gifted. His Christian character stood high. The church refused

to excommunicate him, because it would imply something criminal, and so they only withdrew fellowship."

From these few but interesting particulars we can learn somewhat as to the sort of man he was. He was an earnest Christian, and had a conscience of his own, and aimed to do good, that his life should not be a blank. He had learned the trade of a carpenter. When the first meeting-house was raised the force was insufficient, and one of the sides halted when partly up. Mr. Dewey stepped forward and said to the builder, "Do you take a pole and help to lift with the men, and I will give the word of command." The builder complied. At that instant two men came riding up on horseback from the south. They dismounted, and also grasped the poles. Mr. Dewey gave the word of command, and the side of the frame went up forthwith to its perpendicular position, was fastened, and the raising of the building was completed without further delay. He also built or superintended the building of the house in which he resided.

It is a proof of Mr. Dewey's sterling qualities that, though a Separate and without liberal education, though a party was increasing in the church more in sympathy with the Standing Order Congregational churches, — a reaction apparent in the controversy of the church respecting the method of raising the salary and other moneys for expense of public worship, and which became decisive in the character of Mr. Dewey's successor, and in the character of the men composing the council which installed Mr. Avery, — yet Mr. Dewey was as much esteemed by the conservatives as by any portion of the church and congregation.

An incidental paragraph in the Rev. Mr. Avery's published narrative corroborates the estimate here presented. Referring to the history of the church under Mr. Dewey's ministry, he says: "As a number of professors, not of the Separate order, have become inhabitants of the town, and have great respect for the personal and ministerial endowments of the Rev. Mr. Dewey, who was of catholic and liberal principles, they have, at different periods, joined the communion here. From the time of his first connection with the Westfield Church as its pastor to the close of his labors in Bennington was a period of twenty-nine years.

His pastorate of the Bennington Church continued through a period of fifteen years and four months. In rude and boisterous times he built up the infant church in its new home, and left it to his successors with a roll of at least one hundred and twenty-seven names. (Inclusive of those deceased and those dismissed.) Mr. Dewey was also a patriot. With a warm love of his people, and a profound interest in the future prosperity of the infant settlement, where he had cast in his lot, his energies were unavoidably taxed, not only by the spiritual wants, but also by the secular exigencies of the community.

As early as January, 1770, he was indicted with others at Albany, as one

of the leaders in the efforts of the settlers to maintain their land titles; not that he was active in any violent sense, but his counsels were understood at Albany to have weight with his fellow-citizens on public affairs. In May, 1772, in a spirited correspondence between the New York governor and the inhabitants of Bennington, his name is foremost in the address of the govenor's letter, and at the head of the signatures in the names of the Bennington men to that letter.

The following passage occurs in that letter: "I am told Mr. Dewey, a minister of the Gospel, James Breakenridge, and Mr. Fay (Dr. Jonas Fay) are persons in whose judgment you have much confidence. I should therefore think they would be your proper messengers on a business in which you are so deeply concerned, especially Mr. Dewey, who has been favorably represented here since my appointment to this government."

As the result of this correspondence with Governor Tryon, in which Mr. Dewey took a leading part, the government of New York for a time quite modified its course; so much so that the settlers here thought their troubles connected with this controversy had come to an end. Guns were fired in Bennington, speeches made, and a vast concourse from this and neighboring places united in celebrating what they believed, or hoped, was the dawn of peace. These bright hopes were destined, however, to be blasted, but it shows that Mr. Dewey did what he could wisely, by peaceful negotiation, to bring an end to controversy, and that his influence with Governor Tryon was not inconsiderable.

But Mr. Dewey, it appears, understood and applied the maxim that there are times when forbearance ceases to be a virtue; and hence he was feared as well as respected at Albany He was, as all accounts agree, a man of stern force in the discharge of his duty according to his conscience.

In 1777, when the Revolutionary War had commenced, and the enemy were descending the Hudson river with great force, and threatening to devastate the whole country, and had sent a detachment to capture the military stores at Bennington, he preached a war sermon. He told his people to take arms and go fight for their country. On the next Saturday the Bennington battle was fought and won. The two following anecdotes do not seem exactly credible, but they are among the traditional anecdotes of Bennington, and given as related to the writer:

It is related that on one occasion, when Ethan Allen was in the congregation, and Mr. Dewey was preaching on the character of God, some remark in the discourse displeased Col. Allen; he arose in his place at the head of a prominent pew in the broad aisle, and saying with an audible voice, "It's not so," started to go out of the pew, evidently with the intention of leaving the house. Mr. Dewey, lifting up his right hand, and pointing with his forefinger directly at Col. Allen, said, "Sit down, thou bold blasphemer, and listen to the Word of God." Allen, who had too strong a taste for that

style of doing things not to like it under any circumstances, immediately resumed his seat, and gave respectful attention to the remainder of the discourse.

It is also related that at the public divine service of thanksgiving for the capture of Ticonderoga, in which Allen bore so heroic and so famous a part, many officers from Ticonderoga attended, and Allen was present. Mr. Dewey preached, and made the prayer, in which he gave to God all the glory and praise of the capture of the stronghold. Allen, in the midst of the prayer, called out, "Parson Dewey! Parson Dewey! Parson Dewey!" The third time of so pronouncing his name made Mr. Dewey to pause and open his eyes. Allen then raised both hands and said, "Please mention to the Lord about my being there!" Mr. Dewey, taking no further notice of the interruption, proceeded with the public devotions.

He could also be genial and pleasant. One or two characteristic anecdotes are proper to be introduced to illustrate this. When the house, now the residence of Aaron L. Hubbell, and built by his father, was raised, Mr. Dewey was present; also Joseph Rudd, who was engaged to be married to Sarah Wickwire, then living in a house nearly opposite. Mr. Dewey, who knew of the intention of marriage, said to Joseph, "If you will go and lead Sarah over here, I will marry you for nothing." The reply was, "It's a bargain." Joseph led the young lady to the place, some planks were laid down upon the timbers for a floor, and they were married.

It is related, there was a stupid and withal an eccentric or half-witted servant man in Mr. Dewey's house, who had the strange habit of arising in the night, and wandering from room to room with a lighted candle in his hand. Mr. Dewey, who was both a careful and an economical man, rebuked the individual, saying he feared his house would be set on fire by such proceedings, and moreover he did not like to have his candles consumed so uselessly; but on the very next night he heard the noise of the man about the house again. Mr. Dewey, full of indignation, and designing to be very severe, proceeded to the room, and lo! instead of one candle, the fellow, had two, one in each hand, illuminating his nocturnal perambulations. Mr. Dewey, who had a sense for the ludicrous, suddenly forgot his anger, and retired from the scene, saying not a word.

If Mr. Dewey had any enemies, it has not been handed down. The valuable right of land called the minister's right was settled upon him by vote, as follows:

"July 18, 1763. — Voted, To give the Rev. Jedidiah Dewey the lot of land called the minister's, in said Bennington, exclusive of the labor already done on said lot, in case said Mr. Dewey settles with us in the gospel ministry." "November 1, 1763. — Voted, To give the Rev. Mr. Jedidiah Dewey the lot of land called the minister's lot, for his settlement, as an encouragement for him in the work of the ministry."

The following deed gives the names of the original members in the First Baptist Church at Westfield: "On the 17th of April, 1753, Jonathan Fowler, of Westfield, husbandman, for good will and respect to Jedediah Dewey, John Noble, George Granger, Ebenezer Bush, Abel Morley, Israel Dewey, Moses Kellogg, Pompey Negro, and Nathaniel Collins, who being incorporated into a body whom I look upon to be a Church of Christ, for which reason I grant to them land near Little River on the south side of a certain brook upon Bridge Hill or Dewey's hill, or near the place where Josiah Dewey's house formerly stood on the east side the highway, near the dwelling house of Asa Noble; bounded west on said highway, east on land of said Fowler, north on the brow of the hill or his own land, south on said Fowler's land, containing fifty foot square, to build a house on for the worship of God, so long as they, their successors and followers shall use and improve the same for that use and no longer."

The grave of Rev. Jedediah Dewey is in the old part of the cemetery at Bennington. At its head is a pretentious slab bearing the following inscription: "Rev. Mr. Jedediah Dewey | First Pastor of the Church in | Bennington, who after a laborious | life in the Gospel Ministry | resigned his office in God's | Temple for the sublime | employment of Immortality | Dec. 21, 1778. In the 65 year of his Age. | "Of comfort, no man speak | Let's talk of graves and worms and epitaphs, | Make dust our paper and with Rainey eyes, | Write sorrow in the bosom of the earth." As far as known this is the only quotation from Shakespeare on a tombstone in Vermont; m. Aug. —, 1736, MINDWELL HAYDEN, dau. of Ebenezer and Mindwell (Griswold), b. April 4, 1713, at Windsor, Conn.; d. May 29, 1760, at Westfield, Mass.; she joined the church, Oct. 30, 1738; he m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1761, at Westfield, BETTY BUCK, dau. of William and Deborah, who d. June 21, 1792, at Bennington, Vt.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD, MASS.

8042. Mindwell, b. Nov. 29, 1737; m.
Lucy, b. Nov. 16, 1739; d. June 21, 1747, ag. 7.
8043. Jedediah, 4th, b. June 17, 1742; d. unm., Bennington, Vt., Feb. 16, 1816, ag. 73.
8044. Elijah, b. Nov. 28, 1744; m.
8045. Eldad, b. Aug. 12, 1747; m.
8046. Lucy, b. Nov. 9, 1751; m.
8047. Margaret, b. Nov. 28, 1756; m.
8048. Betsey, b. Dec. 16, 1759; m.

BORN AT BENNINGTON BY SECOND WIFE.

8049. Loan, b. May 15, 1765; m.
8050. Tabitha, b. Feb. 16, 1768; m.
8051. Julia, b. Oct. 20, 1770; d. May 22, 1790, ag. 19.

8052. Claret, b. Oct. 6, 1773; m.
8053. Phyana, b. Dec. 13, 1775; m.
8054. Plyna, b. Jan. 26, 1778; m.

8018.

MARTIN DEWEY, Lieut., son of Jedediah, 2d, b. May 18, 1716, at Westfield, Mass.; d. June 10, 1763, ag. 47, near Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; was a blacksmith, and in 1740 deeds to his brother, Jedediah Dewey, a joiner, of Westfield, his part (2 1-4 acres and 4 rods) of the homelot of their father, Jedediah Dewey, late of Westfield, deceased, with his part of the dwelling house and barn (91 x 4 rods); bounded south on Jedediah Dewey, east on (Elm) street, north on Abner Dewey, west on David Ashley; and he bought on the 23d of September, 1743, of Aaron Gunn, husbandman, for £90, 1 1-2 acres with a house in Westfield, formerly Daniel Gunn's; bounded south on Joseph Rood, east on David King, north on the highway, west on Aaron Gunn. With his wife Elizabeth, joined Westfield Church, May 9, 1742; was selectman at Westfield, 1757–8; appears on "a list of 151 men voluntarily inlisted in to his Majesty's service for reinforcing the army destined for Crown Point, out of the Southern regiment in Hampshire county in 1755;" served 13 weeks in Capt. Benjamin Day's co. of Springfield, roll dated March 5, 1756; credited with 26 days service on an alarm in August, 1757, for the relief of the garrison at Fort Wm. Henry, in Capt. David Mosely's co.; he married his sister-in-law and moved "to the oblong," a gore of unincorporated land south of Sheffield, Mass., to escape the penalty; having bought on the 12th of May, 1757, of Robert Watson, of Sheffield, one-eighteenth part of a grant of land called Shawanon purchase, west of Sheffield, Mass.; m. Oct. 7, 1740, at Westfield, ELIZABETH DEWEY, his cousin, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Ashley), b. Sept. 29, 1722, at Westfield; there d. Oct. 12, 1756, ag. 34, per tombstone; he m. 2d, ANNA DEWEY, sister to first wife, b. Aug. 30, 1724.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

8055. Martin, 2d, b. Dec. 26, 1740; d. July 12, 1775, ag. 34, in the army; appears as private in Lieut. John Shepard's co., marched from Westfield on the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; enlisted April 28 for eight months in Capt. Warham Park's co., Col. Danielson's regt., and d. in service.

8056. Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1743; m.

8057. Rhoda, b. March 23, 1747; m. ——, Stephen Hopkins, son of Capt. Stephen and Jemima (Bronson), of Harwinton, Conn, 1738, and Nine Partners, N. Y., 1742, b. about 1740; d. in ——, Otsego Co., N. Y.; their descendants lived at Swanton, Vt.

8058. Mercy, b. Sept. 26, 1749.
8059. Lucretia, b. March 27, 1750; m. —— Harmon.
8060. Grace, b. Oct. —, 1753; m. —— Harmon.

Recorded at Suffield, Conn., and Sheffield, Mass., are the following:

8061. Anna, b. June 17, 1760; m.
8062. Archibald, b. Jan. 14, 1764; m.

8019.

HANNAH DEWEY, dau. of Jedediah, 2d, b. March 9, 1719, at Westfield, Mass.; she m. March 5, 1744, BENJAMIN MOSELY, son of Consider and Elizabeth (Bancroft), b. ——, 1719, at Westfield; there d. Dec. 19, 1753.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

1. Ansel, b. Oct. 12, 1745.
2. Abner, b. Dec. 14, 1747.
3. Mehitable, b. Jan. 2, 1752.

8021.

ABNER DEWEY, son of Jedediah, 2d, b. Aug. 19, 1726, at Westfield, Mass.; d. ——, 1777, ag. 51, of small-pox, caught from hides bought in New York State, being a tanner. On the 13th of March, 1737, Martin Dewey deeds to Abner Dewey a house lot in the township granted to Boston and purchased of Boston by Jacob Wendell, Esq., of Boston, for £30 current money; lot 22 of 100 acres; the terms were "to begin a settlement within one year after the present French War is over and continue the same (in Pittsfield, Mass.)."

On the 25th of August, 1747, Abner Dewey, of Westfield, joiner, for £65 old tenor, deeds to his brother, Jedediah Dewey, all his right to his father's home lot, mother's dower, etc.; said home lot was bounded southwest on Stephen Kellogg and Nathaniel Loomis Kellogg, southeast on the town street, northeast on Deacon Shepard and John Shepard, northwest on David Ashley and Stephen Kellogg. He soon removed to Pontoosick and was engaged in "the settlement of 1749" with David Bush, Solomon Deming, Nathaniel Fairfield, Gideon Gunn, Timothy Cadwell, David Ashley, Samuel Taylor, Daniel Hubbard, Stephen and Simeon Crofoot, Jesse Sacket (his brother-in-law), Josiah Wright, Hezekiah Jones, Isaac Dewey, and Elias Willard; became one of the active citizens. In August, 1753, when the town expected an attack from hostile Indians, many armed men, and horses to carry away the women and children, congregated at Pittsfield. Abner Dewey kept 130 horses in his field of corn and grass one night, and charged the

province of Massachusetts Bay £26 for same; also entertained fifteen men three days, at three shillings each, £6, 15s., amounting to £32, 15s. "old tenor," or £4, 7s. 4d. "lawful money." He was one of the petitioners in November, 1757, for better protection against the common foe; the next January they informed the General Court that they had built "a good defensible garrison, eighty feet in length and sixty in breadth, with mounts at the opposite corners, with comfortable and convenient housing within, and suitably situated for the settlement;" it stood not far from present Wendell Square. His name appears on the muster roll of Capt. Isaac Cotton and Israel Ashley in 1754, as private, and credited with 12 weeks, 3 days' service in Capt. Joseph Dwight's Co., dated Boston, April 23, 1756; also in Capt. David Mosely's Co., that went from the South regiment in Hampshire county, under Lieut. Martin Dewey, for the relief of the garrison at Fort Wm. Henry, on alarm in August, 1757; served 13 days; m. Oct. 18, 1750, at Westfield, RHODA NOBLE, dau. of Ensign Matthew and Joanna (Stebbins), b. Aug. 28, 1732, at Westfield; d. March —, 1777, ag. 44, of small-pox.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT PITTSFIELD.

8063. Abner, 2d, b. ——, 1751; m.
8064. Truman (?), b. ——.
8065. Bohan, b. about 1755; m.
8066. Noble, b. about 1757.
8067. Jared, b. about 1759.
8068. Diadamia, b. Jan. 5, 1766; d. June 1, 1854, ag. 88, at Bennington, Vt.; m. April 18, 1786, Benjamin Harwood, of same place.
8069. Rhoda, b. ——; m. ——, A. Stone.
8070. A daughter, m. ——, Hopkins, of Hopkinton, N. Y.
A daughter, m. —— Taylor, of Stockbridge, Mass.
A daughter, m. —— Clark.

The order of above children is uncertain; the Truman above was probably confounded with the son of Abner, 2d, and no record of Noble and Jared has been found. (See Noble Genealogy, p. 375.)

8022.

DANIEL DEWEY, 2d, Deacon, son of Daniel, b. Aug. 24, 1707, at Farmington, Conn.; a farmer in the southern part of old Farmington, now New Britain; lived the next house south of Dea. Anthony Judd and Capt. Phineas Judd, at the south end of Stanley street, having inherited the homestead of his father; joined the church, 1760; chosen deacon Sept. 3, 1772, when his tax list was £43, 14s.; appointed one of the standing committee, July 30, 1761, being identified with many acts of local interest; a man of

mild, amiable temper and deportment; appointed ensign, October, 1741, of 2d co., Parish of Kensington; m. Jan. 27, 1732, REBECCA CURTIS, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Goodrich), b. April 28, 1705; d. March 6, 1781, ag. 76, at New Britain, Great Swamp, where her father was an early settler.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT NEW BRITAIN.

8071. David, b. March 16, 1733; m.
Rhoda, b. Nov. 24, 1736; d. Oct. —, 1748.
8072. Josiah, b. July 7, 1737; m. Aug. 11, 1757, Experience Smith, lived at Harwinton, Conn., and had a dau. Mary, b. about 1758.
8073. Hannah, b. March 9, 1739; m.
Lucy, b. Nov. 1, 1742; d. Oct. 22, 1748.

8024.

ABIGAIL DEWEY, dau. of Thomas, b. April 24, 1710, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Sept. 25, 1784, ag. 74; m. Dec. 12, 1734, DANIEL BAGG, 2d, son of Daniel and Hannah, b. Feb. 24, 1697; d. Oct. 27, 1784, ag. 87, at Westfield, where he was a farmer in Little River district.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

1. Daniel, 3d, b. Sept. 16, 1735; d. Dec. 21, 1776, ag. 41; went out as lieutenant in Capt. David Mosely's co., in October, 1776.
2. Moses, b. Aug. 12, 1737; d. Sept. 2, 1805, ag. 68, at Utica, N. Y., where he located in 1793, and established "Bagg's Hotel;" m. 1772, Elizabeth Mears, of Springfield, Mass., who d. March 21, 1805, ag. 65; they had: James, b. 1773; d. 1850; Moses, b. 1779; d. 1844.
3. Abigail, b. Dec. 18, 1738; d. Jan. 14, 1771, ag. 33.
4. Roger, b. Sept. 15, 1740; m. Dec. 23, 1773, Mary Fowler, dau. of Bildad and Elizabeth (Bancroft), b. Jan. 21, 1749, at Westfield, Mass., where they lived.
5. Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1746; d. ——, 1827, ag. 81; m. ——, Joseph Gilbert, of Hartford, Conn.; their son, Joseph B., b. 1788, was state treasurer.
6. Naomi, b. Sept. 25, 1750; m. ——, 1775, Stephen Dewey, No. 60, son of Israel, 2d, of Westfield.

8025.

ISRAEL DEWEY, son of Thomas, b. March 3, 1713, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 23, 1773, ag. 60, at Great Barrington, Mass., where he had settled Feb. 7, 1757, with wife and ten children, from Westfield; with his

wife he joined Westfield Church, Feb. 28, 1742; dismissed in 1757; bought, Oct. 20, 1756, of Hewit Root, of Blandford, innholder, a mansion house and barn three-fourths of a mile west of the upper meeting-house in Sheffield (Great Barrington); was the real pioneer of the Berkshire Deweys, whose influence in the town he helped to found still remains; a man of independence, originality, and great force of character. He settled primarily on the large farm now owned by Frederick Abbey, a mile above the village of Great Barrington, upon which the government building known as the "Old French Fort" was located; four years later he removed to the village, and built a dwelling house, afterward occupied by Maj. Samuel Rosseter, on the site now occupied by "Housatonic Hall" — a seminary for young ladies. He also erected lumber and flour mills; held offices in town and church, and took active part in the growing town; he held a written theological discussion with Dr. Samuel Hopkins, pastor of the Congregational Church, which was included in the Life of Dr. Hopkins, by Prof. Edward A. Parks, of Andover Seminary, and in other ways manifested the scholarship and breadth of intellectual views, rare in his day; after his decease his younger sons continued the milling business in his stead for many years, until they removed to farms purchased in the vicinity; m. Sept. 19, 1734, at Westfield, LYDIA MOSELY, dau. of Consider and Elizabeth (Bancroft, see No. 8003), b. Feb. 19, 1716, at Westfield; d. June 19, 1787, ag. 71, at Great Barrington.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

8075. Israel, 2d, b. June 21, 1735; m.
8076. Benedict, b. Dec. 1, 1736; m.
8077. Paul, b. March 6, 1739; m.
8078. Eleanor, b. Jan. 5, 1741; m.
8079. Solomon, b. March 1, 1743; m.
8080. Lydia, b. Oct. 1, 1745; m.
8081. Abigail, b. Oct. 12, 1747; m.
Josiah, b. and d. Nov. 3, 1749.
8082. Justin, b. Jan. 5, 1752; m.
8083. Hugo, b. Dec. 4, 1753; m.
8084. Josiah, b. Oct. 23, 1755; m.
8085. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1758, at Great Barrington; m.
Elijah, b. April 29; d. May 6, 1760.

8027.

BASHUA DEWEY, dau. of Thomas, b. Aug. 12, 1718, at Westfield, Mass.; m. April 19, 1744, JAMES BAGG, of West Springfield, Mass., son of John (2d) and Mercy (Thomas), and cousin to Daniel Bagg, 2d, who m. Abigail Dewey, (No. 8024), b. March 1, 1702; d. June 9, 1749, ag. 47; she m. 2d,

May 6, 1762, Capt. ASAPH LEAVITT, of Suffield, as his second wife; he d. April 14, 1774, ag. 82.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT WEST SPRINGFIELD.

1. Bathsheba, b. June 10, 1745; d. Sept. 14, 1770, ag. 25; m. 1767, Ruggles Kent, b. 1742; d. Aug. 8, 1790, ag. 48; had four children.
2. James, b. Feb. 25, 1747. } killed by lightning at Suffield, May
3. Jonathan, b. March 13, 1749, } 20, 1766.

8028.

THOMAS DEWEY, 2d, son of Thomas, b. Nov. —, 1721, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Aug. 2, 1787, ag. 65; was a farmer on Little River road, east of the school house, and deeded his houselot, seven acres, with mansion-house and barn, to his son Thomas, Dec. 2, 1756; bounded north on the highway, east on Ashbel and Medad Dewey, south on Israel Dewey, 2d, west on Daniel Bagg; also five acres over Mill Brook, m. Jan. 31, 1751, SARAH MARTINDALE, dau. of Edward and Ruth (Smead), b. Nov. 29, 1726, at Hatfield, Mass.; d. May 25, 1796, ag. 69, at Westfield.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

8087. Thaddeus, b. July 5, 1752; m.
8088. Olive, b. May 30, 1754; m. Jan. 31, 1776, Samuel Worthington, of Great Barrington, Mass.
8089. Ruth, b. May 31, 1756; m. Oct. 22, 1777, Nathaniel Wattles; he d. while a member of the New York Legislature.
Thomas, b. Jan. 23, 1759; d. April 20, 1759
8090. Vashty, b. Aug. 6, 1760; d. ——, 1771.
8091. Sarah (Sallie), b. Sept. 24, 1762; m. Dec. 20, 1781, Wm. Avery, of Montgomery, Mass.; their dau. Olive, b. Jan. 19, 1795; d. July 18, 1858; m. April 28, 1814, Warham Kingsley, son of Joseph and Isabel (Strong), who d. May 1, 1862, at Westhampton, Mass., where he was a farmer, and had five children.
8092. Thomas, 3d, b. March 26, 1765; m.
8093. Hannah, b. Nov. 22, 1767; m.

8029.

JOSEPH DEWEY, 2d, Deacon, son of Joseph, b. Oct. 7, 1714, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Aug. 25, 1799, ag. 84, where he was a farmer on West Silver st.; Dudley ave. now passes over the site of his house, which was a large two-story building; a large red sandstone slab in Mechanic street old burying ground reads thus: "In Memory of | Dea^{n} JOSEPH DEWEY, |

who died 25th Augt | 1799. Aged 85 years. | Also Mrs. BEAULAH | his wife died 27th | Octr 1769. Æt. 55 | Our glass has run, | Our work is done, | Our bodies moldering | lie. | When time shall end | we hope to Assend; | and live with God | on high." M. Jan. 26, 1738, BEULAH SACKETT, dau. of Joseph and Abigail, b. Jan. 30, 1714, at Westfield; there d. Oct. 27, 1769, ag. 55; and he m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1773, HANNAH PHELPS, dau. of Aaron and Rachel (Bagg), niece of Daniel Bagg, 2d, No. 8024, and sister to Joseph Dewey, 3d's, wife Ruth, b. May 12, 1734; d. Nov. 2, 1815, ag. 81.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

Beulah, b. Feb. 5; d. July 18, 1739.
8095. Joseph, 3d, b. March 5, 1741; m.
8069. Benjamin, b. April 5, 1743; m.
8097. Gad, b. Jan. 14, 1745; m.
8098. Eliab, b. Nov. 2, 1746; m.
Beulah, b. Oct. 12, 1748; d. Jan. 12, 1752.
8099. Sarah, b. Sept. 12, 1750; d. unm. Oct. 30, 1799, ag. 49, of consumption.
8100. Mary, b. June 23, 1753; m.

8032.

ROGER DEWEY, son of Joseph, b. March 17, 1722, at Westfield, Mass.; lived east of Hebron, Conn.; bought 100 acres of land at Glastonbury, March 26, 1764; was living there, May 5, 1773, when he deeds three acres to his son John, who was then living with him; had interests at Worthington, Mass., in 1789, where his sons Joseph and Samuel were early settlers; also a grantee at Gilsum, N. H.; m. June 5, 1744, at Hebron, Conn., PATIENCE ROLLO, dau. of William, b. Aug. 12, 1720, at Hebron.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN NEAR HEBRON.

8101. Sarah, b. July 11, 1745; m. Nov. 5, 1769, Benjamin Sawyer, of Hebron.
8102. John, b. June 26, 1748; m.
8103. Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1750; m.
8104. Joseph, b. May 22, 1753; m. ——, Abigail ——, and had Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1780, at Worthington, Mass.
8105. Lydia, b. July 3, 1755.
8106. Samuel Rollo (or Rowley), b. Dec. 25, 1757; m.
8107. Patience Experience, b. Sept. 18, 1760.

8032.

NOAH DEWEY, son of Joseph, b. May 3, 1724, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Nov. 23, 1800, ag. 76, where he lived in the southeast part of the town; m. about March, 1750, MARY POMEROY, of Suffield, Conn., b. ——, 1728; d. June 26, 1789, ag. 61, at Westfield; joined Westfield Church, Aug. 19, 1750, from Suffield.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

8108. Noah, 2d, b. April 1, 1758; m.

8034.

STEPHEN DEWEY, Capt., son of James, b. March 13, 1719, at Westfield, Mass.; d. July 25, 1796, ag. 76, at Sheffield, Mass., where he was a farmer; served in Capt. John Ashley's company in 1756; selectman, 1768; town clerk, 1791; an influential man of his town; one of the signers to Sheffield's Declaration of Independence; joined Westfield Church, Aug. 12, 1741; m. Oct. 3, 1744, JOANNA TAYLOR, dau. of Samuel and Joanna (Kellogg), b. Oct. 9, 1723, at Hadley, Mass.; d. May 12, 1782, ag. 59, at Sheffield; he m. 2d, ——, PRUDENCE ——.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT SHEFFIELD.

8109. Joanna, b. Nov. 9, 1745; m. ——, Amos Callender, son of John and Mary (Smith), b. Sept. 13, 1744, at Sheffield, Mass.; moved to Shoreham, Vt.

8110. Huldah, b. March 17, 1748; d. Oct. 9, 1780.

8111. Deidamia, b. March 22, 1750; d. March 12, 1779, ag. 29, at Sheffield; there m. ——, Nathaniel Callender, son of Lieut. Nathaniel and Ruth (Winchell), b. Nov. 8, 1745, at Sheffield. (The Callenders came from Scotland; John, Philip, and Nathaniel lived at Sheffield.) They had: Nathaniel, b. Sept. 4, 1769; Jerusha, b. June 7, 1772; Lovice, b. July 27, 1774; Jared, b. Oct. 11, 1776; and Deidamia, b. March 5, 1779.

Miriam, b. March 27, 1752; d. Sept. 21, 1755.

8112. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1754.

8113. Miriam, b. April 29, 1758; m.

8114. Stephen, 2d, b. Sept. 15, 1760; m.

8115. Silas, b. Jan. 27, 1763; m.

8116. Rhoda, b. Aug. 8, 1765; m.

8037.

KEZIA DEWEY, dau. of James, b. Oct. 20, 1726, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 11, 1747, at Sheffield, Mass., WILLIAM KELLOGG.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT SHEFFIELD, MASS.

1. Josiah, b. Oct. 26, 1750.
2. Eldad, b. Dec. 29, 1752.
3. Kezia, b. April 4, 1756.
4. William, b. May 6, 1759.
5. Elijah, b. Feb. 25, 1764.
6. Abigail, b. Feb. 9, 1769.
7. Theodotia, d. Feb. 25, 1772.

8038.

DANIEL DEWEY, Captain, son of James, b. March 10, 1729, at Westfield, Mass.; d. April 1, 1776, at Sheffield, Mass , where he was a farmer; commissioned lieutenant in South company, in Sheffield, July, 1771; appears as captain of 1st co., 1st regt. of Berkshire county, chosen by the company and accepted by the "The Council" of Massachusetts, May 6, 1776; m. May 25, 1751, RUTH TAYLOR, dau. of Samuel and Joanna (Kellogg), b. ——, 1728, at Hadley, Mass.; d. March 4, 1760, ag. 31; he m. 2d, May 26, 1761, Mrs. ABIGAIL (SAXTON) HUGGINS, widow of John Huggins, and dau. of James and Adalene (Gilbert) Saxton, b. June 25, 1731, at Westfield.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT SHEFFIELD.

8117. Paul, b. March 13, 1752; m.
8118. Eleanor, b. Oct. 6, 1754; d. March 14, 1827, ag. 72; m. ——, Rev. Dr. Stephen West, son of Judge Zebulon and Mary (Delano), b. Nov. 2, 1735; d. May 13, 1819, ag. 83, at Stockbridge, Mass.; he m. 1st, ——, Elizabeth Williams, dau. of Col. Ephraim.
8116. Ruth, b. Feb. 26, 1760.

BY SECOND WIFE.

8120. Phebe, b. Sept. 6, 1763; m.
8121. Daniel, 2d, b. Jan. 29, 1766; m.
James, b. ——; d. soon.
Abigail, b. ——; d. soon.

8040.

MARY DEWEY, dau. of James, b. April 6, 1735, at Westfield, Mass.; d.——; m. May 24, 1759, at Sheffield, Mass., JOHN SLOAN, b. March 5, 1736; d. Oct. 22, 1778, at Sheffield; was a Revolutionary soldier; she m. 2d, July 18, 1782, ELI DEWEY, of Harwinton, Conn., No. 6434, q. v.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT SHEFFIELD, MASS.

1. James, b. Dec. 24, 1759.
2. Lucinda, b. April 27, 1762.
3. John, b. June 23, 1764; m. Bethia Dewey, dau. of Eli, 6434.
4. Mary, b. March 28, 1766.
5. Tryphene, b. March 4, 1769; m. ——, Thomas Henderson.

8042.

MINDWELL DEWEY, dau. of Jedediah, b. Nov. 29, 1737, at Westfield, Mass.; m. ——, 1760, at Nine Partners, N. Y., Major WAIT HOPKINS, son of Capt. Stephen and Jemima (Bronson), b. Oct. 9, 1738, at Harwinton, Conn.; killed July 15, 1779, ag. 41 years; was a farmer, and moved from Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., to Bennington, Vt., about 1766, locating in the eastern part of the town; on the 4th of July, 1775, he was elected sixth captain of a battalion of seven companies, of which Ethan Allen and Seth Warner were field officers; twenty-three days later, when Allen was dropped by the Vermont Convention at Dorset, Warner was placed in command and Hopkins promoted to be first captain. He was in the expedition against Quebec, under General Montgomery; at Ticonderoga during the retreat of St. Clair; took part in the battles of Hubbardton, July 7, and Bennington, Vt., Aug. 16, 1777. In Stone's Life of Brant, vol. 2, p. 64, a thrilling account is given of his being cruelly killed by a dastardly Tory named Barney Cane, in a midnight surprise on Fourteen Mile Island in Lake George, N. Y., July 15, 1779 (see also Fassett-Follett-Dewey Gene.), the following being an extract:

A party, on pleasure, had been visiting the island on a little sailing excursion, and having lingered longer upon that beautiful spot than they were conscious of, as night drew on, concluded to encamp for the night, it being too late to return to the fort.

"From the shore where we laid hid," said Cane, "it was easy to watch their motions, and perceiving their defenseless situation, as soon as it was dark we set off for the island, where we found them asleep by their fire, and discharged our guns among them; several were killed, among whom was one woman, who had a sucking child, which was not hurt. This we put to the breast of its dead mother, and so we left it. But Major Hopkins was only wounded, his thigh bone being broken; he started from his sleep to a rising posture, when I struck him," said Barney Cane, "with the butt of my gun, on the side of the head; he fell over, but caught on one hand; I then knocked him the other way, when he caught with the other hand; a third blow and I laid him dead; they were all scalped but the infant. In the morning a party from the fort went and took away the dead, together with one they found alive, though he was scalped, and the babe, which was hanging and sobbing at the bosom of its lifeless mother."

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT NINE PARTNERS, N. Y., AND BENNINGTON, VT.

1. Mindwell, b. ——, 1761; d. soon.
2. Diadama, b. ——, 1763; m. ——, David Shepard; lived at Castleton, Vt., and had Wait, Samuel, Henry, David, Julia, and Sally; two of the sons were in the army during the War of 1812; the family moved to Ohio.
3. Lovisa, b. ——, 1763; d. Oct. 14, 1805; m. ——, Benjamin Deming, at Bennington, and settled at Danville, Vt.; he d. Oct. 22, 1841; they had: Benjamin Franklin, who was a congressman, and d. July 11, 1834; Reuben, and Harriet.
4. Henry, b. Jan. 4, 1767; d. May 19, 1847; m. Jan. 27, 1789, at Bennington, Vt., Sarah Fay, dau. of Dr. Jonas and Sarah (Fassett); she d. Aug. 3, 1820; they lived at Cambridge and Enosburgh, Vt.; their son, Deacon Fay Hopkins, lived at Oberlin, O.
5. Sarah, b, Feb. —, 1770; d. Sept. 19, 1801; m. Nov. 13, 1793, Major Aaron Robinson, son of Gov. Moses and Mary (Fay), of Bennington, Vt., b. May 4, 1767; d. ——, 1850; he joined Bennington Church in 1803; was town clerk in 1815, and after; a justice of the peace for twenty-three years; representative of the Assembly in 1816–17, and Judge of Probate in 1835–6; was clerk of the church from Jan. 24, 1820, until his decease; his faithful entries upon the church records, in a remarkably clear and regular hand, are models to those who have similar duties to perform; his second wife was Mary Lyman, dau. of David, of ——, Conn., b. May 3, 1778; d. March 28, 1852. (See Memorials of a Century.)

8044.

ELIJAH DEWEY, Captain (see portrait), son of Jedediah, 3d, b. Nov. 28, 1744, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 16, 1818, at Bennington, Vt.; came with his father to Bennington in 1763.

His name is found among the privates in the first military company formed in Bennington, in October, 1764, he being then under twenty years of age. He was captain of one of the Bennington companies early in the War of the Revolution; he was at Ticonderoga in the fall of 1776, and again at the evacuation of that fort by St. Clair in July, 1777; he was at the head of his company in the battle of Bennington, Aug. 14, 1777; in service at Saratoga on the surrender of Burgoyne in October, 1777; also served the public in various stations in civil life. At the convention of delegates of the inhabitants of the New Hampshire Grants west of the Green Mountains, at Cephas Kent's, in Dorset, Jan. 16, 1776, it was voted, that Simeon Hathaway, Elijah Dewey, and Jonas Breakenridge, be a committee

with power "to warn a general meeting of the committees on the Grants, when they shall judge necessary from southern intelligence."

He represented the town in General Assembly, in 1786–87–88, in 1796, and again in 1812–13; and was a member of the Council of Censors in 1792;

He was a Federalist in politics, and headed the list of presidential electors of Vermont in 1797, and also in 1801, voting on the first occasion for Washington, and on the second for John Adams.

Captain Dewey was a man of sound and discriminating judgment, of undoubted integrity, who did well and faithfully whatever he undertook.

He did not unite with the church until his last sickness, receiving the sacrament at his residence, and uniting May 17, 1818. His active, earnest, and life-long devotion to the external religious prosperity of the community entitles him to a place among the supporters of the means of grace. It was a common remark of his that no one lost anything by going to church. He was very wealthy, nearly as much so as Gov. Moses Robinson, who was estimated to be worth $90,000; and no one in the place, except probably Gov. Robinson, contributed more largely to the support of public worship.

Captain Elijah Dewey kept a public house (called the Dewey House, now the Walloomsac House), during the first session of the Legislature, and as a compensation for his services or attentions in some way, they voted him the "Gore," — a gore of land not set off to any towns, in the north part of the State, which ultimately, before it left his hands, became quite valuable, and known as Deweysburgh. The ministers and councils used to receive accommodations and large hospitalities at Capt. Dewey's. He liked to see all things going on in good order, and church matters among the rest. His tombstone reads thus: "Sacred to the memory of | Capt. Elijah Dewey | who departed this life Oct. 16, 1818 | in the 74th year of his age. | Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. | Could worth, could all the virtue save | Their owner from the darksome grave, | Here sacred friendship ne'er had come | To pour her tribute o'er thy tomb." M. March —, 1766, EUNICE BRUSH, sister to Col. Nathaniel; d. March 7, 1788; she was a remarkably good housekeeper. An anecdote illustrative of this, told of her, is as follows: A young gentleman was moving around amongst the utensils of her kitchen very circumspectly, for fear of soiling his white pants. She spoke up and said, "You need not be afraid of my pots and kettles, they are as clean outside as within." At the time of the Bennington battle, Mrs. Capt. Elijah Dewey had large kettles of meat boiling for dinner for the men when they should return from the battle. Captain Isaac Tichenor, then a young man, arrived in town late that day on business (as commissary of the United States), by the way of Lebanon Springs and Williamstown, and stopped at the Dewey House. He ordered dinner, and was told by Mrs. Dewey that he could not have any. He referred to the con-

tents of the boiling pots on the fire. The spirited reply of Mrs. Dewey was, "That is for the men who have gone to fight for their country, where you ought to be." He quickly explained his business; he had been busy obtaining supplies for the army, and had ridden hard all that day to get to Bennington, in the discharge of his duty. Mrs. Dewey relented, and gave the tired commissary his dinner. Her tombstone reads as follows: "To the memory of | Mrs. Eunice Dewey | the amiable consort | of Capt. Elijah Dewey, who died | the 7 day of March, Anno Domini | 1788, in the 41st year of her age. | Peace to the sacred Relicts of the dead | Who more than conquer Death. | Reader, attend, to Wisdom's voice comply, | And learn like her to live, like her to die." He m. 2d, as her third husband, Mrs. MARY McEOWEN, who d. Jan. 7, 1820, ag. 63.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT BENNINGTON.

8123. Sarah, b. ——, 1767; m.

8124. Ruth, b. Feb. 16, 1769; m.

8125. Betty, b. ——, 1771; m. ——, Col. Benjamin Fassett, son of Deacon John, b. about 1760, at Hardwick, Mass.; d. ——; came to Bennington, Vt., with his father, in 1761; was commissary in War of the Revolution, and served in other civil and military positions, and was an active business man; joined the church in 1784; m. 2d, ——, Mrs. Hetty Alvah, and had children; by first wife he had: Betsey, b. about 1795; m. ——, Uriah Edgerton; Sarah, b. ——, 1797; and Ruth, b. about 1800; m. ——, Samuel Fay, Esq., son of Sheriff Benjamin and Sarah (Robinson), b. Aug. 16, 1772; d. Dec. 25, 1863, ag. 91; was sheriff for twenty-eight years at Bennington, Vt., and had Samuel R., Benjamin Fassett, and John.

8045.

ELDAD DEWEY (see illustration of residence), son of Jedediah, 3d, b. Aug. 12, 1747, at Westfield, Mass.; d. July 31, 1821, ag. 73, at Bennington, Vt., where he was a farmer, after 1763; his father, the parson, built him a house in 1774, the heavy beams and timbers of which were in a perfect state of preservation in 1898, and with its central stack of chimneys and large open fireplaces is a fine example of an old time building; much of the furniture in the house was made from wood cut on the spot. The night before the battle of Bennington, the house was filled with soldiers, occupying every available spot, even the floors; Mrs. Dewey sat up and baked eighty loaves of bread, stepping over the sleeping soldiers on her way from pantry to oven; the rations were taken to the field by Mr. Dewey, who was unable to bear arms. The Vermont Gazette, of Aug. 7, 1821, speaks thus of Eldad Dewey: "No man has left behind him a more amiable and unsullied character. Few can pass

ELDAD DEWEY HOUSE, BENNINGTON, VT.
Residence of Charles E. Dewey, 8309.

RESIDENCE OF WATSON DEWEY, 6743, NORTH GRANBY, CONN.

CAPT. ELIJAH DEWEY, 8044.

to the grave as much beloved and respected and as free from moral frailty and blemish." M. Feb. 16, 1774, MARY TILDEN, dau. of Stephen and Mary, b. Nov. 9, 1751, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Feb. 5, 1835; was a very resolute and energetic woman, who "looked well to the ways of her household." At the time of the battle she proposed to remain in her home, though many had left the town as well as the State, to find refuge in Massachusetts. When her husband went to the battlefield that day, he told her he had left a horse in the enclosure opposite the house, and if a messenger should be sent to say that the Americans were defeated she must take her children on the horse, and make all speed to Williamstown, as the Indians would soon be on hand to scalp and kill all the defenseless inhabitants in the place. In the course of the day she glanced through the door and saw a man leading her horse out and putting in a jaded, worn-out steed. She called to him not to take her horse, as it was the only way she had to save herself and children should the Indians come. He replied, "I must, madam. I am a surgeon and have come over the mountain to care for the wounded in the battle; my horse cannot go any farther, and there must be no delaying," and immediately rode away. There was a woman staying in the house with her, who began to lament "that they would be killed;" but she told her not to be afraid; she would make a kettle of hasty pudding and have a quantity of boiling water on hand, and if the Indians came she would throw hot hasty pudding and hot water; and showed her an old musket which she said she would load and fire. The woman was cheered and began to laugh. But the necessity to use these weapons did not occur, for all know the result of that hard-fought battle. Mrs. Dewey lived a long and useful life and had a family of eleven, four sons and seven daughters, the descendants of the youngest son living in the old homestead to this day.

At the time of the Bennington battle, many of the inhabitants to the northward had fled as far south as this town, and with their families were given the best accommodations that could be afforded.

Some of them were in the house of Eldad Dewey, and lodged upon the floor of the large kitchen. Mrs. Dewey had to be up, and heard some characteristic conversation the night before the battle. One woman pleaded very earnestly with her husband to let others fight the battle, and fly with her to a place of safety, — using all the arguments her ingenuity could suggest to induce him to desist from his purpose, but the stout-hearted patriot told her that even though he should be killed, she and the children would be better off than to have a husband and father who deserted his country in time of need, and he painted to her in colors so vivid the disgrace which would ever attach to their names if they should show the "white feather," that she at length gave up all hope of altering his purpose. In another part of the room a husband was complaining to his wife of a severe colic, which he feared would prevent him from going in the morning. Her woman's wit

suggested it was not colic, but cowardice, and she told him the neighbors would fling it in his face that he was a coward. The man's reply showed that he could brave such taunts, and he still insisted that he should be on the sick list the next morning, until his wife declared in emphatic tones that he might rely upon what she said, that unless he went to meet the foe with the rest, she should exchange clothes with him and go herself. This argument proved so effective that he promised to go on to battle, colic or no colic.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT BENNINGTON.

8127. Eldad, 2d, b. Jan. 5, 1775; d. unm. Nov. 2, 1839, ag. 64, at Bennington, where he was high school teacher, having graduated at Dartmouth College in 1794.
Elijah, b. Aug. 17, 1776; d. July 16, 1777.
8128. Stephen, b. March 16, 1778; m.
8129. Polly, b. Jan. 31, 1780; m.
8130. Zerviah, b. Dec. 5, 1781; d. unm. Feb. 14, 1845, ag. 63.
8131. Parthena, b. Sept. 23, 1783; d. unm. Sept. 23, 1856, ag. 73.
Mindwell, b. June —, 1785; d. ——, 1786.
8132. Esther, b. Feb. 7, 1787; m.
8133. Betsey, b. July 17, 1789; d. Dec. 8, 1872, ag. 83; m. Dec. 9, 1808, Hendrick C. Hull, a saddler at Bennington, afterwards in Canada, and had Betsey Dewey, Stephen Dewey, Mary Tilden, Maria Louisa, Eldad Dewey, David Marsh.
8134. Sophronia, b. March 24, 1791; m. Jan. 6, 1820, Dea. Stephen Bingham, son of Dea. Calvin, b. Oct. 6, 1791; d. March 20, 1870, at Bennington; a Congregationalist deacon, 1842–1870, and farmer.
8135. Jedediah, b. Nov. 23, 1794; m.

8046.

LUCY DEWEY, dau. of Jedediah, 3d, b. Nov. 9, 1751, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Aug. —, 1794, ag. 42; m. ——, HENRY WALBRIDGE, who was killed Aug. 16, 1777, in battle of Bennington, Vt., having asked his friend, ELISHA NICHOLS, to care for his widow in case he should be killed; he accordingly m. her, and d. April—, 1792.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT BENNINGTON.

1. Henry, b. ——; d. March 4, 1794.

BY SECOND HUSBAND.

2. Elijah (twin), b. ——, 1778; m. —— Safford, and had: 1, Henry Safford, an artist, who m. Catherine Dewey, dau. of Pliny; 2, John Hiram, m. Caroline Hitchcock, and 2d, Harriet Rathbone.

sister of Gen. Rathbone, of Albany, N. Y.; moved to Wisconsin; had a son, John Hiram, 2d, who was killed in Civil War, and a dau. Harriet, m. Capt. Henry Metcalf, U. S. A., of West Point; 3, Eunice, b. ——, 1810; m. Lucius Merrill, of Kenosha, Wis.; d. ——; 4, George, d. unm.

3. Elisha (twin), b. ——, 1778; d. childless.
4. Eunice, b. ——, 1779; m. Romeo Wadsworth, a wealthy merchant, who ran his own vessels to China; lived in New York and Canada.
5. Dewey, b. Feb. 22, 1781; m.
6. Hiram, b. ——, 1783; resided in Canada; was the colonel who led the British troops in battle of Plattsburgh, N. Y.; had no children.

NO. 5 ABOVE.

Dewey Nichols, b. Feb. 22, 1781; d. Jan. —, 1857, ag. 75, at Fletcher, Vt.; m. ——, 1798, Lucinda Pierce, an orphan, reared by her uncle, Gov. Tichenor, of Vermont, had six children; and d. Feb. 11, 1814, ag. 32; her husband was a soldier in War of 1812; arrived just after her death and was completely overcome by his loss; he m. 2d, Nancy Gilmore, of Petersham, Vt.; who bore him two children.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

10. Betsey, b. Dec. 17, 1799; d. unm. 1866.
11. Eunice, b. Dec. 17, 1801; d. ——, 1893; m. Levi Scott.
12. Henry Walbridge, b. Dec. 30, 1802; d. Aug. —, 1885; m. Jane ——.
13. Evaline, b. Nov. 2, 1804; living in 1896; m. Martin Armstrong.
14. Aurilla, b. July 2, 1806; m. ——, Patrick MacManus; ten children, one named Dewey.
15. Elijah Dewey, b. Feb. 10, 1808; m.
16. Fidelia, b. July 12, 1810, at Fletcher, Vt.; m. Orsemus Ellsworth, and had Hersa, m. Byron Ellenwood, of Cambridge, Vt., and Sabrina, m. —— Beardsley.
17. Hilkiah Pierce, b. Sept. 1, 1812; d. ——, 1869, of consumption, from exposure during Civil War; served in the cavalry; his wife mourned herself to death over his absence; they had Henry, who d. ag. 21.
18. Lucy, b. Feb. 11, 1814; d. soon.

BY SECOND WIFE.

19. Hiram, b. about 1816; d. about 1844, ag. 28; m. Maria Buck, of Fletcher, Vt., and had: Adelaide; Dewey, d. ag. 17; Julia, b. posthumous.
20. Nancy, b. about 1816; twin with Hiram; d. soon.

FOREGOING NO. 15.

Elijah Dewey Nichols, b. Feb. 10, 1808; d. March 13, 1868, ag. 60; m. Sept. 14, 1837, Sally Myrick Wilder, dau. of Marshall and Capernium (Knowlton), and granddau. of Col. James Wilder, of Sterling, Mass.; E. D. Nichols was member of 15th regt. Mass. Vol. infantry, and one of the very sick who lay at Harrison's Landing on McClellan's retreat; ambulances being inadequate for all, he was one to be left behind; was too sick to stand and to be left was sure death; a generous comrade in his company, a Frenchman named Joe Picot, bravely stood forth and said, "Nichols, for the sake of your family, I will carry you the two miles on my back if you can keep hold;" and he kept his word.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

21. Sarah, b. June 20, 1838; d.
22. Fidelia, b. May 30, 1839; m. Emmon B. Corbin, of Woodstock, Conn.; residing, 1898, at North Brookfield, Mass., and had Ernest, Isaac, and Mabel.
23. Frances Avaline, b. Feb. 20, 1841; living at Norwalk, Conn., 1898; m. Feb. 10, 1859, Hiram S. Combs, b. 1828, an inventor; was divorced from him, February, 1889, after having Mary Frances, John Marshall, and Nelly.
24. John Randolph, b. March 12, 1843; was a sergeant in Civil War; taken prisoner at Balls Bluff, was confined at Richmond and Salisbury, N. C., and weighed just one-half at release that he did when captured; m. 1889, Ellnore Loomis, of Saratoga Co., N. Y., and had Dewey, John, Hazel, Blanche, and Wilder.
25. Mary Wilder, b. Aug. 8, 1845; m. George Martin, a manufacturer, of Philadelphia, Pa., and had: Herbert, d. soon; Bertha, b. in Tennessee; George Lewellyn, b. in Massachusetts.
26. Elijah Dewey, 2d, b. May 8, 1848; m. Nov. 4, 1873, at Worcester, Mass., Sara Gibbons, of Exeter, England, b. 1843, sister of William Gibbons, the artist, and had: John Dewey, b. 1874; William Gibbons; Clara Eunice; Harry Eve-Leigh, an artist; Arthur Wilder; Nelly, d. soon; Alfred; and Sidney, b. 1892.
27. Clara Eunice, b. Aug. 3, 1852; m. 1885, Edwin P. Lawrence, grand-nephew to Commodore Lawrence, and had Edwin E.; reside at Worcester, Mass.

8047.

MARGARET DEWEY, dau. of Jedediah, 3d, b. Nov. 28, 1756, at Westfield, Mass.; d. July 3, 1786, ag. 29, at Bennington, Vt.; m. Dec. 8, 1774, Col. JOSEPH FAY, son of Capt. Stephen and Ruth (Child), b. Sept. 11,

1753, at Hardwick, Mass.; d. Oct. 26, 1803, ag. 50, of yellow fever, in New York; moved to Bennington in 1776; secretary of "The Council of Safety" and "The Council of the State," 1777–84; secretary of state, 1778–81; of fine manner and appearance.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT BENNINGTON.

1. Joseph Dewey, b. July 7, 1779; d. ——, 1825; m. Jan. 4, 1804, Caroline Broome, of Greenfield Hall, Conn.
2. Hiram, b. May 6, 1781.
3. William, b. Aug. 8, 1784.

8048.

BETSEY DEWEY, dau. of Jedediah, 3d, b. Dec. 16, 1759, at Westfield, Mass.; d. July 31, 1794, ag. 34, at Bennington, Vt.; m. ——, 1779, Col. BENJAMIN FASSETT, son of John, b. March 21, 1757, at Hardwick, Mass.; was a commissary in the War of the Revolution and served in other capacities in civil and military life; was an active business man, and d. at Bennington; resided on the eastern border of the town. He m. 2d, Mrs. Hetty Alvah, and had: Benjamin Schenck; Adaline, m. Edward H. Swift; Mary Dewey, m. Rev. Gordon Hayes.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT BENNINGTON.

1. Betsey, b. ——, 1780.
2. Ruth, b. ——, 1782; d. Aug. 14, 1862, ag. 80; m. ——, Samuel Fay, Esq., son of Benjamin and Sarah (Robinson) B., b. Aug. 16, 1772, at Bennington; d. Dec. 25, 1863, ag. 91, at Bennington; he resided in the family mansion, the "Green Mountain House," "Catamount Tavern," or "Landlord Fay's," the house where the Council of Safety met; he had twenty-eight years service in the sheriff's department of his county.
3. Sarah, b. ——, 1784.

8049.

LOAN DEWEY, son of Jedediah, 3d, b. May 15, 1765, at Bennington, Vt.; there d. Nov. 4, 1831, ag. 66, where he was a farmer; m. Jan. 27, 1784, SUSANNAH BILLINGS, dau. of Maj. Samuel and Beulah (Fay), b. Jan. 1, 1767, at Hardwick, Mass.; d. Aug. 21, 1855, ag. 88, at Bennington, Vt.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT BENNINGTON.

8137. Fanny, b. June 27, 1785; m. March 14, 1811, Paul Hause.
Betsey, b. April 20, 1787; d.
8138. Laura, b. Dec. 27, 1789.

8139. Susanna, b. Oct. 5, 1791; d. Aug. 16, 1810, ag. 18, at a ball given in honor of the battle of Bennington.
Sabrina, b. May 10; d. Nov. 7, 1794.
8140. Loan, 2d, b. Jan. 11, 1796; m.
Charles, b. Jan. 11, 1799; d. Sept. 12, 1800.
8140a. Samuel B., b. Sept. 11, 1801; m.
8140b. John B., b. April 15, 1809; m.

8053.

PHYANA DEWEY, dau. of Jedediah, 3d, b. Dec. 13, 1775, at Bennington, Vt.; d. Jan. 16, 1853, at Trenton, N. Y.; m. March 11, 1804, JOSEPH HURLBURT, b. Sept. 4, 1778, at Middletown, Conn.; was a farmer at Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d. Aug. 21, 1861, ag. 83.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT TRENTON.

1. Julia Ann, b. April 1, 1806; d. July 4, 1859; m. June 16, 1836, Henry Hubbard, of Ashtabula, O., a shipper and real estate agent.
2. Joseph Dewey, b. Nov. 24, 1809; was a shipper and real estate agent at Ashtabula, O.; m. Jan. 31, 1837, Mary Ann Fisk, of Ashtabula, dau. of Amos and Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1808, at Erie, Pa.; d. Aug. 25, 1842, and he m. 2d, Jan. 3, 1844, Lucinda Chadwick Hall, dau. of James and Elizabeth, b. March 24, 1823, at Ashtabula.

8054.

PLINY DEWEY, Captain, son of Jedediah, 3d, b. Jan. 26, 1778, at Bennington, Vt.; there d. Aug. 10, 1840, ag. 62; landlord of "The Old State Arms House," and "The Cushman Tavern," now "The Huling House," at Bennington; m. ——, 1801, ANNA SAFFORD, dau. of Joseph and Mary, who d. June 2, 1853, at Bennington.

SIXTH GENERATION — Born at BENNINGTON.

Pliny, b. ——, 1802; d. Feb. 25, 1802.
Plina, b. June 2, 1808; d. July 31, 1831, ag. 23.
Joseph Pliny, b. Feb. 12, 1812; d. Jan. 25, 1813.
8141. Catharine E., b. Nov. 3, 1815; d. about 1837; m. ——, Henry Safford Nichols, son of Elijah, see No. 8046, an artist at Rochester, N. Y., and had George Henry, b. May 9, 1837.

8056.

ELIZABETH DEWEY, dau. of Martin, b. July 12, 1743, at Westfield, Mass.; d. ——, 1832, at Cambridge, Vt.; after the death of her first husband

she traveled with her small children to Bennington, Vt. "The Fassett-Follett-Dewey" book gives a description of their dreary journey through the wilderness; they arrived at Bennington penniless and sick, one child died from the effects of the journey and another was soon born; she was remembered as energetic, short, thick set, straight as a candle, and never leaned back in a chair; was deaf towards the last of her life; m. March 8, 1764, ELIPHALET FOLLETT, b. Jan. 16, 1741, at Windham, Conn.; killed July 3, 1778, ag. 37, in massacre at Wyoming, Pa.; she m. 2d, ——, 1787, Capt. ELI NOBLE, son of John and Lydia (Bush), b. Oct. 16, 1739, at Southwick, Mass ; d. Dec. —, 1827, ag. 88, at Pownal, Vt.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Martin Dewey, b. July 4, 1765, at Nine Partners, N. Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1831, ag. 65, at St. Albans, Vt.; when only fourteen years old, served as private in the army at times, from 1778 to 1781; m. March 9, 1790, Persis Fassett, dau. of Capt. John and Hannah (Safford), of Bennington, Vt., b. 1767; d. 1849; they settled at Enosburg, Vt., where he was state representative eight years, between 1808 and 1823, captain in War of 1812; the first one to "blaze" a track to Montreal from Enosburg, about seventy miles.
2. Charles F., b. July 16, 1767; m. ——, Hannah Robinson, dau. of Col. Samuel and Esther (Safford); was captain in War of 1812.
3. Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1769; m ——, Dea. William Reynolds, and lived at Cambridge, Vt.
4. Eliphalet, b. May 4, 1771; d. ——, 1778, at Bennington, Vt., from the effects of the long journey.
5. Benjamin, b. July 22, 1774, at Wyoming, Pa.; m. ——, Mercy Noble, dau. of Joseph, b. June 9, 1776; d. ——, 1833, near Cleveland, O.; they settled at Enosburg, Vt., where he was a lieutenant in War of 1812, and afterwards moved to Cleveland, O.
6. James, b. July 2, 1776; d. Aug. 22, 1832, ag. 56, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. ——, Sally Kelly, b. July 2, 1792; d. March 6, 1829; had eight children.
7. Eliphalet, b. Jan. 10, 1779, at Bennington, Vt.; m. three times; had eight children, and moved to Bellevue, O.

8061.

ANNA DEWEY, dau. of Martin, b. June 17, 1760, near Amenia, N. Y.; d. March 10, 1829, ag. 68, at Bennington, Vt.; m. ——, 1782, JESSE FIELD, who d. Nov. 5, 1830, at Bennington, Vt., where he was a carpenter; served in Capt. Elijah Dewey's co. in the battle of Bennington.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT BENNINGTON.

1. Nancy, b. March 14, 1783; d. Oct. 22, 1829, ag. 46.
2. Sophia, b. Feb. 27, 1785; d. Oct. 11, 1811, ag. 26.
3. Fanny, b. Aug. 4, 1787.
4. Martin, b. Aug. 31, 1789; d. Aug. 14, 1809, ag. 19.
5. Betsey, b. Dec. 1, 1793; d. July 7, 1841, ag. 47.
6. Abigail, b. Nov. 22, 1797

8062.

ARCHIBALD DEWEY, son of Martin, b. Jan. 14, 1762, near Amenia, N. Y.; d. Feb. 26, 1812, ag. 50, of fever, at Fairfax, Vt.; a farmer; moved from near Amenia, N. Y., and Canaan, Conn., to Bennington, Vt., where he married; moved to Cambridge, and spent the last ten years of his life in Fairfax, Vt.; stood 5 ft. 10 1-2 in., weighed 160 lbs., blue eyes, brown hair; m. ——, 1785, JERUSHA HOPKINS, dau. of Benjamin (who left Nine Partners, N. Y., in 1772, and was later killed in the Revolutionary War) and Zaresh (Rudd), b. ——, 1766, at Nine Partners; d. May 7, 1830, ag. 64, at Georgia, Vt.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT BENNINGTON, VT.

Martin, b. ——, 1786; d. ag. 7.

8142. Zarda, b. ——, 1790, at Cambridge; d. unm. March —, 1834, ag. 44, at Georgia, Vt.

8143. Benjamin, b. ——, 1791; d. unm. Jan. —, 1812, ag. 21, at Marshfield, N. H., while on a journey by stage.

8144. Jerusha, b. about 1793; m.

8145. Julia, b. about 1795; m.

8146. Martin, b. April 17, 1799; m.

8147. Stephen, b. Jan. —, 1801; d. about 1884; lived most of his life near Plattsburgh, Chazy, and Beekmantown, N. Y.; m. ——, Elizabeth Flint, and had Delia, who d. young.

8148. Norman, b. March 10, 1804; m.

8149. Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1806, at Fairfax, Vt.; d. Oct. 30, 1881, at Carbondale, Pa.; m. March 19, 1829, Levi Barber, Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1805, at Georgia, Vt.; d. Dec. 8, 1883, at Carbondale, Pa.; had: 1, Myron Hopkins, b. Aug. 30, 1830, at Georgia, Vt.; is a printer at Cuyahoga Falls, O., 1898; there m. Oct. 25, 1866, Elizabeth Clapp, dau. of Rowland and Martha (Gaylord), b. Jan. 11, 1836, at Cuyahoga Falls; their only living child, Martha Ann, b. July 30, 1840; m. June 3, 1896, W. C. Hough, of Cuyahoga Falls; 2, Spofford, b. ——, 1832; d. near Carbondale.

8150. Reuben, b. May 9, 1808; m.

8150a. Archibald S. b. April 27, 1811; m.

Colony of the Massachusett's-Bay.

The Major Part of the **COUNCIL** of the *Massachusetts-Bay*, in *New-England*,

To Benedict Dewey Gentleman Greeting.

YOU being appointed Adjutant of the first Regiment of Militia in the County of Berkshire whereof Mark Hopkins is Colonel —

By Virtue of the Power vested in us, WE do by these Presents, (reposing special Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty, Courage, and good Conduct,) Commission you accordingly.—You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of a Adjutant in leading, ordering, and exercising said Regiment in Arms, both Inferior Officers and Soldiers; and to keep them in good Order and Discipline:—And they are hereby commanded to obey you as their Adjutant and you are yourself, to observe and follow such Orders and Instructions as you shall from Time to Time receive from the major part of the Council or your superior Officer —

[illegible]

GIVEN under our Hands and the Seal of the said Colony, at Watertown the [illegible] Day of June in the Year of our Lord, 1776.

By the Command of the Major Part of the Council.

John Lowell [illegible]

Bowdoin
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Caleb Cushing
Holten
John Whetcomb
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Blake
Henry Gardner
Dan Davis
[illegible]
D Sewall

8063.

ABNER DEWEY, 2d, son of Abner, b. about 1751, at Pittsfield, Mass.; d. about 1802, at Stockbridge, Mass.; appears as private, signed an order for a bounty coat or its equivalent in money, due for the eight months' service in 1775; Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Patterson's regt., dated Dec. 26, 1775; also on a muster and pay-roll of Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., in Berkshire county regt., under Major Rossiter; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777, served at Ticonderoga, 1 month, 13 days; also on a muster and pay-roll of Capt. David Pixley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777 served 27 days in the Northern Department; m. 1775, ——; m. 2d, March 2, 1797, at Stockbridge, Mass., Mrs. RHODA (STODDARD) JONES, widow of Elijah.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT STOCKBRIDGE, MASS.

8151. Mercy, b. ——, 1776; m. Feb. 4, 1796, at Stockbridge, James Jones, son of Elijah and Rhoda (Stoddard).
8152. Amy, b. March 23, 1778.
8153. Anson, b. ——, 1780; left home and never heard from.
8154. Bohan, b. ——; d. in Ohio.
8156. Truman, b. Dec. 4, 1786; m.

8065.

BOHAN DEWEY, son of Abner, b. about 1755, at Pittsfield, Mass.; d. before 1791; lived at Stockbridge, Mass., and Hubbardton, Vt.; appears as private in Capt. Erastus Sargent's co., Col. Benj. Simond's regt., of Berkshire county; did duty at Ticonderoga, Dec. 16, 1776, to March 22, 1777; as corporal in Capt. David Pixley's co., Col. John Brown's regt., June 30 to July 26, 1777, in the Northern Department; in Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's co., Col. Rossiter's regt., Sept. 7–26, 1777; detachment under Col. John Brown, served at the Northward; described in another list as 21 years old, 5 ft. 5 inches tall, dark complexioned; enlisted for nine months, by resolve of June 9, 1779, delivered to Capt. Marshall; m ——, 1778, MARY BRADLEY, dau. of Dea. Elisha, of Stockbridge, b. ——, 1759; d. Feb. 9, 1837, ag. 78, at Stockbridge. (She m. 2d, March 13, 1791, Dea. Stephen Nash, b. Nov. 22, 1739; d. Oct. 14, 1803, ag. 64, at Stockbridge, Mass.; they had a large family; his first wife, Jemima, d. Feb. 17, 1790, ag. 33.)

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT STOCKBRIDGE.

8157. Ashel, b. Nov. 4, 1779; m.
8157. Sarah, b. June 10, 1782; m. ——, Rev. Chester Dewey, No. 8275.

8071.

DAVID DEWEY, son of Daniel, 2d, b. March 16, 1732, at New Britain, Conn.; d. Aug. —, 1814, ag. 82, at Harwinton, Conn.; a farmer at New Britain; m. Feb. 12, 1755, ESTHER DUNHAM, sister of Solomon Dunham, who is said to have come from Martha's Vineyard; joined New Britain Church, May 24, 1767, and d. May 24, 1799, ag. 70; he m. 2d, ——, Mrs. MARY JOHNSON, of New Hartford, Conn.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT NEW BRITAIN.

8158. Josiah, b. Jan. 6, 1756; m.
8158. Rhoda, b. Feb. 14, 1758.
8159. Oliver, b. Oct. 3, 1766; m.
8160. Asahel, b. Oct. 24, 1768; lived at Berlin, Conn.
8161. Daniel, b. May 6, 1771; m.
8162. Elishama, b. April 6, 1776.

8073.

HANNAH DEWEY, dau. of Daniel, b. March 9, 1739, at New Britain, Conn.; d. Sep. 15, 1812, at Berlin, Conn.; m. April 7, 1757, JOHN GOODRICH, b. March 26, 1734; d. April 27, 1816.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN.

1. Salmon, b. Oct. 17, 1757; d. 1842; m. May 3, 1787, Abigail Hart, b. 1761; d. April 5, 1794.
2. Seth, b. Feb. 7, 1760; d. Oct. 22, 1822; m. 1781, Rachel Cowles, dau. of Dea Noah; she d. Feb. 3, 1826.
3. Zenas, b. Nov. 17, 1763; d. 1818; m. Lois Galpin, dau. of Peet and Lois (Beckley), b. Nov. 6, 1763.
4. Hannah, b. June 7, 1770; d. June 15, 1847; m. Asahel Root, son of John, b. 1766, d. 1818.
5. Leonard, b. March 4, 1773; d. Dec. 27, 1837; m. Feb. 27, 1797, Susanna Dickinson, dau. of Moses, b. Jan. 12, 1772.
6. John, b. May 19, 1776; d. May 4, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1798, Ruth Beckley, dau. of Jonathan, b. 1778; d. 1849.
7. Rebecca, b. June 26, 1783; d. July 5, 1857; m. April 12, 1807, Lemuel North, son of David and Salome (Wilcox), b. May 6, 1786; d. Aug. 25, 1845; they had six children.

8075.

ISRAEL DEWEY, 2d, son of Israel, b. June 21, 1735, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 20, 1796, ag. 61, at Castleton, Vt.; a farmer and school teacher at

Great Barrington, Mass., Castleton, and Hubbardton, Vt.; served in Capt. Isaac Cotten's co. in 1754; was ensign in a Richmond, Mass., co., in 1764; m. Nov. —, 1761, MARY PIXLEY, dau. of David, and Abigail, of Stockbridge, Mass., b. June 2, 1739; d. ——, 1772; he m. 2d, ——, 1773, SARAH ——.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT GREAT BARRINGTON.

8163. Elijah, b. Jan. 18, 1762; m.
Levina, b. Sept. 25, 1763; d.
8164. John, b. Dec. 4, 1765; a Revolutionary soldier; moved to Canada; m. July 28, 1799, at Hubbardton, Vt., Sibil Lamb.
8165. Phebe, b. Nov. 3, 1767; d. 1778, of smallpox.
8166. Peter, b. Jan. 6, 1770; m.
8167. Mary, b. May 16, 1772; m. Dec. 25, 1793, at Hubbardton, Vt., Isaac Resseguie.

BY SECOND WIFE.

8168. Lydia, b. Oct. 18, 1774.
8169. Abigail, b. Dec. 1, 1776; m. —— Willard; lived at Vernon Center, N. Y.
8170. Israel Mosely, b. Jan. 15, 1779; a farmer on the Holland Purchase, Leroy, Greene Co., N. Y.
8171. Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1780; m. —— Hubbell; lived at Vernon Center, N. Y.
8172. Horace, b. ——, 1782.

8076.

BENEDICT DEWEY, son of Israel, b. Dec. 1, 1736, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 19, 1796, ag. 59, at Great Barrington, Mass., where he was a farmer on his father's old place, on the road to Van Deusenville, owned in 1880 by Frederick Abbey; was commissioned ensign July, 1771, of Great Barrington company, in the South regiment in Berkshire; appears as adjutant in a list of officers, Massachusetts militia, of the 1st Berkshire county regt., commissioned May 8, 1776, having been recommended by the field officers, March 26, 1776 (see engraving of his commission); appears as private in Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's regt., of Berkshire county, marched by order of Gen. Gates; served as musician, Aug. 15 and 21, 1777, at Bennington under Brig.-Gen. Stark, and discharged by him; an influential man in his town during and after the Revolution; member of "Committee of Safety;" m. Nov. 23, 1777, RHUHAMAH ——, b. March 22, 1751; d. July 10, 1789, ag. 38; he m. Jan. 17, 1790, Mrs. ANNER WINCHEL, widow of Munson, who m. about 1770, SARAH (ANNER ?) BEACH, of Great Barrington; her will mentions Munson's sons as her heirs, with Henry and Benedict Dewey; b. Nov. 7, 1753; d. May 30, 1798, ag. 44.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT GREAT BARRINGTON.

George, b. Nov. 6, 1781; d. Dec. 9, 1794, ag. 13.
8173. Luke, b. July 15, 1785; m
8174. Abigail, b. April 29, 1789.

BY SECOND WIFE.

8175. Henry, b. Sept. 18, 1791; m.
8175a. Benedict, b. Sept. 1, 1793.

8077.

PAUL DEWEY, son of Israel, b. March 6, 1739, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 8, 1827, ag. 88, at Lenox, Mass.; where he was a farmer; appears as private in Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt., Sept. 21 to Oct. 14, 1777, served at the northward; as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt., Oct. 18 to Nov. 21, 1777, raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Claverack; as private in Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sear's, Berkshire Co., regt., stationed at Fort Plain, under Brig-Gen. Gates, July 21, to Nov. 2, 1781; m. ——, 1763, SUSAN REED, b. ——, 1746; d. July 26, 1786, ag. 40; he m. 2d, ——, 1788, Mrs. HANNAH (SABIN) CRAWFORD; "Old Mrs. Paul Dewey, d. June 23, 1839," at Lenox, Mass.

SIXTH GENERATION.

8176. Paul, 2d, b. April 4, 1764; m.
8177. Dorothy, b. Dec. 25, 1766; m.
8178. Edmund, b. Oct. 10, 1768; m.
8179. Truman, b. Aug. 25, 1770; m.
8180. Robert, b. Aug. 7, 1772; d. Dec. 21, 1857, ag. 85, at Otisco, N. Y.; was a farmer at Otsego, 1794–1827, and at Otisco, N. Y., 1827–57; m. Sept. 30, 1795, Abigail Willard, of Otsego, N. Y., dau. of Dea. David, b. Feb. 12, 1773, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. April 18, 1863, ag. 90, at Otisco; they had two girls, who d. very young.
8181. Roswell, b. May 28, 1774; m.
8182. Charles, b. April 4, 1776; d. unm. and blind at Lenox.
8183. Justin, b. Sept. 1, 1778; m.
8184. Nathaniel, b. June 9, 1780; m.
8185. Betsey, b. July 1, 1782; m.
8186. Susan, b. June 17, 1784; m.
8187. Silas, b. July 20, 1786; m.

BY SECOND WIFE.

8188. Amanda, b. Nov. 29, 1789; m.

8078.

ELEANOR DEWEY, dau. of Israel, b. Jan. 5, 1741, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 8, 1816, ag. 75; m. about 1764, Ensign JOHN BURGHARDT, son of John ("De Bruer"), from Kinderhook, who built "The Beckwith House" on the road to Stockbridge, in Great Barrington, Mass., in 1773; was a man of influence in public affairs; lived his later years at Richmond, Mass., with his son Dr. Hugo.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT GREAT BARRINGTON.

1. Andrew, b. about 1765; lived in the old Levi Hyde place at Great Barrington.
2. Hugo (M. D.), b. about 1767; graduated at Yale; practiced medicine at Richmond, Mass.; was wounded in Shay's Rebellion, at Sheffield; m. June 12, 1808, at Richmond, Abigail Dewey.
3. Catharine, b. ——.
4. Lambert, b. ——; lived at Kinderhook, and was grandfather of the late Garret Burghardt, Esq., of Van Deusenville, Mass., and father of Peter and Isaac.

8079.

SOLOMON DEWEY, son of Israel, b. March 1, 1743, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 22, 1818, ag. 75, at Whitesboro, N. Y.; appears as corporal, in Capt. Amos Rathburn's co., of a detachment of militia, under Maj. Caleb Hyde, with the Northern Army, July 8–26, 1777; also with same rank in same company in Col. John Brown's regt., Sept. 21 to Oct. 14, 1777; by request of Gen. Gates in Rhode Island service; also as sergeant in Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows' brigade, marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater; served Oct 17–19, 1780, and various other service; lived at Richmond, Mass; sold his land there in 1791 and became one of the first settlers of Whitesboro, Oneida Co., N. Y., with six sons and daughter; m. ——, OLIVE OTIS, who d. before 1791.

SIXTH GENERATION— BORN AT RICHMOND, MASS.

8189. James, b. July 17, 1776; m.
8190. William, b. ——, 1778; d. unm.
8191. Amasa, b. ——, 1780; m. ——, Dollie Tuthill, and had: 1, Solomon, m. and had children; 2, Luke, m. and had a girl and boy; 3, Amasa, d. unm, ag. 29; 4, Kate, m. —— Fashee, of Wisconsin; 5, Renetta, m. Dr. Mechem, of Utica, N. Y.; and 6, Fannie, m. —— Sharp, of Oriskany, N. Y.
8192. Henry, b. ——, 1782; m.
8193. Solomon, 2d, b. ——, 1784.

8194. Abraham, b. ——, 1786; d. ——; m. about 1810, Lois Wheeler; had three children: 1, Mary, b. about 1813; m. Jeremiah Sessions, and had ten children; 2, Olive Otis, b. about 1815; m. John Pugh, of Utica, N Y., and had two children; 3, Albert, b. ——, 1817; m. ——, Rebecca Fairfax, of Virginia; he is living childless in Virginia, September, 1898.

8195. Fanny, b. ——, 1788; m. ——, George Sterdevant; moved to Wisconsin after having George, Warren, Henry, Van, Fanny, and Jessie.

8080.

LYDIA DEWEY, dau. of Israel, b. Oct. 1, 1745, at Westfield, Mass.; d. July 29, 1811, ag. 65; m. ——, 1767, JOSEPH DWIGHT, son of Brig-Gen. Joseph, b. Jan. 23, 1745; a farmer at Great Barrington, 1765–76, Lenox, Mass., 1776–1801, and Cincinnatus, N. Y., 1801–26. (See "Dwight Family.")

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS.

1. Mary, b. Jan. 30, 1768; d. Feb. 21, 1846.
2. Solomon Dwight, b. Sept. 9, 1769; d. April 7, 1813; m. ——, 1796, Venina Foster, and had: Elijah, b. Nov. 29, 1797; m. April 9, 1818, Olive Standish; they had: Jeremiah Wilbur (Hon.), b. April 17, 1819; Clarissa Venina, b. July 14, 1822; m.; Roswell Randall, b. Feb. 22, 1825; Clarissa Venina Dwight, b. July 14, 1822, at Cincinnatus, N. Y.; d. Dec. 27, 1897, at Owego, N. Y.; m. Oct. 16, 1849, at Dryden, N. Y., Enos Slosson Farnham, b. Jan. 22, 1825, at Owego, N. Y.; there d. June 21, 1895, leaving four children, the oldest being Le Roy Dwight Farnham, M. D., b. July 24, 1850, at Tioga, N. Y.; m. Nov. 7, 1878, Coralyn P. Thompson, dau. of Hon. Jerome, of Candor, N. Y.; she is of Connecticut lineage and a Daughter of the American Revolution; Dr. Farnham was taken by his parents to Dryden, N. Y., where he attended the common schools and Dryden Academy until he was nearly thirteen years old; then removed to Tioga, N. Y., his birthplace. For three years he worked on the farm and attended district school winters; from 1866 to 1869 attended Owego Academy, preparing for college; in 1869 went to the Oswego State Normal School, graduating from the classical department in 1872; was principal of Candor Free Academy from 1873 to 1878; in 1878 graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York city, as doctor in medicine; practiced medicine in Candor, N. Y.; from 1878 to 1884, when he went to New York city and took a post-graduate course; in 1884 he sailed for Germany, where he spent the years 1884 and 1885 in the study of medicine in the hospitals of Berlin and Vienna; In 1886 he

again took up the practice of medicine in the city of Binghamton, N. Y., where he resided in 1898; he has been president of Tioga Co. Medical Society, president of Broome Co. Medical Society, president of Binghamton Academy of Medicine; is a member of the New York State Medical Association; was a member of the Tenth International Congress of Medicine at Berlin; is now consulting surgeon of Binghamton city hospital; was charter member of Binghamton Academy of Science; he is now a member of the Binghamton and Dobson clubs; is also a member of the New York Society of Mayflower Descendants, being a descendant of Capt. Miles Standish, and also John Alden and Priscilla Mullins; he is a descendant of Ralph Farnham, who landed at Boston in 1635, and also of John Dwight, of Dedham, Mass., who reached America in 1634; is a member of Otseningo Lodge, F. and A. M., Binghamton Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, and Malta Commandery of Knights Templar; and had Dwight Thompson, b. Oct. 15, 1881, at Candor, N. Y.; who was a student of Binghamton high school, preparing for Yale University in 1898.

3. Israel, b. Nov. 11, 1770.
4. Josiah, b. Aug. 15, 1772.
5. Lydia, b. Aug. 17, 1774; d. July 15, 1850.
6. Pynchon, b. July 15, 1776; d. Aug. 23, 1777.
7. Joseph, b. June 8, 1778; d. June 28, 1861.
8. Pynchon, b. June 24, 1780; d. Aug. 3, 1855.
9. Adolphus, b. July 13, 1782; d. Dec. 31, 1859.
10. Henry, b. May 6, 1784; d. March 20, 1842.
11. Horace, b. June 12, 1786; d. Sept. 29, 1872.
12. Clarissa, b. July 15, 1788; d. Nov. 14, 1859.
13. Anna, b. Nov. 27, 1790.

8081.

ABIGAIL DEWEY, dau. of Israel, b. Oct. 12, 1747, at Westfield, Mass.; d. May 29, 1836, ag. 88, at Great Barrington; she m. May 3, 1770, Dea. DANIEL NASH, son of Daniel and Abigail, b. March 22, 1742, at Hadley, Mass.; d. May 6, 1794; a shoemaker; located at Great Barrington, Mass., in 1767; purchased of Joseph Gilbert, in 1770, the place at the point of the mountain — east of the Great Bridge — lately Mrs. Amanda Burt's, where Benjamin F. Gilmore now (1890) resides, and had his dwelling in an old brown house which stood up under the rocks back of Mr. Gilmore's residence. In the spring of 1776, Deacon Nash was chosen town clerk, and held the office for eighteen years.

The town records indicate that he was active and partiotic throughout

the war, serving at times on the committee of safety, and on the board of selectmen, and marching with the volunteer militia to Fort Edward and Saratoga, in 1777.

Deacon Nash was a very religious, conscientious and exemplary man, prompt in the performance of the various duties and offices requisite to good citizenship, and which tend to promote the peace and welfare of a neighborhood; he was highly respected by his fellow townsmen, and was, deservedly, the recipient of their confidence and esteem.

During the long period following the dismissal of the Rev. Samuel Hopkins, in which the Congregational Church had no settled minister, Deacon Nash, perhaps more than any other citizen, was instrumental in maintaining preaching and Gospel ordinances in the old meeting house, and in keeping united the few members of the church until such time as their ability and public sentiment permitted the maintenance of an established minister.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT GREAT BARRINGTON.

1. A daughter, b. Feb. 5, 1771; d.
2. Alonson, b. March 25, 1778; d. March 27, 1780.
3. Lonson, b. April 22, 1781; was graduated at Williams College in 1801; admitted to the bar in 1805; practiced law for a time in Egremont, but moved to Gloucester, Mass., where he continued in his profession until eighty years old; then, returning to his native place, he d. Jan. 31, 1863, ag. 81.
4. Amanda, b. Nov. 3, 1785; d. Sept. 3, 1877; m. May 18, 1824, Rev. Sylvester Burt (his 2d wife), son of Dea. Samuel, b. ——, 1772, at Southampton, Mass.; d. Jan. 10, 1836, ag. 64, at Great Barrington; was graduated at Williams College in 1804, and settled in Warren, Mass., 1806–11, New Marlboro, 1813–22, and Great Barrington, 1823–36.

8082.

JUSTIN DEWEY, son of Israel, b. Jan. 5, 1752, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 31, 1832, ag. 80, at Great Barrington, where he was a farmer; lived close to his brother Hugo in the west part of the town, near the Alford line; they were fine, jovial old men, always together, noted for their sociability and general good feeling, for their fondness of story telling and for their strong attachment for one another; appears as private in Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's regt., Berkshire county, Aug. 15–21, 1777, in action at Bennington, under Brig-Gen. Stark, and discharged by him; as corporal in Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's regt., June 27 to July 4, 1780; marched by order of Brig-Gen. Fellows for defense of West Point on alarm, June 27; in Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., same regt., served twelve days, eight days' travel included, in October, 1781, at Stillwater, by

order of Brig-Gen. Fellows; he m. Sept. 9, 1782, LUCY MEARS, of Poultney, Vt., dau. of John and Lucy (Rockwell), b. Sept. 3, 1763, at Windsor, Conn.; d. April 6, 1845, ag. 81.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT GREAT BARRINGTON.

8197. Dennis, b. Dec. 15, 1782; m.
8198. Mark, b. Aug. 14, 1784; m.
8199. Calvin, b. Nov. 22, 1786; m.
8199. Thomas, b. Dec. 18, 1788.
8200. Israel, b. Jan. 14, 1791; m.
8201. John, b. March 22, 1793; m.
Fanny, b. June 7, 1795; d. May 20, 1796.
8202. Justin, 2d, b. Sept. 3, 1797; m.
Harriet, b. Feb. 11, 1800; d. April 6, 1814, ag. 14.
8203. Clarissa, b. Feb. 28, 1802; m.
Louisa, b. Sept. 15, 1803; d. July 31, 1813, ag. 11.

8083.

HUGO DEWEY, son of Israel, b. Dec. 4, 1753, at Westfield, Mass.; d. April 17, 1833, ag. 79, at Great Barrington, Mass.; was a farmer in the west part of Great Barrington, Mass.; operated mills erected by his father, but sold them in 1791 to Maj. Thomas Ingersoll and Moses Hopkins; lived on Seekonk road, in adjoining house to his brother Justin. "They were notable characters and in some respect remarkable men. Both were large and portly, genial and sociable, and equally enjoyed fun. Living close together, they were almost inseparable; going to church, to the village tavern, and taking their mug of flip together. "Farming together and raising and harvesting their crops at the same time, and living so good and just lives as to win the esteem and respect of their fellow townsmen. They died within a few months of each other." Hugo Dewey appears as private in Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt., June 29 to July 28, 1777; also as sergeant in Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's regt., Aug. 15–27, 1777, in action at Bennington, under Brig-Gen. Stark, and discharged by him; m. ——, 1779, HANNAH SPRAGUE, dau. of Capt. Silas, who moved from Roxbury to Great Barrington in 1772, and about 1790 to Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., where he died; b. June 20, 1757; d. Nov. 28, 1813, ag. 56, at Great Barrington.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT GREAT BARRINGTON.

8205. Clarissa, b. Sept. 28, 1780; m.
8206. Grotius, b. Feb. 10, 1782; m.
8207. Lydia, b. Feb. 17, 1784; m.

Twin girls, b. July 9; d. 10, 1786.
8208. Polly, b. July 11, 1788; d. unm. Aug. 13, 1814, ag. 26.
8209. Betsey, b. Oct. 3, 1790; m.
8210. Silas, b. June 1, 1793; d. June 9, 1866, at Norwalk, O.; m. Sarah Smith, who d. about 1846; no children.
8212. Hugo, 2d, b. Feb. 17, 1796; m.
8213. George, b. June 1, 1798; m.
8214. Charles Grandison, b. April 4, 1800; m.

8084.

JOSIAH DEWEY, son of Israel, b. Oct. 13, 1755, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. May 6, 1805, ag. 49, at Van Deusenville, Mass.; a farmer at Van Deusenville, Mass.; appears as private on Lexington Alarm roll from Great Barrington, April 25, 1775, enlisted May 8, 1775, served to Aug. 1, in Capt. Wm. King's co., Col. John Fellows' regt.; also in return dated Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775; as sergeant in Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's regt., Aug. 15–21, 1777, in action at Bennington, under Brig.-Gen. Stark, and discharged by him; also in Capt. Elijah Denning's co., Col. Ashley's regt., June 4 to July 15, 1778, ordered by Gen. Fellows; he wrote the following to his brother, dated —

Camp Dorchester, Sept. 23, 1775.

This with my love I send to you hoping it will find you well as it leaves me and the rest of your friends. Hard Old Tom Gage sent about 110 cannon balls at us to-day and has done us no harm that I know of. I believe we shall have no fighting this season with small arms, unless we have more recruits. We are generally well in camp; no infecting diseases prevails among us. We hope to come and see you all free men as you once were, or to fight and die for your freedom is our desire. I should be very glad to see you, but I cannot until my time is out. Please to write as often as you can; give my Duty to my mother and love to all my friends. And so I remain your loving brother,

JOSIAH DEWEY.

N. B. — I say 110 shots because some of our men counted them.

To Mr. Hugo Dewey, G. B. (Great Barrington).

M. ——, 1779, FICHIA BURGHARDT, b. ——, 1756; d. Feb. 9, 1811, ag. 55, at Great Barrington, Mass.

SIXTH GENERATION.

8215. Peter, b. ——, 1780; d. May 1, 1798, ag. 18.
8216. Betsey, b. ——, 1783; d. July 3, 1840, ag. 57.
8217, Lucretia, b. ——, 1785.

8218. Benedict, b. ——, 1787; m.
8219. Henry, b. ——, 1789; m.
8220. William, b. Sept. 19, 1793; m.

8085.

ELIABETH DEWEY, dau. of Israel, b. Jan. 28, 1758, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. ——, 1778; m. Feb. 28, 1775, Major THOMAS INGERSOLL, son of Capt. Jonathan and Eunice (Mosely, see No 21), b. March 24, 1751, at Westfield, Mass.; d. ——, 1812, near Toronto, Canada; settled at Great Barrington about 1774; bought a house and land near the spot where Frederick Langsdorff now (1880) dwells; settled as a hatter; he was an energetic, enterprising man; sustained various town officers, became a major in the militia, held a position of influence amongst the inhabitants. After the Revolution he became interested in the offers held out to settle large tracts of land in Canada; obtained a grant, now Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Ont., which was annulled after he had spent his means and years of toil. (He m. 2d, May 26, 1785, Mrs. Mercy, widow of Josiah Smith, who d. May —, 1789; m. 3d, Sept. 20, 1789, Mrs. Sarah Backus, dau. of Lieut. Gamaliel Whiting.)

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS.

1. Abigail, b. ——, 1776; was adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Daniel Nash, and brought up in her family; m. Guy Woodworth, and moved to Waybridge, Vt.

8087.

THADDEUS DEWEY, son of Thomas, 2d, b. July 5, 1752, at Westfield, Mass.; d. April 7, 1833, ag. 80, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; appears as private in Capt. Daniel Sackett's co., Col. John Moseley's regt., Oct. 21 to Nov. 17, 1776, under Lt.-Col. Timothy Robinson, to reinforce the Northern Army; was a farmer at Montgomery, Mass., in 1781; then at Lee, Mass.; moved to Fort Ann, N. Y., leased lot No. 62, of the artillery of Joseph Walton, for the term of forty years, at a rental of one shilling per acre, per annum; it was stipulated that within seven years he must plant at least fifty apple trees in rows two rods apart each way, and keep the same properly pruned; he built his house on the northwest corner of the 250 acres, and a bridge across Wood Creek, which became and is still known as "Dewey's Bridge;" was a trustee of the town from district 12, in 1797; m. Dec. 13, 1781, ANNE NOBLE, dau. of Israel and Elizabeth N. Miller, b. June 13, 1754, at Westfield, Mass., d. ——, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; he m. 2d, March 12, 1795, MARY SALISBURY, b. about 1771; d. Nov. 14, 1831, at Fort Ann, N. Y.

SIXTH GENERATION.

8221. Olive, b. Oct. 19, 1783; m.
8222. Chester, b. March 7, 1786, at Lee; m.
8223. Sally, b. ——, 1788; d. ——, 1848; m. Matthias Whitney, Jr., a farmer at Fort Ann.
8224. Electa, b. ——, 1790; d. ——, 1832; m. Henry Mason, a farmer at Fort Ann.
8225. Anna, b. ——, 1792; d. ——, ag. 18.
Thaddeus, b. ——, 1794; d. in infancy.
8226. Phebe, b. ——, 1796; m. 1826, her cousin, Rev. Jehial Ashley, son of Roger and Hannah (Dewey, No. 8093), b. ——, 1795, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; d. in Arkansas; was a Freewill Baptist; lived at Barney Landing, Ark., where he had a plantation and slaves; but little is known about him; had four children.

8092.

THOMAS DEWEY, 3d, son of Thomas, 2d, b. March 26, 1765, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 7, 1820, at Keene, Essex Co., N. Y.; moved to Washington Co., N. Y., late in eighteenth century; collector at Fort Ann in 1798; moved later to Essex county; m. about 1799, ANNA ALLEN, cousin to Col. Ethan Allen, b. May 30, 1770, in ——, Conn.; d. ——, 1840, at Sandy Hill, N. Y.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT FORT ANN, N. Y.

8227. Ruth, b. ——, 1800; m. ——, Ira Freeman, of Fort Edward.
8228. George, b. April 8, 1802; m.
8228. Lucy, b. ——, 1804; m. —— Bradley, of Fort Edward.
8229. Thomas, b. ——, 1806; d. unm.; was at one time a southern slave driver.
8229. Laura, b. ——, 1808; d. unm.
8229. Charles, b. ——, 1810; d. ——; had lime kilns at Sandy Hill, N. Y.; m. ——, Mrs. Eliza Lee Bishop.
8230. Allen, b. March 4, 1807; m.

8093.

HANNAH DEWEY, dau. of Thomas, 2d, b. Nov. 22, 1767, at Westfield, Mass.; d. July 15, 1853, ag. 85, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; m. May 15, 1788, at Fort Ann, N. Y., ROGER ASHLEY, son of Joseph and Rhoda (Sackett), b. Feb. 6, 1765, at Westfield, Mass.; d. April 14, 1830, at Fort Ann, N. Y., where he had located before his marriage; was a farmer, and whip stock manufacturer; the town was first called Westfield, N. Y., but being on the site of old Fort Ann the name was changed to that in 1808.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT FORT ANN.

1. Vastia, b. July 9, 1789; m. ——, 1814, Andrus Weaver, of Fort Ann.
2. James, b. May 15, 1791; d. Oct. 31, 1859, at Fort Ann, where he was a farmer and lumberman on the old Ashley homestead; m. July 8, 1817, Melinda Mason, dau. of Shubael and Anna, who d. March 1, 1819, ag. 22; he m. 2d, June 21, 1821, Nancy Nims, dau. of Rufus and Lucretia (Cook), b. Nov. 29, 1802, at Fort Ann; there d. March 31, 1871; they had fourteen children. (See Ashley Gene.)
3. Fannie, b. ——, 1793; m. ——, 1816, Harris Weaver, of Fort Ann.
4. Jehiel (Rev.), b. ——, 1795; m. Phebe Dewey, 8226, q. v.
5. Hannah, b. ——, 1797; m. Gilbert White, of Fort Ann, N. Y., and Cherry Hill, Pa.
6. Joseph, b. July 30, 1800; d. March 23, 1881, at Battle Creek, Mich.; a farmer at Fort Ann until 1838; then at Northeast, N. Y., Harbor Creek, Wesleyville, and Erie, Pa.; in 1857 located at Kingsville, O., where he is buried; m. 1827, Minerva Ashley, dau. of Jeduthan and Jane (Farnsworth), b. 1807, at Fort Ann; d. July 4, 1863, at Kingsville, O.; he had eight children.
7. Denison, b. April 15, 1805; d. Aug. 23, 1876, at Freedom, N. Y., where he had settled in 1832; a farmer, Baptist deacon, colonel of militia, and justice of the peace; m. Feb. 9, 1826, Lucinda Gillett, dau. of Avery and Lucy (Kibbee), b. March 14, 1808, at Fort Ann; d. Sept. 1, 1889, at Machias, N. Y., and had eight children.

8095.

JOSEPH DEWEY, 3d, son of Joseph, 2d, b. March 5, 1741, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Dec. 31, 1815, ag. 74, where he was a farmer; lived in the King Parks house at Fox District, now moved back and used as a shed by O. L. Sanford; drafted to go into Continental Army, 1777; fined £20 for refusing; m. Oct 6, 1762, RUTH PHELPS, dau. of Aaron and Rachel (Bagg), b. March 12, 1739, at Westfield; d. Jan. —, 1803; joined the church June 26, 1763.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

8231. Ruth, b. Sept. 18, 1763; d. Aug. 14, 1834; m. July 8, 1811, Justus Rose, of Granville, Mass.
8232. Stephen, b. Aug. 26, 1765; m.
8233. Hannah, b. Jan. 27, 1768; d. unm. at Westfield.
8234. John, b. March 14, 1770; m.

8235. Abner, b. Dec. 1, 1774; m.
8236. Caleb, b. Nov. 6, 1779; m.

8096.

BENJAMIN DEWEY, Lieut., son of Joseph, 2d, b. April 5, 1743, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Oct. 7, 1812, where he was a farmer and miller on South Maple street, in the house opposite, north, of Cowle's bridge, having bought eight or nine acres with house and barn for £20, of his father, Jan. 13, 1772; this was several years before South Maple street was opened; the grist mill occupied the site of present Crane's lower paper mill; he was a sergeant in Westfield's company of minutemen, under Lieut. John Shepard, marched on the Lexington Alarm, April 20, 1775, served to May 12, 1775; joined Continental Army for eight months in 1777; after the war was a lieutenant in 2d regt., 1st brigade, 4th division of Massachusetts militia, and discharged at his own request, April 20, 1808; m. May 25, 1769, RHODA LOOMIS, dau. of Noah and Rhoda (Clark), b. Jan. 13, 1749; d. March 13, 1821, ag. 72; with her husband "owned the church covenant," June 30, 1778.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

Rhoda, b. Feb. 28, 1770; d. Oct. 12, 1771.
8237. Rhoda, b. April 13, 1772; m.
Lydia, b. Sept. 20, 1774; d. July 20, 1775.
8238. Benjamin, b. July 25, 1776; d. July 17, 1802, ag. 25.
8239. Lydia, b. May 18, 1779; d. Oct. 8, 1798; m. Nov. 3, 1796, Charles King, who m. 2d, ——, Hannah Sackett, dau. of Ezra; she d. May 7, 1843, ag. 63; one child, Francis, b. 1797; d. April 6, 1798.
8240. Betsey, b. Oct. 25, 1781; d. March 7, 1807; m. Dec. 5, 1802, Henry Noble, son of Lieut. Matthew and Lydia (Eager), b. Dec. 17, 1780, at Westfield; there d. March 23, 1850; a dau. Eliza, b. July 20, 1804; d. Sept. 28, 1806.
8241. Clarissa, b. April 5, 1784; m.
8242. Sophia, b. Dec. 22, 1786; m.
8243. Charles, b. Dec. 10, 1789; m. ——, 1820, Clarissa Fowler, dau. of Frederick, b. ——, 1793; d. Oct. 3, 1821, ag. 28; he m. 2d, Jan. 18, 1830, Emaline Ashley, dau. of Stephen and Mrs. Clarissa Noble Dewey, b. Jan. 10, 1811; d. June 12, 1841, ag. 30; he was a farmer on the homestead of his father, South Maple st., and was found dead in bed, Jan. 7, 1847, ag. 57; no children.

8098.

GAD DEWEY, son of Joseph, 2d, b. Jan. 14, 1745, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. June 28, 1823, ag. 78, where he was a farmer; lived near W. G.

Palmer's house, 1871, on the old Ashbel Fowler place, J. J. Fowler place, Southwick, also at Fox District, near the old Archibald Ely place; with his wife he "owned the church covenant," Feb. 17, 1771; m. July 17, 1769, DEIDAMIA WOOD, b. Jan. 1, 1747; d. Feb. 11, 1823, ag. 76.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

8245. Urania, b. Dec. 2, 1769; m. Eleazer Webster; she was killed by lightning, April 2, 1841, gold beads on her neck were melted and some of them were found in her shoes; an adopted dau. Clara, m. David Phelps, of Greenriver, N. Y.
8246. Roger, b. Aug. 11, 1771; d. Jan. 19, 1826, ag. 54.
8247. Elijah, b. Sept. 17, 1773; m.
8248. Beulah, b. Oct. 15, 1775; m. Geo. Weaver, and d. childless, April 7, 1812, ag. 36.
8249. Esther, b. May 6, 1780; m.
8250. Anna, b. Dec. 28, 1782; m.
8251. Reuben, b. Sept. 6, 1785; d. Oct. 21, 1808, ag. 23.
8253. Ethan, b. May 20, 1788; m.

8099.

ELIAB DEWEY, son of Joseph, 2d, b. Nov. 2, 1746, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. May 31, 1820, ag. 73, where he was a farmer and miller; lived in a large, two-story house that stood back three or four rods from West Silver street just east of the hill; drafted Sept. 17, 1776, to go to New York for two months, having served April 20 to May 12, 1775, on Lexington Alarm; on the 18th of April, 1780, (Deacon) Joseph Dewey, of Westfield, yeoman, for £300, deeds to his son Eliab Dewey, of Westfield, yeoman, "the homelot on which I now dwell," with buildings standing thereon, being about forty acres of land; bounded north by the highway (Silver st.) partly, and partly by land of Aaron Bush, and partly by Benjamin Dewey, south on the highway (So. Maple st.), next to the meadow or General Fence, east on Isaac Fowler; he m. Sept. 21, 1769, LOVISA DAY, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Bliss), b. March 15, 1753, at Springfield, Mass.; d. June 25, 1806, of consumption; she and her husband owned church covenant, May 17, 1772.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

8255. Eliab, b. Dec. 25, 1769; m.
8256. James, b. Aug. 28, 1772; m.
8257. Lovisa, b. Aug. 4, 1775; m.
8258. Martin, b. March 31, 1778; d. Oct. 29, 1806, ag. 28, unm., of consumption.

8259. Silas, b. Aug. 30, 1780; m.
8260. Edward, b. Feb. 17, 1784; d. Aug. 6, 1811, ag. 27, unm., of consumption.
8261. William, b. July 10, 1786; m.
8262. Jason, b. May 19, 1789; m.

8100.

MARY DEWEY, dau. of Joseph, 2d, b. June 23, 1753, at Westfield, Mass.; d. July 2, 1813, ag. 60, at Southwick, Mass.; she m. Nov. —, 1775, NOAH LOOMIS, 2d, son of Capt. Noah and Rhoda L. (Clark), b. April 11, 1754; d. July 2, 1819, ag. 65; was a farmer in Southwich, near Westfield line, on "Loomis st." (He m. 2d, ——, Eunice, b. ——, 1753; d. March 12, 1848, ag. 95.)

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT SOUTHWICK.

1. Noah, 3d, b. Oct. 24, 1782; m. May 24, 1803, Lydia Rexford; he d. Oct. 7, 1859, ag. 76, at Otis, Mass.
2. Mary, b. ——, 1783; m. ——, 1803, Noahadiah Holcomb, and d. Jan. —, 1865, ag. 81, Marcellus, N. Y.
8263. Walter, b. Oct. 8, 1785; m. Clarissa Bush.
4. Rhoda, b. ——, 1788; m. ——, 1806, Wm. Mather, and d. 1850.
5. Russell, b. Aug. —, 1792; m. ——, Elizabeth Veitch, who d. Oct. 10, 1823; he. d. ——, 1857.

8102.

JOHN DEWEY, son of Roger, b. June 26, 1748, at Hebron, Conn.; d. Oct. 1, 1824, ag. 76, at Franklin, N. Y.; was a farmer; removed to Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1793–4; m. Aug. 20, 1772, MINDWELL KNEELAND, b. May —, 1753; d. Oct. 22, 1834, ag. 81.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN NEAR HEBRON, CONN.

8265. John, 2d, b. June 7, 1773; m.
8266. Mindwell, b. Jan. 6, 1775; d. Oct. 26, 1826, ag. 51, childless; m. ——, Case.
8267. Roger, b. Oct. 30, 1777; m.
8268. Lydia, b. April 26, 1780; m. Elisha Sadd, who d. 1832; m. 2d, ——, 1840, Heman Carter, of Greene, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 22, 1841, ag. 60.
8269. Benjamin, b. May 24, 1783; m.
8270. David, b. Jan. 27, 1786; m.

8103.

MARY DEWEY, dau. of Roger, b. Aug. 3, 1750, at Hebron, Conn.; d. March 25, 1788; m. June 11, 1772, at Hebron, Conn., EZRA CHAPMAN, son of Ichabod and Hannah (Jones), of Saybrook, Conn., b. Aug. 10, 1749, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. ——, at New Windsor, N. Y., in the Revolutionary army as an ensign; she m. 2d, June 13, 1782, ELIHU MARVIN.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN NEAR HEBRON, CONN.

1. Ezra, 2d, b. March 26, 1773.

8106.

SAMUEL ROWLEY DEWEY, son of Roger, b. Dec. 25, 1757, near Hebron, Conn.; d. ——, 1829, at Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., while on a visit to his daughter; served in Capt. Daniel Dewey's company, of Lebanon, Conn., in 1775; moved to Worthington, Mass., soon after, and "Samuel Dewey" appears as private in Capt. Mason Wattle's co., Lt.-Col. Calvin Smith's regt., Oct. —, to Dec. —, 1782; as belonging to the 6th regt., Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1782; enlisted from Worthington, Mass., for nine months in Capt. Webber's co., Col. Chapin's regt., arrived at Fishkill, June 16, 1778. Samuel Rowley Dewey, of Worthington, appears on a return of Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt., for travel allowance, etc., Sept. 12, 1776; also in Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. David Well's regt., May 8 to July 8, 1777, marched to Ticonderoga; in Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., Aug. 18 to Nov. 29, 1777, served in Northern Army; in Capt. Shay's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt., June 9, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779, enlisted June 9, 1778, for three years; in Capt. Joshua Benson's co. of light infantry, January, 1781, in garrison at West Point, Col. Putnam's 5th Cont. regt.; signed a receipt June 18, 1782, for £6; after the Revolution he lived at Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y.; m. ——, and had children; one daughter lived at Pompey, N. Y., in 1829; m. 2d, May 15, 1823, at Peru, N. Y., Mrs. EDITH (PALMER) VAN DEUSEN, b. ——, 1769; was living at Ellenburg, Clinton Co., N. Y., ag. 84, when she applied for a pension on her husband's service, July 8, 1853.

8108.

NOAH DEWEY, 2d, son of Noah, b. April 1, 1758, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 14, 1800; appears as private in Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Brown's regt., Sept. 21 to Oct. 17, 1777, on expedition to Saratoga; also in Capt. Pomeroy's co., Col. Chapin's regt.. at Fishkill, June 16, 1778, for nine months' service from Hampshire county, Mass., called captain shortly before death; he and his father died so near together the estates were settled

together; John Ingersoll and Josiah Dewey were appointed administrators on the estates of Noah Dewey, Sr., and Jr., Dec. 2, 1800; the estate was on both sides the road, east and west sides, of the road Westfield to Suffield; the house, new wood house, and shop on the east side were valued at $280; old shop and dwelling house south of the brook at $110; 129 acres of land on the east side at $15, $1,935.00; estate was divided among Ebenezer Hamblin, on right of wife Sophia, half the house south of the brook; Mary Dewey the other half; James Dewey, half the old brick house and barn; Sally Dewey the other half; Lydia, half the new building occupied for woodhouse; Julia, a part of said wood house and old shop; the lots ran easterly from the highway to Westfield river, near old Morley toll bridge; m. Sept. 26, 1780, HANNAH COPLEY, of Westfield, who d. and he m. 2d, Jan. 9, 1793, Mrs. MARY VANHORNE, of Westfield, probably widow of Christian, of Feeding Hills, then a part of Westfield; he d. Sept. 14, 1791, ag. 68.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

8271. Mary, b. May 20, 1781.
8272. Sophia, b. ——, 1782; m. ——, Ebenezer Hamblin.
8273. James, b. ——, 1785.
8274. Sarah, b. ——, 1787.
8274. Lydia, b. ——, 1789.
8274. Julia, b. ——, 1791.
A dau., b. Nov. —, 1796; d. Feb. 20, 1797.

8113.

MIRIAM DEWEY, dau. of Stephen, b. April 29, 1758, at Sheffield, Mass.; d. Oct. 4, 1789, at Hampton, N. Y.; m. ——, JASON KELLOGG, b. Feb. 11, 1754, at Sheffield, Mass.; d. Sept. 5, 1821, at Chillicothe, O.; was a minuteman, April, 1775, and marched on Lexington Alarm; wounded at Harlem Heights, Sept. 16, 1776, and obliged to return home; then enlisted for three years and served as sergeant in 3d Mass. regt., under Col. Jackson, to April 1, 1782; settled at Hampton, N. Y., where he was chosen first town clerk, May 2, 1786, and held same office many years; was magistrate, justice of the peace, then county judge, member of New York Legislature nine years; a good speaker, and after chosen lay reader in Presbyterian Church service; d. while on visit to Ohio; including the children of his second and third wives, twenty-one called him father; m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1790, Mrs. Martha (Benedict) Sackett, widow of Richard Sackett, dau. of Jonathan Benedict, b. May 21, 1756; d. Nov. 25, 1812; she had five Sackett children and four Kellogg children; he m. 3d, May 8, 1816, Mrs. Lucretia Dart Rockwell, widow of Daniel Rockwell, of Windsor, b. Oct. 31, 1766, at Windsor, Conn.; d. Feb. 17, 1848, ag. 82, at Columbus, O., the home of her dau. Mrs. Mary

Thrall; she had nine Rockwell children. (Messrs, H. E. Matthews and Timothy Hopkins, of San Francisco, Cal., have extensive Kellogg and other family records, to whom we are indebted for this account of Jason Kellogg.)

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT SHEFFIELD, MASS., AND HAMPTON, N. Y.

1. Harriet, b. Oct. 11, 1782; m. ——, Jonathan Wheat, at Hampton, N. Y.; lived at Volney, etc., in central New York.
2. Diadama, b. Nov. 4, 1784; m. ——, Bela Thompson, of Hampton, where they had a family.
3. Silas Dewey, b. June 23, 1786, at Hampton; there d. Sept. —, 1823, where he was surveyor, justice of the peace, etc.; m. Polly E. French; no children.
4. Jason, 2d, b. April 22, 1788; d. spring of 1838, at Hampton; m. Rachel Warren, and had eight children.

8114.

STEPHEN DEWEY, 2d, son of Stephen, b. Sept. 15, 1760, at Sheffield, Mass.; there d.; thus saith his tombstone: "DIED | Jan. 3rd, 1826, aged 65 years | STEPHEN DEWEY. | His worth | exhibited in a life of unwearied | effort for the welfare of his | family and society, is graven | on the imperishable soul. | Convinced that a good education, | with the fear of God, | is the best inheritance, | these were his first care for his children, | who all live to approve his wisdom | and join in this expression of love | for his memory." He appears as private in Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benj. Symond's regt., of Berkshire county, served at Saratoga, April 26 to May 20, 1777; in Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt., June 29 to July 28, 1777; ordered into United States service by Brig.-Gen. Fellows and committee of safety, at desire of Maj.-Gen. Schuyler; had various service; also appears as an officer in Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; m. Jan. 15, 1784, ELIZABETH OWEN, b. Dec. 23, 1759, at Sheffield, Mass.; d. Jan. 10, 1852, ag. 92, at Stockbridge, Mass.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT SHEFFIELD.

8275. Chester, b. Oct. 25, 1784; m.
8276. Huldah, b. Aug. 28, 1786; m.
8277. Frances, b. April 27, 1789; m.
8278. Loring D., b. July 28, 1791; m.
8279. Eliza, b. Oct. 5, 1793; m.
8280. Marcia, b. April 30, 1796; m.
8281. Sophia, b. July 11, 1799; m.
8282. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 24, 1801; m.
8283. Harriet, b. March 24, 1804; d. Sept. 18, 1828.

8115.

SILAS DEWEY, Capt., son of Stephen, b. Jan. 27, 1763, at Sheffield, Mass.; there d. July 30, 1821, where he was a shoemaker and farmer; appears as private in Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's Berkshire Co. regt., marched by order of Brig.-Gen. Fellows for the defense of West Point on alarm of June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; also had service in Rhode Island and elsewhere; was in Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John A. Mey's regt., Berkshire Co. militia, marched by order of Brig.-Gen. Fellows at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy, Oct. 15–17, 1780; in Lieut. Moses Hubbard's co., Col. John Ashley's regt., in Brig.-Gen. John Fellows' brigade, raised by Gen. Stark, served fourteen days in October, 1781; m. ——, 1793, MARY ROOT, dau. of Col. Aaron and Rhoda (King), b. Jan. 21, 1774; d. Feb. 20, 1855, ag. 81, at Sheffield.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT SHEFFIELD.

8285. Orville, b. March 28, 1794; m.
8286. Chandler, b. Jan. 8, 1796; lost at sea on the way to England; ag. 18.
8287. Mary, b. June 27, 1799; d. unm. May 2, 1879.
8288. Jane, b. Feb. 18, 1801; d. Oct. 25, 1876; m. Edward Fellows Ensign, of Sheffield, who d. Dec. 3, 1864; a son, Edward, d. March 25, 1872, at Samarang, Java; a dau. Jane, m. John Buckingham, of New York city.
8289. Ashbel, b. March 25, 1803, m. and lived at Brutus, N. Y.; a grandson, Orville Palmer, lived at Taunton, Mass., 1897.
8290. Jerusha, b. Nov. 12, 1804; d. July 6, 1888; unm.
8291. Laura, b. Oct. 12, 1806; d. Aug. 16, 1833, ag. 26; m. ——, Andrew Russell, of Plymouth, Mass., and had Laura Dewey, who lives unm. at Plymouth, 1897.

8116.

RHODA DEWEY, dau. of Stephen, b. Aug. 8, 1765, at Sheffield, Mass.; there d. April 3, 1838, ag. 72; m. April 13, 1784, WILLIAM POPE, son of Seth and Martha (Bacon), b. ——, 1763, at Voluntown, Conn.; d. Nov. —, 1799, at St. Albans, Vt.; moved to Sheffield, Mass., 1781; to Great Barrington, 1789; then to Hubbardston and St. Albans, Vt.; she returned to Sheffield, and m. 2d. April 23, 1801, ZEBULON SPALDING, b. Sept. 3, 1753, at Sheffield; there d. May 26, 1840, ag. 86.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Calvin J., b. ——, 1785; d. ——, 1835; m. ——, Abigail Kellogg.
2. Julia Maria, b. ——, 1787; m. ——, Martin Callender.

3. Mora, b. ——, 1789; m. ——, Sarah ——.
4. Almira, b. Oct. 15, 1791; d. March 8, 1872; m. Dec. —, 1808, Harry Day Austin.
5. Stephen Dewey, b. April 17, 1794; d. Nov. 27, 1873; m. ——, Mary Fitch.
6. William, b. April 23, 1800; d. Sept. 22, 1882, ag. 82, at Rochester, N. Y.; had been a miller at Penfield, N. Y.; there m. Dec. 19, 1821, Anna Maria Fassett, b. Dec. 5, 1802, at Cambridge, Vt.; d. Nov. 5, 1835, at Rochester, N. Y.; he m. 2d, March 9, 1836, Sarah Ann Parmenter, dau. of Edmund and Sarah (Davis), b. Aug. 4, 1813, at Worcester, Mass.; d. May 24, 1868, at Rochester, N. Y.; they had: 1, Martha Maria, b. July 5, 1825; m. Dec. 1, 1847, James Harris, Penfield; 2, Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1826; d. Sept. 27, 1832; 3, William Herman, b. July 18, 1832; d. June 22, 1838; 4, George Warren, b. Sept. 10, 1835; d. July 10, 1883, at Rochester. By second wife: 5, Edmund Mann Pope, b. Feb. 21, 1837, at Penfield, N. Y.; is a merchant at Mankato, Minn., in 1898; m. March 23, 1865, at Phelps, N. Y., Mary Boynton Frisbie, dau. of Elias Willard and Sophronia (Boynton), of Phelps, N. Y.; they have had: Edna May, b. March 31, 1869, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. Jan. 28, 1871, at Mankato, Minn.; William Frisbie, b. Feb. 15, 1875; Lucy, b. Sept. 28, 1876; Zoe, b. Feb. 18; d. Aug. 8, 1878; 6, Sarah, b. June 22; d. Aug. 26, 1838; 7, Mary, b. Jan. 26; d. June 16, 1840; 8, Henry Orson, b. Sept. 7, 1841; 9, William Oren, b. April 2, 1847; 10, Lucy Rodella, b. July 31, 1849. The last three live at St. Louis, Mo., September, 1898.

BY SECOND HUSBAND, AT SHEFFIELD.

7. SilasDewey, b. Feb. 16, 1802.
8. Sally Persis, b. Feb. 16, 1802; d. June 27, 1855.
9. Myron, b. Aug. 7, 1805; d. April 8, 1841.
10. Chester, b. Jan. 25, 1807.
11. Rhoda Jane, b. Sept. 4, 1809; d. unm. June 7, 1848.

8117.

PAUL DEWEY, Capt., son of Daniel, b. March 13, 1752, at Sheffield, Mass.; d. March 26, 1815, ag. 63; appears as corporal on Lexington Alarm roll of Capt. Wm. Bacon's co., Col. Fellows' regt., which marched from Sheffield, April 21, 1775, enlisted May 8, eight months' service; was commissioned 1st lieut. in the Matross co. of Berkshire Co. regt., Feb. 22, 1777; as lieut. in Capt. Wm. Fellows' co., Brig. John Fellows' brigade, ordered to serve in the northern department under Maj.-Gen. Gates, Sept. 21 to Oct. 19,

1777; also served Oct. 15–17, 1780, on alarm when Forts George and Ann were taken; m. about 1773, LORANIA ROOT, dau. of Aaron and Rhoda (King), b. June 13, 1754, at Sheffield, Mass.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT SHEFFIELD.

8293. Charles, b. ——, 1774; m. ——.
8294. William, b. ——, 1776; d. unm.
8295. Laura, b. ——, 1778; m.
8296. Sophia, b. ——, 1780; m. ——, Marshall Jones, of Adams, Mass.
8297. Catharine, b. ——, 1782; d. in Charleston, Ind., unm.

8120.

PHEBE DEWEY, dau. of Daniel, b Sept. 6, 1763, at Sheffield, Mass.; d.——; m. Nov. 26, 1784, TIMOTHY BARNARD, son of Ebenezer (1747–1799) and Thankful (Nichols, 1722–1780), b. June 19, 1756, at Hartford, Conn.; d. March 29, 1847, ag. 90, at Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., whither he had gone in 1809 from East Hartford; served in the commissary department during the Revolutionary War, under Col. Wadsworth of Hartford; appointed judge of Monroe Co., N. Y., Court of Common Pleas, March 7, 1821, by Gov. DeWitt Clinton.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Harriet, b. Feb. 20, 1787; d. July 3, 1847, ag. 60.
2. Timothy, 2d, b. July 11, 1789; m. ——, Julia Hills, and had two sons: 1, Algernon Sidney, who had a son, Daniel Dewey, of Naperville, Ill.; and 2, Allyn, of California.
3. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 27; d. Sept. 11, 1791.
4. Ebenezer, b. April 3, 1794; d. Dec. 4, 1808.
5. Daniel Dewey (Hon.), b. Sept. 11, 1796; lived at Albany, N. Y.
6. Thankful Sophia, b. March 3, 1799; d. Jan. 22, 1809
7. Henry, b. July 22, 1801; d. June 2, 1807.
8. Eliza Lane, b. March 24, 1804; living August, 1898, at Monticello, Ia.; m. ——, Alexander Voorhees; a son, James, lived at Monticello, Ia.
9. Ebenezer Henry, b. Sept. 28, 1808; d. Nov. 11, ——, at Mendon, N. Y.; m. Sophia Griswold, of East Hartford, Conn., who d. and he m. 2d Jane Ann Williams, of Mendon, N. Y. He had: 1, Elizabeth Pitkin, b. Feb. 1, 1835, at Mendon; m. Sept. 7, 1858, Solomon Elmle Smith, of Geneva, N. Y.; d. June 16, 1895; 2, Frederick Griswold, b. Feb. 14, 1840; was graduated at Hobart, Geneva, N. Y.; is a farmer at Mendon, N. Y.; m. June 9, 1864, at Geneva, Anna Truxton Craven, dau. of Rear Admiral Thomas

Tingey Craven and great-granddau. of Com. Thomas Tingey on father's side, and Com. Thomas Truxton on mother's side, b. Feb. 19, 1841, at Mendon, N. Y.; had eight children; four living, 1898; 3, Henry Dewey, b. July 5, 1842; m. Sept. 23, 1869, Adelaide Sterling, dau. of Adoniram and Hannah, b. Aug. 5, 1840, at Lima, N. Y.; d. July 25, 1885, ag. 44; had two children.

8121.

DANIEL DEWEY, 2d, Hon., son of Daniel, b. Jan. 29, 1766, at Sheffield; d. May 26, 1815, ag. 49, at Williamstown, Mass.; was for two years at Yale College, and received from that institution, in 1792, the degree of A. M.; resided in Williamstown and built a house about eighty rods east of the old College Chapel, owned in 1876, by Hon. Joseph White; was a member of governor's council in 1809–12; treasurer of Williams College, 1798–1814; member of Congress, 1813–15; and judge of the Supreme Judicial Court, from February, 1814, until his death; was happy in all the social and domestic relations of life, and though he lived at a time of violent party animosities, detraction never meddled with his name. "He is almost the only man," says Chief Justice Parker, "in an elevated rank and of unalterable political opinions, that has been at no time calumniated." His monument bears this inscription: "In memory of the | Hon. Daniel Dewey, | who departed this life | on the 26th day of May, | A. D. 1815, in the 50th | year of his age. | He had held several | important offices, and at | the time of his death was | one of the Justices of the | Supreme Judicial Court | of this commonwealth." M. May 6, 1792, MARIA NOBLE, dau. of Hon. David and Abigail (Bennett), b. Oct. 7, 1770, at New Milford, Conn.; she d. March 13, 1813, ag. 42, at Williamstown, Mass.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT WILLIAMSTOWN.

8301. Charles A., b. March 13, 1793; m.
Daniel, 3d, b. June 20, 1795; d. Nov. 5, 1797.
8302. Caroline A., b. April 8, 1798; m.
8303. Daniel Noble, b. April 4, 1800; m.
8304. Edward, b. Oct. 3, 1805; prepared himself at Lenox Academy, and was then three years at Harvard College; read law with his brother-in-law, Hon. S. R. Betts, and was admitted to the bar; he d. May 7, 1828, ag. 22, at Newburgh, N. Y.

8123.

SARAH DEWEY, dau. of Elijah, b. ——, 1767, at Bennington, Vt.; there d. April 18, 1797; she and husband joined the church in 1786; m. June 27, 1782, at Bennington, Vt., Deacon AARON HUBBELL, son of Elnathan,

b. Sept. 14, 1757, at Old Stratford, Conn.; was a member of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company of militia in battle of Bennington, afterwards became lieutenant; possessed great unaffectedness and simplicity of character; chosen deacon, Dec. 15, 1834; he m. 2d, March 11, 1798, Lucinda Moody, b. Jan. 15, 1770, at Woodbury, Conn.; d. Oct. 3, 1864, at Sharon, Conn.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BENNINGTON.

1. Sarah, b. June 20, 1783; d. Aug. —, 1844; joined the church in 1817; m. Jan. 27, 1805, Hon. Stephen Robinson, son of Gen. David and Sarah (Fay), b. about 1780; d. ——; several years member of the Assembly, judge of county court, member of council of censors, 1834, and had seven children.
2. Betsey, b. Feb. 24, 1785; d. Sept. 4, 1845; m. July 3, 1803, Daniel McEwen, who d. April 11, 1822, and she m. 2d, ——, Austin Harmon.
3. Laura, b. March 18, 1787; d. Aug. 15, 1864; joined the church in 1863; m. Aug. 6, 1815, John Vanderspiegel.
4. Elijah Dewey, b. May 8, 1790; d. Feb. 3, 1864; was first selectman several years, and held other public offices; m. July 7, 1819, Laura Squier, dau. of Hon. Truman, and had several children; the descendants possess a full length painting of Capt. Elijah Dewey.
5. Maria, b. Oct. 27, 1792; d. Nov. 19, 1860; joined the church in 1827; m. ——, Isaac Tichenor Robinson, son of Judge Jonathan E. and Anna (Storms), b. Aug. 17, 1790; d. ——, 1866.
6. Harriet, b. May 26, 1795; d. Aug. 14, 1797.

8124.

RUTH DEWEY, dau. of Elijah, b. Feb. 16, 1769, at Bennington, Vt.; there d. ——; there m. about 1790, Capt. MOSES ROBINSON, son of Governor Moses and Mary (Fay, dau. of Stephen), b. Nov. 16, 1763, at Bennington, Vt.; there d. Jan. 30, 1825; was building agent in chief for the new meeting-house in 1804; a member of The Council in 1814; several times representative in Vermont Assembly.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BENNINGTON.

1. Eunice, b. April 22, 1789; d. Dec. 31, 1852; m. ——, Charles Wright, a lawyer at Bennington, Vt., b. Aug. 8, 1786, at Pownal; d. Feb. 15, 1819, at Bennington; their oldest son, Thomas (Rev.), b. Oct. 11, 1814, was graduated at Williams College in 1835; studied at Princeton, then at Andover, where he graduated in 1839 and at once accepted a call to the Presbyterian Church at Wolcott, N. Y.,

where he remained until 1855, and began work with the American Tract Society; in 1856, settled at Ypsilanti, Mich.; preached at Fenton, Mich., 1860–64; then entered the work of the American Sunday School Union, being State superintendent, and is now senior missionary in his 85th year; m. Jan. 5, 1842, at Wolcott, N. Y., Mary Ann Belden, of Guilford, N. Y., dau. of Zimri and Polly (Goff), who d. June 21, 1845, and he m. 2d, Ruth Smith, b. May 5, 1816, at Ira, N. Y.; he had: 1, Eunice Robinson, b. Nov. 20, 1842, at Wolcott, N. Y., and is a prominent D. A. R. at Ypsilanti, Mich., in 1898; m. May 5, 1864, at Fenton, Mich., Dr. John Andrews Watling, son of William and Jane Dickerson (Smith), b. June 26, 1839, at Woodstock, Ill.; has been, since 1873, professor of clinical dentistry in University of Michigan, and had: Lucile, b. Jan. 5, 1870; Winifred, b. Sept. 21, 1873; d. Feb. 10, 1885; John Wright, b. June 17, 1883. 2, Mary P., b. Nov. 29, 1847; d. Nov. 9, 1896, at Fenton, Mich.; m. Dec. 19, 1878, Charles S. Mott, of Detroit, Mich., and had: John, b. March 24, 1880; George, b. Oct. 21, 1885. 3, Charles, b. Nov. 26, 1849; is a chemist at Detroit, Mich., in 1898; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Louise Kemlo, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had: Thomas Kemlo, b. April 31, 1881; Charles, b. March 10, 1883; Helene, b. Jan. —, 1886. 4, four other children; d. unm.

2. Moses Dewey, b. Feb. 21, 1791.
3. Ruth, b. June 26, 1796.

8128.

STEPHEN DEWEY, Hon., son of Eldad, b. March 16, 1778, at Bennington, Vt.; d. April 21, 1871, ag. 93, at Bennington; was a landlord with his uncle, Capt. Phiny Dewey, for some years; discovered a large deposit of valuable ochre in the Green Mountains, which he worked advantageously; he also found an extensive iron ore bed, one of the best in the State, known as The Old Furnace Ore Bed; in 1836 he was a member of the Vermont Legislature, and d. a man of honor and excellence; m. July 25, 1799, SARAH WEBSTER, dau. of Isaac and Anna (Robinson).

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BENNINGTON.

8305. Sarah, b. April 27, 1800; m.
Ruth, b. April —, 1802; d. March —, 1803.
8306. Ruth, b. Aug. 13, 1804; m.
8307. Eliza, b. June 22, 1806; m.

8132.

ESTHER DEWEY, dau. of Eldad, b. Feb. 7, 1787, at Bennington, Vt.; d. March 10, 1876, ag. 89, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. March 28, 1813, SILAS WALBRIDGE, son of Silas and Rhoda ——, b. Oct. 2, 1786; d. April 13, 1864, ag. 77; was a farmer at Bennington, Vt., for several years; kept public house at Clarkson, N. Y., and d. at Rochester, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Esther Margaret, b. July 8, 1814; m. May 23, 1814, Thomas H. Hyatt.
2. Silas Dewey, b. May 28, 1815; m. Jan. 14, 1840, Sarah Maria Anderson, dau. of Dr. Thomas A. and Sarah, of Gaines, N. Y.; Silas moved to Rochester, N. Y., in 1843, kept a livery establishment for four years, and from 1847–1863 proprietor of The Eagle Hotel; they had six children.
3. Daniel Tilden, b. Jan. 22, 1817; m. Aug. 10, 1841, Eunice Mather, dau. of James and Fanny ——, of Gaines, N. Y.; Daniel was for many years proprietor of The Osborne House, at Rochester, N. Y.; he had three children, and d. March 15, 1867, ag. 50.
4. Lucy Safford, b. Nov. 29, 1820; d. Jan. 16, 1824.
5. George Washington, b. Nov. 28, 1822; m. April 11, 1844, Augusta Platt, of Stephentown, N. Y., dau. of Henry and Martha; had two children, and was proprietor of The Waverly Hotel, at Rochester, N. Y., in 1877.
6. William Clark, b. Aug. 11, 1824.
7. Henry Clark, b. April —, 1826, at Clarkstown, N. Y.

8135.

JEDEDIAH DEWEY, Captain, son of Eldad, b. Nov. 23, 1794, at Bennington, Vt.; there d. March 31, 1864, ag. 69, where he was a farmer, and carried on ochre works with his brother Stephen for some time; was a member of the Vermont Legislature in 1831 and 1835; a fine, tall, enterprising, public-spirited and benevolent gentleman of the "old-fashioned school;" m. Sept. 22, 1825, HANNAH ELDREDGE, of Pownal, Vt., dau. of Wm. and Hannah, b. ——, 1802, at Pownal, Vt.; d. June 29, 1851, at Bennington; he m. 2d, Jan. 30, 1857, MARY KINSLEY, dau. of Abisha, b. Aug. 25, 1812; d. March 22, 1891.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BENNINGTON.

8309. Charles Edward, b. Nov. 29, 1826; m.
Henry, b. Jan. 1, 1829; d. March 4, 1840, ag. 11.

8310. Elijah, b. June 26, 1833; unm.; was assistant cashier of The Stark Bank of Bennington for some years; then for five years engaged in mercantile business in San Francisco, Cal.; afterwards a banker on Wall street, in New York city.
8311. Mary Louisa, b. Oct. 26, 1837; m.
8312. Henry, b. April 26, 1841; m.
Arthur, b. March 17, 1849; d. Jan. 29, 1858.

8140.

LOAN DEWEY, 2d, son of Loan, b. Jan. 11, 1796, at Bennington, Vt.; d. Dec. 28, 1865, at Milwaukee, Wis.; lived at Hartwick, N. Y., and Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Oct. 18, 1818, ELIZA FITCH, dau. of James, b. Aug. 12, 1798, at Cooperstown, N. Y.; there d. March 18, 1831; he m. 2d, March 16, 1832, SARAH STORY, b. Sept. 28, 1799; d. June —, 1858.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT HARTWICK, N. Y.

8313 Dellon Marcus, b. May 18, 1819; m.
8314. Linus North, b. April 8, 1821; m.
8315. James Fitch, b. Sept. 24, 1823; d. Sept. 2, 1853, at Ragtown, Cal.
Charles Loan, b. March 5, 1826; d. June 18, 1828.

BY SECOND WIFE.

8315. Fyan, b. May 26, 1834, at Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. Dec. 13, 1853, Asahel Griswold.

8140a.

SAMUEL BILLINGS DEWEY, son of Loan, b. Sept. 11, 1801; was a merchant at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Aug. 1, 1830, JANE AUGUSTA MYERS, dau. of William and Eleanora.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

8316. Susan Jane, b. Sept. 16, 1831; m.
8317. Samuel Billings, 2d, b. June 1, 1835; m.

8140b.

JOHN BILLINGS DEWEY, son of Loan, b. April 15, 1809, at Bennington, Vt.; was a merchant at Rochester, N. Y.; there m. Jan. 21, 1836, PHEBE ANN JOHNSON, dau. of John and Betsey.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROCHESTER, N. Y.

8318. Charles Plina, b. June 24, 1837; was a clerk at Rochester; there m. July 4, 1867, Alice Augusta Miller, dau. of Ransom and Fanny.

8319. Ann Elizabeth, b. March 18, 1839; in New York city, 1898; m. Oct. 27, 1869, James Paddock Sprague, a chief engineer in the U. S. navy.

Frances Julia, b. Sept. 6, 1841; d. Feb. 21, 1844.

8320. Edward Johnson, b. Dec. 23, 1847; living at 18 West 75th street, New York city, in 1898; m. May 10, 1877, at Rochester, Frances Isabella Williams, and had Elizabeth Edna, b. Feb. 12, 1878.

8144.

JERUSHA DEWEY, dau. of Archibald, b. about 1793, at Cambridge, Vt.; d. ——, Georgia, Vt.; buried at North Fairfax; m. ——, ZACHEUS KINNEY, who d. ——, at Georgia, Vt.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT GEORGIA, VT.

1. Weil Dewey, b. about 1815; d. ——, at Greensboro, Vt.; m. Huldah Alford; m. 2d, ——.
2. Clarissa, b. ——; d. ——, Georgia, Vt.; m. Francis Hall, of Georgia, Vt.
3. Stephen, b. ——; m. Ann Ballard, and d. childless.
4. Zaida, b. ——; m. Job. Cross, of New London, N. H., and d. ——, childless.
5. Harvey, b. ——; m. ——, Crissy ——, and d. ——, at Whitehall, N. Y.
6. Amelia, b. ——; d. young.

8145.

JULIA DEWEY, dau. of Archibald, b. ——, 1795, at Cambridge, Vt.; d. Aug. —, 1871, at Georgia, Vt.; m. Jan. 29, 1822, ROSWELL L. CUSHMAN, son of Frederick and Alice (Caswell), b. Oct. 19, 1798, at Georgia, Vt.; there d. about 1870.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT GEORGIA, VT.

1. Adaline, b. ——, 1823; d. ——, 1826.
2. Hiram, b. Sept. 17, 1827; m. Miranda Gilmore, of Georgia, Vt.; live at St. Albans, Vt., December, 1897; they had Abby, who m. Dr. J. N. Jenne, of St. Albans; Charles, who d. young, at Georgia, Vt.
3. Erastus Frederick, b. Oct. 16, 1829; m. Gratia Moore, and had Delia, who m. Eben Wood.
4. Adelia, b. ——, 1835; d. ——, 1839.

8146.

MARTIN DEWEY, son of Archibald, b. April 17, 1799, at Cambridge, Vt.; d. Aug. 15, 1878, ag. 79, at Maumee City, now South Toledo, O., where he was a baker; had blue eyes, auburn hair, weighed 160 lbs., stood 6 ft.; m. Jan. 24, 1823, at Georgia, Vt., RACHEL LODEMA SIMMONS, b. Sept. 3, 1803, at New Haven, Conn.; d. Sept. 4, 1849, ag. 46, at Maumee City, O.; he m. 2d, May 22, 1845, at Maumee City, MARY COGSWELL, who d. March 19, 1870.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

8321. Emeline Augusta, b. Jan. 8, 1824, at Norfolk, N. Y.; m.
8322. Julia Maria, b. Jan. 2, 1826, at Georgia, Vt.; m. May 22, 1845, at Maumee City, O., Dr. Alfred Taylor; she d. childless, Dec. 27, 1845, at Maumee City.
Susan Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1830, at Fairfax, Vt.; d. April 16, 1831.
8323. Benjamin Hopkins, b. March 21, 1832, at Georgia, Vt.; m.

8148.

NORMAN DEWEY, son of Archibald, b. March 10, 1804, at Cambridge; d. Oct. —, 1890, at St. Albans, of old age; was a farmer and carrier at St. Albans, Vt.; height, 5 ft. 6 in., weight, 154 lbs., blue eyes, light brown hair; m. ——, at St. Albans, SUSAN GREEN, dau. of Hon. Nathan (who was b. in Rhode Island, and d. 1860, ag. 92) and Susan, b. ——, 1806, at St. Albans; she d. Sept. 3, 1881, at St. Albans, of apoplexy; height, 5 ft., weight, 135 lbs., blue eyes, light brown hair.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT ST. ALBANS, VT.

8324. Frances, b. Aug. 30, 1830; d. June 30, 1879, ag. 28; m. Henry Green, of Burlington, son of Gardner and Betsey, of Henrysville, Quebec; had three children at Burlington, Vt.
8325. Frederick Cushman, b. Aug. 29, 1839; m. ——; lives at Burlington, Vt.
8326. Edson E., b. Jan. 22, 1842; m.

8150.

REUBEN DEWEY, son of Archibald, b. May 9, 1808, at Fairfax, Vt.; there d. Oct. 29, 1863; was a farmer and hotel landlord at St. Albans, Vt.; height, 5 ft. 6 in., weight, 170 lbs., blue eyes, dark brown hair; m. Oct. —, 1832, at Fairfax, CAROLINE LOVEGROVE, dau. of Reuben and Seviah (Story), b. Nov. 30, 1813, at Fairfax; d. April 3, 1875, ag. 61, at St. Albans, Vt.; height, 5 ft., weight, 125 lbs., blue eyes, brown hair.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT FAIRFAX, VT.

Julian Wellington, b. ——, 1833; d. ——, ag. 9 mos.
8327. Julius Hiland, b. June 11, 1835; m.
8328. Reuben Lovegrove, b. April 15, 1841; m.
8329. Jerusha, b. Jan. 4, 1844; m.

8151.

ARCHIBALD SPRAGUE DEWEY, son of Archibald, b. April 27, 1811, at Fairfax, Vt.; d. about 1890, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; buried at Burlington, Vt.; a grocery merchant at Burlington, Vt., many years; height, 5 ft. 11 1-2 in., weight, 170 lbs., brown eyes and hair, florid complexion; m. Sept. 11, 1855, at Shoreham, Vt., LUCINA ARTEMESIA RICH, dau. of Davis and Affia (Wright; Davis, came from Warwick, Mass.), b. Sept. 12, 1830, at Shoreham, Vt.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BURLINGTON, VT.

John Archibald, b. July 15, 1856; d. Jan. 18, 1859.
8330. Davis Rich, b. April 7, 1858; m.
8331. John, b. Oct. 20, 1859; m.
8332. Charles Miner, b. July 14, 1861; m. and lives in ——, Minn.

8156.

TRUMAN DEWEY, son of Abner, b. Dec. 4, 1786, at Stockbridge, Mass.; d. June 2, 1853, ag. 66, at Evans Center, Erie Co., N. Y., to which place he had emigrated in 1817; was in the United States military service in War of 1812; Whig member of New York General Assembly in 1847–8; a deacon; m. Dec. 1, 1808, at Stockbridge, Mass., POLLY CARPENTER, who d. about 1813, and he m. 2d, June 30, 1814, at Stockbridge, Mass., LOIS TOLMAN, b. Jan. 28, 1780; d. May 17, 1857, ag. 77, at Evans Center, N. Y. (She had a dau. Mary Ann Tolman.)

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT STOCKBRIDGE.

8335. Abner, b. Oct. 12, 1809; m.
8336. Mary, b. about 1811; m. ——, Stephen Curtis; lived and d. at Stockbridge, Mass.; had six children; she d. spring of 1868.

BY SECOND WIFE.

8337. Abbey, b. July 13, 1815; m.
8338. George Morgan, b. June 20, 1820, at Evans; m.
8339. Emerett, b. Nov. 19, 1821, at Evans Center, N. Y.; m.

8340. John Spencer, b. April 20, 1828, at Evans; hardware dealer; living, Oakdale, Neb., 1898; m. May 23, 1869, at Davenport, Ia., Alice J. Carmon, dau. of Robert; d. Aug. 24, 1881, ag. 34, at Spring Lake, Mich.; he m. 2d, March 10, 1883, at Grand Rapids, Mich., Emma J. Curtis, dau. of George Selden, d. March 23, 1897, ag. 42, at Oakdale, Neb.

8157.

ASHEL DEWEY, son of Bohan, b. Nov. 4, 1779, at Stockbridge, Mass.; d. Sept. 12, 1856, ag. 76, at Gorham, N. Y.; m. Oct. 18, 1804, at Stockbridge, Mass., ANNA CURTIS, b. Aug. 20, 1780 at Curtisville, Mass.; d. May 18, 1857, ag. 76, at Rochester, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT STOCKBRIDGE.

8341. Charlotte, b. Oct. 26, 1805; m. Sept. 20, 1826 at Stockbridge, Lyman Churchill.
8342. Frederick Wm., b. April 17, 1810; m.
8343. Violet C., b. July 12, 1812; d. Dec. 15, 1838.
8344. Sarah, b. April 7, 1814; m. May 31, 1835, Henry Churchill.
8345. Samuel Henry, b. June 19, 1817; d. Dec. 31, 1853, ag. 36.
8346. Mary Anna, b. April 18, 1820; d. unm. May 24, 1863.
8347. Mary Etta, b. April 18, 1820; d. unm. March 29, 1893.

8158.

JOSIAH DEWEY, son of David, b. Jan. 6, 1756, at New Britain, Conn.; there d. April 17, 1838, ag. 82; he taught school in early life three winters in succession; lived at the old Dewey house, south of William Ellis; was a man of eminent Christian graces, especially meekness and kindness; joined the church, Oct. 3, 1784; m. Nov. 24, 1785, MEHITABLE KILBOURN, dau. of Joshua and Mehitable (Mather), b. April 23, 1764, at New Britain; she joined the church, Jan. 30, 1780.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT NEW BRITAIN.

8351. Daniel, b. Feb. 18, 1787; m.
8352. Esther, b. March 30, 1788; d. March 7, 1852, ag. 64, unm; joined the church, March 17, 1816; removed her connection to Harwinton and returned, Aug. 7, 1825; joined South Church, 1842.
8353. Franklin, b. Oct. 17, 1790; d. ——, 1815, unm., at Fayettesville, S. C.; was a peddler.
8354. Josiah, 2d, b. Aug. 11, 1792; m.
8355. Asahel, b. Nov. 14, 1794; m.

8356. Mehitable, b. Jan. 28, 1797; d. May 26, 1856; m. June 2, 1824, Edmund Hart; had four children.
8357. Seth, b. Feb. 2, 1799; m.
8358. Rebecca, b. Aug. 26, 1801; m.
8359. Mary, b. July 2, 1804; m.

8159.

OLIVER DEWEY, son of David, b. Oct. 2, 1766, at New Britain, Conn.; d. Sept. 15, 1841, at Newbern, N. C.; was a merchant at Middletown, Conn.; moved to Newbern, N. C., early in 1800; m. Nov. 2, 1792, at New Britain, MARY STANLEY, dau. of Col. Gad and Mary (Judd), b. Aug. 2, 1772, at New Britain, Conn.; d. ——, 1848, at Newbern, N. C.

The following newspaper article gives an interesting account of some of the woes which befell the bride of Oliver Dewey:

A smallpox hospital was kept in the woods near Farmington, where patients went to have the disease in a mild form; there was a large rock which was the meeting place for the hospital attendants and the messengers from the two towns. At that time and for years after the ledge was known as the Smallpox Hospital Rock.

Smallpox was held in dread by the old residents of Connecticut, and until Jenner's discovery of vaccination came into general use inoculation was practiced. Hundreds of people were inoculated at the Southington-Farmington hospital and the names carved on the sculptured rock are those of some of them. There are thought to be hundreds of these inscriptions, as the surface of the rock has been uncovered for a small area only. The dates run from 1792 to 1794. A bit of an old Farmington letter throws further light on the old pesthouse times. It says under date of 1794:

"The young girls here are all in the pesthouse. I have been up to see them. They are as thick as toads after a rain. Nancy Hooker and Fanny Cowles have it the hardest, but they will do well, I believe."

A story is told of a bride from New Britain who was sent during her honeymoon to this old pesthouse to have smallpox "according to orders." She was Mary, the daughter of Col. Gad Stanley, a soldier of the Revolution, and had just been married to Oliver Dewey. The young couple had planned a wedding trip to North Carolina, which was a long journey for those days. It occurred to the bride's father that she might be exposed to smallpox while traveling, and he insisted upon her going to the pesthouse on the mountain to take the disease in its mildest form. The bride wept and entreated not to be separated from her husband, and the latter expostulated, but to no avail. The old soldier was determined. To the pesthouse she went, and after a stay of several weeks passed through the disease in safety. Then she went on her wedding journey.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

8360. George Stanley, b. March 30, 1794; d. Sept. 21, 1810.
8360. Emily, b. June 27, 1796; d. May 15, 1838; m. Dec. 26, 1821, George A. Hall, and had: 1, Elizabeth M., b. July 18, 1823; d.

Dec. 31, 1843; 2, George Dewey, b. Aug. 20, 1825; 3, Thomas Stanley, b. Nov. 6, 1827; was a dealer in real estate and securities (Hall & Peck), at New Britain, Conn., in November, 1898; 4, Mary Ann, b. Feb. 8, 1830.

8360. Henry, b. March 19, 1798; d. July 21, 1841.
8360. Adeline, b. Oct. 12, 1802; d. July 11, 1882.
8360. Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1804; d. Dec. 23, 1858.
8360. Oliver Stanley, b. Dec. 22, 1807; m.
John, b. April 7; d. Oct. 22, 1813.

8161.

DANIEL DEWEY, perhaps son of David (No. 8071), b. ——, 1773; d. Dec. 14, 1844, ag. 71, at Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y.; m. about 1799, LUCRETIA PANGBURN, dau. of John (who was drowned in Lake Champlain), b. ——, 1770; d. Sept. 20, 1853, ag. 83, old age, at Greenwich, N. Y.; height, 5 ft. 7 in., weight, 140 lbs., brown eyes and hair, light complexion.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Polly, b. ——, 1800; d. ——, ag. 15 mos.
8361. Rhoda, b. ——, 1802; d. ——, ag. 17 years, of consumption.
8362. Betsey, b. ——, 1804; m. —— Janes; living, April, 1887, at Lawton, Mich., ag. 83; nine children.
8363. Eliza, b. ——, 1807; m. —— Hammond; d. ——; four children.
8364. Moses, b. ——, 1809; m. ——; d. ——, ag. 72; one dau. d.
8365. Sally, b. ——, 1811; m. —— McDougal; d. ——, ag. 69; no children.
8366. Amos, b. Jan. 29, 1813; m.
8367. Phebe, b. ——, 1817; m. —— Stover; lived at Johnstown, N. Y.; seven children.
8368. Fanny, b. ——, 1819; m. —— Ball; d. ——, ag. 22, of dropsy; one child, John, d. ag. 64.
8369. Jane, b. ——, 1822; m. three times; all dead.
8370. Joseph, b. Sept. 30, 1825; m.

8163.

ELIJAH DEWEY, son of Israel, 2d, b. Jan. 18, 1762, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. Oct. 14, 1840, ag. 78, at Owego, N. Y.; was a farmer at Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.; "a sensible, pious, honorable man;" appears in a descriptive list of nine months' men from Berkshire Co., raised by resolve of April 20, 1778, from the time of arrival at Fishkill, May 31, to June 4, 1778; age 17, 5 ft. 4 in. tall, dark complexion, from Lenox, in Capt. Dibble's

co., Col. Rochester's regt.; in a list of six months' men, as having passed muster, by Brig.-Gen. Paterson, Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; served June 30 to Dec. 12, 1780; as private in Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lt.-Col. Miles Powell's regt., of Berkshire Co., July 18 to Aug. 22, 1779, at New Haven; as corporal of Capt. Josiah Yale's co., Oct. 12–20, 1781, marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater, by order of Brig.-Gen. Rossiter; July 3, 1782, in Capt. John Bacon's co.; m. Nov. 23, 1785, HANNAH SLOSSON, b Oct. 16, 1766, at Kent, Conn., dau. of John and Hannah (Spencer), of Scipio, N. Y.; she d. Sept. 29, 1854, ag. 88, in Newark Valley, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LISLE.

8371. Laura, b. June 30, 1787; m. Sept. 11, 1811, Alanson Dean, of Oswego, N. Y., son of Urial and Sarah (Stafford), of Stamford, Conn., b. Feb. 8, 1790; he was a merchant and a man of great excellence of character, and d. Feb. 8, 1851, ag. 61, childless; she d. Aug. 23, 1866, ag. 79, at Newark Valley, N. Y.
8372. Harvey, b. Jan. 1, 1789; m.
8373. Harriet, b. Nov. 11, 1791; m. ——, Hon. Nathaniel Gray, of Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; an active business man and once a member of New York Legislature; no children.
8374. Alanson, b. Nov. 20, 1793; m.
Clara, b. Jan. 16, 1798; d. April 14, 1806, ag. 8.
8375. Seth, b. June 9, 1802; m.
8376. Elijah, 2d, b. Oct. 3, 1805; m.

8166.

PETER DEWEY, son of Israel, b. Jan. 6, 1770, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. Oct. 17, 1851, at Georgia, Vt., where he was a tanner and currier; m. Aug. 3, 1808, HANNAH CLAPP, dau. of Reuben and Celinda (Hyde), b. Jan. 5, 1789.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT GEORGIA.

Amanda, b. Sept. 22, 1809; d. March 20, 1815.
8381. Horace Mosely, b. June 1, 1811; m.
8382. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 6, 1814; m.
8383. Celinda Clapp, b. Nov. 3, 1816; m.
8384. Amanda Nash, b. Jan. 18, 1819; m.
Mary, b. May 20, 1822; d. March 20, 1823.
8385. Reuben Clapp, b. June 10, 1825; d. Aug. 11, 1876, ag. 51, at his brother Horace's.
8386. Lura Fidelia, b. July 7, 1831; m.

8174.

LUKE DEWEY, M. D., son of Benedict, b. July 11, 1785, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. Jan. 23, 1865, ag. 79 yrs. 6 mos. 12 days, at West Stockbridge, Mass., where he was a physician; m. ——, 1815, ABBY STANLEY, dau. of George and Catherine, b. ——, 1795, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. Nov. 15, 1863, ag. 68, at West Stockbridge, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

8391. John Stanley, b. May 29, 1816, at Richmond, Mass.; was a physician in Illinois; Frederick Stanley Dewey, probably his son, was post surgeon at Fort Sill, O. T., in July, 1898.
8392. George H., b. ——, 1818; was a physician in Illinois; assistant surgeon in 11th Ill. regt., vol. infantry; living July, 1898, at Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Quincy.
8393. Edward F., b. ——, 1820; d. in New York State.
8394. Mary L., b. ——, 1822; d. in Illinois.
8395. Frances C., b. ——, 1824; m. D. J. Spencer; she was living in July, 1898, at Staunton, Ill.

8175.

HENRY DEWEY, son of Benedict, b. Sept. 18, 1791, at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. ——, 1818, Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., ACHSA LADD.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

8396. Samuel Ladd, b. ——, 1820, at Madison, N. Y.; m.
8397. Henry, b. ——, 1822; d. at Grass Valley, Cal., about 1880; m. ——, Mary ——, who d. in 1871, ag. 28, leaving 1, Harry, b. 1864; was a farmer near Sacramento, Cal., in 1898; m. ——. 2, Benjamin, b. 1866; was in Washington State in 1898. 3, Fred; was in Honolulu in 1898.
8398. Benedict, b. ——, 1824; d. at Marysville (?), Cal., 1859.

8176.

PAUL DEWEY, 2d, son of Paul, b. April 4, 1764, at Lenox, Mass.; d. June 17, 1822, ag. 58, at Cortland, N. Y.; was a clothier at Lenox, Mass.; m. ——, 1785, ESTHER KING, dau. of Capt. George, b. ——, 1760; d. Oct. 4, 1810, ag. 50.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LENOX.

8401. George William King, b. Sept. 10, 1784; d. June 28, 1838; a clothier.
8402. Susan Maria, b. Feb. 9, 1792; m.
8403. Alonzo, b. April 16, 1794; m.
8404. Achsah, b. Aug. 8, 1798; m.

8177.

DOROTHY DEWEY, dau. of Paul, b. Dec. 25, 1766, at Lenox, Mass.; d. May 16, 1849, ag. 82; m. July 26, 1788, JOEL SCUDDER, b. May 3, 1767; d. Dec. 24, 1828; they were among the first settlers of East Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Clarissa, b. April 5, 1789; m. ——, 1806, John Gould, who d. ——, 1859; she d. April 22, 1864, ag. 75.
2. Sarah, b. Dec. 18, 1790; m. ——, 1810, Deforest Boughton, a farmer, who d. May 22, 1866; she d. July 15, 1843.
3. Susan, b. March 7; d. Oct. 18, 1793.
4. Polly, b. Nov. 15, 1794; d. Jan. 8, 1815, ag. 20.
5. Horace Dewey, b. Jan. 23, 1797; m. Jan. 29, 1817, Polly Jennings, and d. July 11, 1862, ag. 65.
6. Harriet, b. April 8, 1799; m. Feb. 8, 1816, Jacob Fargo, a farmer at Henrietta, N. Y.
7. Lura, b. April 6, 1801; m. Jan. 28, 1835, John Fowler, a mason.
8. Joel, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1804; d. Sept. 24, 1821, ag. 16.
9. Phebe, b. Oct. 3, 1807; m. Dec. 29, 1828, Chester Gallup, a farmer.
10. Caroline, b. June 13, 1810; m. Jan. 27, 1835, Henry Ellis, a farmer.

8178.

EDMOND DEWEY, son of Paul, b. Oct. 10, 1768, at Lenox, Mass.; there d. Nov. 9, 1842; m. Jan. —, 1795, BETSEY KING, dau. of Capt. George, and sister to Esther, who m. Paul Dewey, 2d, b. ——, 1770; d. Aug. 21, 1809, at Lenox.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LENOX.

8405. Ansel, b. May 5, 1796; m.
8406. Mira, b. Nov. 25, 1798; was living unm. Nov. 13, 1843.
8407. Melissa, b. Oct. 12, 1800; d. unm. Jan. 13, 1844.
8408. Chauncey, b. Dec. 15, 1802; d. April 19, 1887, ag. 84, at Lenox; m. Feb. 29, 1828, Hadassah Paige, who d. June 7, 1831, ag. 30, childless; he m. 2d, March 2, 1843, Mary Maria Dewey, No. 6991, dau. of Asaph, b. Sept. 17, 1809, at Lenox, there d. Oct. 5, 1888; no children.
8409. Oliver, b. July 24, 1805; m.
A child, b. and d. Aug. 3, 1809.

8179.

TRUMAN DEWEY, son of Paul, b. Aug. 25, 1770, at Lenox, Mass.; d. May 26, 1851, ag. 80, at Otsego, N. Y.; was a farmer at Cooperstown and Otsego, N. Y.; m. April, 1797, ABAGAIL CARR, dau. of Robert and Prudence, b. Jan. 10, 1776, at Plainfield, Conn.; d. May 14, 1836, ag. 60.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Olive, b. Feb. 19, 1798; d. Dec. 29, 1801.
8410. Truman, 2d, b. Dec. 2, 1801; m.
8411. Olive, b. May 1, 1804; m. Sept. 20, 1846, Andrew Metcalf, of Fly Creek, N. Y.
8412. Robert C., b. March 22, 1806; d. Jan. 12, 1839.
8413. Marcia, b. Sept. 1, 1808; d. Oct. 23, 1834, ag. 26.
8414. Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1811; m. Dec. 20, 1842, Hiram Newell, of Fly Creek, N. Y.
Asaph, b. July 15, 1813; d. Aug. 15, 1814.

8181.

ROSWELL DEWEY, son of Paul, b. May 28, 1774, at Lenox, Mass.; d. fall of 1838, at Troy Grove, Ill., the year he settled there, coming from Great Barrington or Lenox, Mass.; m. ——, CATHERINE VAN DEUSEN, who d. about 1802, and he m. 2d, ——, 1805, BETSEY WILLIAMS, who d. after 1810, and he m. 3d, ——, PERMILLIA SPRING.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT GREAT BARRINGTON.

8415. Catherine, b. about 1800; m. —— Younglove.

BY SECOND WIFE.

Erastus, b. ——, 1806; d. young.
8416. Sarah, b. ——, 1808; d. ——, 1850; m. ——, 1839, Rev. Nahum Gould.
8417. William Knapp, b. Sept. 24, 1810; m.

8183.

JUSTIN DEWEY, son of Paul, b. Sept. 1, 1778, at Lenox, Mass.; d. Aug. —, 1857, ag. 79, of heart failure, at Inlet, Lee Co., Ill.; he moved to Broome Co., N. Y.; in 1828 to Delaware Co., O.; in 1833 settled at Troy Grove, La Salle Co., Ill.; a carpenter and farmer, with blue eyes; m. ——, 1799, DESIRE MILLER, dau. of Pliny and Desire (Hillyer), of Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., b. March 18, 1777, at Granby, Conn.; d. Nov. 14, 1853, of paralysis, at Troy Grove, Ill.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

8419. Nathaniel Hillyer, b. May 19, 1800; d. unm. Feb. 21, 1836, at Troy Grove, Ill.
8420. Daniel Miller, b. Nov. 7, 1802; m.
8421. Corydon Reed, b. Sept. 16, 1804; m.
8422. Julia Ann, b. Nov. 5, 1806; m.
8423. Matilda, b. Sept. 27, 1809; m.
8424. Pliney, b. Sept. 10, 1811; m.
8425. Caroline Myra, b. June 13, 1813; m.

8184.

NATHANIEL DEWEY, son of Paul, b. June 9, 1780, at Lenox, Mass.; d. ——, at Lancaster, N. Y.; was a carpenter at Nassau, N. Y.; m. ——, 1804, POLLY MILLER, dau. of Pliny and Desire (Hillyer), b. ——, 1780, at Granby, Conn.; d. ——, 1860, ag. 80, at Albany, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

8426. Norman R., b. March 19, 1805; m.
8427. Eliza A., b. May 5, 1807.
8428. Nathaniel S., b. Sept. —, 1809; m. —— and had no children.
8429. Mary Ett, b. May 1, 1811; m. ——, Warren P. Alden, and had a dau. Julia, b. about 1840; m. ——, Charles Crocker.
8430. Squire Pierce, b. Oct. 24, 1815; m.

8185.

BETSEY DEWEY, dau. of Paul, b. July 1, 1782, at Lenox, Mass.; m. Jan. 7, 1801, JOHN HITCHCOCK, b. Jan. 17, 1778; he d. April 7, 1813, ag. 35; was a farmer at Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.; she m. 2d, ——, 1815, ELKANAH PEARCE, of Lisle, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Charles Dewey, b. May 22, 1802; m. ——, Rachel Cross; was a farmer at Eliota, Ia.; had three children.
2. Henry White, b. July 29, 1805; a tanner; was drowned in the Susquehanna river, June 29, 1828, ag. 22.
3. John Cortlandt, b. July 23, 1808; m. March 18, 1834, Damaris Graves, b. Sept. 24, 1807; d. Feb. 23, 1861, ag. 53; four children.
4. Laura Amanda, b. Aug. 11, 1812; d. April 8, 1813.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

5. John Smith, b. July 18, 1818; a farmer at Hartlan, Ill.
6. Laura Amanda, b. Aug. 25, 1820; d. Dec. —, 1852; m. —— Daniels, of Naperville, Ill.

8187.

SILAS DEWEY, son of Paul, b. July 20, 1786, at Lenox, Mass.; d. ——, 1872, ag. 86; was a clothier and farmer; m. Feb. 16, 1812, at Lenox, Mass., ROXANA WRIGHT, b. ——, 1788; d. ——, 1867, at Pittsfield, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

8431. Eliza Salome, b. about 1813.
8432. Leroy Delos, b. ——, 1815.
8433. Watts Dewitt, b. ——, 1818.
8434. Mary Jane, b. ——, 1821.
8435. Cordelia, b. ——, 1824.
8436. Elisha Mack, b. ——, 1827; d. Oct. 3, 1898, at Springfield, Mass.
8437. Sarah, b. Nov. 14, 1830, at Richmond, Mass.; living at 31 Church street, Springfield, Mass., in 1898; m. Nov. 15, 1859, Ansel Ely Millard, of Becket, Mass., b. Sept. 15, 1831, at Becket; a merchant at Pittsfield and Adams, Mass, 1864–91; moved to Springfield, Mass., in 1893; had Herbert Franklin, b. March 8, 1861; m. 1892, Nellie E. Crandall, of North Adams, and living at Springfield in 1898.

8188.

AMANDA DEWEY, dau. of Paul, b. Nov. 29, 1789, at Lenox, Mass.; there d. March 19 or 29, 1855, ag. 65; m. Aug. 31, 1808, Gen. LYMAN JUDD, son of Benjamin and Keziah (Jacobs), of Pittsfield, Mass., b. April 9, 1789; d. ——; resided at Lenox, Mass., and was at one time a representative to the General Court.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LENOX.

1. Lyman, b. and d. Dec. —, 1809.
2. Marietta, b. March 21, 1811; m. April 5, 1837, Zachariah P. Sears, of Lenox.
3. Lyman C., b. Aug. 28, 1813; m. ——, 1834, Maria Sears, and had Alphonso and Sarah.
4. Sarah Ann, b. March 12, 1816; d. April 19, 1841, ag. 25.
5. Esther Amanda, b. Jan. 8, 1817; m. ——, Warner L. Geer, of Worthington, Conn.
6. Charilla, b. Dec. 8, 1821.
7. Cordelia Corinth, b. Aug. 29, 1824.
8. Martial Lincoln, b. Dec. 9, 1827.

8189.

JAMES DEWEY (see portrait), son of Solomon, b. July 17, 1776, at Richmond, Mass.; d. Sept. 19, 1826, at Philadelphia, Pa., and buried on Laurel Hill; was a prominent and influential chemist and druggist in Philadelphia, Pa., over forty-six years; director in six financial institutions, railroads, insurance companies, bank, and gas company, occupying faithfully all positions of trust; m. March 15, 1810, at Philadelphia, MARY CLARK, of England, dau. of John and Hannah, b. Feb. 27, 1787, in Leicestershire, Eng.; d. June 18, 1871, ag. 84, at Philadelphia, Pa.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT PHILADELPHIA.

8438. Solomon James, b. Dec. 23, 1811; d. Sept. 3, 1839, ag. 27, at New Orleans, La.; m. Oct. 24, 1837, at Philadelphia, Pa., Adelaide Blanchard, dau. of Isaac and Catharine (Freed), b. June 23, 1816, at Philadelphia; they had: Adelaide Blanchard, b. Jan. 3, 1839, at Philadelphia: there m. April 20, 1858, Andrew Goodman, and they lived at Ridley Park, Delaware Co., Pa , and had: Charles Dewey, b. March 1; d. July 21, 1859; Roland L., b. June 9, 1860; m. Susan A. Shepard, of Texas, and lived at Washington, D. C.; Amy, b. June 23, 1862; m. Ephraim B. Bogardus, of Philadelphia, Pa.
8439. Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1813; m.
8440. Frances Theresa, b. Aug. 13, 1816; m.
8441. William Grocius, b. July 18, 1819; m.
Joseph Isaac, b. Aug. 9, 1821; d. April 14, 1826.
8442. Malvina Maria, b. June 13, 1824; m.

8193.

HENRY DEWEY, son of Solomon, b. ——, 1782, at Richmond, Mass.; d. June 23, 1832, ag. 50, at Whitesboro, N. Y.; where he was a farmer; m. ——, 1807, HARRIET BLISS, dau. of Lieut. Nathan and Submit (White), of Hatfield, Mass., and Whitesboro, N. Y., b. May 12, 1785; d. April 18, 1844, ag. 58, at Whitesboro, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT WHITESBORO.

Sophia Maria, b. Oct. 26, 1808; d. Oct. 13, 1813.
8443. James Henry, b. Jan. 13, 1811; m.
8444. Fanny, b. Sept. 27, 1813; m. ——, George Sturtevant, a farmer at Delavan, Wis.; she d. ——, 1897, ag. 84.
8445. Lambert B., b. May 7, 1816; m.
Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1819; d. soon.

8197.

DENNIS DEWEY, son of Justin, b. Dec. 15, 1782, at Great Barrington; d. Dec. 2, 1873, ag. 91; was a farmer at Egremont, Mass.; m. ——, 1818, MARY P. BOLLES, of Canaan, N. Y., dau. of Joseph and Betsey, b. ——, 1790; d. Feb. 12, 1844, ag. 54.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT EGREMONT.

8446. Horace, b. about 1819; lived in New York State and Westfield, Wis.; in the produce business; d. May 18, 1898, and brought to Great Barrington, Mass.; m. ——, who d. before him.

8447. Eliza, b. about 1821; m. ——, a farmer and lived in Great Barrington, Mass.; d. many years before 1877.

8198.

MARK DEWEY, son of Justin, b. Aug. 14, 1784, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. Dec. 28, 1862, ag. 78, at Richmond, Mass., where he was a farmer after 1831; before then at Great Barrington; m. April 19, 1808, PAULINA HAMLIN, b. Jan. 3, 1787; d. June 26, 1831, ag. 44; he m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1831, SARAH M. GRISWOLD.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT GREAT BARRINGTON.

8448.	Lonson,	b. Jan. 30, 1809.
	Fanny,	b. Oct. 12, 1811; d. March 26, 1814, ag. 2.
	Amanda,	b. Sept. 23, 1813; d. Sept. 13, 1815, ag. 2.
	Jane,	b. Feb. 18; d. Sept. 13, 1815.
8449.	Mary, 2d,	b. Feb. 1, 1818; m.
8450.	James,	b. June 7, 1820; d. Oct. 30, 1841, ag. 21.
8451.	Salmon,	b. Aug. 15, 1822.
8452.	Paulina,	b. Sept. 16, 1824; m.
8453.	John H.,	b. Oct. 18, 1828; m. and lived at Chicago.
8454.	Frederic,	b. Aug. 12, 1830.

BY SECOND WIFE, AT RICHMOND.

8455.	Lucy Ann,	b. Aug. 26, 1832.
8456.	Lydia Amorette,	b. Jan. 3, 1834.
8457.	Mary Jane,	b. June 10, 1836.

8458. David Brainerd, b. May 28, 1838; d. Jan. 3, 1898, at Pasadena, Cal., his winter home; was a well-known banker at Chicago and leading citizen of Evanston, Ill.; served as sergeant in co. A, 2d Ill. cavalry, in Civil War; a Methodist, prominent Mason, Knight Templar, etc.; m. ——, 1862, Nettie A. Springer, of Rockford, Ill., and had a dau., now Mrs. Harry Farwell, and David B., 2d, b. ——, 1888.

8459. Sarah Gates, b. July 7, 1842.
8460. James Clark, b. March 20, 1846.

8199.

CALVIN DEWEY, son of Justin, b. Nov. 22, 1786, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. May 14, 1873, ag. 86, at Pittsfield, Mass.; was a farmer and hatter; lived at Hudson, N. Y., Great Barrington and Stockbridge, Mass.; during the War of 1812 he was a major and had charge of a company of artillery on reserve, but was not in active service; he d. of pneumonia; m. Sept. 17, 1815, HARRIET B. WELLS, dau. of Gen. Ashbel and Britty (Chaucer), of Hartford, Conn. (Gen. Wells was a quartermaster in the Revolutionary War, being stationed on the Hudson river, near West Point), b. Nov. 1, 1791, Hartford, Conn.; d. April 23, 1873, ag. 81, at Hudson, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT STOCKBRIDGE.

8461. Henry Wells, b. July 18, 1816; m.

8200.

ISRAEL DEWEY, son of Justin, b. June 14, 1791, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. Feb. 3, 1842, ag. 50, at Ledyard, N. Y.; m. ——, Mrs. ELIZA ANN (OVERHISER) MITCHELL.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

8462. Harriet, b. about 1820; m. P. H. Goodrich, of Topeka, Kan., and had Grace, b. about 1860; m. Dec. 9, 1886, Arthur B. Cady.
8463. Almira, b. about 1822.
8464. Lucy, b. about 1824.
8465. Cynthia, b. about 1826.
8466. Sarah, b. about 1828.

8201.

JOHN DEWEY, son of Justin, b. March 22, 1793, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. Jan. 25, 1844, ag. 50, at New Haven, Conn. where he was a cabinet maker after 1832, moving there from Litchfield, Conn.; m. Dec. 22, 1821, MARY PHELPS MARSH, dau. of Ashbel and Rachel, b. Sept. 3, 1790, at Litchfield, Conn.; d. May 6, 1857, ag. 66, at New Haven, Conn.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LITCHFIELD.

8467. John Shethar, b. Nov. 13, 1822; m.
8468. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 25, 1824; m. April 16, 1849, Frederic Bulkley, a carriagemaker at New Haven, Conn.; they had: John Dewey, b. June 28, 1851; Charles Stimpson, b. Feb. 11, 1859.

Clarissa Maria, b. Dec. 24, 1828; d. July 23, 1847.
Frances Amelia, b. Oct. 13, 1830; d. June 28, 1858.

8202.

JUSTIN DEWEY, 2d, son of Justin, b. Sept. 3, 1797, at Great Barrington, Mass.; there d. July 8, 1876, ag. 78, where he was a farmer on the old family homestead; m. June 14, 1820, MELINDA KELSEY, dau. of Calvin and Mary (Hogeboom), b. Nov. 22, 1802, at Alford, Mass.; d. Dec. 7, 1874, ag. 72

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary Ann, b. April 11, 1821; d. Sept. 26, 1826.
Clarissa, b. June 10, 1825; d. Sept. 20, 1826.
8469. Justin, 3d, b. June 12, 1836; m.
A dau., b. Sept. 19; d. 21, 1838.

8203.

CLARISSA DEWEY, dau. of Justin, b. Feb. 28, 1802, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. March 9, 1871, ag. 69, at Tecumseh, Mich.; m. June 15, 1824, Rev. JOHN J. FULTON, b. Sept. 23, 1798, at Pictou, Nova Scotia; a minister in recent years (1877) at Tecumseh, Mich.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Samuel John, b. July 20, 1825, at Sherburne, N. Y.; m. Jan. 26, 1852, Harriet C. Fisher, of Tecumseh, Mich; was a doctor.
2. Justin Dewey (Rev. D. D.), b. March 1, 1828, at Sherburne; a noted Baptist minister at Boston, Mass., Brooklyn, N. Y., etc.; m. March 30, 1856, Sarah E. Norcross, of Sandusky, O.
3. Clara Louisa, b. Sept. 19, 1830, at Mexico, N. Y.; m. March 14, 1854, at Saline, Mich., Frank H. Pope, M. D.; she m. 2d, —— Todd.
4. Harriet Alice, b. Sept. 29, 1833, at Vernon, N. Y.; m. ——, Charles Middlebrook.

8205.

CLARISSA DEWEY, dau. of Hugo, b. Sept. 28, 1780, at Great Barrington, Mass.; there d. June 7, 1818, ag. 37, having returned to her father on the death of her husband; m. March 5, 1802, at Hillsdale, N. Y., Col. SEYMOUR BOUGHTON, son of Hezekiah (b. Nov. 2, 1725, at Norwalk, Conn.) and Abigail (Penoyer, b. Sept. 2, 1730, at Stamford, Conn., of French ancestry); he was seventh in a family of eight, and b. July 5, 1769;

killed in the battle of Black Rock, Dec. 30, 1813, ag. 44, by four strokes of a tomahawk on the head; his horse became mired in a swamp so he was overtaken and killed, but not scalped nor robbed; was named after his paternal grandmother; lived in Bloomfield, N. Y., 1803–6; Canandaigua, 1808–9; Bloomfield, 1811–12; Avon, 1813; his three daus. had red hair, black eyes, and light complexioned, medium height, weighed from 90 to 100 lbs.; they lived with their aunts, after 1818, Mrs. Lydia Knapp, in Amenia, N. Y., and Mrs. Betsey Trowbridge, in Coventry.

SEVENTH GENERATION

1. Daniel Sawyer, b. July 14, 1803; d. March 12, 1813, ag. 10, of spotted fever.
2. Louisa M., b. Dec. 10, 1804; m. Nov. 17, 1825, Lewis M. Johnson, and had Henry B. She d. June 27, 1831, ag. 26, at Rochester, Mich.
3. Emily Katharine, b. Sept. 30, 1806; d. March 7, 1886, ag. 79, at Greene, N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1834, at Coventry, N. Y., Henry Beals, son of William (from England) and Susan (Smith, 1767–1834), b. Dec. 31, 1790, at Preston, Conn.; d. Nov. 24, 1852, ag. 61, at Greene, N. Y., where he had lived since 1812; a carpenter and joiner, later a farmer; he m. 1st, Ruth Martin (1801–1833), and had five children; by second m. he had: 1, Clarissa Boughton, b. Aug. 16, 1835; lived unm. on the old homestead at Greene, N. Y., in 1898, and furnished the record of this family; 2, Mary Louisa, b. July 31; d. Sept. 28, 1839.
4. Penelope, b. Dec. 16, 1809, at Canandaigua, N. Y.; d. Oct. 18, 1886, ag. 77, at Colorado Springs, Col.; m. Feb. 3, 1831, at Coventry, N. Y., Frederick Martin, son of Samuel (1763–1840) and Phœbe (Churchill, 1764–1841), b. Aug. 12, 1809, at Coventry, N. Y.; d. April 3, 1877, ag. 68, at Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.; they had: 1, Seymour Boughton, b. Nov. 8, 1831; d. Oct. —, 1876; m. April 8, 1856, Mary Patterson; 2, twins, Zira and Zera, b. Jan. 18; d. 21, 1834; 4, Frederick Leroy, b. Aug. 2, 1835, at Coventry, N. Y.; is mining at Colorado Springs, Col., 1898; m. Oct. 21, 1857, Maria Louise Phillips, dau. of Gilbert Drake and Betsey (Miller), b. Aug. 27, 1836, at Coventry, N. Y., and had: 1, Mary Louise, b. Aug. 6, 1865, at Greene, N. Y.; m. June 2, 1892, Willard Nye Burgers, of Colorado Springs, who had Louise Martin, b. March 17, 1895; and Leroy Thornton, b. Feb. 7, 1897; 2, Elizabeth Phillips, b. May 1, 1868, at Chicago, Ill.; 5, Emogene Louisa, b. Aug. 20, 1840; d. Sept. 12, 1896, ag. 56; m. Aug. —, 1861, Isaac S. Samson, Cortland, N. Y.; 6, Robert Grandison, b. Jan. 31, 1838; d. June 9, 1898; m. Oct. 16, 1860, Virginia Wallace, who d. Feb. 26, 1867, and he m.

Nov. 22, 1868, Louisa Carabin, Monroeville, O.; 7, Albert Dewey (Martin), b. Oct. 12, 1847; is a hardware merchant at Greene, N. Y., and sent records of this family; m. Jan. 5, 1871, Nancy Delia Stoughton, dau. of John and Mary (Closson), b. June 30, 1848, at Greene, N. Y.; they have: Leroy Grandison (adopted), b. Sept. 14, 1875; Frederick Stoughton, b. Feb. 3, 1880; Robert Seymour, b. May 6, 1883; 8, Emily Katharine, b. May 23, 1850; d. Dec. 18, 1888; m. 1875, Fred D. Fox, now of Manitou Springs, Col.

8206.

GROTIUS DEWEY, son of Hugo, b. Feb. 10, 1782, at Great Barrington, Mass.; there d. Dec. 29, 1860, ag. 78, where he lived and m. Sept. 20, 1809, MARIA FAIRCHILD, of Alford, Mass., dau. of Moses and Lucinda (Hamlin), b. Jan. 4, 1790, at Alford, Mass.; there d. Dec. 10, 1822; and he m. 2d, Oct. 19, 1825, ELIZA BURR, b. Jan. 21, 1793; d. Sept. 18, 1826, and he m. 3d, Oct. 25, 1838, EUNICE LITCHFIELD, b. Nov. 2, 1796; d. March 26, 1874.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS.

8471. Caroline Lucinda, b. Oct. 4, 1810; d. Aug. 25, 1840, ag. 29, of malarial fever, at Columbus, Miss., where she was a teacher in Mississippi Female College.
Clarissa, b. Oct. 2; d. Nov. 20, 1812.
8472. Seymour Boughton, b. Aug. 25, 1814; m.
8473. John Fairchild, b. April 27, 1817; m.
8474. William, b. June 16, 1819; m.
8475. Theodore, b. March 26, 1822; m.

8207.

LYDIA DEWEY, dau. of Hugo, b. Feb. 17, 1784, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. Jan. 7, 1853, at Egremont, Mass.; lived for some time at Amenia, N. Y.; m. March 24, 1806, WILLIAM KNAPP, b. Oct. 5, 1783; d. Dec. 16, 1821.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT AMENIA.

1. Fanny, b. March 16, 1813; d. Oct. 24, 1882, at Rome, N. Y.; m. ——, 1832, at Great Barrington, William Knapp Reese, son of William and Anna (Knapp), b. Sept. 30, 1810, at Sherburne, N. Y.; d. Aug. 23, 1890, at Rome, N. Y., and had William Dewey, b. March 28, 1835, at Sherburne; is a banker at Rome, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1857, Anna Barnes Vreelenberg, b. Oct. 14, 1839, at Rome; they had Carrie Louise, b. Aug. 14, 1859, and Robert William, b.

Oct. 25, 1863; m. Sept. —, 1892, Augusta Johnson, and had: William Dewey, b. Feb. 14, 1894, at Middletown, N. Y.; Marjorie Anna, b. Dec. 25, 1896.

2. Julia, b. March 2, 1818; d. Oct. 8, 1867, childless, at Egremont, Mass.; m. Nov. 29, 1838, Gorton Reese, of Egremont, Mass., where he d. March 8, 1861.

8209.

BETSEY DEWEY, dau. of Hugo, b. Oct. 3, 1790, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. ——, 1836; m. Sept. 21, 1807, ZIRA TROWBRIDGE, of Chenango county, N. Y., b. Aug. 19, 1785; d. Aug. 2, 1863, ag. 78, at Lawn Ridge, Ill.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Mary A., b. June 10, 1812; m. Jan. 14, 1834, William Eaton Smith; settled in ——, Ill., and had Wm. Trowbridge, b. ——, who lived at 133 26th street, Milwaukee, Wis., in 1898, and Jane.
2. Hannah Jane, b. April 16, 1815; d. April 17, 1846, ag. 31, at Rochester, N. Y., after having four infants which died; m. May 6, 1840, Rev. John Visger Van Ingen, an Episcopal minister; he m. 1st, Mary Ann Whittingham (1808–1839); m. 3d, Jane Clark, of Oxford, who left three sons in Rochester, N. Y.

8211.

HUGO DEWEY, 2d, son of Hugo, b. Feb. 17, 1796, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. Feb. 27, 1879, ag. 83, at Egremont, Mass., where he had settled in 1865; he was twice representative in the State Legislature (1832–3), many years justice of the peace, and held various other town and county offices, at Alford, Mass., where he was a clothier, then farmer; m. May 23, 1827, at Great Barrington, CORNELIA ELIZABETH TURNER, only dau. of Benajah and Laura (Hart), b. June 24, 1804, at Great Barrington; d. Sept. 15, 1883, at Egremont, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT ALFORD, MASS.

8477. George Wolcott, b. Sept. 29, 1829; m.
8478. Laura Elizabeth, b. May 23, 1830; m. Jan. 17, 1853, Henry Dwight Gay, of Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; she d. July 2, 1882, ag. 62, childless, and he m. Feb. —, 1884, widow Maria L. Dorlan, of Albany, N. Y.; he d. June 22, 1896.
8479. Silas Sprague, b. Oct. 25, 1833; m.
8480. Harriet Amelia (see portrait), b. Aug. 2, 1835; m. June 8, 1864, William D. Ireland, of Owego, N. Y.; moved to Ithaca, N. Y., in 1868; no children (May, 1898).

8481. Julia Rebecca, b. Oct. 3, 1837; d. April 4, 1880, at Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; m. Dec. 17, 1862, Pardee Carpenter; living at Ithaca, N. Y., in May, 1898; they had: 1, Arthur Dewey, b. Feb. 27, 1864, at Lebanon Springs; d. at Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1894; 2, Henry Gay, b. Nov. 13, 1866; m. June 18, 1890, Mary E. Lindsay, of Ithaca, N. Y., and had Pardee Lindsay, b. June 18, 1893.

8212.

GEORGE DEWEY, son of Hugo, b. June 1, 1798, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. Aug. 20, 1877, ag. 78, from concussion of the brain, caused by a fall at Byron, N. Y.; was a carpenter until 1836, when he and brother Charles G. moved to Byron, Genesee Co., N. Y., and bought farming land; m. Jan. 12, 1831, at Egremont, Mass., LUCINDA FULLER, dau. of John, who lived to be ninety-five years old, and Margaret (Orcutt), b. Oct. 5, 1803, at Mount Washington, Mass.; d. Dec. 14, 1878, ag. 75, at Byron, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

8483. Sylvina M., b. Feb. 26, 1832, at Alford, Mass.; m.
8484. George Edwin, b. Oct. 6, 1834; d. June 11, 1856, ag. 21.
8485. Caroline Victoria, b. June 7, 1836, at Byron, N. Y.; m.
8486. Emogene Lucina, b. Dec. 14, 1838.
A son, b. Feb. 24; d. March 5, 1841.
Manilla, b. June 27, 1842; d. Jan. 25, 1843.
8487. Theodore, b. April 11, 1845; d. March 25, 1896, ag. 50; unm.
8488. Ada Josephine, b. Dec. 11, 1846; m. Dec. 15, 1875, David K. Carter, of Rochester, N. Y.; no children.

8213.

CHARLES GRANDISON DEWEY, son of Hugo, b. April 4, 1800, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. Jan. 10, 1882, ag. 81, of rheumatism, at Byron, N. Y., where he was a farmer after 1836, having lived at Egremont and Alford, Mass.; m. ——, at Egremont, Mass., FANNY BOLTON, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Fanny (Clark), b. May 30, 1805, at Claverack, N. Y.; d. June 13, 1845, ag. 40, of consumption, at Byron, N. Y., and he m. 2d, ——, at Attica, N. Y., SENUS N ANDREWS, who d. and he m. 3d, ——, POLINA H. JOHNSON.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

8489. Hannah Frances, b. Oct. 26, 1825, at Egremont, Mass.; m.
8490. Hugo Bolton, b. May 2; d. June 9, 1827, at Alford, Mass.

8491. Charles Grandison, 2d, b. Aug. 22, 1828; d. Feb. 14, 1861, ag. 32, of consumption, at Byron, N. Y., where he had lived; m. March 8, 1854, at Attica, N. Y., Florilla E. Distrou, dau. of Dr. Moses and Esther (Churchill); d. Feb. 23, 1866, of consumption, at Attica, N. Y.; they had Lillie J., b. July 28, 1856, at Byron; d. Sept. 14, 1873, ag. 17, at Attica, and Alice Frances, b. March 30, 1858; d. Sept 10, 1887, ag. 29, all of consumption.

8492. Grotius, b. July 16, 1830; m. Dec. 1, 1870, at Batavia, N. Y., Mary J. Pease, dau. of Alvin and Caroline (Chase), b. May 26, 1845, at Batavia, N. Y.; they had Carrie Frances, b. Feb. 8, 1874, at Byron, N. Y.

Hugo Bolton, b. July 3, 1833; d. Oct. 13, 1839, ag. 6.

8493. Henry Hobart, b. March 29, 1835; m.

8494. Lydia J., b. May 19, 1837, at Byron, N. Y.; there d. Jan. 12, 1860, ag. 22.

8495. John, b. April 7, 1839; d. Nov. 13, 1865, ag. 26, at Byron, N. Y.

8496. William E., b. May 25, 1841; m. Dec. 6, 1871, at Byron, Mary J. Farrington, dau. of Philetus and Caroline (Gray), b. Nov. 4, 1853, at Byron; they had Edith M., b. Oct. 30, 1876.

8497. Louise F., b. Oct. 31, 1844; unm. 1898, at Byron, N. Y.

8218.

BENEDICT DEWEY, son of Josiah, b. about 1787, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. about 1832, ag. 45; settled at Colborne, Ont., in 1815; m. about 1809, SOPHIA KEELER.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

8501. Alonzo, b. about 1810; d. before 1898.

8502. Olive, b. about 1812.

8503. Elizabeth, b. about 1814.

8504. Charles, b. about 1816; d. before 1898.

8505. Martha, b. about 1818.

8506. Josiah Berget, b. in 1828; living at Colborne, Ont., in September, 1898; m. ——, and had a family.

8219.

HARRY DEWEY, son of Josiah, b. about 1791, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. early in 1860, ag. 69; lived at North Egremont, Mass.; served two terms in Massachusetts Legislature, and was remarkable for his social gifts; m. about 1815, SARAH WHEELER, who d. early in 1863.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Frances A., b. about 1816; d.
8508. Caroline E., b. about 1818; m. ——, Wheeler.
8509. Ruanette, b. about 1820; m. Ralph C. Bacon.
8510. Henry C., b. about 1822.

8220.

WILLIAM DEWEY, son of Josiah, b. Sept. 16, 1793, at Great Barrington, Mass., where he lived until 1837, when he moved to Batavia, N. Y.; m. Feb. 18, 1821, MARY TULLUR, who d. April —, 1885, ag. 86, at Spencerport, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

8511. Mary Louise, b. Dec. 31, 1821; d. Feb. 16, 1844; m. April 12, 1843, Eli H. Fish.
8512. Charles William, b. Sept. 23, 1826; m.
8513. Josephine, b. about 1830; m. George W. Dewey, No. 8477, q. v.
8514. George Henry, b. Dec. 22, 1836; d. Dec. 22, 1874; m. Nov. 11, 1869, Amelia Foster.
8515. Adelaide Elizabeth, b. March 16, 1841; m. Nov. 23, 1870, George W. Russell, dealer in dry goods and manufacturers' supplies at 13 and 15 James street, Albany, N. Y., in 1898; had a son, Robert Dewey, b. Oct. 29, 1873.
8516. Maria Lucina, b. Dec. 22, 1842; d. Dec. 29, 1884; m. Oct. 7, 1880, De Lancy Critteman, of Rochester, N. Y.

8221.

OLIVE DEWEY, dau. of Thaddeus, b. Oct. 19, 1783, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 11, 1856, ag. 83, at Springfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 16, 1812, at Fort Ann, N. Y., ERASTUS DAY, b. Aug. 22, 1773, at West Springfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 28, 1852, ag. 78, at Fort Ann, N. Y., where he had a woolen mill; his first wife was M. Clark.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT FORT ANN.

1. Erastus Dewey, b. May 12, 1813; d. April 8, 1868, at Allegheny City, Pa., where he was a merchant; m. May 9, 1844, Calista Dixon, of Warsaw, N. Y., and had there George Erastus, b. June 11, 1850; m. May 12, 1881, Ella A. Humberstone, of Allegheny City, and had four children.
2. Thaddeus Dewey, b. Feb. 27, 1815; d. Feb. 26, 1894, at Norfolk, Va., where he had lived several years; was a woolen manu-

facturer; then for many years connected with The American Express Co.; m. Oct. 28, 1841, at Nunda, N. Y., Esther P. Brewer, and had: Harriet Almira, b. July 13, 1842; living at Norfolk, Va., in December, 1898; m. Aug. 15, 1865, Thomas Townsend, of Buffalo, N. Y., and had: 1, Esther Anneka, b. Aug. 11, 1866; d. June 14, 1897; 2, Frank Herbert, b. May 9, 1871; m. June 1, 1892, Fredericka Yahn, of Norfolk, Va., and had Thomas Herbert, b. Feb. 11, 1894; 3, Lucy Estelle, b. April 28, 1874.

3. Daniel Van Horn, b. Jan. 15, 1817; d. March 11, 1888, at McKeesport, Pa., where he had located; m. June 30, 1842, Rosanna Sheerer, and had: 1, William S., b. about 1843; was killed in the battle of Fair Oaks, Va.; 2, Alfred Dewey, m and had Edith and Charles, at Pittsburg, Pa.; 3, Martha J., m. Charles Ayres, of Tilton, N. H.; 4, Margaret A., m. D S. Martin, of McKeesport, Pa.; 5, Priscilla, unm.; 6, Sarah St. Clair, m. W. G. Gleason, of McKeesport, and had five children; 7, Charles S., m. and had five children, at McKeesport.

4. Andrew Jackson, b. April 15, 1819; d. March 30, 1873, at Chicago, Ill.; was connected with the Erie R. R.; m. March 4, 1846, Ann M. Kimbark, of Nunda, N. Y., and had: 1, Charles Herbert, b. July 5, 1847; m. Dec. 23, 1882, at Chicago, Mamie T. Folz, and had Jessie Lillian, b. Oct. 20, 1883; 2, Frank Henry, b. Nov. 17, 1853.

5. George Washington, b. Oct. 13, 1821; d. Oct. 28, 1896, at Allegheny City, Pa. where he was a tanner; m. July —, 1847, Margaret Lindsay, and had: 1, Maurice L., b. April —, 1848; d. June —, 1855; 2, Eugene S., b. May —, 1850; m. Oct. —, 1875, Annie Whiston, and had three children; 3, Georgiana, b. Oct. —, 1852; m. Oct. —, 1884, E. W. Strain, of Philadelphia, Pa., and had four children; 4, Ralph M., b. June —, 1859; m. Oct. —, 1882, Jessie Valentine, of Altoona, Pa., and had a son; 5, Olive B., b. July 9, 1866; m. Sept. —, 1887, George W. Nock, of Philadelphia, and had two children.

6. Alfred Dewey Van Horn, b. Oct. 5, 1824; d. April 9, 1893, ag. 68, at Springfield, Mass.; was a lumber dealer; m. Feb. 2, 1850, at Durham, N. Y., Mary Louise Cook, dau. of Thomas B. and Sarah (Stephens), b. March 22, 1828, at Athens, N. Y.; was living, 65 Ingersoll Grove, Springfield, Mass , in 1898; they had: 1. Alfred Dewey, b. Nov. —, 1851, at Springfield; d. April 10, 1852; 2. Mary Emma, b. April 25, 1856; m. Nov. 14, 1882, Wm. Calkins Scott, son of Joel H. and Sarah (Stephens), b. June 26, 1853, at Hudson, N. Y.; d. April 9, 1896, ag. 42, at Springfield, Mass., leaving Alfred Day, b. Oct. 7, 1883, at Brooklyn, N. Y., and Sally Marguerite, b.

Dec. 22, 1887, at Springfield, Mass.; 3. Jennie Tannatt, b. Dec. 26, 1861; m. Feb. 2, 1886, James Huntington Ripley, and lived at 65 Ingersoll Grove.

8222.

CHESTER DEWEY, son of Thaddeus, b. March 7, 1786, at Lee, Mass.; d. Jan. 26, 1853, ag. 66, at Fort Ann, N. Y., where he was a farmer, and killed by the kick of a horse; lived at Dewey's bridge; m. Sept. 13, 1818, MARY TER BUSH, who d. Aug. 5, 1858, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT FORT ANN.

8517. Anne Noble, b. June 19, 1819; d. ——, 1889, on Madison ave., New York City; m. ——, Leander Norton Burnell, and had a daughter, who m. General H. Duryea.
8518. Thaddeus Noble, b. Sept. 25, 1820; m.
8519. Mary Beaufort, b. April 24, 1824; was a teacher at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. (August, 1898).
8520. Sarah Margaret, b. Oct. 21, 1825; d. Feb. 4, 1846, ag. 20.
8521. Hiram Shipman, b. Oct. 22, 1829; m.
Larissa Lucetta, b. Dec. 24, 1830; d. Dec. 6, 1834.

8228.

GEORGE DEWEY, son of Thomas, 3d, b. April 2, 1802, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; d. Jan. 18, 1863, at Sandy Hill, N. Y., where he was a merchant; m. ——, LOVISA WEST, b. Jan. 20, 1811, at Johnsburgh; d. Dec. 6, 1851, at Sandy Hill, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT SANDY HILL.

8522. Lucy, b. June 7, 1827; m. ——, Charles Kirkham, and had three children.
8523. Ruth, b. Oct. 10, 1828; m. ——, William Bromley, and had six children.
8524. Laura Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1831; m. ——, Shepard Raymond; had Sarah Minerva, b. about 1855; m. John Wesley Rifenberg, of Sandy Hill, N. Y.; they had: George W., J. Howard, R. Helen, and Charles Elisha.
8525. Thomas, b. Sept. 3, 1832.
8526. Susannah, b. Oct. 25, 1836.
8527. George, b. March 23, 1838; served in Civil War.
8528. Eliza Jane, b. Aug. 2, 1840; m. ——, Edward Buch and had one son.
8529. Helen, b. May 16, 1844; m. ——, John Stowell.

8529. Sarah Minerva, b. June 20, 1847.
8529. Charles, b. March 29, 1848; m. ——, Susie Oatman, and had Laura and Lovisa; he served in Civil War.
8529. Heman Allen, b. June 13, 1850; m. ——, Marie Hall, and had Martha, Jennie, Heman, Nelson, and Ruth.

8230.

ALLEN DEWEY, son of Thomas, 3d, b. March 4, 1807, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; d. March 23, 1894, at Fort Edward, N. Y.; m. Nov. 5, 1833, at Salem, N. Y., ELIZA MILLIMAN, dau. of Thomas and Esther (Barnett), b. July 8, 1814, at Salem; living in September, 1898.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Henry Clinton, b. ——, 1834; d.
Allen, 2d, b. ——, 1836; d.
8530. Helena, b. ——, 1838; m. —— Little, and living at Fort Edward, N. Y., in September, 1898.
Thomas, b. ——, 1840; d.
Esther, b. ——, 1842; d.
8531. Frances, b. ——, 1844; d. July 9, 1893, at Fort Edward, N. Y.; m. July 31, 1866, William Brantley Cooper, of Utica, N. Y., a civil engineer, who d. Nov. 5, 1886; they had Lulu, b. Feb. 11, 1870; d. July 20, 1883.
Minnie, b. ——, 1846; d.
Etta, b. ——, 1848; d.
Charles Allen, b. ——, 1850; d. ——. All of above, except Mrs. Helena Little, d. between 1835 and 1893.

8232.

STEPHEN DEWEY, son of Joseph, 3d, b. Aug. 26, 1765, at Westfield, Mass.; d. May 3, 1831, at Franklin, O.; was a farmer at Chester, Mass., and Franklin, O.; m. ——, 1792, PERSIS MORGAN, of Westfield.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT CHESTER.

8532. Morgan, b. Nov. 23, 1793; d. Sept. —, 1869; unm.; in Ohio.
8533. Edwin, b. Sept. 17, 1795; m.
8534. Electa, b. Aug. 8, 1797; d. ——, 1816.
8535. Almeda, b. July 28, 1799; m. Oct. 12, 1828, Willard Wadsworth, of Becket, Mass., son of Jonathan; they moved to Ohio, where she d. ——, 1835, leaving Clara, b. April 7, 1832, who m. E. A. Collins (son of No. 8543).

8536. George, b. Sept. 10, 1801; m.
8537. Rowland, b. Aug. 14, 1803; m.
8538. Julia, b. Nov. 30, 1805; m. ——, —— Hall, in Ohio; moved to Indiana, and d. leaving children.
8539. Editha, b. Feb. 14, 1809; d. about 1844; m. Jan. 1, 1841, at Westfield, Willard Wadsworth, then of Freedom, O.; they had Wilson, b. Feb. 26, 1844; m. March 8, 1879, Jennie L. Lofflus, and lived in Kansas.
8540. Alonzo, b. Dec. 7, 1812; d. ——, 1865; was a painter for some time; then graduated in medicine and practiced as an eclectic physician; m. about 1839, Mary Potter, who d. at Berlin, O., leaving Marshall, b. about 1840, and Lydia, who d. soon after birth; he m. 2d, Mrs. Polly Miller, and had Edwin; moved from Marlborough to Kent, and then to Portage county in Ohio.

8234.

JOHN DEWEY, son of Joseph, 3d, b. March 14, 1770, at Westfield, Mass.; d. March 3, 1843, ag. 73, at Chester, Mass., where he was a farmer; also interested in glass works, which did not prove a success; m. March 19, 1795, JANE SPELMAN, dau. of John and Dameris (Rose), of Granville, Mass., b. April 9, 1775; she d. March 18, 1807, ag. 31, at Chester; he m. 2d, Jan. 16, 1809, MEHITABLE COLLINS, dau. of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Allen), b. May 25, 1790; d. May 29, 1810, ag. 20; he m. 3d, Feb. 6, 1812, Mrs. CATHARINE RUSSELL HENRY, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Hubbard) Stow, and widow of John Henry, all of Middletown, Conn., b. April 3, 1797; d. Dec. 10, 1862, ag. 65, at Southwick, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT CHESTER.

8541. Franklin, b. July 29, 1796; m.
8542. Frederick, b. March 12, 1798; m.
Harriet, b. April 3, 1800; d. Oct. 6, 1803, ag. 3.
8543. Wealthy, b. May 1, 1802; m.
8544. Thomas J., b. Feb. 13, 1804; m.
8545. Harriet, b. Feb. 12, 1806; m.

BY SECOND WIFE.

8546. Emily, b. Oct. 13, 1809; m.

BY THIRD WIFE.

8547. Catharine, b. Aug. 8, 1813; m.
8548. Henry, b. Feb. 4, 1815; m.

8549. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1816; furnished most of the data herein relating to the descendants of Joseph Dewey, 3d; went to live with Edward Collins at Edgerton, Kan., in 1891; was living there in April, 1897; m. April 25, 1861, William Hamilton, of Southwick, Mass., son of John and Catharine (Quigley), b. June 23, 1803, at Chester; was a farmer at Southwick, Mass., and d. there June 10, 1881, ag. 77; his first wife was Polly Crane, by whom he had children.

Elizabeth, b. July 28; d. Aug. 1, 1818.

8235.

ABNER DEWEY, son of Joseph, 3d, b. Dec. 1, 1774, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Dec. 31, 1835, ag. 61; m. Dec. 25, 1802, NANCY HISSCOCK, dau. of William and Rachel (Shepard), who d. Oct. 1, 1816, ag. 25.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

8551. Abner, 2d, b. ——, 1803; m. ——, 1822; Cynthia Shepard.

8552. Merwin, b. ——, 1805; settled at Middlebury, O.; m. and had a dau., who d. ag. 20.

8553. Rhoda Maria, b. ——, 1807; m. ——, James W. Smith, of Becket, Mass.; she d. leaving a dau. Fanny, who m. —— Fuller, of Huntington.

8554. Pomeroy, b. ——; lived at Suffield, Conn., where he was buried Dec. 27, 1876; m. ——, Caroline ——, and had Adalaide, b. Feb. 28, 1858.

A child, b. June; d. July 21, 1815, ag. six weeks.

8236.

CALEB DEWEY, son of Joseph, 3d, b. Nov. 6, 1779, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. July 12, 1825, ag. 45, where he was a farmer in Fox District; m. Feb. 1, 1810, LUCRETIA PHELPS, dau. of Moses and Mercy (Root), b. Nov. 2, 1788, at Westfield; d. Dec. 15, 1869, ag. 81, of lung fever.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

8555. James M., b. ——, 1811; m.

8556. Harlow, b. Jan. 5, 1813; m.

8557. Electa, b. about 1815; m. Abner Sackett.

8558. Lydia, b. about 1817; m. Benjamin Kilburn.

8559. Lucy, b. about 1819; m. Rev. Joseph Baker.

8560. Ruth, b. about 1821; m. Alonzo Hedges, of Westfield, Mass.

8561. Caleb, 2d, b. July 26, 1825; m.

8237.

RHODA DEWEY, dau. of Benjamin, b. April 13, 1772, at Westfield, Mass.; d. March 30, 1863, ag. 90, at Loomis street, Southwick; m. May 1, 1794, EDWARD BUSH, son of Zachariah and Mary (Falley), b. Nov. 10, 1772, at Westfield. (Zachariah was a Revolutionary soldier and lived on Main street at Westfield, where Charles C. Fowler, wheelwright, afterwards did in the old house opposite "The H. B. Smith Foundry.") Edward lived at Huntington and Middlefield, Mass.; moved to the "Black River country," in New York, about 1802, but returned to Westfield, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Clarissa, b. Aug. 2, 1795; m. Walter Loomis, No. 8263.
2. George, b. ——; m. ——, Lovisa Mosely, dau. of John and Lovisa (Dewey, No. 8257).
3. Francis, b. ——; m. Alvin Pierce; m. 2d, Jane Bond, both of Watertown, N. Y.; m. 3d, Angeline Clark, and lived at Boston, Mass.

8241.

CLARISSA DEWEY, dau. of Benjamin, b. April 5, 1784, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Jan. 12, 1867, ag. 82; m. Dec. 31, 1806, JOHN BANCROFT, son of John and Elizabeth (Holcomb), b. Aug. 29, 1783, at Westfield; there d. June 20, 1823, ag. 39, where he was a farmer, and lived in the brick house at Pochassic, built by his grandfather, Capt. John Bancroft, in 1755, which was standing in good condition in 1898.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

1. Elizabeth, b. April 30, 1809; m. Feb. 25, 1863, Henry Hastings (see No. 8580), son of Benjamin and Lucy (Bush), b. Nov. 23, 1801, at Westfield; there d. Feb. 28, 1870, ag. 68; was city collector, etc., at Hartford, Conn., for forty years, then returned to Westfield.
2. John Bridgeman, b. April 18, 1811; d. Feb. 22, 1876; was a joiner at Westfield; m. May —, 1836, Maryette, dau. of Doctor and Subrina (Atkins), who d. and he m. 2d, ——, Angeline Gifford, of Canaan, N. Y.; had John Davis, who m. Cornelia Haight.
3. Benjamin, b. Nov. 16, 1812; was a farmer; d. July 19, 1865, ag. 52; m. ——, Julia Brown.
4. Edward, b. Oct. 20, 1814; was a brick-mason; lived on Franklin street, about one-half mile from Elm street; d. March 27, 1880; m. March 30, 1870, Lucy Jane Smith, of Tatham, West Springfield, dau. of Algernon S. and Abigail (Sackett), b. Oct. 1, 1841, and had at Westfield: 1, Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1871, d. March 4, 1872; 2, Elizabeth Hastings, b. Oct. 4, 1872, m. Sept. 25, 1894, Frank

Edgar Campbell, of Greenfield; 3, Mary Smith, b. May 25, 1876; 4, Edward, b. Aug. 31, 1879, living at Westfield, Mass., in 1898.

5. Royal, b. May 6, 1820; d. March 9, 1886, ag. 65; m. June 3, 1847, Harriet E. Hamilton, of Canaan, N. Y., dau. of James and Waity (Budlong), b. April 22, 1822; d. Nov. 5, 1890, at Albany, N. Y.; had Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1848, at Canaan, N. Y.; m. June, 3, 1884, at Albany N. Y., Frederick Colton Curtis; Royal Hamilton, b. Jan. 30, 1854, at Albany, N. Y.; d. July 29, 1881, Clara Bell, b. April 19, 1856, at Albany; d. March 11, 1884; Harriet Hamilton, b. April 30, 1863, at Albany; d. Dec. 29, 1874; was in the lumber business at Albany, N. Y.

8242.

SOPHIA DEWEY, dau. of Benjamin, b. Dec. 22, 1786, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. March 17, 1880, ag. 93; m. March 28, 1811, JERE HORTON, son of Gad and —— (Chapin), b. Dec. 15, 1785, at Chicopee; d. Feb. 24, 1837, at Westfield (Gad came to Westfield in 1803, and d. Jan. 9, 1811, ag. 60; he m. 2d, ——, Mrs. Thomas Wade); Jere was a miller; purchased the buildings, etc., of his father-in-law, Benjamin Dewey; his house stood on Mill street, on the site occupied by Crane Bros.' office in 1898.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

1. Samuel, b. April 5, 1812; m. June 19, 1838, Clarissa Taylor, dau. of Roland (son of James) and Mercy (Bancroft, dau. of Capt. John and Mercy [Ashley]), b. Sept. 22, 1813, at Westfield; there d. Nov. 22, 1886, ag. 74, cancer in stomach; held several town offices and served two terms in the Massachusetts Legislature, 1869–70; resided on Franklin street (Henry Loomis place); on Elm street in 1855, in a white house north of the old Baptist church; in 1861 he moved out to his paper mill at Glendale, then on Main street, in second house east of the railroad; had three children.
2. Abigail Chapin, b. Aug. 17, 1814; d. Aug. 18, 1870; m. June 19, 1838, Samuel Chapin Smith, of Silver and South Maple streets, Westfield.
3. John Bancroft, b. Oct. 8, 1816; d. Oct. —, 1884; m. May 25, 1842, Harriet T. Sargeant, of Calais, Me., where he was a merchant; she d. Feb. 23, 1848, and he m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1854, Mrs. Cornelia S. Howland, of Calais, Me.
4. Henry W., b. April 17, 1819; m. Sept. 16, 1851, Arabella Ensign, of Westfield, dau. of Dea. Solomon; he was a merchant at Calais, Me., and d. Feb. 13, 1868, ag. 48.
5. Jere, 2d, b. March 17, 1821; unm.; when last heard from was at Los Angeles, Cal.

6. Sophia Dewey, b. May 12, 1823; m. March 19, 1850, Charles L. Davis, of Norwich, Conn.; a school teacher at Brooklyn, N. Y.
7. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1828; m. Nov. 11, 1852, William Martin, of Eastport, Me.; he was in the fish canning business. and introduced the sardine packing business into America.

8247.

ELIJAH DEWEY, son of Gad, b. Sept. 17, 1773, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 22, 1827, at Feeding Hills, Mass., where he was a farmer; six feet tall, muscular, and weighed over 200 pounds; m. April —, 1797, RACHEL GRANGER, of Southwick, Mass., dau. of Dea. George and Lucy (Campbell), b. Dec. 10, 1777; d. in Ohio.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT FEEDING HILLS.

8563. Eli, b. ——, 1798; m.
8564. Orson, b. ——, 1800; d. unm.
8565. Asa, b. ——, 1802; d. ——, 1839, at Feeding Hills or Westfield, Mass.; m. ——, Theodosia Brooks.
Harry, b. ——, 1804; d. ag. 2.
8566. Harry, b ——, 1805; m.
8567. Richard, b. Aug. 13, 1806; m.
8568. Deidamia, b. July —, 1808; d. Oct. 5, 1836; m. ——, Carleton Strong, of Granville, Mass.
8569. Reuben, b. Sept. 18, 1810; d. 1896, at Fond du Lac, Wis., where he was a farmer; m. Zerviah Herrick, and lived at Westfield, Mass., several years; no children.
8570. Newell, b. July 18, 1813; m.
8570a. Bradley, b. June 17, 1817; m.

8249.

ESTHER DEWEY, dau. of Gad, b. May 6, 1780, at Westfield, Mass.; d. May 23, 1829, ag. 49; m. ——, BENONI VEITS, of Granby, Conn.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Deidamia, b. about 1800; m. —— Edwards; went to Indiana; he d. and she went to Ohio.
2. Juley, b. ——; m. —— Hayes; he d. and she went to Ohio.
3. Eliza, b. ——; m. —— Fitch, a steelyard maker.
4. Rudd, b. ——.
5. Herbert, b. ——.
6. Edwin, b. ——.

8250.

ANNA DEWEY, dau. of Gad, b. Dec. 28, 1782, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Jan. 23, 1813; m. ——, 1804, SALMON STILES, of Westfield, son of Martin (Jr.) and Tirzah (Loomis), b. July 6, 1781, at Westfield; d. April 15, 1823, ag. 41 (he m. 2d ——, Charlotte Holmes, who d. Feb. —, 1850).

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

1. Ethan Dewey, b. Nov. 16, 1805; m. Nov. 21, 1831, Catharine M. Parmalee, of Windsor, Conn.; was engaged in the manufacture of patent and enamel leather at Newark, N. J.; lived at Pittsfield, Mass., in 1834; at Albany, N. Y., in 1836.
2. Reuben Bannister, b. March 5, 1808; m. Oct. 2, 1830, Adaline Janes, of Bethlehem, N. Y.; was a clothier at Albany, N. Y.
3. Emily Anna, b. June 3, 1810; m. ——, Adijah Estes, and resided at Berrien Springs, N. Y.

8251.

ETHAN DEWEY, son of Gad, b. May 20, 1788, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. April 12, 1841, ag. 52; was a farmer at Green River, Columbia Co., N. Y., and Westfield, Mass.; m. ——, ELECTA PHELPS, dau. of Jonah and Sarah (Max), b Jan. 23, 1791; d. July 25, 1871, ag. 80, at Granville, Mass., where she m. 2d, May 20, 1853, Elihu Clark, of Lee, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

8571. Andrew A. (adopted), b. July 26, 1810; m.
8572. Sarah Amret b. May 12, 1815; m.
8573. Eliza Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1816; m. March 3, 1842, Bradley Dewey (No. 8570a), her cousin, and d. Aug. 11, 1850, ag. 33, childless.
8574. Harriet, b. Aug. 18, 1818; m.

8255.

ELIAB DEWEY, 2d, son of Eliab, b. Dec. 25, 1769, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Nov. 12, 1801, ag. 31, of dropsy; was a farmer; resided on West Silver street; m. Dec. 6, 1793, CLARISSA NOBLE, dau. of Lieut. Matthew and Lydia (Eager); b. Sept. 13, 1773, at Westfield; there d. May 6, 1832, ag. 59; she m. 2d, March —, 1810, Stephen Ashley; had a dau. Emaline, m. Charles Dewey, No. 8243.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

8575. Henry, b. Feb. 8; 1795; a farmer; d. unm. at Worcester, Mass.
8576. Paul, b. Oct. 27, 1797; m. Mrs. Betsey Marshall, and lived at Philadelphia, Pa.

8577. Francis, b. Nov. 18, 1798; unm.; went to sea; when last heard from was in South America.

8578. Clarissa, b. April 1, 1801; d. Dec. 8, 1873; m. Dec. 12, 1824, Asher Parsons, of Westfield, where he d. Dec. 9, 1862, ag. 66; they resided on Court street, where Day avenue now enters same; no children.

8256.

JAMES DEWEY, son of Eliab, b. Aug. 28, 1772, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. April 19, 1845, ag. 72, where he was a farmer on West Silver street, and having a taste for mechanics, worked at the carpenter's bench; m. Dec. 1, 1796, LYDIA HISSCOCK, dau. of William and Rachel (Shepard), b. March 27, 1776; d. Aug. 12, 1814, ag. 38, of apoplexy.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

8579. Lydia, b. Sept. 25, 1797; m.
James, b. Aug. 12, 1800; d. Sept. 4, 1802, ag. 2.
8580. Sally Anne, b. June 21, 1803; m.
8581. James, b. Dec. 21, 1804; d. ——, 1825, ag. 21.
8582. Eliab, b. Nov. 28, 1806; m.
8583. Maria, b. Aug. 10, 1808; m.
8584. Edward, b. Feb. 9, 1811; d. Feb. 7, 1887; m. Jerusha Loomis, dau. of John and Rebecca (Gillett); was a farmer on South Maple street, at Westfield; no children.

8257.

LOVISA DEWEY, dau. of Eliab, b. Aug. 4, 1775, at Westfield, Mass.; d. ——; m. June 16, 1794, JOHN MOSELEY, b. at Westfield; was a farmer at Russell and d. from the effects of running a scythe into his knee about 1800; she m. 2d, as his second wife, Sept. 14, 1806, CHAUNCEY ADKINS; he m. 3d, Rachel (Trumble) Tillotson (see No. 8262); moved to Otsego, N. Y., where she d. June 1843, ag. 80

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. John, b. ——, 1795; d. unm. of consumption; a shoemaker; six feet tall, with long black beard.
2. Lovisa, b. ——, 1799; m. Geo. Bush, son of Edward and Rhoda (Dewey, No. 8237); moved to "Black River country," N. Y.
3. Joseph Dewey, b. ——, 1797; m. ——; was a carpenter at Albany, N. Y.; d. there of inflammation of the bowels.

8259.

SILAS DEWEY, son of Eliab, b. Aug. 30, 1780, at Westfield, Mass.; d. ——, at Baltimore, Md.; was a silversmith and scene painter; painted his own portrait; m. ——, 1807, Mrs. ELIZA (EMERY) McDOWELL, widow of an Episcopal minister, dau. of John and Eliza (Proctor) Emery.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BALTIMORE.

Sarah, b. ——, 1808; d.
8585. Louisa, b. May 12, 1810; d. unm. and blind at Philadelphia, Pa.
Isaac Hull, b. Aug. 19, 1812; d. Oct. 19, 1824, of consumption.
8586. Grace A., b. Feb. 15, 1815; d. ——; lived at Malden, Mass.; m. —— Bennett; m. 2d, John Wilson, Jr.
8587. George Washington, b. Aug. 21, 1818; m.

8261.

WILLIAM DEWEY, son of Eliab, b. Jan. 10, 1786, at Westfield; there d. April 14, 1817, ag. 30, at Westfield; was a farmer on South Maple street; m. June 25, 1805, SALLY BUSH, b. May 31, 1784, at Westfield; d. Sept. 29, 1866, at Lowville, N. Y.; she m. 2d, Sept. 24, 1827, Bela Buell, of Lowville.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

8588. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 6, 1805; d. Nov. 15, 1896, at Harrisburg, N. Y.; m. ——, Levi Humphrey; she m. 2d, Dea. Ransom Salmons, who d. in 1880, when she went to live with grandchildren, Mr. and Mrs. Gibson Elmer.
8589. Silas Bush, b. Feb. 3, 1807; m.
William, b. June 22, 1811; d. Dec. 11, 1811.
Emaline, b. Oct. 25, 1812; d. Jan. 26, 1813.
8590. William, b. Nov. 9, 1813; m.
8591. Clarissa, b. Nov. 9, 1809; m. Loren Stoddard; lived near Utica, N. Y.; their son Alfred lived there in 1897.
Sally, b. Sept. 21, 1815; d. Feb. 26, 1817.

8262.

JASON DEWEY, son of Eliab, b. May 19, 1789, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. April 27, 1830, ag. 40, of consumption; was a farmer and mechanic; lived on Silver, South Maple, Broad, Court, and Main streets; had dark blue eyes, chestnut brown hair and side whiskers, smooth face, medium height and weight; m. April 29, 1808, CHENE TILLOTSON, dau. of Amasa and Rachel (Trumble), b. Oct. 6, 1788, at Southwick or Granville, Mass.; d. March 15, 1859, ag. 70, of cancer on the face, at Westfield; had dark gray eyes and brown hair.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

Charlotte Tillotson, b. March 5, 1809; d. March 28, 1809.

8592. Jason, 2d., b. May 14, 1810; m.

8593. Lovisa Day, b. Sept. 5, 1812; m.

8594. Harvey Tillotson, b. Jan. 3, 1815; m.

8595. Charlotte Trumble, b. March 14, 1817; living, December, 1898, at Springfield, Mass.

8596. Fanny Fowler, b. April 16, 1820; d. Jan. 7, 1852, ag. 32, of erysipelas.

8597. Huldah Cooley, b. Sept. 28, 1822; living in Iowa in 1898; m. Oct. 31, 1859, Jere Abbe, b. ——, 1815, at New York; d. about June, 1884, ag. ——, near Cleveland, O., of rupture; was a shoemaker at Springfield, Mass.; moved to Maquoketa, Ia.

8263.

WALTER LOOMIS, son of Noah (Jr.) and Mary (Dewey), b. Oct. 8, 1785, at Southwick, Mass.; there d. Aug. 13, 1866, ag. 80; was a farmer on Loomis street, Southwick, a few rods from the Westfield line; m. Dec. 28, 1814, CLARISSA BUSH, dau. of Edward and Rhoda (Dewey, No. 8237), b. Aug. 2, 1795, at Westfield; d. in winter, 1890–1, at Loomis street.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT SOUTHWICK.

1. Mary C., b. July 12, 1816; m. June 8, 1837, Chas. M. Phelps, of Franklin street, Westfield, Mass.; no children.
2. Bennett Bush, b. April 18, 1818; lived at Westfield in 1898; m. July 2, 1840, Mary Olivia Tuttle, who d. Nov 13, 1850; m. 2d, April 3, 1851, Eunice T. Gillett.
3. Louisa Melissa, b. Nov. 25, 1820; m. Feb. 1, 1843, William W. Hosmer, a grain merchant at Westfield; lived on School street, Westfield, Mass.
4. Frances, b. Feb. 7, 1824; m. Nov. 10, 1847, Heber Foote; m. 2d, Henry Hamilton; resided on Union street, Westfield, Mass.
5. George B., b. Sept. 9, 1827; unm. at Southwick.
6. Edward B., b. June 3, 1830; d. ——, 1896; m. Nov. 22, 1861, Harriet M. Phelon, of Southwick, and had a family on the old place.
7. Oliver, b. Feb. 23, 1833; unm. at Southwick.
8. Clarissa, b. May 12, 1838; d. unm. in 1874.

8265.

JOHN DEWEY, 2d, son of John, b. June 7, 1773, at Hebron, Conn.; d. Feb. 23, 1851, ag. 78, at Franklin, N. Y., where he was a farmer; there m. March 24, 1797, TIRZAH SPRING, dau. of William, b. Feb. 2, 1773; d. Sept. 1, 1852, ag. 79.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

8598. Harvey, b. Jan. 31, 1798; m.
8599. Hermon, b. Aug. 31, 1799; m.
8600. Mindwell, b. Feb. 3, 1801; m. Ithel Bronson.
8601. Elizabeth, b. April 30, 1805; d. unm. Nov. 30, 1847.
8602. Lydia, b. Nov. 23, 1812; d. unm. Dec. 13, 1842.

8267.

ROGER DEWEY, son of John, b. Oct. 30, 1777, near Glastonbury, Conn.; d. Jan. 25, 1859, ag. 81, at Franklin, N. Y., where he was a farmer, and m. Oct. 24, 1800, SUSANNAH MARSH, who d. Dec. 26, 1857.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT FRANKLIN.

8603. Sarah, b. April 24, 1802; d. ——, 1867, in California; m. Oct. 26, 1846, Anson Winchester.
8604. David Edwin, b. July 29, 1807; m.
8605. William, b. July 27, 1812; m.
8606. Talman, b. Sept. 3, 1814; m.
8607. Susan, b. March 9, 1818; m. March 20, 1844, Elijah C. Winchester, of Buffalo, N. Y., and had Harriet A. and Samuel.

8269.

BENJAMIN DEWEY, son of John, b. May 24, 1783, near Glastonbury, Conn.; d. April 6, 1865, ag. 81, at Franklin, N. Y., where he was a farmer; there m. Dec. 6, 1804, HANNAH HUNT BARTLETT, dau. Ichabod and Luna (Abel), b. Oct. —, 1782, near Lebanon, Conn.; d. July 1, 1844, ag. 62, at Franklin, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT FRANKLIN.

8608. Sophronia, b. June 7, 1806; d. Dec. 31, 1874, ag. 68, at Muncy, Pa.; m. Oct. 25, 1827, at Franklin, N. Y., Azel Gillett Bowers, a farmer, who d. Dec. 2, 1875; they had three daus. who d. soon, and Charles, b. June —, 1842; m. Lucy Treadwell, of New Haven, Conn., and was a lawyer at Muncy, Pa.
John, b. April 16, 1811; d. Dec. 12, 1813.
8609. Susan, b. Oct. 16, 1813; d. Dec. 24, 1841, ag. 28, at Franklin; there m. Dec. 31, 1835, Ansyl Ford Stilson, a merchant, who d. Feb. 17, 1857; they had: 1, Edward, b. July —, 1839; d. ——, 1868, at Cortland, N. Y.; m. Mary Wickwire, and had Arthur and Edward at Cortland; 2, Laura, b. Nov. 17, 1841; m. De Ver Ford; they lived at Algona, Ia.; no children.

8610. John Benjamin, b. March 24, 1818; m.
8611. Hannah Maria, b. May 1, 1820; d. Feb. 28, 1885, ag. 64, at Franklin; m. Jan. 12, 1842, William Nelson Carter, of Greene, N. Y., a lumberman, at Grand Rapids, Mich., where he d. June 19, 1889; they had two sons, d. soon, and Sophronia, who m. William Runyan, and lived in Chicago in 1898.
8612. Frederick, b. Sept. 7, 1823; m.

8270.

DAVID DEWEY, M. D., son of John, b. Jan. 27, 1786, near Hebron, Conn.; d. April 28, 1858, at Plainfield, N. J.; was a physician and surgeon; graduated at Delhi, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1809; practiced at Franklin, N. Y. and Plainfield, N. J., after 1854; was a trustee in Congregational Church and a Republican in politics; m. June 27, 1810, DIMMIS CLARK, dau. of Uriah, who kept a hotel on Catskill turnpike, about two miles north of Franklin, N. Y., b. April 22, 1790, at Franklin; d. Jan. 22, 1870, ag. 79, at Plainfield, N. J.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT FRANKLIN.

8613. George Willis, b. Nov. 16, 1812; m.
8614. John Clark, b. Oct. 13, 1814; m.
8615. Daniel, b. Nov. 3, 1816; d. May 19, 1833.
8616. Laura, b. Jan. —, 1820; d. March 29, 1841, ag. 21.

8275.

CHESTER DEWEY, Rev., M. D., D. D., LL. D. (see portrait), son of Stephen, 2d, b. Oct. 25, 1784, at Sheffield, Mass.; d. Dec. 10, 1867, ag. 83, at Rochester, N. Y.; was graduated at Williams College in 1806; a tutor there, 1808–10; professor there, 1810–17, of mathematics and natural philosophy; established a school at Pittsfield, Mass., "The Pittsfield Gymnasium," 1827–36; took charge of the "Collegiate Institute," at Rochester, N. Y., 1836–50; and was professor of the natural sciences in "Rochester University," 1850–67; he also lectured from 1822, in August and September of each year, at the Medical College in Pittsfield, and for many years from 1842, in March and April of each year, at the Medical School at Woodstock, Vt.; he was an Evangelical Congregationalist, Calvinistic Trinitarian, and believed "that God in His grace by Jesus Christ forms a new temper and spirit in the hearts that come to believe and trust in Christ for forgiveness and salvation;" m. Sept. 13, 1810, at Stockbridge, Mass., SARAH DEWEY, No. 8157, of Hubbardton, Vt., dau. of Bohan and Mary (Bradley), b. June 10, 1783, at Stockbridge, Mass.; d. Dec. 21, 1823, ag. 65,

and he m. 2d, May 18, 1825, OLIVIA HART POMEROY, dau. of Lemuel (of Southampton and Pittsfield, Mass.) and Hart (Lester, b. at N. Preston, Conn.), b. May 13, 1801; d. Jan. 25, 1885, at Rochester, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

8617. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1811, at Pittsfield; d. Aug. 20, 1833, ag. 21.
8618. Egbert, b. June 1, 1814, at Pittsfield; m.
8619. Frances Caroline, b. Sept. 14, 1816, at Rochester; d. Sept. 16, 1839, ag. 23.
8620. Edwin, b. Dec. 4, 1818; d. April 2, 1839, ag. 19.
8621. Sophia Louisa, b. July 20, 1821; d. March 15, 1877, unm. at Rochester.

BY SECOND WIFE.

8622. Chester Pomeroy, b. Jan. 10, 1826, at Pittsfield; an editor on the New York Commercial Advertiser.
James, b. and d. Nov. 5, 1826, at Williamstown.

BORN AT PITTSFIELD.

8623. Sarah Olivia, b. Nov. 30, 1827; m.
Harriet, b. Aug. 14, 1829; d. Dec. 19, 1829, at Pittsfield.
Theodore, b. Jan. 10, 1831; d. April 10, 1832.
8624. Elizabeth Hart, b. March 18, 1834; m.
Emily Dodge, b. Feb. 29, 1836; d. July 31, 1841.
Theodore, b. March 29, 1838; d. Dec. 22, 1839, at Rochester.

BORN AT ROCHESTER.

Julia Ayrault, b. June 2, 1840; d. Oct. 17, 1841.
8625. Charles Ayrault, b. July 21, 1842; a physician; graduated at Rochester University; living, October, 1898, unm. at Rochester, N. Y.

8276.

HULDAH DEWEY, dau. of Stephen, 2d, b. Aug. 28, 1786, at Sheffield, Mass.; d. April 15, 1854, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Sept. 26, 1814, at Sheffield, Mass., JOHN WRIGHT, of Williamstown, Mass., who d. Sept. 20, 1840.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. John Stephen, b. July 16, 1815; d. Sept. 26, 1874; m. about 1846, Catharine B. Turner, and had four children.
2. Timothy, b. April 16, 1817; m. about 1850, Joanna Howe Smith, who d. and he m. 2d, Cornelia W. Jenks, and had five children.
3. Walter, b. May 30, 1819; d. Oct. 25, 1876.

REV. DR. CHESTER DEWEY, 8275.

REV. DR. ORVILLE DEWEY. 8285.

4. Edward, b. Oct. 5, 1821; d. July 27, 1825.
5. Anne Eliza, b. March 11, 1824; d. March 24, 1894; m. about 1844, Jos. D. Webster, U. S. A., and had two children.
6. Edward, b. Jan. 27, 1826; d. Dec. 24, 1873; m. ——, Sarah L. Peck.
7. Frances Sarah, b. Nov. 27, 1827; d. Dec. 17, 1843, ag. 16.
8. Lucy Sophia, b. Nov. 27, 1827; d. Oct. 21, 1829.

8277.

FRANCES DEWEY, dau. of Stephen, 2d, b. April 27, 1789, at Sheffield, Mass.; d. Dec. 27, 1869, ag. 80, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. Sept. —, 1812, Dr. ROYAL FOWLER, of Stockbridge, Mass., who d. Sept. 20, 1849, at Sheffield, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Frances Eliza, b. Feb. 27, 1816; d. Aug. 6, 1842, ag. 26.
2. Francis, b. Feb. 2, 1822; m. ——, Mrs. Susan (Wayland) Cole; had two children, d. soon.
3. Henry (Rev.), b. Oct. 17, 1824; d. Aug. 4, 1872; m. Elizabeth Hart Dewey (No. 8624).
4. Charles Edward, b. July 3, 1829; d. May 10, 1852.

8278.

LORING DANIEL DEWEY, son of Stephen, 2d, b. July 28, 1791, at Sheffield, Mass.; d. July 3, 1867, ag. 76, in London, England; was graduated at Williams College in 1814, studied theology with Rev. Dr. John Mason, of New York, but was never settled in the ministry; m. Dec. 13, 1832, ANNA ELY DARLING, dau. of Dr. Samuel of New Haven, Conn., who d. July 9, 1855.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Anne, b. Oct. —, 1833; d. soon.
8626. Clara Ely, b. Sept. 3, 1840; m. ——, Stover How, b. June 25, 1829.

8279.

ELIZA DEWEY, dau. of Stephen, 2d, b. Oct. 5, 1793, at Sheffield, Mass.; d. Nov. 12, 1841, ag. 48, at Burlington, Vt.; m. ——, 1823, GEORGE WYLLYS BENEDICT, LL. D., Hon., son of Rev. Joel T., (b. Jan. 11, 1796, at Stamford, Conn.; d. Sept. 24, 1871, ag. 75, at Burlington, Vt.); was graduated at Williams College in 1818; became principal of Westfield Academy

(Mass.), then tutor in his alma mater for three years; principal in the academy at Newburgh, N. Y.; professor of natural history and chemistry in the University of Vermont from 1825 to 1847; then editor and proprietor of the Burlington (Vt.) Free Press, 1853–1866; State senator, 1855 to 1866; he also served several months in the army in 1814, being at New York city when it was threatened with an attack by the British; he m. 2d, ——, Mrs. Eveline, widow of Robbins Kellogg, of West Stockbridge, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Charles Linnæus, b. March 2, 1824; was graduated at the University of Vermont in 1844; studied law in New York; was appointed United States district judge of the eastern district of New York by President Lincoln, in March, 1865, and held the office until his resignation in July 1897, when he was the United States district judge the longest on the bench; was eminent as a jurist, especially in admiralty cases, having, during his service of thirty-two years on the bench, decided many novel and important cases; m. ——, Rosalie Benedict, who d. March 4, 1858, and he m. 2d, ——, Sarah S. Cromwell; he had one son, George Abner, b. Feb. 15, 1858.
2. George Grenville, b. Dec. 10, 1826; was graduated at the University of Vermont in 1847; associate editor and later editor of the Burlington Free Press, from 1853 to present time (1898); was lieutenant of the 12th regt. Vt. Volunteers, in 1862–3, and awarded the United States medal of honor "for distinguished service in the Battle of Gettysburg;" State senator of Vermont in 1869–71; State military historian of Vermont, and author of "Vermont at Gettysburg," "Vermont in the Civil War," two volumes, and "Army Life in Virginia;" was collector of customs of Vermont, 1889–93; president of Vermont Press Association, 1886–9; president of Vermont society, Sons of the American Revolution; president of the Vermont Historical Society, and has held various other positions; m. ——, Mary Anne Kellogg, who d. Nov. 9, 1857, and he m. 2d, ——, Katherine A. Pease; he had Mary Frances, b. June 3, 1857, to first wife; Martha Pease, b. Oct. 8, 1869; d. Dec. 10, 1870; and George Wyllys, b. July 12, 1872.
3. Robert Dewey, b. Oct. 3, 1828; was graduated at the University of Vermont in 1848; studied law and admitted to the bar in New York city, and now (December, 1897) a prominent lawyer there; has been president of the New England Society of the City of Brooklyn; m. ——, 1855, Frances A. Weaver, and had: Wyllys, b. March 9, 1856; Edward Grenville, b. Oct. 5, 1859; Elizabeth Evelyn, b. Nov. 17, 1867.
4. Edward Turlow, b. Oct. 23, 1831; d. Jan. 17, 1834.

5. Benjamin Lincoln, b. Jan. 31, 1835; m. ——, Martha Buckham, and had: Margaret Eliza, b. May 13, 1870; d. Sept. —, 1870; James Dewey, b. Nov. 2, 1872; Anna, b. July 4, 1876.
6. Wyllys Wheeler, b. Oct. 8, 1837; d. June 6, 1854; ag. 16.

8280.

MARCIA DEWEY, dau. of Stephen, 2d, b. April 30, 1796, at Sheffield, Mass.; d. Jan. 9, 1873, ag. 76; m. Sept. 13, 1814, Rev. ORANGE LYMAN, of Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., b. July 26, 1780; d. July 15, 1857, ag. 77.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Stephen Dewey, b. June 23, 1815, at Sharon, Conn.; d. April 14, 1898, at Maquoketa, Ia.; m. Dec. —, 1836, Julia House, who d. Nov. —, 1854, at Rockton, Ill.; he m. 2d, Dec. —, 1859, Hannah M. Barrows; he had five children: 1, John House, b. Jan. —, 1838, at Thompson, O.; m. March —, 1861, at Downer's Grove, Ill., Sarah A. Goodrich, and had two children; 2, Mary Elizabeth, b. April —, 1840; d. unm. 1879, in Colorado; 3, Charles Henry, b. March —, 1842, at Downer's Grove, Ill.; enlisted in 9th Iowa infantry; d. unm. Feb. —, 1868, at Maquoketa, Ia.; 4, Helen Cornelia, b. Nov. —, 1847, at Shirland, Ill.; d. Nov. —, 1872, at Maquoketa, Ia.; 5, Frank Dewey, b. Nov. —, 1852, at Rockton, Ill.; m. Mrs. Ella D. Churchill, and had Theodore, b. Jan. —, 1884, at Maquoketa, Ia.
2. Cornelia, b. July 20, 1818; d. July 26, 1823.
3. Henry Martyn, b. Oct. 27, 1821, at Vernon, N. Y.; d. June —, 1894, at Downer's Grove, Ill.; m. Sept. —, 1850, Lovancia Pease, at Painesville, O., and had: Sarah Estella, b. March —, 1852; Walter Campbell, b. Feb. —, 1854, at Downer's Grove.
4. Thomas, b. March 10, 1824, at Vernon, N. Y.; d. July 6, 1894, at Downer's Grove, Ill.; there m. Percie A. Clark, of Eden, N. Y., b. Oct. —, 1822, and had Elizabeth Owen, b. Feb. —, 1849; m. June, 1880, at Downer's Grove, L. Romeyn Giddings, and had Frank Lyman, b. April 15; d. 17, 1881; Edward Romeyn, b. June —, 1882, at Downer's Grove; Holeta Elizabeth, b. Feb. —, 1885.
5. Eustis, b. Jan. 12, 1827; d. March 1, 1837.
6. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1829; d. March 27, 1831.
7. Edward Thompson, b. July 3, 1833; d. March 4, 1837.

8282 and 8281.

MARY ANN DEWEY, dau. of Stephen, 2d, b. Oct. 24, 1801, at Sheffield, Mass.; d. Oct. 9, 1830; m. Oct. 19, 1829, Rev. JOHN MORGAN, D. D.,

son of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Chambers), b. Nov. —, 1802, at Cork, Ireland; d. Sept. 27, 1884, ag. 82 years, 10 months; was graduated at Williams College in 1826; he m. 2d, Dec. 31, 1831, SOPHIA DEWEY, No. 8281, b. July 11, 1799; d. Sept. 16, 1832; he m. 3d, Oct. 1, 1836, Elizabeth Mary Leonard, of New Haven, Conn.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Edward Payson, b. Aug. 29, 1830; d. Jan. 1, 1837.

8285.

ORVILLE DEWEY, Rev., D. D. (see portrait), son of Silas, b. March 28, 1794, at Sheffield, Mass.; there d. March 21, 1882, ag. 88; the following biography is from The Berkshire Courier:

The venerable Dr. Orville Dewey died at his home in Sheffield at an early hour on Tuesday morning. Though he had been long retired from active service, his decease, following so closely upon that of his friend and co-laborer, Dr. Bellows, removes one of the most conspicuous figures of the Unitarian denomination. Those who have known him only in his later years, find it hard to realize that he was the contemporary and assistant of Channing, and that his toil was chiefly upon the foundations and not upon the superstructure of the Unitarian church. Outwardly, Dr. Dewey's life was uneventful, but it was his to participate — and not merely to participate, but to labor heroically — in one of those great movements of thought which rend communities and divide households against themselves. To-day orthodoxy may be exchanged for a liberal faith as easily as one exchanges a winter for a summer garment, and except in some out-of-the-way places that are hardly reached by the great currents of thought, no antagonism is aroused. But sixty years ago it was different. Such a change then meant sacrifice and keen pain — the loss of friendship, of esteem, of position, and of opportunities of usefulness.

Dr. Dewey was born at Sheffield, March 28, 1794, and consequently lacked just one week of reaching his eighty-eighth birthday. His father was a well-to-do and highly respected farmer, who gave him every educational advantage that was within reach. At the age of seventeen he entered the sophomore class at Williams College. Williams was then, as for years afterwards, famous for its revivals. It was said that no class went through the course without experiencing at least one of these awakenings. Young Dewey had grown up under religious influences at home, and his conversion at Williams followed in due course. His interest was profound and sincere, and as was natural he accepted the sombre views of life and of God's providence, that were then supposed to be essential to a sound faith. He came to regard the Christian career as one of stern self-denial, almost of penance; a mere training for a better existence in another world. But with unflinching purpose he entered upon it, and decided to prepare himself for the work of the ministry.

A severe attack of the measles during the latter part of his junior year, so affected his eyes that he was able to get through the senior year only by having his books read to him. Notwithstanding this discouragement, his

diligence and native powers of mind enabled him to graduate in 1814 with the highest honors — as valedictorian of his class. Two years passed before his eyes were strong enough to warrant the taking up of theological studies. The interval was occupied with school teaching in Sheffield and employment in a book store in New York. In 1816 he entered the theological seminary at Andover, from which he graduated three years later. It was while here that he heard from the lips of Channing another gospel, one which, as has been concisely said, "makes less of religious dogmas, less of creeds, less of intellectual belief, and more of practical outworking benevolence — more of controlling sympathies, affections, impulses." The impression made was deep. Dr. Dewey has himself left on record an account of it: "I shall never forget the effect upon me, of the first sermon I ever heard from him. Shall I confess, too, that, holding then a faith somewhat different from his, I listened to him with a certain degree of distrust and prejudice? These barriers, however, soon gave way; and such was the effect of the simple and heart-touching truths and tones which fell from his lips, that it would have been a relief to me to have bowed my head, and to have wept without restraint, throughout the whole service. And yet I did not weep; for there was something in that impression too solemn and deep for tears."

The change to Unitarianism was a very gradual one, however, and accomplished only through prolonged reflection and struggle. When the time came to enter upon active labor Mr. Dewey was still unsettled in mind, and, unwilling to commit himself decisively one way or the other by accepting a parish, he preached for eight months as an agent of the American Education Society. Then for a year he ministered to a little church in Gloucester, Mass., which accepted him temporarily on a frank explanation of his peculiar position. Here, in isolation, he thought out the problem, relinquished the cherished associations of the past, and committed himself unreservedly to new faith, the new church and the new work. What this decision cost him may be understood from a single incident. Friends were deserting him, acquaintances "dropping" him, and the self-styled salt of the earth shunning him as they might a malefactor. Overwhelmed with loneliness he wrote to a classmate: "Come and see me. I am all alone. I must have sympathy. Let us talk together once more. Come; I am desolate." And the cruel answer came back, the answer that stupid bigotry has always had ready on such occasions: "I cannot; it is a crime worse than murder to doubt as you do."

A career of noble labor and usefulness was now fairly begun. To speak in detail and with due appreciation of Dr. Dewey's more active years would require a volume, a volume that we trust may be forthcoming at no distant day. We here mention only the more important changes which those years brought, and the character of the duties with which they were filled. Leaving Gloucester he became Dr. Channing's assistant in Boston, where he remained two years, occupying the pulpit during Dr. Channing's stay in Europe. In 1823 he accepted a call to become the pastor of a Unitarian church in New Bedford. Ten years of too severe labor in this field undermined his health, and he sought rest in a trip to Europe. He was absent two years, but not idle, and the two volumes on "The Old World and the New" which he published on his return show careful observation and a close study of social problems. In 1835 he became pastor of the Second Unitarian church of New York, now known as the Church of the Messiah,

which became under his ministry a large and prosperous society. Another two years were passed in Europe from 1842 to 1844, and ill health still continuing Dr. Dewey was obliged to relinquish his New York charge in 1848, Retiring to his quiet farm home in Sheffield he occupied himself with the preparation of the famous Lowell Institute lectures on "The Problem of Human Life and Destiny," which were repeated in New York, Brooklyn, New Bedford, Baltimore, Washington, and other places. This course was followed in 1855 by another Lowell course on "The Education of the Human Race," which proved scarcely less popular than the first. In the meantime he tried preaching again, supplying an Albany pulpit one winter and one in Washington two winters. In 1858 he was settled over the New South church in Boston, where he remained four years. This was his last charge, and he has since lived in Sheffield.

Dr. Dewey's published writings, besides those already mentioned, are: "Letters on Revivals" — his first work — and three volumes of discourses and reviews, consisting of: "Discourses on Human Nature," "Discourses on Human Life," "Discourses on the Nature of Religion," "Discourses on Commerce and Business," — in their moral aspects, — "Miscellaneous and Occasional Discourses," "The Unitarian Belief," and "Discourses and Reviews." His style is remarkable for directness and elegance, and his thought always strong, chaste and ennobling. He belonged strictly to the earlier and least ultra school of liberal theology. His was perhaps the most conservative mind that, swinging away from orthodoxy, ever attained to eminence in the Unitarian ranks. His attitude on the slavery question is in point. He differed radically from many of his clerical brethren of his own denomination. He abhorred human bondage as deeply as they did, but he would not have dealt with it as they did, by measures that imperiled the Union and precipitated the horrors of civil war.

His later years, passed in the quiet of his Sheffield home, have been years of peaceful rest and retirement. He retained his interest in the best things of life and in the world's progress, but the heat and burden of active labor were relinquished to younger men. His manner was gentle and winning, and he enjoyed the profound respect and affection of every people with whom his lot was cast. In his domestic life he was especially favored and happy.

He m. Dec. 26, 1820, at Boston, Mass., LOUISA FARNHAM, dau. of William and Hannah Bliss (Emerson), b. June 6, 1794, at Newburyport, Mass.; d. June 25, 1884, ag. 90, at Sheffield, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

8627. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1821; resides at Boston, Mass.; has written several books and edited the autobiography of her father; is engaged in looking after the interests of the American Indian.
William Farnham, b. Sept. 26, 1824; d. Oct. 12, 1829.
8628. Charles Orville, b. June 25, 1831; m.
Louisa, b. Nov. 1, 1835; d. Nov. 3, 1839.
8629. Catharine Sedgwick, b. March 14, 1838; m. April 4, 1866, Francis Davis Cobb, of Barnstable, Mass.

8295.

LAURA DEWEY, dau. of Paul, b. ——, 1778, at Sheffield, Mass.; d. Sept. 15, 1843, near Ottawa, Canada; her gravestone reads: "To | the memory | of | Laura Day | who died | Sept. 15, 1843 | Aged 65 years. | 'I know that my Redeemer liveth.' | In this faith she died." M. about 1800, ITHAMER HUBBELL DAY, of Sheffield, who d. ——, 1860, near Ottawa, Canada, where he had settled in 1812; was sometimes called "Captain" Day, owing to his reputed connection with the old North-West Fur Company; lived for many years at Lake Deschenes, on the Ottawa river, where he built a canal, still in existence, and traded with the Indians; also erected grist and saw-mills; the place was then known as Oaklands, being so called by the Days.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT SHEFFIELD, MASS.

1. Cammetta Catharine, b. ——.
2. Sophia Eleanor, b. ——.
3. Charles Dewey, (see portrait), b. May 6, 1806; was a successful member of the bar of Lower Canada, who became successively Solicitor-General and a Judge of the Superior Court; he was a member of the government formed by Lord Sydenham at the Union of 1840, and a colleague in office of Robert Baldwin, W. H. Draper, C. A. Ogden and A. B. Sullivan. At his death, in January, 1884 (see Dominion Annual Register and Review for that year), he held the high office of president of Royal Society for the Advancement of Learning, and chancellor of McGill University. While at the bar Mr. Day was for some years associated in business with the late Sir John Rose, one of whose sons, Charles Day Rose, was named after him; in 1838 he acted as Deputy Judge Advocate General at the court-martial held in Montreal for the trial of state prisoners taken in connection with the recent rebellion; he represented Ottawa county in the Dominion Legislature at one time.

8301.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS DEWEY, Hon., LL. D. (see portrait), son of Daniel, b. March 13, 1793, at Williamstown, Mass.; d. Aug. 22, 1866, ag. 73, at Northampton, Mass.; was graduated at Williams College in 1811; pursued his legal studies under the direction of his father; practiced his profession at Williamstown, 1814–26, and at Northampton, Mass., 1826–37; was district attorney for the western district of Massachusetts, 1830–37, and was from 1837 until his death one of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts; a member of the Senate and House of Massachusetts; in 1840 he received the degree of LL. D. from Harvard; his rank as

a lawyer and judge was very high; over fourteen hundred of his written opinions are found in the Massachusetts reports and are authority throughout the United States; was a trustee of Williams College for forty-two years; his homestead is now owned by Smith College; m. May 16, 1820, FRANCES AURELIA HENSHAW, dau. of Hon. Samuel and Martha (Hunt), of Northampton, Mass, b. ——, at Northampton; d. July 20, 1821, at Williamstown, Mass.; he m. 2d, July 28, 1824, CAROLINE HANNAH CLINTON, dau. of Gen. James and Mary (Little), of Newburgh, N. Y., and sister of Gov. De Witt Clinton, b. Jan. 31, 1800; d. May 28, 1864, ag. 64.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

8635. Francis H., b. July 12, 1821, at Williamstown; m.

BY SECOND WIFE.

James Clinton, b. Nov. 25, 1825, at Williamstown; d. Dec. 3, 1832.
8636. Caroline B., b. March 26, 1827, at Northampton; m.
8637. Charles A., 2d, b. Dec. 29, 1830; m.
Edward James, b. Nov. 5, 1832; d. May 4, 1836.
8638. Mary Clinton, b. Nov. 5, 1832; m.
Henry Clinton, b. Dec. 8, 1834; d. April 18, 1836.
8639. Maria Noble, b. Sept. 15, 1837; living unm. at Worcester, Mass., in 1898.
8640. George Clinton, b. Dec. 6, 1840; was graduated at Williams College 1860; studied medicine in New York, and d. April 17, 1864, ag. 23.

8302.

CAROLINE ABIGAIL DEWEY, dau. of Daniel, b. April 8, 1798, at Williamstown, Mass.; m. Nov. 4, 1816, Hon. SAMUEL ROSSETER BETTS, son of Uriah and Susan (Rosseter), b. June 8, 1787, at Richmond, Mass.; d. Nov. 2, 1868, ag. 81, at New Haven, Conn.; fitted for college at Lenox Academy, under Levi Glezen; was graduated at Williams College in 1816; read law with Grosvenor & Williams in Hudson, N. Y.; practiced in Monticello and Bloomington, N. Y.; in 1815 was elected a member of Congress; 1823, appointed one of the New York State Circuit Judges; and in 1826, Judge of the District Court of the United States for the Southern District of New York, which office he retained for forty-one years.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT NEWBURGH, N. Y.

1. Maria Caroline, b. Aug. 15, 1818; m. July 12, 1842, at New York city, James Whiting Metcalf; he d. at Westfield, Mass., April 14, 1856; she resided at New Haven, Conn; had children.

JUDGE CHARLES AUGUSTUS DEWEY, 8301.

EDSON EUGENE DEWEY, 8326.

JAMES DEWEY, 8189.

MRS. SARAH A. (DEWEY) HASTINGS, 8580.

LIEUT. GEORGE MELVILLE DEWEY, 7141.

GEORGE WASHINGTON DEWEY, 8587.

2. Charles Dewey, b. July 6, 1820; d. Jan. 13, 1845, ag. 24, at New York; was graduated at Williams College; afterwards a clerk of the United States Court.
3. Frances Julia, b. Nov. 28, 1822; m. Jan. 18, 1854, William Hillhouse, of New York city; they had children, and resided at New Haven, Conn.
4. Geo. Frederic (Col.), b. June 11, 1827; d. Jan. 18, 1898, at New York city; was graduated at Williams College in 1844; a lieut.-colonel in the Union Army, 9th N. Y. regt., and a lawyer in New York city after 1865; m. Nov. 19, 1851, Ellen Porter, dau. of Prof. W. A. and Mary (Noble); had four children.
5. Emily, b. Oct. 7, 1830, at New York; there resided.

8303.

DANIEL NOBLE DEWEY, son of Daniel, b. April 4, 1800, at Williamstown, Mass.; d. Jan. 13, 1859, at Williamstown, Mass.; was graduated at Williams in 1820; read law with Hon. Elijah H. Mills, of Northampton, Mass., and established himself in practice at his native place; a representative in the Legislature; a member of the executive council and Judge of Probate for the county of Berkshire from 1848 until his death; he m. May 9, 1827, ELIZA HANNAH HUBBELL, dau. of Lyman and Louisa (Rosseter), b. May 28, 1806, in Williamstown, Mass.; d. Nov. 22, 1887, at Newton, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

8641. Maria Louisa, b. Oct. 4, 1829; m. March 10, 1853, Joseph Henry Gray, of Boston, Mass.
Eliza Hubbell, b. July 22, 1832; d. April —, 1833.
8642. Daniel, b. March 3, 1834; m.
8643. Lyman H., b. July 26, 1836; d. May —, 1886; was a lawyer at New York city; m. Sept. 4, 1865, Susan E. Shuman.
8644. Frances Eliza, b. June 25, 1839; m.
8645. Edward, b. Oct. 3, 1842; m.

8305.

SARAH DEWEY, dau. of Stephen, b. April 27, 1800, at Bennington, Vt.; m. June 23, 1818, REUBEN BRUSH, son of Elkanah.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT BENNINGTON.

1. George, b. ——, 1822.
2. Wm. Albert, b. ——, 1823.
3. Harriet, b. July 9, 1825.

4. Reuben, b. Dec. —, 1831.
5. George, b. and d. 1833.

8306.

RUTH DEWEY, dau. of Stephen, b. Aug. 13, 1804, at Bennington, Vt.; m. ——, 1824, SAMUEL WEEKS, son of David and Elizabeth, b. April 12, 1800, at Bennington; d. Jan. 1, 1867, ag. 66; "called in the latter days of life to meet severe trials of bodily sickness and unexpected reverses of worldly fortune, these he bore with exemplary Christian meekness and fortitude."

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT BENNINGTON.

1. Maria, b. Feb. 14, 1825.
2. Fidelia, b. Sept. 1, 1832; d. Feb. 5, 1837.
3. Jennie, b. ——.

8307.

ELIZA DEWEY, dau. of Stephen, b. June 22, 1806, at Bennington, Vt.; d. ——, at Ventura, Cal.; m. ——, PETER JOHN HOBSON, son of Rev. William and Sophia (Foster), of London, England, b. ——, 1804, at London; d. May 4, 1838, in Greene Co., Ill., where he was a farmer and lawyer.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN IN GREENE CO., ILL.

1. Sophia, b. ——, 1826; educated at Willard's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.; living, September, 1898; has been blind for five years; m. ——, 1853, John Allyn, of Greene Co., Ill., and moved to California; only one child, Charles Foster, b. about 1854; lives unm. at Ventura, Cal.
2. William Dewey, b. Jan. 20, 1829; was a farmer, contractor and builder, pork packer, etc., at Santa Paula, Cal., in 1898; has been town magistrate, clerk and assessor; is called "The Father of Ventura County," from the fact that he is the earliest American settler living in the county, having located there in 1854, and was sent to the Legislature in 1870–1, to secure the division of Santa Barbara county to form Ventura county, which he accomplished, while the regular representative was elected to oppose it; m. May 4, 1851, at Sacramento, Cal., Isabel Jane Winemiller, b. March 20, 1829, in Ohio; d. Nov. 16, 1888, at Ventura, Cal.; they had ten children: 1. Frances Miriam, b. May 8, 1852; m. April 16, 1872, William Ish Rice, and had Edith Louisa, b. May 3, 1873; graduated at Ann Arbor, Mich.; Mary Isabel, b. April 27, 1876; Xerrissa Ish, b. May 6, 1879; Tennie Abe, b. Sept. 14, 1884; 2, Clare Jane, b. Aug. 20,

1857; m. Sept. 17, 1882, Charles Williams, and had Annie Jane, b. Jan. 26, 1884; 3, Charles Cyrus, b. June 20, 1859; m. May 18, 1882, Elizabeth McCutcheon, and had Fannie, b. Sept. 5, 1883; 4, Abram Lincoln, b. March 22, 1861; m. June 2, 1889, Helen Denny Barnard, and had Grace, b. Feb. 29, 1892; William Walter, b. June 9, 1894; 5, Peter John, b. Jan. 10, 1863; m. ——, 1897, Jane Angelena Bolger; 6, William Arthur, b. July 10, 1865; m. Aug. 2, 1889, Effie Sargent, and had Edith May, b. Aug. 17, 1890; 7, Mary Bell, b. Oct. 11, 1869; m. June 3, 1891, Eben McMillan, and had Isabel, b. Sept. 13, 1892; 8, three others d. soon.

3. Sarah Jane, b. April —, 1830; d. ——, 1832.

8309.

CHARLES EDWARD DEWEY, son of Jedediah, b. Nov. 29, 1826, at Bennington, Vt., where he is an extensive stock farmer on the border of the village, and resides on the old Dewey homestead (see illustration) of his grandfather Eldad; he is also largely engaged in the manufacture of ochre with his brother Elijah; m. Feb. 5, 1857, MARTHA HAMLIN, dau. of Samuel Isbell, and Cynthia Ann (Jones; Samuel, b. Nov. 22, 1795, at Lenox, Mass.; went to Cleveland, O., 1818, and d. September, 1866), b. May 25, 1830, at Cleveland, O.; d. Oct. 12, 1889, at Bennington, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT BENNINGTON.

8651. Mary Louisa, b. Dec. 13, 1857; m. Oct. 1, 1886, Charles Ferrand Merrill, son of James Seymour and Laura (Van Der Seigal), and had Esther Dewey, b. Jan. 19, 1893.

8652. Arthur Jedediah, b. March 1, 1859; unm.; was postmaster at Bennington, Vt., 1897.

8653. Sarah Frances, b. Feb. 16, 1861; m. April 27, 1887, Dr. Burt Cyrne Jenney, son of Elenezer and Sarah Ann (Kelecy), of Brandon, Vt., and had: Rollin Dewey, b. Feb. 29, 1888; Kathryn Dewey, b. Oct. 13, 1889; Elsie, b. Dec. 7, 1890; d. Aug. 30, 1891; Dewey, b. Nov. 8, 1894.

8654. George Hamlin, b. May 9, 1863.

8655. Charles Henry, b. July 29, 1865; m. Oct. 5, 1887, at Bennington, Vt., Emma Bradford, dau. of Henry E. and Eleanor (Abbott), and had: Eleanor Abbott, b. April 18, 1889; Edward Walling, b. May 31, 1891; Martha Hamlin, b. Aug. 2, 1897.

8656. Edward Everett, b. Sept. 15, 1869.

8657. Edith Martha, b. Sept. 9, 1873.

8311.

MARY LOUISA DEWEY, dau. of Jedediah, b. Oct. 26, 1837, at Bennington, Vt.; m. June 11, 1856, Col. JOHN EDWARD PRATT, son of Capt. Edward Stephen and Maria (Welling), b. Feb. 7, 1835; d. Oct. 7, 1882, at Bennington, Vt.; entered the army of U. S. Volunteers in the Civil War, Aug. 10, 1861; was made captain, Aug. 27, of Co. A, 4th regt. of Vermont Volunteers, belonging to the well-known Vermont brigade of the Sixth Army Corps; he took part in nearly all of the battles of the Army of the Potomac, and was for several months a member of the staff of the lamented Gen. John Sedgwick, of the Sixth Army Corps; discharged with his regiment, July 13, 1865, and resided at Bennington, Vt.; she m. 2d, Jan. 10, 1884, GEORGE ANSON WOOD, son of Anson and Electa (Thayer), b. Oct. 21, 1831.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT BENNINGTON.

1. Alice Maria, b. Aug. 26, 1857; d. unm. May 1, 1895.
2. Elizabeth Dewey, b. Jan. 28, 1860; m. ——, Luman Spooner Norton, son of Luman P. and Alice (Godfrey); they had Dorothy Dewey, b. Aug. 11, 1886.
3. Mabel, b. April 22, 1868; d. May 13, 1870.
4. Mary Isabel, b. Oct. 30, 1871; d. unm. Sept. 12, 1896.

8312.

HENRY DEWEY, son of Jedediah, b. April 22, 1841, at Bennington Vt.; d. July 27, 1876; was a stock raiser at Fort Collins, Col.; m. March 7, 1866, MARY ELIZABETH BROCK, dau. of Morton, of New York, b. Sept. 1, 1844; she d. April 12, 1867, ag. 22; he. m. 2d, Nov. 11, 1868, MARY M. PARKER, dau. of Col. Farran, of Castleton, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT CASTLETON.

8658. Mabel Parker, b. July 12, 1870; unm. May, 1897.
8659. Henry Arthur, b. Jan. 25, 1872; unm. May, 1897.

8313.

DELLON MARCUS DEWEY, son of Loan, 2d, b. May 18, 1820, at Hartwick, N. Y.; d. Jan. 19, 1889, ag. 68, at Rochester, N. Y.; he established the fruit plate business, now so successful; also a dealer in books, engravings and etchings, at Rochester, N. Y., where he was prominent in political, military, social and religious organizations; there m. Sept. 10, 1844, SARAH JANE CHILD, dau. of William or Thomas and Fannie (Gridley), b. ——, 1825, near Cromwell, Conn.; d. ——, 1890, at Rochester, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8661. Fannie Child, b. Feb. 1, 1846; unm.; lived in New York city.
8662. Dellon Marcus, 2d, b. Aug. 28, 1850; lived in New York city in 1898.
8663. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 19, 1853; m. ——, Elihu Arthur Metcalf, b. Feb. 21, 1855, at Tilney, Norfolk Co., England; they have Jane Dewey, b. Nov. 9, 1883; Dellon Karl, b. June 27, 1886, and live at "Innisfail," Vineyard Haven, Mass., in the summer.

8314.

LINUS NORTH DEWEY, son of Loan, 2d, b. April 8, 1821, at Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. June 9, 1870, at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Aug. 18, 1842, at Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y., MARY STEVENS, dau. of Phineas and Sarah (Smith), b. Nov. 25, 1824, at Canandaigua; living, October, 1898, at Milwaukee.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT MILWAUKEE.

Eliza Mary, b. July 26, 1843; d. Aug. 22, 1844.
8664. Delia Mary, b. May 28, 1845; d. May 16, 1873, at Milwaukee; there m. Aug. 8, 1867, Ormond Adis Mack, son of Thomas Jefferson and Ursula (Winchell), b. April 17, 1837, at Leicester, Vt.; living at Milwaukee, Wis., 1898, and had Eva Alice, b. March 13, 1869.
8665. Eliza Sarah, b. March 15, 1849; m. April —, 1871, George W. Hale, and had: 1, Bessie Isabel, b. Feb. 2, 1872, at Milwaukee; m. April 10, 1891, William P. Cramer, and had Edith Hale, b. Jan. —, 1892; 2, Winifred Dewey, b. May 21, 1876; 3, George Hiram, b. Dec. 9, 1878; 4, Ethel Marguerite, b. Aug. 17, 1884.

8316.

SUSAN JANE DEWEY, dau. of Samuel B., b. Sept. 16, 1831, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. May 31, 1854, PAUL WILLARD GARFIELD, b. ——, at Troy, N. Y.; was merchant at Rochester, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROCHESTER.

1. Harriet Jennie, b. May 13, 1856; m. John Potts Hobart, of Cleveland, O.
2. Susan Augusta, b. Aug. 30, 1858; m. Harry Stanton, of Cleveland, O.
3. Willard Dewey, b. Dec. 16, 1860; d. Dec. 23, 1863.
4. Mary Willard, b. Sept. 23, 1863.

8317.

SAMUEL BILLINGS DEWEY, 2d, son of Samuel B., b. June 1, 1835, at Rochester, N. Y., where he was a merchant; m. Oct. 18, 1859, ALICE MILLER, of Rochester.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROCHESTER.

8667. Kate Eliza, b. Sept. 21, 1865.
8668. Samuel Foote, b. March 18, 1867.

8321.

EMELINE AUGUSTA DEWEY, dau. of Martin, b. Jan. 8, 1824, at Norfolk, N. Y.; d. May 28, 1881, ag. 57, at Maumee City, O.; had gray eyes and black hair; m. Oct. 14, 1847, at Maumee City, O., JOHN KENYON COGSWELL, son of Paul and Abigail (Kenyon), b. March 30, 1815, at Scipio, N. Y.; d. May 18, 1873, ag. 58, at South Toledo, O., where he was a millwright, and had gray eyes and brown hair.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT MAUMEE CITY (SOUTH TOLEDO).

1. Abigail Maria, b. Aug. 7, 1848; unm. 1898, at Oswego, N. Y.
2. Arthur Birney, b. Feb. 14, 1852; living at Oswego, N. Y.
3. John Dewey, b. Nov. 28, 1855; living at Oswego.
4. Benreuben, b. Dec. 17, 1858; is a job printer at Beatrice, Neb., 1898; m. Nov. 17, 1887, at Beatrice, Harriet F. Hill, dau. of Edward M. and Elizabeth (Gillette), b. Sept. 8, 1865, at Elmwood, Ill., and had Franklin Dewey, b. June 13, 1889.
5. Seward E., b. Nov. 17, 1861; living at Monmouth Springs, Ark., in 1898.
6. Martin P., b. March 24, 1865; d. Dec. 22, 1886.

8324.

BENJAMIN HOPKINS DEWEY, son of Martin, b. March 21, 1832, at Georgia, Vt.; moved with his parents from Plattsburgh, N. Y., in September, 1842, to Maumee City, O.; learned telegraphy in 1849–50; had charge of office at Maumee; 1851, was sent by the company to main office at Cleveland, O.; in February, 1853, returned to Vermont and for three years was teller in the Farmers and Mechanics' Bank, at Burlington, Vt.; in March, 1856, went to Waterbury, Vt., as cashier of Waterbury Bank for eleven years; 1868, returned to Burlington; in mercantile business; 1870, went to New York; was two years cashier of the Security Bank, New York; then in mercantile pursuits again; 1879, began with Standard Oil Co., of New York, as cashier in one of its large departments, where he was in 1898; at Waterbury was foreman of No. 2 Engine Co., and subsequently chief engineer; in Masonic matters was master of Winooski Lodge No. 49 several years, as well as an officer of Grand Lodge some eight years, being deputy grand master, 1868–70; in military was captain of Co. A, 1st regt., and subsequently colonel and aide-de-camp on Gov. Paul Dillingham's staff; has blue

eyes, auburn hair, weighs 150 lbs., stands 5 ft. 10 inches; m. July 22, 1857, at Burlington, Vt., KATHARINE BARNES ADAMS, dau. of Riley M. and Olivia (Morehouse), b. April 26, 1836, at Bristol, Vt.; has black hair and eyes, weighs 120 lbs., stands 5 ft. 1 1-2 inches.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WATERBURY.

8673. Martin Adams, b. Nov. 9, 1858; m. March 24, 1885, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Lalla Theresa Pelot, b. April 10, 1864, at Norfolk, Va.; they lived at Westfield, N. J., in 1898, and had Mabel Lalla, b. Nov. 10, 1885, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; Martin Adams, b. Jan. 30, 1887; Benjamin Harold, b. May 21, 1895, at Westfield, N. J.

Louis Lincoln, b. Aug. 24, 1866; d. July 9, 1872, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

8326.

EDSON EUGENE DEWEY (see portrait), son of Norman, b. Jan. 22, 1842, at St. Albans, Vt.; attended public school there till fourteen years old; finished school at Burlington, Vt.; entered as clerk and telegraph operator the store of J. S. Weeks, St. Albans, Vt.; was made manager of telegraph office, Bellows Falls, Vt., in 1860; remained in this service till close of rebellion; after a most successful mercantile career of eighteen years at Bellows Falls, entered business in Boston as general manager and treasurer of Mountain Spring Brewing Co.; engaged in general insurance business in 1898; m. Dec. 23, 1862, HELEN LOUISE BLAKE, dau. of Dr. S. M. and Martha, of Bellows Falls, Vt., b. ——; d. July 8, 1890, at Cambridge, Mass.; he m. 2d, Sept. 14, 1895, FANNIE J. LOVEJOY dau. of Loyal and Mary, of Boston.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8677. Leila Evelyn, b. Aug. 26, 1869; m. June 12, 1888, Organ Hagope Atishian, of Sivas, Turkey, graduate of Amherst College and Boston University; was an importer of carpets at Boston in 1898.

8678. Virginia Frances, b. Aug. 29, 1872; m. Sept. 12, 1895, Mihran Atishian, of Sivas, Turkey; was an importer of tobacco at Boston.

Helen Blake, b. Nov. 19, 1875; d. May 6, 1890.

8327.

JULIAN HILAND DEWEY, son of Reuben, b. June 14, 1835, at Fairfax, Vt.; d. Sept. 1, 1871, ag 36, at St. Albans, Vt.; m. May 4, 1859, at Fairfax, Vt., CLARISSA NORTHRUP BINGHAM, dau. of Benjamin Gott and Esther (Northrup), b. Feb 3, 1836, at Jericho, Vt.; d. March 24, 1896, ag. 60, at Philadelphia, Pa.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8679. Gott Bingham, b. June 22, 1860, at Fairfax; d. Dec. 25, 1896, ag. 36, at Philadelphia, Pa., where he was a lawyer.

8680. Archibald Reuben, b. Dec. 16, 1862, at St. Albans; is a lawyer, and lives at 3201 Clifford street, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Feb. 4, 1890, Lillie Amy Boner, dau. of Henry S. and Emily T. (Logan), b. Jan. 10, 1866, at Ashland, Pa.; they have Robert Hiland, b. Nov. 16, 1890; Gertrude Ardelle, b. Sept. 24, 1892.

8681. Julian Hiland, 2d (see portrait), b. Nov. 18, 1866; was a physician at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1898; educated at University of Pennsylvania, receiving the degree of Ph. B., in 1888, and M. D. in 1891; has lived at Vienna, Austria, and Berlin, Germany.

8328.

REUBEN L. DEWEY, son of Reuben, b. April 15, 1841, at Fairfax, Vt.; a railroad conductor and station agent at St. Albans, Vt.; height 5 ft. 5 in.; weight 160 lbs., blue eyes, brown hair; m. Oct. 18, 1870, at Rochester, N. Y., JULIA A. HUNTINGTON, dau. of George, of Rochester, N. Y., b. July —, 1843, at Shaftsbury, Vt.; d. Aug. 29, 1882, ag. 39, at Richford, Vt.; height 5 ft., weight 120 lbs., blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion; he m. 2d, Dec. 18, 1883, ELLEN C. HUNT, dau. of Heman and Mahala (Safford), b. April 9, 1841, at Fairfax.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8682. Gertrude Abigail, b. Jan. 24, 1874; grad. at Vassar in 1896.
Caroline Amelia, b. Jan. 10, 1876; d. Jan. 17, 1877, at Richford.

8683. Rusha Ardell, H. b. Jan. 28, 1878, at Richford.

8684. Julia Huntington, b. Aug. 20, 1882, at Richford.

8329.

JERUSHA HOPKINS DEWEY, dau. of Reuben, b. Jan. 4, 1844, at Fairfax, Vt.; living at Burlington, Vt., in December, 1897; m. Dec. 2, 1862, GUY CHAPLIN NOBLE, son of Sylvester Campbell and Nancy (Chaplin), of St. Albans, Vt., b. Oct. 9, 1839, at Fairfax; d. May —, 1889, ag. 50, at St. Albans; pursued his legal studies at Harvard Law School, received the degree of LL. B., and at once commenced the practice of law at St. Albans, in 1877.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT ST. ALBANS.

1. Ardell, b. Nov. 13, 1864.
2. Moreton, b. April 8, 1866; d. March 10, 1867.

JAMES HENRY DEWEY, 6327.

MRS. GRACE N. (DEWEY) LOOMIS: 9186.

THOMAS CHARLES DEWEY, BROMLEY. KENT, ENG.,
SON OF 9428.

SETH DEWEY, 8349.

ALBERT H. DEWEY, 7505.

HON. CHARLES DEWEY DAY, 8295.

3. Robert, b. Jan. 2, 1868.
4. Guy Campbell, b. Nov. 25, 1873; d. Jan. 14, 1875.

8330.

DAVIS RICH DEWEY, son of Archibald S., b. April 7, 1858, at Burlington, Vt.; is professor of economics and statistics at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., in 1898; m. June 29, 1886, at Madison, Wis., MARY CORNELIA HOPKINS, dau. of Judge James Campbell and Cornelia (Bradley), b. Dec. 16, 1860, at Madison, Wis.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Bradley, b. Aug. 23, 1887, at Burlington, Vt.
Dorothy, b. Jan. 25, 1889, at Brookline, Mass.

8331.

JOHN DEWEY, son of Archibald Sprague, b. Oct. 20, 1859, at Burlington, Vt.; was graduated at Johns Hopkins University; has been a teacher at University of Chicago, Ill., since 1895; m. July 28, 1886, at Fenton, Mich., HATTIE ALICE CHIPMAN, dau. of Gordon Orlen and Lucy Woodruff (Riggs), b. Sept. 7, 1858, at Fenton.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Frederick Archibald, b. July 19, 1887, at Fenton, Mich.
Evelyn, b. March 5, 1889, at Minneapolis, Minn.
Morris, b. Oct. 18, 1892, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; d. March 12, 1895, at Milan, Italy.
Gordon Chipman, b. May 29, 1896, at Chicago.
Esther Alice Lucy, b. Dec. 28, 1897.

8335.

ABNER DEWEY, son of Truman, b. Oct. 12, 1809, at Stockbridge, Mass.; d. July 10, 1893, ag. 83, of heart disease, at Evans, Erie Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer; taught school in his younger days; held many offices; coroner for six years, deputy sheriff and justice of the peace for sixteen years, and other town offices; a Congregationalist, a Whig, then Republican; m. Nov. 17, 1834, at Buffalo, N. Y., EMELINE AMES, dau. of John and Susan (Gates), b. July 6, 1813, in Mass.; d. Dec. 1, 1883, ag. 70, from the effects of burns from her clothes catching fire about two weeks previous.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT EVANS.

8691. Adelaide, b. Oct. 16, 1835; m. ——, 1858, **Abram Tunkey**; had five children.

Harrison, b. ——; d. ——, ag. 1 yr. 8 mos.

8692. Maria, b. Feb. 12, 1843; unm. 1898, at Evans, N. Y.

8693. Millard Fillmore, b. March 25, 1845; living at Evans, N. Y., in 1898, where he m. March 10, 1870, Lavinia Mosher, dau. of Daniel and Lavinia (Deuel), b. June 26, 1851, at Evans, N. Y.; they had: 1, George Mosher, b. Aug. 4, 1871; m. Dec. 26, 1891, Nellie Green, and lived at Angola, N. Y.; 2. Clara May, b. April 21, 1882; d. Aug. 12, 1897.

8337.

ABBY DEWEY, dau. of Truman, b. July 15, 1815, at Stockbridge, Mass.; was taken to Evans, N. Y., when only two years old, and d. Dec. —, 1886; m. ——, 1839, REUBEN GRAY, of Evans, N. Y., who d. Sept. —, 1871; in the summer of 1844 they started west in a prairie schooner; after stopping at a place called Inlet Grove for a short time, they settled at Savannah, Ill., in the fall of the same year; Savannah was then a small town reached by Mississippi boats plying between St. Louis and St. Paul.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT EVANS.

1. Helen, b. March 19, 1840; m. ——, 1866, at Savannah, Ill., Francis Kearney.
2. George, b. Dec. 31, 1843; d. Dec. 4, 1871, ag. 27; m. Oct. 26, 1869, at Savannah, Ill., Sarah Heiser; he was a merchant at Savannah, Ill., and d. there of consumption, leaving a son, George, b. March 17, 1871, who resides (in 1898) at Ogden, Utah; Mr. George Gray served three years in Co. C, 92d Ill. Volunteers, in the Civil War.
3. Sarah, b. Dec. 12, 1851, at Savannah, Ill.; m. Oct. 26, 1881, Wilmot Bowen, who d. Dec. 21, 1884, leaving a son, George Leland, b. Aug. 21, 1883; d. Oct. 3, 1888; she m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1891, John S. Bowman, a liveryman, at Savannah, Ill.
4. Albert, b. Feb. 12, 1855; d. Oct. 5, 1862.

8338.

GEORGE MORGAN DEWEY, M. D., son of Truman, b. June 15, 1820, Evans, N. Y.; was graduated in 1853, at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, and was practicing at Keytesville, Chariton Co., Mo., in November, 1897; has been twice elected treasurer of his county and three times coroner of the same; a Democrat in politics, and Armenian in religion; m. April 12, 1848, MARTHA JANE EWING, b. May 4, 1822.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8695. Mary Helen, b. March 2, 1849; m. ——, Andrew Mackey, Jr., an attorney at law; living at St. Louis, Mo., in 1898, and had Lettye Ewing, b. ——, 1872; George Castleman, b. ——, 1882.
8696. James Truman, b. March 2, 1851; m.
8697. Bettie Jane, b. June 7, 1854; d. ——, 1877; m. ——, Elias Lay, and had Lois, b. ——, 1875; living at Keytesville, Mo., in 1898.
8698. Ella Rebekah, b. Feb. 1, 1858; living with her sister Mary.
8699. George Morgan, 2d, b. May 28, 1859; a merchant at Keytesville, Mo.; m. ——, Caddie Tippett.
8700. Katie, b. Jan. 29, 1862; lived at home.
John Richard, b. March 7, 1864; d. ——, 1865, ag. 18 mos.

8339.

EMERETT DEWEY, dau. of Truman, b. Nov. 19, 1821, at Evans Center, N. Y.; d. in spring of 1856, ag. 34, at Evans; m. ——, 1843, DAVID H. CARRIER.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Josephine, b. about 1844; d. ——, 1872; m. ——, Wm. S. Gates, and removed to Streator, Ill., in 1870.
2. Celia, b. ——; d. young.
3. George Dewey, b. ——; living, 1898, at Silver Creek, N. Y.

8342.

FREDERICK WILLIAM DEWEY, son of Asahel, b. April 17, 1810, at Stockbridge, Mass.; d. April 12, 1881, ag. 71, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Sept. 2, 1845, at Rushville, N. Y., MARY HELEN HUSTED, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Goodwin), b. March 29, 1822, at Gorham, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8700. Isaac Husted, b. Nov. 24, 1848, Rochester; a merchant there in 1898; there m. June 20, 1882, Frances Clara Conkey, dau. of Joshua and Susan (Walker), b. Jan. 30, 1854, at Rochester; there d. July 9, 1883, ag. 29, giving birth to twins, Frederick Wm., who d. Aug. 30, and Frances Conkey, who d. Aug. 31, 1883.
8700. Charlotte Louise, b. Aug. 8, 1851, at Gorham, N. Y.; unm. at Rochester in 1898.
Henry Edward, b. July 5; d. Dec. 5, 1863.

8343.

DANIEL DEWEY, son of Josiah, b. ——, 1787, at New Britain, Conn.; was cabinet maker and dealer in furniture; owned estate on Main street, corner of Mulberry street, Hartford, Conn.; made his will Sept. 21, 1846, which was proved May 17, 1873; m. July 20, 1813, FANNY SHEPARD, of Hartford, Conn., dau. of Capt. Charles.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT HARTFORD.

8701. Daniel Shepard, b. Oct. 26, 1813; m.
8702. Frances Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1820; m. —— Wells, and had Ellen Frances, who d. Aug. 19, 1849.

8346.

JOSIAH DEWEY, 2d, son of Josiah, b. Aug. 11, 1792, at New Britain, Conn.; there d. March 31, 1851, ag. 58; was a brass founder and manufacturer, located on East Main street, New Britain, and lived a constant Christian life; m. March —, 1814, BETSEY RECOR, dau. of Michaël and Lydia (Griswold), b. Jan. 26, 1795, New Britain; there d. Nov. 16, 1822, ag. 27; he m. 2d, May 8, 1823, LYDIA SMITH COSSLET, dau. of Francis and Sarah (Smith), b. Jan. 31, 1800, at New Britain; there d. Aug. 19, 1864, ag. 64; she was a dressmaker.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT NEW BRITAIN.

8703. George B., b. Sept. 23, 1814; d. Feb. 13, 1846, ag. 31; a brass founder; went on whaling voyages and to Texas; m. June 26, 1842, at New Britain, Conn., Jane Bingham, dau. of Ebenezer and Huldah (Blinn), b. Sept. 21, 1817, at Wethersfield, Conn.; they had a son, who d. soon.
8704. Lucy Jane, b. Nov. 8, 1816; m. Oct. 8, 1834, Nelson Hart, and lived at Fort Abercrombie, Minn.
Harriet Eliza, b. April 2, 1822; d. Dec. 17, 1822.

BY SECOND WIFE.

8705. Arabella, b. Feb. 19, 1824; m. ——, William Gaylord.
8706. Catherine, b March 31, 1827.

8347.

ASAHEL DEWEY, son of Josiah, b. Nov. 14, 1794, at New Britain, Conn.; there d. Oct. —, 1871, ag. 76, on a visit to his sister, Mrs. Peck; lived at Dorchester, Mass., and was very reticent, unassuming, studious, and had strong leaning toward religion; m. ——, 1825, JANE SHARPE, of Boston, Mass., b. Feb. 20, 1797, at Boston, Mass.; d. July 3, 1869, ag. 72, at Saco, Me.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT DORCHESTER.

8708. Sarah Elizabeth, b. ——; m. ——, Lorriston Goldthwaite, of Saco, Me.
8709. Charles Henry, b. July 7, 1838; m.

8349.

SETH DEWEY (see portrait), son of Josiah, b. Feb. 2, 1799, at Berlin, Conn.; d. Oct. 25, 1889, ag. 90, of old age, at Westfield, Mass.; was a dancing master in early life and gave instruction in the terpsichorean art for a radius of fifty miles; it was nothing for him to walk from Westfield to Hartford, leaving in the morning, teaching that evening, and then returning, by way of Windsor Locks and Springfield, by the same mode of locomotion. Up to his seventieth year, he was accustomed to take a daily bath in the river or brook at five o'clock in the morning, summer and winter, breaking the ice whenever necessary; was one of the oldest residents of the town, and had lived there fully seventy-five years, moving from New Britain when a lad of fifteen or sixteen. Perhaps no Westfield man was better known to the traveling public than "Dr." Dewey, as for many years he had been a feature at the local hotels and railroad depots, expressing his peculiar views on religion, morality and everything else celestial and terrestrial; and whenever opportunity occurred pursuing his once famous calling of phrenologist. He was always sure of attentive listeners, who though they might scoff at his singular ideas and mode of expressing them, yet usually found themselves worsted if they tried to dispute them. In the days of the "California fever" he crossed the plains, and while others digged for gold he examined heads, and came home with a goodly amount of money. As a phrenologist he at one time ranked with the best in the country, and fifty years ago, in company with Phineas L. Buell and Nelson Sizer, gave lectures and tests of the science in various parts of New England; m. March 7, 1821, at Westfield, HARRIET S. SACKETT, dau. of Wareham and Eunice (Foot), b. Jan. 16, 1801, at Chester, Mass.; d. Dec., 1890; height, 5 ft., weight, 120 lbs., blue eyes, black hair.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

8710. Franklin Seth, b. April 16, 1824; m.
Henry W., b. ——, 1825; drowned in the old canal, 1836.
8710. Dwight J., b. ——, 1829; m.

8350.

REBECCA DEWEY, dau. of Josiah, b. Aug. 26, 1801, at New Britain, Conn.; joined New Britain Church by letter from Ohio, April 6, 1834; dismissed and recommended, 1838, to Augusta, Ill., and resided at Quincy, Ill., in 1867; m. April 21, 1824, ISAAC CATLIN, son of Isaac and Ruth, of Harwinton, Conn., b. Jan. 27, 1800; resided at Quincy, Ill.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Homer D., b. Feb. 21, 1826, in Ohio.
2. Sarah B., b. June 10, 1829, in Ohio.
3. Elizabeth H., b. Feb. 19, 1834, at New Britain, Conn.
4. Charles F., b. Sept. 26, 1841, in Illinois.

8351.

MARY DEWEY, dau. of Josiah, b. July 2, 1804, at New Britain, Conn.; joined the New Britain Church, Feb. 4, 1827, and South Church there in 1842; m. June 20, 1827, ELNATHAN PECK, son of Michael and Mary (Marshall), of Milford, Conn.; he d. Dec. 28, 1865, ag. 62, at New Haven, Conn.; came to New Britain, Conn., in 1822, while an apprentice, to build the old North Church; he was a builder several years and then became an extensive manufacturer of hardware; resided on East Main street.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT NEW BRITAIN.

1. Henry Franklin, b. March 31, 1829; m. June 4, 1851, Elizabeth A. Cornwell; was a corporal in company H, 27th regt., Conn. Volunteers; taken prisoner at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., sent to Richmond two days, when he was paroled.
2. Charles, b. March 16, 1830; m. Sept. 7, 1853, Mary F. Davis, of Westfield, Mass.
3. Abigail Bryan, b. June 8, 1832; was a teacher of day schools in various localities and became a superintendent of the infant department in the Sunday school; m. Oct. 26, 1855, as his third wife, Isaac Newton Lee, of New Britain, Conn.
4. Mary Jane, b. April 13, 1835; m. Sept. 7, 1854, Walter H. Stanley.
5. Martha, b. May 12, 1837; m. Sept. 19, 1855, William Hart.
6. John Marshall, b. Feb. 25, 1840.
7. Ann Eliza, b. Sept. —, 1842; d. Aug. 19, 1843.
8. Oliver Dewey, b. Aug. 15, 1844; was a volunteer in company E, 6th regt., Conn. Volunteers; a drummer for a Waterbury company, promoted to drum-major, served three years and was honorably discharged.
9. Louisa Frances, b. July 15, 1846.

8360.

OLIVER STANLEY DEWEY, son of Oliver, b. Dec. 22, 1807, at Newbern, N. C.; there d. Oct. 25, 1884, where he lived and was known among politicians as "Uncle Bob Dewey;" m. Jan. 31, 1833, MATILDA W. SPARROW.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT NEWBERN.

Elizabeth Sparrow, b. Sept. 6, 1834; d. Oct. 1, 1837.
Catharine, b. May 1, 1836; d. Sept. 9, 1837.

8711. Henrietta Nelson, b. Dec. 12, 1838; resided at Seattle, Wash., in 1898; m. Sept. 22, 1880, David N. Kilburn, of Lunenburg, Mass.

8712. George Stanley, b. Sept. 20, 1841; d. March 31, 1865; was educated at New Britain, Conn., Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., and two years at Yale College, class of '63, which he left in May, 1861, to join the 1st N. C. cavalry; was chosen captain of the same in 1864, for peculiar skill and valor on the battlefield; at Chamberlain's Run, near Dinwiddie C. H., Va., on the morning of March 31, 1865, while in advance of his men, in a desperate charge on breastworks, was struck by a ball in the knee, and d. from shock and loss of blood.

8713. Emily Hall, b. April 5, 1845; living in the old Dewey home at Newbern, N. C., in 1898; m. June 20, 1872, Jesse D. Claypoole, of Bridgeton, N. J., and had: Caroline, b. Aug. 5, 1873; Adeline Dewey, b. July 26, 1878; Jesse Stanley, b. Jan. 3, 1881.

8714. Edward Chapman, b. Feb. 6, 1848; m. May —, 1881, Sarah Alexander, and had Adeline, Annie Matilda, George Oliver, Charles, Edward, and Sarah.

8715. Ann Maria, b. May 21, 1850; living at Durham, N. C., in 1898; m. Feb. 14, 1872, Leo D. Heartt, of Raleigh, N. C., and had: 1, Mary Lewis, b. Nov. 23, 1872; m. Dec. 12, 1894, C. F. Harvey, of Kinston, N. C.; 2, Matilda Dewey, b. Dec. 18, 1875; m. Dec. 8, 1897, Victor S. Bryant, of Durham; 3, Henrietta Nelson, b. Dec. 5, 1877; 4, Annie Leo, b. Jan. 16, 1885; d. Oct. 25, 1889; 5, Leo. Dabney, b. March 16, 1890.

8715. Duncan McRae, b. April 11, 1853; m. Dec. 22, 1880, Lula C. Ward, and had Leo Heartt, George, Le Roy, and Maud.

8366.

AMOS DEWEY, son of Daniel, b. Jan. 29, 1813, at Westport, Essex Co., N. Y.; was farmer at Norman, Grundy Co., Ill.; held several town offices; height 5 ft. 10 in., weight 160 lbs.; had brown eyes and hair, light complexion; m. Oct. 11, 1835, at Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., SALLY COLLINS, who d. March —, 1845, and he m. 2d, Dec. 18, 1845, at Hennepin, Putnam Co., Ill., NANCY M. RENIFF, b. Dec. 1, 1823, at North Leverett, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8716. Heman Augustus, b. Dec. 12, 1856; m. Dec. 10, 1873, Eunice Haymond, who d. April 5, 1885, leaving Clyde H., b. ——, 1874; Clarence E., b. ——, 1880.
8717. Elwyn Reniff, b. Oct. 29, 1858.
8718. Wilbur Brown, b. Feb. 23, 1862.

8370.

JOSEPH DEWEY, son of Daniel, b. Sept. 30, 1825, in Washington Co., N. Y.; d. March 5, 1892, ag. 67, in Grundy Co., Ill.; was a farmer at Wauponsee, Grundy Co., Ill.; height 5 ft. 7 in., weight 146 lbs., blue eyes, brown hair; m. Jan. 29, 1852, at West Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., SARAH WHITLOCK, dau. of William, b. Jan. 15, 1835, in Washington Co., N. Y.; height 5 ft. 4 in., weight 160 lbs., black eyes and hair.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT GREENWICH, WASHINGTON CO., N. Y.

8719. Nancy Rosette, b. Jan. 10, 1853; m. —— Foster; had three children, and m. 2d, Amos Wright.
8720. Mary Ethel, b. June 6, 1856; she was a dressmaker; m. Dec. 5, 1877, at Morris, Ill., Ambrose Levi Willis, son of Ezra and Electa (Wing), b. Feb. 25, 1846, at North Leverett, Mass.; was a machinist at Rensselaer, Ind., in 1898, and had Daisy Dewey, b. March 10, 1879; James Levi, b. Aug. 13, 1883; Electa Wing, b. Oct. 17, 1895.
8721. Maggie, b. March 14, 1858; m. Milton Dewey (No. 945); had four children at Mazon, Grundy Co., Ill.
8722. William John, b. April 7, 1860, at West Hebron, N. Y.; lived unm. in Illinois.

BORN IN GRUNDY CO., ILL.

8723. Anna Luella, b. Feb. 17, 1862; m. —— Ward; had one child, at Arcadia, Neb.
8724. Amos Arthur, b. Sept. 21, 1865.
8725. Jennie H., b. Feb. 16, 1869.
8726. Sada Estelle, b. Aug. 23, 1871.
8727. Lizzie, b. Aug. 20, 1874.

8372.

HARVEY DEWEY, Deacon, son of Elijah, b. Jan. 1, 1789, at Halfmoon, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. —, 1871, ag. 82, at Jamestown, N. Y.; a man of superior mental endowment, and lived at Forestville and Jamestown, N. Y., Joliet, Ill., and Clinton, N. Y., in various employments; m.

Nov. 7, 1816, BETSEY MARIA HARRISON, of Sherburne, N. Y., dau. of Roswell and Elizabeth (Guernsey), b. July 11, 1797; d. Oct. 8, 1855, ag. 58, at Clinton, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8731. Eliza Maria, b. Aug. 27, 1817, at Lisle, N. Y.; m.
8732. Darwin Harvey, b. March 3, 1820, at Forestville; d. July 1, 1841, ag. 21, while a member of the graduating class at Middlebury College, Vt., and its valedictorian; was preparing to enter the university.
8733. Wealthy Jane, b. April 20, 1823, at Forestville; m.
Edson, b. Dec. 15, 1825, at Forestville; d. Aug. 30, 1833.

8013.

ALANSON DEWEY, son of Elijah, b. Nov. 20, 1793, at Lisle, N. Y.; d. April 24, 1855, ag. 61; was a farmer at Almont, Mich., 1835–55; m. March 22, 1826, SUSAN STODDARD, dau. of Orange and Alma S. (Spaulding), of Lisle, N. Y., b. about 1803; d. May 17, 1874.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN IN BROOME CO., N. Y.

8735. George Wells, b. July 11, 1827; m.
8736. Thaddeus Thompson, b. Dec. 19, 1829; m.
8737. Henry Marcus, b. Sept. 4, 1832; a farmer at Almont and Peck, Huron Co., Mich., in 1897; m. July 6, 1874, Letitia Dodge.
8738. Laura, b. July 16, 1835, at Almont, Mich.; m.
8739. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1837; d. May 18, 1866; m. May 31, 1865, Nathan Mussey, of Goodrichville, Mich., a mechanic, and had Mary Amelia, b. March 13, 1866.
8740. Hannah Maria, b. Oct. 5, 1840; m. ——, Leander Lapham.
8741. Orange Stoddard, b. June 21, 1844; a farmer at Mancelona, Mich., in 1877, and Central Lake, Mich., in 1897; m. ——, 1874, Alma Wells; no children.

8375.

SETH DEWEY, son of Elijah, b. June 9, 1802, at Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 10, 1849, ag. 46, at Almont, Mich., where he was a farmer after 1843; m. March 24, 1826, MARY KELLOGG STODDARD, dau. of James and Lucy (Steele), b. March 28, 1808, at Lisle, N. Y.; she m. 2d, ——, Rev. Joseph Hough, who d. Feb. 26, 1873, at Milford, Mich., she resided at Detroit in 1875.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN IN NEW YORK STATE.

8743. Caroline A., b. May 14, 1827; m.
8744. Harriet, b. Sept. 10, 1829; m.
8745. James S., b. Dec. 21, 1831; m.
8746. Elijah F., b. May 1, 1837; m.
8747. Williston Dean, b. Oct. 14, 1843, at Lapeer, Mich.; d. May 13, 1893, was a traveling agent for a commercial house at Detroit.

8376.

ELIJAH DEWEY, 2d, son of Elijah, b. Oct. 13, 1805, at Lisle, N. Y.; d. March 6, 1862, ag. 56, at Forestville, N. Y., where he was a blacksmith and owned and operated flour and lumber mills; an earnest, honorable, Christian man of business; m. Aug. 10, 1830, at Forestville, N. Y., SOPHIA SMITH, dau. of Hon. Richard and Elizabeth (Mack), of Forestville, b. March 10, 1811, in New York State; d. April 14, 1888, ag. 77, at Kankakee, Ill.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT FORESTVILLE.

Henry, b. July 15; d. Sept. 7, 1831.
8750. William Smith, b. Oct. 2, 1832; d. May 16, 1881, ag. 48; was a farmer and miller in Missouri.
8751. Harriet S., b. Dec. 31, 1834; m.
8752. Henry Elijah, b. Feb. 25, 1839; m.
8753. Richard, b. Dec. 6, 1845; m.
Elizabeth S., b. Jan. 3, 1851; d. Aug. 10, 1852.

8381.

HORACE MOSELY DEWEY, son of Peter, b. June 1, 1811, at Georgia, Vt.; d. Feb. 22, 1892, at Austinburg, O., having moved there in 1853 from Georgia, Vt.; was a farmer and m. Jan. 25, 1838, HARRIET M. PECK, of Malone, N. Y., b. March 30, 1814; d. June 7, 1842, at Georgia, Vt., and he m. 2d, Jan. 26, 1850, SUSAN K. HALL, of Orwell, Vt., b. May 9, 1820; d. Jan. 5, 1852, at Georgia, Vt., and he m. 3d, June 1, 1852, ELIZABETH M. PARKER, dau. of Abel and Lydia, b. June 30, 1817, at Georgia, Vt.; d. May 5, 1897.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT GEORGIA, VT.

8757. Reeve Allen, b. April 4, 1839; d. ——, 1840.
8758. Joel Allen, b. Sept. 20, 1840; m.
8759. Susan Harriet, b. June 16, 1851; m.

8760. Charles Parker, b. Oct. 4, 1852; living at Diamond Spring, Cal., in June, 1897, since 1876; m. Oct. 4, 1883, Rose Pitcher, and had: Amy, b. June 30, 1887; Horace, b. June 17, 1889.

8761. Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1854, at Austinburg, O.; m. May 24, 1882, Martin Parker; living at Austinburg, O., July, 1897.

8762. Mary Lydia, b. Feb. 26, 1859, at Austinburg; there living in 1897.

8382 and 8384.

SARAH ANN DEWEY, dau. of Peter, b. Sept. 6, 1814, at Georgia, Vt.; d. Jan. 1, 1846; m. March 17, 1841, REUBEN CLAP ALLEN, b. March 10, 1814; living at South Hero, Vt., July, 1897; he m. 2d, Sept. 21, 1847, AMANDA NASH DEWEY (No. 8384), b. Jan. 18, 1819; d. May 1, 1896.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Lucien, b. April 15, 1842; m. Sept. 11, 1865, Nancy Albina Dodds; she d. Nov. 3, 1876; he m. Sept. 24, 1890, Maria E. Fuller.
2. Lucius, b. Oct. 18, 1843; d. May 26, 1844.
3. Horace Dewey, b. June 16, 1845; was a fruit grower at South Hero, Vt., July, 1897; m. Nov. 21, 1878, Lura E. Landon, and had: Lucy Landon, b. May 4, 1885; Ray Reuben, b. May 14, 1890.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4. Charles Wellington, b. July 17, 1855; a doctor at Story City, Ia., in 1898; m. Aug. 16, 1882, Angie Louise Stewart, and had: Carlton Stewart, b. July 4, 1884; Mary Harriet, b. April 7, 1889; Gladys Amanda, b. Sept. 4, 1890.
5. Hattie Maude, b. April 23, 1857; m. Oct. 14, 1886, Willis G. Robinson, and had: Ethel Frances, b. Oct. 2, 1889; Edna, b. Jan. 2, 1891; Allen Dewey, b. Dec. 16, 1892.

8383.

CELINDA NASH DEWEY, dau. of Peter, b. Nov. 16, 1816, at Georgia, Vt.; d. Dec. 11, 1893, ag. 77, at Grand Isle, Vt.; m. May 8, 1845, at Georgia, Vt., JOHN ADAMS CHAMBERLAIN, son of John (1784, Boston; 1874, Grand Isle), b. ——; d. ——; lived at Grand Isle, Vt., and was State senator.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT GRAND ISLE.

1. Henry A., b. Sept. 16, 1846; d. Feb. 19, 1884; m. Jan. 2, 1870, Eva Bricker, of Shelby, O.; they had: William Bricker, b. Sept. 30, 1873; Emma Hall, b. ——, 1875.

2 H. Dewey, b. April 7, 1848; a physician and surgeon at Nevada, Ia.; m. April 25, 1876, at Shelby, O., Harriet Beverstock, dau. of Jeffrey A. and Sarah (Buck), b. Oct. 24, 1853, at Shelby, O.; d. May 20, 1877, at Toledo, O.; he m. Oct. 17, 1878, at Burlington, Vt., Mary Hoag, dau. of James and Amy ——, b. April 24, 1848, at Grand Isle, Vt.; they had: Harry H., b. ——, 1883; Beulah, b. ——, 1886; Alice, b. ——, 1891.

3. Asahel, b. March 17, 1850; a farmer in Grand Isle, Vt., m. Nov. 22, 1875, Susan Reynolds, of Essex, Vt.; and had: Jay A., b. May 21, 1878; Mary Eva, b. Sept. 19, 1880; Sarah Celinda, b. March 6, 1884; Lura, b. Jan. 19, 1888.

4. Sarah E., b. June 21, 1853; unm. in 1897.

5. John Wyman, b. Nov. 16, 1856; m. Oct. 15, 1883, Etta H. Bricker, of Toledo, O.; is a lumber dealer at Toledo, O., and had Jessie W., b. Feb. 10, 1884; Homer W., b. Oct. 19, 1887.

8386.

LURA FIDELIA DEWEY, dau. of Peter, b. July 7, 1831, at Georgia, Vt.; living at Redlands, Cal., in 1897; m. May 23, 1855, Rev. ORANGE H. SPOOR, a Congregationalist minister at Redlands, formerly of Dowagiac, Mich.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Eddy Herbert, b. July 6, 1859.
2. William Lincoln, b. Jan. 25, 1862.
3. Lura Allen, b. April 22, 1866.
4. Jennie, b. May 5, 1868; d. Sept. 10, 1868.

8396.

SAMUEL LADD DEWEY, son of Henry, b. ——, 1820, at Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; moved to Los Angeles, Cal., in 1849; m. ——, 1854, CELIA TANNER, of Madison, Madison Co., N. Y.; living at Los Angeles in 1898.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8771. Cornelia, b. ——, 1855; m. ——, H. K. Mitchell, of Eureka, Nev.

8772. Zara, b. ——, 1857.

8773. Samuel Benedict, b. ——, 1859; was in the real estate business at Los Angeles in 1898.

8403.

ALONZO DEWEY, son of Paul, 2d, b. April 16, 1794 (family record), at Lenox, Mass.; d. May 16, 1864, at Carlinville, Ill.; resided at Cortland, N. Y., until 1839, then moved to St. Clair Co., Ill.; m. Jan. 22, 1821, SARAH ELDER, b. Oct. 24, 1792, at Chester, Mass.; d. Aug. 25, 1873; she lived at Flora, Clay Co., Ill., after her husband's decease.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT CORTLAND, N. Y.

8775. William Alonzo, b. Jan. 29, 1822; m.
8776. Esther Corinth, b. Sept. 15, 1823; m. June 28, 1842, William H. Rider, and lived in Los Angeles, Cal., in 1897.
8777. Franklin Augustus, b. July 24, 1825; d. Aug. 25, 1850.
8778. Orlando Elder, b. May 25, 1827.
8779. Samuel Elder, b. Oct. 27, 1829; m.

8404.

ACHSAH DEWEY, dau. of Paul, 2d, b. Aug. 8, 1798, at Lenox, Mass.; there d. Nov. 4, 1873; m. Nov. 1, 1821, Dea. FRANKLIN B. BLODGETT, of Cortland, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Orissa, b. July 24, 1823; d. Nov. 25, 1842.
2. Alonzo Dwight, b. June 14, 1825;; was a farmer at Cortland, N. Y.; m. June 13, 1860, Ellen A. Dickenson, of Onondaga, N. Y.
3. J. Randolph, b. March 12, 1829; an organist and music teacher; kept a music store at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Oct. 25, 1866, Alida Ferris, of Warsaw, N. Y.
4. Jane Amelia, b. March 28, 1831; m. Nov. 22, 1855, as his second wife, Dr. Theodore Clapp Pomeroy, son of Stephen and Polly (Clapp) of Otisco, N. Y., b. Nov. 6, 1817; was graduated at Hamilton College in 1841; a druggist at Cortland, N. Y.
5. Mary Louisa, b. April 15, 1833; d. Oct. 2, 1862; m. May 27, 1857, Rev. O. H. Seymour, Presbyterian minister at Cortland and Trumansburg, N. Y.

8405.

ANSEL DEWEY, son of Edmund, b. May 5, 1796, at Lenox, Mass.; d. Jan. 2, 1882, ag. 85, at Somonauk, Ill.; trained to the occupation of a dyer and finisher of woolen cloth, and continued in that occupation at Lenox Furnace until the introduction of machinery into that business superseded his methods of hand labor, when, having been in some measure

possessed by the prevailing spirit of emigration, he collected his scanty possessions, and with his brave and enthusiastic wife and four small children, departed one August day in 1837 from the hills of Berkshire for the distant prairies of Illinois; the vehicle for transportation was the typical emigrant wagon, drawn by two well-tried horses; one of these horses finished the journey with the family in October following; the other was exchanged on the way, having fallen lame; excepting the failure of this horse, almost no mishap occurred, although the journey was rich in experience and incident, and he brought his family safely through to the home of an uncle (Justin Dewey, son of Paul), who had emigrated with his family from Ohio in the last year of the Indian War, known as the "Black Hawk War," and before all the Indians had been expelled from the country. The usual fortunes of the early settler befell this emigrant family, and it was not until the year 1849 that he was able to secure a patent from the Government on a tract of the coveted Illinois land; he settled in La Salle Co., and his homestead is still the residence of a portion of his family; he was of evangelical faith, and with all his family before him, and many of those who followed, was a member of the Congregational denomination of Christians; he was a servant of Christ, and a lover of humanity, and was ever ready to sacrifice in the cause of righteousness; was a strong temperance man, one of the first among his early associates to declare against the custom of wine drinking in a social way, and to break away from a habit which he saw was becoming too strong for many of his friends; in politics he was an abolitionist and fought a good fight in the early days with men like Owen Lovejoy, and many a poor slave was helped on to freedom over the "Underground R. R." on which his house was a station; so advanced were his positions on the political questions of that early day, that his first vote to be counted with a majority at any general election was in 1860, when Abraham Lincoln was elected to the Presidency; his heart was made glad by the turn public events were taking at that time, and though he was nearing the end of his life, he never lost his interest in matters concerning either his own country or the world at large, but passed out of life feeling a surety that events were progressing for the betterment of the whole world. M. Feb. 15, 1827, at Pittsfield, Mass., PHILANCY ALVORD, dau. of Bazaliel and Mary (Goodman), b. July 27, 1803, at South Hadley, Mass.; d. Feb. 23, 1886, ag. 82, of paralysis, at Ottawa, Ill.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT LENOX, MASS., AND IN ILLINOIS.

8781. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1829; m. her second cousin, Samuel Elder Dewey, No. 8779, q. v.
8782. Milton Alvord, b. Oct. 26, 1830; m.
8783. Frances Cordelia, b. Aug. 2, 1832; unm. at Somonauk, Ill., in 1898.
8784. Maria Louisa, b. Aug. 25, 1834; unm. at Somonauk.

8785. Chauncey Dwight, b. March 28, 1838, at Troy Grove; m.
8786. William Alonzo, b. Aug. 4, 1840; unm. at Somonauk.
8787. Henrietta Melissa, b. Feb. 6, 1844; m. Feb. 13, 1868, Charles Sherman Brown, son of James and Clarissa (Alden), b. Jan. 13, 1842, at Schenectady, N. Y.; living at St. Lawrence, S. D., in 1898; they had: Clara Frances, b. April 22, 1869; Robert Dewey, b. Feb. 11, 1871; Harry Alonzo, b. Aug. 26, 1881; first two at Somonauk; last at Clarence, Ill.
Laura Philancy, b. Dec. 25, 1846; d. Nov. 28, 1848.
8789. Charles Oliver, b. Jan. 1, 1852, at Somonauk, where he lived, unm., in 1898.

8409.

OLIVER DEWEY, son of Edmund, b. July 24, 1805, at Lenox, Mass.; living in May, 1898; a farmer, deputy sheriff, and justice of the peace at Lenox, Mass.; moved to Aurora, Ill., in 1853, and afterward to Sandwich, Ill.; m. April 14, 1829, at Lenox, Mass., ELIZA SABIN, dau. of Origen and Hannah (Osborn), b. June 17, 1807, at Lenox; d. Dec. 10, 1893, ag. 86, of old age, at Sandwich, Ill.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT LENOX.

8791. Robert King, b. Aug. 25, 1830; lived at Aurora; in, 1898, at Greenville, Ill.; m. Dec. 22, 1859, Emily Mary White.
8792. Edmund Sabin, b. Nov. 10, 1836; m.
8793. Hannah Josephine, b. April 8, 1838; m.
8794. Oliver Burdette, b. July 12, 1840; d. —— at St. Lawrence, S. D.; served in an Illinois regiment in Civil War; m. ——; had two sons and one daughter.
8795. Charles Ansel, b. Sept. 17, 1842.
8796. Mira Eliza, b. April 6, 1849; m. Nov. 7, 1872, at Freeland, Ill., Andrew Beveridge, son of Andrew and Jane (Martin), b. Dec. 2, 1844, at West Hebron, N. Y.; moved to Sioux Falls, S. D., in March, 1884; they had: Belle Carter, b. Aug. 27, 1873, at Freeland, Ill.; Agnes Josephine, b. Nov. 15, 1875; d. Sept. 6, 1886; Max Forrest, b. Dec. 13, 1878.

8410.

TRUMAN DEWEY, 2d, son of Truman, b. Dec. 2, 1801, probably at Cooperstown, N. Y.; was a farmer at Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1823, ELMIRA CRAM, dau. of Joseph and Dorothy, of New Hampshire, b. Feb. 20, 1805.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8797. Marcia C., b. April 27, 1834; m. April 3, 1855, Edward A. Olendorf, of Fly Creek, and had a son, Charles D., b. Feb. 18, 1856.

8417.

WILLIAM KNAPP DEWEY, son of Roswell, b. Sept. 24, 1810, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. April 12, 1886, ag. 75, at Mendota, Ill.; moved to Troy Grove, Ill., in 1834, just after the Black Hawk War; stopped at Chicago, on his way out, and helped put up the first two story building there; traveled on foot many miles over the wild prairies and forests; a farmer; traded with the Indians, talked their dialect; took a lively interest in religion, promoted revivals, and opened the first Sunday school in the part of the country where he lived; m. ——, 1838, at Eagle Point, Ill., PAULINA JOINER, b. ——, in Vermont; d. ——, 1840, at Troy Grove, Ill., and he m. 2d, about 1842, ——, who d. and he m. 3d, Jan. 4, 1863, at Troy Grove, Ill., Mrs. LOUISA SMITH.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8798. Erastus Williams, b. April 17, 1839, at Eagle Point; d. Oct. 7, 1883, ag. 44, at Mendota, Ill.; m. Jan. 3, 1867, at Troy Grove, Celinda Dewey Hickok, dau. of William Alonzo and Polly (Butler), b. Sept. 3, 1839, at Troy Grove; they had Martha Edna, b. Oct. 30, 1874, at Clay Center, Kan.; living at Troy Grove, Ill., in 1898.

8799. Maria, b. about 1843; d. ——; m. ——, and had Flora Grey.

William, b. about 1864 at Troy Grove; d. soon.

8800. Burton C., b. Sept. 2, 1867; was a member of the Central Illinois Conference, Free Methodist Church, and a preacher in 1898

8420.

DANIEL MILLER DEWEY, son of Justin, b. Nov. 7, 1802, in Broome Co., N. Y.; d. ——, 1846, ag. 44, at St. Louis, Mo., having lived near Dayton, O., in Illinois, and other places; m. about 1827, near Dayton, O., ELIZA H. MESSENGER, b. April 18, 1808, at Dayton, O.; d. July 29, 1874, ag. 86, of old age, at Kernan, Ill.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8801. Norman, b. about 1828; m. ——, Mary Twombley, and had two children.

8802. Edwin, b. about 1830; m. ——, Eunice Morse, and had Flora, Bell, and Frank.

8803. Pliny F., b. about 1832; lived at Seattle, Wash., in 1898; m. ——, Susan Nel son, and had Fred, James, Bertha; she and three others d. soon.

8804. Annis M., b. ——; m. ——, D. H. Hayner, and had William, Louis, and one other, d. soon; they live at Howard, Kan., in 1898.

8805. Charles L., b. ——; d. April —, 1890; m. ——, Susan Pearce, and had Gertrude L., Charles, and Willett; removed to Los Angeles, Cal., and d. there.

8806. Caroline, b. ——; m. ——, William Twomblev, of Kernan, Ill., and had three girls and one boy.

8807. Russell M., b. Sept. 25, 1844, at Lee Center, Ill,; m.

8421.

CORYDON REED DEWEY, son of Justin, b. Sept. 16, 1804, in Broome Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 22, 1892, ag. 87, at Inlet Grove, Ill.; moved to Ohio when young, with his father, then to Illinois; built the first block house where Chicago now stands, and had a government patent for 160 acres, now in the heart of the city; went to Peru, Ill., in 1830; in 1836, settled at Inlet Grove as a millwright; this location had to be given up, as there was a defect in the agreement for mill privileges; after this he was a common farmer, noted only for honesty and sense of justice, bearing losses, some of which were for large sums of money, rather than beggar the widow or imprison the young; was a well-proportioned man, six feet tall, with an iron will and constitution; even tempered and temperate in all things; had blue eyes, brown hair; m. Sept. 18, 1823, at Licking, O., ANNIE COULTER, b. May 18, 1803; d. Sept. 23, 1844, and he m. 2d, May 4, 1845, at Lee Center, Ill., HANNAH CAROLINE DE WOLF, dau. of Derastus and Eliza (Coe), b. Sept 10, 1824, in Erie Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 17, 1897, ag. 72, at Cushing, Ia.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8808.	Justin,	b. Oct. 28, 1824; d. June 8, 1847, ag. 22.
8809.	James Preston,	b. Feb. 1, 1827; d. Aug. 16, 1890, ag. 63.
	Matilda,	b. Sept. 20, 1828; d. Aug. 15, 1835, ag. 6.
	Amanda,	b. Dec. 3, 1830; d. Oct. 1, 1842, ag. 11.
8810.	Sarah,	b. July 5, 1833; m.
8811.	John Corydon,	b. Dec. 28, 1835; living, Elk Prairie, Mo., in 1898.
	Washington,	b. March 16, 1838; d. Oct. 6, 1842, ag. 4.
8812.	Oscar,	b. Feb. 9, 1840; living at Lee Center, Ill.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE, AT INLET GROVE.

8813. Calista C., b. Feb. 10, 1846; m. ——, 1880, W. H. Carter, at Golden, Col.

8814. Cornelia E., b. Sept. 17, 1851; m. May 11, 1876, Thomas Lindsay, a farmer, and lived at Allison, Mo.

Beecher P., b. Dec. 23, 1853; d. Jan. 23, 1863, ag. 9.

8815. Mary A., b. Oct. 10, 1856; m. Feb. 10, 1876, at Inlet, Ill., Garrett R. Lake, son of Thomas D. and Sarah Ann (Skinner), b. Dec. 14, 1854, at Somonauk, Ill.; was a farmer at Cushing, Ia., in 1898, and had: 1, Fanny Elnora, b. July 21, 1877, at Inlet, Ill.; m. Jan. 25, 1893, William C. Miller; 2, Kitty Clover, b. July 13, 1881, at Cushing, Ia.; Edith V., b. April 10, 1883; Jesse, b. Aug. 25, 1884; Richard Garrett, b. Feb. 12, 1888; Ella and Nellie, b. Feb. 7, 1892; Mildred, b. Dec. 3, 1897.

8816. Maria A., b. July 3, 1859; unm. 1898; a hairdresser at Redlands, Cal.

8817. Ida Jeannett, b. March 5, 1862; living at Redland, Cal., in 1898.

8818. Burgess A., b. May 12, 1865; living at Dixon, Ill., in 1898; m. April —, 1892, Jennie Morgan.

8423.

MATILDA DEWEY, dau. of Justin, b. Sept. 21, 1809, in Broome Co., N. Y.; d. ——, 1888, at Troy Grove, Ill.; m. March —, 1827, in Marion Co., O., JOHN MOREHOUSE, who d. in 1829, and she m. 2d, ——, 1837, JOHN H. WORSLEY, b. ——, 1808, in Washington, D. C.; d. ——, 1896, at Triumph, Ill.; a farmer.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1. Joseph Wetzel, b. ——, 1839.
2. Ann Desire, b. ——, 1841.
3. John Orlando, b. ——, 1845.
4. Amanda E., b. ——, 1848.
5. Sarah K., b. ——, 1852.

8424.

PLINEY DEWEY, son of Justin, b. Sept. 10, 1811, in Broome Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 15, 1889, ag. 77, at Troy Grove, Ill., where he was a farmer; there m. Jan. 7, 1838, LUNA GILLETT, dau. of Gideon and Ruth (Goddard), b. Oct. 9, 1809, in Hartford Co., Conn.; d. Aug. 11, 1887, ag. 77, at Troy Grove, Ill.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT TROY GROVE, ILL.

8819. Hillyer Almon, b. Oct. 17, 1838; d. Feb. 22, 1863, at Huntsville, Ala.; a member of co. C, 7th Ill. cavalry, enlisted 1862.

8820. Joseph Franklin, b. Jan. 29, 1840; killed Feb. 15, 1871, by the kick of a horse; he served through the Civil War in co. C, 7th Ill. cavalry; m. Jan. 6, 1870, Mary Doress Worsley, and had Joseph Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1870; now, 1898, living at Colo, Story Co., Ia.; m. Feb. 24, 1892, Alice Kidd, and had: Mary Etta, b. July 14, 1893; Delbert Franklin, b. March 20, 1896.

8821. Delius Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1841; m. Feb. 11, 1874, at Fairview, Ill., Mary D. Worsley, dau. of Henry Harrison and Alma Ford (Eatman), b. Feb. 11, 1851, at Ophir, Ill.; they had: 1, Florence Delia, b. Oct. 11, 1875; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Frank Albert Bailey; and had Cora Maude, b. Oct. 2, 1896; 2, Cora May, b. Sept. 25, 1877; m. Sept. 29, 1897, Henry Lewis Bailey; 3, Sidney Dale, b. June 1, 1880, at Triumph, Ill.; a farmer there in 1898.

8822. Ruth Elizabeth, b. Sept. —, 1846; m. Feb. 2, 1870, Martin Othello Morehouse.

Theodore Alfred, b. Nov. 11, 1848; d. Sept. 23, 1859.

8425.

CAROLINE MYRA DEWEY, dau. of Justin, b. June 13, 1813, in Broome Co., N. Y.; d. ——, 1881, at Troy Grove, Ill.; m. March 1, 1832, in ——, Marion Co., O., FREDERICK WETZEL WORSLEY, b. ——, 1806, in Washington, D. C.; d. ——, 1847; a farmer; moved to Ohio in 1820; to La Salle Co., Ill., in 1833.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN IN LA SALLE COUNTY.

1. Susan Desire, b. ——, 1833; m. ——, 1849, at Troy Grove, Ill., Clement P. Eastman, and had four children.
2. Harriet Matilda, b. ——, 1836; m. ——, 1862, Perin D. Parsons; no children.
3. Bertha Jane, b. ——, 1837; d. ——, 1857.
4. Julia Rosaline, b. ——, 1839.
5. Ann Josephine, b. ——, 1839; d. ——, 1839.
6. Annis Joanna, b. ——, 1841; d. unm. ——, 1880.
7. William Henry, b. ——, 1843; m. ——, 1870, Angeline E. Dowling; had seven children; three living in 1898, at Baton Rouge, La.
8. Leonidas John, b. ——, 1845; m. ——, 1872, Cynthia Gillett; had one child; lived at Riverside, Cal., in 1898.

8426.

NORMAN REED DEWEY, son of Nathaniel, b. March 19, 1805, at Nassau, N. Y.; d. June 4, 1886, ag. 81, at Buffalo, N. Y.; was a merchant

at Lancaster, N. Y., until 1852, when he retired; moved to Buffalo in 1857; was tall; of commanding figure; with blue eyes and brown hair; a fine looking man; of strict integrity and unblemished character; m. Feb. 22, 1831, HARRIET WILLIAMS ROBINSON.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT LANCASTER.

8823. Norman Miller, b. Dec. 31, 1831; d. unm. Aug. 29, 1853, of yellow fever, at Natchez, Miss.

8824. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1837; m.

8825. Orville Smith, b. April 2, 1841; m. ——, 1864, Catherine McCabe, of Elmira, N. Y.; he enlisted in 1861, in the 21st N. Y. infantry, served as private, corporal, and sergeant in that regiment; was made 2d lieutenant, in 1862, of the 49th N. Y. infantry; wounded at Antietam; in 1863 was made 1st lieutenant of the 33d N. Y. battery; at the close of the war he was commissioned 2d lieutenant in 4th U. S. cavalry, and stationed at San Antonio, Tex.; he d. June 30, 1867, ag. 26, of yellow fever, at New Orleans, La.; was an accomplished gentleman and brave soldier; without children

8430.

SQUIRE PIERCE DEWEY, son of Nathaniel, b. Oct. 24, 1815, at Nassau, N. Y.; d. April 30, 1889, ag. 73, at New York city, of Bright's disease; was a well-known business man in New York; lived at Windsor Hotel, on Fifth ave.; went to California in 1849, and was for many years the junior partner in the firm of Payne & Dewey, dealers in real estate; his keen foresight enabled him to realize the future greatness of the State and city, and careful investments made him a wealthy man; several years before his death he removed to New York city, since which his time had been largely occupied with the management of his financial investments in that city, which have been of considerable magnitude; his interests on the Coast were also of great importance; he was a member of the Union League Club and the Society of California Pioneers; one of his acts which will be well remembered was the contribution of $500 to the fund for the erection of a monument to Starr King; m. ——, who d. before 1889.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8827. William Pierce, b. ——; was a mine broker in New York city; living at Morristown, N. J., with his family in 1898.

8828. Eugene Edwin, b. Aug. 5, 1841, in New York city; was a member of New York Stock Exchange and New York Club, and d. about 1890.

8439.

SARAH ANN DEWEY (see portrait), dau. of James, b. Aug. 26, 1813, at Philadelphia, Pa.; there d. Aug. —, 1852, ag. 39; m. Oct. 29, 1846, at Baltimore, Md., as his second wife, JOHN HORN, son of Philip (b. 1768, in Germany; d. 1834, in Baltimore) and Catharine (Schaeffer, of Westminster and Baltimore), b. Sept. 9, 1803, at Baltimore, Md.; d. Dec. 26, 1870, at Philadelphia, Pa.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT PHILADELPHIA.

1. Sallie M. (see portrait), b. Dec. 2, 1847; lived at the Aldine Hotel, Philadelphia, in the winter, and was active in the mission work of the Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia in 1898.
2. Frances Dewey, b. ——, 1849; d. Dec. —, 1852.

8440.

FRANCES THERESA DEWEY, dau. of James, b. Aug. 13, 1816, at Philadelphia, Pa.; there d. June 25, 1893, ag. 76; there m. Sept. 7, 1837, JOSEPH RANK, b. Sept. —, 1807, at Jonestown, Pa.; d. June 8, 1870, ag. 62, at Philadelphia.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT PHILADELPHIA.

1. William Dewey, b. July 12, 1838; d. Jan. 17, 1872, ag. 33; was a captain; m. April 26, 1866, at Baltimore, Md., Rachel Ann Moore, dau. of Alfred and Anne (Shipley), b. March 28, 1842, at Baltimore; d. Oct. 11, 1880, at Philadelphia; their dau. Fannie Dewey, b. Feb. 26, 1867; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Edward Morgan Bunting, son of John H. and Anna C. (Ogborn), b. Jan. 21, 1864, and lived at 1515 Brown street, Philadelphia, Pa.
2. Anna Louisa, b. Oct. 11, 1840; m. Feb. 2, 1871, Edward Marshall, of Philadelphia; their dau. Frances Josephine, b. Dec. 9, 1871; m. April 22, 1896, Daniel Corliss Frost, and had Edward Marshall (Frost), b. April 7, 1897.

8441.

WILLIAM GROCIUS DEWEY, son of James, b. July 18, 1819, at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. March 31, 1847, ag. 27, at New Orleans, La., where he lived; m. ——, MARGARET MILLER, of New Orleans.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT NEW ORLEANS.

Fannie, b. ——; d. soon.
Mollie, b. ——; d. soon.

8837. James Haines, b. ——, 1845; d. Oct. 17, 1886, at Washington, D. C.; served in the Civil War; m. April 4, 1877, Stella Melissa Williams, of Camden, N. J.; b. ——, at Blackwoodtown, N. J., lived at 426 Royden street, Camden, N. J.; they had: Mary Clark, b. July 10, 1878; Genet T., b. July 6, 1880, and Howard M., b. Dec. 22, 1882.

8442.

MALVINA MARIA DEWEY (see portrait), dau. of James, b. June 13, 1824, at Philadelphia, Pa.; living at 1714 North 18th street, Philadelphia, Pa., in November, 1898; m. Feb. 27, 1849, at Philadelphia, AMOS GEORGE HEILMAN, son of Henry and Rebecca (Rise), b. June 6, 1820, at Jamestown, Pa.; d. Nov. 29, 1877, ag. 57, at Philadelphia, Pa.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT PHILADELPHIA.

1. Harry Dewey, b. May 14, 1850; lived at home, 1898.
2. Charles Koons, b. Dec. 31, 1852; lived at home; unm.
3. William Rank, b. Dec. 31, 1852; twin; m. Nov. 11, 1880, M. Annie Evans, at Philadelphia, and had Horace Evans, b. Feb. 11, 1886; they lived at 3319 Ridge ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
4. Amos George, b. Jan. 26, 1855; d. June 23, 1860.
5. Edwin Rice, b. May 10, 1860; lived at home; unm.

8443.

JAMES HENRY DEWEY, son of Henry, b. Jan. 13, 1811, at Whitesboro, N. Y.; was a machinist at New York Mills, near Utica, N. Y.; living in 1898; m. ——, 1835, MARY ANN SHERMAN, dau. of Andrew and Fanny (Jackson), b. Jan. 22, 1817, in Otsego Co., N. Y., d. April 14, 1836, ag. 19, at Chittenango, N. Y.; and he m. 2d, ——, EMELINE CURTIS, dau. of James and Burnice (Lyman), b. Dec. 1, 1815, at Westmoreland.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8845. James S., b. Sept. 6, 1836, at Chittenango; m.

BY SECOND WIFE.

8846. Reunetta J., b. July 18, 1837; m. Sept. 5, 1860, Alonzo L. Barber; they had three sons, and lived at Karamo, Oklahoma Territory, in 1898.

8847. Sarah Maria, b. July 12, 1839; d. Feb. 6, 1863, ag. 23.

8848. Ella A., b. May 26, 1841; living at New York Mills, N. Y., in 1898; m. Sept. 18, 1867, Charles H. Austin, of Hartford, Conn., and had: James L., b. Aug. 31, 1868, and Nettie E., b. Dec. 24, 1870.

8849. Hattie E., b. Jan. 8, 1856; living at home, New York Mills, N. Y. in 1898.

8445.

LAMBERT BURGETT DEWEY, son of Henry, b. May 7, 1816, at Whitesboro, N. Y.; moved to Dowagiac, Mich., in the fall of 1859; living there July, 1898; m. May 27, 1843, DELIA A. STOREY, dau. of Alvin, b. Nov. 30, 1823, at Whitesboro, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WHITESBORO.

8850. Burgett L., b. Oct. 13, 1845; m.

8449.

MARK DEWEY, 2d, son of Mark, b. Feb. 1, 1818, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. June 12, 1880, ag. 62, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. June 10, 1840, at Richmond, Mass., LAURA COOK, dau. of Isaac and Priscilla, b. about 1821, at Richmond; d. July —, 1864; he m. 2d, Nov. 13, 1867, MARY M. McGIFFET; she was afterwards matron of "The Old Folks Home," at Hudson, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8855. Mary, b. ——, 1841; m. Sept. 26, 1864, Dudley Stone.
8856. Libby, b. ——, 1843; m. —— Nichols, of Amity, Mo.
8857. Hattie, b. ——, 1845; m. —— Snelling, of Amity.
8858. George N., b. ——, 1847; lived at Amity.
8859. Frank E., b. ——, 1849; lived at Amity.
8860. Ella, b. ——, 1851; m. —— Butler, of Lenox, Mass.
Minnie C., b. ——, 1853; d. Jan. 30, 1870.

8452.

PAULINA DEWEY, dau. of Mark, b. Sept. 16, 1824, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. May 2, 1893; m. ——, P. B. DANIELS, who d. May 6, 1875; lived at Stephentown, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Clara, b. ——, 1853; m. May 10, 1873, Thomas Moores.
2. Sarah, b. ——, 1855; d. ——, 1859.
3. Martha, b. May 23, 1859, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Nov. —, 1889, G. B. Moffat.
4. Margaret, b. ——, 1863.
5. Lydia, b. July 20, 1868, at Stephentown, N. Y.; m. ——, 1885, R. F. MacCay.
6. Grace, b. ——, 1871; d. ——, 1873.

8461.

HENRY WELLS DEWEY, son of Calvin, b. July 18, 1816, at Stockbridge, Mass.; d. Nov. 5, 1897, ag. 81, at Hudson, N. Y.; lived at Hudson, N. Y., 1824–37; was American Express agent at Pittsfield, Mass., 1868–83; then, after taking a trip to England for his health, was appointed agent at Northampton, Mass., 1883–5; afterwards lived alternately at Pittsfield, Mass., and Hudson, N. Y.; m. May 26, 1858, at Hudson, LOUISE McGIFFERT, dau. of James and Matilda (Nelson), b. Sept. 5, 1839, at Hudson; d. May 6, 1887, at Kingston, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8873. Henry Wells, 2d, b. June 30, 1859, at Hudson, where he lived until 1870; then at Pittsfield, Mass., until 1887; attended medical department, University of Vermont, and graduated at head of class as M. D., in 1881; also attended medical department, Columbia College, N. Y., and graduated there in 1881; practiced in Pittsfield, Mass., 1881–1887, was city physician and member of Board of Health; then moved to Tacoma, Wash., where he has been twice president of County Medical Society, and president of the Washington State Medical Society; has served two full terms, six years, as a member of the Washington State Medical Examining Board, and has been president of the board; a member of the United Presbyterian Church, a Knight Templar, 32d degree Mason, and member of Mystic Shrine; light complexion, weight 175 lbs., height 5 ft. 9 in.; m. Oct. 26, 1882, at Pittsfield, Mass., Maud M. Brown, dau. of Edgar W. and Lydia, b. ——, at Cheshire, Mass.; d. and he m. 2d, Feb. 18, 1896, at Tacoma, Wash., Mary Chace McDonald, b. Oct. 12, 1862, at Taunton, Mass.; he had: Louise, b. Sept. 28, 1883, at Pittsfield, Mass.; Frank, b. Jan. 26, 1891, at Tacoma, Wash; d. April 20, 1893.

8874. James Dwight, b. Jan. 21, 1862, at Hudson, N. Y.; living at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1898; m. May 1, 1890, Alberta E. Rathbun, of Pittsfield, Mass., and had Elinore, b. ——, 1895, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

8875. Nelson McG., b. July 24, 1864, at Hudson, N. Y.; living at San Francisco, Cal., in 1898.

Mary Matilda, b. Feb. 19, 1867, at Greenport, N. Y.; there d. March 6, 1867.

Ida Louise, b. Aug. 12, 1869, at Springfield, Mass.; d. July 29, 1870, at Pittsfield.

MRS. HARRIET (DEWEY) IRELAND, 8480.

MRS. MALVINA M. (DEWEY) HIELMAN, 8442.

ROWLAND DEWEY, 8537.

MRS. SARAH A. (DEWEY) HORN, 8439.

MISS SALLIE M. HORN, DAU. OF 8439.

JUDGE JUSTIN DEWEY 3D. 8469.

8467.

JOHN SHETHAR DEWEY, Rev., son of John, b. Nov. 13, 1822, at Litchfield, Conn.; d. April 27, 1865, ag. 42, at Branford, Conn.; was an Episcopal clergyman at New Haven, Conn.; m. June 11, 1857, at Durham, Conn., CYNTHIA COLLINS CAMP, dau. of Guernsey and Cynthia Ann (Shelley), b. there Jan. 6, 1828; d. July 29, 1896, ag. 68, at New Haven, Conn.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT NEW HAVEN.

8876. John Camp, b. March 16, 1859; was a newspaper advertising agent at New York city in 1898; there m. Aug. 28, 1883, Jessie Mar Bent, dau. of Jason and Alice Ann (Crosby), b. April 8, 1857, at Hollister, Mass.

8877. Irving Marsh, b. April 16, 1860; was a newspaper advertising agent at New York city in 1898.

8469.

JUSTIN DEWEY, 3d, Hon. (see portrait), son of Justin, 2d, b. June 12, 1836, at Alford, Mass.; was graduated at Willams College in 1858, and began law practice in his native town; a member of his State senate, and appointed judge of the Massachusetts Superior Court, Oct. 13, 1886, by Gov. George D. Robinson, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Judge Julius Rockwell, of Lenox; he moved to Springfield in February, 1887, where he lived in 1898; m. Feb. 8, 1865, JANE STANLEY, dau. of George and Clara (Wadhams), b. at Goshen, Conn., March 31, 1834.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT GREAT BARRINGTON.

8878. Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1866; graduated at Smith College, Northampton.

8879. Sarah Stanley, b. Oct. 10, 1868.

8880. Margaret, b. Aug. 25, 1871.

8472.

SEYMOUR BOUGHTON DEWEY, son of Grotius, b. Aug. 25, 1814, at Great Barrington, Mass.; moved to Egremont, Mass., in 1847, where he lived in 1898; was a merchant for nearly fifty years; held every position of trust in his town, and represented it for two terms at Boston; was postmaster for more than thirty years; m. May 25, 1843, at Great Barrington, CAROLINE HELEN RICE, dau. of Lorenzo and Polly (Andrus), b. Aug. 22, 1825, at Hillsdale, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT EGREMONT.

8881. Maria Louise, b. March 8, 1849; m. Jan. 25, 1871, William Josiah Karner, of Chicago, Ill., in 1898; no children.

8882. Carrie, b. April 9, 1853; m. Feb. 2, 1881, Charles Frank Brown, of Sheffield, Mass.; lived at Egremont, Mass., in 1898, and had Seymour Dewey, b. April 3, 1882; Louise Dewey, b. Nov. 13, 1883.

Edward Rice, b. May 25, 1855; d. Sept. 9, 1858.

8473.

JOHN FAIRCHILD DEWEY, son of Grotius, b. April 28, 1817, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. April 30, 1874, at Norwalk, O., where he had lived since June, 1845; was a druggist and politician; treasurer of Huron Co., 1860–62; first collector of internal revenue, 9th Ohio district, March, 1863–66; in politics a Republican; m. Sept. 22, 1845, at Wellington, O., ANN ELIZA WOLCOTT, dau. of Samuel Milton and Huldah (Herrick), b. Oct. 6, 1820, at Sandisfield, Conn.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT NORWALK.

8884. Alice Caroline, b. Feb. 22, 1847; m. Sept. 8, 1880, Sebre Howard Waring, of Toledo, O., b. Feb. 22, 1841; was cashier of Ketcham National Bank, and lived at Hotel Madison, Toledo, O., in 1898; no children

8885. Ella Josephine, b. Feb. 16, 1849; m. Jan. 19, 1881, Lieut. William Boone Woolverton, of Norwalk, O., b. Aug. 6, 1843; d. Oct. 21, 1894; she was assistant postmaster at Norwalk, O.; no children.

8886. Edla Joan, (twin), b. Feb. 16, 1849; unm. 1898; was a journalist at Norwalk, O.

Mary Joslin, b. March 1; d. July 20, 1853.

8887. Frank Latimer, b. June 24, 1855; m. Nov. 3, 1880, Hon. Lewis Cass Laylin, a lawyer at Norwalk, O., b. Sept. 28, 1848; living at 122 West Main street, in 1898, and had: Clarence Dewey, b. Aug. 29, 1882; Robert Weyburn, b. May 7, 1886; Lewis Fairchild, b. Sept. 27, 1889.

8474.

WILLIAM DEWEY, son of Grotius, b. June 21, 1819, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. Dec. 30, 1893, ag. 74, at Gloversville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 1, 1852, at Alford, Mass., NANCY MARIA STODDARD, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Emigh), b. Feb. 1, 1831, at Alford, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT GREAT BARRINGTON.

William Grotius, b. Aug. 8, 1853; d. Dec. 17, 1854.

8888. Alice, b. Oct. 13, 1855; unm.

8889. Howard Grotius (see portrait), b. Oct. 7, 1857; a coal merchant at Gloversville, N. Y.; strong Republican in politics; Episcopalian in religion; member of the board of aldermen, 1890–94; served as mayor, 1894–96; member of F. and A. M. Lodge 429, Holy Cross Commandery of Gloversville, Johnston Chapter, No. 78; member of city hospital board; m. April 12, 1894, Florence Hooker, dau. of Horace Monroe and Asenath (Spafard), b. May 31, 1858, at Cooperstown, N. Y.

8890. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1860; unm. at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1898.

8891. Edward Stoddard, b. Feb. 10, 1862; unm. at Pachuca, Mexico.

8475.

THEODORE DEWEY, son of Grotius, b. March 26, 1822, at Great Barrington, Mass.; moved to Rutherford, N. J.; m. Dec. 12, 1848, at Great Barrington, CATHERINE M. MOORE, b. ——, 1826.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS.

8893. Florence, b. Sept. 19, 1850; m. Oct. 29, 1879, James Albert Tanner, b. Oct. 29, 1848; lived at Lee, Mass., and had Elsie Kathrine, b. Sept. 14, 1882.

8894. Stanley Moore, b. July 19, 1854; employed in New York city, in 1898.

8477.

GEORGE WOLCOTT DEWEY, son of Hugo, 2d, b. Sept. 29, 1829, at Alford, Mass.; d. Nov. 24, 1892, ag. 63, at Albany, N. Y.; m. about 1855, JOSEPHINE M. DEWEY (No. 8513), his second cousin, dau. of Wm. and Mary (Tullar), of Batavia, N. Y., who d. about 1863, and he m. 2d, about 1864, LAURA DORCHESTER, of Albany, N. Y., who d. and he m. 3d, LOUISE HAYWOOD, of Batavia, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8895. Frederick Hugo, b. about 1858; m. Kate Hilton, and had Josephine, Florence, and George Hugo.

8896. William, b. about 1860; m. and had four children.

8897. George Newton, b. Nov. —, 1862, at Byron, N. Y.; d. Aug. 16, 1885, at Batavia.

BY SECOND WIFE.

8898. Elizabeth Dorchester, b. about 1865; living, at Batavia, N.Y., in 1898.

8479.

SILAS SPRAGUE DEWEY, son of Hugo, 2d, b. Oct. 25, 1833, at Alford, Mass.; d. Jan. 15, 1879, ag. 45, at Alford, Mass.; bought his father's farm in 1864; in 1870 engaged in the lumber business at Richford, N. Y., returning to Alford in 1875; was selectman and assessor several years; had dark hair and eyes, fair skin, of medium height, and rather thick set; m. June 7, 1864, at Great Barrington, ELLEN ELIZABETH SEELEY, only child of Thompson and Mary (Hamlin), of Great Barrington; there b. Aug. 7, 1841; living at Van Deusenville, Mass., in 1898.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT ALFORD.

Kate, b. Aug. 18; d. Aug. 21, 1865.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 15, 1867; d. Sept. 5, 1868, ag. 11 mos.

8899. Harry Seeley, b. April 19, 1871, at Great Barrington; a farmer and carpenter; living at Van Deusenville, Mass., 1898.

George Hugo, b. Dec. 4, 1874, at Alford; d. Aug. 29, 1875.

8900. Charles Thompson, b. Sept. 22, 1878; student at Brown University in 1898, and expects to be an architect.

8483.

SYLVINA M. DEWEY, dau. of George, b. Feb. 26, 1832, at Alford, Mass.; m. Oct. 17, 1855, NEWTON H. GREEN, a farmer at South Byron, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT BYRON.

1. Harriet Lucina, b. Nov. 6, 1856; was graduated at Cornell University in 1879; m. Aug. 17, 1882, Morton Abiel Bowen, of Medina, N. Y., and had: Newton Adna, b. May 4, 1884; d. Aug. 16, 1897, ag. 13, at Medina, N. Y.; Marion Julia, b. Nov. 13, 1887.
2. Edwin Dewey, b. June 19, 1858; d. Oct. 15, 1859.
3. Carrie Lavinia, b. Jan. 5, 1862; m. Feb. 26, 1885, Iverson W. White; they had, at Byron, N. Y.: Ada Josephine, b. Nov. 3, 1886; Charles Ward, b. May 7, 1889; Walter Dewey, b. Aug. 26, 1891; Tracy Meeker, b. May 15, 1895.
4. Charles Newton, b. May 14, 1865; m. Dec. 31, 1890, Julia Emily Cook; they had, at Byron, N. Y.: Newton Baldwin, b. June 9, 1894; Irving Dewey, b. Oct. 12, 1895.
5. Emogene Dewey, b. June 22, 1870; m. Feb. 18, 1892, Harry C. Walker; they had, Mae Sylvina, b. Sept. 20, 1893, at Byron, N. Y.

8485.

CAROLINE VICTORIA DEWEY, dau. of George, b. June 7, 1836, at Byron, N. Y.; m. Oct. 16, 1860, JAMES Z TERRY, of Byron, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT BYRON.

1. Katie, b. Oct. 8, 1865; d. April 17, 1898; m. Jan. 31, 1889, Andrew Steele, of Byron, N. Y.; they had Carolyn, b. June 22, 1890.
2. George Dewey, b. March 19; d. Sept. 8, 1867.
3. Mae Sylvina, b. Nov. 8, 1869.

8489.

HANNAH FRANCES DEWEY, dau. of Charles Grandison, b. Oct. 26, 1825, at Egremont, Mass.; m. Nov. 3, 1847, at Byron, N. Y., ISAAC APPLETON TODD, son of James F. and Sarah (Appleton), b. Dec. 18, 1816, at Peterboro, N. H.; they celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary Nov. 3, 1897.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT BYRON.

1. Isaac Appleton, b. May 17, 1849; d. Feb. 13, 1855, ag. 5.
2. James Grandison, b. Nov. 30, 1850.
3. Sarah Frances, b. May 1, 1852.
4. Ida Jane, b. April 4, 1854.
5. Hattie Louise, b. March 16, 1856; d. April 29, 1856.
6. John Bell, b. May 25, 1857.
7. William Grotius, b. Sept. 12, 1859.
8. Emily Appleton, b. Feb. 8, 1862; d. Jan. 16, 1898, ag. 35.
9. Joe Dewey, b. Dec. 2, 1863; d. April 9, 1887, ag. 23.

8493.

HENRY HOBART DEWEY, son of Charles Grandison, b. March 29, 1835, at Alford, Mass.; d. June 12, 1871, ag. 36, of erysipelas, at Byron, N. Y., where he had lived; m. Nov. 26, 1861, at Elba, N. Y., MARY S. DUNN, dau. of George and Mary (Ballard), b. Nov. 10, 1840, at Byron, N. Y.; there d. Dec. 26, 1895, ag. 55, of pneumonia.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT BYRON.

8901. Frank H., b. June 22, 1864; m. Oct. 29, 1884, Carrie A. Pierce, dau. of William H. and Caroline (Strouse), they had: Lola, b. 1885; Arthur H., Elmer, and Georgia S.

8512.

CHARLES WILLIAM DEWEY, son of William, b. Sept. 23, 1826, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. Oct. 13, 1873, ag. 47, at Ogden, N. Y., having

lived there and at Chili, N. Y.; m. Jan. 9, 1866, at Spencerport, N. Y., FRANCES ELIZA WRIGHT, dau. of J. Harvey and Alma (Deming), b. Dec. 13, 1838, at Churchville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 23, 1886, ag. 47, at Spencerport.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT NORTH CHILI.

8902. Sara Louise, b. Oct. 16, 1866; m. April 9, 1891, Gilbert C. Hill; they had: 1, James Roderic, b. Nov. 9, 1892, at Buffalo; 2, Frances Dewey, b. Feb. 25, 1896; they lived at Buffalo, N. Y.

8903. Frances Alma, b. Oct. 28, 1867; m. June 30, 1896, William Kraemer, and lived at Rochester, N. Y.

8904. Jessie Josephine, b. June 16, 1870; a teacher; living at Rochester, N. Y.

8905. Charles Wm., 2d, b. July 9, 1873, at Ogden; m. ——, Flora Moden; lived at Spencerport, N. Y.

8906. Frederic Henry (twin), b. July 9, 1873; lived at Spencerport.

8518.

THADDEUS NOBLE DEWEY, son of Chester, b. Sept. 25, 1820, at Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y.; there d. Nov. 6, 1891, from concussion of the brain, caused by a fall; where he was a farmer; m. May 18, 1846, EDNA MATTOX CLARK, dau. of Nathan and Cynthia (Shepard), b. ——, at Tinmouth, Vt.,

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT FORT ANN.

8907. Sarah Larissa, b. Feb. 7, 1847; m. March 3, 1883, Silas Pratt Pike, son of Matthias and Sallie (Ter Bush), b. ——, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; d. Sept. 11, 1883; was a lawyer at Fort Ann; she m. 2d, Oct. 23, 1884, Hiram Shipman, son of Hiram and Mary Ann (Ter Bush), b. March 8, 1834, at Fort Ann; he was an expert miner at Fort Ann; Messrs. Pike and Shipman were both cousins, on their mothers' side, of Thaddeus Noble Dewey, on his mother's side.

8908. Frances Emeline, b. July 18, 1848; was graduated at Albany State Normal School, July 29, 1875; a teacher at Fort Ann, N. Y., in 1898.

8909. Catherine Mary, b. March 2, 1850; living unm. on the old homestead.

8910. Alice Edna, b. April 15, 1851; living unm. on the old homestead.

8911. Julia Burnell, b. Sept. 10, 1854; unm.

8912. Lucy Comstock, b. April 14, 1864; m. Sept. 23, 1886, George Wray Farr, son of Hosea and Mary of Fort Ann; living at Glens Falls, N. Y., in 1896, and had: Frances Dewey, b. Oct. 12, 1887; Hosea B., b. May 5, 1890, at Fort Ann.

8521.

HIRAM SHIPMAN DEWEY, son of Chester, b. Oct. 22, 1829, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; was county surveyor, road and bridge commissioner; living at Jefferson City, Mo., in 1898; had followed public work most of his life as civil engineer on railroads; began as chainman and filled all places including chief engineer; began on the Saratoga and Whitehall R. R., in 1848, thence to the Whitehall and Rutland R. R.; Harlem extension from Dover Plains to Chatham Four Corners; Albany and Susquehanna R. R.; Schenectady and Athens R. R., now a part of the West Shore R. R.; he made the first surveys for the West Shore R. R., from Hoboken to Newburgh; in 1859 and 1860 he was chief engineer to the New York and Connecticut boundary commission, made a survey of the entire line, located and erected all monuments; his work was confirmed by the Legislatures of both States, the work of two previous commissions having come to naught; in 1865 he went to Kentucky and took charge of the construction of one hundred and forty miles of railroad; moved to Springfield, Ill., three years later, and was connected with the Wabash R. R. several years; moved to Missouri in 1879, locating at Jefferson City; did work in twenty-one of the United States, spending three years on the Pacific coast; m. Sept. 27, 1854, at Howe's Cave, N. Y., HARRIET ELGIVA HOWE.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT HOWE'S CAVE.

Clara Amelia, b. Sept. 15, 1855, d. Dec. 26, 1857.

8913. Chester Howe, b. June 30, 1857; m. and lived at Rich Hill, Mo.

8914. Annie Laura, b. Sept. 12, 1860; m. Frank B. Miller, an architect at Jefferson City, Mo.

8915. Frederick Halsey, b. April 21, 1866; m., and lived at San Antonio, Tex.

Nellie May, b. June 14, 1873, at Pittsfield, Ill.; d. Sept. 23, 1876, at Litchfield, Ill.

8916. Charles Edward, b. Dec. 6, 1875, at Litchfield, Ill.; was a member of Columbia State University, class of 1898.

8523.

EDWIN DEWEY, son of Stephen, b. Sept. 17, 1795, at Chester, Mass.; d. ——, 1882; in 1818 he went "on foot, stone and cross lots" to Franklin township, in Portage Co., O.; after marriage settled on west shore of Bradies Lake for three years, when he was crowded off by a prior claimant, relocated, taking all he could move, including trees, crops, etc.; sold his farm in 1875, and moved to Summit Co., O., "Darrow street," two and one-half miles southeast of Hudson; was a Universalist, then Spiritualist; m. ——, 1820, EVEY HAYMAKER, oldest child of John and Sarah, b. ——,

1800, in Beaver Co., Pa.; d. April 2, 1825, and he m. 2d, ——, 1827, ANN SPEAR, who d. and he m. 3d, about 1876, ELIZA PERKINS, b about 1830; living at Kent, O., in February, 1897.'

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN IN PORTAGE COUNTY, O.

8917. Charles Edwin, b. Feb. 27, 1821; m. Oct. 5, 1845, Mary Ann Baker, of Sandusky, O., dau. of Daniel and Mary, b. March 16, 1825, near Salem, O.; they had two daughters, d. soon; they moved to Kansas in May, 1855, and went through all the experiences with border ruffian war, in connection with John Brown and others; enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, Co. F, 11th regt. Vol. cavalry, under Capt. J. G. Reese; served under Gen. James G. Blunt, in the West; appointed hospital steward in 1864 at Iola, Allen Co., Kan.; Mrs. Dewey acted as hospital matron; after the war was hotel keeper and farmer at Garnet, Kan., until January, 1886, when moved to Manitou Co., Fla.; then, in 1889, to Douglassville, Ga.; in October, 1891, located at Topolobampo Bay, Sinaloa, Mexico, where they joined the "Credit Foncier Colony," a co-operative colony founded by A. K. Owen, of Chester Co., Pa., in 1887; they were there living on a United States pension in 1896.

8918. Electa, b. Oct. 4, 1823; living, 1896; m. ——, John Beckwith, of Stow, O., and had: 1, Orlina, b. May 30, 1847; m. Nov. 5, 1865, Henry Southmayd, b. May 3, 1836, and had two children; 2, Anna, m. ——; 3, Charles, m. ——.

8919. Evey, b. April 2, 1825; m. ——, Alvenus Hackett, of Ravenna, O., who d. 1857; she became superintendent "Home for Aged and Homeless Women," on Staten Island, N. Y.; and at Cleveland, O.

BY SECOND WIFE.

Edwin, 2d, b. about 1828; d. ag. 11.

James, b. ——, 1830; d. soon.

8920. Albert, b. ——, 1832; m. and d.

8921. Henry, b. ——, 1834.

8922. Isaac, b. July 11, 1838; living at Kent, O., in 1897; m. April 12, 1865, Mary Higgins, dau. of James, and had: Annie, b. May 21, 1866; and Mabel, b. May 3, 1880.

8536.

GEORGE DEWEY, son of Stephen, b. Sept. 10, 1801, Chester, Mass.; d. July 12, 1891, Kent, O., where he was a farmer after 1824; m. April 7, 1830, at Westfield, Mass., MARY M. MOSELEY, dau. of Chauncey and Harriet (Bingham), of Westfield, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT KENT, O.

8923. Margaret, b. June 14, 1831; m.
8924. Jane, b. Aug. 16, 1832; d. unm. Sept. 9, 1873, ag. 41 years.
8925. Clinton, b. Aug. 22, 1834; m.
Lucy, b. Dec. 9, 1836; d. Aug. 26, 1838.
Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1838; d. July 8, 1842.
Sarah, b. June 14, 1841; d. Aug. 20, 1855.
8926. Mary, b. Oct. 21, 1843; living on the old place, at Earlville, O., in 1897.
8927. George, b. Sept. 10, 1845; living on the old place, at Earlville, O., in 1897.
8928. Harriet, b. Aug. 2, 1847; m.

8537.

ROWLAND DEWEY (see portrait), son of Stephen, b. Aug. 14, 1803, at Westfield, Mass; d. Sept. 30, 1890, at Cleveland, O.; was a farmer at Kent, O., and in southern Michigan; when a very small child he was accidentally tumbled in the fireplace, which burned his mouth so that he nearly died and was always disfigured; m. Sept. 20, 1833, DESIRE SHURTLEFF, dau. of Selah, of Franklin Mills, O., b. Nov. 28, 1813; d. Sept. 24, 1848, and he m. 2d, Aug. 26, 1839, her sister, PRUANNA SHURTLEFF, b. April 1, 1821; d. Feb. 11, 1866.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Orinda B., b. Dec. 5, 1834; d.
8929. Dwight A., b. July 25, 1838.

BY SECOND WIFE.

8930. Julia D., b. Oct. 23, 1845; m. Dec. 31, 1866, Josiah La Force.
8931. Lewis W., b. April 20, 1847; living at Coldwater, Mich., in 1898; m. May 31, 1868, Mary E. Thompson.
8932. Orinda V., b. Nov. 16, 1848.
8933. Seymour Byron, b. Nov. 9, 1852; dean of dental department of Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, and resided at Cleveland, O. in 1898; m. June 15, 1877, L. Florence Hayes, dau. of E. T. and Julia L. (Gager), b. April 25, 1862, at Salem, O.; they had: Walter Hayes, b. Aug. 22, 1878, at Sandusky, O.; Florence Elsie, b. Jan. 7, 1880; Louis Byron, b. June 28, 1883, at Cleveland, O.; Seymour Byron, 2d, b. May 16, 1892.
8934. Frank R., b. Nov. 1, 1854.
8934. Charles L., b. Jan. 18, 1861.

8541.

FRANKLIN DEWEY, son of John, b. July 29, 1796, at Chester, Mass.; there d. Oct. 2, 1875, ag. 79, of old age, where he was a farmer; m. ——, 1836, ANNA KINGSLEY, dau. of Rev. Silas and Anna (White), of Chester, Mass., b. Oct. 6, 1805; d. Oct. 13, 1872, ag. 67.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT CHESTER.

8935. Franklin W., b. June 12, 1837; m.
8936. Henry Spelman, b. June 24, 1839; d. May 4, 1865, ag. 25.
8937. Edward A., b. March 21, 1844; m.

8542.

FREDERIC DEWEY, son of John, b. March 12, 1798, at Chester, Mass.; d. Feb. 15, 1873, ag. 74, at Kent, Portage Co., O., where he was a farmer; m. ——, 1831, FANNY WILLIAMS, dau. of Dea. Dudley and Mary, of Kent, Portage Co., O.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT KENT.

8938. Mary C., b. Aug. 29, 1832; d. Oct. 20, 1892; m. Feb. 19, 1851, J. Lincoln Tibbles, and had, at Kent, O.: 1, Florous, b. Aug. 16, 1852; d. Oct. 4, 1863; 2, Charles F., b. March 1, 1862; 3, Frank E., b. Aug. 22, 1867; 4, John S., b. April 3, 1869; 5, Fred A., b. Oct. 12, 1870.
8939. Frank, b. March 10, 1835; d. ——, 1860, ag. 25.
8940. Harriet F., b. ——, 1837; m. Oct. 29, 1862, Jonathan N. Stratton, who d. Oct. 23, 1892, at Kent, O., where he had lived, and had: 1, Addie M., b. Aug. 11, 1864; m. Dec. 20, 1888, John C. Lemmerman, and had: Ray S., b. Nov. 14, 1890; and Harold S., b. Feb. 28, 1895; 2, Fidelia F., b. Nov. 26, 1867.

8543.

WEALTHY DEWEY, dau. of John, b. May 1, 1802, at Chester, Mass.; d. June 2, 1832; m. Sept. 26, 1827, GILBERT COLLINS, of Chester, son of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Allen); he m. 2d, Sept. 17, 1834, her sister, CATHARINE DEWEY.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT CHESTER.

1. Edward Augustus, b. Feb. 10, 1830; m. Aug. 11, 1853, Clara Wadsworth, dau. of Willard and Almeda (Dewey, No. 8535), b. April 7, 1832; resided at Edgerton, Kan., in 1897.

2. Franklin William, b. April 20, 1832; d. May 2, 1872; m. Carrie Heath, of Chester, Mass., niece and adopted dau. of David Cannon; he m. 2d, Oct. 21, 1868, Lucy Ann Brayton, of Lyons, Ia., b. March 27, 1847, and had Charles Brayton, b. June 30, 1870, who lived in Des Moines, Ia., in 1884.

8544.

THOMAS JEFFERSON DEWEY, son of John, b. Feb. 14, 1804, at Chester, Mass.; d. June 6, 1891, at Independence, Kan.; emigrated to Ohio at the age of twenty-one; bought a farm in Westfield, Medina Co., O., about the year 1837; sold it for $4,000; joined the Falanks Colony, which was located a few miles below Steubenville, O., on the Ohio river; the colony divided, he lost all his furniture and only had money enough to take him to Steubenville; afterwards worked making boxes for a glass factory; bought a small brick dwelling house and lot; studied medicine (The American Reform Practice of Dr. Beach) and after trading his brick house and lot in Steubenville for one hundred acres of land near Parkersburg, W. Va., moved to Clarington, O., where he began the practice of medicine; about the year 1852 moved to his 100 acres of land in West Virginia; later, after farming about four years in Kansas, he sold his 100 acres in West Virginia and bought twenty head of cows and started a cheese dairy, but Kansas climate did not prove good for cheese; so, after some years of toil on the farm, he sold out to his sons-in-law, John Hebrank and Cole Truman, joint partners, who furnished him with money the rest of his life; his son, Thomas Jefferson Dewey, Jr., took charge of the farm for Hebrank and Truman, and cared for him until his death; m. April 30, 1835, at Harrisville (now Lodi), O., JERUSHA EMELINE BURR, dau. of George and Mehitable, of Chester, Mass., b. Aug. 12, 1812; d. May 6, 1858, in childbirth, at Parkersburg, W. Va., and he m. 2d, Aug. 6, 1863, Mrs. JULIA H. BEARD, widow of Rev. William (they had a son William); she d. March 25, 1893.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN IN OHIO.

8941. Caroline Louisa, b. Jan. 26, 1837; m.
8942. Catharine Almira, b. April 7, 1839; m.
8943. George Burr, b. Feb. 14, 1841; m.
8944. Elizabeth Adaline, b. March 17, 1843; m.
8945. Merron Spencer, b. April 17, 1846; m.
8946. Thomas Jefferson, 2d, b. July 2, 1851, at Sunfish, O.; m.
Franklin, b. May 1; d. 16, 1858.

8545.

HARRIET DEWEY, dau. of John, b. Feb. 12, 1806, at Chester, Mass.; m. Nov. 13, 1834, SAMUEL BENTON HUGGINS, son of Levi and Hannah (Benton), b. Sept. —, 1805; resided at Saybrook, Munson Hill P. O., Ashtabula Co., O.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT SAYBROOK, O.

1. Jane Dameris, b. Sept. 9, 1835; m. Henry Loveland.
2. Henry Dewey, b. Aug. 24, 1838; unm. in 1897.
3. Harriet Caroline, b. Nov. 16, 1845; d. Dec. 9, 1845.
4. Harriet Mary, b. Aug. 18, 1848; m. Aug. 18, 1867, William Goodrich; resided at Munson Hill, O., and had Bertha, Eugene, and Evalyn.

8547.

EMILY DEWEY, dau. of John, b. Oct. 13, 1809, at Chester, Mass.; d. —, at Bunker Hill, Ill.; m. ——, 1835, JAMES HAMILTON, of Chester, Mass, son of Lemuel and Margaret (Quigley), b. ——; moved to Bunker Hill and d. there.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT BUNKER HILL.

1. James Henry, b. Aug. 18, 1836; m. July —, 1864, Elizabeth Beach, who d. June 26, 1884, and had: Henry, b. Nov. 28, 1865; d. next day; James Orrin, b. Nov. 18, 1866; Alice Isabel, b. Jan. —; d. April —, 1869; Robert Blake, b. July 26, 1870.
2. Margaret Mahitable, b. July 16, 1838; m. July 26, 1876, Anson Comstock, who d. June 8, 1884, and had Lyman, b. Aug. 10, 1877; Emma, b. June 7, 1879.
3. Gilbert Collins, b. Jan. —, 1841; d. Feb. —, 1863, of fever, on a Mississippi river gunboat, near Vicksburg, Miss.

8548.

CATHARINE RUSSELL DEWEY, dau. of John, b. Aug. 8, 1813, at Chester, Mass.; m. Sept. 17, 1834, GILBERT COLLINS, son of Nathaniel and Mahitable (Allen), b. ——, whose first wife was her sister Wealthy; she m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1847, WILLIAM HAMILTON, of Woburn, Ill., son of Lemuel and Margaret (Quigley), of Chester, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Gilbert Jerome, b. Dec. 18, 1837; m. Nov. 1, 1881, Lizzie Perkins, of Edgerton, Johnson Co., Kan., dau. of Reuben and Margaret, b. ——, 1848, in Pennsylvania.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2. Theo. Collins, b. June 15, 1849; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Alice Brown, of St. Louis, Mo., b. Dec. 27, 1853, in Canada; resided at St. Louis, Mo.

8549.

HENRY DEWEY, son of John, b. Feb. 4, 1815, at Chester, Mass.; d. Jan. 15, 1892, at East Longmeadow, Mass., where he was a farmer, coming from Chester, where he m. Jan. 31, 1842, HARRIET NEWELL FAY, dau. of Erastus and Polly (Jones), b. Oct. 25, 1818, at Chester; d. June 3, 1892, at East Longmeadow.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT CHESTER.

8947. Henrietta Ruth, b. Jan. 30, 1857; living at East Longmeadow, 1898; m. Jan. 30, 1877, at Wilbraham, Mass., Warren King Ashley, son of Simeon and Louisa (Goodrich), b. Dec. 9, 1850, at East Longmeadow; there d. May 26, 1888; a farmer, and had: Mary, b. and d. Nov. 17, 1877; Henry Simeon, b. Feb. 27, 1879; Charles Warren, b. Nov. 27, 1881; Willmore Dewey, b. Nov. 3, 1886.

8555.

JAMES MADISON DEWEY, son of Caleb, b. ——, 1810, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Jan. 26, 1855, ag. 44; was a blacksmith; m. Sept. 24, 1846, JEMIMA EASTON, dau. of Ashbel and Diodema, b. ——, 1812, at "Longyard," Southwick, Mass.; d. July 13, 1847, ag. 36, at Westfield, and he m. 2d, Oct. 26, 1847, MARY O. BURTON, of Becket, b. ——, 1811.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

8953. John P., b. Nov. 19, 1851; d. Aug. 3, 1852.
8954. Timothy A., b. Aug. 13, 1854.
8955. James, b. ——.

8556.

HARLOW DEWEY, Major, son of Caleb, b. Jan. 5, 1813, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Nov. 20, 1898, ag. 85 yrs. 10 mos., where he was a blacksmith, inventor, and tool maker; in early life was a major in the militia and one of the first to build on Mechanic street, which was the first in his town to be opened especially for building purposes; m. Jan. 10, 1839, LUCY STREETER, dau. of —— and Cynthia, b. Jan. 10, 1817; d. May 21, 1842, of consumption, and he m. 2d, June 8, 1843, Mrs. LOVISA ROOT NOBLE, dau. of Benjamin Root and widow of William Noble, b. Dec. 31, 1818; d. June 15, 1845, of fever, and he m. 3d, Jan. 28, 1847, CAROLINE F. DUNBAR, dau. of John, of Belchertown, Mass., b. July 25, 1825.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

8957. Cynthia, b. Oct. 4, 1839; m. April 27, 1893, Christopher C. Allen, of Providence, R. I.

BY SECOND WIFE.

John, b. May 15, 1845; d. Dec. 20, 1848.

BY THIRD WIFE.

John, b. March 28; d. April 26, 1851.
Frank P., b. Feb. 24, 1853; d. Sept. 26, 1856.
8958. Fred Holland, b. June 28, 1861; a school teacher at Westfield in 1898.
Chas. F., b. Oct. 25, 1863; d. May 27, 1865.
8959. Elbert Harlow, b. Oct. 17, 1868; a meat dealer at Great Barrington, Mass., in 1898.

8561.

CALEB DEWEY, 2d, son of Caleb, b. July 26, 1825, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Nov. 5, 1873, ag. 48; was a blacksmith, and lived on Thomas street; m. May 9, 1854, JULIETTA NOBLE, dau. of George and Hannah (Sackett), b. Jan. 18, 1834, at Westfield; there d. Nov. 18, 1870, and he m. 2d, Jan. 31, 1872, at Huntington, Mass., Mrs. MARTHA PHELPS BARTLETT, dau. of Martin and Electa (Knox) Phelps, b. July 21, 1836 (she m. 1st, Oct. 7, 1856, Martin Lyman Bartlett, b. ——, 1832; d. April 18, 1864, ag. 32; a mechanic; she m. 3d, June 17, 1885, Charles Thayer, and was living at Springfield, Mass., in 1898).

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

Sumner Erwin, b. March 16; d. Oct. 13, 1856.
Fred C., b. July 13; d. Sept. 13, 1859.
8961. George Henry, b. Nov. 20, 1863; is a stock raiser at Altamont, Kan.; m. ——, and had a family.
8962. Frank Hurburt, b. July 30, 1866; is janitor at Normal School boarding hall, at Westfield, in 1898; m. June 26, 1889, at Hampden, Mass., Ida Maria Chapin, dau. of Sidney Pattison and Cordelia Elvira (Crocker), b. Aug. 24, 1870, at East Longmeadow; they had: Frank Earl, b. March 9, 1890, at East Longmeadow; Bessie Irene, b. Jan. 13, 1892, at Westfield; Sidney Caleb, b. Jan. 29, 1894; Ira Chapin, b. Sept. 12, 1897.

8563.

ELI DEWEY, son of Elijah, b. ——, 1798, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; a farmer at Southwick, Mass., and Ashtabula Co., O.; m. ——, LYDIA LOUNSBURY, of Southwick, Mass., dau. of David; she d. in Iowa.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8963. Lavinia, b. about 1825.
8964. Emily, b. about 1827; lived in Iowa.
8965. Oliver, b. about 1829; d. ——, 1884; his son Harry lived at Oakfield, Wis.
8966. Eli, b. about 1831.
8967. Deidamia, b. about 1833.
8968. Rachel, b. about 1835; lived in Iowa.
8969. David, b. about 1837; lived northeast of Warsaw, Ind.
8970. Benjamin, b. about 1839; m. Mary L. Dewey, his cousin, No. 8979.
8971. Lydia, b. about 1841.
8972. Jerusha, b. about 1843.

8566.

HARRY DEWEY, son of Elijah, b. ——, 1804; d. Oct. 14, 1838, at Granville, Mass., where he was a farmer; m. ——, 1828, OLIVE INGRAHAM, who m. 2d, John Cowell, and m. 3d, Mr. Britain, of Westfield, Mass., where she d. Feb. —, 1883.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8975. William, b. Sept. —, 1829; a farmer at Blandford, Russell, and Mundale, Mass.; m. ——, Mary Jane Jones, dau. of Austin and Delia (Hart), b. Feb. 6, 1841, at Blandford, Mass.; d. Dec. 10, 1894, at Russell, Mass., and he m. 2d, ——; he had: 1, Amanda, b. Oct. 15, 1860, at Blandford; m. Dec. 15, 1877, Kneeland Andrus, of Mundale, b. Oct. 11, 1852, son of Nelson and Betsey (Cowles), a whipmaker at Mundale, Mass., and had Earl Eugene, b. June 5, 1883; 2, Jesse W., b. Oct. 9, 1870; a farmer at Huntington, and Russell, Mass.; m. Feb. 22, 1895, at Huntington, Carrie A. Thompson, dau. of Newton J. and Frances D. (Phelps), b. ——, 1874, at Otis, Mass.
8976. George Elijah, b. ——, 1831; a farmer at Huntington, Mass.; m. ——, 1862, at Russell, Mass., Ellen Donivan, dau. of James and Honory.
Deidamia, b. ——, 1833; d. soon.

8567.

RICHARD DEWEY, son of Elijah, b. Aug. 13, 1806, at Westfield, Mass.; d. May 13, 1852, ag. 45, at Granville, Mass., where he was a farmer; m. Jan. 13, 1827, HULDA SMITH, dau. of Capt. Joseph, of West Springfield, b. July 27, 1790; d. June 28, 1850, ag. 59, and he m. 2d, Jan. 14, 1851, CLARISSA CHURCH HODGE, dau. of Asa and Clarissa, of Granville, Mass., b. 1807.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8977. Sarah Flower, b. Feb. 18, 1828; m.
8978. Huldah Maria, b. April 23, 1830; m.
A daughter, b. and d. April 27, 1833.
8979. Mary Leonard, b. Sept. 2, 1834; d. Nov. 4, 1858, ag. 24; m. March 17, 1857, Benjamin Dewey, No. 8970; resided at Richmond, O.
8980. Reuben Smith, b. Sept. 2, 1834; twin; d. May 26, 1865, ag. 30, in a hospital at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. ——, 1856, Almira Bailey, of Lamartine, Wis., and had Sarah Helen and George Edward, who lived at Marengo, Wis.

8570.

NEWELL DEWEY, son of Elijah, b. July 18, 1813, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; d. Oct. 7, 1865, ag. 53, near Warsaw, Ind.; was a farmer in Ohio, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, and Indiana; "had a shock of paralysis, then lost a son and daughter, became overdone and died;" m. ——, SARDINIA GREEN, of ——, O., who d. at Fowler, O., and he m. 2d, Sept. 7, 1856, at Penn Line, Pa., MELISSA BARBER, dau. of Elijah and Rachel; she resided at Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Ind.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8981. Sarah E., b. ——; m. Henry Stoddard, and lived in Minnesota.

BY SECOND WIFE.

8982. Matilda Rachel, b. Nov. 5, 1857, at Penn Line, Pa.; m.
8983. Lydia Augusta, b. July 15, 1859; living at Warsaw, Ind., in 1898.
Melissa S., b. March 13, 1861; d. Sept. 27, 1865, near Warsaw.
Newell Elijah, b. Aug. 2, 1862, at Richmond, O.; d. Oct. 21, 1865.

8570a.

BRADLEY DEWEY, son of Elijah, b. June 17, 1817, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; d. in fall of 1886, ag. 69, at Bloomfield, Conn.; a farmer and lumberman at Granville, Mass., and Bloomfield, Conn.; m. March 15, 1842, ELIZA ANN DEWEY, No. 8573, dau. of Ethan, b. Oct. 14, 1816; d. Aug. 11, 1850, ag. 33, childless, and he m. 2d, ——, CATHARINE SPEAR, dau. of Moses ——, of West Suffield, Conn.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8986. Eliza, b. July 20, 1856, at Granville; there d. ——; m. ——, Seymour Beckwith.
8987. Reuben, b. March 29, 1857; m. ——, and lived at Bloomfield, Conn., and at Williamsburg, Mass., in 1898.

RESIDENCE OF COL. EDMUND B. DEWEY, 1762.

RESIDENCE OF LOUIS M. DEWEY, 9185, AT WESTFIELD, MASS.
Where Dewey Family History was compiled.

8571.

ANDREW ADDISON DEWEY, adopted son of Ethan, b. July 26, 1810, at Green River, N. Y.; d. Feb. 17, 1889, at Granville, Mass., where he was a farmer; had also lived at West Springfield, Russell and other towns in western Hampden Co., Mass.; m. March 1, 1837, BETSEY C. PHELPS, dau. of Jesse and Clarissa, b. ——, 1817, at Suffield, Conn.; d. Feb. 24, 1880, at Westfield, Mass., at home of her daughter, Mrs. Sterey.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

8988. James Phelps, b. Jan. 9, 1838; m. June 19, 1861, Delancy Sherman, dau. of Edwin and Lucina, of Providence, R. I., b. ——, 1844; he was a carpenter at Springfield, Mass., and had: 1, Addison J., b. ——; 2, George, b. ——; 3, Elwin, b. ——; m. Ida ——, and had children at West Springfield, Mass.; 4, Fred, b. ——; and 5, Lena, b. ——.

BORN AT WEST SPRINGFIELD.

8989. Julius Andrew, b. Jan. 25, 1841; a farmer at Russell, Mass.; m. Dec. 3, 1863, Mary C. Monson, dau. of John and Eliza Ann, of Russell, b. ——, 1841; had Dana, b. Jan. 22, 1865, at Westfield; and Belle, b. ——; was a school teacher.

8990. Martha P., b. Nov. 5, 1842; m. May 14, 1864, at Westfield, Judson E. Sterey, b. ——, 1841, at West Springfield, Mass.; was a meat dealer at Westfield, and had five girls and one boy.

8991. Ethan Allen, b. Feb. 9, 1845; d. March 21, 1887, at Westfield; was a farmer at Granville, Mass.; m. Feb. 9, 1869, at West Springfield, Ellen A. Bisbe, dau. of Severus and Lucretia, b. ——, 1843, at Amherst, Mass.; d. April 5, 1873, and he m. 2d, May 17, 1876, at Granville, Emma N. Barber, dau. of Samuel C. and Lucy J., b. ——, 1853, at West Winsted, Conn.; they had Lucy, and Judson.

8992. Bradley, b. June 22, 1847; a farmer; m. Dec. 13, 1876, at Russell, Mass., S. Annie Holmes, dau. of Asahel and Lucia, b. ——, 1844, at Russell; no children.

8993. Charles Waters, b. Sept. 25, 1849; a barber; m. Nov. 30, 1877, at Russell, Mass., Mary A. Kelson, dau. of William and Nellie, b. ——, 1861, at Peru, Mass.; d. 1887, at Westfield.

8994. Milton H., b. Oct. 10, 1853; a farmer on Dewey street, Tatham, West Springfield, Mass.; m. ——, Emily ——, and had Harry and Ira.

Henry A., b. July 8; d. Aug. 23, 1856.

8995. Henry A., b. June 8, 1860; a teamster at West Springfield, Mass.; m. April 30, 1883, at Thorndike, Mass., Mamie T. Pasco, dau. of William G. and Sarah J. (Lynde), b. Aug. 25, 1860, at

Three Rivers, Mass., and had: 1, Alice B., b. ——, 1884; 2, Ethan R., b. Oct. 20, 1887; 3, Lola R., b. April 9, 1889, at West Springfield; 4, Hazel Lillias, b. May 2, 1892, at Chicopee; 5, Howard M., b. ——; and others who d. soon.

8572.

SARAH AMRET DEWEY, dau. of Ethan, b. May 12, 1815, at Green River, N. Y.; d. Oct. 28, 1889, at Granville, Mass.; m. June 15, 1835, BEVEL C. DICKINSON, son of Otis, b. Dec. 21, 1808; d. July 7, 1895, ag. 86, at Granville, Mass.; a farmer, miller and manufacturer; joined Granville First Church in 1844 and was afterwards deacon.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT GRANVILLE.

1. Ethan D., b. April 27, 1836; was an insurance agent at Westfield in 1898; m. Oct. 21, 1863, Margaret A. Barlow.
2. Henrietta A., b. Oct. 15, 1837; d. Jan. 6, 1844.
3. Oliver C., b. Sept. 28, 1839; d. ——, in Kansas; m. Sept. 4, 1862, Isabelle Merriam.
4. Edward A., b. Feb. 11, 1842; d. Oct. 4, 1863.
5. Otis S., b. Nov. 15, 1844; lived at Springfield, Mass., 1898; m. Jan. 8, 1868, Emily A. Andrews.
6. Lester B., b. Aug. 20, 1848; lived at Granville; m. Oct. 21, 1872, Jennie Brown.

8574.

HARRIET DEWEY, dau. of Ethan, b. Aug. 18, 1818, at Green River, N. Y.; d. March 17, 1887, ag. 68, at Westfield, Mass.; there m. May 1, 1839, SOLOMON SHEPARD, son of John, b. May 15, 1815; d. May 16, 1875, ag. 60, at Westfield, where he was a whipmaker.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

1. Sarah Elvira, b. March 10, 1840; d. Feb. —, 1896; m. ——, George Riley Pendleton, son of Riley Chapin and Mary (Peeler), from Claremont, N. H., b. Jan. 14, 1842, at West Brookfield, Mass.; is a whipmaker at Westfield, Mass., where he had Hattie E., who m. Harry Marshall, and George Milton, who was at Marysville, Kan., in 1898.
2. Electa A., b. Sept. 27, 1842; d. ——, 1856; burned to death.
3. Merrill, b. Sept. 20, 1845; living at Marysville, Kan., in 1898.
4. James Madison, b. Dec. 13, 1847; is a whipmaker at Westfield; there m. July 8, 1876, Josie A. Joyner, who d. April —, 1886, leaving

three daughters, and he m. 2d, ——, 1888, Mrs. Kate (Cronin) Clark.

5. Andrew G., b. March 17, 1851; living at Marysville, Kan., in 1898.
6. Hattie E., b. Sept. 19, 1853; d. ——.
7. Clarence E., b. Oct. 30, 1856; was a whipmaker at Westfield; m. —— Larrabee.

8579.

LYDIA DEWEY, dau. of James, b. Sept. 25, 1797, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 22, 1871, at Springfield, Mass.; m. Feb. —, 1821, CHAUNCEY SHEPARD, son of Turner (see No. 48), b. Jan. 18, 1797, at Hebron, N. Y.; d. April 30, 1875, at Springfield, Mass.; was brought up at Westfield, and became an architect and builder at Springfield.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. James Turner, b. Nov. 8, 1824; living at Waltham, Mass., in November, 1898.
2. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 25, 1826; d. Dec. 30, 1888, at Springfield; m. ——, Nelson Pitkin Stratton.
3. Fannie Cleveland, b. Nov. —, 1828; d. ——, 1833.
4. Chauncey, 2d, b. May 2, 1830; d. April 24, 1858.
5. William, b. June 2, 1836; living at New Bedford, Mass.
6. Fannie, b. Nov. 9, 1838; living on Morton street, Dorchester, Mass., in 1898; m. May 31, 1871, at Springfield, Mass., Gen. Horace Clark Lee, son of Horace and Laura, b. Jan. 31, 1822, at Springfield; there d. June 22, 1884; was a public officer at Springfield; city clerk and treasurer in 1860–1; organized the 27th Mass. Vol. infantry and served as colonel, Sept. 20, 1861, to Sept. 27, 1864; breveted a brigadier for meritorious services in North Carolina; spent four years in the custom house at Boston; was postmaster at Springfield for the twelve years before 1884; was a Knight Templar, member of A. and H. artillery of Boston, and other orders; he m. first, Volusia Allin, dau. of Dyer, of Springfield, and had two daughters; by second marriage he had Henry Shepard, b. May 6, 1874; now, 1898, in Boston, Mass.

8580.

SALLY ANNE DEWEY (see portrait), dau. of James, b. June 21, 1803, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Aug. 28, 1861, ag. 58; m. Dec. 15, 1824, HENRY HASTINGS, of Westfield, son of Benjamin and Lucy (Bush), b. Nov. 23, 1801, at Westfield Mass., there d. Feb. 28, 1870, ag. 68; went to Hartford, Conn., with his father, in 1815; a cooper, then captain on a boat

from Hartford to New York; held several city offices; was collector for forty years; returned to Westfield, bought the house on Thomas street, where his widow, 2d wife, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bancroft) (see No. 8241) resided until her death about 1889.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. John, b. Dec. 12. 1825, at Westfield; d. at Manchester, Conn.; was a house painter at Hartford; m. Aug. 6, 1850, Augusta Mary Butler, of Cromwell, Conn., dau. of James and Mary King (Topliff), b. there April 9, 1830; after her husband's death she went to Westfield and lived with Mrs. Elizabeth B. Hastings.
2. Jane Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1828, at Westfield; d. Feb. 1, 1876, ag. 47; m. Nov. 4, 1851, Albert P. Pitkin, son of Denison P. and Phœbe Dunham (Turner), b. Feb. 27, 1829; d. Feb. 21, 1892, at Hartford; was a steam and gas fitter, manufacturer of steam heater, etc., at Hartford, Conn.; author of "Pitkin Genealogy;" their son, Albert Hastings, b. Aug. 20, 1852, was life insurance agent at Hartford; m. April 23, 1874, Sarah Howard Loomis, dau. of Chester Martin and Mary Weston (Thayer), b. Dec. 12, 1854, at New Britain, Conn.; she was a lineal descendant of John Alden, and member of Society of Mayflower Descendants.
3. Henry Dewey, b. July 31, 1831, at Hartford; d. Sept. 3, 1833.
4. Henry Dewey, b. Dec. 9, 1833; d. 1865, ag. 32; m. ——, Helen Marden, of Hartford, and had Lizzie and Clara.

8582.

ELIAB DEWEY, son of James, b. Nov. 28, 1806, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Aug. 9, 1849, where he was a farmer on South Maple street; m. Oct. 11, 1827, REBECCA SACKETT, dau. of Shubael, b. April 26, 1807; d. Dec. 30, 1878, ag. 71, at Chicago, Ill.; buried at Westfield.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

9001. Mary E., b. May 31, 1829; m.
9002. James Richard, b. Aug. 16, 1830; m.
9003. Wells, b. Oct. 28, 1836; m.
9004. Ida Rebecca, b. Sept. 22, 1838; d. Oct. 8, 1873, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Oct. 29, 1866, George J. Brine, of Chicago, Ill., and had: Jessie, b. Feb. —; d. Aug. —, 1868; Ida Winter, b. Sept. 10, 1873.

8583.

MARIA DEWEY, dau. of James, b. Aug. 10, 1808, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. March 27, 1888, ag. 79, on Franklin street; m. May 21, 1846,

JOSIAH DWIGHT ASHLEY, son of Eli and Eunice (Ashley), b. Nov. 1, 1804; d. Jan. 25, 1871, ag. 66, at Westfield, where he was a farmer on Elm street, and lived in the old gambrel roof house that stood nearly opposite Franklin street, and on Franklin street, in the brick house, corner of Smith avenue; the old Ashley house on Elm street was demolished in the fall of 1887.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

1. Emma, b. April 30, 1847; m. Nov. 14, 1866, Benson Haskell, of Enfield, Conn.

8587.

GEORGE WASHINGTON DEWEY (see portrait), son of Silas, b. Aug. 21, 1818, at Baltimore, Md.; d. Sunday, Nov. 25, 1860, of heart disease, at New York city, and buried on the family lot in Monument cemetery, Philadelphia; began business with C. D'Invilliers & Co., Feb. 17, 1839, in Philadelphia, Pa.; later with W. H. Hartmann & Sons; became editor of the Drawing Room Journal, Nov. 24, 1849, having formed the firm of Hastings & Dewey, at 204 Chestnut street, the year before; changed to G. W. Dewey & Co. in 1850; connected with the Philadelphia Art Union; a fine connoisseur, owning many rare specimens of art and books containing the autographs of many of the authors; was a gifted writer of poetry and prose, and a contributor to Sartain's Art Magazine and the newspapers; we reproduce one poem as a specimen:

THE DUST HEAP.

Just beyond the city limits, ere you reach the verdant fields,
Where the sparse suburban neighborhood a village aspect yields,
You may see a mound of trophies, which the many idly pass,
Never dreaming of the history which consecrates the mass.

The dust-heap has a poetry — a hieroglyphic art,
An eloquence as sacred as the Pyramids impart!
The relics which are gathered from the hot and noisy way,
Are laden with the memories of many a summer day.

You cannot pass a dust-heap without a friendly smile —
The old boot leering sideways at the tin pan on the pile;
The refuse pan, all battered with the kicks and cuffs severe
Which mark the reminiscence of a tin pan's bright career.

You know that old shoe, certainly — it has the very hole
Which "forward two," and "ladies change," have worn into the sole!
The social ease it wears about the ample russet toe,
Disparages the natty pair which pinch us as we go!

That dipper, too! you know it well — it overhung the pail
Which stood within the kitchen, underneath the dipper's nail;
You see the water dripping o'er the brightly polished rim,
As sparkling now, as though it were not dinted, old and dim!

Familiar objects catch your eye among the rubbish there;
You recognize some fragments of your boyhood's "wear and tear" —
Some buckle, strap, or button — or bobbin apron string,
Which held you in the leash of home, ere youth had taken wing!

There is no fancy striving for a counterfeit of truth —
The dust-heap on the common was the crucible of youth!
And Time is yet the Alchymist all metals to assay; —
Then be thine age the purer — for the dross shall melt away.

George W. Dewey m. Sept. 23, 1839, ANNIE MARY McDONOUGH, oldest dau. of Abraham and Maria, b. Feb. 17, 1823, at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Aug. 7, 1891, at Warwick, R. I., and buried at Swan Point cemetery at Providence.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

9005. Josephine D'Invilliers, b. Dec. 24, 1841, at Philadelphia; was confirmed in St. Mary's Episcopal church, March 21, 1858, by Bishop Potter; became a "Sister" in the church in 1870; owns a place at Malden, Mass.

Anne Percival, b. Oct. 30, 1844; d. Oct. 25, 1845.

9006. Kate Wharton, b. Dec. 6, 1846; m. ——, Charles K. Herrick, who was a wholesale stationer, living at 277 Second avenue, Detroit, Mich., and had Price Raymond, b. March 2, 1888.

Undine, b. March 9, 1849; d. June 9, 1850.

9007. Genevieve, b. Aug. 21, 1850; m. ——, Edward S. Burnham, of New Haven, Conn., of Chicago, Ill., in 1898, and had Annie and William, b. at Detroit, Mich.

May, b. Jan. 28, 1852; d. Oct. 25, 1852.

9008. Lizzie Bell, b. Oct. 1, 1853, at Cohasset, Mass.; m. ——, Joseph Hadfield, of Providence, R. I., b. in England, and had Lawrence.

9009. Lawrence Claghorn, b. Nov. 21, 1855; d. April 10, 1873, at Hallowell, Me.

9010. Constance Grace, b. Sept. 12, 1858, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; lived in New York city; m. ——, at Baltimore, Md., William P. Williams; no children.

8589.

SILAS BUSH DEWEY, son of William, b. Feb. 3, 1808, at Westfield, Mass.; d. July 6, 1889, at Lowville, N. Y.; moved there when a boy; was a farmer and owned a large farm near Harrisburg, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 20, 1833, at Harrisburg, N. Y., JANE STODDARD, dau. of Wait S., b. Sept. 24, 1813; d. Nov. 30, 1893, at Lowville, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT LOWVILLE, EXCEPT FIRST.

9011. Lewis Fowler, b. March 23, 1835, at Harrisburg; graduated M. A. at Middletown, Conn.; enlisted in Civil War, became attached to engineer corps, and was made a major near the end of war; d. Nov. —, 1868, at Jacksonville, Fla., of disease contracted in the army.
9012. William Worth, b. Oct. 18, 1846; m.
9013. Charles Melville, b. July 16, 1849; was an artist in New York city; m. May 3, 1887, Julia Henshaw, of New York city.
9014. Ralph Stoddard, Rev., b. April 20, 1853; studied and taught in Catholic schools from Montreal to Baltimore; a Jesuit priest; was in Europe in 1898.

8590.

WILLIAM DEWEY, 2d, son of William, b. Nov. 9, 1813, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 11, 1890, at Lowville, N. Y., where he was a blacksmith; m. ——, 1836, FANNY SEYMOUR, dau. of Matthew A. and Cynthia (Betts), of Greene Co., N. Y., b. Dec. 11, 1813; d. March 26, 1880.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT LOWVILLE.

9015. Dwight Bush, b. July 12, 1837; m.
Addison George, b. Sept. 24, 1841; d. Feb. 27, 1842.
9016. Elizabeth C., b. June 2, 1843; d. Dec. 4, 1882.
Herman L., b. April 26, 1849; d. Nov. 19, 1857.
9017. George W., b. Aug. 26, 1851; d. July 19, 1889.

8592.

JASON DEWEY, 2d (see portrait), son of Jason, b. May 14, 1810, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Nov. 1, 1887, of apoplexy; was a farmer in early life at Southampton, Mass.; learned the mason and builder's trade at Hartford, Conn., and located in his native town; in company with Ephraim Sizer, made brick in what is now Cowle's Court, off Elm street; constructed many buildings in and near Westfield, the largest being "The Westfield Power Co.'s" brick factory building on Elm, opposite Franklin street; was born on the old homestead on West Silver street and built the brick house 279 Elm street in 1838; joined the Congregational Church in 1830 and for a time was a member of the choir; had dark brown hair, gray eyes, stood 5 ft. 6 in., weighed 165 lbs.; m. Dec. 19, 1838, at Suffield, Conn., NANCY BUTLER CRARY, dau. of John and Deborah (Prentice), from Preston, Conn., b. July 15, 1815, at Suffield, Conn.; d. Aug. 28, 1843, ag. 28, at Westfield, Mass., of typhoid fever; he m. 2d, April 18, 1865, Mrs. ADALINE (STEVENS) RISING, widow of Samuel Rising, of Southwick, Mass., dau. of Solomon Rice and Flora (Whitaker) Stevens, b. Jan. 19, 1822, at Southwick, Mass.; living, January, 1899, at Westfield.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

9018. Albert Lewis, b. Sept. 2, 1839; m.
9019. Louisa Maria, b. March 23, 1841; m.

8593.

LOVISA DAY DEWEY, dau. of Jason, b. Sept. 4, 1812, at Westfield, Mass.; b. March 22, 1874, ag. 61, at Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; had dark eyes and hair, weighed 200 lbs.; m. May 16, 1833, WILLIAM CRAIG, son of Redford and Isabella (Casler), b. Feb. 12, 1807, at New York city; was a farmer; now, 1898, retired, at Carlisle, N. Y.; he m. 2d, ——, and had children.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT CARLISLE.

1. Henry Jason, b. Sept. 4, 1834; d. Nov. 6, 1889, ag. 65; was a hop raiser at Sharon, N. Y.; m. ——, Rose ——, and had a dau. Elizabeth.
2. Eliza Fanny, b. April 28, 1837; m. Dec. 20, 1869, at Carlisle, Jeremiah Burns, a farmer at Carlisle, N. Y., b. Sept. 24, 1840; d. in summer of 1898; they had Louise E., b. Sept. 24, 1874; m. Dec. 31, 1896, Van Schaick Hutton, and they have Louis V. S., b. Oct. 9, 1897.
3. Nancy Huldah, b. ——, 1839; d. ——, ag. 18 mos.
4. John Nelson, b. Aug. 16, 1841; d. July 24, 1864, ag. 22, of consumption.
5. Albert, b. Nov. 18, 1844; d. March 2, 1870, ag. 25, of consumption.
6. Mary W., b. May 20, 1851; d. Nov. 6, 1881, ag. 30, of consumption.

8594.

HARVEY TILLOTSON DEWEY, son of Jason, b. Jan. 3, 1815, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 11, 1883, ag. 68, of heart disease, at Worthington, Mass., where he was a farmer; about 6 ft. tall, and slim, gray eyes, light brown hair; m. ——, 1842, CYNTHIA NILES, dau. of Benjamin and Frances, b. Sept. 1, 1812; d. Aug. 3, 1859, ag. 46 yrs. 11 mos. 2 days, at Worthington, and he m. 2d, Sept. —, 1860, Mrs. MARY E. (GRANGER) CLAPP, of Lowell, Mass., dau. of George Granger, b. ——, 1824, at Huntington, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

9020. Mary Josephine, b. Dec. 9, 1843, at Worthington; living at Easthampton, Mass., unm. in 1898.

8598.

HARVEY DEWEY, son of John, 2d, b. Jan. 31, 1798, at Franklin, N. Y.; there d. March 3, 1871, ag. 73, where he was a farmer; there m. Dec. 6, 1827, ABIGAIL C. PHELPS, dau. of Homer and Ada (Root), b. May 2, 1804; d. March 26, 1855, ag. 51.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

9021. Lydia Marietta, b. Dec. 21, 1829; d. unm. March 19, 1863, ag. 33.
9022. John Justin, b. Nov. 22, 1834; m.

8599.

HERMON DEWEY, son of John, 2d, b. Aug. 31, 1799, at Franklin, N. Y.; there d. March 30, 1881, ag. 81; m. Dec. 7, 1828, SOPHRONIA WILLIS, b. ——, 1805, at Franklin; there d. Aug. 31, 1877.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Maria, b. ——; d. ——.
9023. Sophronia, b. July 22, 1840; d. Oct. 31, 1875; m. Sept. 30, 1863, Ira R. Cohoon, a farmer at Franklin, N. Y., and had Flora, b. March 31, 1865.

8604.

DAVID EDWIN DEWEY, son of Roger, b. July 29, 1807, at Franklin, N. Y.; there d. April 30, 1870, ag. 62, where he was a farmer; m. Feb. 12, 1834, ELISHABA EDWARDS, who d. Nov. 13, 1858.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

9024. Lyman Beecher, b. Sept. 27, 1835; d. Jan. 19, 1862, ag. 26, at Key West, Fla., having enlisted in the 90th regt., N. Y. Vols., in October, 1861.
9025. William Austin, b. Feb. 25, 1838; a farmer at Franklin, N. Y.; m. July 25, 1859, Lodemia Kilburn, and had: 1, Fred Lincoln, b. May 14, 1860; was a professor at Potsdam, N. Y., in 1898; 2, Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1862; d. July 25, 1874.
Jonathan Edwards, b. Sept. 9, 1842; d. May 5, 1844.
Roger Edwin, b. Dec. 15, 1844; d. Sept. 9, 1848.

8605.

WILLIAM DEWEY, Rev., son of Roger, b. July 27, 1812, at Franklin, N. Y.; d. April 9, 1885, ag. 72, at Monroeville, O.; was graduated at Oberlin College, O., 1840, the seminary in 1843; entered the ministry in western New York and served different churches there until January, 1882,

when he settled at Monroeville, where he became a member of the Central North Conference of Congregational Churches of Ohio, and after over three years of faithful, arduous labors he suddenly, "having suffered but little pain, fell sweetly asleep in Jesus." On Easter Sunday, only four days before his death, he preached as usual, administered the sacrament and received fourteen members into the Church; m. July 1, 1846, at Manchester, N. Y., MARY BARNES, dau. of Demas and Lorinda (Gregory), b. April 10, 1823, at Gorham, N. Y.; d. Nov. 14, 1889, ag. 66, at Oberlin, O.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

9026. Rosa Bella, b. Dec. 20, 1850, at Pekin, N. Y.; living, October, 1898, at 111 Forest street, Oberlin, O.; m. ——, Edward Payson Johnson, son of Isaac Miller and Cornelia (Mussey), b. Aug. 15, 1840, at Kishwaukee, Ill.; is a dry goods merchant at Oberlin, O., and had William Dewey, b. April 15, 1896.

9027. Demas Barnes, b. Aug. 27, 1852, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. Dec. 6, 1889, ag. 37, at New York city, where he was president of "The Centaur Co.;" had been business manager of Brooklyn Daily Argus after his graduation from Oberlin College, O.; m. June 6, 1882, at Mt. Vernon, O., Harriet Evangeline Brownson, dau. of Leonard and Harriet (Brewster), b. Dec. 1, 1853, at Williston, Vt., and had Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1883, who lived unm. 1898, with her mother at 440 East 65th street, Chicago, Ill.

8606.

TALMAN DEWEY, son of Roger, b. Sept. 3, 1814, at Franklin, N. Y.; was a farmer at Fulton, Kent Co., Del.; m. March 2, 1841, at Greene, N. Y., CORNELIA CARTER, of Greene, N. Y., dau. of Aaron and Achsa (Sadd), b. Aug. 27, 1818; d. Oct. 29, 1886, at Le Grand, Ia.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT FRANKLIN.

9028. Eugene Talman, b. Dec. 2, 1843; d. Sept. 8, 1862, ag. 18, at Key West, Fla.; a Union soldier of Co. A, 96th N. Y. Vols.

9029. Charles Elijah, b. April 26, 1845; m.

9030. Laura Jane, b. Oct. 10, 1847; m.

9031. William Leslie, b. Nov. 28, 1849; m.

9032. Mary Cornelia, b. Sept. 5, 1852; m. March 4, 1875, at Philadelphia, Pa., Daniel Kulp, a farmer at London, O., where she was superintendent and matron of the Orphans' Home; they had: Charles S., b. Jan. 21, 1876, in Delaware, a soldier in 3d O. Vol. at Fernandina, Fla.; Frank, b. Sept. 1, 1877, at London, O.; d. Dec. 2, 1896; Donna Lavina, b. Jan. 1, 1883, a student; Roy Dewey, b. March —, 1893.

9033. Ella Procutia, b. Oct. 18, 1855; lived at Le Grand, Ia.
9034. George Carter, b. June 15, 1857; a farmer at Garwin, Ia.; m. Jan. 3, 1892, Dora A. Ferguson, and had a dau. b. Aug. 9, 1893.

8610.

JOHN BENJAMIN DEWEY, son of Benjamin, b. March 24, 1818, at Franklin, N. Y.; is a farmer at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1838, at Roxbury, N. Y., SARAH ANN ANDRUS, dau. of Sylvester and Elizabeth (Clark), b. Aug. 7, 1815, at Windham, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT FRANKLIN.

9035. Maria Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1840; living at 422 E. Noble ave., Guthrie, O. T., in 1898; m. Sept. 28, 1862, Mark H. Hitchcock, son of Stephen K. and Louisa W. (Burton), b. April 11, 1838, at Rowe, Mass.; d. Dec. 11, 1887, ag. 49, at Medicine Lodge, Kan.; they had, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.: Stephen Benjamin, b. July 12, 1865; Florence Louisa, b. Aug. 5, 1870; Charlotte Maria, b. Sept. 8, 1874; Bertha Sarah, b. Aug. 19, 1875.
9036. Susan Emeline, b. Nov. 18, 1847; living at Arlington, N. Y., 1898; m. Oct. 26, 1875, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Henry Allen, son of William and Helen (Ketcham), b. Oct. 26, 1841, at Washington, N. Y.; is a brick manufacturer at Poughkeepsie; they had: Otis Andrus, b. Dec. 25, 1876; Laura Maria, b. Nov. 18, 1878; Grace Mabel, b. Oct. 28, 1879.

8612.

FREDERICK DEWEY, son of Benjamin, b. Sept. 7, 1823, at Franklin, N. Y.; d. Nov. 25, 1892, ag. 69, at Jersey Shore, Pa., where he was a fruit grower after marriage; had blue eyes, light hair and complexion, medium height, weight about 150 lbs.; was a Congregationalist, then Methodist; m. Jan. 22, 1856, at Pine Creek, Pa., CATHARINE GEAHER CRIST, dau. of Henry and Catharine (Geaher), b. Aug. 31, 1827, at Pine Creek; d. Feb. 9, 1895, ag. 67, at Jersey Shore, Pa.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT JERSEY SHORE.

Sophronia, b. Feb. 13, 1857; d. Oct. 26, 1861.
Robert Mathias, b. Feb. 10, 1859; d. Nov. 2, 1861.
9037. Flora Ellen, b. Sept. 3, 1862; m. ——, Laurence H. Denniston, son of Gilbert and Sarah (Miller), b. May 14, 1862; a railroad conductor, and had Kittie Irene, b. June 25, 1887.
9037. Emma Kate, b. Feb. 27, 1868; m. Dec. 21, 1892, Elmer James Bickell, son of Mathias and Elizabeth (Cohic), b. April 8, 1860, at Millville, Pa.; a machinist at Jersey Shore, Pa.

8613.

GEORGE WILLIS DEWEY, son of David, b. Nov. 16, 1812, at Franklin, N. Y.; d. May 4, 1864, at Plainfield, N. J.; was a farmer at Franklin, and in the real estate business at Plainfield; was rather short in stature and lame; not strong physically; a member of the Second Congregational Church at Plainfield, N. J.; m. Nov. 3, 1826, LUCY ANN McCALL, dau. of Dea. Elihu, of Franklin, b. June 22, 1818; d. Aug. 22, 1849, at Franklin, and he m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1850, SARAH WASHBURN SQUIRE, dau. of Ebenezer and Chloe (Washburn), b. Feb. 22, 1824, at Lisle, N. Y.; d. Dec. 3, 1881, at Plainfield, N. J.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

9038. James Herbert, b. March 26, 1840, at Franklin, N. Y.; there d. May 29, 1887, where he was a farmer; enlisted in 1862, in Co. C, 14th regt., N. J. Vols., in Civil War.

9038. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1843; d. Dec. 3, 1882, at Middletown, N. Y.; m. May 9, 1866, Charles A. Douglas, who d. July 4, 1892, near Boston, Mass.; had been a merchant and banker at Franklin, N. Y., and m. 2d, ——, a dau. of A. D. Puffer; he had Lillie May, b. April 29, 1867, at Franklin, who m. Oct. 9, 1890, at Middletown, N. Y., George E. Milspaugh, and had at Middletown: Helen M., b. June 11, 1892; and Margaret, b. Oct. 25, 1893; Mr. Milspaugh was a hardware merchant and a volunteer in war with Spain in 1898.

BY SECOND WIFE, AT PLAINFIELD.

9039. Charles Squire, b. Sept. 25, 1857; has been employed in New York, but now, 1898, is in the packing and shipping department of Burns, Silver & Co., Bridgeport, Conn.

9040. Carrie Clark, b. Jan. 15, 1859; is a popular music teacher at Plainfield, N. J., in 1898.

8618.

EGBERT DEWEY, son of Chester, b. June 1, 1814, at Williamstown, Mass.; d. Feb. 7, 1879, near Grandville, Mich.; was educated for the ministry, but eventually chose civil engineering; at one time presided over a young ladies' seminary at Baronville, S. C.; removed to the West in the "forties," and early in 1848 established himself in Michigan; engaged in lumbering, milling, farming and mercantile pursuits in the neighborhood of Grand Rapids and Grandville, Kent Co., Mich.; became one of the richest landowners in the State, but through too great an extension of his interests and the faithlessness of servants entrusted with his various and scattered enterprises, lost heavily, became involved, and finally, in failing health, lost all of his property; his days were filled with labor and his nights with

partient study; he walked hand in hand with the advance guard of science in all of the mechanical arts, finally losing himself from the distractions of unescapable calamity in the working out of astute problems in higher mathematics, and left as a monument to his mechanical ingenuity and skill, many beautifully designed and executed figures in sensitive crystal gypsum rock, including every known geometrical solid, numerous orderly and regular geometrical inventions of his own, and several detailed and difficult ornamental pieces that have been solicited for various expositions where they have unfailingly received official recognition and high praise, — particularly at the New Orleans Exposition, their last public appearance; his most distinguishing characteristic, and the source of his misfortunes and final overthrow, was his infinite trust in humanity and his boundless charity; no worthy suppliant ever left his presence unsatisfied; credit was more cheerfully extended to the poor than to the rich, and many were the impositions upon his trust; the most indulgent and provident of husbands and fathers, his friends were as numerous as his acquaintances; m. Nov. 23, 1848, at Byron, Mich., MARIA BURTON, b. ——, 1839.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT DEWEY'S STATION, WYOMING, KENT CO., MICH.

Eveleen, b. Oct. 4, 1849; lived but a few hours.

9041. Alice Maria, b. Nov. 21, 1851; d. April 10, 1883, at Rockford, Mich.; had the misfortune to lose her hearing almost wholly when two years of age and never regained it; was m. at home to Samuel J. Holt, a lumberman and skilled mechanic; their children: 1, Raymond Dewey, b. in Wyoming, Kent Co., Mich., Feb. 3, 1878; has developed some proficiency in music and resides with his father and stepmother at West Plains, Mo.; 2, Bertha, b. in 1880; lived but a few minutes; 3, Earl, was given birth at the expense of his mother's life, at Rockford, Kent Co., Mich., April 3, 1883, and now lived at West Plains, Mo.

May Caroline, b. Sept. 10, 1853; d. May 9, 1861, at the Wyoming Home. "Her playmates said it was easier to be good when she was with them."

9042. Chester Wright, b. May 25, 1856; is an expert lumberman at Marshfield, Wis.; m. ——, 1881, Mrs. Ella (Thurston) Gorham, of Grand Rapids, Mich., and had: Winnefred Lyman, b. Aug. 9, 1882; d. Feb. 25, 1883; Bessie May, b. May 9; d. Oct. 9, 1884; Chester Thurston, b. Jan. 8, 1890.

9043. Clara Frances, b. Jan. 2, 1859; ambitious to achieve for herself, mastered, in her youthful years, the modiste's profession and excelled in it; something of a musician, both vocal and instrumental; she has taught the latter accomplishment, and developed considerable

proficiency with the artist's brush; she has been conspicuous in the literary society of her little world; a disciple of Evangeline, the sentiment, "Since the birth of time, throughout all ages and nations, has the craft of the smith been held in repute by the people," may have influenced her union in marriage, Oct. 18, 1889, with Peter Gruver, at Newaygo, Mich., where their home is located; no children.

9044. Bertha Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1861; shared her older sister's ambitions, taught school with success, and accomplished herself in the art of millinery; having a nature antagonistic to confinement, entertained business overtures from a Philadelphia educational society and represented them in a traveling capacity in March, 1890; after three years of success and steady advancement, she was called to the management of a department in an office located at Chicago, but after a year found the restraint unendurable and assumed again her outside work as traveling manager; she closed her seventh year of service Dec. 31, 1896, and joined forces with the enterprise of her youngest brother, Walter E. Dewey, early in 1897.

9045. Theodore Burton, b. Jan. 25, 1863; followed his elder brother Chester in his interest for lumbering pursuits, and became an expert in all of the processes through which the gnarled giants of the forest are reduced to the forms that beautify our palaces; he m. July 4, 1886, Ellen Blair, of Bridgeton, Mich, and to them was born Winifred May, b. Dec. 5, 1887, who now abides with her mother (from whom he was divorced in 1874) at Denver, Col.; he was m. 2d, Dec. 19, 1894, to Mrs. Flora Allen, who contributes a grown daughter (Myrtle) to the new family, whose address is Muskegon, Mich.

9046. Charles Edwin, b. Feb. 4, 1865; though interested in the timber business, and by nature both bright and industrious, acquired early the "curse of the wandering foot," and enlisted in the regular army at Detroit, Mich., in 1884; originally stationed at Fort Jefferson, Mo., he was transferred to Fort Omaha, Neb., from whence, with the first company of artillery, he was, on the occasion of the Mormon insurrection of 1886, hurried to Salt Lake City, where, overlooking the city, his command established Fort Douglass; here he was honorably retired from the army in 1889; he took up his residence in Salt Lake City, where he became an officer in Frank's Patrol, a private police organization devoted to the preservation of, and supported by, the Gentile interests in the city; d. in Salt Lake City, of typhoid fever, on Feb. 14, 1892, and was buried with honors there; he never married.

9047. Walter Egbert, b. March 4, 1870; was given the best educational advantages of any of his generation in this branch of the family,

and completed a high school education in Cedar Springs, Mich., having slaked his thirst at Minerva's fount in Wyoming, Paris, Grand Rapids, Middleville, Rockford, and Cedar Springs and removed to Newaygo (all in Michigan) with his mother and sisters, in 1886; here he began his industrial career as an artist (in painting pails and wash-tubs), from which unexalted position he arose by gradations and strict attention to business through stations as newsboy, assistant in a book store, stenographer and bookkeeper (arts self-taught), chief clerk in book store, conveyancer and abstractor of titles, — all in Newaygo, which village he left to take charge of the books of a large milling company in Grand Rapids, Mich.; there, on the date of his brother Charles' death from typhoid fever, he was overtaken by the same disease and lost his position; starting anew in April, 1892, he took the general agency for a publishing house, — J. H. Moore & Co., of Philadelphia, — was promoted to managership of general agents in July of the same year, and on the following January was commissioned to open an office and establish a business for J. H. Moore & Co. in Chicago, and assume its general management; engineered the new business through the panic years of 1893 and 1894; on Feb. 1, 1895, was recalled to the general management of the main business in Philadelphia (incorporated as J. H. Moore Co., in 1894), then virtually bankrupt and despaired of, and elected vice-president of the tottering organization; redeemed the business from debt in the first ten months of his vice-presidency, — the president being perpetually absent and fully occupied elsewhere, — closing the first year with a 100 per cent. dividend on the capital invested, besides "clearing" the business and strengthening its credit; retired from J. H. Moore Co. on Feb. 1, 1897, and, having invented and perfected a gynecological device of graet value, established a subscription specialty business of his own, — being succeeded in the management of J. H. Moore Co. by its founder, Joseph H. Moore; on Feb. 1, 1898, amalgamated his business with that of J. H. Moore Co., and succeeded Mr. Moore as vice-president, treasurer, and general manager of the double business; his mother, sister Bertha, and an aged aunt (Mrs. Harriet Hill, his mother's sister) make their home with him at Philadelphia; he is not married.

8623.

SARAH OLIVIA DEWEY, dau. of Chester, b. Nov. 30, 1827, at Pittsfield, Mass.; was a householder at Rochester, N. Y., in 1898; there m. Feb. 8, 1848, at WILLIAM HANFORD PERKINS, son of Elijah and

Julia (Hill), b. July 11, 1819, in Connecticut; d. May 12, 1858, ag. 39, in a railroad car, at Utica, N. Y.; was a wholesale merchant at Rochester, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1849; m. Sept. 29, 1880, William J. Averill, b. Nov. 23, 1821; d. Feb. 28, 1898; they had Chester Dewey, b. Nov. 30, 1882.
2. George Hamilton, b. May 30, 1851; m. ——, Mary Nott Wild, b. April 28, 1854; no children.

8624.

ELIZABETH HART DEWEY, dau. of Chester, b. March 18, 1834, at Pittsfield, Mass.; d. March 3, 1897; m. Sept. 6, 1858, her cousin, Rev. HENRY FOWLER, of Auburn, N. Y., son of Dr. Royal and Frances (Dewey, 8277), b. at Stockbridge, Mass.; was a Presbyterian minister at Auburn, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Chester Dewey, b Feb. 26, 1860.
2. Frances Eliza, b. Aug. 8, 1861.
3. William Perkins, b. May 27, 1865.

8628.

CHARLES ORVILLE DEWEY, son of Orville, b. June 26, 1831, at New Bedford, Mass.; a farmer at Sheffield, Mass., on the old homestead, in 1898; enlisted in fall of 1862 in 49th regt., Mass. Vols., served a year; was a corporal and one of the volunteers in the "Forlorn Hope" before Port Hudson, May 27, 1863; brought the regimental colors to headquarters after the color bearer had succumbed with heat and fatigue at the battle at Donaldsonville; stands 5 ft. 6 in., weighs about 165 lbs., blue eyes, light brown hair; m. July 12, 1853, at Sheffield, JULIA ANN TROWBRIDGE, dau. of Shaler and Mary (Westover), b. Sept. 6, 1832, at Sheffield, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT SHEFFIELD.

9051. William Farnham, b. April 22, 1855; d. unm. Jan. 30, 1889.
Orville, b. Dec. 6, 1860; d. Feb. 25, 1865.
9052. Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 11, 1862; was secretary to Madam Putnam, at 21 West Cedar street, Boston, Mass., in 1898.
9053. Julia Murdock, b. Aug. 17, 1864; graduated at Westfield Normal School, 1884; taught school; was librarian at Sheffield, and there d. umn. Feb. 20, 1898.

8635.

9054. Russell Trowbridge, b. Oct. 12, 1870; was a clothier at Great Barrington, Mass.; there m. April 2, 1895, Harriet Wilcox, b. Aug. 18, 1871, and had William Farnham, b. June 15, 1896.

8635.

FRANCIS HENSHAW DEWEY, Hon. (see portrait), son of Charles A., b. July 12, 1821, at Williamstown, Mass.; d. Dec. 16, 1887, at Worcester, Mass.; was graduated at Williams College in 1840; a student at Yale and Harvard law schools; went to Worcester, Mass., in 1842, as a student, and in 1843 a co-partner with Hon. Emory Washburn, subsequently with Hon. Hartley Williams and others; was appointed judge of the Superior Court of Massachusetts in 1869, which office he held until his resignation in 1881; would have been appointed a Supreme Court judge had he been willing to accept the same; was trustee of Williams College after 1869; up to the time of his death, he was president of the board of trustees of the Worcester public library, president of the board of trustees of the Old Men's Home, a trustee of the Washburn Memorial Hospital, president of the Rural Cemetery Corporation, president of the Worcester County Horticultural Society, a trustee of the Young Men's Christian Association, president of the Norwich and Worcester Railroad, president of the Mechanics' Saving Bank, director of the Mechanics' National Bank, and a director and one of the heaviest stockholders in the Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Company, attending to a great amount of its legal business; he took little part in politics, but served in both branches of the city government, and two terms in the State senate; m. Nov. 2, 1846, FRANCES AMELIA CLARKE, only dau. of John and Prudence (Graves), of Northampton, Mass., b. ——, 1826; d. March 13, 1851 (John Clarke founded Clarke Institute for Deaf Mutes); he m. 2d, April 26, 1853, SARAH BARKER TUFTS, of Dudley, Mass., only dau. of Hon. George A. and Azuba Boyden (Fales), b. Jan. 31, 1825, at Dudley, Mass.; living, October, 1898, at Worcester, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WORCESTER.

Fanny, b. Sept. 17; d. 18, 1849.

BY SECOND WIFE.

Fanny Clarke, b. Feb. 1; d. July 28, 1854.

9055. Caroline Clinton, b. Dec. 18, 1854; d. ——, 1878; m. ——, 1877, Charles L. Nichols, and had Caroline Dewey.

9056. Francis H., 2d, b. March 23, 1856; a lawyer; m. Dec. 12, 1879, Lizzie Davis Bliss, dau. of Harrison and Sarah H. (Howe), b. March 12, 1856, at Worcester, and had Francis H., 3d, and Elizabeth.

9057. John Clark, b. May 17, 1857; m.

9058. George Tufts, b. Sept. 12, 1858; unm.; was a lawyer at Worcester, Mass., in 1898.
9059. Sarah Frances, b. Sept. 15, 1860.
Charles Augustus, b. and d. April —, 1863.

8336.

CAROLINE BETTS DEWEY, dau. of Charles A., b. March 26, 1827, at Northampton, Mass.; d. April 6, 1893, at Hamilton, Mass.; m. June 7, 1859, Hon. DANIEL WELLS ALVORD, of Greenfield, Mass., son of Elijah, who d. Aug. 3, 1871.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Charles Dewey, b. March 26, 1860; d. Dec. —, 1888, in Atlanta, Ga.; a teacher in Atlanta University.
2. James Church, b. Jan. 24, 1862.
3. Mary, b. March 9, 1863; d. March 5, 1870.
4. Clinton, b. Nov. 9, 1865.
5. Clarence Wolcutt, b. May 21, 1868; m. July —, 1893, Mrs. Jennie Blanchard.

8637.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS DEWEY, 2d, son of Charles A., b. Dec. 29, 1830, at Northampton, Mass.; was graduated at Williams College in 1850; studied law at Worcester, Mass., and New York; practiced at New York city, Davenport, Ia., and Milford, Mass., where he now resided and was judge of the Southern District Court of Worcester Co.; m. March 12, 1867, MARIETTA THAYER, dau. of Meander White and Marietta (Dustin).

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT MILFORD.

9060. Maria Thayer, b. Aug. 8, 1872; m. Feb. 24, 1897, ——.

8638.

MARY CLINTON DEWEY, dau. of Charles A., b. Nov. 5, 1832, at Northampton, Mass.; there m. Oct. 8, 1868, HAMILTON B. STAPLES, of Milford, Mass., son of Welcome and Sukie, b. ——, 1829, at Mendon, Mass.; was district attorney for the central district of Massachusetts, judge of the Superior Court; resided at Worcester, Mass., and there d. Aug. 2, 1891.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Charles Dewey, b. Sept. 2; d. Oct. 2, 1869.
2. Francis Hamilton, b. April 22, 1871.

8642.

DANIEL DEWEY, son of Daniel Noble, b. March 3, 1834, at Williamstown, Mass.; educated at Williams College, class of '55; practiced law, later became a wool commission merchant at No. 169 Congress street, Boston, Mass., firm of Dewey, Gould & Dike, and resided at Newton, Mass.; stands 5 ft. 8 in., weighs 135 lbs., dark eyes and hair; m. April 29, 1864, at North Chelmsford, Mass., MARY ADALINE ADAMS, dau. of Benjamin and Adaline (Bond), b. Dec. 26, 1840, at North Chelmsford, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN IN MASSACHUSETTS.

9061. Sarah Bradstreet, b. July 5, 1865, at Williamstown.
9062. Daniel, 2d, b. Sept. 29, 1868, at West Roxbury.
9063. Percy, b. May 28, 1879, at Newton.
9064. Margery, b. May 28, 1879, at Newton.

8644.

FRANCES ELIZA DEWEY, dau. of Daniel Noble, b. June 26, 1839, at Williamstown, Mass.; stands 5 ft. 3 in., weighs 120 lbs., has brown eyes and hair; m. Oct. 14, 1869, at Williamstown, JOHN L. BAILEY, son of Halloway and Lucy (Sawyer), b. April 7, 1837, at Northboro, Mass.; resides at Newton, Mass., and had an office at No. 8 Exchange Place, Boston.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Lucy Sawyer, b. March —; d. July —, 1871.
2. Anna Gray, b. Aug. —, 1872; d. Dec. 19, 1879.
3. Isabel Dewey, b. Feb. —, 1875.
4. Edward Sawyer, b. Feb. —, 1877; d. Dec. 15, 1879.

8645.

EDWARD DEWEY, son of Daniel Noble, b. Oct. 3, 1842, at Williamstown, Mass.; wholesale grocer at Milwaukee, Wis.: stands 5 ft. 9 in., weighs 170 lbs., has dark eyes and hair; m. Jan. 10, 1872, MINETTE COSBEY SLOAN, dau. of Andrew Scott and Angeline (Dodge), of Beaver Dam, Wis., b. March 29, 1848, at De Ruyter, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT MILWAUKEE.

9067. Francis Edward, b. Nov. 29, 1873.
9068. Eliza Angeline, b. April 29, 1876.
9069. Minette Alice, b. Oct. 2, 1881.
9070. Sloan, b. Oct. 18, 1889

8696.

JAMES TRUMAN DEWEY, M. D., son of George Morgan, b. March 2, 1851, at Keytesville, Chariton Co., Mo.; educated in the schools of his native place; graduated at Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, Mo., March 6, 1888; moved to De Witt, Carroll Co., Mo., the following June; postmaster from July, 1893, to July, 1897; chosen president of the Missouri-Alaska Gold Co. in October, 1897; m. April 30, 1889, ANNA SYBICAN MILLER.

NINTH GENERATION.

Sarah Helen, b. July 3, 1893.

8701.

DANIEL SHEPARD DEWEY, son of Daniel, b. Oct. 26, 1813, at Hartford, Conn.; there d. Feb. 22, 1884; graduated from Trinity College; was captain of Hartford Light Guard; colonel of 1st regt., Conn. militia; a large property owner and lived on Webster street; m. ——, 1835, ELIZABETH PERKINS, dau. of Isaac (Esq.); she d. ——, 1896, in Vermont; he had divorced her and m. March 28, 1864, at East Hartford, Conn., Mrs. LAURA (KELLOGG) YOUNGLOVE, widow of John G. Younglove, and dau. of Samuel and Laura (——) Kellogg, b. March 18, 1827, at East Hartford, Conn.; d. July 26, 1893, at Hartford.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT HARTFORD.

Frances Elizabeth, b. July 22, 1837; d. Feb. 8, 1847.

9071. Daniel Perkins, b. June 18, 1843; d. April 14, 1863, in battle of Irish Bend, La.; second lieutenant in Co. A, 25th regt., Conn. Vols.; a memorial of his life was published.

9072. Thomas Henry (see portrait), b. Oct. 29, 1844; graduated at Yale Law School in 1873; practiced seven years in New Haven, Conn., then located at 48 Wall street, New York city, where he was in 1898, one of the firm of Dewey, Ingalls & Dorman; lived in Brooklyn, and was author of a "Treatise on Contracts for Future Delivery and Commercial Wages," including "Options," "Futures," and "Short Sales;" stands 5 ft. 7 in., weighs 155 lbs., blue eyes, light brown hair; m. Jan. 31, 1878, Adelaide Elmira Williams, dau. of Francke and Caroline H. (Bartlett), b. March 20, 1854, at Yonkers, N. Y.; no children.

9073. Fannie, b. Jan. 20, 1847; m. —— Ward.

Luther Perkins, b. July 22, 1849; d. Aug. 1, 1851.

9074. George Burgess, b. June 4, 1851; lived at Newton Center, Mass., 1898.

9075. Frederick Perkins, b. Oct. 4, 1855; m.

8709.

CHARLES HENRY DEWEY, son of Asahel, b. July 7, 1838, at Dorchester, Mass.; enlisted in United States navy, Dec. 7, 1860; honorably discharged Feb. 6, 1864; enlisted in Co. D, 2d regt., Mass. Vol. Heavy Artillery, Sept. 2, 1864, honorably discharged July 17, 1865; since then he received injuries which have made him an almost helpless cripple; m. May —, 1866, at Boston, Mass., ANNIE FRANCES WOODS, dau. of Thomas and Katherine (Brayden), b. Feb. 20, 1846, at Roxbury, Mass.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT DORCHESTER.

9081. Henry Winslow, b. June 19, 1867; was a clerk in the American Bank Note Co., of Boston, and resided at West Roxbury, Mass., in 1898.
9082. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1872.
9083. Charles Asahel, b. Nov. 14, 1879.

8710.

FRANKLIN SETH DEWEY, son of Seth, b. April 16, 1824, at Westfield, Mass., where he lived on Franklin street in 1898; a retired tailor; was at Winsted, Conn., 1846–9; joined a company bound for the California gold fields in 1849; they sent their supplies around "the horn," and reached their destination over Fremont's route to the Pacific; stayed near Marysville, Cal., several years; came home with his fortune and located at New Hartford, Conn.; he wrote an interesting account of his journey to the gold fields, which appeared in the Westfield "News Letter;" settled in his native town soon after marriage and built "Dewey's Block," on Elm street; m. ——, 1853, MARIA ELIZA GOODWIN, dau. of Orrin and Eliza (Driggs), b. ——, 1828, at New Hartford, Conn.; d. Feb. 11, 1879, of cancer, at Westfield.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

9084. Henry Goodwin, b. Oct. 25, 1855; a traveling salesman, living in Boston, Mass., in winter of 1898; m. Feb. 26, 1879, at Westfield, Mass., Josephine H. Loomis, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Grant), b. Jan. 13, 1848, at Westfield; no children.
9085. Franklin Seth, 2d, b. March 22, 1857; m.
9086. Fanny May, b. Jan. 5, 1870; m. Jan. 25, 1890, Thomas John Cleary, of Westfield, son of William and Margaret (McCarthy), b. June 16, 1867, at Westfield, Mass., where he was a shoe dealer in 1899, and had Jessie Mae, b. Sept. 10, 1890.
9087. Clarence Willis, b. July 22, 1872; a drug clerk for Dewey & Parsons; m. Aug. 16, 1893, at Manchester, Vt., Junia Burnham Thayer, dau. of Stephen E. and Junia.

8710.

DWIGHT JOSIAH DEWEY, son of Seth, b. ——, 1829, at Westfield, Mass.; d. about 1896, in the South, where he had gone for his health; was a shirt maker at Westfield and Springfield, Mass.; m. HATTIE ——.

NINTH GENERATION.

9087. Hattie, b. about 1855; lived at Springfield; m. ——, Fred Nelson, and had a son.
9087. Annie, b. about 1857; lived at Springfield.
9087. Dwight, b. about 1860; d. unm. about 1881.

8731.

ELIZA MARIA DEWEY, dau. of Harvey, b. Aug. 27, 1817, at Lisle, N. Y.; d. Aug. 10, 1843, ag. 25; m. Nov. 13, 1838, ORLANDO H. HAVEN, a lawyer at Joliet, Ill.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Egbert Dewey, b. Feb. 10, 1840; was graduated at Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., in 1865; became at lawyer at San Francisco, Cal.
2. Wealthy Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1841, at Joliet; d. Sept. 1, 1864, ag. 22.

8733.

WEALTHY JANE DEWEY, dau. of Harvey, b. April 20, 1823, at Forestville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 23, 1864; had blue eyes, auburn hair, and florid complexion; m. July 29, 1846, at Owego, N. Y., Rev. BENJAMIN WOODBRIDGE DWIGHT, Ph. D., b. April 5, 1816, at New Haven, Conn.; d. Sept. 18, 1889, at Clinton, N. Y.; was graduated at Hamilton College, N. Y., in 1835; at New Haven Theological Seminary in 1838; tutor at Hamilton College, 1839–42; in 1844 founded First Congregational Church at Joliet, Ill., now the Central Presbyterian Church; later located at Brooklyn, and at Clinton, N. Y., in 1855; was principal of a seminary, etc., author of several books, including "Strong Family," "Dwight Family," and "Brief Notes on Dewey Family." (See "Dwight Family" for full account.) He m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1865, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Charlotte Sophia Parish, dau. of Townsend and Anne (Burroughs), b. April 29, 1827, at Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y., and had Bertha W., b. May 13, 1867.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Eliza Dewey, b. Feb. 21, 1850, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Jan. 2, 1873, at Clinton, N. Y., Dr. Richard Dewey (No. 8753).

2. Sophia Edwards, b. April 8, 1853.
3. Francis Edwin, b. Dec. 11, 1856, at Clinton, N. Y.
4. Isabel Jane, b. Dec. 11, 1861.

8735.

GEORGE WELLS DEWEY, son of Alanson, b. July 11, 1827, in New York State; was a farmer at Marcelona, Mich.; m. Sept. 4, 1871, ANNE ELIZA ACKLEY.

NINTH GENERATION.

9088. Henry Orange, b. July 11, 1872.

8736.

THADDEUS THOMPSON DEWEY, son of Alanson, b. Dec. 19, 1829, in New York State; d. April 1, 1897; was a mechanic at Maple Grove, Mich.; m. Oct. 2, 1870, MARIA BALSE.

NINTH GENERATION.

9089. Carrie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1871.
9090. Nellie May, b. Feb. 11, 1873.

8738.

LAURA DEWEY, dau. of Alanson, b. July 16, 1835, at Almont, Mich.; m. Dec. 31, 1856, BENJAMIN PIERCE, a farmer at Maple Grove, Mich., June, 1897.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Henry Anthony, b. April 14, 1858; d. Nov. —, 1860.
2. Benjamin Oliver, b. Feb. 4, 1860.
3. George Dewey, b. March 16, 1862.
4. Cora Annella, b. July 6, 1864.
5. Susan Maria, b. Jan. 16, 1867.
6. Theodore Otis, b. May 15, 1869.

8743.

CAROLINE AMELIA DEWEY, dau. of Seth, b. May 14, 1827, in New York; d. Sept. 19, 1857, in Michigan; m. Dec. 24, 1845, SAMUEL ROGERS, son of Dr. Samuel and Maria (Webster), a lineal descendant of Rev. John Rogers, of Smithfield, England, b. March 14, 1821, at Plymouth, N. H.; d. March 20, 1889, ag. 68, at Grand Junction, Mich.; was a lumber manufacturer at Almont, South Haven, and Grand Junction, Mich.; he m. 2d, ——, 1861, HARRIET S. DEWEY (No. 8751), dau. of Elijah, 2d.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT ALMONT.

1. Theodore Webster, b. Oct. 9, 1849; lived at West Superior, Wis., in 1898; m. Dec. 31, 1879, at South Haven, Mich., Stella A. Hanks, and had Ruth Alta, b. March 25, 1881.
2. Edson Dewey, b. Oct. 14, 1851; unm. 1898, at Grand Junction, Mich.
3. Harry, b. June 8, 1855; lived at West Superior, Wis., in 1898; m. Dec. 16, 1880, at South Haven, Mich., Helen F. Hanks, and had: Faith Helen, b. May 10, 1886; Roland Hanks, b. April 29, 1896.

8744.

HARRIET DEWEY, dau. of Seth, b. Sept. 10, 1829, at Union, N. Y.; m. Nov. 29, 1848, DAVID RIPLEY SHAW, son of Col. Truman and Nancy (Fay), of Rutland, Vt., b. July 1, 1823, at Lisle, N. Y.; a merchant and lumberman at Almont, Mich., 1836–66, at Pontiac, 1867–74, and since 1874 a banker at Detroit, Mich.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT ALMONT.

1. Emma Sophia, b. Sept. 5, 1849; m. May 2, 1871, Ross Hartwell Holmes, son of Ross H., b. March 2, 1872, a wholesale merchant at Detroit (Parker, Holmes & Co.).
2. Carrie Amelia, b. June 29, 1851.
3. Mary Dewey, b. Aug. 14, 1855.
4. James Truman, b. Oct. 14, 1856; graudated, Michigan University, class of 1877.
5. Bessie Belle, b. July 7, 1871, at Pontiac.

8745.

JAMES STODDARD DEWEY, Hon., son of Seth, b. Dec. 21, 1831, at Union, N. Y.; d. May 10, 1893, at Panama, S. A.; was graduated at Miami University, Oxford, O., in 1858; studied law with Judge Crofoot at Pontiac, Mich., and became his law partner; in 1868 he was appointed by the governor to fill out Judge Green's unexpired term as circuit judge, and was afterwards elected for a full term (1867–73); he resigned the office one year before its expiration, and removed to Detroit to form a partnership with Judge Chipman for the practice of law; he remained there, in law practice, until Feb. 6, 1893, when he left for Panama, S. A., on business for a syndicate to look after their claim to some mining property, and d. there from a stroke of apoplexy after an hour's illness; while judge he was appointed by the governor to compile the laws of Michigan, which he did; m. Jan. 22, 1862, MARY GAGE MOLLYNEAUX, of Oxford, O.; living at Detroit in August, 1898.

GEN. JOEL A. DEWEY, 1878.

NINTH GENERATION.

9093. Elizabeth Caroline, b. May 14, 1863.
9094. Robert Paul, b. April 20, 1865; d. Nov. 25, 1894, of tumor on the brain; was employed in wholesale house of Phelps, Brace & Co.
9095. Blanche Mollyneaux, b. Aug. 31, 1871.

8746.

ELIJAH F. DEWEY, son of Seth, b. May 1, 1837, at Ovid, N. Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1893; was graduated at Miami University in 1860; became a lawyer at Big Rapids, Mich., in 1868; m. Dec. —, 1868, SARAH HOSMER, dau. of Rufus and Sarah.

NINTH GENERATION.

9096. Harry Stoddard, b. Feb. —, 1870.
9097. Josephine Hosmer, b. Dec. 9, 1872.

8751.

HARRIET S. DEWEY, dau. of Elijah, 2d, b. Dec. 31, 1834, at Forestville, N. Y.; living, July, 1898, at Grand Junction, Mich.; m. Feb. 7, 1861, at Forestville, N. Y., SAMUEL ROGERS, son of Dr. Samuel and Maria (Webster), b. March 14, 1821, at Plymouth, N. H.; d. March 20, 1889, ag. 68, at Grand Junction, Mich.; he m. 1st, ——, 1845, CORNELIA AMELIA DEWEY (No. 8743), dau. of Seth.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Dewey, b. July 23, 1862, at Forestville, N. Y.; unm. in 1898.
2. John Webster, b. Aug. 21, 1867, at South Haven, Mich.; there d. Feb. 4, 1875.
3. Sophia, b. Feb. 6, 1869; d. April 15, 1872.
4. Caroline Harriet, b. Dec. 29, 1873; unm. in 1898, at Grand Junction, Mich.

8752.

HENRY ELIJAH DEWEY, son of Elijah, 2d, b. Feb. 25, 1839, at Forestville, N. Y.; manager of the Oak Telephone Co.; went to South Haven, Mich., in 1866; a partner in the lumber firm of Dickinson, Rogers & Co.; in 1872 established a fire insurance agency, which he still continues; filled the office of village clerk several years, was township supervisor five years, during which time the first marked public improvement at South Haven, the substantial iron swing bridge across the river, was built; in 1896 was succeeded by his son, J. G. Dewey, as agent of the American Express Co.,

which position he had held for twenty years; served as one of the village trustees two or three terms, was superintendent of construction of the water works in 1892, village president 1895, and during that year, in connection with O. E. Harmon, organized the Oak Telephone Co., which installed and has successfully maintained an excellent telephone exchange, having more than 150 machines in service in January, 1898; m. Jan. 8, 1861, at Forestville, N. Y., CORNELIA J. GOULD, dau. of Julius and Jeanet (Wilson), b. Sept. 28, 1839; is the promoter and manager of "Hemlock Bluff," a resort on a bluff commanding Lake Michigan; went with her husband to South Haven in 1866, when it was a mere lumber camp; one of the leading women of South Haven; was a charter member of the Scott Club, devoted to its welfare, and although her time is much occupied, takes an active interest in all good works that tend to improve society.

NINTH GENERATION.

9098. Fred Gould, b. Oct. 8, 1861, at Erie, Pa.; moved with his parents in 1863, to Almont Mich.; from there, in February, 1866, to South Haven, Mich.; attended school in Whitewater, Wis., in the winter of 1875–6; worked in a general store at Standish, Mich., for the next two years; returned to South Haven in 1879, where he kept books until January, 1884, when he entered the First National Bank as teller; later became assistant cashier, until June, 1888, when he became assistant cashier in the Kalamazoo Savings Bank of Kalamazoo; a member of the First Congregational Church; has been trustee and treasurer, and treasurer and a director of the local Y. M. C. A. at Kalamazoo in 1898; m. Oct. 28, 1885, at South Haven, Harriet Maria Dyckman, dau. of Aaron Smith and Amoretta (Blood), b. Sept. 7, 1864, at South Haven, Mich.; they had: 1, Florence Dyckman, b. Dec. 6, 1886, at South Haven; 2, Frances Gladys, b. Aug. 18, 1888, at Kalamazoo; 3, Evert, b. May 7, 1891; 4, Cornelia, b. Dec. 16, 1895.

Karl Henry, b. March 3, 1867, at South Haven; d. Nov. 3, 1871.

9099. Julius Gould, b. April 13, 1874; m. Feb. 4, 1896, Lucretia Gregory, dau. of Wesley J. and Eliza (Grinnel), b. Sept. 19, 1875, at West Barre, N. Y.; was American Express agent at South Haven, Mich., and proprietor of the Lakeside Resort in 1898.

8753.

RICHARD DEWEY, M. D. (see portrait), son of Elijah, 2d, b. Dec. 6, 1845, at Forestville, N. Y.; graduated from Dwight's high school, Clinton, N. Y.; entered Michigan University, literary department, in 1864; two years in classical course, then entered medical department in 1866; graduated in

medicine in 1869; went to Brooklyn and passed successfully in competitive examination at the Brooklyn City Hospital, securing six months' service as resident physician and six months' service as resident surgeon; after a year at Brooklyn City Hospital, at beginning of the Franco-Prussian War, secured a position as volunteer assistant surgeon, through German consul in New York, in the surgical service of the German army; was in field hospital at Pont à Monsson, near Metz, France, and afterwards in reserve hospital at Hessen Cassel, Germany; after being honorably discharged from the army service, studied at Berlin University for one semester under Virchow and others; received medal "fur Pflichttrepe im Kriege" along with others; returned home in October, 1871, and engaged as assistant physician at State Hospital for Insane at Elgin, Ill., 1872 to 1879; in 1879 was appointed medical superintendent of the new State hospital at Kankakee, Ill., remaining there till 1893, and building up the hospital, which was a new departure constructed largely on the "cottage plan," from a capacity of seventy-five patients in 1879 to one of over 2,000 in 1893; it was the largest institution of the kind, save one, in the United States; in 1893 Dr. Dewey entered upon private practice in Chicago; in 1895, in addition to continuing his Chicago practice, he took charge of the Milwaukee Sanitarium at Wauwatosa, Wis., a suburb of Milwaukee; this sanitarium, which was well established when its control was offered to Dr. Dewey, has been still more successful since; was editor of the American Journal of Insanity, the organ of the American Medico-Psychological Association, from 1894 to 1897, and president of the above association in 1896; he occupies the chair of Clinical Professor of Mental Diseases in the Northwestern University Medical School for Women, and a similar position in the Post-Graduate Medical School of Chicago; he is connected with several hospitals in Chicago and Milwaukee, and is a member of the National Societies, The American Medico-Psychological Association, The American Neurological Association, and the American Medical Association, and the State Societies of Illinois and Wisconsin; he is honorary member of the Chicago Medical Society, of the Chicago Academy of Medicine, and of the Chicago Medico-Legal Society; m. Jan. 2, 1873, at Clinton, N. Y., ELIZA DEWEY DWIGHT, dau. of Rev. Benjamin and Wealthy Jane (Dewey, No. 8733), b. Feb. 21, 1850, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Nov. 19, 1880, at Manchester, N. Y.; was a woman of much personal worth and charm, and a great-granddaughter of Dr. Timothy Dwight, of Yale College; Dr. Dewey m. 2d, June 22, 1886, at Chicago, Ill., MARY ELIZABETH BROWN, dau. of Thomas A. and Emily (Ayer), b. Jan. 19, 1853, at Manchester, N. Y.; was first superintendent of Illinois Training School for Nurses, at Chicago; herself a graduate in medicines, but never practiced; she has seconded her husband in his labor as none could have done without her experience.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT ELGIN, ILL.

9101. Richard Dwight, b. Nov. 23, 1877.
9102. Ethel Lillian, b. April 3, 1879.

BY SECOND WIFE.

9103. Ellinor, b. Oct. 6, 1887.
9104. Donald, b. March 16, 1891.

8758.

JOEL ALLEN DEWEY, Gen. (see portrait), son of Horace Mosely, b. Sept. 20, 1840, at Georgia, Vt.; d. June 17, 1873, of heart disease, in Knoxville, Tenn., court house; buried at Dandridge; he was a student at Oberlin College, and enlisted in the spring of 1861; soon commissioned first lieutenant in 43d O. Vol. inf., then captain, major, and lieut-col.; in 1864 he was colonel of the 111th colored regiment, with the rank of brigadier-general; was commissioned a full brigadier-general in the winter of 1865, when but twenty-five years old; later he was offered a captaincy in the regular army; he graduated from the Albany Law School in 1867, and settled in East Tennessee; in 1869 he was elected attorney-general of the second judicial district of Tennessee, and re-elected in 1870 for a term of eight years; was a brave soldier, an able lawyer, and an honest, Christian citizen, admired and loved by all who knew him, and but for his untimely death, would have, no doubt, obtained even greater distinction and honor; m. Nov. —, 1871, VICTORIA JOSEPHINE BRANNIER, dau. of Judge John and Julia (Cowan), b. April 15, 1850, at Dandridge, Tenn.; living at Chariton, Ia., 1898.

NINTH GENERATION.

9105. Walter Hamilton, b. Sept. 5, 1872; was a lawyer and journalist at Chariton, Ia.

8759.

SUSAN HARRIET DEWEY, dau. of Horace Mosely, b. June 16, 1851, at Georgia, Vt.; living, Woodstock, Ill., in July, 1897; m. Dec. 1, 1875, THOMAS B. McDOWELL, who d. March 6, 1895.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Robert Horace, b. April 7, 1877.
2. Effie V., b. Jan. 15, 1881.
3. Arthur T., b. May 19, 1883.
4. Harold Dewey, b. Jan. 14, 1886.
5. Florence, b. Jan. 5, 1893.

8775.

WILLIAM ALONZO DEWEY, son of Alonzo, b. Jan. 29, 1822, at Cortland, N. Y.; d. Aug. 4, 1860; lived at Fond-du-Lac, Wis.; m. Aug. 2, 1848, LUCY MALVINA CHAPMAN.

NINTH GENERATION.

William Franklin, b. Sept. —, 1850; d. ——, 1863.

9109. Edward Clinton, b. Oct. 12, 1852; resided in Denver, Col., 1897; m. Oct. 25, 1882, Zelma Moore.

9110. Mary, b. May —, 1856; m. ——, B. H. Sanford, of Sheboygan Falls, Wis.

8778.

ORLANDO ELDER DEWEY, son of Alonzo, b. May 25, 1827, at Cortland, N. Y.; lived at Larned, Kan.; m. May 8, 1850, HARRIET A. STUBBS.

NINTH GENERATION.

9112. Frank, b. ——, 1851; lived at Larned in 1897.

9113. William, b. ——, 1853; lived at Chicago in 1897.

9114. Mary, b. ——, 1855.

8779.

SAMUEL ELDER DEWEY, son of Alonzo, b. Oct. 27, 1829, at Cortland, N. Y.; living, 1898, at Ottawa, Ill.; m. June 29, 1852, at Somonauk, Ill., MARY ELIZABETH DEWEY (No. 8781), his second cousin, b. Feb. 15, 1829, at Lenox, Mass.

NINTH GENERATION.

9115. Isabel Florence, b. July 29, 1857, at Prairie Dulong, Ill.; unm. in 1898.

9116. Corinth, b. Jan. 17, 1863.

8782.

MILTON ALVORD DEWEY, son of Ansel, b. Oct. 26, 1830, at Lenox, Mass.; a retired farmer at Urbana, Ill., having lived at Somonauk and Ottawa, Ill.; m. Jan. 19, 1860, at Somonauk, Ill., REBECCA JANET BROWN, dau. of James and Rebecca (Nimocks), b. Aug. 4, 1836, at Carthage, N. Y.; d. May 5, 1898, ag. 62, at Urbana, Ill.

NINTH GENERATION.

9117. Ralph Elmore, b. Dec. 5, 1863, at Somonauk; d. March 7, 1893, ag. 29, at Evanston, Ill.; unm.

9118. Helena Mary, b. May 13, 1866, at Ottawa; m. July 22, 1897, at Urbana, Ill., Malcomb C. Harper; they lived at Evanston, Ill.
9119. Antoinette, b. June 13, 1868; m. July 22, 1897, at Urbana, Ill., William Snodgrass, of Cleveland, O.
9120. Sarah Louise, b. March 30, 1871.
9121. James Ansel, b. July 2, 1874.

8785.

CHAUNCEY DWIGHT DEWEY, son of Ansel, b. March 28, 1838, at Troy Grove, Ill.; a farmer at St. Lawrence, S. D.; m. April 22, 1863, at Somonauk, Ill., ELECTA FLAVILLA BLODGETT, dau. of John Emery and Nancy (Gillett), b. July 7, 1840, at Bloom, O.

NINTH GENERATION.

9122. Herbert Walter, b. Aug. 10, 1864; lived at Beatrice, Neb.; m. Oct. 18, 1888, Nora Funk, of Pickrell, Neb., and had: Lester Herbert, b. March 25, 1890, at St. Francis, Kan.; Paul Chauncey, b. Oct. 13, 1893, at Pickrell, Neb.
9123. Frank Elmer, b. May 31, 1868; unm. 1898, at Breckenridge, Col.

8792.

EDMUND SABIN DEWEY (see portrait), son of Oliver, b. Nov. 10, 1836, at Lenox, Mass; in their old Massachusetts home his father was a man of importance and affairs; besides holding many civil positions of trust in his community, he was for two terms elected sheriff of Berkshire county. In 1862 Edmund S. enlisted as a private in Co. "F," 130th Ill. Vol. infantry; had not been out long when he was made sergeant-major of the regiment, and soon afterward, upon the resignation of John B. Hay, of Belleville, Ill., was advanced to the rank of adjutant. The regiment having become decimated by hard service in the field, in January, 1865, it was consolidated with the 77th Ill. Volunteers, and he was made captain of Co. "C" of that regiment. On his return from the army was made circuit clerk of Bond county, and continued in this position until 1868, when he accepted a position as professor of mathematics and military tactics in the Illinois Agricultural College, then recently started at Irvington. In 1872 went to Cairo and accepted a business position; in March, 1887, upon the resignation of the Hon. A. H. Irving as circuit clerk, was appointed by Gov. Oglesby to fill the vacancy. At the ensuing election in November of that year, was elected to fill the unexpired term, and in the fall of 1888 was again elected for the regular term of four years; was serving his third term in 1898; was elected a member of the school board in 1894, of which he became secretary; no man in Alexander county stands higher socially or is more admired by

the people than he; during his long career as a public servant he honestly and faithfully performed the duties of his trust, and in that long career built himself a warm place in the hearts of his constituency; a Republican in politics, in religion a Presbyterian; a Mason and Knight Templar; and if his public career proves his devoutness to his political party, his daily life no less proved his desire to emulate the pure life of a Christian gentleman and a faithful public servant; m. June 14, 1868, at Greenville, Ill., MARIA JANE FRENCH, dau. of David Patten and Mehitable (Foster), b. July 12, 1847, at Goffstown, N. H.; d. Jan. 29, 1889, ag. 41, at Cairo, Ill.; she came to Illinois in 1853, with her parents, her father becoming pastor of Baptist Church at Jersey, Ill.; resided there until 1862, when they moved to Greenville, Ill, her father being pastor of Baptist Church of that place, and from 1864 to 1866 president of Almira College, a female seminary located at Greenville; at this institution she completed her school life, giving special attention to music, for which she had marked ability; moved to Irvington, Ill., in 1868, after her marriage, her husband being a professor, and her father being president of the Illinois Agricultural College, located there; came to Cairo, Ill., with her husband, where she resided the balance of her life; was a lineal descendant of William French (Ffrench), who came to this country from the town of Bellmacuy, England, in 1635, in the ship Defiance, and settled in Massachusetts; belongs to the eighth generation of French settlers, all of her ancestors in this country being residents of Massachusetts, and afterwards of New Hampshire; was a member of Baptist Church, Woman's Relief Corps, Woman's Club and Library Association of Cairo, Ill.; he m. 2d, Nov. 14, 1890, at Lebanon, Ill., MARY ANN LYTLE, dau. of Dr. Francis W. and Florida Martin (Routte), b. Sept. 22, 1859, at Troy, Ill.; all members of Presbyterian Church.

NINTH GENERATION.

9124. William Sabin, Hon., b. Aug. 25, 1869, at Irvington Ill.; was educated in Cairo public schools, 1876–1885, and in Sioux Falls University at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, 1887–1889; graduated June, 1889; studied law under direction of Hon. Walter Warder, State senator from 50th senatorial district of Illinois; admitted to the bar by Supreme Court of Illinois on June 20, 1892, and began practice of law at Cairo, Ill.; elected county judge of Alexander county in 1894, on Republican ticket; the youngest judge in the State of Illinois; active in politics; two years secretary of Republican county central committee of Alexander county, Ill.; is member of Presbyterian Church, State treasurer of Illinois Christian Endeavor Union for two years, 1896 and 1897; also held various other positions in Endeavor work; belonged to Ascalon Lodge No. 51, Knights of Pythias, Cairo, Ill.; at this date (May, 1898) is chancellor commander of said lodge.

George French, b. Nov. 19, 1870, at Irvington, Ill.; was educated in the public schools of Cairo, Ill., and the University of Illinois, at Champaign, where he took a four years' course as civil engineer, which profession he has followed since 1893; also farmer, and moved to Charleston, Mo., 1896, where he resided in 1898; in politics, Republican; in religion, Presbyterian; m. Dec. 4, 1895, at Charleston, Mo., Margaret Sonora Clarkson, dau. of James S. and Mary Frances (Rouse), b. Oct. 4, 1875, at Charleston, Mo.; attended St. Vincent Academy in Kentucky; belongs to one of the first families in southeastern Missouri; they have Frances Jeanette, b. Oct. 6, 1896.

9126. Charles Beveridge, b. Nov. 27, 1872.
9127. Jennie Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1874.
9128. John Myron, b. Nov. 2, 1877.
9129. Mira Josephine, b. Nov. 2, 1877.
Robert Edmund, b. Nov. 25, 1879; d. Dec. 18, 1879.

8793.

HANNAH JOSEPHINE DEWEY, dau. of Oliver, b. April 8, 1838, at Lenox, Mass.; residing at Lee, Mass., July, 1898; m. July 1, 1857, at Aurora, Ill., WILLIAM HENRY FONDA, son of Isaac I. and Susan (Van Volkenburg), b. Feb. 16, 1827; d. Feb. 5, 1868, ag. 41, at Salem, Washington Co., N. Y.; she m. Aug. 18, 1896, at Lenox, Mass., CHARLES HENRY SABIN, son of Henry and Fanny (Gates), b. May 19, 1834, at Lenox.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Jenny Eliza, b. Nov. 5, 1858; d.
2. Ella Josephine, b. July 8, 1860; d.
3. Leva Mira, b. July 22, 1862; m. Oct. 2, 1894, Eugene P. Sabin
4. William Edward, b. Jan. 17, 1864; d.
5. Charles Oliver, b. July 8, 1866.

8807.

RUSSELL M. DEWEY, son of Daniel M., b. Sept. 25, 1844, at Lee Center, Ill.; is a painter and decorator at Shell Rock, Ia., in 1898; served in Co. B, 12th regt., Ill. Vol. infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, to March 21, 1863; was wounded at Fort Donelson, taken prisoner, retaken and sent north; rejoined his regiment at Pittsburg Landing, and was severely wounded at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3, 1862; was discharged the next March on account of said wound; m. Oct. 22, 1868, at Hudson, Black Hawk Co., Ia., MARY C. BROWN, dau. of Levi and Catharine (Poffenberger), b. March 31, 1848, at Schuylkill Haven, Pa.

JULIAN HILAND DEWEY, M. D., 8681.

FRANKLIN SETH DEWEY, 2D, 9078

MRS. L. M. DEWEY AND SON, 9185.

EDWARD GLEN DEWEY, 9176.

EDMUND SABIN DEWEY, 8792.

DR. RICHARD DEWEY, 8753.

HOWARD GROTIUS DEWEY, 8889.

JASON DEWEY, 2D, 8592.

GEORGE BURR DEWEY, 8943

CARRIE MAY DEWEY, 8943.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT MENDOTA, ILL.

9130. Arthur Levi, b. March 17, 1871; m. Feb. 21, 1891; is station agent and operator at Wellsburg, Ia.
9131. Clyde Russell, b. June 10, 1872; m. April 12, 1892; is postal telegraph operator at Wilton, Ia.
9132. Guy Herbert, b. Jan. 23, 1877; is B. C. R. & N. R. R. telegraph operator at Shell Rock, Ia.
9133. Ray Oglesby, b. March 21, 1883.
9134. Etta Philena, b. July 20, 1887, at Triumph, Ill.

8824.

MARY ELIZABETH DEWEY, dau. of Norman Reed, b. Oct. 22, 1837, at Lancaster, N. Y.; m. Nov. 24, 1854, WILLIAM McLEAN, who was a captain of the 5th U. S. cavalry, and d. April 13, 1863, at Washington, D. C., from wounds received in a raid; she m. 2d, April 12, 1870, at Buffalo, N. Y., ALBERT HARRISON BLOSSOM.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Ida, b. Nov. 5, 1856, at Lancaster; m. April 27, 1880, Benjamin M. Purcell, who was first lieutenant of the 19th U. S. infantry, in the field, 1898; they had John Vantassel, b. Nov. 7, 1883, at Fort Myer, Va.
2. Fanny B., b. June 6, 1860, at Lancaster.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3. Charlotte Dewey, b. July 9, 1872, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. June 13, 1891, B. F. Miller; they had Warren Blossom, b. June 6, 1892.

8845.

JAMES S. DEWEY, son of James H., b. Sept. 6, 1836, at Chittenango, N. Y.; d. April 30, 1898, ag. 61, at Newark, N. Y., where he was a fireman; served in Co. C, 33d N. Y. Vols., and then two years in the cavalry in Civil War; m. April 14, 1878, at Oaks Corners, N. Y., JANE BARBER, dau. of Roscoe and Hannah (Ellis), b. May 26, 1853, at Waterloo, N. Y ; living at Newark in 1898.

NINTH GENERATION.

9135. Hattie L., b. ——, 1879.
9136. Bertha R., b. ——, 1882.

8850.

BURGETT LAMBERT DEWEY, son of Lambert B., b. Oct. 13, 1845, at Walesville, N. Y.; was graduated at Eastman's Business College, May 22, 1865; was a dry goods, carpet and rug merchant at Dowagiac, Mich., in 1898; m. Oct. 13, 1867, SARAH ELIZA GREEN, dau. of William H. and Sarah Eliza (Free), b. Feb. 13, 1844, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT DOWAGIAC.

9137. Harry Burgett, b. March 18, 1870.
9138. Hattie Free, b. Aug. 11, 1874.
9139. Fred Lambert, b. Oct. 25, 1877.

8923.

MARGARETT DEWEY, dau. of George, b. June 14, 1831, at Kent, Portage Co., O.; living at Howard City, Mich., in May, 1897; m. Oct. 17, 1855, Dr. IRA SELBY KING, son of Gen. John Birtley King, a native of Blandford, Mass., and his wife, Caroline Mary Selby, dau. of Judge Ira Selby, of Palmyra, N. Y., b. June 16, 1833, at Ravenna, O.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT RAVENNA.

1. George Birtley, b. Sept. 17, 1857; m. Dec. 13, 1881, Minnie Blanding; live at Coral, Mich.
2. Caroline Mary, b May 24, 1860; m. July 9, 1885, Wm. H. Oliver; lived at Coral, Mich.
3. Franz Siegel, b. Aug. 31, 1863; m. ——, Agnes Lisk; lived at Howard City, Mich.
4. Sarah Edith, b. Jan. 12, 1869.

8925.

CLINTON DEWEY, son of George, b. Aug. 22, 1834, at Kent, O.; d. March 19, 1864, ag. 29 years, at Nashville, Tenn., settled in Michigan, Jan. 18, 1864; enlisted at Union City, Mich., in the Fourth Mich. battery, known as Battery D, and commanded by Capt. Church; m. Aug. —, 1862, MARY OSBORN.

NINTH GENERATION.

9140. Sophronia Estella, b. Oct. 24, 1863; m. ——, Ralph Dibble; they resided in Michigan, on her father's place.

8928.

HARRIET DEWEY, dau. of George, b. Aug. 2, 1847, at Kent, O.; m. May 17, 1871, ORLANDO STEWART, youngest child of James and Phebe (Morey, [whose family consisted of seven sons and two daughters; while Harriet Dewey was youngest of seven daughters and two sons]); they lived at Howard City, Mich., in 1897.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Burleigh Ray, b. Dec. 6, 1872.
2. Burdette Arthur, b. ——.

8935.

FRANKLIN W. DEWEY, son of Franklin, b. June 12, 1837, at Chester, Mass.; d. May 4, 1892, ag. 54, at Chester, Mass., where he was a stationary engineer; in 1861 enlisted in the 10th Mass. regt. Vol. militia; m. June 17, 1857, at Chester, Mass., NANCY JANE THOMAS dau. of Albert and Melinda (Ballou), b. March 9, 1841, at Volney, N. Y.; d. May 20, 1884, at Chester.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT CHESTER.

9141. Frank A., b. Sept. 6, 1858; d. Sept. 21, 1883, ag. 25.
9142. William K., b. July 7, 1860; d. Sept. 12, 1877, ag. 17.
9143. Laura Idella, b. Jan. 23, 1865; m. April 2, 1890, at Chester, Mass., John Charles Gilmore, son of John, b. Feb. 2, 1860, at Boston, Mass.; living at No. 4 Spring street, West Springfield, Mass., in 1898; a fireman on the Boston and Albany R. R.; they had Preston Dewey, b. June 11, 1892, at Chester, Mass.
9144. Carrie Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1868; d. Aug. 12, 1883.
9145. Charles Thomas, b. ——, 1870.
9146. Albert Cooper, b. Nov. 5, 1876.
9147. Alfred Cary, b. Nov. 5, 1876.
9148. Harlow H., b. June 7, 1879.

8937.

EDWARD ALVIN DEWEY, son of Franklin, b. March 21, 1844, at Chester, Mass.; was yardmaster for the B. & A. R. R., and lived at Worcester, Mass., in 1898; enlisted in Co. K, 46th regt. Mass. Vol. militia in Civil War; m. March —, 1868, at Worcester, Mass., IDELLA M. KINGSLEY, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Betsey (Cudworth), b. April 1, 1846, in Vermont; d. Dec. 10, 1871, of scarlet fever, at Worcester, Mass.; was a school teacher; he m. 2d, Jan. 2, 1874, at Worcester, Mass., LUCY E. TOWER, dau. of Lyman J. and Lucy (Converse), of Worthington, Mass., b. Dec. 2, 1852.

NINTH GENERATION.

9149. Emmogene, b. June 21, 1869.

BY SECOND WIFE.

9150. Mabel Converse, b. Aug. 13, 1875.
9151. Annie Kingsley, b. Dec. 8, 1876; m. June 6, 1894, Thomas Howe Hays, and had Chester Frederic, b. July 19, 1897.
9152. Howard Chester, b. Dec. 10, 1881.

8943.

GEORGE BURR DEWEY (see portrait), son of Thomas J., b. Feb. 14, 1841, at Westfield, Mass.; located on a small tract of land eight miles from Kansas City, Kan., in spring of 1868; two years later, pre-empted 160 acres in Osage Diminished Reserve, ten miles west of Independence, Kan.; rented his farm, went to Parkersburg, W. Va., on a visit, and purchased a milk dairy; sold out in 1875 and went back to Kansas; then to Galena, in Cherokee county, where he kept a grocery store; worked on a tunnel which was being put through Boston Mountain in 1882; then went to McAllister, Choctaw Nation, working in the coal mines about six years; his health failing, he started for Puget Sound, traveling in wagons; arrived at Roslyn, Wash., in September, 1888; in the spring, with his two eldest sons, set out for Seattle, stopped at Whatcom, and located at Van Wyck, five miles out of town; farmed the place two years successfully, 1890–91; then formed a partnership in a milk dairy, which he operated about two years; has been a member of the district school board since 1892, and a delegate to every Republican county convention since he arrived at Whatcom; m. Nov. 11, 1866, at Parkersburg, W. Va., SUSAN EMALINE ROMINE, dau of Samuel and Marinda (Bridges), b. Sept. 22, 1846, at Parkersburg, W. Va.

NINTH GENERATION.

9153. Carrie May, b. Aug. 4, 1867, at Parkersburg, W. Va., m. Dec. 7, 1884, at South McAllister, O. T., Henry B. Lewis.
9154. Frank Burr, b. Nov. 11, 1869, near Kansas City, Mo.
9155. Owen Dell, b. Oct. 11, 1870, near Independence, Kan.
9156. Mabel Lilly, b. Nov. 20, 1872; m. Jan. 30, 1895, at New Whatcom, Wash., Calvin Asberry Scrimsher.
Harry Burnerd, b. Aug. 31, 1874, at Parkersburg, W. Va., d. Jan. 15, 1883.
Ira, b. ——, 1876; lived two days.
9157. Stowell Edwin, b. Feb. 12, 1878, at Galena, Kan.; living at Van Wyck, Wash., in 1898.
9158. Arthur Lewis, b. April 22, 1880, near Independence, Kan.

9159. Alice Sadie, b. July 31, 1882, near Fayetteville, Ark.
9160. George Thomas, b. May 8, 1885, at South McAllister, O. T.
Emma, b. May 22, 1887; d. Jan. 11, 1889.
9162. Fred Samuel, b. Feb. 9, 1889, at Roslyn, Wash.

8946.

THOMAS JEFFERSON DEWEY, 2d, son of Thomas J., b. July 2, 1851, at Sunfish, O.; entered eighty acres of land at Rutland, Montgomery Co., Kan., in 1871, when his father moved there; went to Independence, Kan., about 1876; to Cherokee Nation, I. T., in April 1882; back to Independence, Kan., in July, 1883; in March, 1885, he moved to Rutland, Kan.; eight years later finds him at New Whatcom, Wash.; in November, 1893, at Woodlawn, Ore., where he has since resided; m. Nov. 26, 1878, at Independence, Kan., MARY ELLEN PALMER, dau. of William Checkley, b. March 17, 1862, at Springfield, Ill.

NINTH GENERATION.

9163. Walter I., b. April 5, 1881, at Independence.
9164. Carl Marcus, b. May 23, 1882, at Cherokee Nation, I. T.
9165. Leroy, b. Nov. 3, 1883, at Independence; d. Nov. 6, 1884.
9166. Ethel Geraldine, b. Feb. 7, 1885, at Independence.
9167. Dee Thomas, b. June 15, 1888, at Rutland.

8977.

SARAH FLOWER DEWEY, dau. of Richard, b. Feb. 18, 1828, at Granville, Mass.; d. Sept. 30, 1864; m. May 1, 1850, at Granville, Mass., CHAS. WELLS, son of Calvin and Julia, b. ——, at Granville; resided on Pine street, Springfield, Mass.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Charles Sidney, b. Jan. 27, 1852; d. Aug. 19, 1859.
2. Frank Edgar, b. March 26, 1854; d. Aug. 19, 1859.
3. Mary Bell, b. May 8, 1856; d. Aug. 10, 1859.
4. Julius Herman, b. Nov. 7, 1857; m. April 30, 1883, Fidelia Williams, of Newport, R. I.; they resided at Springfield, Mass.
5. Bell Maria, b. Nov. 14, 1861; resided at Warwick, N. Y.
6. Cora Smith, b. Jan. 19, 1864.

8978.

HULDAH MARIA DEWEY, dau. of Richard, b. April 23, 1830, at Granville, Mass.; d. about 1889, at Chicopee Falls, Mass., where she was a milliner; m. Feb. 24, 1849, JOSEPH C. KNOX, son of Eli and Harriet C., b. ——, at Granville.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Ida Estelle, b. April 14, 1852; m. Feb. 1, 1877, O. E. Clarke, of Providence, R. I., and resided at Boston, Mass.
2. Freddie Smith, b. Aug. 15, 1857; d. Nov. 4, 1860.
3. Ned Leonard, b. Jan. 29, 1862; resided at New York city.
4. Bertha Grace, b. and d. Aug. 26, 1864.

9001.

MARY E. DEWEY, dau. of Eliab, b. May 31, 1829, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 21, 1889, ag. 60, at Granville, O.; m. as second wife, Aug. 23, 1854, FREDERIC A. ENO, of Westfield, b. March 22, 1822; d. March 10, 1883; they moved to Granville, O., in 1854.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT GRANVILLE.

1. Charlotte E., b. May 28, 1856; d. Sept. 30, 1862.
2. Ida A., b. Jan. 5, 1858; m. —— Carner, of Trinidad, South America.
3. Anna F., b. March 3, 1861; d. Oct. 27, 1862.
4. Fred A., 2d, b. Sept. 30, 1864; d. ——, 1892.
5. Burton W., b. July 14, 1868; d. ——, 1894.

9002.

JAMES RICHARD DEWEY, A. B., A. M., M. D. (see portrait), son of Eliab, b. Aug. 16, 1830, at Westfield, Mass.; attended Westfield Academy; joined First Congregational Church in 1849; entered Williams College in September, 1850, and took the oratorical prize at the end of the first year; graduated as one of the "honor men" in 1854; became principal of Chester Academy, Vermont, in 1855, of Springfield (Mass.) English and Classical Institute, 1856–9; admitted to Hampden county bar in 1859; went to Chicago in 1860, where he has been a teacher of Greek, Latin, geology and astronomy in West Division high school; in meantime studied medicine and graduated from Chicago Homœpathic Medical College in 1888, and lectures in the college in 1898; m. May 10, 1855, ELIZA JANE EELLS, of Simsbury, Conn., dau. of William E. and Eliza (Bestor), b. June 4, 1833.

NINTH GENERATION.

9171. James Richard, 2d, b. March 13, 1856, at Springfield, Mass.; was a member of the senior class at Williams College when he was drowned, Aug. 4, 1877, by the upsetting of a boat while fishing in Lake Michigan.

9172. Charles Edward, b. Jan. 22, 1858; d. Dec. 25, 1886, ag. 28; was a young man of noble Christian character, with fine business ability and prospects. When first taken sick he occupied an important position in the wholesale paper house of Fitch, Hunt & Co.; he was well known in social and musical circles; his death, which was caused by valvular disease of the heart, occurred after an illness of several months' duration.

9173. Carolyn Eliza, b. Jan. 18, 1861; m. Sept. 6, 1883, Dr. Curtis M. Beebe, of Chicago, son of George and Amelia (Smith), b. about 1860; graduated at Chicago Homœpathic Medical College, is a professor there with a wide reputation as a skillful surgeon; living at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1898, and had: 1, Dewey Sheldon, b. Oct. 3, 1885; 2, Charles Dewey, b. Feb. 7; d. 21, 1890; 3, Gladys Marguerite, b. March 12, 1892; 4, Curtis Meserve, b. Oct. 28, 1895; d. Nov. 11, 1896.

Grace Ella Rosetta, b. April 2, 1870, at Chicago, Ill.; there d. April 4, 1875.

9174. Elbert Eells, b. Dec. 2, 1877, a member of Lewis Institute of Chicago in 1898.

9003.

WELLS DEWEY, son of Eliab, b. Oct. 28, 1836, at Westfield, Mass.; d. April 28, 1877, at Elgin, Ill., where he was a druggist; had black hair and eyes, stood 5 ft. 10 in.; m. April 5, 1869, CARRIE STOKES, dau. of John L. and Hannah, b. Feb. 18, 1840; she m. 2d, Aug. 31, 1884, Henry W. Scaife, A. M., M. D., at Pueblo, Col.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT CHICAGO.

9175. Anna L. (see portrait), b. Oct. 11, 1872; a magazine writer; m. Feb. 5, 1888, H. L. Burnette, and had La Salle Dewey, b. Dec. 8, 1888; she m. 2d, March 2, 1898, William Frederick Kirby, a journalist at Chicago.

9176. Edward Glen (see portrait), b. Nov. 20, 1874; was paper salesman for Hollis & Duncan, Chicago, in 1898; has black hair and eyes, stands 5 ft. 6 in., weighs 140 lbs.

9012.

WILLIAM WORTH DEWEY (see portrait), son of Silas, b. Oct. 18, 1846, at Lowville, N. Y.; there d. May 2, 1887; was graduated at Albany Law School with LL. B. degree, and ranked high as a lawyer at his native place; was on the canal commission under Gov. Tilden; at the time of his death was attorney for the forestry commission of the State of New York, and the

leader of the Democratic party in Lewis county; m. Dec. 20, 1871, GERTRUDE LOUISE BEEKMAN, dau. of Douw, a merchant at Fort Plain, N. Y., and Helen (Gray), b. May 13, 1851, at Sprout Brook, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; living at Watertown, N. Y., in 1898.

NINTH GENERATION.

9177. Louis Beekman, b. Feb. 20, 1875, Lowville; attended the public schools and finished a three years' course at Lowville Academy in 1895, but by reason of ill health was obliged to commence the study of law without a college education, in November, 1895, in the office of Smith & Smith, Lowville, N. Y.; graduated at Albany Law School, June, 1898; practicing at Watertown, N. Y.

9178. Pernal Helen, b. Dec. 20, 1879; graduated in elocution at Emerson's College of Oratory, Boston, Mass., in May, 1898.

9015.

DWIGHT BUSH DEWEY, son of William, 2d, b. July 12, 1837, at Lowville, N. Y.; d. June 6, 1893, at Watertown, N. Y., where he was a clothier; m. July 22, 1869, MARY CARY, b. April 26, 1840, at Castle Warren, Kilkenny, Ireland; d. Dec. 18, 1885, at Watertown; he m. 2d, Jan. 12, 1887, ELIZABETH M. BAUM, b. Jan. 7, 1855, at Henderson, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT WATERTOWN.

9179. William Herman, b. Sept. 26, 1870; was a tailor; living at Tuscaloosa, Ala., in 1898; m. ——, and had Margaret, b. ——, at Watertown, N. Y.

9180. Leslie Dwight, b. July 15, 1872.

9181. Frank Seymour, b. June 4, 1876.

BY SECOND WIFE.

9182. Ralph Baum, b. Oct. 31, 1888.

9018.

ALBERT LEWIS DEWEY (see portrait), son of Jason, 2d, b. Sept. 2, 1839, at 279 Elm street, Westfield, Mass.; there d. on his birthday, 1898; born in the early part of the century, when the great inventions and discoveries of the age were coming to a state of usefulness, and having a genius for mechanics and the arts, his youth was spent in studying the telegraph, steam engine, photography, etc., in which he made improvements; served his time at the car shops of what is now the Boston and Albany railroad, at Springfield; from there went to the Ames Manufacturing Company at Chico-

PROF. JAMES R. DEWEY, 9002.

THOMAS HENRY DEWEY, 9072.

MRS. ANNA L. (DEWEY) KIRBY, 9175.

ALBERT LEWIS DEWEY IN 1862, 9018.

WILLIAM WORTH DEWEY, 9012.

pee as mechanical draughtsman; in the fall of 1860 was interested in the photograph business at the old stand over Conner's bookstore in Westfield; invented and patented a safety attachment for sewing machines; left Ames, and went to the United States armory, where he was employed making specifications of the most difficult gun machinery in 1863; after about two years returned to Ames; while there invented and patented, in 1869, the first toy steam engine ever put on the market; gave up his position and organized the "Dewey Toy Company," which did a thriving business until the panic of 1873 failed the company; since which time he was employed at several places on expert work of a mechanical nature, including knitting machines, typewriters, sewing machines, shoe button machines, bank locks, etc.; while with the Ames Company in 1868 he made a three-wheeled velocipede, with a picture in a French paper for a model, and rode the same on Elm street, his native town, with his three-year old son perched on the steering gear. This was the first "wheel" ever ridden in Westfield; he had gray eyes, light brown hair, stood 5 ft. 5 1-2 in., weighed 125 lbs.; m. Dec. 10, 1862, at Springfield, Mass., HELEN LOUISE NOBLE, of Westfield, dau. of Edmund and Ann (Chapin), b. June 13, 1841, at Westfield, in the house opposite, west of county bridge.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

9185. Louis Marinus, b. Aug. 27, 1865; m.
Terry Noble, b. Aug. 24, 1870; d. Feb. 17, 1874.

9186. Grace Nancy (see portrait), b. June 29, 1872; m. Oct. 30, 1894, Gilbert James Loomis, posthumous son of Gilbert and Harriet Angenette (Hubbard), b. Feb. 8, 1871, at Westfield, Mass.; he was the pioneer bicycle agent at Westfield, using Victor goods as a leader, in 1898.

9019.

LOUISA MARIA DEWEY, dau. of Jason, 2d, b. March 23, 1841, at Westfield, Mass; there living in December, 1898; m. Oct. 24, 1863, SAMUEL PLACE MARINUS, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Thomas and Lydia (Place), b. Oct. 24, 1833, at Jersey City, N. J.; d. April 4, 1894, at Westfield, Mass.; was a ship's joiner in United States navy yard at Brooklyn until he moved to Westfield in 1865, where he was an organ builder, pattern maker, lumber dealer, etc.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD, EXCEPT THE FIRST.

1. Albert Dewey, b. July 30, 1864, at Brooklyn; d. Aug. 14, 1867, at Westfield.
2. Thomas Jefferson, b. Dec. 20, 1868; was a clerk in B. & A. R. R. car

shops at Springfield; living at Merrick, Mass., in 1898; m. ——, Minnie Snow, of Westfield, and had Thomas J., b. April 23, 1895.

3. Frederic Jason, b. Feb. 11, 1873; d. Nov. 1, 1895.

9022.

JOHN JUSTIN DEWEY, son of Harvey, b. Nov. 22, 1834, at Franklin, N. Y.; a farmer there, and there m. Oct. 12, 1859, HANNAH E. ALLEN, dau. of Dea. John P. and Annie (Weismier), b. March 27, 1836, at Delhi, N. Y.; d. Aug. 9, 1867, at Franklin, N. Y.; he m. 2d, March 25, 1868, ELLEN M. PAYNE, dau. of George and Catharine (Yaneon), b. Sept. 14, 1848.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT FRANKLIN.

9187. Abbe Jane, b. March 31, 1861; m. July 4, 1883, at Greenbush, N. Y., W. L. Allen, M. D., and had: Charles S., b. Nov. 10, 1885, at Cleveland, O.; and Wm. Dewey, b. Sept. 14, 1889, at Greenbush; they lived at Rensselaer, N. Y., in 1898.

9188. Kathyrn Eliza, b. Feb. 24, 1865; m. Oct. 28, 1896, L. A. Groat, a lawyer, at Buffalo, N. Y.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

William Payne, b. Sept. 3, 1870; d. May 3, 1871.

9189. Lillian Hannah, b. Dec. 23, 1871; was stenographer for Wagner & Fisher, lawyers, at Delhi, N. Y., in 1898.

Harriet Myrtie, b. Dec. 14, 1873; d. March 10, 1878.

9190. Louise E., b. Sept. 7, 1883.

9191. Leon G., b. March 1, 1886.

9029.

CHARLES ELIJAH DEWEY, son of Talman, b. April 26, 1845, at Franklin, N. Y.; enlisted October, 1861, in Co. A, 90th N. Y. Vols.; was sick with typhoid and yellow fever at Key West, Fla., and there discharged, December, 1862; stuided dentistry and has practiced thirty years; living at Batavia, N. Y., in 1898; m. May 14, 1874, MARY A. BARROWS, b. Feb. 8, 1846.

NINTH GENERATION.

9192. Frank Talman, b. Feb. 8, 1876, at Groton, N. Y.; was a student at University of Buffalo in 1898.

9193. Harry Barrows, b. Sept. 22, 1879.

9030.

LAURA JANE DEWEY, dau. of Talman, b. Oct. 10, 1847, at Franklin, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1868, at Wyoming, N. Y., WILLIAM BARTIAN KLUMP, who served in Civil War from Pennsylvania; afterwards a carpenter at Marshalltown, Ia.; living at Le Grand, Marshall Co., Ia., in 1898.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Charles Eugene, b. May 8, 1870, at Fulton, Del.; editor and publisher of Le Grand "Record;" m. Sept. 29, 1897, Alberta May Foote, at Rockwell City, Ia., and had a son, b. Aug. 22, 1898, at Le Grand.
2. Arthur Dewey, b. June 21, 1872; a soldier in 50th Ill. Vol. band, at Camp Cuba Libre, Jacksonville, Fla., August, 1898.
3. Anna Cornelia, b. May 28, 1874; m. July 7, 1898, at Le Grand, Rev. Charles Eli Hawk.
4. Luella May, b. Nov. 13, 1876, at Fredonia, Ia.; m. Nov. 15, 1894, at Montour, Ia., Rev. Frank G. Coffin, and had Ruth Mabel, b. Dec. 3, 1896, at Le Grand.
5. Bessie Lillian, b. Nov. 3, 1882, at Le Grand, Ia.; a student in 1898.
6. Nona Helen, b. March 14, 1891.

9031.

WILLIAM LESLIE DEWEY, son of Talman, b. Nov. 28, 1849, at Franklin, N. Y.; a carpenter at Garwin, Tama Co., Ia., in 1898; m. Nov. 4, 1874, at Fulton, Del., VIRGINIA R. KULP.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT GARWIN.

9195. Ralph Aldice, b. July 30, 1878; is a farmer.
William Kulp, b. Dec. 21, 1884; d. Aug. 25, 1898, ag. 13.
Eva Lucile, b. Aug. 15, 1889.
Charles Roger, b. Aug. 10, 1892.

9077.

FREDERICK PERKINS DEWEY, son of Daniel S., b. Oct. 4, 1855, at Hartford, Conn.; pursued the chemical course in college, and was one of those selected to read a thesis at the graduating exercises of the class; in the fall of 1876 he held the position of assistant in analytical chemistry at Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., and while there was made a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, before which body he read a paper on the "Composition of Buckshot Iron." In July, 1877, having left the

Lafayette University, he took charge of the laboratory of The North Jersey Iron Co., at Port Oram, where he remained until the spring of 1878, when the company failed; his health not being good, the following year was spent in regaining strength, and also in working in the laboratory of the Sheffield Scientific School, as a post-graduate; in April, 1879, he took charge of the laboratory of the Roane Iron and Steel Company, at Chattanooga, Tenn., and also engaged in a general laboratory practice. He left Chattanooga in the summer of 1881, to assist Dr. George W. Hawes (his instructor in mineralogy at Yale), who was engaged on an investigation of the building stones of the United States for the tenth census. The sudden death of Dr. Hawes, in 1882, curtailed the work on the census report. In December of 1882, he was appointed assistant curator of metallurgy and economic geology in the United States National Museum at Washington, D. C., where he was in 1898; had written a number of treatises on scientific subjects, principally on iron and iron ores, which were published in various reports and scientific journals; also compiled an article on the chemical examination of building stones for the 10th census report; contributed a biographical sketch of Dr. Hawes for the Smithsonian report. He prepared a "plan to illustrate the mineral resources of the United States and their utilization," at the World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exhibition of 1884–1885, at New Orleans. He rose to the grade of senior curator in the National Museum; upon leaving the Museum, in 1889, he opened an analytical and experimental laboratory at Washington, D. C.; had taken out several patents and was engaged in developing them in 1898; was a member of many scientific societies, also vestryman at St. Stephen's P. E. Church, in 1895–6; was author of many books in his line of research; m. April 12, 1877, at West Haven, Conn., CHARLOTTE ESTHER CANDEE, dau. of Dea. Albert and Eliza Ann (Smith), b. March 31, 1857, at West Haven.

TENTH GENERATION.

9201. Albert Candee, b. April 2; d. 5, 1878, at Dover.

9202. Frederick Perkins, 2d, b. Jan. 29, 1880, at Chattanooga, Tenn.; is a chemist at 702 9th street. N. W., Washington; an Episcopalian, and member of Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Ella, b. Feb. 28; d. July 2, 1883.

Susan Terry, b. Oct. 11, 1885; living at Lanier Heights, Washington, D. C., in 1898.

A son, b. Sept. 25; d. 27, 1888.

Esther Candee, b. Oct. 7, 1889.

George Chaplin, b. Aug. 9, 1891.

9078.

FRANKLIN SETH DEWEY, 2d (see portrait), son of Franklin Seth, b. March 22, 1857, at Westfield, Mass., where he has always resided; entered the drug business when eighteen years old, and is now the senior member of the firm of Dewey & Parsons, operating two stores; has been a life-long Democrat; has served on the school committee, as deputy sheriff two years, and six years on the board of water commissioners, being now engaged in superintending the construction of the new water supply from Munn's Brook; was elected a representative of his State Legislature for 1899, from the 9th Hampden district, which includes Westfield, West Springfield, Russell, Chester, Blandford, and Montgomery, by the largest vote ever cast in the district; he is a Free Mason of high degree, an Odd Fellow, Red Man, Knight of Pythias, Royal Arcanum and the Mystic Shrine; m. Oct. 2, 1879, at West Springfield, Mass., LIZZIE MARIA SIBLEY, dau. of Alvin and Lovisa Matilda (Owen), b. June 1, 1858.

TENTH GENERATION.

Florence Maria, b. Jan. 26, 1884.
Carlyle Sibley, b. Oct. 7, 1887.

9185.

LOUIS MARINUS DEWEY (see portrait), son of Albert Lewis, b. Aug. 27, 1865, at Westfield, Mass., where he has always resided; was educated and maintained an average of 87 per cent. on a scale of 100 in the public and high schools of his native town, his favorite studies being science and history; entered mechanical pursuits in 1882, and has been connected with the principal industry of his town, "the Whip City," most of the time since, for the last eleven and a half years, with one concern, having charge of the shipping department; began to collect material for a family history in 1883, and most of the time spent on the subject has been after business hours; he is a past chief ranger of Court Plymouth Rock No. 1, Foresters of America, and several years recording secretary; became charter member of Metacomet Tribe No. 28, Improved Order of Red Men, in October, 1886, and has held office in same; is a member of the chief's (third) degree team, which is noted for its fine examplification; has been M. E. Sunday school librarian four years; stands 5 ft. 5 1-2 in., weighs 125 lbs., light brown hair, gray eyes, light complexion; m. Oct. 6, 1890, at East Longmeadow, Mass., LILLIAN RYAN (see portrait), dau. of James and Emma (Packman), of Hazardville, Conn., b. April 30 1870, at Faversham, Kent Co., England.

TENTH GENERATION.

James Chambers, b. May 15, 1892.

SECTION 5.

MISCELLANEOUS.

FAMILIES WHICH CANNOT BE SURELY PLACED ON EITHER ONE OF THE FOREGOING BRANCHES.

MISCELLANEOUS.

9211

AMBROSE DUE, of Boston, Mass., m. Feb. 10, 1651, ESTHER BARKER, dau. of Nicholas, and had Patience, b. Dec. 1, 1654.

9212.

WILLIAM DUE, perhaps son of Ambrose, was credited with £2 on Sept. 3, 1675, as being in Capt. Nicholas Paige's troop, on the expedition to Mt. Hope; also credited with £1, 18sh. 6d. in Hull's Journal, as being under Capt. Thomas Lathrop, Jan. 25, 1675–6; he seems to have been slain at Muddybrook bridge, in Hampshire county, Mass., Sept. 18. ——, when 71 men were slain, including William Duy.

9213.

ROBERT DUE, servant to Capt. Smith, appears on "A Muster Roll of Capt. John Gyle's company, 11 weeks' service, and 3 weeks and 3 days of the time he was on bord on his Passage and at the Garrison, as Capt. Gyles and Thomas Smith can attest." Dated Dec. 21, 1727; appears as sentinel; served 26 weeks, Nov. 21, 1731, to May 20, 1735, at the block-house at Saco; appears as sentinel on muster-roll of Capt. Thomas Smith's company, from May 21 to Nov. 20, 1735, at garrison on Saco river; on roll similar to above he served 25 weeks, 6 days, from Nov. 21, 1736, to May 20, 1837, at garrison on Saco river; served from May 21, 1737, to Nov. 25, 1737, 27 weeks, at garrison on Saco river; from Nov. 21, 1738, to May 20, 1739, 25 weeks, 6 days; from May 21, 1739, to May 20, 1740, 52 weeks, 2 days; also from May 21, 1740, to Nov. 20, 1740, 26 weeks, 2 days; also (name spelled Dewey) from Nov. 21, 1742, to Feb. 19, 1743, 65 weeks, 1 day; from Feb. 20 to May 20, 1742, 12 weeks, 6 days (name spelled Dewy), Capt. Ammi Ruhamah Cutter has succeeded Capt. Thomas Smith, deceased; appears as sentinel on muster roll of Capt. Ammi Ruhamah Cutter's company at Saco block-house; served 4 weeks, from May 21, 1742, to June 17, 1742; on muster-roll of Capt. Jonathan Bean's company, served 13 weeks as sentinel, from Dec. 10, 1747, to March 9, 1748; also appears three times on muster-roll of Capt. Jonathan Bean's co., served from July 10 to Aug. 30, 1754; from Nov. 2 to June 10, 1755; from June 11 to Nov. 1, 1755. Dated at Boston, Nov. 5,

1755. On muster-roll dated Oct. 21, 1756, he was sentinel 50 weeks; on muster-roll dated Boston, Oct. 31, 1757; he is reported as died May 10, 1757. (From Mass. Archives.)

9214.

ABIGAIL DEWEY, b. about 1705; m. May 21, 1729, BENJAMIN TAYLOR, of Hebron, Conn., and had there: 1, Israel, b. Aug. 20, 1729; 2, Benjamin, b. March 5, 1732; m. July 11, 1754, at Hebron, Conn., Sarah Birge.

9215.

STEPHEN DEWEY; was vestryman in the church at Bristol Parish, Va., in 1742; same year he was given permission to build a pew in the gallery for himself and family; seems to have been vestryman until 1752; is also mentioned in 1758. (From a History of Bristol Parish, Va., by Rev. Philip Slaughter.)

9216.

ABIGAIL DEWEY, b. about 1765; m. —— 1788, JOSIAH MOORE, son of Josiah, b. ——, 1737, and Anna (Gillett, dau. of John and Elizabeth [Drake]), of New Hartford, Conn., b. Sept. 28, 1765, at Windsor, Conn.; d. ——, 1802, at Fabius, N. Y., whither he had gone in 1795, and settled a tract of land one mile square; she m. 2d, about 1803, JOHN MIDDLEBROOK, a widower with three children.

GENERATION.

1. John, b. June 7, 1789, at Torringford, Conn.; d. Sept. 24, 1872, ag. 83, at Tully, N. Y.; m. April 2, 1808, Mary Lerana Middlebrook, oldest dau. of John above, b. Oct. 2, 1790; d. Feb. —, 1854, ag. 63, at Fabius, N. Y.; they had a large family.
2. Josiah, b. ——, 1791.
3. Henry, b. ——, 1793.
4. Charles, b. ——, 1795, at Fabius, N. Y.
5. Augustus, b. ——, 1799.
6. Maria, b. ——; d. ——, ag. 22.

BY SECOND HUSBAND.

7. Eliza, b. about 1804; m. ——, William Frink.

9220.

ABEL DEWEY, Captain, b. Nov. —, 1752; d. April 19, 1825, at Becket, Mass.; is said to have come to Hartford, Conn., from the British provinces;

when thirteen or fourteen years old learned the blacksmith trade in Hartford; afterwards worked nights for himself making scythes, which he peddled from a cart, up the Connecticut valley; being in Becket, Mass., and having sold his stock, he hired out to James Birchard, a farmer, and afterwards married his daughter; m. June 15, 1775, LYDIA BIRCHARD, dau. of James (1736–1825) and Abigail (King, 1732–1794), b. May 13, 1758; d. June 21, 1833.

SECOND GENERATION — BORN AT BECKET.

Elihu, b. June 17, 1776; d. Dec. 24, 1776.
Mahitable, b. Nov. 30, 1777; d. May 31, 1787.
9221. Abel, 2d, b. April 6, 1781; m.
Polly, b. March 2, 1784; d. June 15, 1787.
9222. Derius Orion, b. March 30, 1788; was a soldier in the War of 1812, taken prisoner and placed on board a prison ship, where the prisoners, mutinied and it is supposed he was shot with others, as the family never heard from him afterwards.
9223. Polly, b. June 8, 1790; m. June 26, 1808, Col. Darius Perkins; they had a large family at Huntington, Lorain Co., O.
9224. Samuel Allen, b. July 1, 1794; m.
9225. Alonzo Nelson, b. Oct. 11, 1798; m.
9226. Lydia Ophelia, b. Nov. 2, 1806; m.

9221.

ABEL DEWEY, 2d, son of Abel, b. April 6, 1781, at Becket Mass.; d. Oct. 27, 1848, at Becket, Mass., and buried near the church at the village center; m. June 12, 1809 (town records say Jan. 11, 1809), SALLY CHAPIN, dau. of David, of Richmond, Mass., b. ——, 1787; d. Dec. 27, 1839, ag. 52 years, at Becket, Mass.

THIRD GENERATION — BORN AT BECKET.

9227. Sarah, b. July 3, 1810; d. May 17, 1853; m. June 26, 1832, William L. Adams, of Becket.
9228. Laura, b. Dec. 21, 1811.
9229. Lydia C., b. Jan. 2, 1813; d. unm. Dec. 4, 1883.
9230. Chester A., b. March 27, 1814; d. May 13, 1884, at Huntington, Mass.; m. Nov. 18, 1838, at Hartford, Conn., Sophronia Bowles, b. Oct. 5, 1817; d. Feb. 7, 1878, at Huntington; they adopted, June 3, 1872, Emma Dell Van Horn, dau. of Wallace and Margaret, of West Stockbridge, Mass., and changed her name to Emma Dell Dewey, b. about 1860.
9231. Samuel Orrin, b. Feb. 29, 1816; m.

9232. Daniel A., b. March 13, 1817; d. Aug. 22, 1869; m. Dec. 31, 1846, at Springfield, Mass., Demis D. Clough, of same place, b. March 6, 1822.
9233. Martha, b. June 21, 1820.
Charles, b. May 15, 1826; d. April 8, 1827.

9224.

SAMUEL ALLEN DEWEY, son of Abel, b. July 1, 1794, at Becket, Mass.; d ——, in Ohio; settled at Huntington or Wellington, Lorain Co., O.; m. June 18, 1818, at Westfield, Mass., ISABEL PARKS, dau. of Reuben and Betsey (Clark), of Russell, b. about 1796.

THIRD GENERATION — BORN PROBABLY AT BECKET.

9234. Eliza, b. ——, 1819.
9235. Charlotte, b. ——, 1821.
9236. Isabel, b. ——, 1823.
9237. Henry, b. ——, 1825.
9238. Alonzo, b. ——, 1827; he was probably Alonzo Luther Dewey, who m. Nov. 24, 1864, at Oberlin, O., Viola ——; had a dau. Daisey Eliza, b. June 25, 1869; he d. Feb. —, 1880, and she m. 2d, —— Prisk, and was living, a widow, at San Francisco, Cal., in September, 1898.

9225.

ALONZO NELSON DEWEY, Captain, son of Abel, b. Oct. 11, 1798, at Becket, Mass.; d. May 29, 1876, ag. 77, at Palmer, Mass.; was at Becket, until April 11, 1836, when he moved to Palmer and purchased the Deacon Thomas King farm, which in later years he divided into building lots; m. May 30, 1820, at Becket, Mass., MARY PARKS, dau. of Reuben and Betsey (Clark), b. March 26, 1798, at Russell, Mass.; d. June 3, 1871, ag. 73, at Palmer, Mass.

THIRD GENERATION — BORN AT BECKET.

9241. Mary Ophelia, b. April 5, 1821; d. April 24, 1843.
9242. Martha Emily, b. Sept. 2, 1824; m.
9243. Laura Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1828; d. June 14, 1896; m. Sept. 16, 1856, James Kelley Child, who d. Aug. 22, 1873.
9244. Alonzo Nelson, b. June 25, 1831; d. Aug. 8, 1847.
9245. Jane Amelia, b. Feb. 3, 1834; m. March 10, 1854, Austin M. Nelson.
9246. Charles Edward, b. Dec. 11, 1835; m.
George Edwin, b. Dec. 11, 1835; d. June 3, 1837.

BORN AT PALMER.

9247. Georgia Ellen, b. Nov. 28, 1837; d. Oct. 21, 1860; m. June 26, 1860, Mark C. Hubbard.
Frances Abby, b. March 6, 1840; d. Feb. 14, 1841.
William Henry, b. Oct. 19, 1844; d. March 3, 1846.

9226.

LYDIA OPHELIA DEWEY, dau. of Abel, b. Nov. 2, 1806, at Becket, Mass.; m. March 27, 1824, at Lenox, Mass., Major GUY WORTHINGTON, of Lenox, Mass.

THIRD GENERATION — BORN AT LENOX.

1. Maria, b. ——, 1825.
2. John, bapt. June 18, 1826; d. ——, 1896; lived at Omaha, Neb.
3. A child, b. ——, 1828; d. Nov. 24, 1829.
4. George, bapt. Sept. 1, 1837; was Episcopal Bishop of Nebraska; living at Omaha in 1898.

9231.

SAMUEL ORRIN DEWEY, son of Abel, 2d, b. Feb. 29, 1816, at Becket, Mass.; d. May 12, 1885, ag. 69, at Great Barrington, Mass., where he was a farmer; m. Dec. 5, 1844, at Salisbury, Conn., BETSEY ANN STANTON, dau. of Jesse and Sophia (Robinson), b. Dec. 20, 1824 at Salisbury; living at Great Barrington in September, 1898.

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT GREAT BARRINGTON.

9248. Henry S., b. March 31, 1849; unm. 1898.
9249. Charles Abel, b. Oct. 25, 1853; m. Oct. 4, 1883, Ada F. Aiken, b. ——, 1855; they had: 1, Harold A., b. Aug. 12, 1884; 2, S. Leland, b. July 27, 1886; 3, Evert S., b. Dec. 4, 1887.
9250. Jessie C., b. April 17, 1859; unm. in 1898.
9251. Emma, b. Aug. 12, 1867; m. June 30, 1898, Myron W. Cleveland.

9242.

MARTHA EMILY DEWEY, dau. of Alonzo Nelson, b. Sept. 2, 1824, at Becket, Mass.; d. June 27, 1873; m. Sept. 8, 1845, WILLIAM C. CHILD, who d. Feb. 18, 1861.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1. William A., b. Nov. 15, 1848; m. Sept. —, 1875, Mary E. Cowan.
2. Charles D., b. May 22, 1856; d. March 7, 1858.
3. James B., b. June 9, 1858; d. March 7, 1865.

9246.

CHARLES EDWARD DEWEY, twin son of Alonzo Nelson, b. Dec. 11, 1835, at Becket, Mass.; lived at Monmouth, Ill., and Palmer, Mass.; m. Feb. 18, 1858, HARRIET ELIZA PALMER, dau. of George Washington and Amanda Clark (Harding), b. Nov. 5, 1837, at Leonardsville, N. Y.

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT MONMOUTH, ILL.

9252. Alonzo Nelson, b. Jan. —, 1859; d. July —, 1876.
9253. William Child, b. Oct. 18, 1860; m.
9254. Mary Palmer, b. March 23, 1863; m.
9255. Emily Ophelia, b. Sept. 20, 1867; m.
9256. James Herman, b. Jan. 22, 1873.

9253.

WILLIAM CHILD DEWEY, son of Charles Edward, b. Oct. 18, 1860, at Monmouth, Ill.; was a banker at Palmer, and Boston, Mass., 1882; a real estate broker at New York city; resides at Springfield, Mass. in 1898; stands 5 ft. 7 in., weighs 162 lbs., has dark hair, eyes and complexion; m. Oct. 3, 1883, at Monson, Mass., ELLA EUDOCIA FLYNT, dau. of Hon. William Norcross and Eudocia Carter (Converse), b. July 7, 1861, at Monson, stands 5 ft. 6 in., weighs 140 lbs., has blue eyes, light hair and complexion.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Alonzo Nelson, b. Nov. 17, 1886, at Springfield, Mass.
Eudocia E., b. Jan. 15, 1890, at Palmer, Mass.
Dorothy Palmer, b. April 3, 1891.

9257.

SAMUEL DEWEY, b. ——, 1764; papers at Washington, D. C., show he filed claim for pension in 1832, but was not successful and took his case to Congress. In April, 1851, he was living at Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., with a son-in-law, George Lambert, and in a petition said he was 87 years old on the 26th day of March, 1851; he says he was a teamster before and at the battle of Bennington; that in 1780 he enlisted, Capt. Sherwood's co., Col. Du Bois' regt., and that at that time he resided in Westfield, Washington Co., N. Y.; Westfield is now called Fort Ann, N. Y.

9258.

LEMUEL DEWEY, m. about Dec. 26, 1789, at Sheffield, Mass., HANNAH SMAWLEY, of New Marlborough, Mass.

Lemuel Dewey appears as private in Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa

Whitcomb's regt., in camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 13, 1775; also in a return dated Feb. 10, 1778, of men enlisted in Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co.; enlisted for Williamsburg or Conway, Mass., for three years, joined Capt. Harden's co.

Lemuel Dewey appears as seamen on a roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by John Cathcart, Esq.; served from May 12 to June 23, 1779. (Mass, Rev. War Rolls.)

9259.

LYDIA DEWEY, dau. of Lemuel, of New Marlborough, Mass., b. Feb. 12, 1792; m. June 6, 1806, SAMUEL BENEDICT, of Danbury, Conn.; he d. Dec. 12, 1862, at Halfmoon, N. Y.; they had Degress, b. June 21, 1807; m. Feb. 21, 1829, Rachel Ostrander.

9260.

ALNSAM (ANSELM or ALSON) DEWEY, appears in a descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Stockbridge, Berkshire Co.; ag. 17, stature 5 ft. 1 in., dark complexion; enlisted for nine months by resolves of June 9, 1779; joined from Capt. Whittlesey's co., of Col. Rossiter's regt., July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780, from the 10th (Marshall's) regiment. (Mass. Rev. War Rolls.)

9261.

LALSON DEWEY, appears as private on muster and payroll of Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; served 3 mos. 10 days; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; Berkshire county regt., raised for three months to reinforce the Continental Army. (Mass. Rev. War Rolls.)

Alanson Dewey m. Nov. 29, 1802, at Stockbridge, Mass., Annis Churchill.

9262.

ABIJAH DEWEY, b. Nov. —, 1764; declaration for pension executed Feb. 5, 1833, at Catskill, N. Y.; ag. 69 yrs.; in September, 1781, was ordered out with the militia in Capt. Christopher Clark's company, and served three days; then volunteered in company of Capt. Stephen Brainerd, and served till spring of 1782; then enlisted in a company of 200 men raised by Gov. Trumbull and commanded by said Capt. Brainerd; served till April, 1783; he lived in Hebron, Conn., when he entered the service; was born there in November, 1764; perhaps son of Roger, No. 8032.

9263.

ANNA DEWEY, dau. of Adijah Dewey, of Durham, N. Y., b. in Hebron, Conn., ——, 1780; d. Dec. 27, 1813, at Paris, N. Y.; m. Jan 15, 1799, JAIRUS CHITTENDEN, son of Jairus; had four daus. and four sons.

9264.

BENJAMIN DEWEY, b. ——, 1770; d. May 27, 1853, ag. 83; m. ——, ELIZABETH ——, who d. Aug. 19, 1846, ag. 65 yrs. 7 mos. 29 days, at Lexington, N. Y.

SECOND GENERATION.

9265. Mary, b. Nov. 13, 1805, at Chatham, N. Y.; m. Nov. 23, 1824, at Lexington, Greene Co., N. Y., John Van Valkenburgh, son of Lambert L. (1776–1841) and Mary (1779–1835), b. April 28, 1802, at Schodack, N. Y.; their dau. Jerusha, m. ——, Geckler, and a dau. Emma L. Geckler, who lived at Brooklyn, N. Y., in September, 1898.

9266.

JOHN DIXON DEWEY, b. about 1775, at Green River (?), N. Y.; d. ——, 1854 (?), at Leeds, N. Y.; m. ——, 1798, HANNAH CLARK, only dau. of John, of Clark's Corners, Spencertown, N. Y., b. ——, 1852, at Leeds, N. Y.

SECOND GENERATION.

9267. Horatio, b. June 6, 1799, near Pittsfield, Mass.; m.
9268. John Clark, b. ——, 1801; m. and had Mary, Jane, and Kate.
9269. Jennie M., b. ——, 1805.
9270. Maria, b. ——, 1807; m. —— Dunspaugh, and had John, Elizabeth, Mary, Henry, and Kate.
9271. Betsey, b. ——, 1809; living at Leeds; m. John Rouse, and had John.
9272. Ophelia, b. ——, 1811; m. —— Overbaugh; living at Catskill, N. Y., in 1898, and had Frank and Sarah.
9273. Sarah Ann, b. ——, 1813; m. ——, Ruger, and had Adele and Dewey.
9274. Samuel, b. ——, 1815, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; d. Oct. 16, 1887, at Catskill, N. Y., where he was a farmer; m. ——, Kate Elting; no children.

9267.

HORATIO DEWEY, M. D., son of John Dixon, b. June 6, 1799, near Pittsfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 27, 1857, at Leeds, N. Y., where he was a physician; graduated at Pittsfield in 1823; was surgeon of 37th regt., N. Y.

militia, in 1835; m. Oct 4, 1827, at Hudson, N. Y., CATALINA VAN DEUSEN, dau. of John and Lena Helen (Fonda), b. Nov. 30, 1811, at Hudson, N. Y.; d. April 17, 1871, at Jersey City, N. J.

THIRD GENERATION — BORN AT LEEDS.

9275. John Van Deusen, b. Sept. 12, 1828; m.
9276. Horatio, 2d, b. ——, 1830; had no children.
9277. Catalina V. D., b. ——, 1832; m. —— Young, and had one child, at Kingston, N. Y.
9278. Samuel, b. ——, 1837; m.
9279. Helen, b. ——, 1839; m. and had two children.
9280. Almet Reed, b. ——, 1841; had no children.

9268.

JOHN CLARK DEWEY, son of John Dixon, b. ——, 1801, near Green River, N. Y.; d. March 23, 1852, at Ghent, Columbia, Co., N. Y.; m. July 22, 1833, at Hudson, N. Y., ANNA MARIA PERSON, dau. of Garret and Catherine (Schuneman), b. Dec. 11, 1811, at Leeds, N. Y.; d. Aug. 4, 1880, at Horner or Homer, N. Y.

THIRD GENERATION.

9281. Mary, b. July 7, 1834, at Leeds; there m. June 1, 1853, Jeremiah G. Greene, b. April 16, 1824, at Albany, N. Y.; d. Aug. 6, 1879, at Wyoming, Ill., and had: 1, John Miner, b. March 25, 1854, at Leeds; d. Sept. 8, 1881, at Homer, N. Y.; 2, Kate Dewey, b. June 1, 1857, at Wyoming, Ill.; there d. Dec. 24, 1861; 3, Dudley T., b. March 18, 1862, at Wyoming; living at Binghamton, N. Y., in September, 1898; m. Dec. 19, 1890, Nell Stoppard Stuart.
9282. Jennie Mehitable, b. Feb. 26, 1836; living at Fayette street, Syracuse, N. Y., in September, 1898; m. July 6, 1864, John W. Schuneman, who d. and she m. 2d, —— Lyman.
9283. Kate Eleanor, b. Sept. 4, 1842; living at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Aug. 16, 1864, at Syracuse, N. Y., William O. Bunn.

9275

JOHN VAN DEUSEN DEWEY, son of Horatio, b. Sept. 12, 1828, at Leeds, Greene Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 1, 1889, at Albany, N. Y.; a merchant.; m. March 7, 1849, at Hudson, N. Y., CORNELIA HILLER, dau. of Capt. Henry and Henrietta (Winans), b. Nov. 1, 1831, at Hudson; d. Feb. 12, 1891, at Albany.

FOURTH GENERATION.

9284. Horatio, b. ——, 1851; d. ——, 1873.

9285. Nina, b. ——, 1853; living, 1898, at Palo Alto, Cal.; m. Dr. B. Parkinson.

9286. Frank D., b. July 5, 1855, at Germantown, N. Y.; is bank cashier at Kingston, Rondout P. O., N. Y.; there m. Nov. 25, 1884, Minnie De La Vergne, dau. of Isaac and Mary A. (Cocks).

9287. Jennie L., b. ——, 1857; living at Albany, N. Y.; m. ——, F. W. Thomas, and had two children.

9288. Henry Hiller, b. ——, 1859; living at Brooklyn, N. Y.; traveling salesman for Beltaire, Lurch & Co., New York; m. —— Duryea, and had Blanche Ellison.

9289. Suiba, b. ——, 1861; m. Laurence Beue, and lived at Algonquin, Franklin Co., N. Y., and were at Albany, N. Y., in 1898.

9278.

SAMUEL DEWEY, son of Horatio, b. ——, 1837, at Leeds, N. Y.; d. ——, 1885, at Jersey City, N. J.; lived at Catskill, N. Y., for some time; there m. about 1875, ELLA M. GARRABRANT, dau. of Smith and Maria H. (Blandy, from Woodstock, England), b. ——, 1844, in New York city.

FOURTH GENERATION.

9291. Charles Orville, b. ——, 1877, at Jersey City Heights, N. J.; living unm. 1898, at 71 Sumner ave., Jersey City; a clerk.

9292. Another child, b. ——, 1879.

9293.

SILAS DEWEY, b. about 1780, in Massachusetts; m. ——.

SECOND GENERATION.

9294. Henry, b. about 1803; m. ——, Maria Hinkley, and had Albert, Esther, David, and another boy and girl; moved west and never heard from.

9295. Polly, b. about 1805; m. after 1845, at Le Roy, N. Y., ——, and moved west with brother Henry.

9296. Marinus, b. about 1807.

9297. Oliver, b. July 9, 1809; m.

9297.

OLIVER DEWEY, son of Silas, b. July 9, 1809, in Massachusetts; d. Sept. 21, 1890, ag. 81, at Portageville, N. Y., where he was a broom maker; served a year and a half in 136th regt., N. Y. Vols., in Civil War; was a fine-

looking man, straight as an arrow, with blue eyes and brown, curly hair; m. ——, 1831, at Liester, Livingston Co., N. Y., KATHARINE ALLEN, dau. of Richard and Ann (Ingles) b. ——, 1814, at Liester; d. Feb. —, 1861, at Pike, N. Y.

THIRD GENERATION — BORN AT LIESTER.

9298. Richard H., b. April 26, 1834; m.
9299. Silas, b. Nov. 9, 1835; living at 576 No. Division street, Buffalo, N. Y.; served three years in 130th regt., N Y. dragoons, in Civil War, and not once excused from duty; m. May —, 1867, Amie Bigford.
9300. Sarah Ann, b. April 20, 1837; d. ——, 1878, at Genesee Falls, N. Y.; m. ——, 1856, David A. Townsend, and had Lindy May, Frank E., Clarence and Clara, twins, Annie, and David A., 2d.
9300. William Burt, b. ——, 1849; living, unm. 1898, at Emporia, Pa.

9298.

RICHARD H. DEWEY, son of Oliver, b. April 26, 1834, at Liester, Livingston Co., N. Y.; is a farmer at Portageville, N. Y., 1898; m. April 2, 1860, at Gainesville, N. Y., AMY KNAPP, dau. of William and Amy (Pike), b. ——, 1839; d. Jan. 18, 1861, at Gainesville; he m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1867, at Castile, N. Y., ANGENIA BIGELOW, dau. of Henry and Laura (Olcott), b. ——, 1846.

FOURTH GENERATION.

9301. Newton K., b. Jan. 9, 1861, at Gainesville; d. Jan. 29, 1881, at Portageville, ag. 20.

BY SECOND WIFE.

9302. De Lancy Harry, b. Dec. 25, 1869, at Lamont, N. Y.; living at Silver Springs, N. Y., 1898; m. June 16, 1897, May Bell.
9303. Laura May, b. May 30, 1871, at Lamont; living at Portageville.
9304. Miriam Clair, b. Nov. 6, 1872, at Genesee Falls; m. March 18, 1896, Fred Bristol, of Portageville.

9305.

HEMAN DEWEY, b. about 1780; living at Richmond Center, N. Y., in February, 1841; m. ——, 1803, POLLY ASHLEY, dau. of William and Jane (Dutcher), b. Aug. 18, 1778, at Sheffield, Mass.

SECOND GENERATION.

9306. John Beman, b. Dec. 12, 1804; m. twice, and d. July 15, 1875.
9307. Jane, b. March 19, 1809; m. —— Rhoades.

9308. Heman, 2d, b. Nov. 29, 1811.
9309. Truman, b. Jan. 29, 1816; d. Dec. 21, 1843; m. ——, Mary Bigelow.
9310. George, b. Feb. 29, 1819; m.
9311. Amy, b. July 7, 1822; m.

9312.

OLIVE DEWEY, b. about 1780; m. ——, JESSE FRARY; lived at Southampton, Mass.

SECOND GENERATION.

1. Jason, b. Aug. 11, 1804; m. June 13, 1839, Betsey Strong, dau. of Aaron, Jr., and Hannah (Carrier), b. Aug. 22, 1806; they had a son, Jairus, b. Feb. 29, 1844.
2. Mary Ann, b. June 30, 1806; m. April 6, 1828, Charles Pickney Clark, b. ——, 1806; d. ——, 1853; a clock maker at Bristol, Conn.

9313.

LUCRETIA DEWEY, (see No. 8217) b. about 1785; lived at Egremont, Mass.; m. ——, 1810, EZRA LOOMIS, son of Ezra and Lydia (Spoor), of Egremont, Mass., b. Jan. 29, 1790; d. Feb. 15, 1827.

SECOND GENERATION.

1. George R., b. Dec. 25, 1811; d. June 15, 1812.
2. Elizabeth D., b. Dec. 31, 1821; d. unm. Sept. 14, 1865.
3. Benj. Franklin, b. Jan. 2, 1822; unm. at Egremont.
4. Ezra Henry, b. May 29, 1826; d. unm. April —, 1862.

9314.

TRUMAN DEWEY (mother's name was Annie Stewart, of Connecticut; d. at Salisbury, Vt), b. March 11, 1790, at Litchfield, Conn.; d. April 10, 1864, at Salisbury, Vt.; there m. ——, 1819, ELIZABETH PRATT, dau. of William, b. Aug. —, 1795, at Salisbury, Vt.; there d. June 2, 1852.

SECOND GENERATION — BORN AT SALISBURY.

9315. William Pratt, b. Nov. 17, 1820; d. March 15, 1872, at Salisbury; m. ——, Rebecca Elmina Rockwell; no children.
9316. Warren Hoxy, b. Sept. 8, 1822; d. July 26, 1875; m. Elmina Adelia Bayley, Dodge Corners, Wis., and had Elmore.
9317. Edward Elliot, b. June 9, 1824; d. unm. March 22, 1869.

9318. Susan Lucy, b. Dec. 29, 1826; m. ——, Reuben Gibson, of Brandon, Vt., and had a dau.

9319. Homer Walker, b. May 10, 1828, at Whiting, Vt.; a painter and farmer at East Middlebury, Vt., in 1898; m. March 30, 1857, at Ripton, Addison Co., Vt., Eliza Ann Woodcock, dau. of Almon and Susan (Arnold), b. Sept. 14, 1835, at Ripton, and had Ernest Truman, b. April 2, 1863, at Hancock, Vt.; living at East Middlebury, Vt.; m. Dec. 25, 1892, at Salisbury, Ida Durand; no children.

9320. Henry Stephen, b. May 14, 1831; m. ——, Lucetta Newton, of Bethel, Vt.; no children.

9321. Frances Ellen, b. Sept. 25, 1833; m. ——, Harvey Samuel Martin, of Salisbury, Vt., and had a dau.

9322. James Monroe, b. March 8, 1836, at Cornwall, Vt.; m. ——, Pirena Putnam Bayley, of Dodge Corners, Wis.

9323.

NOAH DEWEY (perhaps descendant of 1322), b. Feb. 1, 1793, in Vermont; d. Oct. 1, 1854, in Elkhart Co., Ind.; a shoemaker; served in the artillery in War of 1812; moved to Cincinnati, O., in 1816 and later to Indiana; had a brother Lemuel and a sister Fannie, who m. —— Howard and settled in Wisconsin about 1848; he m. Feb. 5, 1816, at West (?), Oneida Co., N. Y., HANNAH WIGGINS, b. April 26, 1796; d. March —, 1877, in Elkhart Co., Ind.

SECOND GENERATION — BORN AT CINCINNATI, O.

9324. Jane, b. ——, 1817; d. ——, 1894; m. ——, 1837, Henry Carmichael, and had: 1. Catharine, who m. —— Zimbleman, of Boonville, Ia., and 2, Charles, of Benton, Kan.

9325. Annin Wiggins, b. Oct. 14, 1818; m.

9326. Charles Butler, b. Jan. 31, 1821; m.

9325.

ANNIN WIGGINS DEWEY, son of Noah, b. Oct. 14, 1818, at Cincinnati, O.; d. Jan. 14, 1871, at Cicero, Ind.; graduated at Cincinnati Medical school; served in 39th regt., Ind Vols., and was surgeon in 101st regt.; then a physician at Cicero, Ind.; m. April 14, 1842, at New Lexington, O., CATHARINE BENJAMIN, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Johnson), b. Oct. 16, 1819, at New Lexington.

THIRD GENERATION — BORN IN ELKHART CO., IND.

9327. Nathaniel Benjamin, b. Jan. 24, 1844; m.

9328. Lemuel Aldro, b. Nov. 22, 1847; living at Whitesides, Mo., in 1898.
9329. Mary Ann, b. April 2, 1851; m. —— Stout, of Cicero, Ind.
9330. Celestia, b. July 18, 1854; m. —— Harworth, of Noblesville, Ind.

9326.

CHARLES BUTLER DEWEY, son of Noah, b. Jan. 31, 1821, at Cincinnati, O.; d. Aug. —, 1862, at Millersburg, Ind., where he had settled in 1842; cleared the land of timber and made a home; m. Nov. 13, 1845, at New Lexington, O., MARY ANN BENJAMIN, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Johnson), who d. ag. 92.

THIRD GENERATION.

9331. Benjamin Franklin, b. Dec. 22, 1847, near Millersburg, Ind., where he was a farmer in 1898; m. ——, 1872, Samantha Longcor, who d. about 1880; they had: 1, Della, b. about 1873; m. —— Thomas, of Millersburg; 2, Jessie; 3, Warren; and 4, Mattie May, who d. young.
9332. Henry Clay, b. Nov. 4, 1849, at Millersburg, Ind.; d. Sept. 6, 1895, at Elkhart, Ind.; m. Sept. 26, 1867, at Goshen, Ind., Martha Ann Berkey, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Bonner), b. Aug. 28, 1850, at Goshen, Ind., and had: 1, Ida Lulu, b. Oct. 25, 1868, in Illinois; m. ——, Zinnie Simmons, of Goshen, Ind.; 2, Maggie Janett, b. Nov. 21, 1874, at Goshen, Ind.; m. ——, Frank Brumbough, of Elkhart, Ind.; 3, Chauncey Adson, b. Jan. 27, 1877, at Sherman, Tex.; was a carriage trimmer at Goshen, Ind., in 1898; 4, Charles Nathaniel, b. Feb. 4; d. July 30, 1879; 5, Jessie, b. Aug. 28, 1881, at Sherman, Tex.; living at Goshen, Ind.; 6, Sidney C., b. Nov. 5, 1883, at Trenton, Mo.
9333. Noah Webster, b. ——, 1852; lived at Goshen, Ind.
9334. Charles Nathaniel, b. ——, 1856; lived in northern Kansas.
9335. Sarah E., b. ——, 1859; m. —— Matthews, and lived at Goshen.
9336. Mary, b. ——, 1861; m. —— Stutsman, and lived at Goshen.

9327.

NATHANIEL BENJAMIN DEWEY, son of Annin Wiggins, b. Jan. 24, 1844, in Elkhart Co., Ind.; served in 138th regt. and 155th regt., Ind. Vol. infantry, 1864–5; a farmer; school teacher, 1866–80; insurance agent since 1885, at Cicero, Ind.; m. ——, 1874, at Lebanon, Ind., MARY FRANCES

RITCHIE, dau. of Andrew Washington and Martha Ann (Sims), b. Dec. 1, 1856, at Roxley, Ind.

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT CICERO.

9337. Carrie Aroon, b. Aug. 29, 1875.
9338. Anna Kate, b. Jan. 29, 1877.
9339. Annin William, b. Dec. 24, 1878.
9340. Morris Benjamin, b. May 28, 1880.
Roy Ritchie, b. Sept. 9, 1886.
Mary Gretchen, b. Feb. 3, 1892.

9341.

MRS. REBECCA DEWEY, d. Oct. 13, 1855, at Philadelphia, Pa.; was mother of WILLIAM DEWEY, b. March 25, 1793, at Middleboro, Mass.; d. Oct. 4, 1880, at Philadelphia, Pa., where he located in 1835, having been a merchant at Augusta, Me.; his dau. Sarah C. was living at 1615 Brown street, Philadelphia, in 1898.

9342.

DIMMIS DEWEY, b. about 1800; m. ——, 1818, CYRUS ADAMS, of Whitehall, N. Y., son of James and Lucy (Loomis), b. ——, 1789; d. ——, 1864 (he m. 1st, Betsey Hurd, who d. April 22, 1814, leaving Curtis W., b. April 14, 1814); they had, at Whitehall: 1, George W., b. March 13, 1820; lived in Troy, N. Y.; 2, Ann, b. Jan. 19, 1826; d. ——, 1832.

9343.

ELIAS DEWEY, b. ——, 1800; d. Nov. 27, 1887, at Potsdam, N. Y.; m. ——, MATILDA ——, b. ——, 1804; d. Feb. 26, 1885.

SECOND GENERATION — DIED AT POTSDAM.

9344. George H., b. ——, 1830; d. June 10, 1846.
Samuel H., b. ——, 1831; d. June 20, 1833.
9345. Harriet M., b. ——, 1836; d. May 17, 1862.
Lydia Ann, b. ——, 1843; d. March 1, 1844.
9346. Miranda, b. ——, 1845; d. May 5, 1869.

9347.

ELISHA DEWEY, b. about 1800; d. ——; lived in Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. about 1823, POLLY HUBBARD.

SECOND GENERATION.

9348. Sally, b. about 1824; m. Jacob Hovey.
9349. Hannah, b. about 1826; m. —— Vanover.
9350. Cynthia, b. about 1828; m. —— Stanton.
9351. Abbie, b. about 1830; m. George Duncan.
9352. Frank, b. about 1832; went West; served in Civil War.
9353. Daniel, b. March 1, 1834, at Oxford, N. Y.; m.
9354. Alfred, b. about 1836; enlisted in Union army, and is supposed to have been killed.

9353.

DANIEL DEWEY, son of Elisha, b. March 1, 1834, at Oxford, Steuben Co., N. Y., d. Feb. 3, 1897, ag. 62, at Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y., of heart disease; enlisted in Co. H, 64th regt., N. Y. Vols., served fifteen months, re-enlisted and served through the Civil War, contracted rheumatism, and was a pensioner; m. Sept. 19, 1852, at Candor, N. Y., REBECCA HAMMOND, who was living at Straits Corners, N. Y., in October, 1897.

THIRD GENERATION.

9355. Cynthia, b. Jan. 12, 1854.
9356. Charles, b. March 9, 1857.
9357. Cora, b. Feb. 11, 1860.
9358. Frank, b. Dec. 30, 1861.
9359. Alida, b. Nov. 18, 1864.
9360. Caroline, b. Nov. 11, 1867.
9361. George, b. March 9, 1870.
9362. Dewitte, b. Jan. 29, 1872.
9363. Emma, b. Jan. 26, 1874.
9364. Ray, b. Dec. 17, 1879.

9365.

ELIZABETH M. DEWEY, b. about 1800; d. Sept. 5, 1851; m. June 4, 1834, at Pittsfield, Mass., WILLIAM GOODRICH, b. Feb. 14, 1799, and had, at Bayham, County Elgin, Canada: 1, Laura Louisa, b. May 14, 1835; 2, Butler, b. July 29, 1839; 3, Pluma Frances, b. June 24, 1843; 4, Romulus, and 5, Remus, twins, b. Feb. 8, 1846.

9366.

CAROLINE DEWEY, b. about 1805; m. ——, STERNE SPALDING, b. Sept. 30, 1804, at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; lived at Palmyra, Mich., and had:

1, Palmer, b. about 1826; 2, Julia; 3, Jane; 4, Truman; 5, Helen; and 6, Sarah.

9367.

JOHN DEWEY, b. about 1810; was killed by a bear; m. about 1833, MARGRETTE ——.

SECOND GENERATION.

9368. Ephraim, b. about 1834; living, 1898, in Washington State.
9369. Anthony, b. ——, 1836; m.
9370. Philip, b. ——, 1838; living at New Richmond, Ind.
9371. A daughter.

9369.

ANTHONY DEWEY, b. ——, 1836, at Lafayette, Ind.; living, 1898, at Ouray, Col.; lived at West Point. Neb., until his wife d. in 1868, when he went back to Indiana; settled at Hope.

THIRD GENERATION.

9372. Edward, b. about 1864; lived at Herman, Neb.
9373. George W., b. about 1866; lived at Tekamah, Neb.
9374. Maggie, b. ——, 1868, at West Point, Neb.; m. ——, George Dewey Davis, and lived at Omaha, Neb., in 1898.

9375.

WHEELER M. DEWEY, b. about 1810; m. Sept. 30, 1833, LOUISA MATHER, dau. of James and Fanny (Bryant), of Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y.; b. Nov. 17, 1814; lived at Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y. (she m. 2d, Nov. —, 1855, Samuel Perry, and had five children); they had: 1, Dwight M.; 2, Wheeler M., and 3, James C.; all d. young.

9376.

MARY JANE DEWEY, dau. of Jared (perhaps 388) and Catherine, of Rochester, N. Y., b. about 1815; m. March 10, 1835, at Rochester, N. Y., PHILANDER HOYT, b. Oct. 2, 1809, at Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y.

SECOND GENERATION — BORN AT ROCHESTER.

1. John Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1835.
2. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1838; d. May 19, 1854.
3. Mary Jane, b. July 4, 1841.

4. Sylvester Orlando, b. Oct. 25, 1844.
5. Edward Leander, b. Aug. 23, 1847; d. June 3, 1864.
6. Edwin Philander, b. Aug. 23, 1847.
7. Adelaide Josephine, b. Dec. 21, 1851.
8. Charles Adelbert, b. Dec. 13, 1854, at Elba, N. Y.

9377.

LEVI DEWEY, m. DELIGHTY WATKINS.

SECOND GENERATION.

9378. Daniel, b. Sept. 15, 1816, at Columbia, Pa.; lived at Tioga, Pa., in 1892; m. April 11, 1839, at Jackson, Pa., Minerva Daggett, b. May 19, 1822, at Jackson, and had: 1, Eveline, b. Feb. 4, 1840, at Jackson, Pa.; 2, Henry F., b. April 15, 1842, at Ridgway, Pa.; 3, Theodore, b. July 17, 1844, at Jackson, Pa.; 4, Charles Sumner, b. March 4, 1856, at Tioga, Pa.; m. Julia Smith; lived at Tioga in 1892; 5, Frank, b. July 8, 1859.

9379. Harriet, b. Jan. 19, 1819; m. Feb. —, 1836, at Daggett's Mills, Pa., George Daggett; had a son, Levi, b. March 3, 1837, and she d. Oct. 19, 1839.

9380.

MELISSA DEWEY, b. Aug. 8, 1817, at Middlefield, Mass.; m. Jan. 4, 1842, OLIVER CLAPP, b. Feb. 3, 1817, at East Hampton, Mass.; d. Sept. 25, 1856; they had: 1, Cynthia, b. Nov. 15, 1842; 2, Clemina, b. Aug. 4, 1846; d. Sept. 4, 1847; 3, Charles S., b. Dec. 21, 1849; 4, Celia S., b. Nov. 17, 1854; P. O. address, Chana, Ogle Co., Ill., in 1890.

9381.

NATHAN DEWEY, son of Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1818, at Richmond, Ind.; living at South Haven, Mich., in 1898; m. ——, LAURA BARNEY, b. Feb. 25, 1817, at Chautauqua, N. Y.; d. Feb. 8, 1892, at South Haven, Mich.

THIRD GENERATION.

9382. Charles Richard, b. Nov. 24, 1858, at Dowagiac, Mich.; attended Agricultural College at Lansing; taught school, and in 1882 entered the department of medicine and surgery at University of Michigan; graduated July 1, 1886; practiced at Keelerville, Mich., four years, at Mattawan eight years; settled at Coloma, Mich., in 1890; m. Nov. 11, 1895, at Mattawan, Margaret Reynolds, dau. of John and Margaret (Dempsey), b. March 28, 1865, at Mattawan.

9383.

FRANCIS H. DEWEY, b. about 1825; moved from Belchertown, Mass., to Hubbardston, Mass.; m. Feb. 13, 1849, NANCY AZUBAH HOLT, dau. of Elias and Ruth (Frost).

SECOND GENERATION.

9384. Elias Herbert, b. May 11, 1850.
Alice Maria, b. Sept. 27, 1852; d. May 24, 1857.
Abby Ruth, b. June 13, 1855; d. June 13, 1857.
9385. Francis Arthur, b. Sept. 18, 1857.
Merta N., b. Sept. 8; d. Oct. 20, 1859.
Henry Gerould, b. Feb. 2; d. Aug. 30, 1861.
Vernet Erving, b. Feb. 10, 1863; d. June 2, 1864.
9386. Charles Erving, b. July 22, 1864.
9387. Stella Augusta, b. Jan. 16, 1871.

9388.

FRANCES C. DEWEY, b. about 1840; m. Oct. 18, 1866, at Boston, Mass., FREDERICK O. PIERCE, b. April 8, 1834, at Boston, Mass.; they had at New York city: 1, Lillie C., b. July 20, 1867; d. Feb. 22, 1869; 2, Smith D., b. Jan. 6, 1869; 3, Percy, b. June 14, 1871; d. Sept. 2, 1871; 4, Frank, b. June 14, 1871; d. Aug. 26, 1871.

9389.

MRS. CAROLINE M. DEWEY, widow of JAMES M. DEWEY, living at Hardin, Calhoun Co., Ill.; writes, July 17, 1898, that her husband was son of Abel Dewey, she thinks a native of Virginia; Abel had brothers John, Peter and Joshua in Illinois; all dead before 1898; and another brother, Samuel, now dead, who was a school teacher and newspaper man in West Virginia.

9390.

DANIEL DEWEY, b. about 1780; served in the first detachment under Lieut. Lewis, at Stonington, Conn., June 13–29, 1813; m. Feb. 23, 1812, at North Stonington, Conn., MARY BATTLES.

SECOND GENERATION — BORN AT NORTH STONINGTON.

9391. William Earl, b. Feb. 18, 1813; was living in 1893, and probably had: 1, William, b. about 1840; m. and had Jennie Mary and Elizabeth Swift; 2, Frank, b. about 1842; m. Susan Mead, of Greenwich, N. Y., and had Eva and Frank; 3, Belle, b. about 1844; 4, Arthur, b. about 1846.
9392. Daniel, b. March 11, 1815.

OUR ENGLISH AND OTHER COUSINS.

9391.

JOHN C. DEWEY, son of Thomas and Eliza, b. May 19, 1831, at Stroxton, Lincolnshire, England; was converted by traveling elders, and baptized into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Aug. 13, 1848, by Elder Thomas Francis; his father died when he was a very small boy, and his mother married William Cooke; he had no remembrance of his father and was known in England as John Cooke; on coming to America he dropped the name of Cooke and took his own name, Dewey, using C. as an initial; left England in September, 1850, for the purpose of gathering with the saints in Utah; Oct. 2, 1850, boarded the ship James Pennell, at Liverpool, landed in New Orleans, Nov. 22, 1850; remained there till May, 1851, then sailed up the Mississippi river to St. Louis, where he stayed till May, 1853, when he started with Daniel Bell's team across the plains, traveling in Capt. Moses Daily's company; arrived in Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 28, 1853; made his first home in Canyon Ward, now known as Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah; moved to Calls Fort, Boxelder Co., Utah, in March, 1861; lived there three years, then moved north seven miles, settling near a spring, since known as Dewey Springs, until Sept. 29, 1873, when it was changed to Deweyville, and John C. was made postmaster of the place; was appointed justice of the peace in March, 1876, and on Aug. 19, 1877, was ordained Bishop of Deweyville; d. Oct. 8, 1895; the funeral, of five hundred people, and procession of eighty-four vehicles, well loaded, was proof of the many friends he had; his remains were interred in the Deweyville cemetery, Oct. 10, 1895, by the side of his wife Harriet, sons Horace, Ezra, and Alma, and daughters Emma, Amelia, and Meretta; m. 1st, April 23, 1854, at Bountiful, Utah, MARY ALLEN, dau. of Jude and Mary Ann (Nicholas), b. April 18, 1838, at Parma, O.; went to Nauvoo, Ill., with parents, in September, 1843; arrived at Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1852; she was president of the Relief Society of Deweyville for twenty-two years; was baptized in the Mormon faith, Feb. 13, 1848; he m. 2d, Feb. 11, 1857, at Salt Lake City, Utah, by Brigham Young, HARRIET MAY, dau. of George and Hannah.

THIRD GENERATION — By First Wife.

9392. Mary Eliza, b. March 9, 1855, at Bountiful.
9393. Martha Matilda, b. Feb. 7, 1857, at Bountiful.
9394. John Cyrus, b. April 12, 1859; m.

9395. Eunice Ellen, b. May 10, 1861, at Calls Fort; m. Dec. 23, 1880, at Salt Lake City, Orville Rensselaer Child, and had: 1, Mary Ellen, b. Nov. 6, 1882, at Plain City; 2, Effie Urinda, b. March 4, 1883, at Deweyville; 3, Orville Rawson, b. Dec. 22, 1884; 4, Annie Eugenia, b. Dec. 23, 1886; 5, John Rensselaer, b. May 20, 1890, at Ogden City; 6, Eunice Emma, b. March 5, 1894; 7, Edna Verba, b. March 31, 1897, at Fairview, Wyoming.

9396. Emily Jane, b. May 11, 1863.

BORN AT DEWEYVILLE.

Jude Lehi, b. Oct. 21, 1865; d. Oct. 4, 1866.

9397. Horace Andrew, b. Oct. 1, 1867.

9398. Joseph Ira, b. Jan. 13, 1870; m. July 4, 1889, Emma T. Lindsay, dau. of Edwin Reuben and Emma, and had: 1, Emma Azella, b. Nov. 24, 1890; 2, Joseph Ira, b. Nov. 18, 1892; 3, Mary Lydia, b. Feb. 19, 1894; 4, John C., b. Sept. 15, 1897.

Sarah Meretta, b. Nov. 20, 1873; d. April 10, 1874.

9399. Lettie Ann, b. July 28, 1875; christened in Deweyville Church, Aug. 6, 1875; baptized July 28, 1883; attended the Weber State Academy of Ogden, Utah, during the winter of 1891; attended the Agricultural College of Logan, Utah, during the school term of '96 and '97; taught school at Dry Creek, Wyoming, the winter of 1897–98; m. April 12, 1898, at Salt Lake City, in the temple, Chester Frederick Campbell, son of Grant and Caroline, of Fairview, Wyoming; she taught two months of school in Fairview, Wyoming; they were called to Great Britain as missionaries of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, March 18, 1898; and left Salt Lake City, July 9, 1898, bound for England.

9400. Charles Jesse, b. May 23, 1879.

9401. Lois Edna, b. Oct. 31, 1881.

BY SECOND WIFE.

9402. George Carlos, b. Dec. 23, 1857, at Bountiful; worked in cotton-fields at Dixie, Utah, for the Brigham City Mills; m. ——, 1875, Susan Emeline Chidister, and had Susan Emeline, b. Jan. 30, 1876, at Deweyville, and others.

9403. William Alfred, b. Jan. 28, 1861, at Calls Fort; m. ——, 1884, Eunice Jane Shurtliff, b. Feb. 17, 1863, and had: 1, William Arley, b. May 15, 1885; 2, Rancy Ernest, b. Dec. 7, 1888; 3, Verna Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1891; 4, Lura May, b. March 29, 1893; 5, Valess, b. Feb. 27, 1895; 6, George Fonso, b. Feb. —, 1897.

9404. Hannah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1863, at Calls Fort.

BORN AT DEWEYVILLE.

9405.	James Ernest,	b. June 12, 1866.
9406.	Harriet Adelaide,	b. Dec. 27, 1868.
	Ezra Thomas,	b. Feb. 24, 1871; d. Jan. 19, 1877.
	Alma,	b. Jan. 20, 1874; d. Feb. 28, 1874.
	Amelia,	b. Jan. 20, 1874; d. April 20, 1874.

9394.

JOHN CYRUS, son of John C., b. April 12, 1859, at Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah; blessed, Sept. 3, 1868, by his father, and was baptized at Calls Fort, May 19, 1869; his youth was spent at his home in Deweyville, on the farm in the summer and attending school in the winter; received a common-school education and was ordained to the office of an elder, Nov. 18, 1877; on Sept. 26, 1884, he was appointed president of the Mutual Improvement Association of Deweyville; also filled the office of postmaster during the years, 1886–1887; in the spring of 1888, the family left Deweyville for Star Valley, Wyoming; located on Crow Creek, which was afterwards called Fairview, being among the first pioneers of that place; Fairview Ward was organized with John C. Dewey, Jr., as bishop, July 2, 1889; he filled the office eight years; in 1893 he was appointed postmaster of Fairview, Wyoming, and was postmaster, farmer, and merchant in 1898; m. Jan. 24, 1878, at Salt Lake City, SARAH ANNIE CHILD, dau. of Orville R. and Urinda R., b. Nov. 14, 1861, at Riverdale, Weber Co., Utah; moved with her parents to Ogden in 1865, and in the spring of 1877 to Deweyville, Utah; was appointed president of the primary association of Deweyville; at Fairview, Wyoming, she was appointed councilor to the Relief Society.

FOURTH GENERATION.

9411.	Annie Urinda,	b. Nov. 30, 1878, at Deweyville, Utah.
9412.	Mary Eliza,	b. Dec. 29, 1880.
9413.	John Cyrus,	b. April 25, 1883.
	Orville Leroy,	b. Dec. 12, 1886.
	Ida Matilda,	b. Jan. 11, 1888.
	George Washington,	b. Feb. 22, 1890.
	Horace Rawson,	b. April 26, 1892, at Fairview, Wyoming.
	Joseph Vernon,	b. Aug. 5, 1894.
	Jennie Myrtle,	b. Nov. 23, 1896.

9422.

ROBERT GEDDES DEWEY, b. Oct. 2, 1835, at Geddes, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; was taken to England with his father in 1837, but came back

to New York when quite young; was in the sash, door and blind business, New York city, in 1898; m. ——, 1854, at Troy, N. Y., ——, and had: William H., b. —— 1855; Robert G., 2d; Albert, d. ag. 1 yr. 9 mos.; Charlotte, d. ag. 9 yrs. 3 mos.; he was son of HENRY DEWEY, b. ——, 1802, at Bourne, England; there d. in 1844; m. ——, 1826, SARAH LEE, dau. of John, b. ——, 1798, at Norfolk, Northamptonshire; d. ——, 1884, ag. 86, at Bourne. Henry was a contractor and builder in West street, Bourne, England, in fair circumstances; came to America in 1833, settling at Syracuse, N. Y.; took contract to build N. Y. C. R. R. between Utica and Syracuse, and when completed returned to England in 1837; he had the following at Bourne, England, except Robert Geddes: William, b. ——, 1827; d. ——, 1828; Henry, b. ——, 1829; was storekeeper on H. M. ship Bascoin, and mysteriously disappeared; Sarah, b. ——, 1831; Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 27, 1833; Robert Geddes, b. Oct. 2, 1835; Charlotte Selina, b. March 6, 1837; the girls d. in London. Henry was son of WILLIAM DEWEY, b. ——, 1768; d. ——, 1857, ag. 89, at Bourne, Lincolnshire, England; m. ——, SARAH BIRCH, b. at Safton Waldron. William Dewey had a brother, JOHN DEWEY, who settled near Boston, Mass., about 1800.

9423.

LEWIS DEWEY, of Chestnut, Herts, England, b. about 1770; d. about 1840, ag. about 70.

SECOND GENERATION.

9424. Lewis, 2d, b. about 1800; d. and left two daus.
9425. William, b. ——, 1804; d. and left six sons and two daus.
9426. Henry, b. ——, 1808; d. and left no children.
9427. Thomas, b. ——, 1812; d. ——; had one dau.
9428. Charles, b. about 1815; d. ——; had three sons and two daus., the oldest being THOMAS CHARLES (see portrait), b. ——, 1840, at Chestnut, Herts, England; was in 1898 manager of The Prudential Assurance Co., and a fellow of the Institute of Actuaries; had brothers George and Edwin; Thomas Charles Dewey had always been told the family came over as Huguenots; probably spelled their name D'Ewe; he lived at South Hill Wood, Bromley, Kent, England; his relatives were: George Dewey, of Simla Lodge, Norwood Road, Herne Hill, Surrey; Joseph Dewey, of Waltham Cross, Herts; Marshall Dewey, of Foots Wood, Bromley, Kent; and Rev. S. D. Dewey, of Geddington Vicarage, Kittering; a grandson of William above, Lewis Dewey, lived at Chestnut.

9429.

ERNEST HENRY GRAHAM DEWEY, b. April 6, 1868, at London, was a journalist; living at New York city in 1898; was son of HENRY POOL DEWEY, b. April 24, 1802, at Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire; d. ——, 1878, in London; there m. ——, 1858, MARIE THERESA CROYDON, dau. of James and Mary (Wellesley), b. May 24, 1826, at Tiverton, Devonshire, England; Henry P. was son of JOHN HENRY DEWEY, who was b. ——, 1802, in Kent, England; d. ——, 1877, in London; m. ——, 1830, at Melton Mowbray, SOPHIA AMELIA ANGUIEHE, dau. of Col. T. F. and Elizabeth (Stuart), b. in Lincoln, England

9432.

GEORGE M. DEWEY, of Chanute, Kan., proprietor of "The Daily Tribune," says his father, John Dewey, came from England, and had brothers Thomas, William and George, who had come to America years before; William and Thomas located in Virginia; George in New England; some of Thomas' sons located in Ohio seventy years ago, and some went to Michigan and Iowa; George Dewey was called a noted engineer and machinist; John Dewey came from Nottingham, Eng., where the family had lived for years; John and Thomas were lace manufacturers in England, and wealthy when they came to this country; John d. in Alexandria, Va.; his wife in Illinois; they were Whigs; Thomas and William favored the South in the Civil War.

George M. Dewey was in the Union army throughout the Civil War, his father and mother being loyal; he went west after the war and was a journalist in 1898; a Republican.

9433.

ROBERT DEWEY, son of James, b. ——, 1837, in County Antrim, Ireland; was living at West Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y. in 1898; m. March 5, 1869, AMANDA MUNSON.

THIRD GENERATION.

9434. Celia, b. Dec. 13, 1869; m. ——, J. R. McEachron.
9435. Anna E., b. Jan. 18, 1872; d. July 26, 1890.
9436. Robert J., b. Jan. 25, 1874.
9437. Margaret M., b. Nov. 1, 1876.
9438. George, b. Dec. 23, 1878; d. Aug. 6, 1896.
9439. Henry, b. Feb. 21, 1880.
9440. John P., b. Sept. 7, 1883.
Mary L., b. March 30, 1888.

9441.

JAMES DEWEY, father of Robert, was b. and d. in Ireland; m. ——, SARAH EGGLESTON, b. in Ireland; d. at Philadelphia, Pa.; had, in Ireland: 1, James, who lived at Gracehill, County Antrim, Ireland; m. and had a family; 2, Fred, lived at Cossayuna, Washington Co., N. Y.; no family; 3, Alexander, lived at West Hebron, N. Y.; m. but no family; 4, William , b. ——, 1844; d. ——, 1894, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. and had nine children; 5, Sarah, lived at Cossayuna, N. Y.; m. ——, James Dewey, and had four children; 6, Mary Ann, lived at Philadelphia, Pa., and 7, Robert.

9442.

James (No. 9441) was son of ROBERT DEWEY, who m. ——, BETSEY HOOD, and had: 1, Robert; 2, John; 3, William; 4, George; and 5, Eliza, who m. George Herdman; had six children; 6, Mary Ann; and 7, James. All lived in Ireland.

9443.

THOMAS DEWEY, son of Matthew, b. ——, 1819, in County Roscommon, Ireland; was a laborer at Roxbury, Mass., in 1885; m. ——, 1851, in Parish of Moor, Kilcastle, Ireland, MARGARET GREEN, dau. of Michael and Mary (Watson), b. ——, 1821, in County Roscommon.

THIRD GENERATION — BORN IN ROTHERAM, YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND.

John, b. ——, 1856.
Mary, b. ——, 1858.

9444.

MATTHEW DEWEY, father of Thomas No. 9443, b. ——, 1783; d. 1840, in County Roscommon, Ireland; m. CATHARINE SHANNY, and had: 1, John, who went to America in 1819; 2, Luke, who d. in 1875 in Ireland; and 3, Thomas.

9699.

MARGARET DEWEY, b. about 1575. A copy from Parish Records of Hingham, Norfolk Co., Eng. (Sep. 6, 1600), reads: "Edmund Hubberte and Margaret dewe were married the vij daie of September 1600." Edmund Hobart settled at Hingham, Mass., in 1635, and there d. March 8, 1646. The above was sent by Mr. Edgar Hobert of San Jose, Cal., ninth generation from Margaret Dewe above, who was compiling Hobart Genealogy in 1898. Vice-President (of United States) Garret Angustus Hobart was tenth

generation from Margaret Dewe. Harry Hobart, brother to Edgar, was on the U. S. S. Petrel with Commodore, now Rear Admiral George Dewey at Manila, May 1, 1898.

9700.

GEORGE DEWEY, b. about 1770, in Lincolnshire, England; lived at Winfer, near Ely, Cambridgeshire, England; 6 ft. tall, weighed 200 lbs., had blue eyes; broke his leg traveling by stage wagon from Lincolnshire; settled at Winfer and was the only one of the name there in 1830; d. there about 1869, ag. 98; one account says he was b. ——, 1773; d. ——, 1846; m. ——, MARY ——.

SECOND GENERATION. — BORN IN ENGLAND.

Thomas, b. ——, 1807; d. in England.
Rebecca, b. and d. at Wicham.
9703. James, b. ——, 1811; d. ——, at Ely; served 24 years in 43d regt., light infantry, was corporal, and d. two years after his discharge.
9704. John, b. June 10, 1813; living in 1886 at Addenham, Ely, England; m. and had: William, b. Dec. 31, 1838; Sophe, b. June 21, 1840; John, b. July 28, 1849; George, b. April 29, 1851; Rebecca, b. April 13, 1859; Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1860.
Sophia, b. ——, 1815; d. ——, ag. 20.
Aaron, b. ——, 1817; d. ——, at Ely.
9707. Henry, b. Aug. 22, 1819; m.
9708. Richard, b. May 10, 1821; m.

9707.

HENRY DEWEY, son of George, b. Aug. 22, 1819, at Wicham, Isle of Ely, England; living in 1898, a farm laborer at Sutton Fen; stood 5 ft. 6 in., had gray eyes and dark hair; m. ——, 1849, MEHEALEY YOUNG, b. July —, 1822; had blue eyes and black hair.

THIRD GENERATION — BORN IN ENGLAND.

9711. Richard, b. Aug. 14, 1850, at Sutton Parish; a farm laborer; m. and had four children, in 1886.
9712. Mary Young, b. June 23, 1853; m. her cousin, Henry Dewey, No. 9721.
9713. Susan, b. Aug. 29, 1856; was in "The Cape Colony" in 1886.
9714. James Henry, b. Jan. 10, 1860; a laborer at Sutton, England; m. and had two children, in 1886.

9708.

RICHARD DEWEY, son of George, b. May 10, 1821, at Wicham, Cambridgeshire, England; d. ——, 1893, at Alice, Cape Colony, Africa; enlisted in Coldstream Guards, June 9, 1842; then in 43d regt., light infantry, 1846, with his brother James; served in England, Ireland, and Cape Colony in Kaffir War, 1851–2, for which he received a medal; was sergeant, then for nine years was corporal in the frontier police; purchased his discharge, Oct. 1, 1853, and settled on a farm near Alice for eighteen years, then retired and lived in the town, and held office at one time; he stood 5 ft. 9 3-4 in., weighed 235 lbs, had blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; m. ——, 1847, at Winchester, England, MARIA HAGAN, dau. of William, (who d. June 29, 1886, at Norwich, England); she was b. at Norwich, 1820; d. ——, 1856, at Alice; stood 5 ft. 5 in., had dark hair and eyes, fair complexion; he m. 2d, Sept. 21, 1858, at Alice, Mrs. SUSAN (HIRES) BROCKWELL, b. Feb. 25, 1812, at Glapthorne, Northampton, England; living in July, 1898, at Alice.

FOURTH GENERATION.

9721. Henry, b. June 20, 1848, at Limerick, Tipperary, Ireland; was sheep inspector at Alice, Cape Colony, in 1898; m. ——, his cousin, Mary Dewey, No. 9712, of Sutton, England, and had, in Cape Colony: William James Hagan, b. about 1875; Emeline; George Falconer, d.; Thomas Chamberlain, d.; Mary Anne; Edith; Albert Ernest; and an infant, b. in 1898.

James, b. Feb. 20; d. Aug. 31, 1850.

9722. William, b. July 30, 1851, at Cappoquie, Waterford, Ireland; was mayor of Alice in 1886; editor and proprietor of "Alice Times," in Cape Colony, justice of the peace and a Good Templar in 1898; m. ——, Mary Anne Jane Bushell, of Alice, adopted dau. of George Hughes, and had Ernest Henry, b. about 1877; Ivy Mary, Winnifred Susan, Cecil George, Irene May, d.; Harold Richard, Reginald William, Herbert Laurence, and an infant, not baptized in July, 1898.

9723. Mary Anne, b. April 1, 1854, at Pleasant View, Victoria East, South Africa; m. ——, George Terwin, a farmer at Chumio, near Alice, and had Richard Dewey, Edith Maria, John George, Clifford, Archibald, and an infant son.

Richard Samuel Dowell, b. June 8; d. July 23, 1856, at Alice.

APPENDIX.

The following additions and corrections were received too late for insertion in their proper places.

On page 225, in the ninth line, after the word intestate, insert April 27, 1648. (Thomas Dewey, the first, d. April 27, 1648, at Windsor, Conn.)

81.

BETHIAH DEWEY, dau. of Azariah, b. Oct. 15, 1746, east of Great Barrington, Mass.; d. about 1820, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; m. ——, JOSHUA ROOT, 3d, son of Joshua, 2d, b. Dec. 5, 1741; d. in 1809, at Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., where he had settled several years before.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Thomas, b. about 1768; lived at Oxford, N. Y.
2. Joshua, 4th, b. about 1770.
3. Bethiah, b. June 13, 1772; d. after 1869, at Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Daniel Hatch.
4. Azariah, b. —— 1774, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; d. in March, 1831; m. and had a family in Chenango Co., N. Y.
5. Abigail, b. Oct. —, 1777; d. March —, 1875; m. Garrett Burgett; lived at Oxford, N. Y., and Farmington, Pa.
6. Aaron, b. Sept. 5, 1780, at Great Barrington; d. at an advanced age at Busti, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., moving there from Oxford, Chenango Co.; m. his cousin, Sally Pier, dau. of Levi, and had: 1, Priscilla, b. 1807; living in 1898 at Busti; m. Eliakim Garfield; 2, Amasa, lived at Busti; m. Prudence Pierce; 3, Otis, d. at Oxford, N. Y.; m. twice and left a large family.
7. Russell, b. about 1782; m. and had a family.
8. Zadoc, b. ——; lived at Busti, N. Y., and had descendants living there in 1898.
9. Naomi, b. ——; m. Levi Barsley.
10. Rachel, b. ——; d. young, but is said to have m. and left a family.

86

ANN DEWEY, dau. of Azariah, b. May 28, 1760, east of Great Barrington, Mass.; d. in 1816, at Busti, N. Y.; m. about 1777, LEVI PIER, son of Thomas and Rachel (Tremain), b. June 3, 1754, at Great Barrington; d.

March —, 1826, at Busti; moved to Pierstown, near Cooperstown, N. Y., about 1790; to Oxford, N. Y., about 1809; to Busti, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., about 1814.

SIXTH GENERATION. Pier

1. Elijah, b. about 1777; d. in 1804; m. —— Beebe.
2. Lois, b. about 1779; m. —— Beebe, and moved to Quincy, Ill.
3. Naomi, b. about 1781; d. in 1804; m. Daniel Root, of Otsego Co., N. Y., a member of the Legislature; their children lived at German, N. Y.
4. Amasa, b. about 1783; d. unm. in 1804.
5. Sally, b. April 19, 1785, at Great Barrington; d. Jan. 4, 1845; m. Aaron Root, her cousin, son of Joshua and Bethiah (Dewey, No. 81).
6. Silas, b. about 1787; d. in 1804.
7. Abram, b. April 30, 1789; lived at Busti, N. Y.; m. Olive Marsh; m. 2d, Mary Ann Symmons.
8. Reuben, b. about 1791; m. Betsey Acker.
9. Oliver, b. Sept. 10, 1793; d. Jan. 3, 1885, at Harmony, N. Y., and called the "leather stocking" of Chautauqua Co.; m. Betsey Carpenter; a son, William, was living at Corry, Pa., in 1898.
10. Lovisa, b. about 1795; lived at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. —— Blanchar.
11. Roxy, b. Aug. 7, 1797, in Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. March 18, 1883, at Kiantone, N. Y.; m. in 1815, Captain William Martin, son of Aaron and Mary, b. Nov. 7, 1787; lived at Busti and Kiantone, N. Y., and had: 1, Isaac, b. Jan. 28, 1817; m. Fanny Rawson; 2, Abram, b. Oct. 12, 1818; d. Nov. 29, 1893, at Kiantone, N. Y.; m. Feb. 4, 1845, Mary E. Burnham, and had: Ellen Annette, b. Jan. 16, 1847; was an attorney at Chicago, Ill., in 1898; Willis Eliphalet, b. June 13, 1850; m. July 31, 1879, Edith Morris, and had two children at Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1898; and George Burnham, b. June 3, 1853; d. April 29, 1896; graduated at College of New Jersey in 1876; lived at Effingham, Kan., in 1882; then at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. July 2, 1878; had two children; 3, Lorenzo, b. Oct. 21, 1820; m. Mercy Jenkins, and lived at Busti, N. Y., in 1898; 4, Alonzo Dewey, b. Sept. 27, 1823; lived at Dunedin, New Zealand; 5, Sally Ann, b. Feb. 6, 1826; lived at Nehalan, Oregon, in 1898; m. Lyman Northrup, who d. before 1898; 6, James Davis, b. July 15, 1828; d. Jan. 25, 1838; 7, Lois Adaline, b. Sept. 6, 1831; d. umn. Aug. —, 1891; 8, George Levant, b. Sept. 21, 1834; lived at Jamestown, N. Y., in 1898; m. Jane Smiley; 9, Elvira Annette, b. Dec. 10, 1842; d. Sept. 5, 1845.
12. David, b. about 1799; d. before 1850, at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. Esther Pierce.

100.

KEZIAH DEWEY, d. Feb. 16, 1842, at Detroit, Mich.; her son, Rodney Dewey Hill, d. Jan. 6, 1867; m. Mary Baldwin Bacon, of Scarboro, Me., b. July 6, 1808; d. June 16, 1869; had: 1, Sarah Bacon Hill, living at Detroit in 1898; and 2, George Bacon Hill, who d. May 17, 1894; Warren Bristol Hill, d. Oct. 12, 1849; m. Lucyra Baldwin, of Detroit, and had a child who d. ag. three years; Dr. Lucretius Hill Cobb, b. at Milton, Vt.; d. umn. May 4, 1879, at Detroit, Mich.; Roderick Dewey Hill, twin brother to Rodney Dewey Hill, d. at Bangor, Me.; m. twice and had a family.

127.

EZEKIEL DEWEY, d. July 22, 1835, at St. Remi, P. Q.; his wife, Elizabeth (Goodell), d. there Dec. 27, 1849; their dau. Belinda, No. 345, d. there Jan. 16, 1850; their son, Ezekiel, 2d, No. 347, d. there Jan. 27, 1827; their dau. Elizabeth (Betsey), No. 350a, d. there March 11, 1826.

344.

MARTHA DEWEY, m. JAMES STRUTHERS.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. William Conrad, b. Jan. 22, 1821.
2. John, b. Sept. 25, 1822.
3. Ezekiel, b. May 13, 1825; d. Nov. 13, 1826.
4. Eliza Ann, b. April 14, 1827.
5. Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1829.
6. George, b. Aug. 13, 1831.
7. Charles, b. Oct. 28, 1833.
8. Hannah, b. Nov. 26, 1835.
9. James, b. Oct. 28, 1837.
10. Margaret, b. March 28, 1843.

192.

Mrs. Sarah Amanda (Yale) Brand, d. Dec. 27, 1898, at Pomona, Cal.

414.

AMANDA EUNICE DEWEY, dau. of Aaron, b. Feb 2, 1815, at Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.; d. ——; m. Sept. 5, 1837, NATHANIEL W. MOORE, son of Nathaniel and Irene (Hoadley), b. Aug. 10, 1811, at Turin, N Y.; d. March 10, 1892, at Westville, Conn.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Mary Amanda, b. May 22, 1838, at Turin, N. Y.; living at New Haven, Conn., in 1898.
2. Jennie Irene, b. Feb. 23, 1847, at Turin; m. April 29, 1874, at New Haven, Henry Hiram Taylor, son of Hiram T. and Harriet (Bell), b. Dec. 27, 1847, at Rowayton, Conn.; was clerk in a railroad office at New Haven in 1898.
3. Dwight Nathaniel, b. Sept. 9, 1848, at Turin; was a clerk for a steamboat company at New Haven, Conn.

510.

BIOGRAPHY OF IRVING DEWEY WILLIAMS, A. B.

Irving Dewey Williams, A. B., son of William P. and Dela M. Williams, and grandson of Delia Helen Dewey (510) and Emery Bennett Holden, was born March 18, 1873, at Turin, N. Y.; prior to 1890 resided at home as student and (during his father's absence) chief manager of his stores and other interests; member of Dramatic Club, champion base ball team, I. O. of H., church choir, at times S. S. and Y. P. S. C. E. organist, and State officer of I. O. of G. T.; in 1890 he achieved much renown in science, music and elocution, and Nousaskin Society at Lowville Academy. In 1891 began the four years classical course at Cazenovia Seminary from which (he was) graduated after two years with highest honors. Meantime in scholarship and elocution led his class of fifty, and in final contest received first prize in original oratory. Was at times teacher of the teachers' class; president of his class and of Philomathesian Society; president, secretary, and Northfield delegate at Y. M. C. A.; member and soloist of Seminary glee, banjo and mandolin clubs, church choir, Philomathesian quartette and assistant Seminary organist; member of Seminary base ball, foot ball, and track (athletic) teams.

In 1893, after declining several positions as teacher, he entered classical course at Hamilton College, from which he was graduated with high honors in 1897. Thereat he achieved much success and renown as prize speaker, essayist, debater and orator; was first assistant in chemistry, second in biology, and prize winner in final contest on all chemistry of the course; member of Varsity glee, banjo and mandolin clubs, church and college choirs (leader), and Alpha Delta Phi quartette; member of Varsity foot ball, base ball, and track (athletic) teams, and class teams of same; college chairman and convention delegate; active member of Alpha Delta Phi and Theta Nu Epsilon fraternities, Y. M. C. A., and college church.

In 1897 entered College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia University), New York city, where he was an assistant in obstetrics, gynecology, physiology and prosector of anatomy, medical and surgical

assistant in Vanderbilt clinic, surgical assistant in St. Bartholomew clinic, and substitute in Roosevelt Hospital; was here also prominent in music, dramatic clubs, Y. M. C. A., and Sunday school; owing to illness and death in his family severed his engagement for surgical service in navy during war with Spain.

512.

BIOGRAPHY OF MARIA DEWEY HOLDEN, 512.

Maria Dewey Holden, daughter of Dr. Royal Dwight Dewey, was born February 18, 1827, at Turin, in the same house where she died, having passed all her life, from the cradle to the grave, beneath its roof. August 5, 1845, she married Emery B. Holden, who died in April, 1878. To them were born four children, E. Dewey and William D. Holden, of Turin; Mrs. William A. Olmsted, of Chicago, and R. Dwight, who died in 1862, aged about eighteen months. Besides these, one stepdaughter, Mrs. William P. Williams, daughter of her sister, Delia Helen Dewey, first wife of Emery B. Holden. In 1844 she united with the Turin Presbyterian Church, of which she was always a devoted, consistent member, and at the time of her death had been a member for a longer period of years than any one then living. Into her home life Mrs. Holden ever carried a spirit of gentleness and love, tempered with a judicious firmness. Her wise counsel was sought by the members of her family even to the day of her death. There dwelt about her the unmistakable stamp of culture and refinement of a mind enriched by wide reading of the choicest in Christian and secular literature. But the greatest of all her charms was the Christ-like spirit which illuminated her life with a heavenly radiance which lingers to lighten the pathway of those who cherished her as a mother and friend. She entered into the rest which remaineth to the people of God, at her home in Turin village, at half-past six o'clock Monday morning, August, 1, 1898, after a lingering illness. She was buried in the family plot in Turin cemetery, funeral services being conducted by her pastor, Rev. E. C. Petrie, assisted by Rev. Sanger Dewey, of Constableville.

512.

Miss Maria Helen Olmstead, dau. of William A. and Helen Maria (Holden); see page 349; d. Dec. 21, 1898, at Chicago, Ill.

3284.

Hiram L. Dewey, of Brookfield, Mo., had a son, FRED DANIEL DEWEY, b. Jan. 27, 1862, in Eaton Co., Mich.; was a school teacher; then traveled selling farm machinery six years; was a farmer at Selma, Minn., in 1898; m. April 23, 1891, at Mankato, Minn., LULA MAY PATTRIDGE, b. March 7, 1870, at Rubicon, Wis.

TENTH GENERATION.

Merle J., b. Dec. 21, 1892, in Martin Co., Minn.
Dorothy, b. Feb. 18, 1894, in Blue Earth Co., Minn.
Lynn J., b. July 25, 1897, in Cottonwood Co., Minn.

3548.

MARY ELIZABETH DEWEY, dau. of Jehiel D., b. June 29, 1848, at Conneaut, O.; m. Dec. 23, 1867, at Joliet, Ill., WILLIAM WISE, son of Nehemiah and Mary (Demore), b. March 2, 1833, at Watertown, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Almeda Belle, b. Dec. 3, 1868.
2. Jehiel N., b. Aug. 4, 1870.
3. Frank Dewey, b. May 5, 1876.
4. Eleanor Edith, b. Nov. 12, 1880.

ERRATA.

Under No. 807, page 353, for "Darius Dee" read "Duane Dee," and for "Don Duane" read "Don Duran."

INDEXES.

NOTE. — In the following indexes the first column contains the given names of persons born Dewey, the second column gives their number, the third column the year in which they were born. It will be noticed that several children in some families have the same number, their records having been sent in after the permanent numbers had been given to those already in hand. Some children will also be found under their father's number.

INDEX TO SECTION 1.

BRANCH OF THOMAS.

NAME.	GEN. NO.	BORN.
Aaron	40	1721
Aaron, 2d	76	1751
Aaron, 3d	181	1777
Aaron, 4th	418	1822
Aaron	346	a1830
Aaron	682	1839
Abigail	17	1681
Abigail	24	1703
Abigail	42a	a1729
Abigail	82	1748
Abigail	217	1793
Abigail	223	a1803
Abigail	939	1866
Abram H	690	1839
Achsah	192	1795
Ada	522	1813
Ada	682	1871
Ada Josephine	768	1861
Adaline	391	1832
Adaline E	542	1832
Adelbert Dewitt	811	1847
Adelbert Milton	808	1857
Adijah	12	1666
Adijah, 2d	20	1693
Adijah	101	1756
Adijah	109	1776
Alban W	848	1860
Albert Ashbel	921	1857
Albert Corning	589	1825
Albert J	861	1871
Albert W.	569	1837
Alburton Alonzo	955	1874
Alfred James	292	1874
Alexander	342	1796
Alexander	675	1830
Alexander Alonzo	596	1828
Alice Eliza	944	1854
Alice Mary	1020	1875
Alice Salina	703	1843
Almira	253	1793
Almon Ralph	973	1845
Almond	323	a1834
Alonzo	328	1839
Alonzo	702	1842
Alonzo Howe	891	1866
Alvin	278	1802
Amanda	405	1831
Amanda	300	1838
Amanda Eunice (see appendix)	414	1815
Amanda F	207	1804
Amanda Phebe	801	1838
Amelia E	893	1857
Amos	686	1845
Andrew J	390	1830
Angeline Lodice	599	1839
Ann	26	1709
Ann	86	1760
Ann	202	1794
Ann	295	a1828
Ann Theresa	416	1818
Anna	95	.....
Anna	184	1788
Anna	1008	1870
Annette	934	1856
Annie Maria	406	1871
Ansel S	560	1843
Anthony	678	1839
Arabelle	246	1792
Archibald	222	1801
Artemesia	96	.....
Arthur	691	1869
Arthur B	661	1869
Arthur Uri	1015	1871
Asa W	540	1828
Asael	34	1718
Asahel P	571	1833
Ashbel	43	1734
Ashbel	247	1795
Augustus	321	a1830
Azariah	41	1722
Azariah	97	1765
Barzilla King	301	1842
Belinda (see appendix)	345	1801
Belle	649	1860
Benjamin Franklin	590	1829
Benjamin Franklin	224	a1808
Benjamin Franklin	928	1856
Benjamin Franklin	799	1875
Bennard E	1013	1876
Bert George	232	1867
Bertha M. D	1043	1866
Bethiah	25	1706
Bethiah	45	1739
Bethiah	81	1746
Bethiah	251	1789
Betsey	120	1799
Betsey (see appendix)	350a	1812
Betsey	299	a1836
Betsey A	215	1807
Beulah	93	.....
Birdsey	121	1804
Bouton Conklin	954	1866
Boyd Morrill	664	1880
Cadwell	412	1809
Caius Carlos	601	1845
Calus Solomon	949	1867
Caroline L	938	1863
Carrie Dell	791a	1870
Cassius Delos	600	1845
Cassius Miller	964	1878
Castella A	974	1850
Catherine	138	1768
Catherine	586	1848
Charity Nichols Bradford	350b	1809
Charles	183	1786
Charles	631	.....
Charles	644	1848
Charles	383	1824
Charles 2d.	429	1827
Charles	835	1854
Charles A	895	1866
Charles Adams	940	1871
Charles Almon	1085	1877
Charles Arthur	981	1850
Charles Arthur	800	1884
Charles C	519	1817
Charles C	577	1848
Charles Duane	762	1838
Charles E	393	1835
Charles Frederick	843	1854
Charles Israel	406	1829
Charles J	292	1851
Charles Jeremiah	821	1850
Charles Johnson	403	1825
Charles Marion	807	1856
Charles Marion	1048	1876
Charles Marshall	997	1859
Charles O	670	1869
Charles Oliver	732	1854
Charles Park	785	1862
Charles Russell	628	1843
Charles S	537	1817
Charles Sanger	797	1838
Charles Solomon	635	1838

NAME.	GEN. No.	BORN.
Charles Wheeler	1063	1883
Charlotte	94	.....
Charlotte	111	1784
Charlotte	269	1801
Charlotte	587	1850
Charlotte Lay	625	1857
Charlotte May	892	1871
Charlotte Mosely	237	1804
Chauncey H	962	1870
Chester	190	1787
Chester Franklin	802	1840
Chester Gay	597	1831
Clara H	849	1864
Clara I	579	1858
Clara Samantha	734	1857
Clara Woodward	580a	1864
Clarence Alson	883	1864
Clarence Earl	292	1883
Clarence Hiram	1003	1871
Clarissa	146	1783
Clarissa	352	1798
Clarissa	376	1818
Clarissa Jane	423	1832
Constant	38	1716
Cora Belle	961	1865
Cora Dell	1014	1867
Cornelius	677	1833
Courtland Atwater	565	1831
Courtland Ernest	885	1861
Curtis	606	.....
Cynthia	355	1806
Cyrus Johnson	419	1824
David	99	1778
David	119	1797
David	204	1798
David Bronson	581	1834
David Cassius	315	1846
David Little	162	1788
David Robert	912	1864
David Russell	1017	1876
David S	548	1831
David Wesley	402	1823
Daniel	148	1789
Daniel	234	.....
Daniel Clark	421	1828
Daniel Philip	293	1824
Delia Helen	510	1821
Delight	84	1754
Deme	526	1824
Denniston	313	1832
Diana	134	1794
Diantha	515	1806
Dolly	107	1770
Dolly	258	1791
Dolly Hattie	896	1871
Dora Bell	1092	1877
Duane	513	1829
Dwight Carlos	511	1824
Dwight Warren	736	1864
Edgar Nathaniel	999	1864
Edith May	406	1877
Edmond	255	1799
Edna	1007	1868
Edward	325	a1838
Edward H	552	1837
Edward Wallace	796	1835
Edwin S	567	1833
Egbert Abram	1016	1874
Elbert S	534	1839
Elcene	333	1801
Eleanor	72	1759
Eleanor	156	1787
Electa	175	1794
Electe	151	1772
Eli Judson	598	1835
Eliza	228	.....
Eliza	317	.....
Eliza	378	1814
Eliza A	694	1864
Elizabeth	16	1676
Elizabeth	29	1699
Elizabeth	53	1731
Elizabeth	60	1735
Elizabeth	195	1792
Elizabeth	252	1791
Elizabeth (Betsey A.)	215	1807
Elizabeth	385	1828
Elizabeth	585	1846
Elizabeth	930	1864
Elizabeth A	717	1844
Elizabeth Foster	1034	1878
Elizabeth S	558	1834
Ella Josephine	820	1863
Ella Lucinda	881	1849
Ella M	692	1860
Ella S	846	1852
Ellen	383	.....
Ellen Melissa	943	1852
Elmer Otis	756	1865
Elmira	373	1811
Emeline	374	1813
Emily	936	1859
Emily J	396	1822
Emma	383	....
Emma	555	1844
Emma	688	1852
Emma Chloe	812	1854
Enoch	66	1745
Enoch	164	1793
Enoch	361	1793
Ephraim Hastings	627	1839
Ervilla	354	1803
Estella Sophia	957	1858
Esther	22	1699
Esther	49	1744
Esther	74	1763
Esther	238	1807
Esther A. M	...	1847
Esther M	582	1841
Estheran	832	1847
Ethel	1037	1884
Ethel N	897	1882
Ethe Wetmore	521	1812
Eunice	152	1776
Eunice	186	1794
Eunice	348	1807
Eunice	665	1863
Eugene Mitchell	787	1853
Eugenia Louise	621	1839
Ezekiel (see appendix)	127	a1770
Ezekiel	70	1754
Ezekiel, 2d	166	1797
Ezekiel (see appendix)	347	1805
Ezekiel	672	1824
Ezekiel B	388	1815
Ezekiel Hannan	404	1827
Fanny	244	1789
Fanny	214	1794
Fanny M	668	1870
Fay Edgar	1006	1866
Finley McNaughton	680	1851
Flora Angeline	948	1863
Flora E	...	1871
Flora Lucy	735	1861
Florence	993	.....
Flora Edocia	844	1856
Florence Mable	1045	1869
Florence May	793	1860
Florence May	1042	1869
Florence May	1004	1873
Florence May	406	1879
Foster	1036	1880
Frances	1035	1878
Frances Emily	805	1850
Frank	314	.....
Frank Allen	642	1847
Frank Allen	641	1851
Frank Watson	783	1853
Franklin M	1046	1879
Fred Hall	960	1869
Frederic	266	1794
Frederick Hastings	630	1853
Frederick Joel	639	1846
George	157	1790
George	271	1805
George	531	1826
George	546	1827
George	833	1849
George	931	1868
George Dwight	422	1830
George Emory	804	1850
George H	232	1837
George Henry	818	1855
George Kilborn	406	1865
George Leon	646	1852
George Lord	822	1857
George M	578	1855
George O	894	1860
George Rodney	165	1795
George Walter	397	1824
George W	326	1833
George Walter	688	a1854
George Washington	350	1811
George W	687	1848
George Wiliston	799	1843
Gertrude	724	1860
Gertrude M	814	1883
Gideon	51	1758
Gideon, 2d	118	1795
Gilbert Gideon	647	1856
Grace Collins	963	1874
Grace May	1091	1875
Hannah	15	1672
Hannah	54	1733
Hannah	108	1772
Hannah	263	1805
Harlow H	517	1810
Harlow Moseley	566	1834
Harper W	719	1855
Harriet	219	1799
Harriet	379	1816
Harriet	243	1822
Harriet	547	1829
Harriet	834	1852
Harriet Amelia	420	1826
Harriet Ella	1041	1868
Harriet N	529	1823
Harriet Viola	1018	1870
Harry Arthur	1094	1880
Harvey Newton	956	1856
Harvey	254	1795
Hattie Josephine	784	1860
Hattie Samantha	952	1854
Helen Eunice	959	1865
Helen F	551	1832
Helen King	623	1844
Helen Louisa	803	1843
Helen Marilla	398	1827
Helen Sophia	823	1858
Henry	174	1792
Henry	671	1822
Henry	227	.....
Henry A	573	1842
Henry Augustus	303	1846
Henry J	557	1832
Henry Luther	640	1849
Henry Milton	322	a1832
Henry P	399	1830
Henry W	535	1841
Henrietta Arline	951	1851
Herman	73	1761
Hester Smead	284	1825
Hezekiah	267	1796
Hiram	413	1812
Hiram	643	a1846
Horace A	538	1819
Howard Malcolm	863	1881
Hugh McFee	679	1849
Huldah	316	.....
Huldah	63	1746
Huldah Ann	262	1803
Huldah J	971	1840
Ida	648	1858
Ida A. Martha	1001	1867
Ida Adora	766	1885
Ida Estella	806	1855
Ida Jane	406	1873
Ida May	847	1856
Ion Vernon	1022	1878
Ira James	994	.....
Isaac Morley	264	1808
Isaac R	691	1843
Isabella Hall	722	1860
Isabelle	130	1781
Isabelle	941	1874
Isaiah	394	1839
Israel	18	1686
Israel, 2d	39	1719
Israel, 3d	71	1757
J. Randolph	226	.....
Jacob	366	1802
Jacob Catlin	239	1808
James	349	1808
James	292	1822
James	676	1832
James	632	1841
James	685	1842
James Colmon	283	1822
James Dwight	544	1823
James Elmer	1000	1865
James Monroe	229	1826
Jane	514	1832
Jane Elizabeth	401	1821
Jane Elizabeth	798	1841
Jared	173	1790

NAME.	GEN.	NO.	BORN.
Jared	388		a1813
Jay I.	767		1858
Jerusha	33		1715
Jesse	346		a1832
Jesse Segur	1012		1873
Jessie Angeline	953		1858
Joanna	65		1743
Joanna	171		1786
Joanna	133		1790
Joel Nims	280		1815
Johanna	318		.....
John	57		1740
John	77		1754
John, 2d	188		1783
John	213		1789
John	346		1803
John	524		1820
John	533		1834
John H	580		1860
John Henry	591		1832
John Henry, 2d	937		1861
John Milton	225		1810
John Moseley	216		1791
John S	561		1846
John Strong	764		1842
John Williams	305		1852
Jonathan	31		1708
Jonathan	58		1732
Jonathan	98		a1770
Josephine	387		1842
Joslah Earl	710		1828
Julia	236		.....
Julia	248		1798
Julia	372		1809
Julia A	528		1821
Julia A	553		1839
Juliette Elizabeth	302		1843
Justin	205		1800
Kate	991		a1866
Keziah	100		a1782
Keziah Hill	563		1822
Lafayette	608		.....
Lafayette B	559		1837
Lamira Frances	411		1801
Laura	115		1790
Laura Augusta	242		1820
Laura Maria	417		1820
Lavinia	123		1808
Lemuel	256		1804
Leonard	603		.....
Leonia Wharton	790		1866
Lester	193		1798
Lester	536		1818
Lester	996		1878
Lester Porter	1065		1884
Lester Scott	594		1823
Lester Scott	947		1859
Lettie Jane	984		1860
Levi	79		1764
Levi, 2d	201		1792
Levi	604		.....
Levi S	543		1835
Levi Terry	1062		1882
Lilla Elizabeth	794		1863
Lilla Pamela	975		1860
Lillian Inez	1047		1881
Lillie	406		1869
Lilly Malvina	1023		1880
Lois	715		1832
Lois	929		1857
Lora C.	718		1851
Lorenzo Tinker	700		1843
Loretta A	1010		1883
Louis Adams	933		1876
Louisa	371		1807
Louisa	516		1808
Louisa	274		1810
Louisa	426		1821
Louisa	781		1847
Louise	1033		1873
Lovisa	363		1796
Lucia B	584		1844
Lucinda	343		1797
Lucinda Griffin	1095		1881
Lucretia	153		1779
Lucy	154		1781
Lucy	294		a1826
Lucy Edwards	389a		1821
Lucy Edwards	721		1859
Luna B	977		1865
Lurany B	707		1822
Lycurgus F	572		1835
Lydia	83		1753
Lydia	140		1772
Lydia	681		1838
Lydia Ann	408		1833
Lydia L	530		1829
Lyman	428		1824
Lynn Richards	1081		1867
Mabel Cass	1084		1874
Mable	35		1718
Mable L	864		1870
Marcia Ione	622		1841
Margaret	995		1866
Margaret Ellen	638		1844
Margaret May	932		1874
Maria	512		1827
Maria	605		.....
Maria L	575		1841
Maria Lucy	588		1823
Marilla	407		1831
Maritta	268		1799
Mark Pomeroy	726		1868
Martha (see appendix)	344		1799
Martha	831		1843
Martha A	550		1829
Martha Phebe	795		1834
Martin	167		1791
Martin Randolph	392		1833
Mary	13		1668
Mary	23		1701
Mary	102		1761
Mary	155		1785
Mary	208		1808
Mary	384		1826
Mary	615		1826
Mary Ammaret	617		1830
Mary Ann	249		1801
Mary Ann	368		1809
Mary Ann	545		1825
Mary Ann	701		1848
Mary Augusta	842		1851
Mary Belle	729		1875
Mary Christian	634		1851
Mary Delphine	782		1852
Mary Elizabeth	637		1842
Mary Elizabeth	733		1857
Mary Elizabeth	695		1873
Mary Ellen	922		1859
Mary Frances	788		1855
Mary Jane	708		1823
Mary Jerusha	946		1857
Mary Louisa	624		1847
Mary Louisa	813		1858
Mary Luella	935		1857
Mary Marilla	406		1875
Mary S	549		1827
Maud Franklin	1082		1869
May Lorlena	663		1874
Mazie Blanche	292		1881
Medad	44		1736
Medad, 2d	104		1760
Melinda	351		1797
Melinda	684		1844
Mercy	46		1743
Mercy Jane	282		1820
Miles	324		1836
Miles Sheldon	122		1806
Milton	523		1818
Milton Adelbert	808		1857
Milton Sylvester	945		1855
Minerva	135		1798
Minnie Bell	789		1858
Miriam	32		1713
Moses	27		1715
Moses, 2d	47		1739
Moses	257		1789
Myra Hall ("Daisy")	720		1852
Nancy Lavinia	841		1848
Naomi	85		1756
Naomi	144		1777
Nelson	231		.....
Noble	69		1752
Noble Stillman	711		1835
Norman	612		1820
Olive Ely	277		1822
Olive Jane	1083		1878
Oliver	64a		1751
Oliver	105		1763
Oliver, 2d	261		1800
Oliver E	972		1844
Orlin	358		1815
Orpha Jeanett	306		1854
Oscar	312		1830
Oscar A	568		1834
Oscar David	666		1865
Oscar Whitney	562		1820
Otis	161		1784
Otis 2d	388		a1811
Otis E	395		1842
Pamelia	362		179
Pamelia	260		1798
Pamelia	613		1822
Patta	369		1811
Patty	142		1777
Pelatiah	62		1744
Perez	191		1792
Perley	235		.....
Perlina E	574		1844
Persis	218		1796
Phebe	298		a1834
Philo	132		1789
Phineas Spencer	197		1799
Phineas Spencer	532		1829
Phylander	359		1817
Polly	341		1794
Polly	297		a1832
Porter	381		1825
Ralph	259		1795
Ralph	614		1824
Ralph	669		1864
Ralph S	377		1820
Ralph William	1093		1878
Rebecca	136		1800
Rhoda	67		1747
Rhoda	64		1749
Rhoda	245		1790
Richard	611		1814
Richard Perry	983		1857
Rising	212		1786
Robert Hall	958		1862
Robert Martin	406		1867
Roger	147		1785
Roger Palmer	1061		1880
Roswell	106		1767
Roswell	602		.....
Rowland	172		1788
Roxy	145		1780
Roy M	728		1879
Royal Dwight	185		1791
Royal Dwight	765		1850
Ruel Ethredge	1011		1867
Russell	50		1754
Russell Ely	276		1812
Russell W	992		1868
Sally	187		1781
Sally	270		1803
Sally	296		a1830
Samantha	595		1825
Samantha Lucy	400		1819
Samuel	14		1670
Samuel, 2d	30		1703
Samuel	59		1734
Samuel, 2d	55		1737
Samuel	139		1770
Samuel	272		1807
Samuel S	539		1826
Samuel	674		1828
Samuel Edgar	697		1834
Samuel Shorey	1009		1877
Samuel Younglove	137		1802
Sanger	525		1823
Sarah	21		1696
Sarah	28		1697
Sarah	37		1714
Sarah	36		1722
Sarah	61		1739
Sarah	48		1741
Sarah	75		1748
Sarah	110		1778
Sarah	709		1825
Sarah	386		1833
Sarah A	716		1834
Sarah Amelia	616		1825
Sarah Ann	541		1830
Sarah Jane	636		1840
Sarah Joanna	279		1813
Sarah Maria	809		1866
Sarah N	209		1811
Sarah Sophia	633		.....
Schuyler "Segur"	698		1837
Seneca Beach	982		1853

NAME.	GEN.	NO.	BORN.
Seth N.		725	1862
Sewall		112	1782
Sherman Charles		1032	1864
Sibyl		182	1783
Sibyl Adeline		415	1817
Sidney L.		693	1862
Silas		78	1761
Silas, 2d		196	1796
Solomon		103	1758
Solomon		128	1778
Solomon		116	1783
Solomon		705	1849
Solomon Allen		281	1817
Solomon Jackson		221	1799
Solomon Jackson 2d		570	1844
Solomon Jeremiah		1021	1877
Solomon Marshall		696	1832
Solomon Taylor		356	1808
Sophia		114	1787
Spencer Augustus		819	1857
Stephen		68	1749
Steuben		265	1793
Stillman		141	1773
Stillman		206	1802
Stillman		367	1804
Susan		203	1796
Susan		380	1820
Susan		683	1840
Susan Ann		304	1849
Susan Maria		527	1832
Sylvester Augustus		330	1848
Sylvester B.		124	1811
Sylvester Foster		763	1840
Sylvester Harvey		593	1821
Thankful		56	1738
Theodore		250	1810
Theodore		327	1839
Theodore		924	1863
Theodosia		163	1791
THOMAS THE FIRST, d. April 27, 1648 (see appendix).			
Thomas, 2d		1	1640
Thomas, 3d		11	1664
Thomas		19	1691
Thomas		91	a1755
Thomas		607	a1838
Thomas David		241	1815
Timothy Brown		791	1868
Titus Cook		564	1828
Walter		189	1785
Walter		518	1812
Walter		427	1823
Walter B.		556	1847
Walter E.		862	1877
Walter Edward		1051	1877
Walter Henry		662	1871
Walter Joseph		1005	1879
Walter L.		850	1869
Walter Scott		425	1839
Warham		273	1808
Warren		382	1829
Warren Elbert		1002	1870
William		143	1775
William		113	1784
William		117	1793
William		364	1798
William 2d		375	1815
William		233	.....
Williams		291	1820
William		311	1823
William		673	1826
William		704	1844
William		682	1876
William Cadwell		761	1835
William Clark		845	1862
William Elmer		882	1858
William H.		976	1860
William Hammond		1031	1861
William Harrison		275	1813
William Harry		691	1867
William Henry		618	1835
William Henry		424	1836
William Henry		329	1845
William Henry		1019	1872
William Z.		576	1846
William John		998	1862
William John		798	1870
William Kingsley		357	1810
William Richardson		723	1864
William Shepard		629	1851
William W.		554	1841
William Wallace		645	1850
Willis Alonzo		1025	1858
Wirt Sykes		727	1875
Zara Blake		699	1340
Zebediah		42	1727
Zebediah, 2d		92	1767
Zebediah		232	1810
Zebediah		240	1813
Zenas		57a	1750
Zenas 2d		131	1782

INDEX TO SECTION 2.

Branch of Josiah.

Name.	Gen. No.	Born.
Aaron	1271	1734
Aaron	1724	1790
Aaron 2d	1407	1759
Abbie	3686	1864
Abbie Isabelle	3929	1861
Abel	1298	1772
Abel	1503	1773
Abigail	1321	1730
Abigail	1256	1735
Abigail	1370	1770
Abigail	1554	1789
Abigail	6300a	1795
Abigail	1686	1802
Abigail	1975	1812
Abigail Parthenia	3043	1822
Abner	1295	1760
Abner	1451	1773
Abraham	1245	1727
Abraham	1355	1755
Abraham	1595	1793
Ada Candace	6270	1874
Ada Florence	6127	1875
Ada Ione	4712	1876
Ada May	6323	1877
Adaline	6362	1864
Adaline	4060a	1867
Adaline	3743	1870
Adaline Charlotte	3852	1834
Adaline E	3242	1850
Adaline L	5041	1856
Addice E	4781	1833
Addie Maria	5051	1855
Addie Virginia	4066	1868
Addison	1844	1793
Addison	3105	1832
Adelbert A	4783	1839
Adelbert Henry	4001	1852
Adelbert Nelson	4996	1843
Adelbert O	4128	1851
Adelaide	3933	1865
Adelia	3409	1848
Adelia	4052	1850
Adelia A	4782	1836
Agnes	6263	1878
Alden	1786	1797
Alathea	1601	1787
Albert	1635	1811
Albert	3418	1849
Albert B	3160	1846
Albert C	3784	1836
Albert Eliphalet	4102	1850
Albert Elizur	4994	1839
Albert Eugene	6121	1859
Albert Francis	3714	1843
Albert Gallatin	1701	1805
Albert Gallatin	3147	1816
Albert Haskins	4973	1878
Albert J	3425	1879
Albert Jennison	3600	1828
Albert Leander	3394	1837
Albert Pardee	2098	1817
Alexander	1510	1768
Alexander Ketcham	3948	1854
Alfred William	3901	1850
Alice	3985	1846
Alice	6052	1873
Alice Belle	6003	1879
Alice C	4787	1853
Alice Francelia	4704	1859
Alice Kellogg	5073	1881
Alice Louise	4691	1870
Alice Malvina	4061	1848
Alice Mira	3732	1857
Allen	1374	1781
Allen Alpheus	4049	1872
Allen McKee	3587	1827
Alma	3556	1843
Almira	1855	1795
Almira	1860	1805
Almira	1890	1820
Almira	3588	1826
Almira Melpomena	3576	1807
Alonzo Alfred	3339	1843
Alonzo Baldwin	1997	1803
Alonzo Ketcham	3949	1860
Alpheus	1359	1762
Alpheus Benjamin	6122	1861
Alta	6265	1881
Alta Isabella	6019	1871
Althea M	4801	1851
Alva	6354	
Alva	1575	1781
Alva Carpenter	3598	1828
Alvin Hiram	4789	1859
Alvin Howard	3373	1850
Alvin Ira	4826	1866
Alvin Platt	3430	1859
Alwyn H	4812	1855
Amanda	3087	a1820
Amariah Alpheus	3076	1839
Amasa	1582	1804
Amelia	3349	a1839
Amelia	3300	1851
Amelia Carlyle	2061	1832
Amelia Georgiana	3300	1849
Amelia Isabelle	3946	1855
Amelia Jane	6371	1854
Amelia M	4765	1834
Amos	1730	1802
Amos	1938	1820
Amos Bingham	3142	1835
Amy	1335	1748
Amy Grace	1361	1770
Amy Loretta	4901	a1847
Ander Simeon	3722	1845
Andrew	1346	1751
Andrew	1543	1789
Andrew	6349	1846
Andrew Jackson	3120	1853
Andrew Spencer	3851	1833
Angenette	4911	1850
Angeline Hendrick	3835	1847
Ann	1239	1730
Ann	6310	a1818
Ann	3086	1825
Ann	3502	1834
Anna	1261	1727
Anna	1294	a1755
Anna	1347	1756
Anna	1531	1769
Anna	1502	1770
Anna	1388	1773
Anna	1761	1799
Anna	1642	1803
Anna	3381	1822
Anna		
Anna Aurelia	4077	1873
Anna Diadania	3572	1802
Anna Eliza	4051	1849
Anna Frances	2037	1837
Anna Harriet	6015	1867
Anna Isabella	2052	1838
Anna Jennette	3406	1840
Anna Judson	6386	a1857
Anna L	6266	1863
Anna Louise	3875	1856
Anna Maria	4002	1856
Anna Welthia	3508	1879
Anne	1563	1776
Anne Vira	1405	1780
Annette Amelia	3793	1836
Annie Augusta	6295	1873
Annie Hovey	3878	1863
Annie Knox	4104	1853
Annie L	6266	1863
Annie Livermore	6301	1875
Annie Metcalf	4693	1875
Ansel	1782	1791
Ansel	1584	1809
Ansel Gershon	3029	1840
Anson	3285	a1837
Apollos	1463	1764
Apollos 2d	1796	1795
Arabella F	3168	1844
Archibald	1793	1789
Ard Osborn	3305	1857
Ardelia A	5026	1843
Arethusa Helena	1826	1814
Armenia C	3412	1845
Armenius Philadelphus	3575	1805
Armida M	4802	1852
Arthur Benjamin	6048	1858
Arthur Leo	5092	1878
Arthur Lincoln	5013	1865
Arthur Nelson	6002	1872
Arthur Phillipson	3791	1832
Arthur Sidney	3758	1876
Arthur Waldo	3767	1855
Asa	1292	1748
Asa	1535	1775
Asa 2d	1995	1815
Asa Orlando	3267	1832
Asael	1474	1788
Asahel	1352	1775
Asahel Duane	4997	1845
Aseneth	1288	1755
Aseneth	1447	1784
Augusta	3095	1826
Augusta Etter	5081	1881
Augusta Otis	3874	1851
Augustus Winslow	3050	1825
Austin Chandler	3625	1832
Austin Chandler	5053	1869
Avery	3964	1842
Avery Williams	2105	1808
Barzilla	1491	1761
Barzilla 2d	1845	1784
Bela Sawyer	3601	1815
Belle	3684	1857
Belle Perley	6045	1857
Belden J	1663	1790
Belinda	1397	1781
Beleyett	4055	1855
Benie Livermore	6296	1875
Benjamin	3119	1851
Benjamin C	6380	a1820
Benjamin Elwyn	3814	1854
Benjamin Fenno	3865	1845
Benjamin Franklin	3387	1831
Benjamin Franklin	6131	1858
Benjamin Franklin	4018	1876
Benjamin W	1556	1794
Benjamin W	3328	1822
Bennette Bristead	4736	1836
Benoni	1336	1750
Bernard Montgomery	3641	1831
Bernardine A	5083	a1863
Bertha	3683	1857

NAME.	GEN. NO.	BORN.
Bertha	4818	1860
Bertha M	6104	1884
Bertha Owena	6324	1879
Bessie Lillian	6016	1879
(Betsey see Elizabeth.)		
Betsey	6329	a1810
Betsey Ann	3774	1834
Betsey Baldwin	2000	1811
Bezaleel	1491	1761
Bezaleel	1395	1764
Boyd E	6271	1870
Bradley	3602	1817
Byron Eugene	3630	1845
C. Frank	5043	1864
Calvin	1790a	1810
Calvin	3474	1844
Calvin Burnham	4867	1866
Candace E	4785	1847
Carlyle Walter	4974	1881
Carrie Belle	4964	1870
Carrie Emily	4888	1874
Carrie Emma	3769	1848
Carrie Holton	5072	1875
Carrie May	3427	1858
Caroline	2110	1818
Caroline	3370	1847
Caroline Belle	6247	a1869
Caroline Elizabeth	3374	1852
Caroline Isabelle	3294	1837
Caroline O	3302	1845
Cassius C	1781	1834
Cassius Milton	6018	1871
Catherine Amelia	3032	1850
Catherine Bulkley	4050	1874
Catherine Elizabeth	1958	1826
Catherine Estelle	3300b	1855
Catherine Louisa	3895	1856
Celestia	4161	1848
Celia	2081	1836
Cephas	1425	1772
Challen Errett	4082	1868
Champlin	6332	a1790
Chandler Webb	1875	1800
Charles	1509	1766
Charles	1774	1814
Charles	1918	1823
Charles	3777	1826
Charles	1781	1838
Charles	3404	1838
Charles	3465	1846
Charles	4017	1867
Charles A	3963	1840
Charles A	4962	1866
Charles Alonzo	5001	1857
Charles Ambrose	2099	1820
Charles Arba	3725	1857
Charles Arthur	3885	1850
Charles Augustus	3050	1853
Charles B	6382	1850
Charles Benjamin	6182	1883
Charles Carroll	2026	1826
Charles Carroll	3058	1820
Charles Carroll	3543	1839
Charles Clinton	1833	1828
Charles D	1781	1838
Charles Eben	4763	1847
Charles Ebenezer	3194	1819
Charles Ebenezer	3446	1835
Charles Edwin	6245	1879
Charles Francis	3731	1855
Charles Freeman	3801	1836
Charles Gibson	3704	1860
Charles H	2111	1820
Charles H	4916	1861
Charles Henry	1947	1823
Charles Henry	3145	1844
Charles Herbert	6043	1853
Charles Joy	4804	1864
Charles Kinney	3504	1838
Charles Kinney	4883	1877
Charles L	6368	1875
Charles Livious	3425	1852
Charles Oland	5017	1850
Charles Paulson	3159	1843
Charles Phelps	3911	1857
Charles Robert	6069	1867
Charles Sherman	6151	1865
Charles Sylvester	6120	1862
Charles W	1910	1821
Charles Willard	4721	1866
Charles William	3214	1826
Charles Wilson	6168	1874
Charlotte	1772	1809
Charlotte	3402	1834
Charlotte M	3071	1827
Charlotte Maria	3928	1856
Chauncey	1656	1796
Chauncey Hyde	3170	1850
Chester	1846	1786
Chester	1661	1787
Chester	1846	1808
Chester	3962	1838
Chester	6319	1852
Chester C	3178	1823
Chester Felix	4134	1863
Chester M	6229	1882
Christiana	1561	1773
Cina Florence	4005	1873
Clara	6315	1844
Clara	3994	a1851
Clara	3053	1868
Clara Burton	4861	1856
Clara Estelle	4947	1878
Clara Hyde	3158	1841
Clara Parthenia	4020	1855
Clara Snyder	3951	1864
Clarence	3429	1870
Clarissa	1514	1771
Clarissa	1436	1785
Clarissa	1445	1795
Clarissa	1885	1805
Clarissa	1862	1810
Clarissa	2109	1816
Clarissa	1789	a1821
Clarissa M	1909	1818
Clark	3429	1853
Claud Cookman	4711	1873
Claud R	4966	1877
Clinton M	3589	1833
Clinton M	4816	1874
Cora	6195	1870
Cora	4880	1871
Cora M	3413	1871
Cordelia M	4766	1837
Cornelia	6066	1869
Cynthia	1526	1780
Cynthia	1851	1786
Cynthia	1449	1790
Cynthia	1873	1794
Cynthia	3369	1845
Cynthia Luella	6017	1869
Cynthia M	3384	1827
Cyrenius	1285	1749
Cyrenius, 2d	1439	1781
Cyrenius	3341	1820
Daisy	6032	a1876
Daisy	4884	1879
Damarus	3551	a1830
Daniel	1262	1731
Daniel, 2d	1383	1760
Daniel	1447	a1777
Daniel	4934	a1863
Daniel Arnold	3213	1821
Daniel Dewitt	3195	1821
Daniel Havens	1996	1801
Daniel Leland	4165	1851
Daniel Ordway	1685	1798
Daniel Rudd	3219	1848
Darius	1391	1757
Darius	1511	1770
Darius 2d	1675	1795
Darius Hyman	3054	1821
Darius Mann	1599	1793
David	1221	1716
David	1281	1741
David, 3d	1424	1770
David	1467	1773
David	1534	1723
David	1722	1786
David 2d	1983	1802
David	3521	1820
David Carroll	3806	1848
David Chandler	5023	1859
David Jesse	3327	1820
David Seabury	1811	1798
Deborah	1257	1739
Delamer	3558	1847
Delia	4951	1860
Della A	4875	1869
Delia S	3072	1828
Delva	1846	1860
Denimon Sanford	4062	1850
Dennison	3772	1825
Dennison	6051	1869
Desire	1314	7341
De Witt Clinton	1823	1826
Diantha Inez	1634	1871
Diantha Laura	4892	1878
Dolly Ann	1634	1809
Donald Bowen	3747	a1883
Dorcas	1327	1738
Dorothy	6036	a1882
Dudley Orville	6034	a1884
Dumont Bertram	4006	1875
Dustin	1797	1797
Dwight	2096	1813
E. Townsend	3390	1847
Earnest Arthur	6168	1882
Eaton	1813	1801
Ebenezer	1205	1673
Ebenezer 2d	1224	1712
Ebenezer 3d	1303	1740
Ebenezer 4th	1462	1762
Ebenezer	1691	1788
Ebenezer 5th	1782	1789
Ebenezer	6308	1812
Ebenezer B	1672	1789
Eddy N	6294	1875
Edgar A	4784	1843
Edgar A	6366	1871
Edgar Orin	4131	1853
Edgar Osman	6041	1846
Edgar Osman 2d	6304	1878
Edith	5049	1870
Edith Belle	6204	1879
Edith Marion	3746	1881
Edmund Bement	1762	1801
Edgmund Bennett	4845	1852
Edmund Freeman	2069	1835
Edmund Harding	3144	1840
Edmund Otis	3922	1861
Edna Rebecca	3812	1845
Edna M	3425	1881
Edson	6385	1856
Edward	1777	1824
Edward	3778	1829
Edward Duane	6286	1868
Edward Francis	2102	1830
Edward G	3691	1830
Edward G	6013	1863
Edward Gladson	3934	1869
Edward Hart	3893	1850
Edward Martin	2073	1829
Edward Silvester	6341	1830
Edward Silvester, 2d	6351	1864
Edward Stanley	3632	1843
Edward Stewart	3169	1874
Edwin	3084	1821
Edwin Bertel	3659	a1867
Edwin Alonzo	3853	1836
Edwin Augustus	4822	1845
Edwin Dorrance	3026	1835
Edwin E	6273	1878
Edwin Elliott	3792	1834
Edwin Harris	3941	1842
Edwin Hubert	4731	1869
Edwin John	6143	1860
Edwin Page	2022	1817
Edwin Preston	6119	1859
Edwin Smith	3299	1847
Edwin Tracy	3343	1826
Effie Estella	6164	1875
Elam	1434	1779
Elam	1444	1792
Eleanor	3415	1841
Eleanor Bird	3547	1846
Eleanora	3417	1845
Eleazer	1408	1761
Eleazer	1343	1778
Eleazer	1712	1791
Eleazer	1725	1792
Eleazer	3321	1808
Eli	3224	1831
Elias	1507	1762
Elias	1542	1785
Elihu	1889	1816
Elijah	1238	1728
Elijah	1313	1736
Elijah	1337	1752
Elijah	1517	1782
Elijah Hale	2095	1812
Eliphalet	1384	1762
Eliphalet, 2d	1651	1786
Eliphalet	3151	1823
Eliza	1667	1800
Eliza	2106	1810
Eliza	1846	.....
Eliza	1913	1811
Eliza	1944	1812

NAME.	GEN. No.	BORN.
Eliza	6328	1815
Eliza	3283	1829
Eliza	3995	a1853
Eliza	6192	1870
Eliza Baldwin	1702	1807
Eliza Gertrude	6365	1869
Eliza Maria	2051	1836
Eliza Maria	3886	1853
Eliza Marvin	1624	1809
Elisa Mary	3724	1853
Eliza Wait	2055	1809
Elizabeth	1208	1677
Elizabeth	1223	1710
Elizabeth	1312	1733
Elizabeth	1317	1740
Elizabeth	1485	1757
Elizabeth	1350	1771
Elizabeth	1371	1772
Elizabeth	1571	1773
Elizabeth	1838	1773
Elizabeth	1525	a1778
Elizabeth W.	1551	1783
Elizabeth	1684	1796
Elizabeth	1988	1811
Elizabeth	6311	a1820
Elizabeth	2071	1825
Elizabeth	1769	1819
Elizabeth	3141	1833
Elizabeth	3223	1833
Elizabeth	3403	1836
Elizabeth	6381	1848
Elizabeth	3413	1873
Elizabeth A.	3363	1834
Elizabeth A.	3525	1829
Elizabeth Abigail	6081	1855
Elizabeth Ann	1519	1789
Elizabeth Harriet	6023	1880
Elizabeth Henrietta	1588	1813
Elizabeth Jerusha	4766	1852
Elizabeth Luella	6161	1868
Elizabeth Sims	3215	1830
Elize Maria	2033	1828
Elizur	1255	1733
Elizur	1276	1745
Ella Adelaide	4123	1850
Ella Bancroft	3931	1854
Ella Holdridge	3499	1869
Ella Jane	4681	1862
Ella Luce	3277	1832
Ella Luthera	6062	1850
Ella M.	3306	1860
Ella Rose	3702	1851
Ellen	1483	1753
Ellen Aletta	3353	1860
Ellen Almira	5022	1857
Ellen Frances	3896	1863
Ellen Luvern	3645	1842
Ellen M.	3695	1841
Elma Estelle	4835	1857
Elmer C.	6100	1866
Elmore G.	1586	1808
Elsie Adelia	3352	1856
Elvira	3081	a1815
Elvira	3346	1833
Emeline	1670	1807
Emeline	3382	1824
Emeline A.	6335	1847
Emerson King	3635	1855
Emery H.	3106	1835
Emory Swetland	3350	1846
Emily	1559	1807
Emily	1820	1816
Emily	3436	1831
Emily	3526	1833
Emily	3589	1837
Emily Eliza	3075	1836
Emily Jane	3628	1842
Emily Jerusha	3476	1850
Emily Lucina	3805	1846
Emily Maria	3265	1828
Emily Strong	4695	1885
Emma	1745	1807
Emma	3370a	1851
Emma	3429	1860
Emma	1846	1873
Emma A.	3166	1840
Emma A.	3351	1854
Emma Estelle	4825	1862
Emma Esther	3127	1852
Emma Frances	3247	1848
Emma Grace	3924	1867
Emma L.	6364	1867
Emma Louisa	3876	1862
Emma Lucy	4677	1860

NAME.	GEN. No.	BORN.
Emma Mary	4984	1859
Encyclopedia Britannica	3580	1814
Erastus	1562	1775
Erastus Lester	3844	1854
Erastus Knapp	1993	1808
Ernest Freeman	1043	1856
Ernest Morton	3634	1875
Estella Elzoria	6018	1873
Esther	1382	1757
Esther	6312	1824
Esther	4060	1865
Esther Graves	1443	1790
Ethel Elma	6162	1871
Ethel Maria	6114	1882
Ethelinda	1559	1805
Etta A	4788	1855
Eugene	3557	1846
Eugene B	3642	1833
Eugenia M.	4083	1872
Eunetia Parthenia	2002	1817
Eunice	1373	1779
Eunice	1541	1784
Eunice	1448	1788
Eunice	1907	1812
Eunice	3276	1830
Eunice W.	3368	1843
Eunice W.	3454	1854
Eunice Woodward	1754	1804
Eva	3429	1855
Eva	4923	1859
Eva Blanche	4873	1863
Evaline	3304	1853
Evelina Amelia	1831	1824
Experience	1210	1682
Experience	1220	1713
Experience	1266	1740
Experience	1387	1771
Ezra	1508	1764
Fanny	1593	1788
Fanny	1848	1791
Fanny	3588	1814
Fanny	3101	1825
Fenno Comings	6171	1881
Fernando	3401	1832
Fidelia	1446	1798
Fitch	2077	1825
Flavel	1641	1801
Fletcher S.	3241	1847
Flora B.	4874	1865
Florence	4033	1859
Florence E.	4015	1860
Florence Harriet	3654	1850
Florence Isabel	3663	1853
Florinda R.	3201	1822
Foris Rozel	3744	1873
Floyd	3954	1882
Frances	3240	1836
Frances	3416	1843
Frances	6317	1848
Frances A.	6383	1852
Frances Ann Amelia	1836	1837
Frances Elizabeth	4104	1846
Frances Hannah	3872	1846
Frances Harriet	3834	1844
Frances Hooker	4073	1863
Frances Isabella	6061	1849
Frances Lydia	4764	1849
Frances Maria	3024	1835
Frances Marium	3662	1851
Frances Moore	3735	1873
Francelia A.	3301	1842
Francis Asbury	1943	1811
Francis Asman	6303	1877
Francis B.	1728	1798
Francis H.	6313	1880
Francis Henry	6042	1850
Francis Herbert	3903	1854
Francis Marion	3296	1841
Francis Osman	3771	1823
Francis Osman	6293	1877
Francis Willis	5000	1852
Frank	3993	1849
Frank	3429	1858
Frank B.	4952	1866
Frank B	4941	1872
Frank Dennison	6047	1855
Frank Elijah	3661	1849
Frank Elmer	6125	1868
Frank M.	6370	1883
Frank Otis	3877	1859
Frank Raymond	6205	1882
Frank Wildie	3580	1852
Franklin	1776	1820

NAME.	GEN. No.	BORN.
Franklin Jefferson	3574	1804
Franklin Noah	6242	1868
Franklin Smith	3715	1845
Franklin Smith, 2d	6020	1878
Franklin Washington	4995	1841
Fred	3429	1864
Fred	4953	1867
Fred	3893	1877
Fred Herbert	6021	1873
Fred Lewis	6126	1872
Fred R	4848	1871
Frederick Chester	3590	1861
Frederick Freeman	2003	1820
Frederick Freeman 2d	3871	1844
Frederick Oliver	3892	1848
Frederick Manzer	4126	1864
Frederick Warren	6031	1875
Freelove	1732	1806
Freeman	1362	1771
Freeman Dana	3055	1823
Friend	4954	1869
Gardner Rix	3202	1827
Gardner Walker	1957	1816
Genevieve Florence	4715	1887
George	1484	1756
George	2112	1822
George	1653	1806
George	1778	1829
George	3451	1829
George (Rear Admiral)	3779	1837
George	3464	1843
George A.	3597	1828
George A.	6264	1879
George Albert	6012	1856
George Barrel	4762	1845
George Brezee	3952	1868
George Clark	3655	1852
George Chauncey	4107	1869
George E.	3477	1854
George E.	4913	1857
George Elmer	4847	1867
George Eugene	5032	1843
George Goodwin	6077	1872
George Gordon	1758	1813
George H.	3129	1836
George Harrison	3782	1830
George Harrison	3468	1870
George Henry	3217	1837
George Henry	3712	1839
George H.	3446	1875
George Herbert	6124	1865
George Israel	3854	1840
George Johnson	3180	1828
George Laurin	4003	1862
George M	5015	1839
George Martin	2065	1827
George Martin 2d	3925	1869
George Meeker	3193	1817
George Norton	3430	1857
George O. L.	6282	1869
George Perrin	6066	1860
George Phelps	1916	1817
George Roberts	3571	1794
George Rudd	1602	1795
George Smith	3271	1846
George W	1935	1805
George W.	6351	1863
George W. 2d	4881	1873
George Washington	1849	1793
George Washington	3626	1834
George Washington 2d	3590	1857
George Washington	6136	1867
George Whitefield	1808	1811
George Whitefield 2d	3513	1841
George Wilkins	4122	1849
George Winthrop	3634	1851
George Wright	3507	1842
George Y	3244	1857
Georgiana	6097	1874
Georgiana	3192	1845
Georgine	4034	1860
Geraldine	4085	1877
Gertie	6196	1872
Gertrude	3643	1836
Gertrude Adelia	4132	1856
Gertrude Frances	4971	1874
Gertrude May	6067	1862
Gertrude M.	3467	1864
Gilbert Darius	3197	1837
Glenn George	4714	1887
Glenn H	4752	1862
Glenn Taggart	4144	1869
Govenor	4943	1838

NAME.	GEN.	No.	BORN.
Grace		3953	1870
Grace Aurella		4733	1873
Grace Eliza		6096	1873
Grace Evaleyn		4705	1867
Grace Kibbee		4048	1870
Granville		1553	1786
Guy O.		4751	1877
Guy Wilber		5091	1873
Hallie		4819	1867
Hannah		1236	1723
Hannah		1283	1746
Hannah		1293	1753
Hannah		1341	1762
Hannah		1351	1773
Hannah		1452	1775
Hannah		1437	1777
Hannah		1723	1788
Hannah Cornelia		3051	1816
Hannah Cornelia		2068	1833
Hannah		1559	1809
Harlow		1817	1809
Harlow		3282	a1827
Harlow V.		4931	a1857
Harold W.		6111	1876
Harriet		1659	1803
Harriet		1763	1803
Harriet		1744	1804
Harriet		2092	1805
Harriet		1911	1806
Harriet		3588	1820
Harriet		3281	a1825
Harriet		3434	1827
Harriet		3222	1830
Harriet		3597	1830
Harriet		3167	1842
Harriet Amelia		2012	1818
Harriet Eliza		3113	1835
Harriet Elnora		3843	1852
Harriet Frances		4734	1879
Harriet Jane		2066	1828
Harriet Louisa		3268	1836
Harriet M.		3487	1837
Harriet N.		3052	1818
Harriet Newcomb		3499	1867
Harriet Pinneo		2049	1834
Harriet Rebecca		1589	1817
Harriet Rice		1626	1817
Harriet Virginia		3905	1860
Harrison		1790	1808
Harrison A.		3486	1835
Harry		3429	1868
Harry E.		6268	1884
Harry Ellis		4064	1854
Harry Ernest		6281	1867
Harry Hovey		1999	1809
Harry M.		6272	1874
Harry M.		6262	1876
Harry Mears		6172	1883
Harry Pinneo		3912	1861
Harry R.		6370	1880
Hartley F.		4814	1862
Harvey		3591	1814
Harvey B.		1853	1790
Harvey Royal		3598	1826
Harvey T.		1773	1811
Hattie		3340	1845
Hattie Arabelle		3927	1854
Hattie E.		3099	a1855
Hattie Frances Willis		6336	1854
Hattie Lulu		4945	1869
Hattie M.		4790	1867
Hattie Malinda		6156	1879
Hattie Murray		5012	1859
Hattie Tryphenia		4886	1868
Heman		3552	1835
Helen		3553	1837
Helen		3061	1838
Helen		6316	1846
Helen		4032	1858
Helen Antoinette		3300a	1851
Helen Griggs		6074	1867
Helen Mae		4047	1867
Helen Mae		6139	1874
Heman		3552	1835
Henrietta		3093	1841
Henry		1538	1779
Henry		1658	1800
Henry		1966	1806
Henry		3588	1812
Henry		1890a	1822
Henry		3355	1841
Henry		3116	1845
Henry A.		3484	1830
Henry Addison		5010	1849
Henry Alber		2015	1832
Henry Alfred		3371	1845
Henry Bingham		3923	1864
Henry Bradley		3584	1818
Henry Clay		3832	1839
Henry Clay		6137	1870
Henry Earl		3879	1858
Henry Ellmaker		6241	1865
Henry Francis		3109	1843
Henry Freeman		1606	1800
Henry G.		3692	1834
Henry Harrison		3863	1841
Henry Harrison		3472	1843
Henry Hobert		2097	1815
Henry Hyde		3163	1836
Henry Kirk		3508	1846
Henry Mears		6172	1883
Henry Rice		1627	1817
Henry Strong		4761	1843
Henry Sweetser		3876	1856
Henry Ward Beecher		3845	1857
Henry Wilson		6322	1872
Henry Winfield		5018	1852
Hepsibah		1201	1663
Hepsibah		1231	1715
Hepsibah		1272	1736
Herbert Arden		4706	1869
Herbert Emerson		3297	1843
Herman Hopkins		3815	1857
Hervey		4933	a1861
Heta Maria		1990	1816
Hezekiah		1493	1765
Hiram		1753	1803
Hiram		1719	a1807
Hiram		3324	1813
Hiram		3275	1828
Hiram Kinne		3611	1832
Hiram L.		3284	1835
Hiram Loren		5052	1858
Hiram Stapleford		5035	1859
Hiram Todd		3592	1816
Hiram W.		3531	1827
Holdredge		1804	1805
Holdredge Newcomb		3499	1845
Holland B.		4813	1859
Homer Harrison		4823	1847
Horace		1847	1789
Horace		1569	1791
Horace		1716	1801
Horace		1559	1811
Horace		3253	1819
Horace (Rev)		3274	a1826
Horace Erwin		3272	1849
Horace Pease		1934	1818
Horace Robbins		3053	1819
Howard		4843	a1869
Howard Lindley		6033	a1884
Hubbard		1665	1796
Huldah		1274	1740
Huldah		1366	1762
Huldah		1440	1783
Huldah		1613	1798
Huldah Mary		3092	1839
Ida		3996	1855
Ida		4016	1862
Ida Gertrude		4692	1872
Ida Jane		6095	1870
Ida Ketcham		3950	1862
Ida Margarette		4906	1858
Ida Maria		3646	1852
Ida Mary		6202	1874
Ida Rosanna		4133	1861
Ida Rosanna		6233	1882
Ira		1435	1781
Ira		1576	1783
Ira		6347	1842
Ira		3407	1844
Ira A.		3414	1850
Ira Fish		3823	1831
Iris		3501	1832
Iris		4878	1868
Irving Allen		3719	1870
Isaac H.		3489	1845
Isaac Sheldon		1612	1792
Isaac Simeon		3716	1848
Isaac Thompson		6140	1875
Isaac Tichenor		1967	1809
Isabel A.		1625	1813
Isadora Lydia		4905	1855
Isaiah		1258	1746
Israel		1267	1742
Israel		1536	1777
Israel		3252	1817
Israel Otis		2005	1824
Jacob		6353	.....
James		1482	1752
James		1409	1763
James		6329	a1782
James		1549	1789
James		1737	1802
James		3102	1827
James Alfred		4072	1860
James Armstrong		3263	1824
James Babcock		1616	1805
James C.		3090	1826
James Edward		4065	1860
James French		6298	1883
James Henry		6327	1813
James Henry 2d.		6333	1840
James J.		3232	1815
James Jay		4676	1855
James Johnson		3173	1814
James King		3634	1877
James Le Grange		3196	1823
James Madison		1696	1810
James Murray		5011	1858
James Stanton		4125	1858
James Wentworth		3795	1846
Jane		3439	1837
Jane		3226	1840
Jane		4932	1859
Jane Eliza		3785	1843
Jane Statia		3711	1837
Jarius Bert		3345	1831
Jay F.		4985	1864
Jay Justin		3762	1884
Jason		1560	1814
Jasper John		1705	1821
Jedediah		1286	1752
Jedediah		1433	1777
Jedediah 2d		1765	1807
Jedediah Silas		3385	1829
Jehial		3541	1825
Jehial Dorman		1814	1803
Jemima		1802	.....
Jemima		1342	1766
Jemima		1438	1779
Jemima		6064	1854
Jemima		3682	1855
Jennie		3423	1857
Jennie		6129	1878
Jennie Adelia		6046	1849
Jennie Brown		3687	1859
Jennie D.		3162	1834
Jennie Lella		4963	1868
Jennie M.		6267	1864
Jennie Pearl		3560	1882
Jeremiah		1316	1738
Jeremiah 2d.		1492	1763
Jeremiah 3d.		1852	1788
Jeremiah M.		3386	1829
Jeremiah Todd		5031	1841
Jerome		1775	1818
Jerusha		1235	1720
Jerusha		1338	1755
Jerusha		1839	1775
Jerusha		1992	1805
Jerusha M.		1788	1803
Jesse		1523	1774
Jesse		1721	1785
Jesse		1982	1799
Jesse A.		4014	1858
Jesse Edson		1932	1806
Jesse Edson 2d		3673	1842
Jesse N.		1952	1838
Jessie		4031	1857
Jessie		3428	1860
Jessie Emma		6201	1872
Jessie Leona		3508	1882
Jessie Lilly		6073	1862
Jessie May		3686	1855
Joanna		1882	1800
Joel		1370	1777
Joel 2d.		1621	1804
Joel		3322	1810
Joel		3117	1847
Joel Beebe		1725	1826
Joel Harmon		3334	1825
Joel Wright		2024	1821
John		1204	1669
John		1214	1700
John		1264	1735
John		1282	1743
John 2d.		1431	1773
John		1402	1774

NAME.	GEN. No.	BORN.
John	1453	1779
John	1550	1794
John	1450	1796
John	1676	1797
John	6326	1812
John	4955	1871
John Albert	3216	1849
John Alexander	4895	1877
John Barzilla	5025	1867
John Buck	1912	1808
John Calvin	2006	1826
John Calvin	3855	1842
John Calvin	3864	1843
John Calvin 2d	6163	1873
John Elmer	6152	1866
John Fremont	3426	1856
John Henry	3154	1830
John Holdridge	1815	1805
John Hill	1779	1826
John Jasper	3246	1846
John Jay	3235	1822
John Kimball	1784	1795
John Marshall	3060	1836
John McMartin	3741	1864
John Monroe	3589	1831
John Nelson	1933	1814
John Page	3781	1829
John Page 2d	6084	1862
John R	4163	1862
John Sanford	3094	1847
John Stephen	3914	1863
John Stevens	4004	1869
John Wesley	6350	a1848
John Worthington	2062	1834
John Wetmore	3491	1818
John W 2d	1682	1790
John W	6303	1795
John Wm	3672	1838
John Wm	3713	1841
John Wood	4685	1875
John Woodward	1394	1762
John Woodward	3216	1832
Jonathan	1733	1791
Jonathan	1794	.....
Jonathan	1219	1710
Jonathan	1273	1738
Jonathan	1607	1803
Jonathan Rudd	1688	1805
Joseph	1213	1697
Joseph	1252	1729
Joseph	1365	1760
Joseph	1610	1788
Joseph Anderson	3755	1870
Joseph Bradley	1953	1842
Joseph Howard	1757	1810
Joseph Langdon	1530	1789
Joseph Williard	1960	1833
Josephine N	4127	1848
Joshua	1268	1743
Joshua	1385	1767
Joshua	1404	1778
Joshua Davis	1596	1795
Joshua Hyde	1657	1797
Josiah	2	1641
Josiah 2d	1203	1666
Josiah 3d	1212	1697
Josiah	1251	1727
Josiah	1357	1758
Josiah 2d	1369	1768
Josiah 2d	1592	1786
Josiah	1567	1786
Josiah	1791	1786
Josiah 2d	2108	1814
Josiah	3082	1817
Josiah Augustus	3992	1847
Josiah Austin	6203	1877
Josiah Davis	3042	1820
Josiah F	1615	1802
Josiah Warren	3098	1846
Josie Estelle	6092	1861
Judah	1217	1706
Judy Manchester	1812	1800
Julia A	4871	1858
Julia Aimee	6243	1870
Julia Amy	4076	1871
Julia Ann	3176	1819
Julia Belle	5045	1850
Julia Ella	3813	1849
Julia Estella	4894	1875
Julia Gertrude	1678	1856
Julia Hamlin	6304	1825
Julia Isabel	3122	1859
Julia Louisa	3821	1827
Julia Paulina	1976	1814
Juliaette	3629	1843
Julian	3483	1827
Juliette	3473	1841
Juliette Amanda Malvina	1704	1818
Julius	1741	1798
Julius	1859	1803
Julius A	5042	1858
Julius Edgar	3599	1826
Julius Edward	6076	1878
Julius L	3383	1826
Julius Yemans	1954	1801
Kate	6068	1864
Kate Louisa	4891	1869
Kate Lucy	6113	1880
Kate Virginia	4103	1846
Katherine Dunn	4672	1854
Katherine Fay	4036	1865
Keziah	1246	1730
La Motte	4162	1850
Lanson	1903	1805
Laura	1904	1806
Laura	1978	1820
Laura A	3693	1836
Laura Asenath	3826	1838
Laura Estelle	3191	1841
Laura Frances	3811	1840
Laura Henrietta	4831	1847
Laura Pamelia	6231	1878
Lauraine	1578	1787
Lauraine	6353	.....
Laurence Sprague	6040	1875
Lauretta	1883	1802
Lauriette	3589	1835
Lavinia	1363	1776
Lavinia Augusta Porter	3218	1843
Lawrence Hastings	4735	1883
Lemirah	1718	1805
Lemon Lorenzo	3485	1823
Lemuel	1323	1736
Lena	5050	1873
Lenore	6346	1840
Leroy Lyster	6024	1882
Lester	3083	1819
Levant	3559	1851
Levi	1734	1793
Levi	1795	1793
Levi D	6228	1880
Levi H	1780	1829
Levi Morton	3148	1818
Lewis Edward	3545	1843
Lida Mary	4961	1864
Lillian A	6227	1878
Lillie Louise	4167	1860
Lillie May	5046	1853
Lilly	3429	1862
Linus	1783	1793
Lisle Orlando	3489	1871
Lizzie E	6014	1876
Lizzie Gertrude	3846	1865
Lola Maria	4166	1854
Loomis Johnson	3175	1818
Lora	1666	1798
Lora Estelle	3191	1841
Loren	1994	1810
Lorenzo	3437	1833
Lorenzo	3737	1881
Lorenzo Dow	1941	1808
Lorenzo Julius	4833	1852
Lorenzo Wright	1585	1805
Loring	3619	1823
Louis	3097	1832
Louis H	1670b	1813
Louisa	3435	1829
Louisa	1669	1804
Louisa	3049	1823
Louisa A	4915	1859
Louisa J	3482	1824
Louisa Jane	3094	1845
Lovina	3620	1825
Lovina	3344	1829
Lovina Emeretta	1950	1831
Lucan	1441	1786
Lovisa	1636	1813
Lucia	1681	1788
Lucia	6177	1881
Lucia Louisa	3861	1837
Lucia Maria	6132	1860
Lucina	1949	1830
Lucina Elizabeth	3022	1832
Lucinda	1597	1801
Lucinda	1677	1801
Lucinda L	4876	1872
Lucindia Rebecca	2031	1824
Lucius	3342	1824
Lucius	1662	1789
Lucius Edwin	3546	1843
Lucretia	2042	1817
Lucy	1490	1771
Lucy	1548	1784
Lucy	1654	1792
Lucy	1605	1797
Lucy	1971	1805
Lucy	1861	1808
Lucy	3802	1837
Lucy	3227	1846
Lucy	4059	1863
Lucy Ann	3581	1821
Lucy Ann	3114	1837
Lucy E	6369	1878
Lucy King	1881	1798
Lucy Maria	5009	1851
Lucy Nancy	3314	1821
Lucy Parthenia	2036	1835
Lucyna	1441	1786
Luella M	4912	1852
Luke	1524	1776
Luke	3697	1843
Luman Ralph	3658	1864
Lura	1555	1791
Luther K	3590	1855
Lydia	1326	1744
Lydia	1455	1783
Lydia	1591	1783
Lydia	1537	1778
Lydia	1671	1787
Lydia	4922	1857
Lydia	4935	1865
Lydia Amelia	1587	1811
Lydia Jane	3107	1837
Lydia L	1591	1783
Lydia L	1951	1836
Lydia M	4914	1857
Lydia Wright	3028	1839
Lyman	3362	1833
Lyman	1637	1818
Lyman F	1908	1816
Lyman Fisher	1874	1797
Lyster Hoxie	3718	1865
M. Georgianna	4803	1854
Mabel	4744	1880
Maggie Lanora	4893	1873
Malind Patience	3721	1844
Manford J	4773	1839
Marcella	3987	1853
Marcia Ames	1827	1820
Marcia M	1670a	1809
Marcus	3410	1850
Marcus A	1771	1805
Marcus Bingham	6305	1830
Marcus Bonaparte	3577	1808
Margaret	1226	1702
Margaret	6181	1879
Margaret Eva	6170	1868
Margaret Louise	6075	1875
Maria	1683	1794
Maria	3311	1810
Maria	3323	1811
Maria	3604	1822
Maria	3433	1825
Maria	3444	1828
Maria	3059	1832
Maria	3286	1839
Maria	3947	1848
Maria A	1547	1782
Maria Antoinette	5020	1860
Maria Augusta	2053	1805
Maria Betsey	1779	1827
Maria Caroline	2100	1824
Maria Eleanor	3395	1853
Maria Jemima	3902	1852
Marinda	1706	1814
Marion	2094	1810
Marion	4771	1833
Marion B	6054	1877
Marion Bliss	4707	1871
Marion Kemp	6292	1875
Marion Rebecca	3775	1837
Marissa E	4774	1844
Mariva	2094	1810
Mark Wesley	6285	1861
Martha	1247	1733
Martha	1305	1744
Martha	1518	1786
Martha	1674	1793

NAME.	GEN.	NO.	BORN.
Martha		3088	1822
Martha		3463	1841
Martha		3432	1823
Martha		3336	1830
Martha		4057	1860
Martha A.		4872	1860
Martha Conant		2023	1818
Martha Elizabeth		3161	1834
Martha Holton		1886	1809
Martha Jane		3315	1823
Martha Jane		3549	1850
Martha Lovina		3044	1824
Martha Louisa		20 1	1815
Martin		1339	1756
Martin Henry		4841	a1865
Marvin Eldredge		6345	1838
Marvin Zenas		6085	1864
Mary		1215	1704
Mary		1254	1732
Mary		1265	1739
Mary		1297	1765
Mary		1368	1766
Mary		1573	1777
Mary		1447	1782
Mary		1594	1791
Mary		1735	1797
Mary		1631	1803
Mary		1936	1813
Mary		1767	1815
Mary		3251	a1815
Mary		3431	1821
Mary		3523	1823
Mary		3273	1825
Mary		3335	1828
Mary		3503	1836
Mary		3961	1837
Mary		3143	1838
Mary		3365	1838
Mary		3453	1841
Mary		3804	1843
Mary		3419	1851
Mary		6384	1854
Mary A.		3421	1851
Mary A.		6011	1854
Mary Adaline		2035	1833
Mary Addie		3904	1856
Mary Alice		6123	1863
Mary Angeline		4143	1864
Mary Ann		3171	1809
Mary Ann		1989	1814
Mary Anne		3221	1829
Mary Artemesia		3357	1844
Mary B.		6283	1871
Mary C.		3073	1830
Mary E.		3493	1824
Mary E.		3348	a1837
Mary E.		3535	1840
Mary Eliza		2004	1822
Mary Eliza		3652	1846
Mary Elizabeth		3582	1824
Mary Elizabeth		3057	1828
Mary Elizabeth		1920a	1832
Mary Elizabeth		5033	1846
Mary Elizabeth		3548	1848
Mary Ellen		3847	1841
Mary Ellen		6165	1878
Mary Esther		4021	1857
Mary Estella		6154	1871
Mary Etta		3316	1824
Mary Evalina		3866	1848
Mary Evaline		6166	1869
Mary Grace		6065	1858
Mary Hannah		3926	1877
Mary Isabel		4121	1846
Mary J.		3694	1837
Mary J.		1954	1849
Mary J.		1888	1814
Mary Jane		3825	1836
Mary Jane		3831	1837
Mary Jane		6314	1842
Mary Jane		3841	1846
Mary Jane		3717	1863
Mary Little		1590	1819
Mary Loraine		3891	1846
Mary Louisa		4054	1854
Mary Louisa		4102	1881
Mary Lucy		4897	1881
Mary Lyman		1703	1815
Mary M.		3164	1840
Mary M.		4877	1878
Mary Mackenzie		4694	1877
Mary May		1631	1803
Mary McIntire		1622	1805
Mary Melissa Everitt		4902	1851
Mary Mitchell		3873	1847
Mary O.		6363	1865
Mary Perrin		3780	1839
Mary Pritchard		3156	1836
Mary R.		3445	1831
Mary Story		5071	1870
Mary Wright		2021	1815
Mason		6307	a1790
Matilda		1799	1801
Mattie A.		6367	1873
Maude		4046	1874
Maude Elizabeth		6039	1873
Maxwell Earnest		6112	1877
Maxylynn		3413	1875
May I.		4882	1875
May Wells		3027	1837
Mehitable		1216	1708
Mehitable		1253	1732
Mehitable		1367	1764
Mehitable		1559	1801
Melissa		3212	a1817
Melissa De Etta		4999	1850
Melissa Maria		3215	1829
Melvil		4775	1851
Melvin Curtis		6155	1873
Melvin Morris		4011	1846
Mercy		1223	1714
Mercy		1328	1741
Mercy		3588	1818
Mercy Henrietta		5021	1853
Mercy Niles		3204	1838
Merritt Orton		4713	1878
Millo		1678	1807
Milton Carrier		1998	1805
Mina		6261	1869
Mina E.		6102	1871
Mindwell		1218	1707
Mindwell		1504	1777
Mindwell Buck		3622	1829
Mindwell Hosford		1876	1804
Minerva A.		3488	1840
Minerva Ann		3533	1816
Minnie		1846	1862
Minnie		6191	1868
Minnie Clemens		4105	1859
Minnie Ethel		4084	1874
Minnie Evelyn		6291	1867
Minnie Josephine		4972	1876
Minoria		3056	1826
Mira Olive		3736	1878
Mollie		1846	1871
Molle		1349	1761
Molly		1422	1766
Molly		1432	1775
Morris Miller		4019	1853
Moses		1222	1718
Moses		1291	1745
Moses		6325	1780
Myron		1822	1823
Nancy		1789	1806
Nancy		1560	1816
Nancy		3438	1835
Nancy Baldwin		3494	1834
Nancy M.		3332	1821
Nancy Maria		2007	1828
Naomi Buck		3622	1828
Nathan		1318	1742
Nathan, 2d		1501	1767
Nathan 3d		1871	1791
Narcissa		1559	1799
Nathaniel		1206	1673
Nathaniel, 2d		1225	1700
Nathaniel, 3d		1311	1731
Nathaniel, 4th		1481	1750
Nathaniel Jr		1840	.....
Nathaniel Wright		1807	1810
Nathaniel Wright		3511	1839
Nellie		4817	1854
Nellie		3429	1806
Nellie Florence		3913	1860
Nellis Edgar		4164	1848
Nelson		3231	1813
Nelson Arthur		4834	1863
Nelson Dunn		4672	1857
Nelson Fletcher		3264	1826
Nelson Redington		3585	1820
Nettie M.		6099	1864
Nettie M.		6103	1877
Netty		4689	1868
Noah		1228	1706
Noah, 2d		1322	1734
Noah Bailey		4765	1850
Noah Barrell		3312	1812
Norman		1520	1793
Octavia		1568	1788
Octavia Ammonia		3579	1812
Olin Verne		4836	1871
Olive		1506	1760
Olive		1768	1817
Olive H.		3367	1842
Olive Josephine		3356	1843
Oliver		1540	1782
Oliver		1974	1810
Oliver		1442	1788
Oren		1854	1793
Orin		4675	1853
Orin Felix		6232	1880
Orinda		3595	1822
Orinda		3096	1829
Orinda Caroline		3757	1874
Orpha		2093	1808
Orpha Marion		3943	1847
Orrin F.		3233	1818
Orrin Fiske		3179	1825
Orson S.		3128	1834
Orton Timothy		3270	1840
Orville		3442	1823
Orville		3776	1840
Orville		6321	1870
Orville C.		3155	1833
Orville Oren		3600	1834
Orville Sprague		3766	1844
Osman		1963	1799
Otis		4921	a1855
Otis Granville		2067	1831
Otis Irving		3761	1882
Parthenia		1539	1781
Parthenia		1972	1806
Paul Wilson		6269	1872
Paulina		1529	1786
Pearl Bryant		4142	1861
Pearl Elizabeth		6206	1888
Pearl Ethel		4837	1873
Pearlie		3489	1878
Pelatiah		1287	1754
Pelatiah, 2d		1447	a1780
Pelatiah Lineus		1780	1832
Persis Kibbie		2064	1845
Persis Wilson		3598	1835
Phebe		1727	1796
Phebe		1742	1800
Phebe		2076	1823
Phebe Hadassah		3025	1837
Phebe Malvina		3522	1821
Phebe Sprague		1583	1806
Phil Volney		6372	1857
Philanda		1565	1781
Philander Seabury		3573	1803
Philena		1396	1767
Philena Sophia		4821	1843
Philinda		1565	1781
Philinda H.		1572	1775
Philip Hastings		4075	1868
Philo		1574	1779
Phineas James		4702	1854
Pleiades Aristarcus		3578	1810
Polly		1552	1784
Polly		1902	1801
Polly		3326	1817
Prudence		1277	1751
Prudence Asenath		1968	1816
Rachel		1275	1743
Rachel		1447	1786
Rachel		1726	1794
Rachel Ann		3165	1837
Ralph		1917	1820
Ralph J.		4741	1868
Ransom		3600	1830
Ransom Palmer		3099	1839
Raymond A.		6268	1877
Raymond Edwin		4805	1868
Raymond Henry		4081	1866
Rebeca		1392	1759
Rebeca		1962	1796
Rebeca		3325	1815
Rebeca Carrier		2050a	1887
Rebeca Rix		3203	1831
Rhoda		1284	1748
Rhoda		1393	1761
Rhoda		1673	1791
Rhoda		1687	1804

NAME.	GEN.	NO.	BORN.
Rhoda Ellen	4056		1857
Rhoda Root	1884		1803
Rhoda Susanna	6133		1862
Richard	1717		1803
Richard	3212		1818
Richard	3115		1844
Richard	4742		1875
Richard Loren	6142		1878
Richard Winslow	6332		1837
Robert Allen	5014		1867
Robert C.	3094		1849
Robert Martin	2050		1836
Robert Parr	3991		1843
Robert Purnette	3405		1840
Roby George	3554		1840
Rodney Compton	3935		1878
Rodney Hatch	3586		1824
Rodolphus	1764		1766
Rodolphus	4798		1799
Rodolphus Kinney	1803		1806
Rodolphus Kinney	4878		1870
Roland Lorenzo	3753		1866
Rolla M.	6274		1881
Rosina	6318		1850
Rosita Susan	6287		1879
Roswell	1787		1801
Roswell 2d	3452		1833
Roswell William	2025		1824
Roswell William	3882		1845
Roxanna Brown	3389		1836
Roy Jesse	3745		1878
Royal	1857		1799
Royal	3594		1820
Royal	3600		1832
Royal E.	5037		1849
Rupert Addison	4074		1866
Russell	1577		1785
Russell 2d	6355		1833
Russell Elon J.	3760		1880
Ruth	1566		1783
Ruth	1713		a1793
Ruth	1570		1796
Ruth	1801		a1789
Ruth Ann	3833		1842
Sabra	1456		a1785
Saidee Margaret	4732		1871
Sallie Dora	4106		1861
Sally	1872		1793
Sally	1736		1800
Sally	3603		1819
Sally	1919		1826
Salmon	1570		1794
Saluta Cook	3266		1831
Samuel	1227		1704
Samuel	1313		1732
Samuel	1505		1758
Samuel	1489		1762
Samuel 4th	1841		1783
Samuel	1979		1824
Samuel	6348		a1844
Samuel Mills	2045		1823
Samuel Medan	1546		1779
Samuel Mills	4887		1872
Samuel W.	2054		1807
Sanford Smith	1614		1800
Sanford	3103		1829
Sarah	1229		1709
Sarah	1243		1721
Sarah	1306		1747
Sarah	1348		1759
Sarah	1454		1781
Sarah	1611		1789
Sarah	1558		1795
Sarah	1729		1800
Sarah	1746		1809
Sarah	2107		1812
Sarah	6329		a1812
Sarah	2075		1822
Sarah	3443		1825
Sarah	1920		1829
Sarah	3225		1838
Sarah Ann	3172		1811
Sarah Ann	1937		1815
Sarah Ann	3089		1824
Sarah Ann	3621		1826
Sarah Ann	1959		1831
Sarah Ann	6342		a1832
Sarah Ann	3023		1833
Sarah Ann	4991		1834
Sarah Ann	2408		1846
Sarah Christiana	2103		1832
Sarah Clarissa	3656		a1856
Sarah E.	1689		1808
Sarah Elizabeth	3471		1838
Sarah Elizabeth	6334		1844
Sarah Ellen	3388		1834
Sarah Ellen	4080		1880
Saran Emaline	1977		1818
Sarah Helen	3671		1836
Sarah Helen	3110		1849
Sarah Isabel	3112		1833
Sarah Jane	3588		1824
Sarah Jane	2032		1826
Sarah Janette	1821		1819
Sarah Livermore	6044		1855
Sarah Loomis	4113		1839
Sarah Louise	3293		1836
Sarah Louise	3422		1855
Sarah Olivia	3372		1848
Sarah Phœbe	3883		1847
Sarah Taylor	3796		1849
Sarah W.	1550		1791
Saxton	1340		1759
Seabury Clinton	3560		1852
Seneca	1521		1767
Seth	3085		1823
Sherman	1401		1772
Sherman Burke	3631		1839
Sherman Fletcher	1695		1809
Silas	1581		1801
Silas	1961		1795
Silas Henry	3021		1830
Silas Hyde	1660		1806
Silas Jedediah	3392		1831
Simeon	1234		1718
Simeon 2d	1333		1744
Simeon	1532		1770
Simeon 3d	1528		1764
Simeon	3773		1828
Simeon J.	1948		1825
Simeon John	3734		1871
Simon Peter	3759		1878
Solomon	1244		1724
Solomon 2d	1345		1750
Solomon	1564		1778
Solomon	3986		1850
Solomon Ambrose	3041		1816
Solomon C.	3413		1847
Solmon Ely	3347		a1835
Solomon Pratt	3177		1821
Solon Harrison	3108		1841
Solon Henry	4079		1877
Solon William	1955		1815
Solon William, 2d	3765		1841
Sophronia	1527		1782
Sophia	1785		1796
Sophia	1906		1810
Sophia	1787		a1817
Sophia Statia	1946		1821
Stephen	1475		1794
Stephen	3441		1821
Stephen Gerard	3111		1832
Stephen H.	3533		1833
Stewart	6313		1840
Stewart Peter	6309		1816
Submit	1356		1756
Susan	1653		1790
Susan	3170a		1854
Susan Arabel	5034		1848
Susan Arethusa	3146		1813
Susan Grace	3703		1853
Susan M.	4942		1874
Susan Strong	6244		1876
Susannah	1360		1768
Susie	1711		1789
Susie Lucy	4022		1859
Sylva	1731		1804
Sylvanus Dorr	1628		1819
Sylvanus Dorr	3118		1849
Sylvanus G	1623		1807
Sylvanus M.	1557		1799
Sylvester	1358		1760
Sylvester George	1598		1791
Sylvester Hill Everitt	4907		1862
Tamar	1232		1717
Tamar	1325		1740
Temperance	1381		1754
Temperance	1461		1761
Temperance	1800		1803
Temperance	1643		1805
Temperance Worthington	1550		1798
Tena B.	6082		1858
Tessie A.	6275		1884
Thankful	1792		1788
Theda	1915		1814
Thedia	1986		1806
Thedia Maria	3822		1830
Theodora	1516		1780
Theodore Gibbs	6072		1859
Theodore Sanford	6331		1836
Theresa Maria	1828		1826
Theresa Persus	3542		1836
Thomas	1230		1713
Thomas 2d	1330		1747
Thomas 3d	1515		1777
Thomas	1858		1801
Thomas	1985		1805
Thomas 4th	1905		1808
Thomas	6071		1857
Thomas Dustin	3492		1823
Thomas Emmet	5081		1859
Timothy	1310		1755
Timothy	1837		1771
Timothy 2d	1472		1784
Timothy	1714		1795
Timothy	1834		1833
Timothy Hamlin	6306		1840
Timothy M.	4982		a1851
Timothy Melvin	4993		1837
Timothy Morton	1887		1812
Tracy Wood	4684		1869
Trella Loraine	4896		1879
Tryphenia	1386		1769
Tryphenia	2043		1819
Varnum Perley	6049		1859
Vanrensaleur	3532		1829
Vedah Martha	6022		1877
Victor Francis	6018		1876
Victor Millenius	4981		1835
Viola A.	4832		1850
W. Scott	3303		1849
W. Scott	4748		1877
Wallace	4053		1852
Walter	3555		1841
Walter M.	3469		1872
Walter Monroe	5024		1862
Walter S.	1638		1821
Walter W.	6053		1875
Walter Watson	3768		1841
Warren	3313		1815
Warren Chancey	3723		1850
Washington	3593		1818
Weltha	1901		1799
Welthia	1803		1802
Wealthy	1842		1786
Wealthy	1766		1811
Wealthy	1846		.....
Wealthy	3506		1841
Wesely Marcus	4992		1835
Whitson James	3121		1856
Wilbur Fisk	3817		1846
Wilbur Munroe	5019		1855
Wilbur John	4703		1856
Willard	3627		1839
Willard	4058		1861
William	1211		1692
William	1334		1746
William	1494		1767
William.	1343		1769
William 2d	1533		1772
William	1984		1803
William 3d	1973		1808
William	6193		1872
William Addison	4824		1856
William Andrew	4885		1860
William Andrew	6352		1867
William Asa	3842		1849
William Atwell	4998		1848
William Charles	3657		a1860
William Curtis	3733		1859
William Edward	3754		1868
William Edwin	6167		1870
William Emery	4078		1875
William Erwin	4063		1852
William Fitch	1559		1797
William Fitch	3937		1857
William Francis	3091		1837
William Henry	3824		1834
William Henry	3803		1841
William Henry	3544		1841
William Henry	3866		1844
William Henry	5036		1863
William Hiram	4842		a1867
William James	2056		1811
William J. S.	2063		1841
William Johnson	3173		1815
William Kibbee	3074		1832
William Phelps	1530		1787

NAME.	GEN. NO.	BORN.
William Pitt	1603	1798
William Pitt	3239	1833
William Pitt 2d	4682	1864
William R	3126	1850
William Romine	3424	1858
William Rossiter	4124	1853
William Solomon	3945	1835
William Spencer	3169	1847
William Strong	3245	1841
William T	1825	1813
William Tarbox	6063	1852
William W	1632	1805
William Whipple	3867	1851
William Worthington	1545	1777
William Wyllis	1756	1808
Willis Ambrose	4012	1854
Willis Curtis	3517	1847
Winfield S	4786	1850
Winfield Scott	3295	1839
Winfred Alma	4722	1874
Winnie	6268	1867
Zenas Coleman	1965	1801
Zerviah	1237	1726
Ziblah	1423	1768
Zilpha Brooks	2014	1825

INDEX TO SECTION 3.

Branch of Israel.

Name.	Gen. No.	Born.
Aaron	6455	1747
Aaron	6521	1752
Aaron, 2d	6567	1781
Aaron Weller	6971	1825
Abigail	6441	1726
Abigail	6427	1733
Abigail	6435	1735
Abigail	6451	1736
Abigail	6522	1753
Abigail	6631	1809
Abigail	6511	1760
Abigail	6661	1777
Abigail	6562	1786
Abigail	6579	1791
Abigail	6625	1801
Abigail	6531	1756
Abigail C	6914	1819
Abigail Field	6879	1843
Abigail Mary Wood	6824	1829
Abigail McClure	6843	1834
Abby	6781	1810
Abby Ella	6892	1852
Ada Josephine	7520	1847
Ada L	7911	1864
Adaline Amelia	7103	1828
Adelbert	7701	1852
Adelia	7082	1820
Adelia Florence	7167	1863
Affie Fay	7822	1876
Albert Folger	7159	1857
Albert Henry	7505	1858
Aldis Milton	7534	1863
Alfred	7876	a1884
Alfred B	7404	1832
Alfred B	7559	1868
Alfred Howe	7482	1871
Alfred Orlando	7063	1832
Alfred Timothy	6968	1834
Alice	6859	1850
Alice Lucina	7516	1856
Alice Maria	7343	1857
Alice Marion	7783	1880
Alice Mary	7642	1875
Alice P	7572	1854
Alice Peck	7005	1823
Almira	6906	1806
Almira	6601	1807
Almira	7011	1814
Almira Maria	7391	1824
Almyra	6717	1802
Alonzo	7021	1819
Alton Jewett	7641	1871
Amanda	6901	1796
Amandus H	7062	1830
Amelia	6603	1812
Amos	6417	1740
Amos 2d	6417	1765
Amos	6504	1765
Amos 2d	6684	1799
Amos 3d	6417	1800
Amos Corwine	6825	1831
Andrew J	7422	1833
Andrew Merriman	7056	1831
Anita Maria	7481	1869
Ann	6442	1728
Ann Elizabeth	7016	1826
Ann Letitia	7939	1858
Ann Maria	6878	1838
Anna	6535	1764
Anna M	7873	1878
Anna Rebecca	7506	1860
Anne Maria	7932	1855
Annie Elizabeth	6884	1848
Annis Melissa	7030	1838
Anson Crosby	7514	1852
Arthur Grant	7736	1866
Arthur L	7914	1879
Arthur M	7583	1851
Arthur Orlando	7863	1870
Asaph	6437	1740
Asaph 2d	6503	1758
Asaph	6673	1787
Asaph Charles	7543	1844
Augustus Teall	7088	1828
Aurella	6516	1773
Barbara	6417	1806
Bedee	6568	a1783
Bertha Clara	7801	1880
Bertha May	7737	1869
Bessie Pauline	7803	1883
Bethiah	6513	1765
Betsey	6482	1767
Betsey L	7561	1851
Betsey Lois	7162	1843
Bradley	6683	1798
Bradley	6905	1804
Bradley	7058	1829
Bradley Smith	7393	1827
Burton Simeon	7164	1848
Calista	6910a	1817
Calista	7401	1826
Caroline	6907	1808
Caroline	6631	1815
Caroline Adelia	7398	1838
Caroline Eliza	7566	1867
Carolina Preston	7945	1879
Carrie Adelia	7847	1865
Carrie Fransetta	7771	1868
Carrie Louise	7587	1862
Carrie P	7352	1876
Catherine	6946	1822
Catherine	7232	1831
Charles	6412	1703
Charles	6445	1736
Charles	6523	1755
Charles	7922	1798
Charles	7930	1851
Charles	7871	a1874
Charles	7947	1884
Charles A	6865	1829
Charles A	7724	1858
Charles Allen	7453	1866
Charles Asaph	6995	1818
Charles C	6664	1784
Charles C. 2d	6932	1810
Charles C. W	7195	1869
Charles Eliot	6897	1867
Charles Francis	7924	1825
Charles Francis	7584	1853
Charles H	6782	1811
Charles H	7093	a1827
Charles Hayes	7230	1875
Charles J	7421	1831
Charles L	7177	1859
Charles M	7854	1866
Charles Milton	6987	1833
Charles Mosley	7066	1838
Charles Ranny	7365	1858
Charles T	7213	1859
Charles Thompson	7147	1864
Charlotte	6876	1833
Charlotte A	7091	1822
Chauncey	6903	1808
Chauncey E	7004	1821
Chauncey Edward	7843	1859
Chauncey Newton	7400	1843
Chester	6538	1770
Chester Garfield	7170	1880
Chloe	6561	a1784
Christopher	6470	1762
Christopher, 2d	6592	1786
Clara Elvena	7192	1860
Clara M	7366	1860
Claramond Arabella	7163	1846
Clarissa	6662	1779
Clarissa	6599	1803
Clarissa	6634	a1804
Clarissa	6689	1808
Clarissa	6947	1824
Clarissa Dudley	6929	1835
Clifford	7521	1851
Clifford	7743	1863
Clifford Clarence	7595	1857
Constant	6453	1741
Cora E	7532	1860
Cornelia	7020	a1833
Cornelia A	7067	1840
Cornelius Samuel	7124	1843
Corydon Orsino	7344	1861
Cynthia	6715	1799
Cynthia	6912	1815
Cynthia	7045	1823
Daisy A	7857	1875
Daniel	6670	1801
Daniel Lovering	6931	1807
Daniel Lovering, 2d	7417	1855
David	6403	1676
David, 2d	6571	1700
David, 4th	6423	1721
David	6431	1725
David	6448	1740
David	6456	1751
David, 2d	6463	1746
David	6501	1752
David	6582	1771
David, 5th	6651	1774
David, 2d	6571	1781
David	6631	1813
David	6877	a1839
David B	6874	1844
David Darius Decatur	7102	1826
David Dunham	7844	1866
David H	6627	1808
David Judson	7397	1835
David Tyler	6806	1840
David William	7007	1827
Deborah	6464	1748
Deborah	6531	1756
Deborah	6486	1773
Deborah	6573	1785
Deborah	6630	1811
Deidamia	6638	1815
Delacy Flint	7238	1875
Delia Mayo	7752	1857
Delina	7056	a1825
Dora	7745	1878
Dora May	7363	1854
Dorothy	6563	1788
Dottie Daisy	7464	1880
Drusilla	6716	1802
Duane Bailey	7563	1858
Dwight M. E	7781	1876
Earl Leander	7872	1876
Ebenezer S	6630	1818
Edith Irene	7383	1866

NAME.	GEN. NO.	BORN.
Edith L	7845	1873
Edmund Mosely	6965	1829
Edna C	6918	1834
Edward	6986	1826
Edward B.	7039	1878
Edward Jefferson	7065	1836
Edward Lester	7399	1840
Edward Mosely	6965	1829
Edward Nettleton	7064	1873
Edward Pendleton	6641	1825
Edward Porter	7472	1858
Edward Watson	7145	1857
Edward Wilkins	7713	1865
Edwin Carlton	7849	1867
Edwin W	7022	1820
Effie B	7850	1875
Elbert B	6916	1825
Elbridge Franklin	7497	1853
Elbridge Gerry	6950	1830
Elbridge Gerry 2d	7463	1878
Eli	6434	1732
Eli	6654	1782
Eli	6751	1818
Elakim	6668	1794
Elias	6537	1768
Elias	6704	1790
Elias	6677	1794
Elias 2d	6713	1794
Elias 3d	7105	1834
Elias Hamilton	7775	1878
Elijah	6461	1778
Elisha	6458	1763
Elisha H	7560	1845
Eliza	6961	1821
Eliza Jane	6834	1832
Eliza Lyman	7493	1876
Elizabeth	6407	a1697
Elizabeth	6943	a1817
Elizabeth	7052	1821
Elizabeth	6853	1838
Elizabeth	7455	1849
Elizabeth Edwards	7097	1836
Elizabeth Elliot	6628	1799
Elizabeth Hall	6996	1820
Elizabeth Lacy	7938	1856
Elizabeth Rebecca	7110	1850
Ella	7456	1852
Ella Marie	7231	1879
Ellsworth A	7013	1866
Ellsworth A. L	7588	1866
Elmer E	7214	1861
Elroy Alex	7165	1851
Emeline	7044	1821
Emeline	7412	1839
Emeline Denison	6650	1831
Emeline Margaret	7061	1828
Emily Levisa	6720a	1816
Emma	6758	1833
Emma Avis	7173	1865
Emma B	7025	1826
Emma Caroline	7205	1848
Emma Gertrude	6849	1852
Enoch	6942	a1815
Enos	6459	1765
Erastus	6674	1789
Erastus	6783	1812
Erastus Hyde	6623	1796
Ernest Browning	7935	1860
Ernest Chester	7209	1861
Ernest D	7589	1868
Ernest Halsey	7085	1881
Ernest Hyde	6623	1796
Estella Marcella	7594	1856
Esther	6466	1753
Esther	6593	1789
Eugene	7524	1858
Eugene	7866	1876
Eugene Francis	6970	1839
Eunice	6461	1776
Eunice	6701	1784
Eunice	6592	1788
Eunice Burr	6631	1811
Eunice Sidney	7542	1842
Eunice Sturges	6630	1813
Everett H	7155	1857
Experience	6436	1738
Ezekiel W	7024	1823
Ezra	6933	1812
Fanny	6586	1779
Fanny L	7571	1852
Fanny Maria	7562	1849
Fanny Stanley	7158	1854
Ferebe Guion	7942	1871
Florence Mabel	7776	1880
Frances Ellen	7864	1872
Frances Helen	7000	1833
Frances Helen	7501	1836
Francis	7057	1827
Frank Clinton	7196	1879
Frank Elias	7894	1879
Frank K	6762	1857
Frank M	7550	1855
Frank Pierce	7552	1852
Frank T	7847	1865
Frank Williams	7576	1869
Franklin Haylander	7929	1840
Franklin Haylander 2d	7946	1881
Franklin Henry	7000	1833
Franklin Hulbert	7392	1825
Franklin Robert	6801	1829
Fred Ellsworth	7193	1862
Fred Girard	7824	1880
Fred Howard	7877	1886
Fred Lincoln	7236	1871
Fred W	7791	1867
Frederic	6937	1823
Frederic P	7041	1860
Frederic Victor	7473	1860
Frederic W	7726	1864
Gay	6939	1832
Gertrude Elvira	7203	1872
George	6792	1828
George Augustus	7712	1859
George Crutchley	6848	1849
George Denison	6888	1859
George E	7725	1861
George Franklin	7207	1857
George Frederick	7554	1856
George Howland	6994	1816
George Howland 2d	7541	1841
George Howland	7892	1876
George L	7874	1880
George Lyman	7386	1871
George Melville	7141	1841
George Mosley	7055	1828
George Nelson	7123	1840
George Newton	7221	1854
George Ranney	6864	1827
George W	7038	1836
George W	7851	1859
George Washington	7046	1825
George Washington	7515	1854
George Wood	7933	1857
Georgia Corinne	7802	1881
Georgianna	7527	1874
Gilbert King	7551	1850
Grace Eliza	7168	1869
Grace M	7792	1872
Grace Singleton	7941	1862
Guy Clark	7754	1866
Halsey W	7085	1828
Hannah	6401	a1669
Hannah	6459a	1769-80
Hannah	6540	1774
Hannah	6652	1776
Hannah	6585	1777
Hannah	6595	1794
Hannah Maria	6924	1814
Hannah Maria	7381	1862
Harmon	6705	1792
Harmon	6417	1796
Harold Leander	7882	1890
Harriet	6759	1836
Harriet	6854	1840
Harriet	7351	1865
Harriet A	6953	1830
Harriet E	7457	1856
Harriet F	7032	1825
Harriet Lucina	7844	1853
Harriet Maria	7413	1844
Harriet Maria	6839	1847
Harriet Maria	7555	1859
Harriet Sidney	6998	1826
Harry	6733	1817
Harry C	7124	1875
Harry Elmer	7644	1882
Harvey Horatio	7564	1862
Hattie	6794	1832
Hattie	7525	1860
Hattie	7936	1862
Hattie L	7852	1861
Hattie May	7225	1866
Hattie P	7573	1856
Hattie Sophia	7862	1868
Hazel Webber	7940	1860
Haywood Guion	7943	1872
Helen Adelaide	7071	1848
Helen Blanche	7237	1873
Helen Edwards	7494	1879
Helen Elizabeth	7157	1849
Helen Louise	7456	1853
Helen M	7425	1840
Henrietta	6690a	1813
Henrietta	7018	a1829
Henrietta A	7040	1841
Henry	7042	1817
Henry	7083	1822
Henry	6949	1828
Henry Albert	6981	1814
Henry Harrison	7068	1842
Henry J	6756	1826
Henry L	7033	1826
Henry Major	7001	1814
Henry William	6803	1833
Herbert James	7581	1848
Hezekiah	6687	1804
Hezekiah R	6871	1838
Hilton	6757	1832
Hiram	7014	a1823
Homer Carlus	7513	1849
Horace Albert (W. F. Hough)	7204	1874
Horace Benjamin	6883	1846
Hosea B	7415	1850
Howard Martin	7548	1852
Howard R. E	7782	1879
Ida M	7533	1862
Iola	7465	1882
Irving	7912	1868
Isaac	6414	1708
Isaac, 2d	6454	1744
Isaac, 3d	6564	1790
Isaac Anson	6732	1815
Isabelle Starr	7765	1875
Israel	5	1645
Israel, 2d	6402	1673
Israel, 3d	6405	a1693
Israel, 4th	6416	1730
Israel	6429	1738
Israel, 5th	6457	1756
Israel	6481	1765
Israel Edgar	6894	1856
Israel Robinson	6648	1823
Israel Walter	6885	1858
Jabez	6406	a1695
Jabez	6467	1755
Jabez	6485	1773
Jabish	6583	1773
James	6630	1816
James	6857	1846
James Elias	7087	1820
James Elias	7715	1869
James Henry	6838	1843
James Henry	7224	1864
James Henry	7235	1869
James Littleton	7208	1859
James Lyman	7013	1821
James Monroe	7089	1831
James Smith	6882	1844
James Vanscoten	6870	1836
James Warren	6821	1820
Jane	6637	1811
Jane	6952	a1834
Jasper	6670a	a1825
Jennie M	7355	1880
Jennie R	7856	1872
Jerusha	6536	1766
Jerusha	6653	1778
Jerusha	6676	1793
Jerusha	6910	1815
Jerusha	7002	1816
Jerusha Caroline	6923	1812
Jesse	6488	1778
Jesse	6461	1782
Jesse	6636	1809
Jesse Eliot	6642	1828
Jesse George	6624	1799
Jesse L	7201	1866
Jesse P	6869	1835
Jessie	7354	1875
Jessie Maud	7774	1875
John	6425	1727
John	6574	1786
John	6666	1789
John	7921	1767
John	6879	a1843
John A	6875	1844

NAME.	GEN. NO.	BORN.
John B.	7039	1838
John Henry	6927	1820
John J.	7426	1845
John J.	7853	1865
John Jesse	7228	1871
John Leib	7212	1855
John Palmer	6832	1827
John S.	6734	1820
John Washington	7064	1833
John Wright	7491	1873
Joseph	6404	1678
Joseph	6444	1733
Joseph	6430a	1743
Joseph, 2d	6532	1758
Joseph	6483	1769
Joseph, 3d	6702	1786
Joseph	6622	1791
Joseph	6577	1794
Joseph	6633	1802
Joseph	6832	1836
Joseph Belden	7081	a1815
Joseph Belden	7096	1838
Joseph Edgar	7750	1877
Joseph Eli	7169	1871
Joseph Erastus	6831	1825
Joseph Frank	7361	1850
Joseph Nelson	6647	1819
Joseph Nelson	6887	1855
Joseph Russe l	6925	1816
Joseph Sigel	7223	1862
Joseph Sturges	6629	1806
Josephine Antoinette	6823	1826
Josephine Margaret	7161	1840
Joshua	6791	1826
Josie	7466	1885
Judd E.	7825	1882
Julia	6565	1792
Julia	7179	1870
Julia Ann	7003	1818
Julia Ann	6755	1824
Julia Emaline	7362	1852
Julia Haylander	7944	1877
Juliana	6909	1812
Katharine Stewart	7784	1883
Kate	7232	1881
Kate Estelle	7146	1863
Kate Ethelen	7823	1878
Kate H.	7176	1857
Kate Maria	7547	1850
Keziah	6515	1770
Laura	6747	1822
Laura Ann	7037	1833
Laura Belle	7136	1852
Laura Delle	7229	1873
Laura Mayo	7763	1868
Leander	6983	1818
Lemuel	6426	1731
Lemuel	6935	1816
Lemuel W.	6764	1831
Leon William	7883	1884
Le Roy	6855	1842
Le Roy Powell	7085	1882
Lester R.	6904	1802
Lester Russell 2d	7406	1837
Lewis Wilson	7226	1867
Lilla	7462	1875
Lillian Adell	7575	1865
Lillian Ann	7382	1864
Lillie	7526	1864
Lizzie Laura	7172	1860
Lois	6517	1777
Lois Emily	6993	1813
Lois Mary	6847	1846
Lorancy Ellen	7502	1838
Lorenzo Woodruff	7702	1854
Louise	7125	1845
Lovina	6572	1782
Lovina	6753	1822
Lovina Eliza	7512	1847
Lovisa	6711	1791
Lucy	6470	1764
Lucy	6461	1780
Lucy	6578	1781
Lucy	6703	1788
Lucy Jane	7098	1829
Lucy Morella	6602	1810
Lurinda A.	7028	1833
Lydia	6462	1744
Lydia	6534	1762
Lydia Henrietta	7586	1858
Lyman	6675	1791
Lyman Tyler	7585	1855

NAME.	GEN. NO.	BORN.
Mabel R.	7855	1869
Macia	6540a	1776
Marcella E.	7031	1840
Margaret	6415	1728
Margaret	6908	1810
Margaret	6690	1811
Margaretta K.	7405	1834
Maria	6635	1806
Maria	6982	1816
Maria	6858	1848
Maria A.	6754	1824
Maria Charlotte	6966	1831
Marilla	6763	1826
Marshall J.	7035	1830
Martha E.	6872	1840
Martha Maria	7409	1845
Martin Luther	6880	1845
Mary	6408	1699
Mary	6533	1760
Mary	6936	1819
Mary (Polly)	6985	1824
Mary	6736	1829
Mary	6802	1831
Mary	6886	1853
Mary	7937	1854
Mary	7861	1867
Mary Addeline	7054	1827
Mary Ann	6645	1813
Mary Ann	6833	1829
Mary Ann	7927	1831
Mary Ann	7342	1854
Mary Aurora	7411	1835
Mary Belle	7755	1868
Mary Belle	7227	1869
Mary Charlana	7009	1834
Mary E.	7034	1828
Mary E.	7848	1865
Mary E.	7178	1866
Mary Elizabeth	6643	1830
Mary Elizabeth	7503	1837
Mary Elizabeth	7410	1852
Mary Elvira	7891	1875
Mary Emma	6893	1854
Mary Hinman	7134	1846
Mary Josephine	7565	1865
Mary L	6742	1811
Mary M.	6867	1833
Mary Marcella	7519	1862
Mary Maria	6991	1809
Mary Olivia	7072	1850
Mary R.	7367	1862
Mary Rockwell	7764	1871
Mary Searle	7495	1881
Mary Teall	7714	1867
Mary Webber	7931	1853
Maryetta	7026	1828
Maud	7216	1865
Maud	7868	1880
Maud E.	7368	1869
Maurice	7522	a1853
May	7923	a1800
Mercy	6490a	1784
Mertie	7869	1880
Miles	7027	1831
Milton B.	6761	1822
Minnie	7215	1863
Minnie	7451	1859
Minnie L.	7039	1874
Minnie Maria	7518	1860
Morris D.	6915	1822
Mortimer A.	7151	1842
Mosley	6682	1795
Myra E.	7202	1869
Myrta	7916	1890
Myrta May	7384	1868
Nancy	6490	1782
Nancy	6594	1791
Nancy	6628	1801
Nancy A.	7023	1822
Nancy Eldredge	6896	1863
Nancy Wood	7546	1848
Naomi	6469	1760
Nathaniel	6413	1706
Nathaniel	6432	1728
Nathaniel	6484	1771
Nathaniel	6686	1802
Nathaniel	6628	1803
Nellie	6793	a1855
Nellie Adaline	7867	1878
Nellie Mae	7175	1872
Nelson	6762	1825
Nelson H.	7723	1856
Nettie Elizabeth	7738	1871

NAME.	GEN. NO.	BORN.
Oliver	6461	1774
Oliver D.	7721	1851
Orson Homer	7881	a1879
Oscar Henry	7191	1858
Otis Hill	7492	1875
Patronela	6706	1794
Penelope Sackett	6992	1811
Perry C.	7403	1829
Phebe	7017	a1827
Phebe Esther	6649	1826
Phillip	6424	1723
Polly	6656	1795
Rachel Morris	7928	1838
Ralph	6944	1818
Ralph Leroy	7233	1883
Randolph Orlando	7504	1844
Rebecca (See 6423)	.....	.....
Rebecca	6505	1768
Rebecca	6688	1806
Reuben B.	6597	1798
Rhoda	6731	1813
Rhoda Mayo	7104	1831
Richard Wheeler	6646	1816
Robert	6598	1801
Robert	7913	1876
Robertus	6807	1842
Roby B.	7858	1878
Roland	6669	1795
Roland Eager	6964	1827
Roland Edward Alfred	7496	1883
Rosa Della	7166	1861
Rosa Maria	7222	1861
Roxanna	6512	1763
Roxanna	6671	1783
Rufus	6418	1745
Rufus 2d	6460	1771
Russell	6461	1784
Russell	6655	1786
Ruth	6459	a1760
Sabra Sophia	7107	1839
Sabrina	6596	1796
Sabrina	7051	1819
Sally	6539	1772
Sally	6863	1781
Sally Lamira	7053	1824
Samantha	5712	1792
Samuel	6575	1789
Samuel Clinton	7069	1844
Samuel Jesse	6842	1831
Samuel Millard	7006	1824
Santford William	7210	1851
Sarah	6428	1735
Sarah	6452	1738
Sarah	6468	1758
Sarah	6631	1817
Sarah Abigail	7095	1836
Sarah Adaline	6999	1828
Sarah Adeline	7556	1861
Sarah Ann	7414	1848
Sarah Bulkley	6630	1809
Sarah E.	7722	1853
Sarah Elizabeth	7544	1845
Sarah Ellen	6837	1840
Sarah Emeline	7012	1816
Sarah Emily	6922	1809
Sarah Jane	6841	1829
Sarah King	6962	1824
Sarah Loomis	6685	a1800
Sarah Louise	7711	1853
Sarah Lovisa	7101	1824
Sarah Maria	6720	1812
Sarah Matilda	7926	1829
Sarah S.	6951	1832
Schuyler	6941	1813
Seviah H.	6902	1798
Seymour Alfred	7517	1858
Shubael C.	6793	1830
Siar Butler	7549	1853
Silas	6443	1731
Silas Hamilton	6719	1810
Smith	6640	1823
Solomon B.	6707	1799
Solomon S.	6678	1799
Solomon T.	6581	1769
Sophia	6600	1805
Sophia	7043	1819
Sophia Ruth	6881	1848
Statira	6911	1813
Sturges Perry	6856	1844
Submit	6667	1791
Susan	6746	1819

NAME.	GEN. No.	BORN.
Susan	7019	a1831
Susan Adelaide	7416	1852
Susan B.	6804	1836
Sylvanus	7106	1836
Talcott P.	7402	1827
Thankful	6438	1744
Theda Cole	6584	1775
Theedy	6569	1785
Theodi	6465	1750
Theodore	7015	a1825
Theodosia	6514	1767
Theodosia	6417	1802
Thomas	6487	1776
Thomas	6735	1823
Thomas Andrew	7070	1846
Thomas Harris	6784	1814
Thomas Henry	6877	1836
Thomas James	6570a	1803
Thomas James	6938	1827
Thomas James 2d.	7454	1868
Thomas Miller	7777	1882
Thomas T.	6873	1842
Thomas Webber	7925	1827
Thomas Webber	7934	1858
Timothy	6502	1755
Timothy 2d	6665	1786
Truman	6984	1822
Tyler T.	7407	1841
Wallace Walker	7593	1853
Wallace Weston	7582	1850
Warren J.	7206	1854
Warren W.	6626	1805
Warren	7875	1882
Watson	6743	1813
Wesley Burt	7557	1863
Whitney Phoenix	7387	1874
Wilbur Treat	7474	1865
William	6430	1740
William	6681	1793
William	6741	1809
William	7084	1824
William	6631	1812
William Adelbert	7702	1878
William Alfred	7643	1878
William Christopher	6805	1838
William Elliott	6489	1780
William Henry	6866	1831
William Henry	7364	1856
William Henry	7171	1858
William Henry	7865	1874
William Johnson	6845	1841
William Lawrence	7751	1855
William Madison	6644	1811
William Talbot	6822	1824
William Warren	6835	1835
Willis	6745	1817
Willoughby Elias	7592	1851
Willoughby Zelotes	7511	1846
Wilson	6744	1815
Winifred Coye	7762	1866
Winnie May	7221	1882
Winton	7211	1853
Zelotes	6672	1785
Zettie J.	7531	1858

INDEX TO SECTION 4.

Branch of Jedediah.

Name.	Gen. No.	Born.
Abbe Jane	9187	1861
Abbey	8337	1815
Abigail	8010	1694
Abigail	8024	1710
Abigail	8081	1747
Abigail	8169	1776
Abigail	8174	1789
Abner	8020	1726
Abner 2d	8063	1751
Abner	8235	1774
Abner	8335	1809
Abner 2d	8551	1803
Abraham	8194	1786
Achsah	8404	1798
Ada Josephine	8488	1846
Adaline	8360	1802
Adelaide	8691	1835
Adelaide Elizabeth	8515	1841
Alanson	8374	1793
Albert	8920	1832
Albert Candee	9201	1878
Albert Cooper	9146	1876
Albert Lewis	9018	1839
Alfred Cary	9147	1876
Alice	8888	1855
Alice Caroline	8884	1847
Alice Edna	8910	1851
Alice Maria	9041	1851
Alice Sadie	9159	1882
Allen	8230	1807
Almeda	8535	1799
Almira	8463	a1822
Alonzo	8403	1794
Alonzo	8501	a1810
Alonzo	8540	1812
Amanda	8188	1789
Amanda Nash	8384	1819
Amasa	8191	1780
Amos	8366	1813
Amos Arthur	8724	1865
Amy	8152	1778
Andrew A. (adopted)	8571	1810
Ann	8149	1806
Ann Elizabeth	8319	1839
Ann Maria	8715	1850
Anna	8036	1724
Anna	8061	1760
Anna	8250	1782
Anna	8225	1792
Anna L	9175	1872
Anna Luella	8723	1862
Anne Kingsley	9151	1876
Anne Noble	8517	1819
Annie	9087	a1857
Annie Laura	8914	1860
Annis M.	8804	a1834
Ansel	8405	1796
Anson	8153	1780
Antoinette	9119	1868
Arabella	8705	1824
Archibald	8062	1764
Archibald Reuben	8680	1862
Aurchibald Sprague	8150a	1811
Arthur Jedediah	8652	1859
Arthur Levi	9130	1871
Arthur Lewis	9158	1880
Asa	8565	1802
Asahel	8160	1768
Asahel	8355	1794
Ashbel	8289	1803
Ashel	8157	1779
Bashua	8027	1718
Benedict	8076	1736
Benedict	8218	1787
Benedict 2d	8175a	1793
Benedict	8398	1824
Benjamin	8069	1743
Benjamin	8238	1776
Benjamin	8269	1783
Benjamin	8143	1791
Benjamin	8970	1839
Benjamin Hopkins	8323	1832
Bertha Elizabeth	9044	1861
Bertha R.	9136	1882
Betsey	8048	1759
Betsey	8185	1782
Betsey	8216	1783
Betsey	8240	1781
Betsey	8133	1789
Betsey	8209	1790
Betsey	8362	1804
Betty	8125	1771
Betty Jane	8697	1854
Beulah	8248	1775
Blanche Mollyneaux	9095	1871
Bohan	8065	a1755
Bohan	8154	a1782
Bradley	8570a	1817
Bradley	8992	1847
Burgess A.	8818	1865
Burgett L.	8850	1845
Burton C.	8800	1867
Caleb	8236	1779
Caleb 2d	8561	1825
Callsta C.	8813	1846
Calvin	8199	1786
Carl Marcus	9164	1882
Caroline	8806	.....
Caroline A.	8302	1798
Caroline A.	8743	1827
Caroline B.	8636	1827
Caroline Clinton	9055	1854
Caroline E.	8508	a1818
Caroline Eliza	9173	1861
Caroline Elizabeth	8549	1816
Caroline Louisa	8941	1837
Caroline Lucinda	8471	1810
Caroline Myra	8425	1813
Caroline Victoria	8485	1836
Carrie	8882	1853
Carrie Clark	9040	1859
Carrie Ann	9144	1868
Carrie Elizabeth	9089	1871
Carrie May	9153	1867
Catherine	8297	1782
Catherine	8415	a1800
Catherine	8547	1813
Catherine Almera	8942	1839
Catherine	8706	1827
Catherine E.	8141	1815
Catherine Mary	8909	1850
Catherine Sedgwick	8629	1838
Celinda Clapp	8383	1816
Chandler	8286	1796
Charles	8293	1774
Charles	8182	1776
Charles	8243	1789
Charles	8229	1810
Charles	8504	a1816
Charles	8529	1848
Charles A.	8637	1830
Charles Ansel	8795	1842
Charles Asahel	9083	1879
Charles Augustus	8301	1793
Charles Ayrault	8625	1842
Charles Beveridge	9126	1872
Charles E.	9172	1858
Charles Edward	8309	1826
Charles Edward	8916	1875
Charles Edwin	8917	1821
Charles Edwin	9046	1865
Charles Elijah	9029	1845
Charles Grandison	8214	1800
Charles Grandison 2d	8491	1828
Charles Henry	8709	1838
Charles Henry	8655	1865
Charles L.	8805	.....
Charles L.	8934	1861
Charles Melville	9013	1849
Charles Miner	8332	1861
Charles Oliver	8789	1852
Charles Orville	8628	1831
Charles Parker	8760	1852
Charles Plina	8318	1837
Charles Squire	9039	1857
Charles Thomas	9145	1870
Charles Thompson	8900	1878
Charles Waters	8993	1849
Charles William	8512	1826
Charles William	8905	1873
Charlotte Louise	8700	1851
Charlotte	8341	1805
Charlotte Trumble	8595	1817
Chauncey	8408	1802
Chauncey Dwight	8785	1838
Chester	8275	1784
Chester	8222	1786
Chester Howe	8913	1857
Chester Pomeroy	8622	1826
Chester Wright	9042	1856
Clara Ely	8626	1840
Clara Frances	9043	1859
Clarence Willis	9087	1872
Claret	8052	1773
Clarissa	8205	1780
Clarissa	8241	1784
Clarissa	8578	1801
Clarissa	8203	1802
Clarissa	8591	1809
Clinton	8925	1834
Clyde Russell	9131	1872
Constance G.	9010	1858
Cordelia	8435	1824
Corinth	9116	1863
Cornelia	8771	1855
Cornelia E.	8814	1851
Corydon Reed	8421	1804
Cynthia	8465	a1826
Cynthia	8957	1839
Daniel	8004	1680
Daniel 2d	8022	1707
Daniel	8038	1729
Daniel 2d	8121	1766
Daniel	8161	1771
Daniel	8351	1787
Daniel	8615	1816
Daniel	8642	1854
Daniel 2d	9062	1868
Daniel Miller	8420	1802
Daniel Noble	8303	1800
Daniel Perkins	9071	1843

NAME.	GEN. No.	BORN.
Daniel Shepard	8701	1813
Darwin Harvey	8732	1820
David	8071	1733
David	8270	1786
David	8969	1837
David Brainerd	8458	1838
David Edwin	8604	1807
Davis Rich	8330	1858
Deidamia	8111	1750
Deidamia	8568	1808
Deidamia	8967	1833
Delia Mary	8664	1845
Delius Henry	8821	1841
Dellon Marcus	8313	1819
Dellon Marcus, 2d	8662	1850
Demas Barnes	9027	1852
Dennis	8197	1782
Diadamia	8068	1766
Dorothy	8177	1766
Duncan McRae	8715	1853
Dwight	9087	a1860
Dwight A	8929	1838
Dwight Bush	9015	1837
Dwight J	8710	1829
Edward Stoddard	8891	1862
Edith Martha	8657	1873
Editha	8539	1809
Edla Joan	8886	1849
Edmund	8178	1768
Edmund Sabin	8792	1836
Edson E.	8326	1842
Edward	8260	1784
Edward	8304	1805
Edward	8584	1811
Edward	8645	1842
Edward A.	8937	1844
Edward Chapman	8714	1848
Edward Clinton	9109	1852
Edward Everett	8656	1869
Edward F.	8393	1820
Edward Glen	9176	1874
Edward Johnson	8320	1847
Edwin	8533	1795
Edwin	8620	1818
Edwin	8802	a1830
Egbert	8618	1814
Elbert Eells	9174	1877
Elbert Harlow	8959	1868
Eldad	8045	1747
Eldad, 2d	8127	1775
Eleanor	8078	1741
Eleanor	8118	1754
Electa	8224	1790
Electa	8534	1797
Electa	8557	a1815
Electa	8918	1823
Eli	8563	1798
Eli	8966	1831
Eliab	8098	1746
Eliab, 2d	8255	1769
Eliab	8582	1806
Elijah	8044	1744
Elijah	8163	1762
Elijah	8247	1773
Elijah, 2d	8376	1805
Elijah	8310	1833
Elijah	8986	1856
Elijah F.	8746	1837
Elisha Mack	8436	1827
Elishama	8162	1776
Eliza	.....	.....
Eliza	8279	1793
Eliza	8307	1806
Eliza	8363	1807
Eliza	8447	a1821
Eliza A.	8427	1807
Eliza Angeline	9068	1876
Eliza Ann	8573	1816
Eliza Jane	8528	1840
Eliza Maria	8731	1817
Eliza Salome	8431	1813
Eliza Sarah	8665	1849
Elizabeth	8035	1722
Elizabeth	8056	1743
Elizabeth	8112	1754
Elizabeth	8085	1758
Elizabeth	8601	1805
Elizabeth	8503	a1814
Elizabeth	8890	1860
Elizabeth Adaline	8944	1843
Elizabeth C.	9016	1843
Elizabeth Caroline	9093	1863
Elizabeth Dorchester	8898	1865
Elizabeth Edna	8320	1878
Elizabeth Hart	8624	1834
Ella	8860	1851
Ella A.	8848	1841
Ella Josephine	8885	1849
Ella Procutia	9033	1855
Ella Rebeckah	8698	1858
Elwyn R.	8717	1858
Emeline Augusta	8321	1824
Emerett	8339	1821
Emily	8360	1796
Emily	8546	1809
Emily	8964	1827
Emily Hall	8713	1845
Emma Kate	9037	1868
Emmogene	9149	1869
Emogene Lucina	8486	1838
Erastus Williams	8798	1839
Esther	8249	1780
Esther	8132	1787
Esther	8352	1788
Esther Corinth	8776	1823
Ethan	8253	1788
Ethan Allen	8991	1845
Ethel Lillian	9102	1879
Eugene Edwin	8828	1841
Eugene Talman	9028	1843
Evelyn Reniff	8716	1858
Evey	8919	1825
Fanny	8137	1785
Fanny	8195	1788
Fanny	8444	1813
Fanny	8368	1819
Fannie	9073	1847
Fanny Child	8661	1846
Fanny Fowler	8596	1820
Fanny May	9086	1870
Flora Ellen	9037	1862
Florence	8893	1850
Frances	8277	1789
Frances	8324	1830
Frances	8531	1844
Frances Alma	8903	1867
Frances C.	8395	1824
Frances Caroline	8619	1816
Frances Cordelia	8783	1832
Frances Eliza	8644	1839
Frances Emeline	8908	1848
Frances Maria	8702	1820
Frances Theresa	8440	1816
Francis	8577	1798
Francis Edward	9067	1873
Frances H.	8635	1821
Frances H., 2d	9056	1856
Frank	8939	1835
Frank	9112	1851
Frank A.	9141	1858
Frank Burr	9154	1869
Frank E.	8859	1849
Frank Elmer	9123	1868
Frank H.	8901	1864
Frank Herbert	8962	1866
Frank Latimer	8887	1855
Frank R.	8934	1854
Frank Seymour	9181	1876
Frank Talman	9192	1877
Franklin	8353	1790
Franklin	8541	1796
Franklin Augustus	8777	1825
Franklin Seth	8710	1824
Franklin Seth, 2d	9085	1857
Franklin W.	8935	1837
Fred Gould	9098	1861
Fred Holland	8958	1861
Fred Lambert	9139	1877
Frederic	8612	1823
Frederic	8454	1830
Frederic Henry	8906	1873
Frederick	8542	1798
Frederick Cushman	8325	1839
Frederick Halsey	8915	1866
Frederick Hugo	8895	1858
Frederick Perkins	9075	1855
Frederick Perkins, 2d	9202	1880
Frederick William	8342	1810
Fyan	8315	1834
George N.	8858	1847
George Newton	8897	1862
George Stanley	8360	1794
George Stanley	8712	1841
Gad	8097	1745
Genevieve	9007	1850
George	8213	1798
George	8536	1801
George	8228	1802
George	8527	1838
George	8927	1845
George B.	8703	1814
George Burgess	9074	1851
George Burr	8943	1841
George Carter	9034	1857
George Clinton	8640	1840
George Edwin	8484	1834
George Elijah	8976	1831
George French	9125	1870
George H.	8392	1818
George Hamlin	8654	1863
George Henry	8514	1836
George Henry	8961	1863
George Morgan	8338	1820
George Morgan 2d	8699	1859
George Tufts	9058	1858
George W.	9017	1851
George Washington	8587	1818
George Wells	8735	1827
George William King	8401	1784
George Willis	8613	1812
George Wolcott	8477	1829
Gertrude Abigail	8682	1874
Gott Bingham	8679	1860
Grace	8060	1753
Grace A.	8586	1815
Grace Nancy	9186	1872
Grotius	8206	1782
Grotius	8492	1830
Guy Hurbert	9132	1877
Hannah	8007	1686
Hannah	8026	1715
Hannah	8019	1718
Hannah	8073	1739
Hannah	8093	1767
Hannah	8233	1768
Hannah Frances	8489	1825
Hannah Josephine	8793	1838
Hannah Maria	8611	1820
Hannah Maria	8740	1840
Harlow	8556	1813
Harlow H.	9148	1879
Harriet	8373	1791
Harriet	8283	1804
Harriet	8545	1806
Harriet	8574	1818
Harriet	8462	1820
Harriet	8744	1829
Harriet	8928	1847
Harriet Amelia	8480	1835
Harriet F.	8940	1837
Harriet S.	8751	1834
Harry	8566	1805
Harry Barrows	9193	1879
Harry Burgett	9137	1870
Harry Seeley	8899	1871
Harry Stoddard	9096	1870
Harvey	8372	1789
Harvey	8598	1798
Harvey Tillotson	8594	1815
Hattie	8357	1845
Hattie	9087	1855
Hattie E.	8849	1856
Hattie F.	9138	1874
Hattie L.	9135	1879
Helen	8529	1844
Helena	8530	1838
Helena Mary	9118	1866
Heman Allen	8529	1850
Heman Augustus	8716	1656
Henrietta Melissa	8787	1844
Henrietta Nelson	8711	1838
Henrietta Ruth	8947	1857
Henry	8192	1782
Henry	8175	1789
Henry	8219	1789
Henry	8575	1795
Henry	8360	1798
Henry	8548	1815
Henry	8397	1822
Henry	8312	1841
Henry	8921	1834
Henry A.	8995	1860
Henry Arthur	8659	1872
Henry C.	8510	a1822
Henry Elijah	8752	1839
Henry Goodwin	9084	1855
Henry Hobart	8493	1835
Henry Marcus	8737	1832
Henry Orange	9088	1872
Henry Spelman	8936	1839
Henry Wells	8461	1816
Henry Wells, 2d	8873	1859
Henry Winslow	9081	1867
Herbert Walter	9122	1864

NAME.	GEN.	NO.	BORN
Hermon	8599		1799
Hillyer Almon	8819		1838
Hiram Shipman	8521		1829
Horace	8172		1782
Horace	8446		a1819
Horace Mosely	8381		1811
Howard Chester	9152		1881
Howard Grotius	8889		1857
Hugo	8083		1753
Hugo 2d	8212		1796
Hugo Bolton	8490		1827
Huldah	8110		1748
Huldah	8276		1786
Huldah Cooley	8597		1822
Huldah Maria	8978		1830
Ida Jeanette	8817		1862
Ida Rebecca	9004		1838
Irving Marsh	8877		1860
Isaac	8922		1838
Isaac Husted	8700		1848
Isabel Florence	9115		1857
Israel	8025		1713
Israel 2d	8075		1735
Israel	8200		1791
Israel Mosely	8170		1779
Isabel Florence	9115		1857
James	8009		1692
James 2d	8039		1731
James	8256		1772
James	8189		1776
James	8273		1785
James	8581		1804
James	8450		1820
James	8955		a1855
James Ansel	9121		1874
James Clark	8460		1846
James Dwight	8874		1862
James Fitch	8315		1823
James Haines	8837		1845
James Henry	8443		1811
James Herbert	9033		1840
James M	8555		1811
James Phelps	8988		1838
James Preston	8809		1827
James Richard	9002		1830
James R 2d	9171		1856
James S	8745		1831
James S	8845		1836
James Truman	8696		1851
Jane	8288		1801
Jane	8369		1822
Jane	8924		1832
Jared	8067		a1759
Jason	8262		1789
Jason 2d	8592		1810
Jedediah	5		1647
Jedediah 2d	8003		1676
Jedediah 3d	8017		1714
Jedediah 4th	8043		1742
Jedediah	8135		1794
Jennie Elizabeth	9127		1874
Jennie H	8725		1869
Jerusha	8144		a1793
Jerusha	8290		1804
Jerusha	8972		1843
Jerusha H	8329		1844
Jessie Josephine	8904		1870
Joanna	8109		1745
Joel Allen	8758		1840
John	8102		1748
John	8164		1765
John	8234		1770
Joh 2d	8265		1773
John	8201		1793
John	8495		1839
John	8331		1859
John Benjamin	8610		1818
John Billings	8140b		1809
John Camp	8876		1859
John Corydon	8811		1835
John Clark	8614		1814
John Clarke	9057		1867
John Fairchild	8473		1817
John H	8453		1828
John Justin	9022		1834
John P	8953		1851
John Shethar	8467		1822
John Spencer	8340		1828
John Stanley	8391		1816
John Myron	9128		1877
Joseph	8006		1684
Joseph	8029		1714
Joseph 3d	8095		1741
Joseph	8104		1753

NAME.	GEN.	NO.	BORN.
Joseph	8370		1825
Joseph Franklin	8820		1840
Josephine	8513		a1830
Josephine D Invilliers	9005		1841
Josephine Hosmer	9097		1872
Josiah	8041		1737
Josiah	8072		1737
Josiah	8084		1755
Josiah	8158		1756
Josiah	8354		1792
Josiah Berget	8506		1828
Julia	8051		1770
Julia	8274		1791
Julia	8145		a1795
Julia	8538		1805
Julia Ann	8422		1806
Julia Burnell	8911		1854
Julia D	8930		1845
Julia Huntington	8684		1882
Julia Maria	8322		1826
Julia Murdock	9053		1864
Julia Rebecca	8481		1837
Julian Hiland	8681		1866
Julius Andrew	9989		1841
Julius Gould	9099		1874
Julius Hiland	8327		1835
Justin	8082		1752
Justin	8183		1778
Justin 2d	8202		1797
Justin	8808		1824
Justin 3d	8469		1836
Kate Eliza	8667		1865
Kate Wharton	9006		1846
Kathryn Eliza	9188		1865
Katie	8700		1862
Keziah	8037		1726
Lambert B	8445		1816
Laura	8295		1778
Laura	8371		1787
Laura	8138		1789
Laura	8291		1806
Laura	8229		1808
Laura	8616		1820
Laura	8738		1835
Laura Ann	8524		1831
Laura Elizabeth	8478		1830
Laura Idella	9143		1865
Lawrence C	9009		1855
Laura Jane	9030		1847
Lavinia	8963		1825
Leila Evelyn	8677		1869
Leroy	9165		1883
Leroy Delos	8432		1815
Leslie Dwight	9180		1872
Lewis W	8931		1847
Lewis Fowler	9011		1835
Libbie	8856		1843
Lillian Hannah	9189		1871
Linus North	8314		1821
Lizzie	8727		1874
Lizzie B	9008		1853
Loan	8049		1765
Loan, 2d	8140		1796
Loring D	8278		1791
Lonson	8448		1809
Louise E	9190		1883
Louis Beekman	9177		1875
Louis Marinus	9185		1865
Louisa	8585		1810
Louisa Maria	9019		1841
Louise F	8497		1844
Lovisa	8257		1775
Lovisa Day	8593		1812
Lucretia	8059		1750
Lucretia	8217		1785
Lucy	8046		1751
Lucy	8228		1804
Lucy	8559		a1819
Lucy	8464		a1824
Lucy	8522		1827
Lucy Ann	8455		1832
Lucy Comstock	8912		1864
Lucy Jane	8704		1816
Luke	8173		1785
Lura Fidella	8386		1831
Lydia	8030		1718
Lydia	8080		1745
Lydia	8105		1755
Lydia	8168		1774
Lydia	8239		1779
Lydia	8268		1780
Lydia	8207		1784
Lydia	8274		1789
Lydia	8579		1797

NAME.	GEN.	NO.	BORN.
Lydia	8602		1812
Lydia	8558		a1817
Lydia	8971		1841
Lydia Amorette	8456		1834
Lydia Augusta	8983		1859
Lydia J	8494		1837
Lydia Marietta	9021		1829
Lyman Beecher	9024		1835
Lyman H	8643		1836
Mabel Converse	9150		1875
Mabel Lilly	9156		1872
Mabel Parker	8658		1870
Maggie	8721		1858
Malvina Maria	8442		1824
Marcia	8413		1808
Marcia C	8797		1834
Marcia	8280		1796
Margaret	8002		1674
Margaret	8013		1706
Margaret	8047		1756
Margaret	8923		1831
Margaret	8080		1871
Margery	9064		1879
Maria	8583		1808
Maria	8799		a1843
Maria	8692		1843
Maria A	8816		1859
Maria Elizabeth	9035		1840
Maria Louisa	8641		1829
Maria Louisa	8784		1834
Maria Louise	8881		1849
Maria Lucina	8516		1842
Maria Noble	8639		1837
Maria Thayer	9060		1872
Mark	8198		1784
Mark, 2d	8449		1818
Martha	8505		a1818
Martha P	8990		1842
Martin	8018		1716
Martin 2d	8055		1740
Martin	8258		1778
Martin	8146		1799
Martin Adams	8673		1858
Mary	8008		1689
Mary	8031		1720
Mary	8040		1735
Mary	8103		1750
Mary	8100		1753
Mary	8072		1758
Mary	8167		1772
Mary	8271		1781
Mary	8287		1799
Mary	8359		1804
Mary	8360		1804
Mary	8336		a1811
Mary	8414		1811
Mary	8855		1841
Mary	8926		1823
Mary	9114		1855
Mary	9110		1856
Mary	8878		1866
Mary A	8815		1856
Mary Ann	8282		1801
Mary Ann	8588		1805
Mary Anna	8346		1820
Mary Beaufort	8519		1824
Mary C	8938		1832
Mary Clinton	8638		1832
Mary Cornelia	9032		1852
Mary E	9001		1829
Mary Elizabeth	8617		1811
Mary Elizabeth	8627		1821
Mary Elizabeth	8781		1829
Mary Elizabeth	8739		1837
Mary Elizabeth	8824		1837
Mary Elizabeth	9038		1843
Mary Elizabeth	9082		1872
Mary Ethel	8720		1856
Mary Ett	8429		1811
Mary Etta	8347		1820
Mary Helen	8695		1849
Mary Jane	8434		1821
Mary Jane	8468		1824
Mary Jane	8457		1836
Mary Josephine	9020		1843
Mary L	8394		1822
Mary Leonard	8979		1834
Mary Louisa	8311		1837
Mary Louisa	8651		1857
Mary Louisa	9052		1862
Mary Louise	8511		1821
Mary Lydia	8762		1859
Matilda	8423		1809
Matilda Rachel	8982		1857
Mehitable	8356		1797

NAME.	GEN. No.	BORN.
Melissa	8407	1800
Mercy	8058	1749
Mercy	8151	1776
Merron Spencer	8945	1846
Merwin	8552	1805
Millard Fillmore	8693	1845
Milton Alvord	8782	1830
Milton H	8994	1853
Mindwell	8042	1737
Mindwell	8266	1775
Mindwell	8600	1801
Minnette Alice	9069	1881
Mira	8406	1798
Mira Eliza	8796	1849
Mira Josephine	9129	1877
Miriam	8112	1758
Morgan	8532	1793
Moses	8364	1809
Nancy Rosette	8719	1853
Nathan Hillyer	8419	1800
Nathaniel	8184	1780
Nathaniel S	8428	1809
Nellie May	9090	1873
Nelson McG	8875	1864
Newell	8570	1813
Noah	8033	1724
Noah 2d	8108	1758
Noble	8066	a1757
Norman	8148	1804
Norman	8801	a1828
Norman Miller	8823	1831
Norman R	8426	1805
Olive	8088	1754
Olive	8221	1783
Olive	8411	1804
Olive	8502	a1812
Oliver	8409	1805
Oliver	8159	1866
Oliver	8965	1829
Oliver Burdette	8794	1840
Oliver Stanley	8360	1807
Orange Stoddard	8741	1844
Orinda V	8932	1848
Orlando Elder	8778	1827
Orville	8285	1794
Orville Smith	8825	1841
Orson	8564	1800
Oscar	8812	1840
Owen Dell	9155	1870
Paul	8077	1739
Paul	8117	1752
Paul 2d	8176	1764
Paul	8576	1797
Paulina	8452	1824
Parthena	8131	1783
Patience Experience	8107	1760
Percy	9063	1879
Pernal Helen	9178	1879
Peter	8166	1770
Peter	8215	1780
Phebe	8120	1763
Phebe	8226	1796
Phebe	8367	1817
Phyana	8053	1775
Pliny	8424	1811
Pliny F	8803	a1832
Plyna	8054	1778
Polly	8129	1780
Polly	8208	1788
Pomeroy	8554	a1810
Rachel	8968	1835
Ralph Aldice	9195	1878
Ralph Elmore	9117	1863
Ralph Stoddard	9014	1853
Ray Ogelsby	9133	1883
Rebecca	8012	1704
Rebecca	8358	1801
Reeve Allen	8757	1839
Reuben	8251	1785
Reuben	8150	1808
Reuben	8569	1810
Reuben	8987	1867
Reuben Clapp	8385	1825
Reuben Lovegrove	8328	1841
Reuben Smith	8980	1834
Reunetta J	8846	1837
Rhoda	8069	a1768
Rhoda	8016	1712
Rhoda	8057	1747
Rhoda	8158	1758
Rhoda	8237	1772
Rhoda	8116	1765
Rhoda	8361	1802
Rhoda Maria	8553	1807
Richard	8567	1806
Richard	8753	1845
Richard Dwight	9101	1877
Robert	8180	1772
Robert C	8412	1806
Robert King	8791	1830
Robert Paul	9094	1865
Roger	8032	1722
Roger	8246	1771
Roger	8267	1777
Rosa Bella	9026	1850
Roswell	8181	1774
Rowland	8537	1803
Ruanette	8509	a1820
Rusha Ardell	8683	1878
Russell M	8807	1844
Russell Trowbridge	9054	1870
Ruth	8089	1756
Ruth	8119	1760
Ruth	8231	1763
Ruth	8124	1769
Ruth	8227	1800
Ruth	8306	1804
Ruth	8560	a1821
Ruth	8523	1828
Ruth Elizabeth	8822	1846
Sada Estelle	8726	1871
Samuel Benedict	8773	1859
Samuel Billings	8140a	1801
Samuel Billings, 2d	8317	1835
Samuel Elder	8779	1829
Samuel Foote	8668	1867
Samuel Henry	8345	1817
Samuel Ladd	8396	1820
Samuel Rollo	8106	1757
Salmon	8451	1822
Sally	8223	1788
Sally	8365	1811
Sally Ann	8580	1803
Sara Louise	8902	1866
Sarah	8001	1672
Sarah	8015	1710
Sarah	8023	1712
Sarah	8101	1745
Sarah	8099	1750
Sarah	8091	1762
Sarah	8123	1767
Sarah	8171	1780
Sarah	8157	1782
Sarah	8274	1787
Sarah	8305	1800
Sarah	8603	1802
Sarah	8416	1808
Sarah	8344	1814
Sarah	8466	a1828
Sarah	8437	1830
Sarah	8810	1833
Sarah Amret	8572	1815
Sarah Ann	8439	1813
Sarah Ann	8382	1814
Sarah Bradstreet	9061	1865
Sarah E	8981	.....
Sarah Elizabeth	8708	1826
Sarah Elizabeth	8761	1854
Sarah Flower	8977	1828
Sarah Frances	9059	1860
Sarah Frances	8653	1861
Sarah Gates	8459	1842
Sarah Louise	9120	1871
Sarah Jane	8663	1853
Sarah Larissa	8907	1847
Sarah Margaret	8520	1825
Sarah Maria	8847	1839
Sarah Minerva	8529	1847
Sarah Olivia	8623	1827
Sarah Stanley	8879	1868
Seth	8375	1799
Seth	8375	1802
Seymour Broughton	8472	1814
Seymour Byron	8933	1852
Silas	8115	1763
Silas	8259	1780
Silas	8187	1786
Silas	8210	1793
Silas Bush	8589	1807
Silas Sprague	8479	1833
Sloan	9070	1889
Solomon	8079	1743
Solomon, 2d	8193	1784
Solomon James	8438	1811
Sophia	8296	1780
Sophia	8272	1782
Sophia	8242	1786
Sophia	8281	1799
Sophia Louisa	8621	1821
Sophronia	8134	1791
Sophronia	8608	1806
Sophronia	9023	1840
Sophronia Estella	8140	1863
Squire Pierce	8430	1815
Stanley Moore	8894	1854
Stphen	8034	1719
Stephen, 2d	8114	1760
Stephen	8232	1765
Stephen	8128	1778
Stephen	8147	1801
Stowell Edwin	9157	1878
Susan	8609	1813
Susan	8607	1818
Susan	8186	1784
Susan Emeline	9036	1847
Susan Harriet	8759	1851
Susan Jane	8316	1831
Susan Maria	8402	1792
Susanna	8139	1791
Susannah	8526	1836
Sylvina M	8483	1832
Tabitha	8050	1768
Talman	8606	1814
Thaddeus	8087	1752
Thaddeus Noble	8518	1820
Thaddeus Thompson	8736	1829
Theodore	8475	1822
Theodore	8487	1845
Theodore Burton	9045	1863
Thomas	8005	1682
Thomas 2d	8028	1721
Thomas 3rd	8092	1765
Thomas	8199	1788
Thomas 4th	8229	1806
Thomas	8525	1832
Thomas Henry	9072	1844
Thomas J	8544	1804
Thomas J., 2d	8946	1851
Timothy A	8941	1854
Truman (?)	8064	a1753
Truman	8179	1770
Truman 2d	8410	1801
Truman	8156	1786
Urania	8245	1769
Vashty	8090	1760
Violet C	8343	1812
Virginia Frances	8678	1872
Walter Egbert	8047	1870
Walter Hamilton	9105	1872
Walter I	9163	1881
Walter Hayes	8931	1878
Watts Dewitt	8433	1818
Wells	9003	1836
Wealthy	8543	1802
Wealthy Jane	8733	1823
Wilbur Brown	8716	1862
William	8294	1776
William	8190	1778
William	8261	1786
William	8220	1793
William	8605	1812
William	8590	1813
William	8474	1819
William	8975	1829
William	9113	1853
William	8896	a1860
William Alonzo	8775	1822
William Alonzo	8786	1840
William Austin	9025	1838
William E	8496	1841
William Farnham	9051	1855
William Grocius	8441	1819
William Herman	9179	1870
William K	9142	1860
William Knapp	8417	1810
William Pierce	8827	.....
William John	8722	1860
William Leslie	9031	1849
William Sabin	9124	1869
William Smith	8750	1832
William Worth	9712	1846
Williston Dean	8747	1843
Zara	8772	1857
Zarda	8142	1790
Zerviah	8014	1708
Zerviah	8130	1781

INDEX TO SECTION 5.

MISCELLANEOUS.

NAME.	GEN.	NO.	BORN.
Abbie	9351		a1830
Abel	9220		1752
Abel, 2d	9221		1781
Abel	9389		.....
Abigail	9214		a1705
Abigail	9216		a1765
Abijah	9262		1764
Alanson (or Lalson)	9261		a1760
Alfred	9354		a1836
Alida	9359		1864
Almet Reed	9280		1841
Alnsam, Anselm or Alson	9260		a1760
Alonzo (Alonzo Luther?)	9238		1827
Alonzo Nelson	9225		1798
Alonzo Nelson	9244		1831
Alonzo Nelson	9252		1859
Ambros	9211		a1630
Amy	9311		1822
Anna	9263		1780
Anna E	9435		1872
Anna Kate	9338		1877
Annie Urinda	9411		1878
Annin Wiggins	9325		1818
Annin William	9339		1878
Anthony	9369		1836
Arthur	9391		1841
Belle	9391		1839
Benjamin	9264		1770
Benjamin Franklin	9331		1847
Betsey	9271		1809
Caroline	9366		a1805
Caroline	9360		1867
Caroline M. (Mrs.)	9389		....
Carrie Aroon	9337		1875
Catalina V. D	9277		1832
Celestia	9330		1854
Celia	9434		1869
Charles	9428		a1815
Charles	9356		1857
Charles Abel	9249		1853
Charles Butler	9326		1821
Charles Edward	9246		1835
Charles Erving	9386		1864
Charles Jesse	9400		1879
Charles Nathaniel	9334		1856
Charles Orville	9291		1877
Charles Richard	9382		1858
Charles Sumner	9378		1856
Charlotte	9235		1821
Chester A	9230		1814
Cora	9357		1860
Cynthia	9350		a1828
Cynthia	9355		1854
Daniel	9392		a1780
Daniel	9392		1815
Daniel	9378		1816
Daniel	9353		1834
Daniel A.	9232		1817
De Lancy Harry	9302		1869
Derius Orion	9222		1788
Dewitte	9362		1872
Dimmis	9342		a1800
Edward	9372		a1864
Edward Elliot	9317		1824
Elias	9343		a1800
Elias Herbert	9384		1850
Eliza	9234		1819
Elizabeth M	9365		a1800
Elizabeth Swift	9391		.....
Emily Jane	9396		1863
Emily Ophelia	9255		1867
Emma	9251		1867
Emma	9363		1874
Ephraim	9368		a1834
Ernest Henry Graham	9429		1868
Eunice Ellen	9395		1861
Eveline	9378		1840
Frances C	9388		a1840
Frances Ellen	9321		1833
Francis Arthur	9383		1857
Francis H	9383		a1825
Frank	9352		a1832
Frank	9391		1842
Frank	9378		1859
Frank	9358		1861
Frank D	9286		1855
George	9700		a1770
George	9310		1819
George	9704		1851
George	9361		1870
George	9438		1878
George Carlos	9402		1857
George H	9344		1830
George M	9432		.....
George W	9373		a1866
Georgia Ellen	9247		1837
Hannah	9349		a1826
Hannah Elizabeth	9404		1863
Harriet	9379		1819
Harriet Adelaide	9406		1868
Harriet M	9345		1862
Helen	9279		1839
Heman	9305		a1780
Heman, 2d	9308		1811
Henry	9294		a1802
Henry	9426		a1808
Henry	9707		1819
Henry	9237		1825
Henry	9721		1848
Henry	9439		1880
Henry Clay	9332		1849
Henry F	9378		1842
Henry Hiller	9288		1859
Henry S	9248		1849
Henry Stephen	9320		1831
Homer Walker	9319		1828
Horace Andrew	9397		1867
Horatio	9267		1799
Horatio, 2d	9276		1830
Horatio	9284		1851
Isabel	9236		1823
James	9441		.....
James	9703		1811
James Ernest	9405		1866
James Henry	9714		1860
James Herman	9256		1873
James M	9389		.....
James Monroe	9322		1836
Jane	9307		1809
Jane	9324		1817
Jane Amelia	9245		1834
Jennie L	9287		1857
Jennie M	9269		1805
Jennie Mary	9391		.....
Jennie Mehitable	9282		1836
Jessie C	9250		1859
John	9389		....
John	9367		a1810
John	9704		1813
John	9704		1849
John Beman	9306		1804
John C	9391		1831
John Clark	9268		1801
John Cyrus	9394		1859
John Cyrus	9413		1883
John Dixon	9266		a1775
John Henry	9429		1802
John P	9440		1883
John Van Deusen	9275		1828
Joseph Ira	9398		1870
Joshua	9389		.....
Kate Eleanor	9283		1842
Lalson	9261		a1760
Laura	9228		1811
Laura Elizabeth	9243		1828
Laura May	9303		1871
Lemuel	9258		a1760
Lemuel Aldro	9328		1847
Lettie Ann	9399		1875
Levi	9377		a1780
Lewis	9423		a1770
Lewis, 2d	9424		a1800
Lois Edna	9401		1881
Lucretia	9313		a1790
Lydia	9259		1792
Lydia C	9229		1813
Lydia Ophelia	9226		1806
Maggie	9374		1868
Maranda	9346		1845
Margaret	9699		a1575
Margaret M	9437		1876
Miriam Clair	9304		1872
Marie	9270		1807
Marinus	9296		a1807
Martha	9233		1820
Martha Emily	9242		1824
Martha Matilda	9393		1857
Mary	9265		1805
Mary	9281		1834
Mary	9704		1860
Mary	9336		1861
Mary Ann	9329		1851
Mary Anne	9723		1854
Mary Eliza	9392		1855
Mary Eliza	9412		1880
Mary Jane	9376		a1815
Mary Ophelia	9241		1821
Mary Palmer	9254		1863
Mary Young	9712		1853
Mathew	9444		1783
Melissa	9380		1817
Morris Benjamin	9340		1880
Nathan	9381		1818
Nathaniel Benjamin	9327		1844
Newton K	9301		1861
Nina	9285		1853
Noah	9323		1793
Noah Webster	9333		1852
Olive	9312		a1780
Oliver	9297		1809
Ophelia	9272		1811

NAME.	GEN.	NO.	BORN.
Peter		9389	.....
Philip		9370	1838
Polly		9223	1790
Polly		9295	a1805
Ray		9364	1879
Rebecca Mrs.		9341	.....
Rebecca		9704	1859
Richard		9708	1821
Richard		9711	1850
Richard H.		9298	1834
Robert		9213	a1700
Robert		9442	.....
Robert		9433	1837
Robert Geddes		9422	1835
Robert J.		9436	1874
Sally		9348	a1824
Samuel		9257	1764
Samuel		9274	1815
Samuel		9278	1837
Samuel		9389	.....
Samuel Allen		9224	1794
Samuel Orrin		9231	1816
Sarah		9227	1810
Sarah Ann		9273	1813
Sarah Ann		9300	1837
Sarah C.		9341	....
Sarah E.		9335	1859
Silas		9293	a1780
Silas		9299	1835
Sophe		9704	1840
Stella Augusta		9387	1871
Stephen		9215	a1710
Swiba		9289	1861
Susan		9713	1856
Susan Lucy		9318	1826
Theodore		9378	1844
Thomas		9391	.....
Thomas		9427	a1812
Thomas		9443	1819
Thomas		9443	1819
Thomas Charles		9428	1840
Truman		9314	1790
Truman		9309	1816
Warren Hoxy		9316	1822
Wheeler M.		9375	a1810
William		9212	a1655
William		9414	1768
William		9341	1793
William		9425	1804
William		9704	1838
William		9391	a1840
William		9722	1851
William Alfred		9403	1861
William Burt		9300	1849
William Child		9253	1860
William Earl		9391	1813
William Pratt		9315	1820

INDEX.

Persons Connected with Deweys or Descendants of Dewey.

Name.	Page.
Abbott, Newton Covell	742
Abbott, Sarah	727
Abbe, Jere	941
Abell, Orlina	663
Acker, Betsey	1078
Ackley, Annie Eliza	1023
Ackley, Bethia	738
Ackley, Cyrus	1063
Adams, Effie Florence	596
Adams, Emma Irene	807
Adams, Ezra	432
Adams, Francis Bowen	587
Adams, Harriet	321
Adams, Isaac Bingham	354
Adams, Catharine B	959
Adams, Mary	326
Adams, Mary Adaline	1019
Adams, Samuel	735
Adams, Vespatian	764
Adams, William L	1051
Adkins, Chauncey	939
Afflick, Virginia	620
Agard, A. H	327
Aiken, Ada F	1053
Aiken, Sarah	747
Ainsile, William Douglas	669
Alden, Warren P	918
Alderdyce, Rena Adeley	570
Alderman, Jane C	782
Alderman, Solomon F	321
Aldrich, Isadore	536
Aldrich, Mowry	445
Aldrich, Sarah	537
Aldrich, Seymour	447
Alexander, James	733
Alexander, Sarah	967
Alford, Huldah	908
Alger, Laura	334
Allen, Almira F., Mrs	751
Allen, Anna	892
Allen, Charles Francis	289
Allen, Charlotte A	698
Allen, Christopher C	998
Allen, Elizabeth	402
Allen, Flora, Mrs	1014
Allen, Hannah E	1042
Allen, Katharine	1059
Allen, Mary	1068
Allen, Harriet Melissa	485
Allen, Henry	1011
Allen, Joanna	272
Allen, John	427
Allen, Leslie	537
Allen, Lottie B	374
Allen, Lovatus C	475
Allen, Lucy Smith	710
Allen, Mary	752
Allen, Mary L	741
Allen, Reuben Clap	971
Allen, W. L., M. D	1042
Allingham, William	707
Allison, John Luther	824
Allyn, John	954
Alvord, Daniel Wells, Hon.	1018
Alvord, Philancy	974
Amerman, Peter	741
Ames, Alice	666
Ames, Emeline	1061
Amos, Thomas	670
Amsbey, Tryphena	609
Anderson, A	798
Anderson, Eli	284
Anderson, Eliza J	561
Anderson, Horace G	334
Anderson, Mollie	626
Anderson, Sarah M	906
Andrews, Charles S	824
Andrews, Emily A	1002
Andrews, Emma B	301
Andrews, Ezra B	612
Andrews, Kneeland	999
Andrews, George Lorenzo	488
Andrews, Mary E	784
Andrews, Sarah Ann	1011
Andrews, Senus N	927
Anguiehe, Sophia Amelia	1072
Annis, Beulah	539
Annis, T. J	333
Appelman, Minnie E	761
Arnold, Ella M	347
Arnold, Harry	564
Arnold, Henry	545
Arnold, John	333
Arnold, Mary	301
Arnold, Mary H	521
Arnold, William	534
Arkenbrack, Margaret	535
Armstrong, Martin	875
Arthur, Maurice Holmes	375
Arthur, Richard S	456
Ashbey, Fremont Newbury	763
Ashley, Aaron	251
Ashley, Aaron, 2d	855
Ashley, Abigail	729
Ashley, Abigail Mrs	850
Ashley, Charity	283
Ashley, David	243
Ashley, David, 3d	250
Ashley, Elisha	260
Ashley, Elizabeth	852
Ashley, Emaline	894
Ashley, Jehial Rev	892
Ashley, John Capt	846
Ashley, Joseph	246
Ashley, Joseph	251
Ashley, Josiah Dwight	1005
Ashley, Justin	768
Ashley, Mary	242
Ashley, Mercy	248
Ashley, Mercy Mrs	245
Ashley, Minerva	893
Ashley, Polly	1059
Ashley, Rebecca	244
Ashley, Richard Franklin	618
Ashley, Roger	892
Ashley, Samuel, 2d	846
Ashley, Sarah	248
Ashley, Simeon	244
Ashley, Warren King	997
Asper, William	545
Aspinwall Rev	729
Atishian Mihran	959
Atishian Organ H	959
Atkins, Lizzie De Witt	679
Augsbury, Martha	704
Austin, Charles H	982
Austin, Elizabeth	402
Austin, Harry Day	901
Austin, Jed	733
Austin, Priscilla	257
Austin, Silas	459
Averill, William J	1016
Avery, Sabrina	775
Avery, William	865
Ayer, George	684
Ayer, Sarah	747
Ayres Charles	930
Babbitt, Ida	529
Babcock, Hannah	434
Babcock, Huldah	751
Babcock, Maria	741
Babcock, Sally	764
Babcock, Sarah	307
Backus, Columbus Wesley	818
Backus, Daniel Cady	765
Backus, Lydia Lathrop	440
Backus, Nettie Eliza	818
Bacon, John Douglass	556
Bason, Mary Baldwin	1079
Bacon, Ralph C	929
Bacon, Reason	326
Badger, Louise	372
Bagg, Abigail	731
Bagg, Daniel	863
Bagg, James	864
Bagg, Naomi	275
Bagg, Orpha	476
Baggesly, Hezekiah Owen	448
Bailey, ——	449
Bailey, Almira	1000
Bailey, Caroline	814
Bailey, Frank A	979
Bailey, Henry Lewis	979
Bailey, Jerusha	303
Bailey, John L	1019
Bailey, Julia	661
Baily, Mary	307
Bailey, Mercy	396
Bailey, Mercy, Mrs	576
Bailey, Temperance	411
Bailey, William	838
Baker, Benjamin Eugene	481
Baker, Brinton Jackson	515
Baker, George	456
Baker or Barker, Hannah Mrs	276
Baker, Jane	813
Baker, Joseph, Rev	934
Baker, Joseph	651
Baker, Joseph F	650
Baker, Louis John Xavier	614
Baker, Mary Ann	992
Baker, Rufus	416
Ball, ——	913
Ball, Lucy	290
Ball, Polly	301
Ballantine, Lena	609
Ballard, Minnie A	638
Baldwin, Adeline Adelia	318
Baldwin, Betsey	468
Baldwin, Deodatus	684
Baldwin, Ebenezer	853
Baldwin, Experience	717
Baldwin, Harriet Jane	365
Baldwin, Louson	484
Baldwin, Lucyra	1079
Baldwin, Ruth	404
Baldwin, William A	466
Ballard, John W	468
Ballord ——	432
Balse, Maria	1023
Bann, Alma	344
Bancroft, Adelaide	604
Bancroft, John	935
Banfield, Jane Ann	794
Banning, Albert Roland	704
Banter Eugene P	516
Barber, Alonzo L	982
Barber, Dewey Hezekiah	636
Barber, Emma N	1001
Barber, George Edward	826
Barber, Hezekiah	443
Barber, Jane	1033
Barber, Levi jr	880
Barber, Lydia	265
Barber, Lydia Eliza	317
Barber, Melissa	1001
Barber, Paul Maxson	754
Barber, Sally	524
Barber, William H	754
Barden, Charles	488
Barden, Rosetta L	674
Barker, Abijah	267
Barker, Esther	1049
Barker. Hattie Louise	330
Barker, Robinson Potter	753
Barker, William H	662
Barkley, James	322
Barlow, Margaret A	1002
Barnard, Helen Dewey	955
Barnard, Timothy	902
Barnes, ——	539
Barnes, Fannie	618
Barnes, Ira	287
Barnes, John	287
Barnes, Maria Louisa	627
Barnes, Mary	1010
Barnes, Mary	663
Barnes, Polly	305
Barnes, William Henry	665
Barney, Laura	1066
Barrus, G. H	678
Barstow, Granville E	672
Barritt, Cora M	687
Barnet, Daniel	730
Barnet, Lewis H	477
Barnum, Minerva	477
Barr, Elias	343
Barrell, Charles Reuben	664
Barrell, Frances	516
Barrett, Frances Asbury	657
Barrett, Benjamin	767
Barrett, Lysander	766
Barrett, Samuel 766,	768
Barrett, William H	768
Barrin, Joshua	253
Barrows, Hannah M	947
Barrows, Mary A	1042
Barsley, Levi	1077
Bartholomew, Reuben	735
Bartlett, Hannah Hunt	942
Bartlett, Jonathan	851
Bartlett, Martha Phelps Mrs	998
Barto, Daniel O	628
Barton, Frank	485
Barton, Mial Pierce	486
Bassett, Zophar	735
Batchelder, Charles F	579
Batchelor, Kemp Battle Dr	840
Bates, Ann Eliza	624
Battell, May	439
Battles, Mary	1067
Baugh, Marcellus	823
Baum, Elizabeth M	1040
Bauman, Mary Etta	690
Baxter, Moses Capt	748
Baxter, Pamelia	518
Bayley, Elmina Adelia	1060

NAME.	PAGE.
Bayley, Pirena Putnam	1061
Beach, Belle R	653
Beach, David D	352
Beach, Elizabeth	996
Beach, Sarah	883
Beach, Thomas	470
Beals, Henry	924
Beals, Joseph	322
Beard, Julia W. Mrs	995
Beatty, Martha J	315
Beck, Harriet Louise	559
Beckley, Catharine	850
Beckley, Ruth	882
Beckwith, Alvin W	644
Beckwith, John	992
Beckwith, Mary Emelite	690
Beckwith, Seymour	1000
Bedell, H. C	307
Bedell, Mary Annetta	592
Beebe, ——	1078
Beebe, Byron B	782
Beebe, Curtis M., Dr	1039
Beebe, Ellen Jane	782
Beebe, Frances	312
Beebe, Julia Elizabeth	783
Beedy, John	467
Beekman, Gertrude Louise	1040
Beekman, Sarah E	789
Beers, Adline	313
Beers, J	288
Belden, Esther Clara	300
Belden, Mary Ann	905
Belding, Leslie A	330
Belding, Sarah, Mrs	245
Bell, George	633
Bell, May	1059
Bell, S. J	478
Bell, Sophia Maria	593
Bellinger, Robert Marshall	620
Belknap, Clarinda	527
Belknap, William	417
Bement, Anna	447
Bement, M	798
Bender, Hiram	565
Benedict, George W	946
Benedict, Rosalie	946
Benedict, Samuel	1055
Benjamin, Abbie	325
Benjamin, Benjamin	1061
Benjamin, Levi	775
Benjamin, Susan	775
Benjamin, Mary Ann	1062
Bennett, ——	940
Bennett, Henry J	822
Bennett, Jennie Martha	522
Benoit, Alphonso	707
Benson, Laura E	830
Benson, Mary	797
Bent, Jessie Mar	985
Bentley, Norman	457
Benton, May	764
Benz, Frederick J	814
Bera, Lottie Frances	620
Berber, Mary E	531
Berray, Julia M	359
Berkey, Martha Ann	1062
Berriman, George	298
Berry, Elisha	768
Berry, Ida May	527
Betts, Hepzibah	245
Betts, Samuel R	952
Bence, Lucinda	657
Bene, Lawrence	1058
Beveridge, Andrew	975
Beverstock, Harriet	972
Bibby, Freeman	529
Bicknell, Elmer James	1011
Bidwell, Walter	776
Bigelow, Angenia	1059
Bigelow, Mary	1060
Bigford, Annie	1059
Billeter, Charles Rufus	697
Billings, Etta J	353
Billings, Elizabeth	251
Billings, Ruth	251
Billings, Susannah	877
Bingham, Asa, Jr	410
Bingham, Betsey Fowler	489
Bingham, Clarissa N	959
Bingham, Emma	603
Bingham, Jane	964
Bingham, Rachel	439
Bingham, Stephen	874
Birch, Sarah	1071
Birchard, Lydia	1051
Bird, Ida	360
Bisbe, Ellen A	1001
Bisbee, Elijah Wyatt	471
Bishop, Eliza Lee, Mrs	892
Bissell, Daniel	847
Bissell, John	275
Black, H	622
Black, Lorin	459
Black, Martha Biddle	688
Black, Peter	747
Blackney, Caroline Lovnia	563
Blackwell, Edw. Dickinson	681
Blaine, William	485
Blake, Helen Louise	959
Blake, Mary Ann	336
Blake, Oren E	786
Blake, Sylvia A	489
Blakeley, Willis	628
Blanchar, ——	1072
Blanchard, Adelaide	920
Blanchard, Jennie, Mrs	1018
Blanchard, Orin	551
Blair, Ellen	1013
Blair, Jennie C	372
Blanding, Minnie	1034
Bliss, Ellis	403
Bliss, Hannah	424
Bliss, Harriet	920
Bliss, Lizzie Davis	1017
Bliss, Tirzah	802
Bliven, Eliza, Mrs	815
Blodgett, Electa Flavilla	1030
Blodgett, Franklin B	973
Blodget, Harrison	350
Blood, Lucena, Mrs	558
Bloom, Nathaniel	339
Blossom, Albert Harrison	1033
Blossom, Catherine Orlina	776
Blount, Catherine	663
Bodle, Alph. W	439
Bogardus, Ephraim B	920
Boise, ——	766
Bokus, ——	294
Bolzer, Jane Angelena	955
Bolles, Mary P	921
Bolton, Fanny	927
Bolton, N	396
Bomes, (Barnes?) Joseph R	735
Bond, ——	523
Bond, Charles A	706
Bond, Caroline Harker	604
Bond, Chester Freeman	553
Bond, Jane	935
Bond, Lucy	767
Boner, Lillie Amy	960
Booen, Freelove	444
Booth, Gaius	448
Booth, Harriet C	669
Borden, Walter	619
Bose, Fillinck	666
Boshart, Charlotte J	350
Bosodel, Ann	576
Ross, Ida	369
Bosson, David Reid	534
Bostoft, Byron	666
Bostwick, John P.	354
Bosworth, Caleb, jr	744
Bosworth, Geo. R	578
Bosworth, Henry	685
Bosworth, Isaac	766
Bosworth, Julia A	362
Bosworth, Mary, Mrs	245
Bosworth, Minnie Adelaide	715
Bosworth, Zadock	321
Bottom, Caroline Julia	780
Boughton, Deforest	916
Boughton, Seymour, Col	923
Bourne, Oscar James	361
Bowen, Mortimer	761
Bowen, Morton Abiel	988
Bowen, Wilmot	962
Bowers, Azel Gillett	942
Bowles, Sophronia	1051
Bowman, John S	962
Bowman, Mary A	313
Bowden, William E	802
Boyington, Harriet	647
Boyington, Phebe Ann	648
Brace, Amanda	530
Brackett, Anna Cain, Mrs.	786
Bradbury, Amanda	740
Bradford, ——	740
Bradford, Emma	955
Bradford, Sophia Matilda	669
Bradish, Chandler	557
Bradley, ——	892
Bradley, Joel	421
Bradley, Lewis H	654
Bradley, Luther Prentice	367
Brrdley Maria Gillis	683
Bradley, Samuel T	771
Bradley, Mary	881
Brady, Josiah R	768
Brained, Timothy G	594
Braman, James	708
Braman, Margaret P	339
Branch, C. L	337
Brand, Garret Van Deuison	310
Brandon, Edward	792
Brannier, Victoria Josephine	1028
Brayman, Richard	336
Brayton, Alembert Winthrop	567
Brayton, Emaline	808
Brayton, Lucy Ann	995
Brazie, Della H	694
Dretch, Fred W	643
Brewer, Abby Maria	347
Brewer, Anna	467
Brewer, Esther	420
Brewer, Esther P	930
Brewer, Maria A	671
Brewster, Maranda M	659
Bricker, Etta H	972
Bricker, Eva	971
Bridgeman, Chauncey	461
Bridgeman, Elizabeth	424
Briggs, George Hopkins	752
Briggs, George M	291
Briggs, Maria Elizabeth	587
Briggs, William J	812
Brigham, Charles	581
Brigham, Loren	283
Brighton, Olivia	822
Brine, George J	1004
Brisbin, Martha	232
Bristol, Hannah Treat	490
Bristol, Jesse	746
Bristol, Sarah, Mrs	619
Bristol, Fred	1059
Brock, Mary Elizabeth	956
Brockwell, Susan, Mrs	1075
Brodie, George H	815
Brodt, Flora	291
Bromley, Elizabeth W	803
Bromley, Mary Ann	802
Bromley, William	728
Bromley, William	931
Bronson, Ethel	942
Bronson, Mary Ann	405
Bronson, Orlando	815
Bronson, Orland H	814
Brooks, Elizabeth	776
Brooks, Horatio D	374
Brooks, Jason	459
Brooks, Nathaniel	603
Brooks, Theodosia	937
Broome, Caroline	877
Brown, Alice	997
Brown, Almeda H	754
Brown, Artemas	470
Brown, Belcher A	640
Brown, Caroline	348
Brown, Charles Frank	986
Brown, Charles S	975
Brown, Chloe	409
Brown, Cyrus	733
Brown, Elias	741
Brown, Eliza Ann	761
Brown, Fannie Maria	715
Brown, Hannah	727
Brown, Jennie	1002
Brown, John H	441
Brown, Joseph	610
Brown, Josephine	312
Brown, Julia	935
Brown, Luthera L	579
Brown, Margaret	739
Brown, Mary	728
Brown, Mary Almeda	567
Brown, Mary C	1032
Brown, Mary Elizabeth	1027
Brown, Mary J	753
Brown, Mary Josephine	354
Brown, Maud M	984
Brown, Melissa	284
Brown, Nathan	733
Brown, Newton	787
Brown, Rebecca	433
Brown, Rebecca Janet	1029
Brown, Sally Ann	478
Brown, Sarah B	743
Brown, W	654
Brown, Wilbur	578
Brown, William	578
Brownell, Frances Child	555
Browning, Ella B	804
Browning, Robert	752
Brownson, Harriet Evangeline	1010
Brownson, Lorinda M	319
Bruce, Wealthy A., M. D.	692
Brumbough, Frank	1062
Brush, Eunice	871
Brush, Reuben	953
Bryan, Ann Cleopatra	487
Bryan, Marion	799
Bryant, Victor S	967
Buch, Edward	931
Buck, Ann	274
Buck, Betty	859
Buck, Dugratia	556
Buck, Lyman	558
Buck, Maria	875
Buck, Mehitable	460
Buck, O	439
Buckley, William C	670
Buckingham, John	900
Buckham, Martha	947
Budd, Lillie Augusta	352
Buel, Abel	398
Buel, Deborah	736
Buel, Ichabod	399
Buell, John Richmond	434
Buell, Mary	413
Bulger, Paul J	759
Bulkley, Frederick	922
Bull, David	846
Bull, Sheridan Elmore	378
Bull, Ulysses Grant	325
Bull, William B	453
Bullard, Ursula	807
Bump, Charlotte Sophia	654
Bundy, James M	789
Bunn, William O	1057
Barrows, Julia A	754
Bunting, Edward M	981
Bunyan, William	943
Burbank, Orin Abijah	532
Burchard, Jane Phyfe	489
Burdick, John C	515
Burdick, Sally	729
Burdick, W. R	498
Burge, Benjamin, Rev	596
Burgers, Willard Nye	924
Burgess, Lyman	260
Burgett, Abbie Maria	593
Burgett, Garrett	1077
Burghardt, Fichia	890
Burghardt, John	885
Burleighy, Phebe	330
Burlingham, William	795
Burnap, ——	727
Burnap, O. W	566
Burnell, Leander N	931
Burnette, H. L	1039
Burney, Julia B	528
Burnham, ——	738
Burnham, Edward S	1006
Burnham, Hattie M	653
Burnham, Mary E	1078
Burnham, Silas	559
Burns, Jeremiah	1008
Burr, Cleman	479
Burr, Eliza	925
Burr, Jerusha Emeline	995
Burroughs, Margaret	395
Burt, Anselm C	810
Burt, Phebe	771
Burt, Sylvester, Rev	888
Burton, Florence	546
Burton, John Wesley	756
Burton, Maria	1013
Burton, Mary O	997
Burton, Sarah	360
Bush, Aaron	250
Bush, Clarissa	941
Bush, Edward	935
Bush, Enos	648

NAME.	PAGE.
Buskirk, Florence I.	316
Bush, George	939
Bush, John	263
Bush, Lydia	744
Bush, Mary Ter	931
Bush, Oliver	275
Bush, Sally	940
Bush, Zadock	765
Bushell, Mary Anne Jane.	1075
Butler, ——	983
Butler, Augusta Mary	1004
Butler, Chloe Bidwell	810
Butler, John	291
Butler, Lucy	746
Butler, Matthew	814
Butler Nelson P.	834
Butterworth, Anne Marie.	525
Byars, ——	486
Byat, Mary	595
Cadby, Lillie Adams	521
Cadwell, Mehitable	261
Cadwell, Sibyl	277
Cady, Arthur B.	922
Cady, Calvin Dea.	574
Cady, Elizabeth	408
Camburn, Zora	613
Cameron, Francis Amelia.	669
Camp, Cynthia C.	985
Camp, Erwin	298
Campbell, Abigail	464
Campbell, Frank E.	936
Campbell, John	475
Campbell, Orange Young.	491
Candee, Charlotte Esther.	1044
Cane, Warren S.	795
Canfield, George L.	312
Canfield, Sylvia	453
Cannon, Elizabeth Ann	633
Carobin, Louis a	925
Carbee, Samuel P., M. D.	558
Card, Sarah Chase	752
Caldwell, Mary	593
Caldwell, Oscar	537
Calen, James	363
Calen, Willis S.	363
Calkins, Almira, Mrs.	709
Calkins, Ezekiel.	410
Calkins, Isaac.	572
Calkins, James	434
Callender, Amos	867
Callender, Martin	900
Callender, Nathaniel	867
Capron ——	404
Capron, Maria.	363
Capron, Merrit	364
Carlin, ——	627
Carlyle, Elizabeth	581
Carlyle, Mary Dana	473
Carmichael, Henry	1061
Carmon, Alice J.	911
Carner, ——	1038
Carney, Rose	676
Carpenter, Betsey	1078
Carpenter, Byron F.	519
Carpenter, Eliza Wright	359
Carpenter, Emily	647
Carpenter, Eunice Converse	371
Carpenter, F. M., Dr.	737
Carpenter, Laura Henrietta	647
Carpenter, Leroy	428
Carpenter, Louise	620
Carpenter, Marion W.	787
Carpenter, Pardee	927
Carpenter, Polly	910
Carpenter, R. C.	451
Carpenter, William Frank,	518
Carr, Abigail	917
Carr, Daniel.	483
Carr, Harry Evans	619
Carr, Jackson.	799
Carrier, David H.	963
Carrier, Rebecca	425
Carson, Annie	616
Carson, Lettia	788
Carrie, Cornelia	1010
Carter, David.	562
Carter, David K	927
Carter, Herman	896
Carter, Louisa.	554
Carter, Mary Matilda	563
Carter, R. S	304
Carter, W. H.	977
Carter, William Nelson	943
Cartright, Howard Tracy.	414
Carver, Caroline	428
Carver, Emily Eliza.	580
Cary, Daniel H.	792
Cary, Mary	1040
Case, ——	896
Case, Jennie Amelia	352
Casler, Delia	666
Casselbury, Bertha	538
Cates, Sarah J	774
Catlin, Elisha	735
Catlin, Jesse	735
Catlin, Honor	735
Catlin, Isaac	965
Cavanaugh, Nellie	821
Celly, Don Birney	577
Center, Nathaniel	485
Chaffe, Lorena Rachel	564
Chamberlain, John A	971
Chamberlain, Leonard	732
Chamberlain, Nathaniel, Jr	440
Chamberlain, Wallace	664
Chambers, Joseph L	838
Champlain, Betsey Ann	713
Chandler, Adelia Amy	679
Chandler, John N.	580
Chandler, Mary Cohord	667
Chandler, Sarah.	457
Chandler, William, Hon	586
Chapman, Ezra	897
Chapman, Hiram	798
Chapman, James	397
Chapman, Lucy Malvina	1029
Chapin, Charles.	779
Chapin, Cora E.	625
Chapin, Ida Maria	997
Chapin, Levi	416
Chapin, Lilla Eudora	787
Chapin, Peter.	449
Chapin, S. Pease	482
Chapin, Sally	1051
Chapin, Sophia	271
Chase, Emeline O	674
Chase, Christopher	486
Chase, Elbridge G.	462
Chase, Sally	461
Chassin, Paul	758
Cheever, Ebenezer	396
Cheever, Nathan	467
Cheney, Darwin E	350
Chesebrough, Almira	741
Chesley, Milan A.	674
Chidel, Laura Ardelia	568
Chidister, Susan Emeline.	1069
Chidsey, Horace Russell	786
Child, Delia Adelaide	825
Child, Orville Rensselaer,	1069
Child, Sarah Annie	1070
Child, Sarah Jane	956
Child, William C.	1053
Chipman, Hattie Alice	961
Chittenden, Jairus	1056
Church, Harriet	579
Churchill, Annis	1055
Churchill, Arvilla	481
Churchill, Ella D. Mrs.	947
Churchill, Henry	911
Churchill, Lyman	911
Claghorn, Cynthia	457
Clapp, Achsah	281
Clapp, Elizabeth	880
Clapp, Ezra	249
Clapp, Hannah	914
Clapp, Mary E.	1008
Clapp, Oliver	1056
Clark, ——	862
Clark, Abigail	412
Clark, Albert Henry	812
Clark, Amanda	788
Clark, Angeline	935
Clark, Anson	765
Clark, Augustus Galusha	749
Clark, Caroline	779
Clark, Charles Pickney	1060
Clark, Charlotte	232
Clark, Dimmis	943
Clark, Edna Mattox	990
Clark, Edwin W	784
Clark, Eleanor M	675
Clark, Eunice	406
Clark, Fanny	777
Clark, Frances	228
Clark, George	623
Clark, George F.	785
Clark, Hannah	1056
Clark, Harriet E.	625
Clark, J. W. B.	315
Clark, John N.	679
Clark, Jonathan	404
Clark, Joseph	228
Clark, Joseph	851
Clark, Josiah	299
Clark, Kate Mrs.	1003
Clark, Maria Ann	574
Clark, Mary	820
Clark, Mary	920
Clark, Mary Jane	552
Clark, May	301
Clark, Percie A	947
Clark, Preston	422
Clark, Titus	746
Clark, William	746
Clarke, Abby	479
Clarke, Dolly	304
Clarke, Frances Amella	1017
Clarke, O. E.	1038
Clarkson, Margaret Sonora	1032
Clarronton, S.	854
Clay, Cyrus	591
Claypole, Jessie D.	967
Cleary, Thomas John	1021
Clements, Ella J	369
Cleveland, ——	297
Cleveland, ——	539
Cleveland, Myron W.	1053
Cleveland, Ray	618
Cleveland, William H.	441
Clift, Julia May	293
Clinton, Caroline H.	952
Cliske, Elizabeth C.	696
Clothier, Harry Smith	614
Clough, Denis	1052
Clute, Laura B.	831
Cobb, Francis Davis	950
Cobb, Dr. H. P.	260
Cobb, Mercy E.	431
Coburn, Charlotte	538
Coburn, Samuel P.	473
Cochran, Ayres Lunt	689
Cochran, David	773
Cochran, Emma Francenia	673
Coffin, Frank G., Rev.	1043
Coffin, Roxanna	809
Coger, Ella	525
Coggswell, Diadema	421
Coggswell Ezra	422
Coggswell, Rebecca	439
Cogswell, John K.	958
Cogswell, Mary	909
Cohoon, Ira R.	1009
Colburn, Mason Smith	749
Cole, Elizabeth	246
Cole, Emmanuel	416
Cole, Harriet	475
Cole, Joseph	326
Cole, Polly	516
Cole, Prudence	294
Cole, Susan, Mrs.	975
Cole, Theodore Lee	633
Coleman, Horace Pinneo, Dea	586
Coler, Mary M.	370
Coles, Sarah E.	759
Collier, Geneva	789
Collier, Mary	399
Collins, Ambrose	428
Collins, Deme	309
Collins, E. A	932
Collins, Elizabeth	614
Collins, Gilbert	994
Collins, Gilbert	996
Collins, Hiram	287
Collins, Ira Ridgeley	348
Collins, Libbie	348
Collins, Lois	750
Collins, Mehitable	750
Collins, Sally	967
Collyer, Ella	525
Collyer, Samuel	327
Colson, Laurau A.	646
Colton, Charles	514
Colton, Margaret	335
Combs, Hiram S.	876
Comings, Chas. William	579
Comings, Henry Schuyler,	579
Comings, Mary Louisa	585
Comings, Ursula Frances,	579
Compton, Catharine	475
Compton, Harriet	519
Comstock, Anson	996
Comstock, Elizabeth Mrs.	535
Conant, Sherman, Major	588
Cone, Christina	428
Cone, Jerusha	439
Cone, N.	304
Conkey, Frances Clara	963
Conkling, Etta	570
Connelly, Elbert Orson	619
Cook, —— Mrs.	409
Cook, Herman	610
Cook, Isaac	540
Cook, Julia Emily	988
Cook, Laura	983
Cook, Lucinda	316
Cook, Mary Louise	930
Cook, Philetus	812
Cook, William Burt	812
Cookson, Emeline	490
Cooley, Eunice	781
Cooley, Frank	291
Cooley, Jane Elizabeth	357
Cooley, Simon	251
Cooley, Sophronia	640
Coon, Caroline M.	522
Coon, George	522
Coon, George Washington	652
Cooney, Lessie L.	356
Coonley, Abigail Maria	523
Coons, Ira J.	789
Cooper, Augusta M.	673
Cooper, Emma	639
Cooper, Lydia	273
Cooper, Sarah	521
Cooper, William B.	932
Cope, Catharine	771
Copley, Hannah	898
Corbett, Maggie	625
Corbin, Emmon B.	876
Corbin, Hosmer	779
Corder, Louisa	635
Cornelisen, Martha Elizabeth	668
Corratt, Pauline	655
Cornish, Maria Louise	824
Cornwell, Elizabeth A.	966
Cornwell, Henry	482
Cory, Manton	443
Cosgrove, ——	746
Cosset, Philander	737
Cosslet, Lydia Smith	964
Cottsell, Thomas J.	492
Coull, Elsie Gordon	333
Coulson, Henry Thomas	370
Coulter, ——	483
Coulter, Annie	977
Court, Frank	524
Courtian, Eugene Louis	652
Cover, Lou Amelia	646
Cowan, Mary E.	....
Cowdry Martha Mrs	436
Cowles, Ella A	565
Cowles, Maria	767
Cowles, Rachel	882
Coyle, Eva	692
Cozzens, Stephen A	450
Craig, Alzina	370
Craig, Edwin Fillari	691
Craig, William	1008
Crain, Eliza Ruth	565
Cram, Elmira	975
Cram, George R.	761
Cramer, Elizabeth	531
Cramer, William P.	957
Crandall, Amy	409
Crandall, Charles, Henry	755
Crandall, Mary Ann	752
Crandall, Nellie E.	919
Crary, Henry, Capt.	741
Crary, Nancy Butler	1007
Craven, Anna Truxton	902
Crawford, Amy	533
Crawford, Hannah, Mrs.	884
Crawford, Mary	483
Cressy, Eunice	418
Crist, Catharine Geaher	1011
Critteman, De Lancy	929
Crocker, Charles	918
Crofoot, Addie R	353
Crofoot, Laura	349
Croman, Mary E	370

NAME.	PAGE.
Cromwell, Sarah S	946
Cronin, Kate	1003
Cronk, Frank	707
Crosby, Eliza R	808
Crosby, Roxey	456
Cross, Louisa Maria	327
Cross, Job	908
Cross, Rachel	918
Cross, Sally Ann, Mrs	709
Crossley, A. P	330
Crossman, Helen B	377
Crouch, Bridget	736
Crouch, Sarah Ellen	356
Crowder, Jennie M	646
Croydon, Maria Theresa	1072
Crysler, Adam, Rev	796
Cudworth Hattie	296
Culver, Samuel	853
Culver, Sarah Ann	528
Cummings, J. C	283
Currie, Sarah Louisa	674
Curtis, Adda	760
Curtis, Anna	911
Curtis, David	459
Curtis, Emeline	982
Curtis, Emma J	
Curtis, Frederick Colton	936
Curtis, George P	715
Curtis, Harriet	594
Curtis, Lysander	265
Curtis, Mary	760
Curtis, Nancy M	531
Curtis, Rebecca	863
Curtis, Rebecca Mira	571
Curtis, Stephen	910
Curtiss, Sophia Anna	778
Cushing, Samuel, Col	620
Cushman, H. M	747
Cushman, Roswell L	908
Cushman, Sally	337
Daggett, George	1066
Daggett, Minerva	1066
Dalton, ——, Dr	480
Damon, Laura Green	559
Damon, Mary	412
Dana, Nathan B	442
Daniels, ——	918
Daniels, Jennie	474
Daniels, Julia Ann	553
Daniels, P. B	983
Daniels, Rhoda	397
Daniels, Wolcott	766
Danks, Eliakim	444
Danks, George Luman	783
Danks, Zibiah	414
Dannelley, Jane	332
Darby, Louise	284
Darling, A	288
Darling, Anna Ely	945
Darward, Esther	367
Davenport, Abigail	424
Davenport, Benjamin F	463
Davenport, Mary	619
Davis, —— Mrs	288
Davis, Charles L	937
Davis, Eliza A	787
Davis, Ellen L	554
Davis, Ephraim	762
Davis, Etta A	338
Davis, George Dewey	1065
Davis, J. C	809
Davis, J. H	559
Davis, Jennie Ann	833
Davis, John	438
Davis, Lydia	432
Davis, Mary F	966
Davis, Quiler	426
Davis, Rebecca	575
Davis, Samuel	733
Davis, Sarah	462
Davison, George N	498
Dawlson, Mary	711
Day, Addison Lyman	574
Day, Dan	283
Day, Erastus	929
Day, Esther	855
Day, Ithamer Hubbell	951
Day, Joseph	738
Dady, Liberty	765
Day, Lovisa	895
Day, Mercy	246
Day, Samuel	737
Day, William	737
Dayton, Nancy L	355
Dayton, Spencer	766
Dayton, Spencer	768
Dean, Alanson	914
Dean, Benjamin	812
Dean, Freeman	348
Dean, Henry W	466
Dean, Lizzie	332
Dearborn, Charles	368
Dechene, Franklin H	573
Decker, Laura	360
Decker, Mattie, Mrs	579
Deeterr, Isaac B	657
De Graw, ——	424
Delavan, Phœbe Ann	341
De La Vergne, Minnie	1058
Delong, Robert A	825
Deming, Benjamin	870
Deming, Martha	735
Demming, Samuel	410
Denison, Alice	743
Denison, Hiram C.	741
Denison, Robert	741
Dennis, John H	798
Dennison Adelbert Eugene	786
Dennison, Lovica A	813
Denniston, Laurence H	1011
Densmore, Ellis	581
Derby, Lucy	450
Derbyshire, C. A	498
Devotion, Ruth	847
Dewees, William W	645
De Wolf, Hannah C	977
De Wolf, Ella	658
Dexter, Mary Louisa	358
Dexter, Samuel S	804
Dibble, ——	592
Dibble, Charlotte, Mrs	517
Dibble Ford	297
Dibble, Maria	297
Dibble, Ralph	1034
Dickens, J	483
Dickenson, Anna	523
Dickenson, Ellen A	973
Dickinson Benjamin	251
Dickinson, Berel C	1002
Dickinson, Susanna	882
Dickson, Mary A	314
Dickson, Rebecca	314
Diehl, ——	483
Dietrich, Emmet E	785
Distrou, Florilla E	928
Dixon, Calista	929
Dickson, Mary	402
Dixon, Mary	522
Dixson, Charles	249
Dodd, Thankful	853
Dodds, Nancy Albina	971
Dodge, Alfred	334
Dodge, Esther	397
Dodge, Letitia	969
Dodge, Mehitable	405
Dodge, W. W	489
Dolle, Frederick Herman	373
Donahue, Margaret	809
Donivan, Ellen	999
Donnafield, Frank	809
Donnell, Anna, Mrs	602
Donohue, John Edward	689
Doolittle, Warren H	669
Dorchester, Laura	987
Dorrance, Lucy	478
Donchon, Emily May	573
Doud, Mary, Mrs	619
Dougherty, Warner F	833
Douglas, Adaline Aravilla	612
Douglas, Charles A	1012
Douglas Edward Fenner	491
Douglas, Elizabeth	536
Doten, William	580
Doty, John Jordan	652
Dow, Jane	461
Dow, Luther Calvin	672
Dow, Mary F	534
Dowley, Ellen	815
Dowling, Angeline E	979
Downer, Anna	408
Downey, Josie	616
Drake, Abial	306
Drake, Abigail	721
Drake, Ione	364
Drake, Luella	661
Dresser, Sarah	577
Drew, Martha Angeline	368
Drew, Milton	685
Driggs, Frederick E	373
Driggs, Roxy	797
Driscoll, Charles	620
Driver, Dennie	622
Dwight, Benjamin Woodbridge	1022
Dwight, Eliza Dewey	1027
Dwight Joseph	886
Dyckman, Harriet Maria	1026
Dye, Maurice M	518
Dye, Emma	647
Dyer, Daniel	747
Dudley, Mary	764
Duel, Flora E	765
Dumauf, Ella R	290
Dunbar, Deborah Perkins	756
Dunbar, Caroline F	997
Duncan, George	1064
Dunford, Mary Maria	549
Dunham, Esther	882
Dunham, Dorothy A	829
Dunham, Flora Irene	597
Dunkle, Henderson	645
Dunn, Catherine Amy	633
Dunn, E. E	304
Dunn, Herbert Harrison	563
Dunn, Mary S	989
Dunne, Theresa H	465
Dunspaugh, ——	1056
Durand, Ida	1061
Durfee, ——	523
Duryea, ——	1058
Duryea, H., Gen	931
Dusenbury, Mary	639
Dutton, Amelia L	469
Dutton, Celestia	797
Dutton, Lucinda	556
Dutton, Johanna	436
Dutton, Oliver	296
Eames, Lydia	483
Eames, Maria	426
Earl, Artemas	825
Earl, Louisa	336
Earl, Julia A	296
Easter, Daniel	670
Eastman, Clement P	979
Eastman, Jerusha	265
Eastman, Lyman	443
Eastman, William	265
Eastman, Wm. Webber	634
Easton, Jemima	997
Eaton, Nancy	575
Eaton, Calvin	462
Eaton, Elinor B	452
Ebergard, ——	803
Ebert, Laura Ann	436
Eccleston, Elias	743
Eddy, Lodicea	323
Edgerton, Mary	797
Edgerton, Uriah	872
Edmosum, Charles	834
Edmunds, Wm. Heartt	634
Edwards, ——	937
Edwards, Elishaba	1009
Edwards, Jonathan	445
Edwards, Lucy	299
Edwards, Mary Louisa	825
Eells, Eliza Jane	1038
Eggleston, Henry	641
Eggleston, Sarah	1073
Eizabroadt, Elizabeth	800
Elder, Sarah	973
Elder, Sallie	478
Eldredge, Hannah	906
Eldridge, Abby	762
Eldridge, Henry S	671
Ellenwood, Byron	875
Elliott, Deborah	733
Ellis, David	396
Ellis, Henry	916
Ellis, Stephen Bartlett	566
Ellmaker, Susan Julia	697
Ellsworth, David	616
Ellsworth, Orsemus	875
Elting, Kate	
Ely, Aaron	250
Ely, Elihu	322
Ely, Marcia	289
Ely, Nathaniel	244
Ely, Sarah	250
Emerson, Addie	760
Empey, Margaret Minerva	546
Emerson Philip	707
Emery, Eliza	940
Englebert, Albert E	354
English, Abel	411
English, Mary	400
Ennis, James	752
Eno, Frederic A	1038
Enos, Adelbert	665
Enos, Adell	666
Enright M. Edwin	348
Ensign, Arabella	936
Ensign, Edward F	900
Epler, H. J	327
Estes, Adilah	938
Estes, Sarah Frances	826
Etter, Arra E	673
Evans, Adelaide	643
Evans, Frank	364
Evans, Lillian Lelisia	290
Evans, M. Annie	982
Evans, Sally	627
Evarts, Reuben	742
Evatt, Esther	446
Everett, W. S	456
Everitt, Rebecca Jane	657
Ewer, Mary	474
Ewing, Martha Jane	962
Ewing, Mary	649
Fairbanks, Leonard W	716
Fairchild, Maria	925
Fairfax, Rebecca	886
Fairman, Lilla	672
Fargo, Jacob	916
Farnham, Bert	515
Farnham, Eliza	558
Farnham, Enos S	886
Farnham, Louisa	950
Farnham, Warren	751
Farnam, Harriet	327
Farnum, Elizabeth Ann	678
Farr, George Wray	990
Farrand, Olive	513
Farrington, Mary J	928
Farwell, Harry	921
Fashee, ——	885
Fassett, Anna Maria	901
Fassett, Benjamin, Col	872
Fassett, Benjamin, Col	877
Fassett, Persis	879
Farwell, Rebecca Mrs	575
Fay, Harriet Newell	997
Fay, Joseph, Col	876
Fay, Samuel	872
Fay, Samuel	877
Fay, Sarah	870
Feeley, Ella E	781
Fellows, Nathan	482
Felt, Mary Ann	561
Felt, Sophia	428
Fengel, Alletta	688
Fenton, Fitch (or Stephen)	427
Ferguson, Dora A	1011
Ferguson, Hiram	427
Ferguson Samuel	765
Ferris, Addie Naomi	695
Ferris, Alida	973
Finel Charlotte	317
Field, Cornelius A	590
Field, Cynthia	760
Field, Dana David	581
Field, Jesse	879
Field, Nancy	760
Fields, Loretta Athaline	369
Fifield, Henry C	681
Filley, Charles	648
Finnegan, Anna Elizabeth	803
Finley, Georgiana Mary	681
Finney, Bethuel	737
Fish, Eli H	929
Fish, Levi Sidney	488
Fish, Mary	580
Fish, Sophia	773
Fisher, Alexander	289
Fisher, Emily	308
Fisher, Harriet C	923
Fisher, J. H	297
Fisher, Kate C	579
Fisk, ——	578
Fisk, Job	287
Fisk, Mary Ann	878
Fisk, Melissa Armenia	362
Fiske, C. W	304
Fitch, ——	937

NAME.	PAGE.
Fitch, Eliza	907
Fitch, Hannah	427
Fitch, Herbert G	673
Fitch, Jerusha	847
Fitch, John L	716
Fitch, Mary	901
Fitch, Wealthy	436
Fitzgerald, Juliette	791
Flagg, Abigail	466
Flagg, Samuel	574
Flanders, Edmund Geo	555
Fletcher, Emily	482
Fletcher, Joanna	442
Flint, Abigail Robinson Mrs	423
Flint, Elizabeth	880
Flint, Hannah	513
Flowers, Elizabeth	486
Flowers, J. B	622
Flynt, Ella Eudocia	1054
Follansbe, Georgiana	289
Follett, Bethane	297
Follett, Eliphalet	879
Folsom, Amanda Mrs	335
Folze, Mamie T	930
Foote, Almira E	306
Foote, Amanda	517
Foote, Hannah	287
Foote, Heber	941
Foote, Lucy	767
Foote, Martha	274
Foote, Alberta May	1043
Foote, James	769
Foot, Daniel	429
Foot, George W	813
Foot, George W	816
Forbes, Alice Warner	830
Forbes, B. L	778
Ford, Angelia	617
Ford, D. ——	624
Ford, De Ver	942
Ford, Helen	300
Ford, Louisa	301
Ford, William J	644
Foreman, Fanny J	368
Forsythe, James	660
Forsythe, William	715
Foster, ——	968
Foster, Allie M	573
Foster, Amanda C	372
Foster, Amelia	929
Foster, Annie M	752
Foster, Caleb C	471
Foster, Dorcas Peckham	752
Foster, Frances C	344
Foster, Veaina	886
Fonda, William, Henry	1032
Fountain, Anna	526
Foust, ——	622
Fowler, Abner	256
Fowler, Amos	440
Fowler, Clarissa	894
Fowler, Electa	324
Fowler, Elizabeth M	488
Fowler, George	427
Fowler, Henry, Rev	1016
Fowler, Jeremiah	302
Fowler, John	916
Fowler, Mary	863
Fowler, Royal, Dr	945
Fowler, Samuel	435
Fox, Andrew	766
Fox, James	442
Fox, Polly	459
Fox, Statia	644
Francis, A. S	536
Francis, D. W	362
Frank, George F	322
Franklin, David	536
Franklin, Dea	274
Franklin, Electa	378
Franklin, William	315
Frary, Celia	484
Frary, Jesse	1060
Frary, Lydia	262
Fraser, John M	449
Fraught, Henry	531
Frazer, James	646
Frazier, Anna L	565
Freeman, Harriet B	474
Freeman, Ira	892
Freeman, James Byron	474
Freeman, Otis	404
French, Achsah Pollard	555
French, Alice Elmore	708
French, Maria Jane	1031
French, Martin	326
French, Polly E	899
French, Sidney Chase	474
Frink, Lydia	433
Frink, Nancy M., Mrs	531
Frink, William	1050
Frisbie, Mary	320
Frisbie, Mary Boynton	901
Frisby, Harriet	757
Frost, Huldah	410
Frost, James	561
Fry, M. Caroline, Mrs	284
Fullen, Joseph	807
Fuller, ——. 436,	934
Fuller, Abigail	731
Fuller, Alanson Hills	431
Fuller, Jacob	274
Fuller, Lucina	430
Fuller, Lucinda	927
Fuller, Maria E	971
Fullmer, John N	796
Fulton, John J., Rev	923
Funk, Nora	1030
Gardiner, Sarah Appleton,	598
Gardinier, Simeon	752
Gardner, Anna Norton	663
Gardner, Benjamin F	716
Gardner, Charles	799
Gardner, G. Milton	814
Gardner, Lucy Maria	664
Garfield, Eliakim	1077
Garfield, Paul W	957
Gargas, Frank	368
Garhault, Martha	759
Garrabrant, Ella M	1058
Garrison, James Monroe	789
Garvey, Maggie	696
Gary, Amanda	635
Gaston, Amanda E	487
Gates, Emily A	368
Gates, Grace	409
Gates, William S	963
Gatten, Emily	319
Gay, Eveline	437
Gay, Henry Dwight	926
Gay, Lydia	854
Gaylord, Alfred	367
Gaylord, Fidelia	330
Gaylord, William	964
Geckler, ——	1056
Geer, Cynthia B	531
Geer, Joseph Abner	754
Geer, Warner L	919
Gemmel, Elizabeth Agnes,	596
George Flavius	459
Gerhart, ——	478
Gerrish, Susas Augusta	671
Gerry, Masilvia	528
Gibbons, Sara	876
Gibbs, Hiram	513
Gibson, Reuben	1061
Giddings, L. Romeyn	947
Gifford, Angeline	935
Gifford, M	796
Gilbert, Joseph	863
Gilbert, Laura Jane	803
Gilbert, Nathaniel	847
Gilbert Rhoda R	587
Gilbert William E	330
Gildersleve, Daniel	741
Gill, Sarah	798
Gillespie, William F	821
Gillett, Abigail	734
Gillett, Bedee	737
Gillett, Cynthia	979
Gillett, Dwight	482
Gillett, Eunice T	941
Gillett, Henry	752
Gillett, James	765
Gillett, John T	795
Gillett, Lovisa	750
Gillett, Lucinda	893
Gillett, Luna	978
Gillett, Rhoda	412
Gillett, Rodolphus	737
Gillett, Ruth	749
Gillet, Tryphena	752
Gilliland, Mollie	595
Gillins, Almine	375
Gillit, John	395
Gilmore, Asa	463
Gilmore, James H	439
Girand, Josephine	439
Gilmore, John Charles	1035
Gilmore, Miranda	908
Gilmore, Nancy	875
Gipson, Minerva	356
Gleason, Carlisle J	458
Gleason, Mary Freedom	665
Gleason, Sarah	821
Gleason, W. G	930
Glisson, Alice	328
Glover, Hannah	243
Godard, George Seymour.	783
Godfrey, Annie Roberts	702
Godfrey, Francis Eugenia.	537
Goff, Elizabeth	735
Going, Emma Eugena	293
Going, Frances A	293
Gold, William	413
Golden, ——	734
Goldthwaite, Lorriston	965
Goodell, Elizabeth (See appendix)	293
Goodell, Elizabeth	1079
Goodell, Lillian Augusta	626
Goodman, Andrew	920
Goodwin, Maria Eliza	1021
Goodwin, Nicolas	486
Goodin, Jacob	553
Goodrich, Benjamin	850
Goodrich, Henry Lyman,	564
Goodrich, John	882
Goodrich, P. H	922
Goodrich, Sarah A	947
Goodrich, William	996
Goodrich, William	1064
Goodwin, Susan P	683
Goodsell, Julia A	669
Goodwin, Lucy L	320
Gookins, Charlotte	517
Gookins, Nancy	517
Gorham, Ella, Mrs	1013
Gorseline, Ralph	643
Gould, Cornelia J	1026
Gould, John	916
Gould, Maric	571
Gould, Nahum, Rev	917
Gould, Philena S	531
Graham, Edwin Everly	660
Granger, Bernice	665
Granger, Clara J	806
Granger, Cynthia	767
Granger, Eleazer Wells	575
Granger, John	274
Granger, Lucy	262
Granger, Mary E., Mrs	1008
Granger, Rachel	937
Grant, Abbie	560
Grant, James	646
Grant, John Hewett	693
Grant, Noah	398
Graves, Damaris	918
Graves, Hannah	243
Graves, Josiah, Dr	737
Graves, Margaret B	458
Graves, Mary L	643
Graves, Otis Sterling	351
Gray, Alice Elizer	306
Gray, Betsey Ann	563
Gray, Joseph Henry	953
Gray, Justa A. L	563
Gray, Nathaniel	914
Gray, Reuben	962
Greaves, Jennie E	644
Greeley, Estelle E	627
Greeley, Geo. Preston, M.D.	577
Green, Alanson J	643
Green, Eliza	641
Green, Eliza G	639
Green, Henry	909
Green, James	400
Green, Margaret	1073
Green, Nellie	962
Green, Newton H	988
Green, Olive	492
Green, Sarah Eliza	1034
Green, Sardinia	1000
Green, Susan	909
Green, Wm. A	648
Green, William Augustus,	554
Greene, Benjamin F	491
Greene, Jeremiah G	1057
Greene, Marquis Dechois	641
Greenly, Orsamus B	551
Greenfield, William O	789
Greenleaf, Gardner P	329
Greenman, Newton H	463
Gregory, Lucretia	1026
Gregory, William	297
Gridley, Luzene	645
Griffin, Mollie	380
Griffin, Sophia	780
Griffith, Chandler H	370
Griffith, George F	363
Griffith, Nancy	552
Griffith, Richard A	567
Griffin, Willis	784
Griggs, Susan, Elizabeth	576
Grimley, Phebean	658
Griswold, Isabella	434
Griswold, Jemima	419
Griswold, Mary Ann	435
Griswold, Oliver	398
Griswold, Sallie	289
Griswold, Sarah M	921
Griswold, Sophia	902
Groat, L. A	1042
Gross, Mary W	458
Grotz, Emma	368
Grullow, Charles	290
Gruver, Peter	1014
Guild, Charles	637
Guillaume, F. L	363
Gunn, Aaron	249
Gurnsey, James W	376
Gage, John W	622
Gager, Lucy	296
Galbraith, Dora	595
Gale, Hiram	469
Gale, Mina E	816
Galloway, John	712
Gallup, Chester	916
Gallup, Martha	741
Galpin, Hubert Drayton	637
Galpin, Lois	882
Gambee, Samuel	650
Gandescook, Thomas	694
Gard, Rena	474
Hack, Joseph	749
Hadfield, Joseph	1006
Hagadorne, Mary	585
Hagan, Maria	1075
Hagar, Luther	552
Hagar, Milo M	427
Haigh, Jeff. G	347
Haight, George L	297
Hall, Mary D	580
Halbert, George E	375
Hale, Delina Pease	358
Hale, George W	957
Hale, Sarah Mighill	597
Hale, Susannah	457
Hall, —— 837,	933
Hall, Abijah	731
Hall, Almira Hale	339
Hall, Almira R	698
Hall, Arthur	787
Hall, Bolio	439
Hall, Charles	797
Hall, Harriet Cornelia	485
Hall, Francis	908
Hall, Franklin	560
Hall, Elias	574
Hall, George A	912
Hall, Hannah	399
Hall, Horace, Rev	531
Hall, Lucinda C	878
Hall, Maria Kimbal	364
Hall, Marie	932
Hall, Mary	439
Hall, Melissa E	567
Hall, Philander	461
Hall, Polly	539
Hall, Susan K	970
Hallett, Eliza	475
Hallett, Ellen D	644
Hallett, Mercy Bacon	473
Halstead, Sarah Treadwell	606
Hamblin, Carper	420
Hamblin, Ebenezer	898
Hambly, William	411
Hamilton, Adam	256
Hamilton, Harriet E	936
Hamilton, Horatio Arnold,	482
Hamilton, James	996
Hamilton, Lovisa	748
Hamilton, William	934

NAME.	PAGE.
Hamilton, William	996
Hamlin, Inez Mary	325
Hamlin, James	773
Hamlin, Lucy Carrie	570
Hamlin, Martha	955
Hamlin, Mary H	785
Hamlin, Paulina	921
Hamlin, Sarah	710
Hamm, Sarah	663
Hammond, ——	913
Hammond, David	756
Hammond, Elizabeth E	371
Hammond, Mary Adell	300
Hammond, Rebecca	1064
Hanchett, Deliverance	244
Hanchett, Nelson H	801
Hanchett, Phineas	282
Hackett, Alvenus	992
Hackley, Arethusa	489
Hancock, James	482
Hanna, Clare Sidney	332
Hannah, William	764
Handley, Francis	315
Hanks, Benjamin	776
Hanks, Helen F	1024
Hanks, Stella A	1024
Hann, Kate C	328
Hannum, Abigail	241
Hanson, Marie Charlotte	357
Harden, Richard P	616
Harding, ——	738
Harding, Asenath	484
Harger, Frederick M	784
Harland, Amanda	520
Harmon, ——	861
Harmon, Austin	904
Harmon, Elizabeth	850
Harmon, Joseph	244
Harmon, Seth, Jr	415
Harmond, Frank	524
Harmony, Catharine	329
Harper, Malcomb C	1030
Harris, George A	434
Harris, Hattie L	617
Harris, James	901
Harris, Laura Sarah	823
Harris, Mary	776
Harris, Thomas	605
Harrison, Betsy Maria	969
Herroan, A. Smith	282
Hart, ——	295
Hart, Abigail	882
Hart, Edmund	912
Hart, Henry Gilbert	307
Hart, John	283
Hart Lois	735
Hart, Louisa	593
Hart, Mary E	349
Hart, Melinda	306
Harl, Nelson	964
Hart, William	966
Hart, William B., Dr	573
Harvey, ——	434
Harvey, C. F	967
Harvey, James	619
Harvey, William R	809
Harwood, Benjamin	862
Harworth, ——	1062
Haserick, Lena Amelia	559
Haskel, Ralph	737
Haskell, Benson	1005
Haskell, Carrie Annette	823
Haskell, Larned	440
Hassel, Caroline E	487
Hastings, Joseph	321
Hastings, Ephraim	265
Hastings, Henry	935
Hastings, Henry	1003
Hastings, Jane, Mrs	753
Hastings, Margaret S	328
Hastings, Zilpha Clement	686
Hatch, Daniel	1077
Haublir, Alyr Maie	363
Haner, Lucy Elnora	618
Haner, Martle	618
Hause (House), Paul	877
Haven, Orlando H	1022
Havens, Nancy	776
Hawes, Augusta T	708
Hawes, Constant	240
Hawk, Charles E	1043
Hawkes, Hilkiah	559
Hawley, Anna	308
Hawley, Edwin R	336
Hawley, Emeline L., Mrs	307
Hawley, Eunice	272
Hay, George	645
Hayden, Mindwell	859
Hayes, ——	937
Hayes, Julia	750
Hayes, L. Florence	993
Hayes, Mary	515
Haylander, Julia Ann	837
Hayler, William	794
Haymaker, Evey	991
Haymond, Eunice	968
Hayner, D. H	977
Hays, Dudley	737
Hays, Thomas Howe	1036
Haywood, Louise	987
Hazen, Charles Dana	586
Hazen, J. H	315
Hazlett, James	477
Healey, Blanche May	369
Healey, Isaac H	554
Heart, Frances O	833
Heartt, Leo D	967
Heath, Carrie	995
Heath, Henry Edmund	360
Heberton, Katherine	538
Hedge, George Prior	640
Hedges, Alonzo	934
Hedges, Leora	489
Hellman, Amos George	982
Helms, Sarah	416
Hemingway, Albert J	654
Henderson, H. P. Rev	637
Henderson, Jas. Allen	596
Henderson, Laura Zaphia	669
Henderson, Thomas	869
Henry, Catharine R. Mrs.	933
Henry, Edward Stevens, Hon	611
Henry, Sophia, Mrs	
Henshaw, Frances A	952
Henshaw, Julia	1007
Hepburn, Joseph Lewis	676
Herdman, George	1073
Herreman, Samuel	452
Herrick, Charles K	1006
Herrick, Electa	764
Herrick, Judith	764
Herrick John Lester	548
Herrick, Zerviah	937
Herryford, Eola	571
Hess, Hugh H	351
Hession, Margaret	671
Hessler, Florence Teed	292
Hessler, George W	325
Hevenor, Susan Jane	564
Hewes, Celestia Lucy	284
Hewes, Clifford Henry	380
Hewes, William O	678
Hewitt, Charles Edwin	755
Hewitt, Mary Elizabeth	690
Hewlett, Juliette Lewis	553
Hibbard, Mary	433
Hickok, Celinda Dewey	976
Hicks, William Wirt	357
Higbee, Mrs. Mary	538
Higgans, Lydia	463
Higgins, Mary	992
Highstead, Elizabeth	853
Hight, Jennett	290
Higley, Louisa	341
Hildreth, Stanley Barbour	653
Hilliard, William Mather	755
Hill, Abigail	397
Hill, Abigail	412
Hill, Desdemonia	449
Hill, Gilbert C	990
Hill, Harriet F	958
Hill, Naomi	412
Hill, Warren	260
Hiller, Cornelia	1057
Hillhouse, William	953
Hills, Ebenezer	732
Hills, Julia	902
Hilton, Kate	987
Hilts, Christina E	523
Himes, John C	758
Himrod, Charles	298
Hinckley, Lucy A	491
Hinkley, Maria	1058
Hinckley, Sophia	434
Hinsdale, ——	518
Hinsdale, Levi	746
Hires, Susan	1075
Hisscock, Lydia	939
Hiscock, Nancy	934
Hitchcock, ——	295
Hitchcock, Caroline	874
Hitchcock, John	747
Hitchcock, John	918
Hitchcock, Mark	1011
Hitchcock, Martha	479
Hitchcock, Mercy	246
Hixon, Elizabeth	332
Hoffman, Hamilton	454
Hoag, ——	710
Hoag, Eliza	448
Hoag, Frederick	808
Hoag, Mary	972
Hoag, Newcomb Henry	815
Hoatland, Joseph	774
Hobart, John Potts	957
Hodge, Clarissa Church	999
Hobson, Peter John	954
Hodge, Sarah E., Mrs	370
Hodges, Julia Fay	613
Hogdon, Mary	979
Hoggson, Noble Foster	373
Hogg, Charles Mather, Hon	621
Hogue, ——	288
Holcomb, David L	347
Holcomb, Dolly	784
Holcomb, Dora A. S	751
Holcomb, Lovina	738
Holcomb, Noahadiah	896
Holcomb, Sarah Elizabeth	691
Holcombe, Samuel F	785
Holcomb, Sebra	751
Holden, Emory Bennett	348, 349
Holden, Emery B	1076
Holden, Emery B	1081
Holden, George F	662
Holdredge, Amanda	715
Holdsedge, Lydia, Mrs	724
Holdridge, Temperance	417
Hollister, Robert	424
Hollister, Holmes	341
Hollonay, William	643
Holman, Strange Aaron	697
Holmes, Ross Hartwell	1024
Holmes, S. Annie	1001
Holt, Nancy Azubah	1067
Holt, Samuel J	1013
Holton, Aurora L	532
Hood, Betsey	1073
Hooker, Florence	987
Hopkins, ——	295, 862
Hopkins, ——, Miss	798
Hopkins, Jerusha	880
Hopkins, Mary Cornelia	961
Hopkins, Stephen	860
Hopkins, Wait, Major	869
Horn, John	981
Hornbeck, Cora	789
Horr, William	307
Horsford, Mindwell	422
Horton, Jere	936
Hosford, Charles J	558
Hosford, Ransom	320
Hosmer, Maria	422
Hosmer, Sarah	1025
Hosmer, William W	941
Hough, W. C	880
House, Julia	947
Houstain, Edward E	343
Houston, Harry	464
Houston, Samuel S	464
Hovey, Nancy	468
Hovey, Olive	445
Hovey, Oliver	447
Hovey, Jacob	1064
How, Stover	945
Howard, ——	1061
Howard, Alva	272
Howard, Augustus	742
Howard, Ella	462
Howard, Fannie L	594
Howard, Joseph	399
Howard, Joseph O	794
Howard, Nettie Clara	828
Howard, Penuel	460
Howe, Eunice Courrance	358
Howe, Harriet Elgiva	991
Howe, Sarah Helen	805
Howes, Alfred	436
Howes, Samuel	754
Howell, Julia Adelaide	640
Howland, Cornelia S., Mrs.	936
Howland, Joseph, Jr	772
Howland, Sidney	770
Howland, Truman R	816
Hoxie, Maria	569
Hoyt, Albert J	343
Hoyt, Frances Sweet	587
Hoyt, Philander	1065
Hubbard, Albert F	822
Hubbard, Eliza	432
Hubbard, Henry	878
Hubbard, Marie	798
Hubbard, Mark C	1053
Hubbard, Polly	1063
Hubberte, Edmund	1073
Hubbell, ——	863
Hubbell, Aaron	903
Hubbell, Eliza Hannah	953
Hubbell, Ithamer	255
Hudnut, James Monroe, 519,	649
Hudson, Nancy Louisa	691
Huggins, Abigail, Mrs	868
Huggins, Samuel Benton	996
Hughes, George	291
Hughes, Sallie	290
Hughes, William	565
Hulbert, Lusina	797
Hulbert, ——	295
Hull, Caroline	438
Hull, E. W	301
Hull, Hendrick C	874
Hull, Moses	446
Humason, James Julius	491
Hummason, James T	349
Humberstone, Ella A	929
Humphrey, Levi	940
Hunt, Darius	409
Hunt, Dorothy	404
Hunt, Elizabeth J	651
Hunt, Ellen C	960
Hunt, Harriet	417
Hunt, Harriet	528
Hunt, Martha	423
Hunt, Rebecca	404
Hunter, Martha	623
Huntington, Jared	427
Huntington, Julia A	960
Huntington, Kate Horton,	526
Huntley, Asahel	799
Huntoon, John	462
Hurlbut, Celia Estelle	586
Hurlbut, Eli	425
Hurlbut, Geo Washington,	710
Hurlbut, Hannah	578
Hurlbut, Joseph	878
Hurlbut, Peninah	444
Husted, Mary Helen	963
Hutchinson Eliza	472
Hutchison, Sarah	396
Hutton, Van Shaick	1008
Hyde, Alonzo E	545
Hyde, Mehitable	405
Hyde, Rachel Ann	436
Hyde, Sarah E	752
Hyatt, Thomas H	906
Ingalls, Elizabeth	617
Ingersol, Henry Frederic.	538
Ingersoll, Thomas, Major	891
Ingersoll, Thomas, 2d	248
Ingersoll, John	853
Ingersoll, Sylvia W	537
Ingham, ——	734
Ingle, Laura	640
Ingle, Belle	640
Ingraham, Olive	999
Ingraham, Abigail	739
Ingram, Ellen	439
Inks, Margaret	340
Ireland, William D	926
Isdell, Cecilia Elizabeth	759
Isham, James	412
Ives, Freeman	736
Jacob, Anthony, Rev	667
Jackman, Myrtle Ella	672
Jackson, Mrs. Solomon	259
Jacquette, William Oscar.	697
James, Emma	527
James, Marilla C	705
Jameson, Julia Elma	684
Janes, Adaline	938
Janes, ——	913

NAME.	PAGE.
Jarvis, Nellie, Mrs.	289
Jaynes, Clement Lemuel.	791
Jenkins, Anna A	545
Jenkins, George W	378
Jenkins, Mercy	1078
Jenks, Cornelia W	944
Jenks, Jerusha	322
Jenks, Mary Ann	323
Jenks, Sarah	363
Jenne, J. N., Dr	908
Jenney, Burt Cyrne, Dr	955
Jennings, Ebenezer	260
Jennings, Eunice Burr	740
Jennings, Frank E	829
Jennings, Joseph	334
Jennings, Julia E	666
Jennings, Mattie	331
Jennings, Polly	916
Jersey, Sarah	292
Jewett, Enoch	275
Jewett, Maria Louisa	818
Johns, Thomas Henry	416
Johnson, Augusta	926
Johnson, Calvin	658
Johnson, Edward Payson.	1010
Johnson, Elisa	821
Johnson, Emery	318
Johnson, Huldah Caroline	781
Johnson, Kittie V.	353
Johnson, Lewis M	924
Johnson, Lizzie	314
Johnson, Lucy	392
Johnson, Lucy Sarah	664
Johnson, Mary	882
Johnson, Mehitable Hazeltine	567
Johnson, Parker	575
Johnson, Phebe Ann	907
Johnson, Polina H	927
Johnson, Sabra	275
Johnson, Samuel P	764
Johnson, William P	432
Johnston, Joseph	659
Johnston, Lydia	709
Johnston, Nancy L	372
Johnston, William H	307
Joiner, Eunice	292
Joiner, Paulina	976
Jones, Ada	595
Jones, C. L. V	714
Jones, Charles A	469
Jones, Edith	755
Jones, Edward	773
Jones, Henry A	489
Jones, Henry Valentine	671
Jones, James	881
Jones, Libbie E	773
Jones, Louise	489
Jones, Marshall	902
Jones, Mary Jane	999
Jones, Rhoda Mrs	881
Jones, Uriah	433
Jordan, Mary	688
Jordan, True Woodbury	661
Jorres, G. W	365
Joslin, Anna M	591
Jossilyn, Deborah T	556
Joyner, Josie A	1002
Joyner, William	244
Judd, Lois	812
Judd, Lyman, Gen	919
Judson, Seth	297
Julian, Eliza B	729
Justice, Annie Maria	839
Kane, Nelson	807
Karner, William Josiah	986
Kasson, Lucia	558
Kearney, Francis	962
Keeler, Sophia	923
Keene, Nancy H	625
Keeney, Alanson Mallery	570
Keep, Josiah	246
Kellam, Kate Eliza	762
Keller, Lydia Jennie	797
Kellogg, Cyrus	762
Kellogg, Abigail	900
Kellogg, Daniel	245
Kellogg, Daniel	736
Kellogg, Elisha	746
Kellogg, James	334
Kellogg, Jason	898
Kellogg, Joanna	852
Kellogg, Laura	1020
Kellogg, Maria	560
Kellogg, Mary Anne	946
Kellogg, Seth	326
Kellogg, William	867
Kelly, Sally	879
Kelsey, James	787
Kelsey, Melinda	923
Kelsey, Simon T	750
Kelson, Mary A	1001
Kemlo, Louise	905
Kemp, Lizzie D	707
Kemp, Wealthy Imogene.	340
Kennedy, Annie	563
Kent, Etta	353
Kent, Gertrude	660
Kent, Ruggles	865
Kenton, Louella Felia	645
Kephat, Walter	531
Kerr, Emaline	334
Kessler, Mary	367
Ketcham, Adelia	608
Ketcham, Ruth Augusta	608
Kibbee, Sophronia	481
Kidd, Alice	979
Kierstead, Wm	610
Kilborn, Mary Maria	303
Kilbourn, Mehitable	911
Kilburn, Benjamin	934
Kilburn, David N	967
Kilburn, Josiah	418
Kilburn, Lodemia	1009
Kilmer, Mary E	821
Kimbark, Ann M	930
Kimball, Eliza	360
Kimball, Jennie	450
Kimball, Jonathan	422
Kimball, Ruel	307
King, Abbie A	560
King, Abby P	613
King, Albert E	353
King, Betsey	916
King, Charles	894
King, Clarissa	298
King, Elizabeth	768
King, Emily	311
King, Esther	915
King, Fred	313
King, George G	441
King, Harriet Lorena	616
King, Ira Selby, Dr	1034
King, J. N	695
King, James W	320
King, Mary	619
King, Moses	245
King, Rhoda	458
King, Sarah	619
King, Silas	251
Kings, ———	780
Kingsbury, David Lansng.	709
Kingsbury, Elizabeth	409
Kingsley, Anna	994
Kingsley, Henry	648
Kingsley, Idella M	1035
Kingsley, Oliver	412
Kingsley, Warham	865
Kingsley, Mary	906
Kinsman, Lucy Ann	583
Kinnear, Hattie Belle	572
Kinne, Laura	556
Kinney, Charles	451
Kinney, Deborah	461
Kinney, Harriet	531
Kinney, Jemima	451
Kinney, Zacheus	908
Kirby, Reuben	296
Kirby, William Frederick.	1039
Kirk, Olga J	810
Kirkham, Charles	931
Knapp, Amy	1059
Knapp, Eveline	801
Knapp, Ezekiel Wolcott	301
Knapp, Isabella W	686
Knapp, Jerusha	467
Knapp, William	925
Knappen, Hamilton	457
Kneeland, Levi	296
Kneeland, Mindwell	896
Knowles, Charles	799
Knight, Betsey Bigelow	462
Knight, Carrie Blanche	814
Knight, Emma Amanda	480
Knight, Juliette A	764
Knight, Mary	607
Knight, Sarah	602
Knowlton, Seviah	743
Knox, Anson Horace	693
Knox, Joseph C	1037
Knox, Sarah	620
Koner, Anna Maria	804
Korn, Alice Estelle	793
Kraemer, William	990
Kucker, Cal	312
Klump, Wm. Bartran	1043
Kulp, Daniel	1010
Kulp, Virginia R	1043
Lacy, Elizabeth	838
Ladd, Achsa	915
Ladd, Arthur H	355
Ladd, George W	578
Laducer, Lucien	561
Laflin, Rowland	324
La Force, Josiah	993
Laidlaw, Elbert	832
Laidlaw, Sarah	665
Lake, Albert D	564
Lake, Garrett R	978
Lake, Joseph Marvin	365
Lake, Theodora Loretta	563
Lalande, Celia Josephine	372
Lamb, Sibil	883
Lamberton, Robert G	298
Lamoreau, Andrew	523
Lamoreaux, Ann	361
Landon, Lura E	971
Landon, Thomas	554
Lane, ———	729
Lane, Tirza	535
Lanphear, Gurdon Miner,	762
Lapham, Leander	969
Larabee, ——— 304,	1003
Larkins, Bethia	742
Larzelere, Claud S	636
Latham, James Denison	762
Lauer, Sebastian	573
Laughry, ———, Mrs	535
Laurence, Bessie	471
Lautz, Delphina	690
Lavina, King	482
Lawrence, Anna	443
Lawrence, Edwin P	876
Lawrence, Margaret	375
Lawrence, Mary	823
Lawrence, Miles A.	300
Lawrence, Mortimer	375
Lawrence, William Colfax,	365
Lay, Ellas	963
Lay, Jemima	288
Laylin, Lewis Cass	986
Leach, ———, Dr	438
Learnard, Cordelia	650
Leavitt, Asaph, Capt	865
Lee, Abigail	395
Lee, Adelaide	298
Lee, Byron	369
Lee, Charles H	349
Lee, Davis	515
Lee, Dorothy	255
Lee, Horace Clark, Gen	1003
Lee, Isaac Newton	966
Lee, Julia Ann	695
Lee, Sarah	1071
Lee, Sarah Jane	319
Lee, Stephen	717
Lee, Warham	853
Leech, John	532
Leeland, John	746
Leeming, Thomas Lonsdale	538
Lefton, John	794
Leffingwell, Isaac	319
Leggett, Amy E	343
Leib, David	790
Leighton, Hattie Josephine	557
Leighton, John	462
Leland, Alice Jane	337
Lemmerman, John C	994
Leonard, Carlton Stone	316
Leonard, John	246
Leonard, Joseph	250
Leonard, Lydia	787
Leonard, Maria D	312
Leonard, Moses	255
Leonard, Samuel	321
Leslie, George	458
Leslie, Zaida Verne	538
Lester, Nathan	291
Lester, Thomas	291
Levant, George	1078
Lewis, ———	756
Lewis, Charles	741
Lewis, Corilla	482
Lewis, Ellen	593
Lewis, George E	644
Lewis, Harriet E	358
Lewis, Henry B	1036
Lewis, Hezekiah	263
Lewis, Mary Jane	749
Lewis, Nathaniel	741
Lewis, Rebecca Ann	807
Lewis, Stephen	580
Lindsay, Emma T	1069
Lindsay, Margaret	930
Lindsay, Mary E	927
Lindsay, Thomas	978
Lindsey, ———	294
Lingley, James	417
Lilley, Susan Elizabeth, Mrs	576
Lilley, Susan G	682
Lisk, Agnes	1034
Litchfield, Eunice	925
Little, ——— 418,	932
Little, Elbert C.	611
Littlefield, Mary Eunice	548
Little, Rebecca	431
Livette, Mary	294
Livingstone, Chas. Edwin,	607
Locke, Hannah Russell	490
Lockey, Joseph	490
Loflius, Jennie L	933
Logue, George	343
Logsden, Emma	311
Lomax, Robert	560
Longcoe, Samantha	1062
Longley, A. N	335
Longstaff, Alice	832
Loomis, Alma L	594
Loomis, Elinore	876
Loomis, Emma	433
Loomis, Ezra	1060
Loomis, Helen Frances	614
Loomis, Jerusha	939
Loomis, Walter	935
Loomis, Rachel	717
Loomis, Noah, 2d	896
Loomis, Rhoda	894
Loomis, Sarah Howard	1004
Loomis, Fanny	435
Loomis, Fitch	427
Loomis, Gilbert James	1041
Loomis, Henry	768
Loomis, Jabez	417
Loomis, Josephine H	1021
Loomis, Justus	482
Loomis, Laura	438
Loomis, Lora	437
Loomis, Maria	360
Loomis, Martha	438
Loomis, Philip	722
Loomis, Sarah C	488
Loomis, Silas	411
Loomis, Sophia	430
Lord, Gurdeon	307
Lord, Rosanna	355
Lord, Sarah C	568
Loutitt, Frank	572
Lovegrove, Caroline	909
Lovejoy, Fanny I	959
Loveland, Henry	996
Loveland, Rachel	306
Lovett, James W	487
Lovewell, Lyman, Rev	585
Lowman, Alice May	597
Lounsbury, Lydia	998
Luffborough, ———	809
Lunt, Henry	467
Lusk, Julia	796
Lyke, Jeremiah	447
Lyman, ———	1057
Lyman, Elizabeth C	479
Lyman, Hepzibah	391
Lyman, Jesse	459
Lyman, Orange, Rev	947
Lyman, Samuel Edson	431
Lynch, Betsey	299
Lynch, Eugene	342
Lytte. Mary Ann	1031
MacCay, R. F	983
Mackey, Andrew, Jr	963

Name.	Page.
MacKnight, John D.	375
MacManus, Patrick	875
Macumber, Eleanor	522
Maginnis, Evelyn M.	322
Maginnis, Lucia Thorn	322
Maine, Jonas	728
Maine, Orinda	463
Maine, Reuben Peckham	729
Maine, Zerniah	729
Malenie, John	712
Mallory, Ella A.	817
Malone, Florabel	622
Manard, Caroline Rosseti	572
Manchester, Judy	452
Manhard, Lewis	303
Manley, Nancy Maria	610
Mann, Amanda H.	792
Mann, F. F.	303
Mann, George E.	635
Mann, Mary	432
Manning, Alexander	342
Manzer, Clara	624
Marble, Carrie	710
Marble, Sylva	642
Marcy, Dwight	478
Marean, Allyn, Ketchum	374
Margetts, Philip, Jr.	516
Marinus, Samuel Place	1041
Markham, Erastus J.	798
Marsh, ——	478
Marsh, Fred	658
Marsh, Lucy	265
Marsh, Mary Phelps	922
Marsh, Melanthon	800
Marsh, Olive	1078
Marsh, Susannah	942
Marshall, Betsey, Mrs.	938
Marshall, Edward	981
Marshall, Otis	479
Marshall, Francis F	298
Martin ——	740
Matrin, Abigail	405
Martin, D. S.	930
Martin, Frederick	924
Martin, George	876
Martin, Harvey Samuel	1061
Martin, James Loren	683
Martin, Sally	472
Martin, William	937
Martin, William, Capt.	1078
Martindale, Sarah	865
Marvin, Elihu	897
Mason, David B.	623
Mason, George Henry	617
May, Harriet	1068
Mason, Henry	892
Mason, Katherine Flora	580
Mason, Melinda	893
Mason, Orlando J.	317
Mason, William Nelson	779
Maston, M. J	823
Matell, Mary	662
Matner, Charles, Dr	854
Mather, Franklin Davis, Rev.	613
Mather, Eunice	906
Mather, Fidelia S.	530
Mather Louisa	1065
Mather, Samuel, Dr.	854
Mather, William	896
Mathews, Aletta Amelia	833
Mathews, ——	1062
Mathews, Caroline	337
Mathews, Jane, Mrs.	526
Mathews, Jonas	295
Mattoon, Phebe A	814
Maurey, J	479
Mayo, Nathaniel, Jr	491
Mayo, Rhoda Leonard	778
Maxwell, John Sheldon	298
Maxfield, Phila	467
Maxwell, Spaulding	297
McAllister, Sevilla	643
McArthur, Walter	313
McArthur, Walter Lyman	354
McBee, Martha Ellen	804
McCabe, Catherine	980
McCall, Lucy Ann	1012
McClearn, Mary	581
McClelland, Olive Caroline	571
McClelland, Samuel	801
McCloud, Jane	753
McClure, ——	740
McClure, Cynthia Ann	756
McComas, Nellie	832
McConnell, John	443
McCord, Benjamin	790
McCord, Maria J	788
McCoy, Francis Latimer, Rev.	637
McCuen, James	681
McCutcheon, Augustine	595
McCutcheon, Elizabeth	955
McCutcheon, Finis	591
McDonald, Ada Augusta	677
McDonald, Mary Chace	984
McDonough, Annie Mary	1006
McDougal, ——	913
McDowell, Eliza, Mrs.	940
McDowell, Thomas B.	1028
McEachron	1072
McEowen, Mary, Mrs.	872
McEwan, Ermine	368
McEwen, Daniel	904
McFall, John	550
McFarland, Ed	357
McGee, Annie	539
McGiffert, Louise	984
McGregory, Eli	432
McGrorty, Mary White	633
McGuier, Charlotte	485
McGuire, W. P.	794
McIntyre, Caroline	713
McIntyre, Frances E.	373
McIntyre, Mary	434
McKee, Harriet	550
McKee, ——	456
McKee, Milley	455
McKeighan, Frank	593
McKinney, William J.	331
McKinstry, A. G.	704
McKnight, Julia	583
McKnight, Mary L.	449
McLachlin, George	554
McLane, Martha A	462
McLarty, William	477
McLaughlin, Ida	706
McLean, Susannah H.	782
McLean, William	1033
McMartin, Adline F.	572
McMillan, Eben	955
McMuhen, Bernice	622
McNab, Sarah	529
McMamara, William	586
McVay, Charles	775
McWhan, Annie Olivia	645
McWilliams, Sarah J.	518
Mead, ——	518
Mead, Susan	1067
Mears, Elizabeth	692
Mears, Elizabeth	863
Mears, Esther	284
Mears, Lucy	889
Meacham, Harmony	751
Mecham, ——, Dr	885
Meck, Ormond Adis	957
Mecoler, Mary	623
Meek, Betsey	714
Meeker, John	451
Meggs, John	740
Melcher, Jesse Appleton	465
Mellen, William P., Jr.	490
Merriam, Hester Ann	626
Merriam, Isabelle	1002
Merrick, Daniel	410
Merrill, Abbie	462
Merrill, Charles E.	815
Merrill, Charles F.	955
Merrill, Clinton	302
Merrill, James Selden	618
Merrill, Lewis P.	568
Merrill, Lucius	875
Merrill, Phineas	578
Merriman, Maryett	935
Merritt, William	580
Merry, Wealthy A., Mrs., M. D.	692
Messenger, Elam	737
Messenger, Eliza H.	976
Messenger, H. F.	451
Messenger, Willis	749
Metcalf, Andrew	917
Metcalf, Anna Frances	635
Metcalf, Elihu Arthur	957
Metcalf, Henry, Capt.	875
Metcalf, James Whitney	952
Metcalf, Sybel	441
Miller, A. B.	329
Miller, Alice	957
Miller, Alice Augusta	908
Miller, Alta Maria	613
Miller, Anna Sybrian	1020
Miller, B. F.	1033
Miller, Desire	917
Miller, Elizabeth	246, 265
Miller, Emma	365
Miller, Frank B.	991
Miller, George H.	464
Miller, Hannah, Mrs.	250
Miller, Hannah	853
Miller, Jacob	470
Miller, John Bostwick	351
Miller, John W	715
Miller, Lucinda	366
Miller, Madison	622
Miller, Margaret	981
Miller, Mehitable	394
Miller, Nancy	480
Miller, Nancy	527
Miller, Philip Barry	622
Miller, Polly	918
Miller, Polly, Mrs.	933
Miller, Samuel Robert	646
Miller, Sanford Welmore	480
Miller, Sarah Ann.	351
Miller, William B.	622
Miller, William C.	978
Middlebrook, Charles	923
Middlebrook, John	1050
Middlebrook, Mary Lorena	1050
Middleton, Wm. John, Dr.	598
Mighelles, El Dora Marion	648
Miles, Abel	481
Miles, J. S	477
Miles, Simeon Drake	571
Miles, Willard W	672
Millard, Matilda	771
Millard, Ansel Ely	919
Milliman, Julia	754
Milliman, Eliza	932
Mills, ——	295
Mills, Eunice	714
Mills, Schuyler R.	338
Millspaugh, Elizabeth	477
Millwright, Ira A.	796
Miner, Della	370
Miner, Francis, Capt.	741
Miner, Thomas	741
Mitchell, Eliza Ann, Mrs.	922
Mitchell, H. K.	972
Mitchell, Mary	836
Mix, Edward L.	807
Moden, Flora	990
Moffat, Elizabeth	488
Moffat, G. B.	983
Moffett, Edward Fulton	621
Moie, Carolina	749
Mollymeaux, Mary Gage	1024
Monroe, Walter	524
Monson, Mary C.	1001
Moody, Helen Lydia	578
Moore, Catherine M	987
Moore, Charles A.	598
Moore, Charles Sailee	780
Moore, Gratia	908
Moore, Hutchinson H.	274
Moore, Josiah	1050
Moore, Nathaniel W	344
Moore, Nathaniel W	1079
Moore, Rachel Ann	981
Moore, Rocksey Ann	454
Moore, Stoughton	441
Moore, Zelma	1029
Moores, Thomas	983
Moran, Mary	529
Morehead, Julia	574
Morehouse, John	978
Morehouse, L. H	405
Morehouse, Martin O.	979
Morgan	932
Morgan, Abram	774
Morgan, Carrie, Mrs.	373
Morgan, Hannah	330
Morgan, Harriet E	312
Morgan, Jennie	978
Morgan, John, Rev	947
Morley, Huldah	288
Morrell, Jennie	759
Morrill, Mary Frances	331
Morris, Edith	1078
Morrison, Samuel	776
Morrow, Frank	832
Morrow, Nancy J	810
Morse, Anna	286
Morse, C. Harry	289
Morse, Eunice	976
Morse, Henry	528
Morse, John	273
Morse, Lucy Brace	320
Morse, Tracy H.	296
Mosher, Lavinia	962
Morton, ——	457
Morton, Daniel	295
Morton, Fanny	490
Mory, Linsford	403
Moselev, Frances	265
Moseley, John	243
Moseley, John	939
Moseley, Leander Peabody	448
Moseley, Margaret	243
Moseley, Margaret	265
Moseley, Mary M.	992
Moseley, Nathaniel	260
Mosely, Benjamin	861
Moseley, David	745
Moseley, David	853
Mosely, Eunice	249
Mosely, John, Col.	853
Mosely, Lois	283
Mosely, Lovisa	935
Mosely, Lydia	864
Mosely, Margaret	249
Mosely, Margaret	775
Mosely, Rachel	252
Mott, Charles S.	905
Moulton, Arthur A.	361
Moulton, Charles A.	463
Moulton, Elvira	570
Moxley, Eunice	581
Moynahan, John F.	573
Mudge, Carson	758
Mudge, Loron Bronson	618
Mullen, Mary	340
Munger, Gideon	534
Munn, Edith	538
Munn, Sarah	243
Munsinger, Rosa L.	647
Munson, Amanda	1072
Munson, Ephraim	749
Munson, Myron Andrew Rev	786
Murdock, ——	836
Murdock, Samuel	260
Murphy, Sarah	789
Murray, Harriet Edna	665
Murray, Sarah Jane	343
Musgrave, Elijah Clinton	675
Mussey, Nathan	969
Myers, Effie Elida	611
Myer, Fanny	774
Myers, Jane Augusta	907
Nash, Daniel	887
Nash, Darwin	340
Neal, Martha H.	466
Neeley, Minnie	675
Neely, David Emery, Jr.	675
Negus, William	396
Nelson, Austin M.	1052
Nelson, Clinton H.	781
Nelson, Ellen Tuck	555
Nelson, Frank Aldrich	703
Nelson, Fred	1022
Nelson, Mary Ann	313
Nelson, Minnie L.	706
Nelson, Susan	977
Nelson, Wesley	760
Nelson, Zopher J	551
Neson, Eliza	694
Nettleton, Earl	337
Nettleton, Sarah Elizabeth	776
Newcomb, Charlotte	...
Newell, Hiram	917
Newell, John W	449
Newell, Joshua	291
Newell, Mary	471
Newell, Nathaniel	430
Newhall, James	479
Newton, ——	284
Newton, Etta	810
Newton, Jennie Barton	707
Newton, Lucetta	1061
Newton, Mary Jane	522
Newman, Joey	351
Nichols, ——	983
Nichols, Affie	794

NAME.	PAGE.
Nichols, Charles D	531
Nichols, Charles L	1017
Nichols, Elisha	874
Nichols, Elwin Milton, M. D	671
Nichols, Hannah	404
Nichols, Henry Safford	878
Nichols, Minnie L	755
Niles, Cynthia	1008
Noble, Abigail	250
Noble, Anne	891
Noble, Clarissa	938
Noble, Eli	765
Noble, Elizabeth	262
Noble, Guy Chaplin	960
Noble, Hannah	263
Noble, Helen Louise	1401
Noble, Harry	894
Noble, Joanna	256
Noble, Joseph	853
Noble, Julietta	998
Noble, Laurana	295
Noble, Louisa Root, Mrs	997
Noble, Maria	903
Noble, Matthew	244
Noble, Mercy	879
Noble, Rhoda	862
Noble, Sarah	257
Noble, Sarah	276
Noble, Silas	262
Noble, Thomas	245
Nock, George W	930
Norcross, Sarah E	923
North, Lemuel	882
North, Elizabeth	666
Northam, Asa	429
Northrup, Frances M	810
Northrup, Lyman	1078
Northrup, Angelina	581
Norton, Albert A	536
Norton, George Pitkin	362
Norton, Luman Spooner	956
Norton, Morgan S. P	452
Norton, Sarah	415
Noyes, Caroline Matilda	755
Noyes, George S	581
Noyes, James C	768
Nutter, Richard	728
Nye, Fred	620
Oakes, Henry Duron	312
Oakes, Sarah Mrs	602
Oatman, Susie	932
Oberlin, David	789
O'Brien, Elizabeth	763
O'Brien, James	808
Odell, Oliver	748
Ogden, Sally Ann	609
Ogilvie, Helen S	598
Ogle, Orpha Imogene	684
Olendorf, Edward A	971
Oliver, Wm. H	1034
Olivet, Margaret	293
Olmsted, Maranda	463
Olmsted, William A	349
Oneill, Edith A	608
Orcas, Edwin G	793
Orcutt, Nellie M	376
Ordway, A	478
Orinda, Todd	552
Ormsby, Henry	366
Orr, Carrie Bell	645
Orton, Lucy	711
Orton, Sarah	845
Orzi, Clorinda P	801
Osborn, Albert	489
Osborn, Clara	636
Osborn, Frank I	838
Osborn, Gertrude	498
Osborn, Mabel	515
Osborn, Mary	1034
Osborn, Sarah B	777
Osborne, Chloe	636
Osgood, ——	424
Osgood, Etta	329
Osterhout, Gillespe	687
Ostrander, Polly Jane	656
Ostrone, Eliza Ann	636
Otis, Olive	885
Overbaugh, ——	1056
Overhiser, Eliza Ann	922
Overocker, H. H	362
Owen, Elizabeth	899
Owen, M. Benj. F	337
Paddock, Frank Standish	703
Paddock, Marcia Mrs	798
Paddock, William W	823
Page Eliza	577
Paige, Hadassah	916
Paige, Ruth	742
Painter, Mary	305
Paintergrass, Ellen	484
Palmer, Abigail	246
Palmer, Addie Woodbury	755
Palmer, Adeline	484
Palmer, Asher	784
Palmer, Edith	897
Palmer, Elizabeth	255
Palmer, Harriet	314
Palmer, Harriet Eliza	1054
Palmer, Lydia Isadora	377
Palmer, Mary Ellen	1037
Palmer, Nancy	435
Palmer, Orville	900
Palmer, Sarah C	314
Pangburn, Lucretia	913
Pangburn, Phebe	712
Parck, Hannah March	532
Pardee, Maria	476
Paregoy, Annie	572
Paris, George Grant	316
Parish, Minnoa	324
Park, Isabell	716
Park, Mary	432
Parke, Eliza	741
Parker, ——	476
Parker, Elizabeth M	970
Parker, Martha	971
Parker, Mary Ann	545
Parker, Mary Haskins	545
Parker, Ladonia L	311
Parker, Mary M	956
Parker, Rebecca	742
Parker, Solon	478
Parker, Stephen	797
Parker, Thomas	417
Parker, Vienna	661
Parkinson, B. Dr	1058
Parks, Elisha	249
Parks, Genevieve	313
Parks, Isabel	1052
Parks, Mary	1052
Parlin, Alice Caroline	538
Parmalee, Catharine M	938
Parmelee, Clarissa	736
Parmenter, Sarah Ann	901
Parr, Emma	610
Parro, Lillian Roselle	358
Parshall, Asa	446
Parson, Ida	823
Parsons, Asher	939
Parsons, Collamier	320
Parsons, Laura Jane, Mrs	803
Parsons, Lillie	560
Parsons, Marcus	539
Parsons, Perin D	979
Parsons, Urban	282
Pasio, Mamie T	1001
Pasmas, Nora	616
Patch, Edna B	644
Patience, Elizabeth P	836
Patrick, G. H	622
Patridge, ——	480
Partridge, Nellie	545
Patterson, Amanda C	302
Patterson, Charles	776
Patterson, Fanny	797
Patterson, Mary	924
Patterson, Rebecca Ellen	532
Patterson, Thomas Henry	782
Pattison, J. N	298
Pattridge, Lula May	1081
Payne, Ellen M	1042
Payne, George C	658
Payne, Henry Andrew	301
Peabody, Ellen H	602
Peabody, Thomas	739
Peacock, Albert	645
Pearce, Elkanah	918
Pearce, Susan	977
Pease, Franklin White	815
Pease, Jabez	480
Pease, Katherine A	946
Pease, Lovancia	947
Pease, Mary J	928
Peatt, Irina	649
Peck —— 292,	476
Peck, Clement Smith	801
Pennock, Edna L	458
Peck, Elnathan	966
Peck, Harriet M	970
Peck, Ollie	439
Peck, Sarah L	945
Peckham, Gideon Barker	753
Peckham, Samuel S	753
Peckham, Samuel S	739
Peeper, Agnes	689
Peeper, Emma Lane	689
Peery, Louisa Letitia	549
Pellerni (?), Charles	675
Pellett, Helen G	826
Pelot, Lalla Theresa	959
Pelton, Philena	518
Pendergast, Solomon	799
Pendleburg, David	823
Pendleton, George Ripley	1002
Pendleton, Henry G	449
Penn, Stephen	790
Penney, Ashur	550
Penney, Flora A	667
Penney, George W	550
Perigo, Roxcelina	579
Perkins, Annie L	716
Perkins, Darius, Col	1051
Perkins, Eliza	992
Perkins, Elizabeth	1020
Perkins, Jacob	462
Perkins, Lizzie	996
Perkins, Minerva M	322
Perkins, William Hanford	1015
Perkis, Mary Carpenter	287
Perley, Betsey	575
Perrin, Mary	576
Perry, Henry B	597
Perry, Henry Bickett	472
Perry, Marshall	606
Perry, Samuel	271
Perry, William	424
Person, Anna Maria	1057
Pettee, Hiram	765
Peterson, Benja'in Walker	621
Peterson, Mary	532
Pettis, James	436
Petrie, Lillie	654
Phelon, Harriet M	941
Phelps, Abigail C	1009
Phelps, Anna	404
Philip, Annie C	612
Phelps, Betsey	767
Phelps, Betsey C	1001
Phelps, Charles M	941
Phelps, Christina	401
Phelps, Clarissa	446
Phelps, Cornelia	597
Phelps, Cornelius	395
Phelps, David M	590
Phelps, Electa	938
Phelps, George	228
Phelps, Hannah	866
Phelps, Harriet	766
Phelps, Henry	766
Phelps, John	397
Phelps, John	854
Phelps, John, Jr	421
Phelps, Lucretia	934
Phelps, Mary	261
Phelps, Mary	414
Phelps, Paul	396
Phelps, Phebe J	315
Phelps, Rebecca	734
Phelps, Ruth	893
Phelps, Silas	405
Philbrick, Emma Amelia	686
Phillips, Almira	709
Phillips, John	766
Phillips, Joseph A	453
Phillips, Maria Louise	924
Phleming, Hattie	616
Phoeing, Frances E	711
Pier, John	257
Pier, Levi	257
Pier, Levi	1077
Pier, Sally	1077
Pier, Thomas	257
Pierce, Alvina	935
Pierce, Benjamin	1023
Pierce, Betsey	465
Pierce, Carrie A	989
Pierce Enoch, Dr	746
Pierce, Esther	1078
Pierce, Frederick O	1067
Pierce, Lucinda	875
Pierce, Nathaniel Horace, Rev	594
Pierce, Prudence	1077
Piermont, Thomas	760
Pigman, Mary Belle	698
Pike, Silas Pratt	990
Pimm, Henry	562
Pinneo, Harriet	472
Pinney, ——	283
Pinney Almon W	337
Pinney, Jason N	528
Pitcher, Almira Hough	612
Pitcher, Amanda M	480
Pitcher, Frances J	373
Pitcher, Leonard	480
Pitcher, Rose	971
Pitkin, Albert P	1004
Pitkin, Carroll Perley	681
Pitkin, Perley P., Gen	679
Pixley, Abbie Frances	604
Pixley, Mary	883
Platt, Augusta	906
Plumb, Pamelia M	452
Plumb, Peter Hartman	561
Plumer, William C	813
Plumley, Abigail	402
Plumley, Mercy	403
Poland, Charles F	679
Pomeroy, Eleanor	275
Pomeroy, Mary	867
Pomeroy, Olivia Hart	944
Pomeroy, Theo. Clapp	973
Pond, Ellen L	338
Pond, Matilda	450
Pond, Zelima D	317
Pope, Frank H	923
Pope, William	900
Porter, Austin	263
Porter, Bethia E	815
Porter, Betty	399
Porter, Clara L	592
Porter, Deborah E	810
Porter, Elijah	410
Porter, Ellen	953
Porter, Fanny L	815
Porter, Hezekiah, Jr	243
Porter, Huldah	787
Porter, L	411
Porter, Julia Ann	377
Porter, Lydia Wood	786
Porter, Mary	413
Porter, Melissa	362
Porter, Miriam	846
Porter, Prudence	422
Porter, Sarah Ann	566
Poskey, Herman H	729
Post, Mindwell	420
Potter, Alice	515
Potter, Amy	364
Potter, Benjamin Franklin	713
Potter, Carolina, Mrs	320
Potter, Daniel S	319
Potter, Ernest	787
Potter, Mary	933
Potter, Nelly	787
Potter, Patience	711
Potts, A. Albert	714
Poundstone, Christopher B	485
Powell, Homer Edgar	260
Powers, Harriett Elizabeth	480
Pratt, Abigail	435
Pratt, Elizabeth	1060
Pratt, Gerard	250
Pratt, Hannah	587
Pratt, Helen J	519
Pratt, John Edward, Col	956
Pratt, Julia	525
Pratt, Laura	459
Pratt, Nathaniel Perkins	750
Pratt, Parley	747
Prentice, Blake	459
Prescott, Thomas J	415
Presley Matthew	523
Prester, Rosa	647
Preston, ——	257
Preston, Camilla L	336
Preston, Gerrett Smith	521
Preston, John Stiles	735
Preston, L. M	338
Price, Sarah	485
Pride, Minnie	669
Priest, Martha	334
Priest, Patty	294

NAME.	PAGE.
Prindle, Edward L.	320
Pritchard, Nancy	497
Proctor, Hiram Irvin	679
Proper, Myers	636
Provin, Emaline	488
Pugh, John	886
Pulver, Fred Melvin	563
Pungs, Will. A.	522
Pungs, William August	652
Purcell, Benjamin M.	1033
Putnam, Harvey	773
Putnam, Isabella M.	591
Putney, Leslie D.	623
Pyles, ——	817
Pyle, Curtis	780
Quarrier, Hullihen	622
Quayle, May Ann	818
Queal, Alice Mary	569
Quiggle, Ann J.	316
Quiggle, George W.	315
Ramsdell, Mary Ann	619
Ramsey, Susie Belle	374
Randall, Charlotte	649
Randall, Chester	300
Randall, Freeman K.	829
Rank, Joseph	981
Rankin, Martha	642
Rann, Charlotte C.	319
Ranney, Maria	759
Ransom, Lawrence	781
Ranson, John	443
Rathbone, Harriet	874
Rathbun, Alberta E.	984
Rathbun, John Albert	691
Rawson, Charles	443
Rawson, Fanny	1078
Ray, Edward C.	838
Raymond, Shepard	931
Read, Hiram	459
Read, Hiram	559
Read, Orrin	641
Recor, Betsy	964
Record, ——	459
Rector, James	312
Redfield, Ellen Cornelia	676
Redington, Clarissa Ann	550
Reed, C. C	794
Reed, Caroline	528
Reed, Charles A.	458
Reed, Charles W.	783
Reed, Clara	790
Reed, Elsie	603
Reed, Eunice	480
Reed, Franklin B.	750
Reed, Lydia A. Lapsley	438
Reed, Martha Emma	794
Reed, Sarah Jane	821
Reed, Susan	884
Reed, Thomas W.	793
Reese, Gorton	926
Reese, William Knapp	925
Reeve, Mary Fletcher	757
Remington, Ithemer	277
Reniff, Nancy M	967
Resseguie, Isaac	883
Rexford, Lydia	896
Reynolds, George W	306
Reynolds, George Wm	825
Reynolds, Hiram D	519
Reynolds, Joseph	664
Reynolds, M. L.	477
Reynolds Margaret	1066
Reynolds, Mary Jane	303
Reynolds, Susan	972
Reynolds, William Rev	879
Rhoades, ——	1059
Rhodes, Lucy K.	289
Rice, Amory	592
Rice Calista F.	561
Rice, Caroline Helen	985
Rice, Clark	410
Rice, Hercules	410
Rice, Ebenezer	480
Rice, Mary J	831
Rice, Matthew	394
Rice, William Ish	954
Rich, Alonzo	486
Rich, Hattie	680
Rich, Lucina A.	910
Richards, Phineas	540
Rich, Ruth	335
Richards, Isaac Davenport	598
Richardson, Anna	602
Richardson, Charles W.	729
Richardson, Frank	675
Richardson, George W.	792
Richardson, John	555
Richardson, Mary Theodosia	557
Richer, Edward	302
Richie, Clara	357
Richmond, ——	260
Rider, William H	973
Rifenberg, John Wesley	931
Riggs, Mary Ann	834
Riggs, Pamelia A.	352
Rightmire, Charles H.	800
Rightmire, John	303, 343
Rightmire, Nathan	340
Riley, Michael	449
Ringstrom, Phyra R	328
Ripley, Amy Aurelia	617
Ripley, James H.	931
Ripley, Julia	619
Rising, Adaline, Mrs	1007
Rising, Josiah	737
Ritchie, Mary Frances	1063
Robbins, Mercy	290
Roberts, Ann	245
Roberts, Beulah A	488
Roberts, Daniel L.	520
Roberts Mehltable	770
Roberts, Tryphena	287
Roberts, Ziba	520
Robertson, Solomon	427
Robinson, Aaron, Major	870
Robinson, Robert	447
Robinson, Doras A , Rev	579
Robinson, Hannah	879
Robinson, Harriet W	980
Robinson, Isaac P	904
Robinson, Jennie May	784
Robinson, Moses, Capt	904
Robinson, Nellie J	648
Robinson, Paulina	561
Robinson, Stephen	904
Robinson, Thomas	733
Robinson, Willis G.	971
Rockwell, George	660
Rockwell, George O.	
Rockwell, Priscilla A	824
Rockwell, Rebecca Elmina	1060
Rockwood, Thomas	290
Rodger, Charles, M. D.	709
Rodgers, Josephus	775
Rodgers, Julia Ann	355
Rogers, Charles C.	787
Rogers, George	359
Rogers, James, Col	558
Rogers, Lydia, Mrs	787
Rogers, Mary Fannie	784
Rogers, Minot	301
Rogers, Samuel	1023
Rogers. Samuel	1025
Rogers, William	763
Rogers, William Wallace,	327
Rollo, Patience	866
Romine, Susan Emaline	1036
Ronk, Edwin	821
Rood, Adelaide W.	703
Rood, Alzina	661
Rood, Rosalie F.	662
Root, Aaron	1078
Root, Asahel	882
Root, Daniel	1078
Root, Israel	853
Root, Joanna	273
Root, John	765
Root, Joshua, 3d	257
Root, Joshua, 3d	1077
Root, Lorania	902
Root, Mary	900
Root, Moses	249
Root, Sarah	242, 245, 247
Root, Sarah, Mrs	851
Root, Walter	766
Rose, ——	304
Rose, Anna E.	835
Rose, Justus	893
Ross, ——	520
Ross, Addison Archibald.	491
Ross, Anna E.	614
Ross, George	550
Ross, Paul M.	318
Rotom, William	448
Rouse, John	1056
Rousseau, Sarah Ann	379
Rowe, Edward Everett	339
Rowe, Jacob	438
Rowe, Nancy	263
Royce Elmer C.	609
Royce, Roderick, Dr	605
Ruchhoft, John	336
Rudd, Abigail	441
Rudd, Jane A.	809
Ruger, ——	1056
Ruhl, William C.	790
Rumsey, Harrison	484
Rumsey, Lorena	484
Runnels, Minnie May	564
Russell, Andrew	900
Russell, Diza Parallee.	360
Russell, Elizabeth A.	319
Russell, George W.	929
Russell, Harriet H.	820
Russell, Jonathan	251
Russell Mary	251
Russell, Wyram Langdon,	557
Rutherford George	597
Ryan, Amanda M.	761
Ryan, Lillian	1045
Ryan, Nellie	674
Ryder, Celestia	301
Ryder, Joseph	751
Sabin, Charles Henry	1032
Sabin, Edna Mary	774
Sabin, Eliza	975
Sabin, Eugene P	1032
Sabin, Hannah	884
Sackett, Abner	934
Sackett, Beulah	866
Sackett, Clarissa	767
Sackett, Clarissa	806
Sackett, Electa	766
Sackett, Hannah	241
Sackett, Harriet S	965
Sackett, Jabez B.	314
Sackett, Jesse	854
Sackett, John	241
Sackett, Norman A.	461
Sackett, Olive	802
Sackett, Penelope	745
Sackett, Rebecca	243
Sackett, Rebecca	1004
Sadd, Elisha	896
Safford, ——	874
Safford, Anna	878
Safford, Elura	662
Sage, Susan	296
Sagendorf, Catharine	448
Sailsbury, Mary	891
Salmon, Timothy B.	811
Salmons, Ransom	940
Sample, Andrew Jackson,	705
Samson, Isaac S.	924
Sanborn, George	557
Sanborn, Roswell	709
Sanders, G. Washington	672
Sanderson, William	622
Sanford, B. H	1029
Sanford, Mertie	661
Sanford, William G	366
Sargent, Effie	955
Sargeant, Harriet P.	936
Sargeant, Moses	464
Sargent, Ruth Foster	552
Saum, Nicholas	647
Saunders, Nathan	739
Saunders, Nathan	754
Savage, ——	436
Savage, P.	694
Sawyer, ——, Dr	748
Sawyer, Benjamin	866
Sawyer, Everett B.	307
Sawyer, Flora	810
Sawyer, Henry	519
Sawyer, Jared	555
Sawyer, Lydia	335
Sawyer, Mary Louise	649
Sawyer. Patty	553
Sawyer, Samantha	307
Sawyer, Thomas	403
Saxe, Abbie Eloise	687
Saxton, Abigail	868
Saxton, Ebenezer	251
Saxton. Lucy	561
Saxton, Mercy	576
Saxton, Platt	443
Schneider, Louis	822
Schram, ——	637
Schuneman, John W.	1057
Scott, Clarence Watkins	590
Scott, Emma	498
Scott, Emma Isabella	293
Scott, Henry Elias	791
Scott, Levi	875
Scott, Louise, Mrs	620
Scott, Mary	282
Scott, Mary Jane	300
Scott, Susan S.	315
Scott, William C.	930
Scovell, Solomon	429
Scribner, Winnie	659
Scrimsher, Calvin Asberry	1036
Scudder, Joel	916
Seaman, Florence M.	316
Seamans, George W.	475
Searl, Laura J	785
Searl, Simeon	414
Sears, Marla	919
Sears, Zachariah P.	919
Seaver, Lizzie Barstow	561
Seeley, Charles L	451
Seeley, G. H	451
Seeley, Ellen Elizabeth	988
Seem, Ida	710
Seevers, Joseph Morton	690
Selden, Frank	660
Sells, Anna Bell	548
Sells, Martha Cecelia	548
Sessions, Hannah	481
Sessions, Jeremiah	886
Seymour, Fanny	1007
Seymour, O. H., Rev	973
Sexton, Asenath	744
Sexton, Charles Murton	637
Shanahan, Mary Ann	293
Shank, Emma	524
Shanny, Catharine	1073
Sharp, ——	885
Sharpe, Charles W	524
Sharpe, Jane	964
Shaw, David Ripley	1024
Shaw, L	740
Shaw, Pearl L.	788
Sheerer, Rosanna	930
Sheldon, Ema L.	785
Sheldon, Seraphina	656
Shepard, Chauncey	1003
Shepard, Cynthia	934
Shepard, David	297
Shepard, David	870
Shepard, Elizur	312
Shepard, Enoch	265
Shepard, Fanny	964
Shepard, Huldah	265
Shepard, Jay	749
Shepard, John	246
Shepard, Solomon	1002
Shepard, Susan A.	920
Shepard, William	263
Sherman, Delancy	1001
Sherman, Frances A	768
Sherman, Joseph	249
Sherman, Mary Ann	482
Sherman, Reuben C.	350
Sherman, Rosalin	760
Sherman, Sterling	747
Sherwood, J. M., Rev	837
Shimeall, Richard	606
Shinn, Anna Maria	592
Shinn, Sarah Elizabeth	593
Shipman, Anna	798
Shipman, Hiram	990
Shorey, Mary Ann	335
Shufelt, Louise	498
Shultz, John	641
Shuman, Susan E	953
Shumway, Emma Kate	367
Shurtleff, Asahel	429
Shurtleff, Desire	993
Shurtleff, Pruanna	993
Shurtliff, Eunice Jane	1069
Sibley, Lizzie Maria	1045
Sibley, Lois	274
Sidell, Charles	670
Sigler, Uriel R	604
Signor, Jennie Maud	300
Sikes, Elizabeth	254
Sikes, Melissa	302
Simmons, Charles W.	477
Simmons, Rachael L.	909
Simmons, Jennie	1062

NAME.	PAGE.
Simpson, —— Rev	483
Sisson, Benjamin Franklin	755
Sizer, Fred R	802
Sizer, John	282
Skinner, Darius	451
Skille, James Legus	486
Skinner, Jennie	754
Skinner, Jerusha	439
Skinner, Jerusha	736
Skinner, Luther	418
Symmons, Mary Ann	1078
Skinner, Sarah M	355
Skinner, Zimri	736
Slack, Hattie S	529
Slack, Tamar	445
Slayton, Hannah	313
Sleight, Emma	583
Slingerland, Asa	489
Sloan, John	868
Sloan, John, Jr	735
Sloan, Mary (Dewey) Mrs	734
Sloan, Minette Cosby	1019
Slocumb, ——.	838
Slocumb, Ruth H	582
Sloss, William W	595
Slosson, Hannah	914
Small, Sarah	302
Smith, Ada	666
Smith, Almira	577
Smith, Amelia	284
Smith, Amos	481
Smith, Anna C	361
Smith, Archibald H	622
Smith, Asa	730
Smith, Barbara Allen	634
Smith, Betsey	742
Smith, C. Bell	560
Smith, Charles D	471
Smith, Clara	612
Smith, Dwight H	358
Smith, Ebenezer	245
Smith, Edwin Burt	364
Smith, Elizabeth	350
Smith, Elizabeth	560
Smith, Eunice	302
Smith, Experience	863
Smith, Florence Amelia	636
Smith, Harriet	569
Smith, Harriet L	741
Smith, Harry	662
Smith, Helen M	353
Smith, Hulda	999
Smith, Israel Barbour	458
Smith, James	730
Smith, James W	934
Smiley, Jane	1078
Smith, Jasper I	661
Smith, Joanna Howe	944
Smith, John	441
Smith, Julia	305
Smith, Julia	1066
Smith, Julia Maria	435
Smith, Levi E	479
Small, Linna	670
Smith, Louisa, Mrs	976
Smith, Louisa A	662
Smith, Lucy Jane	935
Smith, Mabel Bronson	590
Smith, Madison	322
Smith, Marvin	429
Smith, Maria, Mrs	569
Smith, Mary	809
Smith, Mary Ann	569
Smith, Mary Washington	518
Smith, Minta	284
Smith, Naomi	761
Smith, Newton Jerome	595
Smith, Olive	426
Smith, Orson	487
Smith, Perry Rockwell	373
Smith, Rachel	400
Smith, Rosamond M	326
Smith, Ruth	905
Smith, Samuel	300
Smith, Samuel	482
Smith, Samuel	775
Smith, Samuel Chapin	936
Smith, Sarah	890
Smith, Silas S	623
Smith, Sophia	970
Smith, Sophronia Matilda	514
Smith, Wesley Wood, Rev.	687
Smith, William	244
Smith, William Eaton	926
Smith, William	665
Smithson, Susan Elvira	360
Smouse, Nora	366
Snelling, ——	983
Snider, Isabella	370
Snider, Sophia	832
Snodgrass, William	1030
Snook, ——	445
Snow, James	831
Snow, Minnie	1042
Snowden, Samuel G	298
Snyder, Jane	543
Snyder, Julia M	819
Somers, Clara	577
Soule, Thomas B	564
Southard, John	646
Southmayd, Henry	992
Southwell, Lucia	526
Sparks, James	456
Sparrow, Matilda W	966
Spear, Ann	992
Spear, Catherine	1000
Spelman, Jane	933
Spencer, ——	711
Spencer, D. J	915
Spencer, Elizabeth	282
Spencer, Kate M	795
Spencer, Mary Minerva	783
Sperry, Ashman	488
Spies, James	780
Spinning, Benjamin	417
Spinning, Roswell	432
Spoffard, ——	610
Spong, Mary Jane	456
Spalding, Sterne	1064
Spalding, Zebulon	900
Spaulding, ——	536
Spaulding, Lydia	816
Spaulding, Mary F	350
Spaulding, Sadie	529
Spaulding, Urial	442
Sprague, Ann Elizabeth	574
Sprague, Emma C	332
Sprague, Hannah	889
Sprague, James Paddock	908
Sprague, Jonathan	437
Sprague, Jonathan	490
Spoor, Orange H. Rev	972
Springer, Nettie A	921
Spring, Permillia	917
Spring, Tirzah	941
Sprout, George	649
Sprout, Leneca	520
Squier, Laura	904
Squire, Sarah Washburn	1012
Squires, Ernest Langdon	681
Stanton, Oliver	743
Stahl, Ellen A	752
Standish, Olive	886
Stanton, Harry	957
Stanton, ——	1064
Stanton, Betsey Ann	1053
Stapleford, Susan Lanfley	668
Staples, Hamilton B	1018
Staples, Ella M	685
Stanley, Abby	915
Stanley, Ellen	647
Stanley, Jane	985
Stanley, Mary	912
Stanley, Walter H	966
Stauffer, George Edward	616
Starr, Jesse	728
Stafford, William	330
Stafford, Mary	336
Stearns, Beulah	259
Stebbins, Frances W	559
Stebbins, Joanna	245
Steele, Andrew	989
Steele, Cassius M	782
Steele, George F	614
Stephens, Ida D	536
Stephenson, Sarah Isabel	604
Sterdevant, George	886
Steres, Ellen M	675
Sterey, Judson E	1001
Sterling, Adelaide	903
Stevens, Adaline	1007
Stevens, Caleb	554
Stevenson, Elizabeth	545
Stevens, Elizabeth A	583
Stevens, Emily J	350
Stevens, Frank A	374
Stevens, Horace	434
Stevens, Mary	957
Stevens, Susan	284
Stevens, Thomas K	361
Stewart, Angie Louise	971
Stewart, Frank A	449
Stewart, Hannah	262
Stewart, Orlando	1035
Stewart, Sarah B	828
Stewart, Sarah C	685
Stickney, Ann	643
Stickney, Maria Theresa	308
Stiles, Charles	532
Stiles, Salmon	938
Stiles, Salmon	417
Stilson, Ansyl Ford	942
Stinson, Sally Ann	709
Stinson, Mary E	756
Stivens, James M	759
Stockbridge, Ella	784
Stoddard, Freeman S	573
Stoddard, Henry	1000
Stoddard, Jane	1006
Stoddard, Loren	940
Stoddard, Lorena B	651
Stoddard, Mary K	969
Stoddard, Nancy Maria	986
Stoddard, Rhoda	881
Stoddard, Susan	969
Stokes, Carrie	1039
Stone, A	862
Stone, Arthur G	684
Stone, Dudley	983
Stone, Ely	782
Stone, Emily	283
Stone, George W	554
Stone, James	273
Stone, Joel S	296
Stony, Sarah	907
Story, Adelaide	672
Storey, Delia A	983
Storm, David C	335
Stormer ——	291
Storms, Susan	706
Stoughton, Nancy Delia	925
Stout, ——	1062
Stow, Catharine R	933
Stow, Evalina	584
Stowe, A	764
Stowell, John	931
Stowits, Elizabeth S	813
Stowton, Julia	551
Stover, ——	913
Strain, E. W	930
Stratton, Benjamin F	657
Stratton, George	760
Stratton, Jonathan N	994
Stratton, Nelson Pittson	1003
Stratton, Thomas	621
Streeter, Lucy	997
Strickland, Thomas A.	480
Striker, ——	740
Stringer, J	798
Strong, Betsey	1060
Strong, Carleton	937
Strong, Mary Jerusha	639
Struthers, James (see appendix)	294
Stuart, Maria L	554
Stuart, Mary L	644
Stuart, Nell Stoppard	1057
Stubbs, Harriet A	1029
Stump, Pressley	689
Sturvdiant, Mary E	484
Sturges, Elizabeth	740
Sturtevant, Charles D	645
Sturtevant, George	920
Stutsman, ——	1062
Sumner, Caroline Ann	790
Sumner, Ellen Anna	714
Sumner, Helen	811
Sumner, Laurence M	338
Suter, H. B.	478
Sutliff, Parintha A	347
Swackhamer, Susan	498
Swain, Eliza	815
Swan, George W	459
Swan, Geo Westlake	559
Swasey, Teunis	694
Smawley, Hannah	1054
Swatts, Ida M	646
Sweatland, Andrew Hall	488
Sweeney, Hugh B	768
Sweet, Alma L	644
Sweet, Ambrose	304
Sweet, Samuel R	640
Sweet, William	537
Sweetser, Susan Augusta	588
Swift, ——	463
Swift, Mable Gertrude	755
Swisenger, E	654
Sylvester, Della	642
Tade, John Davis	835
Tade, Mary	811
Tade, William A	834
Taft, Augustus L	560
Taft, Lewis	412
Taggart, Maria Elizabeth	626
Talcott, Francis	779
Talcott, Jonathan H	796
Talcott, Mary A	830
Tanner, Angeline	642
Tanner, Cordelia	642
Tanner, Emily Sophia	547
Tanner, Celia	972
Tanner, Frances B	638
Tanner, James Albert	987
Tanner, Julia A	643
Tanner, Julius	641
Taplin, Sarah A	578
Tarbox, Betsey	680
Tarbox, Susan Edson, Mrs.	576
Taylor, ——	439
Taylor, ——	862
Taylor, Abbie Jane	316
Taylor, Alfred, Dr	909
Taylor, Benjamin	1050
Taylor, Charles M	813
Taylor, Clarissa	936
Taylor, Delilah	305
Taylor, Eldad, Hon	855
Taylor, Henry Hiram	1080
Taylor, Jessie Elnora	343
Taylor, Joanna, Mrs	852
Taylor, Joanna	867
Taylor, John Forsyth, Dr.,	644
Taylor, Mehitable	251
Taylor, Ruth	868
Taylor, Sally	265
Taylor, Samuel	243
Taylor, Samuel	739
Taylor, Sarah	243
Taylor, William	305
Taylor, William Austin, Rev	743
Teachout, Alonzo	650
Teall, Mary	777
Tefft, Oliver,	733
Tenney, Abijah	461
Terpening, Maria	830
Terrell, Marian	545
Terry, Bessie P	713
Terry, James Z	988
Terwin, George	1075
Thacher, Ruth	404
Thatcher, Elizabeth F	597
Thatcher, Ellen J	674
Thayer, Charles Gilbert	491
Thayer Clarissa	323
Thayer, Frederick Nathaniel, Dr	598
Thayer, Horace	659
Thayer, James	729
Thayer, Jane	561
Thayer, Junia Burnham	1021
Thayer, Marietta	1018
Thayer, Samuel P	321
Thomas, ——	1062
Thomas, Andrew Jackson	696
Thomas, Charles Albert	604
Thomas, Esther	442
Thomas, F. W	1058
Thomas, Isabella	675
Thomas, Jean Estelle	687
Thomas, Mary	394
Thomas, Nancy Jane	1035
Thompson, ——	711
Thompson, Bela	899
Thompson, Bridget	576
Thompson, Caralyn P	886
Thompson, Carrie A	999
Thompson, Chas. C	552
Thompson, Dolly	409
Thompson, Etta	.....
Thompson, Mary	828
Thompson, Eugene	348
Thompson, Foster	297
Thompson, Hadassah	430
Thompson, J. O	794

NAME.	PAGE.
Thompson, Julia S	449
Thompson, May	659
Thompson, Rhoda Susanna	687
Thompson, Thomas H	654
Thompson, Virginia	670
Thompson, Waldo	780
Thomson, Silas Curtis	324
Thorn, Daniel Morrison Benoni, Dr	614
Thorm, W. C	789
Thorpe, Mary E.	786
Thurber, Nellie Sophia	611
Thurston, Cora Ann	714
Thurston, Ella	1013
Thurston, Mary Ann	596
Tibbits, Isaiah Powell	491
Tibbles, J. Lincoln	994
Tiffany, Rufus	308
Tilden, Mary	873
Tilden, Stephen D	436
Tilley, Orin	557
Tillotson, Charlotte	448
Tillotson, Chene	940
Tillotson, Fannie May	301
Tingle, Elizabeth Good	621
Tinker, Harriet	480
Tinkham, Peter Wright	486
Tinkham, Smith	443
Tippett, Caddie	963
Todd, Isaac A.	989
Tolley, Agnes J	652
Tolman, Lois	910
Tompkins, Maria	752
Tompkins, Mary Ann	752
Tower, Lucy E	1035
Townley, Grace	343
Townsend, David	1059
Townsend, John	608
Townsend, Thomas	930
Townsend, William	479
Tracy, Deborah	733
Tracy, Jennie	654
Tracy, Margaret	763
Tracy, Stephen	429
Travis, Mary Prudence	818
Travis, Sarah	665
Treadwell, Lucy	942
Trean, ——	781
Treat, Mary Elizabeth	803
Trembly, Ornice	312
Triem, Peter Ellsworth	356
Troutman, Susan Jane	612
Trowbridge, Julia Ann	1016
Trowbridge, Naomi	709
Trowbridge, Zira	926
Trumbull, Charles Pendleton	755
Trumbull, Josephine M	346
Tryon, Julia Parthenia	683
Tryon, Marvin	466
Tucker, Angelo O	516
Tucker, R	798
Tufts, Sarah Barker	1012
Tullur, Mary	939
Tupper, Emma, Mrs.	441
Turley, Mary	359
Turnbull or Trumbull, Adam	642
Turner, Catharine B	944
Turner, Cornelia E.	926
Turner, Maynard Wm	684
Turner, Solon	704
Tunkey, Abram	962
Turrell, Truman	274
Tuthill, Dollie	885
Tuttle, Alma Cora	829
Tuttle, Mary Olivia	941
Twiss, Benjamin	748
Twombley, Mary	976
Twombly, William	977
Tyler, Chas. Edgar	583
Tyler, John Wooster	303
Underwood, Almira	554
Utley, Hannah	744
Vail, Betsey	304
Vail, James Bradford	590
Valentine, Calista	619
Valentine, Jessie	930
Vancamp, Pattie	537
Vanderhoof, Fannie, Mrs.	521
Vanderspiegal, John	904
Van Deusen, Cataline	1057
Van Deusen, Catharine	917
Van Deusen, Edith, Mrs.	897
Van Duzer, Caleb	463
Vanell, Edna	678
Van Epps, Hattie	774
Van Etten, William	526
Vanhorne, Mary	898
Van Ingen, John V., Rev.	926
Vanover, ——	1064
Van Scoten, James	742
Vantine, Mary C	530
Vaught, Ellen	714
Van Wankin, Malissa	552
Veitch, Elizabeth	896
Veits, Benoni	937
Vermillion, Mary	368
Vesper, William T	529
Viets, Seth, Jr.	410
Vincent, Henry Ralston	298
Vincent, Lucy	822
Vinson, Hannah Almira	660
Vittum, Susan	592
Voorhees, Alexander	902
Vose, Fanny Lodema	331
Vreelenberg, Anna B	925
Wade, Henry	473
Wadsworth, Clara	994
Wadsworth, Harriet S	295
Wadsworth, Orange	801
Wadsworth, Romeo	875
Wadsworth, Willard	932-3
Wagner, ——	809
Wagner, Elizabeth Ruth	638
Wagner, Nickolas J	516
Waite, J. M	356
Waite, Lucius M	642
Walbridge, Henry	874
Walbridge, Silas	906
Wales, Franklin, G	807
Waling, Amanda	777
Walker, Albert	764
Walker, Annie	572
Walker, Betsey	465
Walker, Harry C	988
Walker, Jane	771
Walker, Jeanette	817
Walker, Martha Emily	593
Walker, Martha Hyde	557
Wallace, Margaret	572
Wallace, Virginia	924
Walton, Mary	652
Walworth, Vinton	650
Ward, ——	968
Ward, Benjamin	550
Ward, Lula C	967
Ward, Minerva Ann	353
Ward, Timothy Alexander	657
Warden, Fidelia	303
Warden, Helen	1004
Wardwell, Elizabeth	329
Ware, Charles H	604
Waring, Sebra Howard	986
Warne, John	303
Warner, ——, Mrs.	753
Warner, Abigail	245
Warner, Louisa J	785
Warner, P	428
Warner, Sarah	851
Warren, Hugh M	554
Warren, Lucinda Crane	342
Warren, Rachel	899
Warren, William Robert	639
Washburn, Annie Proctor	758
Washburn, Emeline	584
Washburn, Euphemia	432
Waterman, Hannah	426
Watkins, Rollin H	320
Watkins, Sarah R	317
Watkins, Sylvester	534
Watling, John Andrews	905
Watrous, Rebecca	290
Watson, Emily Wells	776
Wattles, Caroline	338
Wattles, Elizabeth	296
Wattles, Erastus R	296
Wattles, Nathaniel	865
Wattles, Harper	296
Watts, Matilda	657
Wattson, Annie	694
Wauful, George W	312
Wayland, Susan	945
Weaver, Andrus	893
Weaver, Charles	370
Weaver, Frances A	946
Weaver, Harris	893
Weaver, J. H. G	439
Webb, William Darius	758
Webber, Anne Letitia	837
Webster, ——	736
Webster, Alvina	669
Webster, Amelia R	617
Webster, Eleazer	895
Webster, John	398
Webster, John S	283
Webster, Joseph D	945
Webster, Martha E	816
Webster, Minnie	652
Webster, Sarah	905
Weeks, Samuel	954
Welch, Geo. R	703
Weiland, Amelia C	646
Weller, David	851
Weller, Elizabeth	769
Weller, Hattie	785
Weller, Lydia	286
Weller, Margaret	246
Weller, Maria Kittle	768
Weller, Nathaniel	244
Weller, Sarah	244
Weller, Tryphena	745
Weller, Winthrop	766
Wells, ——	964
Wells, Albert S	449
Wells, Alma	969
Wells, Benjamin G	372
Wells, Charles	1037
Wells, Harriet B	922
Wells, Harriet Lafrances	616
Wells, Jenny, Mrs.	797
Wells, Lura D	636
Wells, Mary	650
Wells, Rebecca and Mrs.	807
Wells, Timothy	410
Welsh, Elizabeth	627
Wench, Cynthia	435
West, Jos. Albert Hon	548
West, Julia	475
West, Kittie Olive	806
West, Lovisa	931
West, Stephen, Rev. Dr	
Wescott, Herbert J	825
Westfall, David H	821
Wetmore, Abigail	530
Wetmore, Phebe	309
Wetmore, Seth	265
Wheat, Alex. Edward	537
Wheat, Jonathan	899
Wheat, Silas	306
Wheeler, ——	929
Wheeler, Frank M	811
Wheeler, Hannah	304
Wheeler, Lois	886
Wheeler, Mary Isabelle	762
Wheeler, Sarah	928
Wheelock, H. M	363
Whipple, John Harris	749
Whiston, Annie	930
Whitbeck, Etta, Mrs	704
White, ——	727
White, ——	746
White, Caroline Maria	675
White, Emily Mary	975
White, Esther M	314
White, George White	416
White, Gilbert	893
White, Harriet Lydia	604
White, Henry	418
White, Isabella	325
White, Iverson	988
White, Susanna	731
White, Thomas	462
Whiting, Ellen, Mrs.	714
Whiting, Inez	334
Whiting, Isaac W	484
Whitlock, Sarah	968
Whiton, Edward	658
Whitney, A. W	580
Whitney, Andrew Jackson	580
Whitney, Amanda	462
Whitney, Gebuel	450
Whitney, Henrietta	655
Whitney, Lucy Isabella	591
Whitney, Mathias, Jr	892
Whitney, Polly S	528
Whitney, Sally M	753
Whitney, Warren B	831
Whittaker, William H	646
Wickwire, Mary	942
Wiggins, Susan Jane	761
Wilber, Lydia	534
Wilbur, Marvin A	562
Wilcox, Carlos H	516
Wilcox, Ebenezer	400
Wilcox, Martha	401
Wilcox, Ellen	798
Wilcox, Georgiana A	828
Wilcox, Harriet	1017
Wilcox, Martin	737
Wilcox, Walter Eli	545
Wild, Mary Nott	1016
Wilder, Frederick Augustus	652
Wilder, Sally Myrick	876
Wildes, Thomas	837
Wilkins, Sarah Elizabeth	820
Wilkins, Thomas	800
Willard, ——	883
Willard, Abigail	884
Willard, Florence Augusta	752
Willer, Sarah	738
Willey, Herman G	647
Williams, ——	513
Williams, Abigail	247
Williams, Adelaide Elmira	1020
Williams, Asahel	411
Williams, Betsey	917
Williams, Charles	955
Williams, Chloe Giles	353
Williams, Christianna	819
Williams, Eleanor	439
Williams, Elizabeth Ann	691
Williams, Fannie	680
Williams, Fanny	994
Williams, Frances I	908
Williams, Harriet	762
Williams, Henry Lucien	339
Williams, James H	650
Williams, Jane Ann	902
Williams, John	250
Williams, John	438
Williams, John Parker	474
Williams, Josephine	563
Williams, Keziah	775
Williams, Lester J	680
Williams, Lewis G	581
Williams, Lillian S	301
Williams, Martha Elizabeth	684
Williams, Mary	249
Williams, May	692
Williams, Melbourne S	558
Williams, Rebecca	849
Williams, Sally	477
Williams, Sarah	774
Williams, Solomon	396
Williams, Stella M	982
Williams, Susanna	436
Williams, William P	1006
Williams, William P	349
Williamson, Edwin T	438
Williamson, Waldo W	825
Willis, Ambrose Levi	968
Willis, Eveline A	712
Willis, Sophronia	1009
Willson, Belle	364
Wilmot, Joel Stewart	715
Wilson, Abi	704
Wilson, Anna E	470
Wilson, Catharine L	789
Wilson, Clara	335
Wilson, David	334
Wilson, Harvey F	518
Wilson, Hiram	482
Wilson, Margaret Ann	663
Wilson, Prudence	776
Wilson, John, Jr	940
Wilson, William	758
Wilson, William	759
Winchell, Anner, Mrs.	883
Winchell, George H	563
Winchester, Anson	942
Winchester, Elijah C	942
Winemiller, Isabel Jane	954
Wingard, Thomas	369
Wire, William	660
Wise, Jenny	452
Wise (?), Margaret	455
Wise, William	1082
Winslow, Sophronia, Mrs.	302
Winton, ——	740
Witherell, James	337

NAME.	PAGE.
Witters, Edgar Alonzo	260
Wolcott, Ann Eliza	986
Wolcott, Dewey	798
Wolcott, Elizabeth W	360
Wolcot, Julia	635
Wolcott, Merritt	798
Wood, Anna S.	317
Wood, Asa	456
Wood, Beverly B	535
Wood, Deidamia	895
Wood, Delia Betsey	784
Wood, Dimmis	432
Wood, Eben	908
Wood, Eleanor Maria	634
Wood, George Anson	956
Wood, Herbert Coburn	820
Wood, Jabez	732
Worden, William Woods	3556
Worman, Lucy Ann	691
Worsley, Frederick W	979
Worsley, John H	978
Worsley, Mary D	979
Worsley, Mary Doress	979
Worthington, Guy, Major	1053
Worthington, Sabra	426
Worthington, Samuel	865
Worthington, Seth	729
Wood, Jonathan	400
Wood, Jonathan	460
Wood, Lester	460
Wood, Lila J	675
Wood, Lester J	565
Wood, Lucinda Mary	556
Wood, Lucy Loraine	284
Wood, Marian A	618
Wood, Martha M	658
Wood, Nancy	772
Wood, Polly	773
Wood, Susanna	710
Woodcock, Eliza Ann	1061
Woodruff, Isaac Ogden	537
Woodruff, Pamella Rosanna	625
Woodruff, Thomas Tyson	538
Woods, Annie Frances	1021
Woods, Willard G	558
Woodward, Carrie Isabele, Mrs	640
Woodward, Experience	397
Woodward, John	717
Woodward, Nancy	434
Woodworth, Elizabeth	.....
Woodworth, Guy	891
Woodworth, Josiah	408, 417
Woodworth, Solomon	400
Wooley, Morris L	526
Wooley, John Mills	359
Woolverton, William B	986
Wright, ——,	766
Wright, ——, Capt	298
Wright, Charles	904
Wright, Diana	451
Wright, Diantha Martin	533
Wright, Dorothy	846
Wright, Ebenezer	395
Wright, Elizabeth	395
Wright, Elizabeth	439
Wright, Esther	315
Wright, Fannie	684
Williams, Fidelia	1037
Wright, Frances Eliza	990
Wright, Frank Seward	369
Wright, Jemima	470
Wright, John	944
Wright, Julia Searle	805
Wright, Lydia	431
Wright, Mary	442
Wright, Mary Jane	749
Wright, Roxana	919
Wright, Sabrina S	314
Wright, Heta	467
Wright, William Jones	467
Wyatt, Samuel	442
Wyatt, William	752
Wykoff, William	524
Wyman, Edward L	405
Wyman, John	712
Yahn, Fredericka	930
Yale, Paul Baxter	310
Yates, Emma Achsah	628
Yemans. Prudence	466
Yeomans, Gurdeon H.	458
Yeomans, William Austin	431
Yerrington, William	752
York, Deborah	727
Young, ——.	1057
Young, Alonzo	546
Young, Catharine	524
Young, Emma C	524
Young, Elvira	525
Young, Henry	583
Young, Mary Armenta	487
Young, Mehealey	1074
Young, Richard Whitehead, Major	546
Young, ——, widow	401
Young, William	320
Younge, ——.	552
Younglove, ——.	917
Younglove, Elizabeth	253
Younglove. Laura, Mrs.	1020
Zimbleman, ——.	1061
Zinn, Julian Winslow, M. D	661